

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

FIRST GENERATION

1. David¹ **Frantz**¹, son of Michael **Frantz** II and Magdalena **Zug**. Born, circa 1766 (?), in Lancaster Co., PA¹. Died, circa 1815 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA². Birth(2): 1768 (?)³. Occupation: Farmer.

"David Frantz, father of Michael Frantz was a son of Michael Frantz and a grandson of the Michael Frantz who is recorded in various histories of the Church of the Brethren as the first elder of the early church of that denomination at Conestoga in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The father of David was but two years of age when brought to this country from Switzerland. He was baptized in the church in 1748 and was probably married to Magdalena Zug that same year. He secured a patent from the Penn family in 1757 to a tract of land in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where some of his family were born and all reared to maturity. In his family were eight sons and one daughter: John, Jacob, Abraham, Michael, Christian, Daniel, Peter, David and a daughter whose name is unknown to me at this time. David's father disposed of at least a portion of his home place and moved to Botetourt County, Virginia, according to family tradition about 1784/1788 with four of his sons, Christian, Daniel, Peter and David, all of whom had no doubt married before leaving Pennsylvania. All four married women named Garst, but whether all were sisters or not, I cannot say. The daughter, according to family tradition married a George Garst and moved to North Carolina. I have no record of her." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"David married Elizabeth Garst and their oldest child of record was Michael who was born September 19, 1791 in Virginia. I have been unable to find record of their marriage but the birth of Elizabeth is in the records of Tabor Church (Reformed) as of May 29, 1768, in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Dewalt Garst and wife. Heinrich Schollosser and Marie Elizabeth Gerst are given as sponsors. There is no doubt, whatever, that this Elizabeth became the wife of David Frantz. They bought two tracts of land from William McClanachan, one of 190 acres, the deed bearing date of April 9,

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1804 and the second of 45 acres, the deed dated April 13, 1808. These tracts were located along Masons Creek in what is now Roanoke County, Virginia where the Cove Road reaches the creek, and located on the west side of the creek and south of the cove road. As the land is now, it is mostly tillable and slightly rolling, with several small creeks running through it, and into Masons Creek. At that early date it was not particularly valuable for when the estate was settled up in 1829 both tracts only sold for \$456.

"Although I do not have the birth date of David, I am assuming that he was about the same age as Elizabeth. Neither do I have the exact date of his death but it can be reasonably fixed, for his will was dated November 12, 1814 and was offered for probate at the April term of court, 1815, at Fincastle, so his death probably occurred in the early part of 1815. The cause of his death is not known but the preamble of his will states that he was weak of body, so it is probable that it was of a lingering nature, perhaps tuberculosis, which was known to be the cause of numerous deaths in that vicinity at that time.

"A glimpse of their family life was very fortunately left us by his daughter, Lydia, who was born September 26, 1805, so was nine years of age at the time of her father's death. I quote:

'Dwelling in a lovely valley, mountains in plain view of our parental home, my first eight years were spent in unalloyed happiness. There was a comfortable home, an abundance of means, pure mountain air, and clear spring water. There was a numerous family of brothers and sisters bound together in love. Their parents were plain, pious and intelligent; not depending alone on books for knowledge but learning from the handiwork of God; and many an evening, under a clear sky, their father, David Frantz, taught his eager children the names of the stars, and of the planets, and their motions.

'But in the joyousness of this rural life, the father was called from among them, and in a short time their loved home with all its loved beauties and hallowed associations, was left to strangers.

'A few years in the home of a stepfather, Leonard Houtz, then at the age of thirteen, in company with the whole family except her brother, Samuel, we came to Logan County, Ohio, near the present site of Bellefontaine. There in the wilderness, with Indians about them, we made our new home. In a few years a substantial brick house was built.'

"I am indeed thankful for this meager bit of information. Meager, yet not so short as it seems, for in the background we can visualize a much more complete scene of pioneer life, in all its beauty, with its, may we say, perfect, parenthood and childhood, that we have come to associate with the very foundation of our way of life, here in America. Yet it was not all a bed of roses for these plain, pious, religious, German, Dunkard people. There are all too many records of the persecution of these people by the returning soldiers from the Revolutionary War, War of 1812 and Civil Wars, because of their religious views that war was so sinful that they should have no part in it. These persecutions beyond a doubt, had much to do with their leaving Pennsylvania, Virginia and Ohio, and moving on in a seemingly endless trek westward, which we have followed with ever increasing interest in our research for more and more data about this very interesting Frantz family. Each generation had its own battles moving into dense forest, clearing the land and wresting a sometimes meager existence while building their cabins of log, and raising their first crops among the stumps and roots of the new clearing. Fortunately there was an abundance of wild game for meat, and above all, the generous community spirit for giving aid to newcomers, for which the word 'generous' seems all too inadequate.

"David and Elizabeth had eleven children of record, all of whom lived to maturity, married and all had children except Christian, who died childless. Their descendants are widely scattered, from Virginia to California, Washington and Oregon.

"Of this family, Samuel was the only one who remained in Virginia and lived out his life there. But two of his children moved to Wabash County, Indiana, and settled about thirteen miles south of the city of Wabash. Another moved to West Virginia and there are many descendants in both states.

"Michael, Anna, David, Christian, Lydia and Joseph married and bought farms in Clark County, Ohio, and lived out their lives here, but many of their descendants have moved to other parts.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"Abraham and Elizabeth married and lived all their lives in Logan County, Ohio. Elizabeth died in middle age. And it is said that Abraham and his son Jacob were presiding elders of the Stony Creek Church of the Brethren in Logan County for eighty years. Both are buried in the little cemetery near the church.

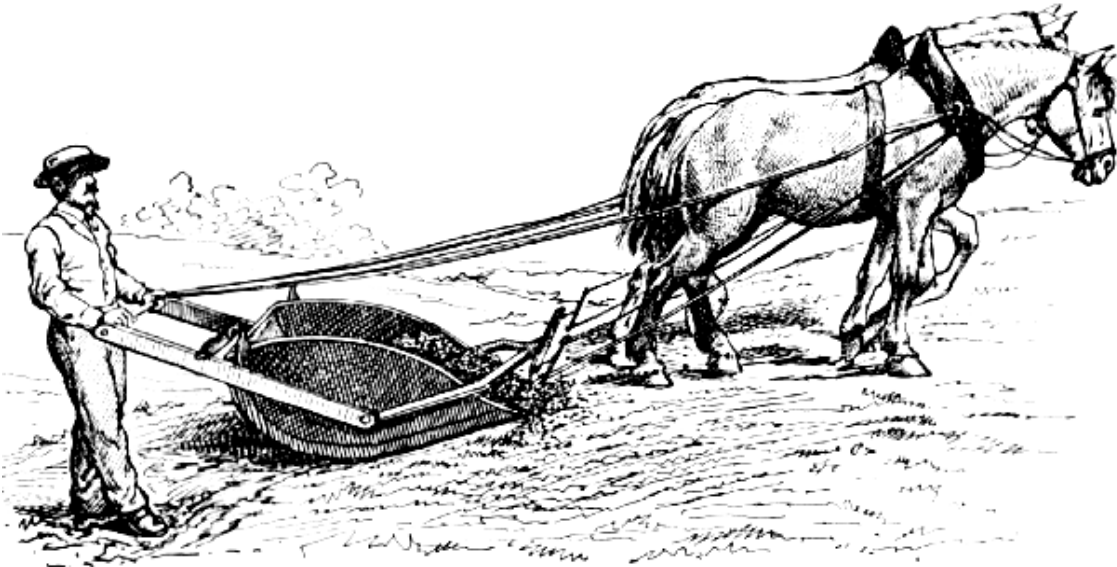
"Jacob married and moved to Wells County, Indiana, where there are descendants now living.

"Of Susannah I have no reliable information as to where she lived but it is likely it was in either Miami or Montgomery County, Ohio, as there were many by the name of Wolfe in those two counties. This is only a guess." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

David **Frantz** married⁴ Marie "Elizabeth" **Garst**⁵, daughter of Johann (John) Nicholas **Gerst (Garst)** and Marie Elizabeth **?Statthalter?**, circa 1790 (?)⁶. Born, 29 May 1768, in Lancaster Co., PA⁷. Died, circa 1840 (?), in Logan Co., OH⁸. Children:

- 2 i. Michael² **Frantz**.
- 3 ii. Anna **Frantz**.
- 4 iii. Elizabeth "Betsy" **Frantz**.
- 5 iv. Samuel **Frantz**.
- 6 v. David **Frantz**.
- 7 vi. Abraham **Frantz**.
- vii. Christian **Frantz**⁹. Born, 9 Sep 1801, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁰. Died, 3 Oct 1851, in Clark Co., OH¹¹. Birth(2): 8 Sep 1801 (?)¹¹. Death(2): 2 Oct 1851 (?)¹². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹². Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³. He married¹⁴ Catherine **Minnich/Minnick**¹⁶, daughter of Michael **Minnich/Minnick** and Magdelean/Magdalena **Garber/Garver**, 23 Mar 1826, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷. No children.
- 8 viii. Jacob **Frantz**.
- 9 ix. Lydia **Frantz**.
- 10 x. Susanna **Frantz**.
- 11 xi. Joseph **Frantz**.





Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

SECOND GENERATION

2. Michael² Frantz (David, 1)¹⁸. Born, 19 Sep 1791, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁹. Died, 11 Feb 1860, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁰. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²². Occupation: Farmer.

"Michael Frantz, father of Mrs. Arnold, was a native of Virginia, a grandson of Peter Frantz, **(this is in error. He was a grandson of Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug, but as it contains some information about Peter Frantz, that I have long sought, I am going to copy the account as printed. [signed] Dore M. Frantz)** and a son of David and Elizabeth (Garst) Frantz. His father, David Frantz was a farmer in Botetourt Co., Va., and died in middle life, the father of the following children: Michael, David, Abraham, Samuel, Christian, Jacob, Joseph, Annie, Elizabeth, Lydia and Susannah, all born in Botetourt County. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Frantz re-married to Leonard Houtz, came to Ohio and settled in Logan County, where she passed the remainder of her life which occurred in 1840, at the age of seventy, in the faith of the Old German Baptist Church. Michael Frantz, father of Mrs. Arnold, was born Sep. 19, 1791 and married Elizabeth, the daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Hoh) Crist, of Augusta County, Va., but who had become residents of Botetourt County. Jacob and Margaret (Hoh) Crist reared a family of four daughters and one son, viz: Betsy, Barbara, Catherine, Jacob and Susan. Jacob Crist, the father of this family, died in Virginia in 1805, aged about forty years. His widow, Margaret (Hoh) Crist, came to Ohio in 1826, and died in Clark Co., in May, 1840, aged seventy-two years and five months. The children of Michael and Elizabeth (Crist) Frantz were David, Elizabeth and Catherine. Elizabeth (Crist) Frantz, the mother of Mrs. Arnold, died in Clark County, May 31, 1823, thirty years, seven months and seven days, having been born Oct. 23, 1792, just one month after her arrival in Ohio. She was said to have been the first person buried in Myers Cemetery. The father next married Susannah Neher, daughter of John and ___ (Bear) Neher, and to this union were born: John, Susannah, Lydia, Michael, Samuel, and Annie. The mother of these children died and the father next married a widow, Catherine (Ohmart) Crist,

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

who bore him one child, Aaron. Michael Frantz came to Ohio in 1823, and settled on 160 acres of land in Pike Twp., Clark County, cleared up a good farm from the forest, and died on his homestead, Feb. 11, 1860, aged sixty-eight years and five months. He was a member of the Old German Baptist Church, which he served for nearly forty years as a deacon, and recognized as one of the most responsible and useful citizens of his township." Biographical Record of Montgomery Co., Ohio, by Frank Conover, (published by A.W. Bowen & Co.; 1897) according to The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Michael Frantz, eldest son of David and Elizabeth Frantz, bought a farm in Clark County, Ohio, and lived on it until his death and is buried on a little knoll on the farm along with his second wife and three of his children -- Susannah, Anna and Aaron. He was married three times -- first to Elizabeth Crist, probably in Virginia. I will give what record of this marriage I have, just as I have it.

"According to a deed recorded in Clark County, Ohio, he purchased a quarter section of land from John Overpack dated November 12, 1816, located as the N.W. Quarter of Section 4, Twp. 3, Range 10, which location is between North Hampton and Dialton, in Clark County. The purchase price was \$400. This would indicate that he preceded his mother and stepfather who moved to Logan County about 1819, by about three years.

"The next item is from W.H. Beer's History of Clark County in an article about John Garst, and is as follows:

'On the second of April, 1823, John Garst started for Clark County, Ohio, driving a four horse team for Michael Frantz, being twenty-eight days on the road, and receiving \$12 for the journey, arriving on April 30.'

"This would indicate that he went to Ohio at least six years before moving his family.

[Compiler/editor/LFE comment: This statement by Dore Frantz should be amplified to emphasize the fact that three children were born, in Virginia, between 1817 and 1823. Obviously Michael spent time in Virginia 'before moving his family' to Ohio.] Then according to the inscription of her tombstone, Elizabeth died May 31, 1823, only one month after her arrival at her new home. It was said that she was the first person buried in Myer's Cemetery.

"I might add here, that the only route available for wagon travel at that early date, from Botetourt County, Virginia, was via Bristol, Virginia, Tennessee through Cumberland Gap into Kentucky, via Lexington, Kentucky, to either Maysville or Cincinnati, to Hamilton and Dayton in Ohio, to Clark County. This was over the route by which Daniel Boone took early settlers to Boonesboro, Kentucky.

"Elizabeth Crist was the daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Hoh) Crist. She was born October 23, 1792 and died May 31, 1823. Her parents were the parents of four daughters and one son: Elizabeth, Barbara, Catherine, Jacob and Susan. The father, Jacob, was a resident of Augusta County but had removed to Botetourt County. He died there in 1805 aged about forty years, but the widow moved to Ohio in 1826 and died in Clark County in May 1840 aged seventy-two years and five months. Of the Crist children, Elizabeth married Michael Frantz, as aforesaid; Catherine married Nicholas Frantz, son of Peter and grandson of Michael II; Jacob married Magdalena Frantz, a sister of Nicholas and moved to Clark County, Ohio. After the death of Magdalena in Clark County, Jacob married Catherine Ohmart, who, after Jacob's death, became the third wife of Michael Frantz, our subject.

"After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Crist Frantz, Michael Frantz married Susan Neher who was born May 23, 1800 and died June 26, 1850. They were married October 16, 1823. She was a daughter of John and ___ (Bear) Neher. And after the death of Susan, Michael married the widow of his brother-in-law, Jacob Crist as aforesaid.

"The third wife of Michael outlived him by almost forty years. She was born January 1, 1808 and died August 20, 1899. They were married December 31, 1850, Clark County, Ohio, record. She had borne her first husband, Jacob Crist, nine children: Polly, John, Adam, Christopher, Barbara, Margarete, Samuel, Catherine and Aaron. Jacob had three children previously by his first wife, Magdalena Frantz Crist: Joel, Jacob and Magdalena." Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Quoting from Dore M. Frantz, in fifty pages of information provided by Laurel Leonard McIntire:

"Michael came to Clark County, Ohio, about 1816, as a deed in record here shows his purchase of a N.W. Quarter, Sec. 4, Twp. 3, and Range 10 (between North Hampton and Dialton) from John Overpack, for the sum of \$400, dated Nov. 2, 1816.

"From W.H. Beer's History of Clark County, Ohio and from a sketch of John Garst of Pike Twp., I copy the following: 'On the second day of April, 1823, John Garst started for Clark County, Ohio, driving a four-horse team for Michael Frantz, being 28 days on the road, and receiving \$12 for the journey, arriving on April 30th.'

"This would indicate that Michael Frantz preceded his family by about six years, and that he did not go back for them, but hired John Garst to drive them through. *[Compiler/editor/LFE comment: 'Drive them through' but not to be interpreted that he did not see his family for six years.]* Then only a month after their arrival, Eliza his wife died, and was probably the first person buried in Myer's Cemetery.

"His third wife, Catherine, is also buried in Myer's Cemetery, evidently of her own choice. She is buried in the Crist row, beside her first husband, Elder Jacob Crist.

"The history of Donnell's Creek Church records that Michael served that church for forty years as deacon.

"The price he paid for the farm would indicate that there were no buildings on it at the time of purchase, or much in the way of clearing. This section of Ohio was heavily wooded. At the present time (1933) there is an old log house, no longer used and rapidly going to pieces, and a large log barn, still in use on the place, which very probably Michael built. Also there is a brick house that was either built by him or his wife Catherine for I have been told by persons who knew her, that she lived in it, and it is of a type that was built about the time of the Civil War or earlier."

From another page of Dore M. Frantz compiled family history:

"Michael, his wife Susan and their children, Susanna, Anna and Aaron are buried on a small knoll on his farm. The tombstones have been broken down and some of them have been broken into several pieces. One can no longer tell just where each stone should be. The farm has probably had owners who had no interest in graves, and also ones without regard or reverence for last resting places of those gone on before. I do not know of any descendants here. They have probably all moved to other parts. Harry W. Frantz of Washington, D.C. is a grandchild of John Frantz. Harry's father, John Frantz, lives in California and is now (1933) quite aged."

Quoting from The Gospel Visitor, Vol. 10, No. 5, May 1860:

"Died in Clark Co., Ohio, February 11, brother MICHAEL FRANTZ, aged 68 years, 4 months and 22 days. He was a deacon in the church for 40 years, and having obeyed the Master's call early in the morning of his life, he may well be said to have borne the heat and burden of the day, and we hope, he is gone to rest from all his labors, and his works will follow him. Funeral text: 2 Sam. 3:38 and Heb. 11:4.

Farewell, dear father! thou art gone,
And we are left for thee to mourn,
But still our loss is thy great gain,
For thou art free from woe and pain.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

O may we all prepare to die,
That we from grief and woe may fly,
How many friends are gone away,
With whom we used to sing and pray.

How sweet was their communion dear,
But we shall no more see them here.
O Lord! help us to watch and pray,
Until from earth we're call'd away.

And then we'll meet our friends above,
And sing of sweet Redeeming love:
Glory to God the great I AM!
Glory to the victorious Lamb!

D.F. "

Michael **Frantz** married²³, first, Elizabeth **Crist** ²⁴, daughter of Jacob **Crist** and Margarette **Hoh/Hobb**, 30 Jul 1815 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA²⁵. Born, 24 Oct 1792, in Virginia²⁶. Died, 31 May 1823, in Clark Co., OH²⁷. Birth(2): 13 Oct 1792 (?)²⁸. Death(2): 21 May 1823 (??)²⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³. "She was the first person buried in Meyers Cemetery, Clark Co., Ohio." Per Lowell Beachler's files. In The Dore Frantz Manuscript, reportedly from History of Clark County Ohio, (Chicago, IL: W.H. Beers & Co., 1881), p. 699: "The German Baptist Graveyard includes about one acre of ground, situated in section 7, given by Jacob Frantz and John Near [sic]. The first person buried in it was the wife of Michael Frantz in the year 1823. It is on a pretty site." Children:

- 12 i. David³ **Frantz**.
- 13 ii. Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- 14 iii. Catherine **Frantz**.

He married³⁰, second, Susannah Neher³¹, daughter of John **Neher** and Martha Magdalene **Baer**, 16 Oct 1823, in Clark Co., OH³². Born, 23 May 1800, in Rockingham Co., VA³³. Died, 26 Jun 1850, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³⁴. Birth(2): 23 Jul 1800 (?)³⁵. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²². Children:

- 15 iv. John **Frantz**.
- v. Samson **Frantz**. Born, 1 Oct 1826, in Clark Co., OH³⁶. Died, 16 Oct 1826, in Clark Co., OH³⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁷.
- vi. Susanna **Frantz**. Born, 24 Jan 1828, in Ohio³⁸. Died, 1 Jan 1850, in Ohio³⁹. Birth(2): 22 Feb 1828⁴⁰. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²².
- 16 vii. Lydia **Frantz**.
- 17 viii. Michael **Frantz**.
- 18 ix. Samuel O. **Frantz**.
- x. Anna **Frantz**⁴¹. Born, 15 Feb 1840, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁴². Died, 25 Nov 1860, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁴³. Death(2): 5 Nov 1869 (?)⁴⁴. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²². Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹.

He married⁴⁵, third, Catherine M. **Ohmart** ⁴⁶, daughter of Christian **Ohmart** and Anna **Weaver**, 31 Dec 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁷. Born, 1 Jan 1808, in Shenandoah Co., VA⁴⁸. Died, 20 Aug 1899, in

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Miami Co., OH⁴⁹. Birth(2): 1 Jan 1809 (?)⁵⁰. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵². "Married Jacob Crist (widower with three children) and had nine children. Married Michael Frantz (twice widower) and had one son." Per Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- xi. Aaron **Frantz**⁵³. Born, 4 Mar 1852, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Died, 3 Nov 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁵. Birth(2): 7 Mar 1852 (?)⁵⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²².

3. Anna² **Frantz** (David, 1)⁵⁷. Born, 18 Nov 1792, in Botetourt Co., VA⁵⁸. Died, 25 Dec 1867, in Stanford, McLean Co., IL⁵⁹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁰. Burial near Stanford, McLean Co., IL⁶¹. Emmigrated: 1818, in Clark Co., OH⁶². Married her first cousin.

John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?

David Frantz & Marie Elizabeth Garst	Abraham Garst I & Mary Zehring
Anna Frantz & Abraham Garst II <=====>	Abraham Garst II & Anna Frantz

She married⁶³ Abraham **Garst** II⁶⁴, son of Abraham **Garst** I and Mary **Zehring**, 25 Dec 1819, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA⁶⁵. Marriage(2): 25 Dec 1823 (?)⁶⁶. Born, 16 Jan 1791, in Lancaster Co., PA⁶⁷. Died, 1 Oct 1852, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁸. Birth(2): 26 May 1791, in Lancaster Co., PA⁶⁹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁰. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷¹.

"Abraham Garst II was a farmer and owned land near North Hampton, Ohio. He married Anna Frantz in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia. She was of Swiss-German descent. Anna is buried in Brook's Grove Cemetery, Stanford, Illinois. Abraham II is buried in Myer's Cemetery, North Hampton, Ohio." Our Garst Family, p. 227.

Quoting from Dore M. Frantz, in 50 pages of information provided by Laurel Leonard McIntire:

"Abraham Garst was a well known farmer in the west part of Clark County, Ohio, where he lived his entire life. He is buried at Myer's Cemetery while Anna is buried at Brook's Grove Cemetery near Stanford, Illinois, to which place she moved after the death of her husband, to live with some of her children." Children:

- 19 i. David³ **Garst**.
- ii. Abraham **Garst** III⁷². Born, 15 Nov 1821⁷³. Died, 1 Oct 1852⁷⁴. Birth(2): 26 Dec 1822 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁷⁵. Death(2): 3 Jun 1823 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁷⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁷. Quoting from Dore M. Frantz: "Scalded with kettle of hot lye."
- 20 iii. Elizabeth **Garst**.
- 21 iv. John **Garst**.
- 22 v. Jacob **Garst**.
- 23 vi. Joseph **Garst**.
- 24 vii. Michael **Garst**.
- viii. Susannah **Garst**⁷⁸. Born, 11 Apr 1835, in Ohio⁷⁹. Died, 12 Jan 1906⁷⁹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁰. She married⁸⁰ John **Beard/Baird**⁸¹, 26 Sep 1857⁸².
- 25 ix. Elias **Garst**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

4. Elizabeth "Betsy"² **Frantz** (David, 1)⁸³. Born, circa 1794 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA⁸⁴. Died, circa 1842 (?), in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁸⁵. Birth(2): circa 1797 (?)⁸⁶.

"Elizabeth was probably born around 1794 as she was at least sixteen in 1810 according to Botetourt County, Virginia, census records.

"Elizabeth and Henry Houtz lived in Logan County, Ohio.... Henry died around 1824 (Logan County, Index to Estates 10 Jan 1824). The Will of David Frantz also stated that Elizabeth was the widow of Henry Houtz.

"Census records show that Elizabeth and Henry Houtz had one boy and two girls." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

She married⁸⁷ Henry **Houtz**⁸⁸, son of Leonard **Houtz** and Anna **Eschelman/Ashalman**, 13 Apr 1819, in Logan Co., OH⁸⁹. Mar License, 3 Apr 1819⁹⁰. Born, circa 1796 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA⁹¹. Died, Jan 1824, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁹². Prob of Est: 10 Jan 1824, in Logan Co., OH⁹³. Children:

- 26 i. David F.³ **Houtz**.
- ii. Elizabeth **Houtz**. Born, 1821⁹⁴.
- 27 iii. Lydia A. **Houtz**.

5. Samuel² **Frantz** (David, 1)⁹⁵. Born, May 1795, in Botetourt Co., VA⁹⁶. Died, 15 Aug 1867, in Franklin Co., VA⁹⁷. Birth(2): May 1798 (?)⁹⁸. Death(2): 15 Aug 1868 (?), in Wabash Co., IN⁹⁹.

"Samuel Frantz married Mary Fisher on Nov. 29, 1818, (Fincastle Va., record) and lived his entire life near Boone's Mill, Virginia. He acted as Attorney at Law and Executor for his father's estate, his mother and all his brothers and sisters having moved to Ohio. Some details of this family are very hard to get, as descendants have been reluctant to assist. This is particularly true of the West Virginia Frantzes...." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

He married Mary **Fisher**¹⁰⁰, daughter of Peter **Fisher** and Elizabeth **Altick**, 29 Nov 1818, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA¹⁰¹. Marriage(2) in Franklin Co., VA⁸⁷. Born, circa 1792 (?), in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰². Died, 16 Jul 1880, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰². "Mary sold her interest in her father's estate to her brother, Joel. She and Samuel migrated to Wabash Co., Indiana in 1857." The Legacy of Adam Fisher (-1757), by James S. Fisher, p. 132. Children:

- 28 i. David³ **Frantz**.
- 29 ii. Peter **Frantz**.
- 30 iii. Jacob **Frantz**.
- 31 iv. Samuel **Frantz Jr.**
- 32 v. Elizabeth **Frantz**.

6. David² **Frantz** (David, 1)¹⁰³. Born, 19 Oct 1798, in Virginia¹⁰⁴. Died, 11 Apr 1836, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁵. Birth(2): Nov 1799, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁰⁶. Burial in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁷. "Tradition says David Frantz was buried under his door step so his wife could walk on him. She was known as 'Devil' Katy." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

He married Katherine **Maginty**¹⁰⁸, 9 Nov 1823, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁶. Born, 12 Feb 1805, in ?Kanmango, PA¹⁰⁹. Died, 20 Aug 1883, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹. Burial in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰. Daughter of David Maginty and Elizabeth Portman. Children:

- 33 i. Marietta Catharine³ **Frantz**.
- 34 ii. Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- iii. Gustavus Adolphus **Frantz**¹¹¹. Born, 4 Oct 1834, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹. Died, Mar 1855¹⁰⁹. Burial in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹¹².

7. Abraham² **Frantz** (David, 1)¹¹³. Born, 14 Dec 1799, in Botetourt Co., VA¹¹⁴. Died, 28 Sep 1874, in Logan Co., OH¹¹⁵. Birth(2): 17 Jan 1803 (?)¹¹⁶. Burial in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH¹¹⁷. Emmigrated: circa 1816, in Logan Co., OH⁹³.

"Abraham Frantz and his brother Jacob and their families moved to Union Twp. near DeGraff, circa 1817. They had come 1814-6 from Virginia to Clark County with brothers Christian, David and Daniel." Per Gale Edwin Spittler Honeyman.

Quoting from Dore M. Frantz, in fifty pages of information provided by Laurel Leonard McIntire:

"Obituary of Abraham Frantz

September 28, 1874, Rev. Abraham Frantz, of Union Township, Logan County, Ohio, aged nearly 75 years. Father Frantz was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, and came to Logan County, Ohio, at the age of fifteen years. He helped to clear the ground on which Bellefontaine stands. He was the last surviving member of the First German Baptist Church ever constituted in Logan County. Father Frantz was chosen Deacon about the year 1827 and chosen Minister in 1845 and ordained Elder 1855, filling each and all of these positions in the Church with honor and usefulness. He has been a great sufferer from paralysis for the past few years, and during the last few weeks, suffered intensively from a complication of diseases, causing him to often pray that he might be delivered from this prison house of clay and be at rest in his Father's house. His remains were carried to the Stony Creek Church where he had for over fifty years ministered in spiritual things, where a funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Kauffman, from these words: 'For I am now ready to be offered and the time of my departure is at hand, I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith, etc.,' to a large group of mourning and sympathizing friends; from whence his remains were carried and deposited in the burial ground near the Church. He was buried in a winding sheet by his request, as in the time of Christ. He leaves a widow and six children, quite a number of grand and great-grandchildren to mourn his loss."

He married, first, Catherine **Houtz**¹¹⁸, daughter of Leonard **Houtz** and Anna **Eschelman/Ashalman**, 11 Jan 1824, in Logan Co., OH¹¹⁹. Born, 19 Jan 1802¹²⁰. Died, 7 Jul 1843, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Burial in Logan Co., OH¹²¹. Children:

- 35 i. Jacob Leonard³ **Frantz**.
- 36 ii. Samuel **Frantz**.
- 37 iii. Anna **Frantz**.
- iv. Catherine **Frantz**. Born, 30 Jun 1834, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Died, 29 Nov 1841¹²⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- v. Elizabeth **Frantz**¹²². Born, 18 Feb 1837, in Logan Co., OH¹²³. Died, 23 Apr 1884¹²³. Burial in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH¹¹⁷. She married¹²⁰ Peter **Hanks**¹²⁴.
- vi. Susanna **Frantz**¹²⁵. Born, 6 Feb 1843, in ?Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Died, 10 Oct 1905, in Lewistown, Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. She married John **Coover**¹²⁶, 1 Mar 1863¹²⁰.

Abraham **Frantz** married, second, Abalona **Croman** wid/o Dr. Hamsher¹²⁷, 11 Jan 1844, in Ohio¹²⁰. Born, 27 Jan 1805, in Pennsylvania¹²⁸. Died, 22 Nov 1878, in Ohio¹²⁸. Burial in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH¹¹⁷. Children:

- 38 vii. Joseph Abraham **Frantz**.
- viii. Abalona "Abbie" **Frantz**¹²⁹. Born, 11 Apr 1847, in Logan Co., OH¹³⁰. Died, 27 Apr 1927, in Logan Co., OH¹³⁰. Burial in Liberty Twp., Logan Co., OH¹³¹. She married James W. **Eddy**¹³², 18 Apr 1872¹²⁰.

8. Jacob² **Frantz** (David, 1)¹³³. Born, circa 1803 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA. Died, Jan 1836, in Logan Co., OH⁸⁷.

He married¹³⁴ Mary Jane **Ebersole**¹³⁵, daughter of Jacob **Ebersole** III and Salome "Sally" **Keller**, 14 Sep 1825¹³⁶. Born, 14 Jun 1807, in Botetourt Co., VA¹³⁷. Birth(2): 29 Jun 1807 (?)¹³⁸. Children:

- i. Jacob³ **Frantz**¹³⁹.
- ii. Sarah **Frantz**¹⁴⁰. Born, circa 1820 (?)¹⁴¹. She married Abraham **James**¹⁴², 13 Sep 1850, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹.
- iii. Joseph **Frantz**¹⁴³. Born, circa 1822 (?)¹⁴¹.
- iv. Lydia **Frantz**¹⁴⁴. Born, circa 1824 (?)¹⁴¹. She married Christopher **Click**¹⁴⁵, 3 Oct 1850, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹.
- 39 v. Peter **Frantz**.
- vi. Samuel **Frantz**¹⁴⁶.

9. Lydia² **Frantz** (David, 1)¹⁴⁷. Born, 27 Sep 1805, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA¹⁴⁸. Died, 4 Jan 1886, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Birth(2): 26 Sep 1805 (?)¹⁵⁰. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁵¹.

Compiler/editor comment: Although lengthy, I want to include the tribute written by Emma C. Hartman. It is among fifty pages of Dore M. Frantz information -- supplied by Laurel Leonard McIntire.

"In Memory of Lydia Frantz Ziegler
by (Granddaughter) Emma C. Hartman

"A grateful remembrance of our beloved mother prompts us to write of her virtues; yet the robin leaf we bring seems too trivial an offering to lay upon the tomb of one whose life was so fully devoted to the comfort and welfare of others.

"Lydia Frantz was born near Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia, September 27, 1805, dwelling in a lovely valley, mountains in plain view of her parental home, her first eight years were spent in unalloyed happiness. There was a comfortable home, and an abundance of means, pure mountain air, clear spring water. There was a numerous family of brothers and sisters bound together in love. Their parents were plain, pious, intelligent, not depending upon books alone for knowledge, but learning from

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

the handiwork of God, and many an evening, under the clear sky, their father, David Frantz, taught his eager children the names of stars, and of the planets and their motions.

"But in the joyousness of this rural life, the darkness of sorrow came over the family. The father was called from among them and in a short time their loved home with all of its beauties and hallowed associations was left to strangers.

"A few years at the home of a stepfather, Leonard Hautz, then at the age of thirteen in company with the whole family, except their oldest brother, Samuel Frantz, she came to Logan County, Ohio, near the present site of Bellefontaine. There in the wilderness with the Indians about them they made their new home. In a few years a substantial brick house was built.

"As the village grew to importance as a County Seat the commodious farmhouse and its surroundings became a favorite resort of a number of clever folks who sought recreation and respite from mental and other indoor labor. Genial friendships were there formed which promised happiness to young hearts. But a parent's religious scruples against the fashions of the world were regarded more than self interests.

"With a sense of filial duties she now agreed to forgo the pleasures of society and remain with her again widowed mother, two brothers having their home there also.

"It was about this time that a destructive storm passed over that region, just missing the town but sweeping nearly everything from the farm, leveling the brick house to the ground. All the family were out of the house but Lydia and a neighboring young woman. When the storm had passed both stood on the floor surrounded with debris to their arms uninjured.

"After this her life became a succession of disappointments. Having been brought up in a home of comparative plenty, she spent the greater part of her life in a humble home with an attractiveness of person that was the delight of her friends. She was destined to the hard lot of service, toil and ceaseless care that wore its marks indelibly upon her.

"Having passed by good opportunities for the sake of those to whom she was ever true -- her full duty to them fully discharged -- with a heart still full of love, she married a man in middle age and small means. David Ziegler and Lydia Frantz were married April 1, 1834. They lived on her farm in Logan County until 1842, when they moved to the farm in Pike Township, Clark County, which she held as her home until the time of her death.

"Before her marriage she had united with the German Baptist Church. Her husband joined the same society afterwards but being dissatisfied with that relation, they withdrew and united with the River Brethren. With this quiet but fervent people, they remained in full fellowship during the remainder of their natural lives.

"As a wife and mother she laid her life a sacrifice on the altar of duty. No truer woman ever lived. Several illnesses in the winter of 1847-48 made her husband almost an invalid during the remainder of his life. Here, then, was the truly heroic spirit of our mother called more fully into action. Nine children to maintain, and a small portion of land then cleared, farmed by uncertain renters. Under the most discouraging and sometimes grievous circumstances she never despaired of providing the necessities of life for her family. She was the stay of the family bond.

"Her faults we will cover as becomes grateful children of a devoted mother, but her virtues we must praise. Among the thirteen children born to her she had not one to spare; though she followed six to their graves, and the one whose lonely resting place is beneath Virginia sod she mourned as only a mother can. (Moses Ziegler fell in the service of his country, near Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864, Co. I, 110th O.V.I.) Her motherly heart held them all. Not a pain did one suffer but she soothed as far as lay in her power. No sacrifice of ease and comfort was too great for her. No grief in her child was trivial to her.

"One of her greatest characteristics was her forgiving spirit. Never a night separated her from her friendship for husband and children. Each morning brought a new day; and upon each morning the earnest, united petitions of father and mother ascended to Him who knows the human heart.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Though limited in school privileges in youth, her mind was well stored with knowledge of the Bible, hymns, sacred literature and poetry. Those oft repeated passages seemed to give her great comfort in the decline of her life.

"Her last few years were spent in relief from cares, and in the affectionate regard of her children, and especially of her grandchildren. Quietly she walked down into the valley. She longed to go home and be at rest with the loved ones gone before, yet in the serenity of her devout soul, she waited meekly for the coming of the Lord. On the morning of January 4, 1886, her tranquil soul took its silent departure to its eternal home. Peacefully she fell asleep in Jesus -- Blessed Sleep. Her life was finished; nothing left undone.

"Her funeral services were conducted by the religious society with which she had been in loved communion more than forty years. Sermon by Elder Elias Schrock; text II Timothy 4:7-8. All the six surviving children were present. Also nearly all the surviving grandchildren and great grandchildren, of which there has been born respectively 45 and 15.

"In the hope of a joyful resurrection, we bow before Thee, O God.

Emma C. Hartman, Granddaughter"

She married¹⁵² David **Zigler/Ziegler**¹⁵³, 1 Apr 1834, in Virginia¹²⁰. Born, 7 Sep 1790¹⁵⁴. Died, 30 Jun 1866¹⁵⁴. Birth(2): 7 Aug 1790 (?)¹⁵⁵. Death(2): 6 Jan 1866 (?)¹⁵⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁷.

Quoting from Dore M. Frantz, in fifty pages of information provided by Laurel Leonard McIntire. A comment at the bottom of the page (by L.L. McIntire) states: "Note discrepancies between this sheet and preceding sheets in history of the family of Lydia Frantz and David Ziegler." (Compiler/editor has not figured out the alleged "discrepancies." Editor is adding comments in [] brackets for clarification.)

D.M.F. says: "Lydia and David were married in Virginia and probably moved to Clark County about 1830-1835 and lived the remainder of their lives near North Manchester farm. Michael Hartman [son-in-law] kept a grocery in North Hampton and so far as learned was no relation to the other Hartmans in the vicinity. Persons still living who knew him refer to him as the old Dutchman. Daniel Grisso [son-in-law] was a farmer near North Hampton where he lived his entire life. John Otewalt [son-in-law] was a carpenter and cabinet maker in North Hampton and made many of the coffins used in his day. There was told a tale about him that he received an order for a \$25 coffin and after making it and placing all of the ornaments of which he knew on it, he still did not have a \$25 coffin! ('That kind don't live now.' [D.M.F. parenthetical comment, in late 1930's or early 1940's, but this compiler/editor echoes the statement--in 1995.]) John Frantz [son] was the father of Dore Frantz who compiled this genealogy. He [John] and his wife, Catherine, lived on what afterwards became the David Garst place near Rockway and built the brick house on the place but Catherine died in childbirth before it was completed. She was his first wife and second cousin, while his third wife was the mother of Dore. Lydia and David, [mother and father], Daniel and Sabina Grisso, [daughter and son-in-law], Abigail and Sarah [daughters] are all buried at Ulrey's Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio. John Otewalt and wife are buried at Myer's Cemetery and John Frantz and Catherine are buried at Vale Cemetery." Children:

- i. Michael³ **Zigler**¹⁵⁸. Born, 28 Dec 1834, in Logan Co., OH. Died, 1838, in Logan Co., OH.
- 40 ii. Susanna **Zigler**.
- 41 iii. Lydia **Zigler**.
- iv. Elias **Zigler**¹⁵⁹. He married Malinda **Miller**¹²⁰, 2 Nov 1873¹²⁰.
- 42 v. Sabina **Ziegler**.
- 43 vi. Catherine **Zigler/Ziegler**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- vii. Noah **Zigler**¹⁶⁰. Born, 28 Oct 1840, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Died, 3 Feb 1848, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁷.
- viii. Christian **Zigler**¹⁶¹. Born, 24 Sep 1842, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Died, 1842, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰.
- ix. Moses **Zigler**¹⁶². Born, 20 Apr 1844, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁰. Died, 1 Jun 1864, in Virginia¹⁶³.
- 44 x. Abraham "A.F." **Ziegler**.
- xi. Abigail/Abigale **Zigler**¹⁶⁴. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵.
- xii. Sarah **Zigler**¹⁶⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵.

10. Susanna² **Frantz** (David, 1)¹⁶⁷. Born, 26 Mar 1808, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁶⁸. Died, 17 Sep 1849, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁸. Burial in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁹.

She married Jeremiah **Wolf**¹⁷⁰, son of Jacob **Wolf** and Hannah **Kuentzi/Kinsey**, 24 Feb 1828, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹. Born, 6 Jan 1806, in Dayton Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷². Died, 18 Apr 1857, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷².

"Jeremiah and Susannah Frantz Wolf and their family moved from Logan County, Ohio to Champaign County, Ohio, in 1842 and to Clark County, Ohio in 1845. Susannah died Sept. 17, 1849 and left a large family of young children." The Jacob and Hannah Kinsey Wolf Family Genealogy 1770-1978, compiled by Lawrence A. Clark (1979?), p. 19. Children:

- i. Jacob³ **Wolf**¹⁷³. Born, 10 Jan 1829, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁷⁴.
- 45 ii. David **Wolf**.
- 46 iii. Anna **Wolf**.
- 47 iv. John F. **Wolf**.
- 48 v. Susanna **Wolf**.
- 49 vi. Abraham **Wolf**.
- vii. Samuel **Wolf**. Born, 20 Apr 1840, in Dayton Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵. Died, 4 Oct 1843, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵.
- viii. Christian C. **Wolf**¹⁷⁶. Born, 20 Dec 1841, in Pretty Prairie, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁷. Died, 6 Nov 1910, in Rochester, Lorain Co., OH¹⁷⁷. He married Mary C. **Awalt**¹⁷⁸ in Chili, Miami Co., IN¹⁷⁹.
- ix. Eli **Wolf**. Born, 22 Dec 1843, in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., OH¹⁸⁰. Died, 3 Sep 1849, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰.
- x. Abigail **Wolf**. Born, 27 Sep 1845, in Champaign Co., OH¹⁸⁰. Died, 18 Feb 1848, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰.
- xi. Catherine Elizabeth **Wolf**¹⁸¹. Born, 18 Jul 1847, in Champaign Co., OH¹⁸².
- xii. Mary **Wolf**. Born, 22 Jun 1849, in Champaign Co., OH¹⁸². Died, 15 Mar 1853, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

11. Joseph² **Frantz** (David, 1)¹⁸³. Born, 30 Nov 1813, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁸⁴. Died, 28 Mar 1854, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁵. Birth(2): 18 Nov 1813 (?)¹⁸⁶. Death(2): 2 Mar 1866 (?)¹⁸⁷. Burial in German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁸.

"Joseph was an elder. He moved to Defiance County, Ohio, around 1836 and purchased land from Nancy's father. After Nancy died, he returned to Clark County with his daughter, Catherine, the only child of six to survive.

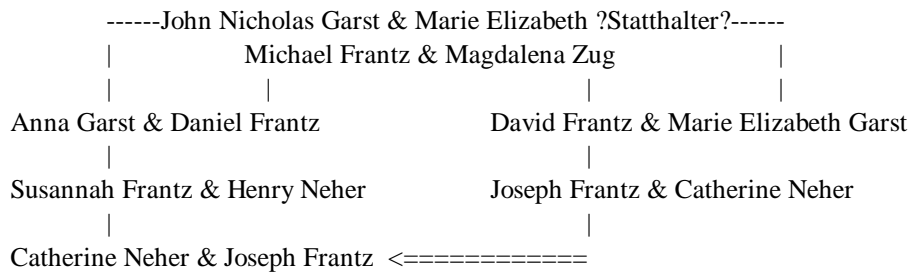
"Joseph then married Catherine Neher and they had three children." Per Michael Frantz Descendants. Compiler/editor comment: Above quotations may have come from Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 5, by Rolland F. Flory, pp. 422-423.

"Joseph Frantz moved with his parents from Botetourt Co., VA to Clark Co., OH when only a year old. He was elected to the Ministry at an early age in the Donnel's Creek Brethren Church whose records show he performed the marriage ceremony for John and Mary (Bogarth) Garst 10/19/1835 at age 23. Joseph first married Nancy Hornish in 1834. They had six children but only Catherine survived. Joseph bought land in Defiance Co., OH from Nancy's father, John Hornish. Here their six children were born. After Nancy died, however, Joseph returned to Clark Co. with his son, Joseph (b. 1842), and daughter, Catharine (b. 1845). In 1847 Joseph then married Catharine Neher, who was sixteen years younger, and they had three children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 240.

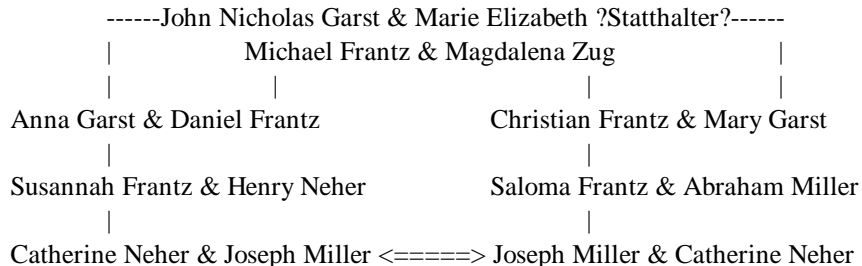
He married¹⁸⁹, first, Nancy **Hornish**¹⁹⁰, daughter of John **Hornish** and Catherine **Ely**, 8 Jun 1834, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹¹. Marriage(2): circa 1836 (??) in Defiance Co., OH¹⁹². Born, 4 May 1808¹⁹³. Died, 14 Mar 1846¹⁹⁴. Burial in German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁸. Children:

- i. John H.³ **Frantz**. Born, 4 Jun 1835, in Defiance Co., OH¹⁹³. Died, 12 Jun 1835¹⁹³.
- ii. Elizabeth **Frantz**. Born, 14 Sep 1836, in Defiance Co., OH¹⁹³.
- iii. David **Frantz**. Born, 10 Jan 1838, in Defiance Co., OH¹⁹³. Died, 10 Aug 1842¹⁹³.
- iv. Eli **Frantz**. Born, 11 May 1840, in Defiance Co., OH¹⁹³. Died, 11 Aug 1842¹⁹³.
- v. Joseph **Frantz**. Born, 22 Feb 1842, in Defiance Co., OH¹⁹³. Died, 22 Dec 1846¹⁹³.
- 50 vi. Catherine **Frantz**.

He married¹⁹⁵, second, Catherine **Neher**¹⁹⁶, daughter of Henry **Neher** and Susannah **Frantz**, 28 Feb 1847 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 14 Jan 1847 (?)¹⁹⁸. Born, 21 Nov 1829, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹. Died, 6 Dec 1888, near Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰. Birth(2): 15 Jan 1824 (?)²⁰¹. Death(2): 10 Dec 1853 (?)²⁰². Burial in German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁸. Catherine and her first husband were double first cousins one time removed; she and her second husband, Joseph Miller, were double second cousins.



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



Children:

- vii. Henry N. **Frantz**²⁰³. Born, 14 Dec 1847, in Clark Co., OH²⁰⁴. Died, 14 Aug 1927, in Macoupin Co., IL²⁰⁵. He married²⁰⁵ Susan **Vaniman**²⁰⁶.
- 51 viii. Samuel Neher **Frantz**.
- ix. Susannah **Frantz**²⁰⁷. Born, 9 May 1851²⁰⁸. Birth(2): 9 May 1857 (?), in Clark Co., OH²⁰⁹.

~~~~~

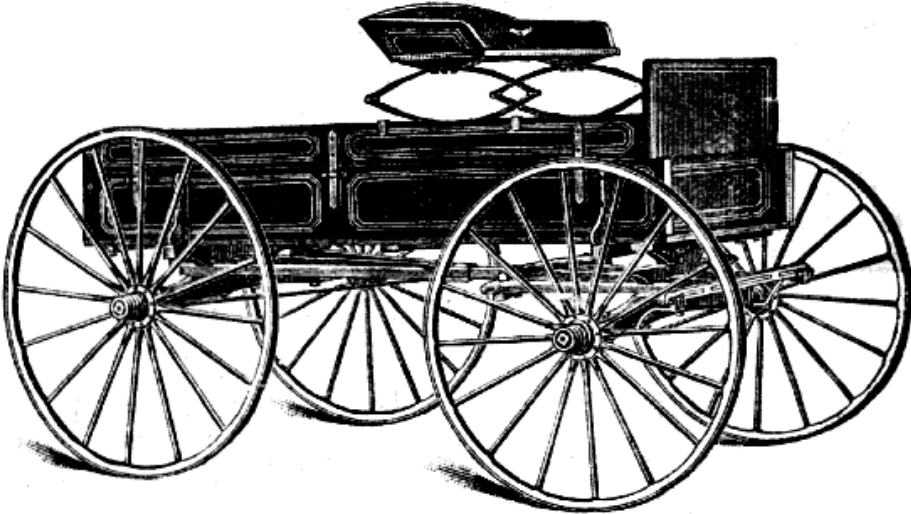
Compiler/editor comment: This is all very complicated but compiler/editor will attempt to “sort out” the known information regarding Joseph Frantz, Joseph Miller and Catherine Neher. Additions and corrections welcome.

Joseph Frantz, born 30 Nov 1813, probably died March 1854. Compiler/editor leans toward death year, 1854, because his second wife (Catherine Neher) probably would not have remarried the same year that he died. Furthermore, both Joseph Frantz and Joseph Miller are listed with 2 Mar 1866 death date. Compiler/editor leans toward 1866 as death date for Joseph Miller.

Joseph Frantz married, first, Nancy Hornish (1808-1846); Joseph Miller married, first, Mary Hornish (dates unknown). Nancy and Mary were daughters of John Hornish and Catherine Ely. Widower Joseph Frantz (with small daughter) married, second, Catherine Neher. All families were probably farming in the same community and worshipping in the same church. It was, therefore, probably very natural for the widow Catherine (Neher) Frantz to marry widower Joseph Miller a year or two after the death of Joseph Frantz in 1854. Catherine (Neher) Frantz had several small children: stepdaughter (b. 1845), two sons (b. 1847 and 1849), and a daughter (b. 1851).

*For Joseph Miller lineage see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 421.*

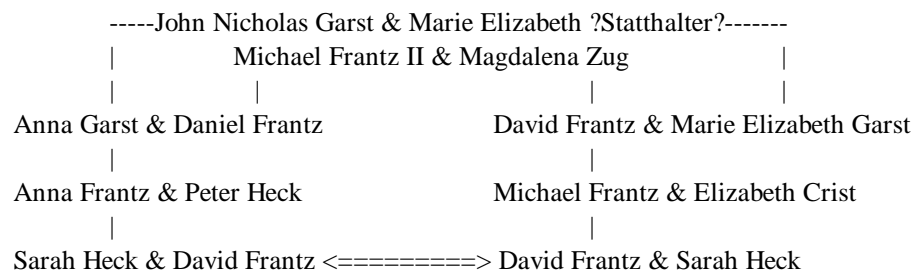
~~~~~



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

THIRD GENERATION

12. David³ **Frantz** (Michael, 2)²¹⁰. Born, 1 Dec 1817, in Botetourt Co., VA²¹¹. Died, 5 Mar 1905, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²¹¹. Birth(2): 1 Oct 1817 (?)²¹². Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³. Census: 1870, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Married his double second cousin.



"David Frantz, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Crist) Frantz was born near Salem, Virginia, and was brought to Clark County Ohio, by his parents in 1823. He was married to Sarah Heck on February 11, 1841, Clark County, Ohio, record. She was born ___ and died at Cerro Gordo, Illinois, February 8, 1864. David married again to Elizabeth Hendricks in 1865. Along with his half-brother, John, who was still single, they moved to a farm near Rossville, Indiana, in 1845, where they lived until 1857 when they moved to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, where they lived the remainder of their lives and where they are buried. David had no children by his second wife but had ten by his first. He was a very devout member of the Old German Baptist Church in which he was elected to the ministry in Cerro Gordo, in 1857, the first year he lived there. He was ordained an elder in 1871 and was very faithful to his trust until his death in 1905." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

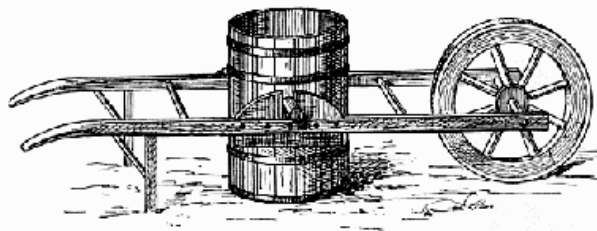
"David moved to Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana in 1845. He moved to Cerro Gordo, Illinois in 1857. He was a well known elder in the Church of the Brethren, and a farmer near Oakley, Illinois."
Michael Frantz Descendants.

"David Frantz was born on October 1, 1817. On February 8, 1840, he married Sarah Heck; to them six sons and four daughters were born. His wife died on February 8, 1864. He married Elizabeth Henricks on April 16, 1865. He located on a farm near the Oakley church and made part of the brick from which the church house was built. He was considered a successful farmer. In 1858 the church elected him to the ministry. From 1884 to 1892 he was the elder-in-charge of the Oakley church. A clear thinker, somewhat slow in delivery, he always had a profound message. He did much organizational work in the district. His death occurred at Cerro Gordo on March 5, 1905." Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, pp. 212-213.

David **Frantz** married, first, Sarah **Heck**²¹⁵, daughter of Peter **Heck** and Anna **Frantz**, 11 Feb 1841, in Clark Co., OH²¹⁶. Marriage(2): 11 Feb 1840 (?)²¹⁷. Born, 8 Jun 1820, in Ohio²¹⁸. Died, 8 Feb 1864, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²¹⁹. Death(2): 9 Feb 1864²²⁰. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³. Children:

- 52 i. Susannah⁴ **Frantz**.
- 53 ii. Sarah **Frantz**.
- iii. Anna **Frantz**²²¹. Born, 24 Sep 1845 (?), in Ohio²²². Died, 14 Feb 1877, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²²³. Birth(2): 22 Jan 1846, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁴. Death(2): 4 Feb 1877 (?)¹¹⁶. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³.
- iv. Hannah **Frantz**²²⁵. Born, 28 Dec 1847, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁶. Died, 26 Aug 1868, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²²⁷. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³.
- 54 v. John Henry **Frantz**.
- 55 vi. Samuel **Frantz**.
- vii. Joseph **Frantz**²²⁸. Born, 21 Mar 1855, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁹. Died, 13 Sep 1859, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²²⁹. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³.
- 56 viii. Daniel **Frantz**.
- ix. Michael **Frantz**²³⁰. Born, 7 Jan 1858, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²²². Died, 18 Sep 1863, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³¹. Birth(2): 5 Oct 1858 (?)²³². Death(2): 11 Sep 1863 (?)²³³. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³.
- 57 x. Levi **Frantz**.

He married, second, Elizabeth "Betsy" **Henricks**²³⁴, daughter of John **Henricks** Jr. and Mary **Fink**, 16 Apr 1865, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²³⁵. Born, 5 Apr 1823, in Ohio²³⁶. Died, 28 Jun 1906, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³⁶. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³. "Sister to Hannah Henricks who married Susan Neher's cousin, John H. Neher (see Vol. II), The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 260.



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

13. Elizabeth³ **Frantz** (Michael, 2)²³⁷. Born, 30 Jan 1821, in Botetourt Co., VA²³⁸. Died, 9 Oct 1899, in Montgomery Co., OH²³⁹.

"Elizabeth and Joseph had no children, but took Catherine Neher to raise. Catherine died in 1872 when 22 years of age and after her death Joseph and Elizabeth took into their home John Baird and his sister Melissa. Melissa later married Silas J. Arnold, son of Henry H. and Magdalena (Crist) Arnold. These children inherited the Joseph Arnold estate. Anna Boitnott, daughter of John Baird lived there until her recent death." Per Lela Landes Shoup in 72 pages of "additions and corrections."

She married²⁴⁰ Joseph **Arnold**²⁴¹, son of Daniel **Arnold** and Catherine **Harshbarger**, 19 May 1840, in Clark Co., OH²⁴². Born, 27 Oct 1818, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA²⁴³. Died, 25 Jun 1900, in Miami Co., OH²⁴⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁴⁵. Occupation: Farmer.

"Rev. Joseph Arnold, a devout minister of the Old German Baptist Church, was born Oct. 27, 1818, and was twelve years of age when brought to Wayne Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio. He received a good education and was reared on his father's farm. Being a natural mechanic, and particularly apt with carpenter tools, he was able to erect all his own buildings, besides planning and aiding others in the construction of theirs. May 19, 1840, he married, in Clark Co., Ohio, Miss Elizabeth Frantz, who was born in Botetourt Co., Va., Jan. 30, 1821, a daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Crist) Frantz. After marriage, Joseph Arnold settled on his present homestead, which consists of seventy-six acres in Wayne Twp., Montgomery Co., in a fine state of cultivation, and improved with a modern and commodious dwelling. Mr. Arnold also owns a fine farm of 126 acres in Miami County. Mr. and Mrs. Arnold have no children of their own, but have reared three with the kindest of parental care and affection, viz: Catherine Neher, a daughter of Mrs. Arnold's sister Catherine, who had married Daniel Neher and who had died when Catherine was born. The Arnolds reared her to the age of 22 years when she died. The other two were John and Melissa Baird, both now married and settled in life. Mr. and Mrs. Arnold are members of the Old German Baptist Church. Mr. Arnold has been a minister since 1856, and has extended his labors in the cause of the church over at least twelve states of the Union, and has been in attendance at each annual conference since 1870." Biographical Record of Montgomery Co., Ohio, by Frank Conover, (published by A.W. Bowen & Co.; 1897) according to The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Elizabeth Frantz, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Crist) Frantz, married Joseph Arnold, a devout minister of the Old German Baptist Church, on May 19, 1840, Clark County, Ohio, record. He was born October 27, 1818, a son of Daniel and Catherine (Harshbarger) Arnold. He was born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, and was twelve years of age when his parents moved to Wayne Twp., Montgomery County, Ohio. He and his two brothers owned and operated a saw mill for many years but in later life he lived on his two farms; one in Montgomery County and one in Miami County, Ohio. They never had any children of their own but reared three. One was the only child of her sister Catherine who had died when the child was born. Unfortunately this child named after her mother, Catherine Neher, only lived to be twenty-two years of age. The other two were John and Melissa Baird, both now married and settled in life. The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Joseph Arnold came to Montgomery County Ohio with his parents in 1830. After marriage, he bought a farm in 1842 in Montgomery County, Wayne Township. It was said he had a very desirable farm, under good cultivation and one of the best houses in the township.

"Joseph was an elder in the German Baptist Brethren Church. He joined the Old Order division of the church in 1881. They later moved to Miami County, Ohio.

(continued)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"They had no children, but raised three orphan children. One of whom was the daughter of her sister Catherine Neher." Per Michael Frantz Descendants. Children:

- 58 i. Melissa⁴ **Baird**.
- 59 ii. John S. **Baird**.

14. Catherine³ **Frantz** (Michael, 2)²⁴⁶. Born, 15 Nov 1822, in Botetourt Co., VA²⁴⁷. Died, 19 Aug 1849, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁸. Birth(2): 13 Dec 1823 (??)¹¹. Death(2): 17 Aug 1849 (?)²⁴⁹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁵⁰.

"Catherine Frantz, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Crist) Frantz married Daniel Neher, a son of Henry and Susannah (Frantz) Neher, but she died of childbirth when her first and only baby was born, which was taken and reared by her sister Elizabeth. Daniel married again to Catherine Miller, a daughter of Abraham and Solome (Frantz) Miller. Catherine was buried in Myers Cemetery." Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Lela Landes Shoup writes (April 1991): "I believe this is the same Catherine Neher listed on page 21 of Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from The Dore M. Frantz Manuscript. I do not know if her middle name was 'Miller' (that may be a mistake) but Daniel Neher and Catherine Frantz were married 20 Jul 1848 and their daughter, Catherine Neher was born 17 Aug 1849 and the mother, Catherine, died two days later on 19 Aug 1849. That is why the daughter, Catherine, was raised by her aunt, Elizabeth Arnold."

She married²⁵¹ Daniel D. **Neher**²⁵², son of Henry **Neher** and Susannah **Frantz**, 20 Jul 1848, in Clark Co., OH²⁵³. Marriage(2): 30 Jul 1848 (?)²⁵⁴. Born, 22 Mar 1826, in ?Clark Co., OH, or Lima, Allen Co., OH²⁵⁵. Died, 14 Dec 1921, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO²⁵⁶. *For more information, see section **Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, pp. 441-442***. Daniel was double second cousin to each of his wives.

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |
      |   Michael Frantz & Magdalena Zug   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Anna Garst & Daniel Frantz           David Frantz & Marie Elizabeth Garst
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Susannah Frantz & Henry Neher       Michael Frantz & Elizabeth Crist
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Daniel D. Neher & Catherine Frantz <==> Catherine Frantz & Daniel D. Neher

```

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |
      |   Michael Frantz & Magdalena Zug   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Anna Garst & Daniel Frantz           Christian Frantz & Mary Garst
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Susannah Frantz & Henry Neher       Abraham Miller & Salome Frantz
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Daniel D. Neher & Catherine Miller <==> Catherine Miller & Daniel D. Neher

```

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"Daniel Neher was born and raised at Lima, Ohio. He became a farmer. Daniel married twice. Daniel's first wife, Katy (Frantz) Neher died bearing their first-born child, Catherine Neher, Aug. 17, 1849. Catherine was given to Katy's sister and husband, Joseph and Elizabeth (Frantz) Arnold of Montgomery Co. OH to raise. Katy (Frantz) Neher was buried in the Myers Cemetery 1.5 miles south of North Hampton, Ohio (Clark Co., Pike Twp.) on Donnelville Road.

"After Katy died, Daniel moved back to Lima, Ohio where on Feb. 10, 1850 he married Katy Miller. They were married by Benjamin Byerly. Daniel and Katy (Miller) Neher settled on a farm near Lima. Daniel continued farming and also did carpentry. He made coffins for the local community. The first eight children were born at Lima, Ohio.

"In 1867 the Daniel Neher family moved to Virden, Illinois where Zack was born.

"In 1869 the Daniel Neher family moved to a farm one mile east of Leeton, Missouri. Here they lived the remainder of their lives. Two other children were born at Leeton but both died young. Daniel was baptized Oct. 11, 1883 by trine immersion into the Leeton German Baptist Church. Daniel and Katy were conservative Brethren and very active in church work. When the family moved to Missouri they bought some new furniture. Daniel sawed off the round tops of the bedposts because having them was too worldly.

"Katy passed away Dec. 30, 1913 at Leeton, Missouri. Daniel lived a widower for eight years. He had an operation for strangulated hernia Oct. 26, 1921 and died from complications from the operation and senility Dec. 11, 1921. Daniel and Katy (Miller) Neher were buried in the Mineral Creek Cemetery just west of Leeton, MO. At least four of Daniel Neher's children died in 1872." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 146-147. Children:

- i. Catherine ⁴Neher²⁵⁷. Born, 17 Aug 1849, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁵⁸. Died, 5 Mar 1872, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁹. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁰. Her mother died two days after her birth. "Catherine was raised by her aunt Elizabeth Arnold." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

15. John ³Frantz (Michael, 2)²⁶¹. Born, 14 Jan 1825, in Clark Co., OH²⁶². Died, 7 May 1882, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²⁶³. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹. Burial in Willow Br. Twp., Piatt Co., IL²⁶⁴.

"John Frantz, son of Michael and Susannah (Neher) Frantz, moved to near Rossville, Indiana, in 1845 and from there to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, in 1854, where he lived the remainder of his life and is buried there. He was married to Magdalena Salsman (also spelled Salzman and Saltzman) on February 21, 1858 in Cerro Gordo. Family sources say that tuberculosis was the cause of the death of all his daughters but his sons John, Michael and Noah were said to have moved to California and lived to old age. Nine children were born to them." Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Bethesda, Md.
July 22, 1946

Dear Dore:

"Thank you for note of July 16. I was glad to hear from you, and pleased to learn that your interest in Frantz family lore has not lapsed. I find myself absorbed by my news work and the chores attached to residence in the suburbs, and since the war I have not resumed the family studies. Perhaps later!

"As to John Frantz and his children, my data is not complete, but here is the information that I have.

John Frantz, born January 14, 1825; married Magdalena Salsman (also spelled Salzman and Saltzman) February 21, 1858. Their children, according to Family Bible, were:

John Frantz (my father), born January 5, 1860, at Cerro Gordo, Illinois, married Ada Carver, a school teacher; died Bell, Calif., November 19, 1942.

Michael D. Frantz, born July 17, 1861; still living in Los Angeles.

Susanna Frantz, born May 1, 1863; married Rodney H. Humphrey; died.

Anna Frantz, born August 12, 1865; married Ira G. Cripe; died.

Elizabeth Frantz, born January 10, 1867; married James Cripe; died.

Ida Frantz, born May 15, 1869; married S.G. Lehmer; died.

Jacob B. Frantz, born August 15, 1871; married Minnie Buck; died.

Emma Frantz, born July 16, 1876; died when baby.

Noah C. Frantz, born November 11, 1879; married Fannie Wachtel; died.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

The children of John Frantz were J.C. Frantz, living in Los Angeles; myself, and Paul, who died some years ago.

The children of Michael Frantz and wife Martha Jane Wyatt Frantz were Nellie, Roy, Nova Ethel Frantz Metzger, Walter J. Frantz, and Eva May Frantz.

For other grandchildren of John Frantz I cannot trust my memory.

I hope that all goes well with you and family.

Sincerely,
[signed] Harry
Harry W. Frantz "

"Bethesda, Md.
January 14, 1947

Mr. Dore M. Frantz
Springfield, Ohio

Dear Dore:

"Thank you for your kind letter of January 6, and the enclosed summary of information concerning Michael Frantz and his family. This memorandum does great tribute to your industry and persistence, and I congratulate you. The information will be of much value and interest to this and future generations.

"I appreciate your desire for more information about the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of John Frantz of Cerro Gordo, Illinois, my grandfather. On July 22, 1946, replying to your query, I sent you such data as I had collected, which evidently is the information that you transcribed. Unfortunately I have been out of touch with most of my California relatives for many years, and I can not at the moment give you much precise information that you do not already possess. However, I will write some random memories and observations, which may be of some interest to you.

"First, as to John Frantz, son of Michael Frantz, and my own grandfather. He was born at New Carlisle, Ohio, and from there he moved to vicinity of Rossville, Indiana. There he was a farmer, and also he operated a threshing-machine, apparently serving many of his neighbors. If I am not mistaken, I sent to you some time ago a diary kept by John Frantz over a period of a year. John Frantz moved from Indiana in 1857, and settled in Piatt County, Illinois. The old Frantz house, four miles from Cerro Gordo, is said to have had '1858' cut in the gable." (The diary referred to above is for year 1855.)

"John Frantz married Magdalena Saltzman, whose family came from Butler County, Ohio. You have the list of their children with some dates. When widowed, Magdalena Saltzman Frantz re-married Peter S. Myers of Lewiston, Pa., and sometime in the '90s of the last century they moved to California, settling first I believe at Lordsburg in the orange country, where there was a Brethren Church congregation, and later moving to Los Angeles. The daughters of John and Magdalena Frantz died in

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Illinois, I believe, except Susan Frantz. She married Rodney Humphrey, and they had a fine orange grove at Lordsburg, California, at the time of her death. They had son Earl, a veterinarian, who lives at Oxnard, California.

"Now as to my father, John S. Frantz, he was born near Cerro Gordo, Illinois, January 5, 1860. In early life he became a salesman of wagons and farm implements, traveling widely in Middle Western, Eastern, and even Southern states. He was partner in a buggy and farm machinery store at Cerro Gordo before he moved to California. In Los Angeles, he engaged in electrical machinery, and heavy construction and installation work. He supervised installation of heavy machinery, as ice-plants, elevators, dynamos, etc., in many of the so-called Harvey Houses along the Santa Fe Railway system. He had three sons, John Carlton, Harry Warner, and Paul Carver, all born in Illinois, by his first wife Ada Carver.

"Upon death of Ada Carver Frantz at Los Angeles, January 5, 1904, John S. Frantz several years later married Mrs. Lelia Hurlbert and in 1913 this couple moved to a farm in Stanislaus County, California. They remained there until Mr. Frantz reached advanced age, and then moved to Bell, California. John S. Frantz died at Bell on November 19, 1942.

"Now as to the brothers of John S. Frantz.

"Michael D. Frantz, born July 17, 1861, still lives, in Los Angeles, California. After moving from Illinois, he farmed for a time in North Dakota, then in Southern California, and later lived in the apple orchard country at Wenatchee, Washington. He had children Grace, Eva, both still living, and Roy, deceased. He has been life-long member of Brethren Church, and has usually been successful in his agricultural and business undertakings.

"(Note- After writing above paragraph, I find that Michael D. Frantz married Martha Jane Wyatt Frantz, and that their children were Nellie, Roy, Ethel, Walter, and Eva. Girls are all living. Ethel married man named Metzger. They lived in Columbia River Valley in Washington and had large family, but I do not have names.)

"Jacob B. Frantz, born August 15, 1871, moved from Illinois to California in latter part of the '90s. He was rancher, also an excellent horseman and for long time managed a livery stable in Pomona, California -- before automobile days. Jacob married Minnie Buck. They had one, maybe two, children: son Oscar lives in Southern California, and is a machinist. He was a skilled worker with acetylene torch during the last war. I think that Oscar is married: may have children.

"Noah C. Frantz, born November 11, 1879, also moved from Cerro Gordo to Southern California before the Spanish-American war. He had fine orange grove near Covina, California. I remember that when a small boy I watched him make a farm wagon, including the wheels, and I later wondered if this craft had come down in the family from early generations in Pennsylvania. You will remember that the Conestoga or Covered Wagon used by the pioneers was made in Pennsylvania. At any rate Noah and his brothers were all skilled mechanics, and worked well either in wood or metals. Noah moved from Covina to Los Angeles, and worked with a pumping machinery company for many years.

"Noah married Fanny Wachtel of Los Angeles. I don't remember the order of their children, but they included Viola, John, Arlene, Wayne, Howard, Dorothy, Fern, and Marie. I think that Noah died seven or eight years ago. Many of his children now have families and I think that they all live in Southern California. Several were in the service during the war.

"Above information may have little value for your purposes. However, it helps to illustrate the interesting fact that the sons of John Frantz of Cerro Gordo were apparently the first generations of the Frantz families to turn from the land to the cities. Most of them lived parts of their lives in country and other parts in cities. Present generation, my own, consists largely of city folk, and seems to be getting along OK. But I think that most of us have a certain restlessness growing out of detachment from the land and the mode of life of our ancestors.

With kindest regards and best wishes,
[signed] Harry
Harry W. Frantz "

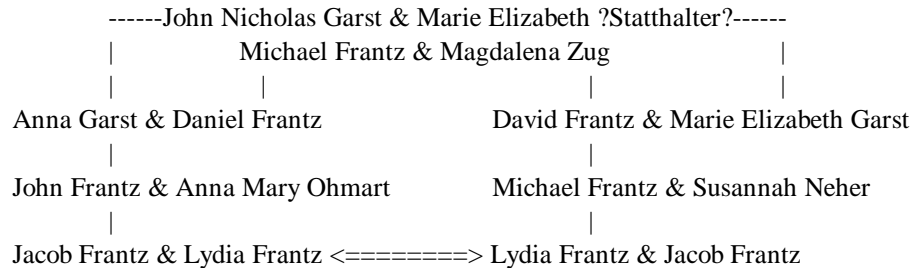
Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

John **Frantz** married²⁶⁵ Magdalena **Saltzman/Salzman**²⁶⁶, 21 Feb 1858, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹¹⁶. Marriage(2): Jan 1858 (?)¹⁹². Children:

- 60 i. John S. ⁴ **Frantz**.
- 61 ii. Michael D. **Frantz**.
- iii. Susanna **Frantz**²⁶⁷. Born, 1 May 1863¹⁹². Died, before 1900²⁶⁸.
- iv. Anna **Frantz**²⁶⁹. Born, 12 Aug 1865²⁷⁰. Died, 6 Apr 1899, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²⁷¹. Birth(2): 12 Aug 1863 (??)¹¹⁶. Death(2): 6 Apr 1889 (??)¹¹⁶. Burial in Willow Br. Twp., Piatt Co., IL²⁷². She married²⁷¹ Ira **Cripe**²⁷³.
- v. Elizabeth **Frantz**²⁷⁴. Born, 10 Jan 1867¹⁹². Died, 4 Feb 1892. She married James **Cripe**.
- vi. Nora **Frantz**²⁷⁵. Born, circa 1868 (?)²⁷⁶. Died, before 1900²⁶⁸.
- vii. Ida **Frantz**²⁷⁷. Born, 15 May 1869¹⁹². Died, 2 Feb 1894. She married Soto **Lehmer**²⁷⁸.
- 62 viii. Jacob B. **Frantz**.
- ix. Emma **Frantz**²⁷⁹. Born, 16 Jul 1876²⁸⁰. Died, 17 Jul 1877, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²⁸⁰. Burial in Willow Br. Twp., Piatt Co., IL²⁶⁴.
- 63 x. Noah C. **Frantz**.

16. Lydia ³ **Frantz** (Michael, 2)²⁸¹. Born, 22 Nov 1830, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁸². Died, 3 Sep 1857, in Clark Co., OH²⁸³. Birth(2): 22 May 1821 (??)²⁸⁴. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁵. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹.

She married Jacob **Frantz**²⁸⁶, son of John **Frantz** and Anna Mary **Ohmart**, 18 Aug 1850, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷. Marriage(2): 18 Aug 1856 (?)²⁸⁸. Born, 9 Apr 1828, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁹. Died, 11 Apr 1865, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²⁸⁷. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹. Married her double second cousin.



"Lydia Frantz, daughter of Michael and Susannah (Neher) Frantz, married Jacob Frantz, son of John and Anna (Ohmart) Frantz, on August 18, 1850. After her death in 1857, Jacob married Fannie Shull, a daughter of Peter Shull, on November 26, 1857. She was born April 23, 1835; died __. After Jacob's death at Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois, Fanny married Abraham Ault and they moved to Holmesville, Nebraska, in 1878. Jacob and Lydia had three children; Jacob and Fanny had four, and the Aults had one." Michael Frantz Descendants. Children:

- 64 i. John L. ⁴ **Frantz**.
- 65 ii. Michael J. **Frantz**.
- iii. Noah **Frantz**²⁹⁰. Born, 16 Jan 1856, in Clark Co., OH²⁹¹. Died, 4 Jul 1857, in Clark Co., OH²⁹². Birth(2): 17 Jan 1856 (?)²⁹³. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁹⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

17. Michael³ **Frantz** (Michael, 2)²⁹⁵. Born, 30 Sep 1834, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁹⁶. Died, 22 Mar 1877, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²⁹⁷. Death(2): 22 May 1877²⁹⁸. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹.

"Michael Frantz was a Farmer. He and Barbara farmed in Clark County, Ohio until about 1870 when they moved to a farm near Girard, Illinois where they settled and became active in the Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren congregation. Michael died in 1877. Seven years later Barbara married Joseph Harshbarger in 1884. Joseph was also a Farmer and Elder in the Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren. After twenty-nine years, Joseph died in 1913 leaving Barbara a widow again. Barbara died in Wichita, Kansas while visiting her daughter, Susan (Frantz) Jacques but her body was taken back to be buried beside her two husbands in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Virden, Illinois." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 309.

He married²⁹⁹ Barbara **Brubaker**³⁰⁰, daughter of Jonathan **Brubaker** and Barbara **Crist**, 20 Jan 1859, in Clark Co., OH³⁰¹. Born, 14 Oct 1841, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁰². Died, 10 May 1931, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³⁰². Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁰³. Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹². "Margaret Eller note: 'According to Weddle & Smeltzer Brubaker Genealogy, this Barbara is a sister to Jonathan (b. 14 Sep 1829). See p. 77 of W & S.'" Also: "See p. 260-4 Flora book," per Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- 66 i. Jonathan⁴ **Frantz**.
- 67 ii. Martha **Frantz**.
- 68 iii. Susannah "Susie" **Frantz**.
- iv. Jacob **Frantz**³⁰⁴. Born, 2 Apr 1866, in Clark Co., OH³⁰⁵. Died, 18 Aug 1888, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁰⁵. Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁰⁶.
- 69 v. Peter **Frantz**.
- 70 vi. Ezra Allen **Frantz**.

18. Samuel O.³ **Frantz** (Michael, 2)³⁰⁷. Born, 19 Apr 1837, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³⁰⁸. Died, 11 Feb 1924, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS³⁰⁹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹.

"Samuel Frantz helped his father farm the Frantz farm just north of North Hampton, Ohio until 1858 when he went to Illinois to work for his eldest brother. After three months, he moved back to Clark County, Ohio where he soon met Magdalena Ronk. They were married in 1859. Magdalena was born in Virginia. Her mother died when Magdalena was a little child so she was raised by the John Beckner family and they emigrated to Ohio in 1858.

"Samuel and Magdalena Frantz first farmed near Cerro Gordo, Illinois where their first three children were born. They set up housekeeping in a log house with a split board roof having a rail fence around the farm. In 1864 Samuel Frantz bought an eighty acre farm near Girard (Macoupin Co.) Illinois for \$1,600, so the family moved there in the Pleasant Hill Brethren Church community where their other four children were born. In the Spring of 1884 Samuel sold their Illinois farm for \$5,000. The Frantz family moved out West to Kansas where Samuel bought 480 acres of land five miles southeast of Conway Springs in Sumner County for \$6,000. The family remained there the rest of their lives. Samuel Frantz deeded eighty acres to each of his four older children leaving 160 acres as a homestead. Samuel was a farmer all his active life. He was mechanically inclined and made several devices besides many conveniences about his place. He built his own closed carriage and his own house with a windmill on it and a water system connected to the milk house and barn and where ever water was needed. Samuel's

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

youngest son constructed a wind-operated mill that would handle fifty bushels/day. Samuel had one of the best orchards and gardens in the country.

"Samuel and Magdalena each became members of the Brethren Church early in life before marriage. Though the family had up and downs, the family had much for which to be thankful, for example little sickness since they moved to Kansas and only two wheat crop failures in forty years. Samuel and Magdalena celebrated their 40th Wedding Anniversary in 1899. They were consistent church workers and devoted to their faith. In 1918 Magdalena died of a goiter on her throat that gradually caused strangulation of air and food. Magdalena was buried in the Conway Springs Cemetery. After Magdalena died, Samuel and daughter, Ida kept the farm.

"Samuel Frantz died in 1924 at Conway Springs, Kansas. His funeral service was conducted at the Brethren Church by Rev. H.R. Hostetler. Samuel Frantz was very fond of hymn singing. The last book he bought was a song book because it contained a couple of favorite hymns. One of these seems to express his life:

Life is like a mountain railroad With an engineer that's brave;
We must make the run successful From the cradle to the grave.
Watch the curves, the fills, the tunnels; Never falter, never fail,
Keep your hand upon the throttle And your eye upon the rail.

'You will roll up grades of trail; You will cross the bridge of strife;
See that Christ is your conductor On this lightning train of Life,
Always mindful of obstruction, Do your duty, never fail;
Keep your hand upon the throttle And your eye upon the rail.

'As you roll across the trestle Spanning Jordan's swelling tide,
You behold the Union Depot Into which your train will glide.
There you meet the Superintendent, God the Father, God the Son,
With the hearty joyous plaudit: "Weary pilgrim, welcome home!"

Blessed Savior, Thou wilt guide us Till we reach that Blissful shore;
Where the angels wait to join us In Thy praise forever more."

The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 314-315.

He married²⁹⁹ Magdalena **Ronk**³¹⁰, 31 Jul 1859, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹². Marriage(2): 19 Jul 1859 (?)³¹¹. Born, 2 May 1838, in ?Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA³¹². Died, 21 Mar 1918, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS³¹². Children:

- 71 i. William H. ⁴ **Frantz**.
- 72 ii. Ezra D. **Frantz**.
- 73 iii. Marietta "Etta" Catherine **Frantz**.
- 74 iv. John M. **Frantz**.
- 75 v. Noah W. **Frantz**.
- vi. Ida Allas **Frantz**³¹³. Born, 24 Oct 1874, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³¹⁴. Died, 9 Sep 1958, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS³¹⁵. She married³¹⁶ Amos Oscar **Brubaker**³¹⁷, son of Henry L. **Brubaker** and Mary **Grisso**, 25 Feb 1925, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹⁸.

(children of Samuel and Magdalena Frantz continued over)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- vii. Erwin Jesse **Frantz**³¹⁹. Born, 14 Aug 1880, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁰. Died, 5 Feb 1969, in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS³²¹. He married Grace **Lowry**³²², 27 Sep 1906, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS³²¹.

"When Erwin was four years old, the family moved from Girard, Illinois to a farm southeast of Conway Springs, Kansas where Erwin grew to manhood. After attending a rural school, he spent one term in Sumner County High School. He then completed a Business Admin. Course at McPherson Academy (now McPherson College) May 1902 while farming during summers. His brothers Noah, John and William in 1903 bought a small telephone exchange and Erwin became Manager. The growth was rapid and soon the present building for the Telephone Company was built. Erwin managed the company until it was sold in 1930. In 1907 the Frantz brothers planned, promoted and developed the Conway Springs Water Co. that transported water to Wichita and is still bottled and sold in Wichita for household usage. However the Frantz brothers sold the water plant in 1955. When WWII broke out, the owner of the ice plant was called into military service. The Frantz brothers came to the rescue in manufacturing and delivering ice to the public under the management of E.J. Frantz. Sensing another need in the community, E.J. and Roy Frantz installed the Locker Plant in 1941. E.J. Frantz became Pres. of the First National Bank of Conway Springs in 1942, the post he kept until 1965 when he became Chairman of the Board.

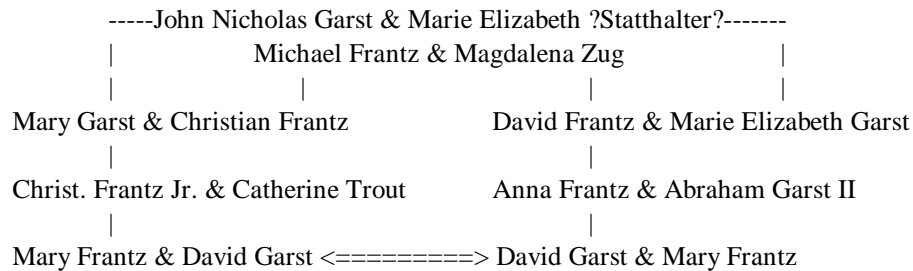
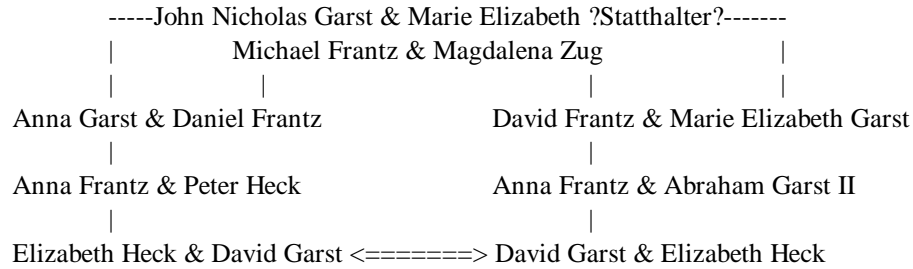
"E.J. became a member of the Brethren Church at age eleven. He lived by its precepts throughout life. Grace was also a member of the Brethren Church. E.J. and Grace gave generously to various institutions, especially McPherson College, to encourage Christian Education. They also gave aid to young pastors training for service. When the Conway Springs Church of the Brethren fellowship disorganized in 1966, their memberships were transferred to First Church of the Brethren in Wichita, Kansas with affiliate memberships in the Conway Springs United Methodist Church.

"Erwin J. Frantz and Grace Lowry were united in marriage in the Lowry home near Conway Springs, Kansas. They celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary in 1966.

"E.J. Frantz died in 1969 in the Wellington Hospital, after suffering a heart attack. Funeral service was held in the First Presbyterian Church in Conway Springs with the Revs Everett J. Vaughn, minister of the United Methodist Church of Conway Springs, and Raymon Eller, minister of First Church of the Brethren of Wichita, officiating; arrangements through the Ebersole Mortuary. Interment was in Conway Springs Cemetery. Grace became a resident of Spring View Manor in Wellington, Kansas her last year of life. She was taken by ambulance minutes before she died at Wellington Hospital in 1975. Her funeral service was in the United Methodist Church with the Rev. Gary H. Appleton officiating and Ebersole Mortuary in charge of arrangements." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 326-327.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

19. David³ **Garst**³²³. Born, 29 Sep 1820, in Clark Co., OH³²⁴. Died, 13 Dec 1890, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³²⁵. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³²⁶. Both of David's wives were his double second cousin.



"Had no children by either marriage, but he raised Emma Frantz, daughter of his brother-in-law, John W. Frantz, and she became his sole heir. David Garst was a farmer. Died at Springfield, OH, aged 70 years, 2 months. Buried at Vale."

Quoting from Dore M. Frantz, in 50 pages of information provided by Laurel Leonard McIntire:

"David Garst was a farmer, near 'Rockway,' Clark County, Ohio. He and his wife Mary are buried at Vale; Elizabeth at Myer's Cemetery. He had no children but raised Emma Frantz, daughter of his brother-in-law, John W. Frantz, and she became his sole heir. She is living on his place (1940)."

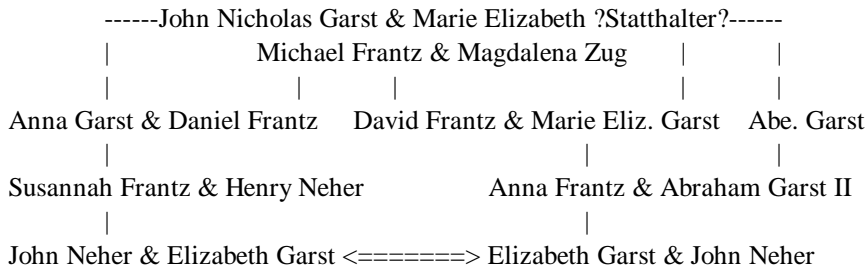
He married³²⁷, first, Elizabeth **Heck**³²⁸, daughter of Peter **Heck** and Anna **Frantz**, 11 Nov 1841, in Clark Co., OH³²⁹. Marriage(2): 4 Nov 1841 (?), in Clark Co., OH³³⁰. Born, 28 Aug 1822, in Clark Co., OH³³¹. Died, 4 Mar 1867, in Clark Co., OH³³². Birth(2): 30 Aug 1822 (?)³³³. Death(2): 14 Mar 1867 (?)³³⁴. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³³⁵. Children:

- i. Anna⁴ **Garst**. Born, 11 Nov 1855³³⁶. Died, 12 Nov 1855³³⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³³⁷.

He married³³⁸, second, Mary **Frantz**³³⁹, daughter of Christian **Frantz Jr.** and Catherine "Katy" **Trout/Traut**, 6 Oct 1867, in Clark Co., OH³⁴⁰. Born, 18 Dec 1836³⁴¹. Died, 10 Aug 1914³⁴². Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁴³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

20. Elizabeth³ **Garst**³⁴⁴. Born, 10 Oct 1823, in Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵. Died, 15 Jul 1852, in Clark Co., OH³⁴⁶. Birth(2): 31 Oct 1823 (?)²⁷⁶. Death(2): 5 Jul 1852 (?)²⁷⁶. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁷. Married her triple second cousin?!



"Elizabeth Garst was known as a very devout Christian, and although she died young, our records show that more of her descendants were and are ministers and missionaries than those of any other person of whom we have record." Our Garst Family, p. 228.

She married³⁴⁸ John **Neher**³⁴⁹, son of Henry **Neher** and Susannah **Frantz**, 10 Oct 1844, in Clark Co., OH³⁵⁰. Born, 4 May 1822, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁵¹. Died, 12 May 1913, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁵². Burial in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁵³. Occupation: Farmer.

"After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth, he married Lydia Studebaker... and [they] were the parents of two daughters [named]...; their only son was David. ...John Neher was married twice after the death of his second wife, Lydia (Studebaker) Neher." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, p. 246.

"Wife died; married (2nd [sic]) to Sarah Blocher Parrett, a widow from Wabash, IN. John and Sarah lived at Virden, Illinois in 1882. See p. 220, 1913 Vindicator." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

"John Neher was elected deacon in the Donnels Creek Church in 1847. He served as church treasurer for several years until he moved to Illinois near Virden in 1864.... He was elected to the ministry in the Pleasant Hill Church after reaching that community. He prospered financially, as well as spiritually, and helped build up the Pleasant Hill congregation. He labored there in the free ministry and lived beyond four score years and ten and remained active until his death, which was caused by the collapse of a bridge as he was hauling a load to corn to market." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, p. 246. Children:

- 76 i. Michael⁴ **Neher**.
- 77 ii. Noah Garst **Neher**.
- 78 iii. Susannah M. **Neher**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

21. John³ **Garst**³⁵⁴. Born, 20 Apr 1825, in Clark Co., OH³⁵⁵. Died, 18 Oct 1878, in Clark Co., OH³⁵⁶. Death(2): 18 Oct 1873 (?)⁷³. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁵⁷. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁵⁸.

He married³⁵⁹, first, Mary Jane **Bozarth**³⁶⁰, 21 Oct 1849⁶². Born, 22 Sep 1833, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁵. Died, 29 Dec 1908, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁵. Birth(2): 21 Sep 1833 (?), in Madison Co., OH³⁶¹. Death(2): 28 Dec 1908 (?), in Miami Co., OH³⁶². Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁷. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Abraham⁴ **Garst**³⁶³. Born, 16 Jul 1850³⁶⁴. Died, 13 Apr 1930³⁶⁴. He married Nancy **Paxton**, 1873³⁶⁴.
- 79 ii. Ezra Delano **Garst**. Born, 5 Jan 1852³⁶⁴. Died, 22 Jan 1852³⁶⁴.
- 80 iii. Joseph "Marion" **Garst**.
- 81 iv. Anna **Garst**.
- 82 v. Ira Dewalt **Garst**.
- 83 vi. Elnora "Ella" Alice **Garst**.
- 84 vii. Henrietta "Etta" **Garst**.
- 85 viii. Jasper M. **Garst**.
- ix. Mary Alice "Allie" **Garst**.
- x. Emma F. **Garst**³⁶⁵. Born, 26 Jul 1873, in Clark Co., OH³⁶⁶. Died, 21 Oct 1965, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁶⁷. She married Milton Lorenzo **Evans**³⁶⁸, 22 Aug 1894³⁶⁹.

He married¹¹⁶, second, Mary **Filbrun**¹¹⁶.

22. Jacob³ **Garst**³⁷⁰. Born, 5 Jan 1828, in Ohio³⁷¹. Died, 14 Sep 1898³⁷². Birth(2): 5 Jan 1826 (?)⁶². Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁰.

He married³⁷³ Rachel **Thomas**³⁷⁴, 4 Jun 1857⁸². Born, circa 1837 (?)⁶². Children:

- i. Sarah⁴ **Garst**. Born, circa 1851³⁷³. Died, circa 1898³⁷³. She married³⁷³ John **Morningstar**, 6 Feb 1884³⁷⁵.

23. Joseph³ **Garst**³⁷⁶. Born, 20 Feb 1831, in Clark Co., OH³⁷⁷. Died, 31 Mar 1897, in Clark Co., OH³⁷⁷. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁰. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁷.

"Mr. Garst was born in Clark Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1831. His ancestors were of Dutch descent. His father, Abraham, was born in Virginia, in 1791, and his mother, Anna, near the same place in 1792. Her great-grandfather, Michael Frantz, was one of the first Bishops of the Dunkard Church in America. Our subject is politically a Republican, and religiously a Universalist. In August, 1864, he was married to Sarah, daughter of A.Q. and Rebecca Bennett. The latter's maiden name was Ward, and she is a first cousin of Henry Ward Beecher. Mr. Garst has had born to him two children--Iva, born Aug. 12, 1865, and Isabell, born Feb. 20, 1871. Mr. G. is a farmer and fruit grower by occupation. In the latter branch he is an enthusiast, having presented over one hundred varieties of apples and pears, in addition to small fruits. He is also a breeder of Jersey cattle, and is now entering into the culture of bees." The History of Clark County, Ohio, (Chicago: W.H. Beers & Co., 1881), p. 1017.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Joseph **Garst** married Sarah **Bennett**³⁷⁸, 4 Aug 1864³⁷⁹. Born, circa 1826 (?)³⁸⁰. Died, 28 Feb 1882, in Clark Co., OH³⁸¹. Birth(2): circa 1829 (?), in Clark Co., OH³⁸². Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁷. Daughter of A.Q. Bennett and Rebecca Ward. Children:

- i. Iva **Garst**³⁸³. Born, 12 Aug 1865²⁷⁶. She married³⁷³ Joe **Gaines**³⁷³.
- ii. Isabell **Garst**³⁸⁴. Born, 20 Feb 1871²⁷⁶. She married³⁷³ Harvey **Rust**³⁷³.

24. Michael³ **Garst**³⁸⁵. Born, 3 Jun 1832 (?), in Ohio³⁸⁶. Died, 26 Apr 1903, in Illinois⁷⁴. Birth(2): 30 Jun 1832 (?)⁶². Death(2): 26 Apr 1904 (?)³⁸⁷. Burial in Stanford, McLean Co., IL³⁸⁸. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁰.

Quoting from Dore M. Frantz, in fifty pages of information provided by Laurel Leonard McIntire:

"Michael and Elias moved to Stanford, Illinois about the close of the Civil War, and have descendants living there. Michael and Elizabeth are buried at Hieronymus Grove Cemetery near there."

He married³⁸⁹, first, Letitia Jane **James**³⁹⁰, 22 Dec 1853⁶². Born, 21 Aug 1835³⁹¹. Died, 12 Mar 1854³⁹¹. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁹².

He married¹²⁰, second, Mary Elizabeth **Bailey**³⁹³, 9 Oct 1856, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁹⁴. Born, 22 Apr 1840³⁹⁵. Died, 21 Aug 1873³⁹⁶. Children:

- 86 i. Frank Leslie **Garst**.

25. Elias³ **Garst**³⁹⁷. Born, 8 Aug 1837, in Ohio³⁹⁸. Died, 12 Jun 1930³⁹⁸. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁰.

He married³⁹⁹, first, Caroline **Rinker**⁴⁰⁰, 6 Oct 1860⁶². Born, 1 May 1838⁴⁰¹. Died, 25 Apr 1863⁴⁰¹. Death(2): 14 Apr 1863⁴⁰². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰³. Children:

- i. Oscar Forest **Garst**. Born, 14 Apr 1863⁴⁰².

He married⁴⁰², second, Elizabeth **Kauffman**. Died, 1878⁴⁰². Children:

- ii. Elmer Emmett **Garst**. Born, 12 Nov 1869⁴⁰⁴.
- iii. Florence **Garst**. Born, 29 Nov 1872⁴⁰⁴.

He married⁴⁰², third, Mattie E. **James**. Born, 29 Sep 1864⁴⁰². Died, 29 Aug 1931⁴⁰². Children:

- iv. Myrtle Olive **Garst**. Born, 21 Feb 1882 (??)⁴⁰⁵.
- v. Alpha **Garst**. Born, 29 May 1887⁴⁰⁵.
- vi. Laura Belle **Garst**. Born, 7 Nov 1888⁴⁰².

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

26. David F. ³**Houtz**⁴⁰⁶. Born, 25 Mar 1820⁹⁴.

He married Malinda **Maugans**⁴⁰⁶. Children:

87 i. Edward T. ⁴**Houtz**.

27. Lydia A. ³**Houtz**⁴⁰⁷. Born, 30 Apr 1823, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁴⁰⁸. Died, 29 Jun 1909, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁴⁰⁸. Birth(2): 30 Apr 1822 (?)¹²⁰.

FOUR WEEKS ILLNESS PROVED FATAL TO MRS. LYDIA HOUTZ KELLER

Passed Away Tuesday Night

"Mrs. Lydia Houtz Keller, aged 86 years, died Tuesday night at 11:30 o'clock, after an illness of four weeks it being just four weeks before her death that her illness developed serious complications. For a number of years she had been an invalid and practically helpless. The end came at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Goehring Harris, north of the city.

"The deceased was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Houtz, and was born in this city in 1832 [sic]. In February, 1842, she was united in marriage with Sebastian Keller and the following children now living were born to the union: Rueben B. Keller, of this city, cashier of the People's National Bank; J.H.S. Keller, of Chicago, Okla.; David C. Keller, of the firm of Keller and Gebby, of this city; Mrs. John A. Martin, of Huntsville; Mrs. Goehring Harris who resides north of town in the old homestead, and Mrs. Warder Dowell, of north of this city.

"The husband passed away in October, 1892, over sixteen years ago. The deceased was a member of the Lutheran Church and a consistent and faithful laborer for the cause of Christ. In her home life she was kind and loving and influencing strongly the lives of the members of her family by her loving and generous nature.

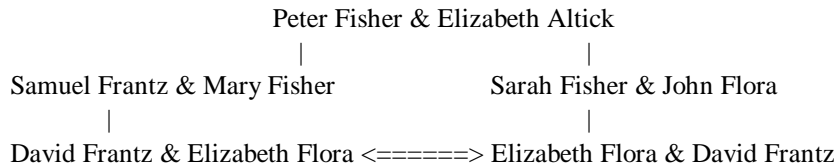
"Funeral services Friday afternoon at one, from the Harris home, in charge of Rev. C.E. Rice. Interment in the Bellefontaine Cemetery." Reportedly from Weekly Index-Republican, Thursday July 1, 1909 (supplied to Lorraine Frantz Edwards by Logan County Genealogical Society, Bellefontaine, Ohio, August 1993).

She married Sebastian **Keller**⁴⁰⁹, son of John **Keller** Jr. and Elizabeth **Smith**, 9 Feb 1842, in Logan Co., OH⁴¹⁰. Marriage(2): 10 Feb 1842 (?)⁴¹¹. Born, 22 Dec 1818, in Clark Co., OH⁴¹². Died, 24 Oct 1892, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁴¹³. Children:

- i. Reuben B. ⁴**Keller**⁴¹⁴. Born, 28 Nov 1842¹²⁰. Died, 23 Aug 1923¹²⁰. He married Annabel **Taylor**⁴¹⁵.
- ii. Elizabeth "Lib" W. **Keller**⁴¹⁶. Born, 18 Apr 1845¹²⁰. Died, 7 Dec 1938¹²⁰. She married John A. **Morton**⁴¹⁷.
- iii. Lydia Ellen **Keller**. Born, 1 May 1847¹²⁰. Died, 28 Jun 1856¹²⁰.
- 88 iv. Mary Malinda **Keller**.
- v. John Henry Smith "Harry" **Keller**⁴¹⁸. Born, 12 Dec 1853¹²⁰. He married Allie **Hurst**⁴¹⁵.
- 89 vi. Columbia "Lum" J. **Keller**.
- 90 vii. David Christian "D.C." **Keller**.
- viii. Caroline **Keller**. Born, 2 Jun 1864¹²⁰. Died, 6 Aug 1864¹²⁰.
- ix. Ida May **Keller**. Born, 23 Nov 1868¹²⁰. Died, 1 Mar 1871¹²⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

28. David³ **Frantz** (Samuel, 5)⁴¹⁹. Born, 5 Jan 1821, in Franklin Co., VA⁴²⁰. Died, 29 Mar 1904, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV⁴²¹. Birth(2): 21 Jan 1821 (?)⁴²². Death(2): 30 Mar 1904 (?)⁴²³. Burial in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV⁴²². Emmigrated: 1866, in Greenbrier Co., WV⁴²⁴. "David and his first wife, Elizabeth, were first cousins." That quote is on page 142 of a booklet (title and author unknown). Ken Garber, of Wirtz, VA, shared many photocopies with compiler/editor (August 1991).



He married⁴²⁵, first, Elizabeth **Flora**⁴²⁶, daughter of John **Flora** and Sarah **Fisher**, 5 Apr 1841, in Franklin Co., VA⁴²⁷. Marriage(2): 15 Apr 1841 (?)⁴²⁸. Born, 13 Aug 1822⁴²⁹. Died, 19 Aug 1856, in Franklin Co., VA⁴²⁹. Children:

- i. John Henry⁴ **Frantz**⁴³⁰. Born, 8 Jul 1842⁴³¹. Died in Kansas⁴³².
- ii. Mary Jane **Frantz**⁴³³. Born, 24 Sep 1843⁴³¹. Died in West Virginia⁴³². "Mary never married and lived and died in Virginia."
- 91 iii. Sarah Katherine **Frantz**.
- iv. Susan Anna **Frantz**⁴³⁴. Born, 23 Sep 1846⁴³⁵. Died in West Virginia⁴³². She married⁴³⁶ Renick **Brown**⁴³⁷.
- v. Ann Elizabeth **Frantz**⁴³⁸. Born, 26 May 1848⁴³⁵. Died, Apr 1949, in Akron, Summit Co., OH⁴³⁹. Death(2): circa 1950 (?)⁴⁴⁰. She married⁴³⁶ W. N. **Thacker**⁴⁴¹. "Lived at Akron, Ohio. She recently died [1951], lived to be more than 100 years of age." A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Senior of Franklin County, Virginia, by Joel Cephas Flora, p. 238.
- 92 vi. Martha Ann **Frantz**.
- vii. William Riley **Frantz**⁴⁴². Born, 2 Sep 1851⁴⁴³. Died in Indiana⁴⁴⁴. "Riley was married and had a son Thomas" according to Joel Cephas Flora in A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Senior of Franklin County, Virginia, p. 238. "Married, had three sons, and moved to Colorado." Title of book unknown, p. 171, (compiler was sent photocopy pages).
- 93 viii. Noah David **Frantz**.
- ix. Peter Samuel **Frantz**⁴⁴⁵. Born, 1 Aug 1854⁴⁴⁶. Died, 2 Feb 1895, near Longmont, Boulder Co., CO¹⁹². "Married, had two children, and while young moved to Colorado where he died."
- x. Saloma Parazoid **Frantz**. Born, 24 May 1856⁴⁴³. Died, Sep 1856⁴⁴³.

He married, second, Sarah Ann **Gillispie**⁴⁴⁷, 29 Jun 1858⁴⁴⁸. Born, 17 Sep 1836, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁴⁸. Died, 21 Apr 1903, in Greenbrier Co., WV⁴⁴⁸. Children:

- 94 xi. Abraham Michael **Frantz**.
- xii. Isaac Daniel **Frantz**. Born, 18 Jan 1861, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁴⁹. Died, 1872, in Greenbrier Co., WV⁴⁴⁹. "Hit and killed by a ball at school when eleven years old."
- xiii. Judah Belinda **Frantz**. Born, 10 Apr 1863⁴⁴⁹. Died, 1864⁴⁴⁹.
- 95 xiv. Jacob Benjamin **Frantz**.
- xv. Lilly Virginia **Frantz**. Born, 24 Nov 1866⁴⁵⁰. Died, 1869⁴⁵⁰.
- 96 xvi. Ida Irene **Frantz**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- xvii. Lelia Ladona **Frantz**. Born, 6 Aug 1871, in Greenbrier Co., WV⁴⁵⁰. Died, 11 Aug 1871⁴⁵⁰.
- 97 xviii. James Thomas **Frantz**.
- 98 xix. Charity Emaline Rebecca **Frantz**.

29. Peter³ **Frantz** (Samuel, 5)⁴⁵¹. Born, 1825, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁵². Died, before 1860, in Virginia⁴⁵². Burial in Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA⁴⁵³.

He married⁴⁵² Hannah **Barnhart**⁴⁵⁴, daughter of John **Barnhart** and Frances **Bowman**, 23 Dec 1845, in Franklin Co., VA⁴²⁵. Born, 1830⁴⁵². Died, Apr 1852, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁹². Burial in Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA⁴⁵⁵. Children:

- i. Lydia⁴ **Frantz**⁴⁵⁶. Born, 1846, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁵⁷. Died, 30 Jul 1867¹⁹².
- ii. Daniel **Frantz**⁴⁵⁸. Born, Sep 1848, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁹². Died, 8 Dec 1868¹⁹².
- iii. Joel B. **Frantz**⁴⁵⁹. Born, 1849, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁹². Died, before 1880¹⁹².
Birth(2): 1850 (?)⁴⁶⁰. He married Rebecca M. **Martin**⁴⁶¹, 15 Dec 1870¹⁹².

30. Jacob³ **Frantz** (Samuel, 5)⁴⁶². Born, 26 Mar 1827, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁶³. Died, 3 Apr 1895, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶. Death(2): 1902, in Indiana¹⁹². Emmigrated: Feb 1857, to Somerset, Wabash Co., IN⁴²⁴.

Quoting from Dore M. Frantz, in fifty pages of information provided by Laurel Leonard McIntire:

"Jacob Frantz and his wife Leah Brubaker, and his brother-in-law Henry Brubaker and his wife Elizabeth Frantz, who was a sister of Jacob, moved to Wabash, Indiana about 1857 and settled near what is now Route #13 about 8 miles south of Wabash where the Palmer road crosses it. Some of his descendants live in that vicinity now (1940). They were members of the Brethren Church, and most of the older members of the family are buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery on Route #13 about one-and-one-half miles south of the old homestead on the south bank of the Mississippi River. A list of his descendants follows:...."

Compiler/editor comment: I'm sure that Mr. McIntire felt he quoted Dore Frantz accurately. The following information is an exact quote from The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Jacob Frantz was married first to Leah Brubaker, second to Lovina Frank. Moved to Indiana in 1857 in same company with his sister, Elizabeth, who had married Henry Brubaker, brother of Leah. Both families made the journey in one wagon, and settled in Wabash County, about 8 miles south of Wabash, near where Route #13 and Palmer Road cross. Farms are in hands of descendants now. Belonged to the Old German Baptist Church. A very devout family to this day. Several descendants are ministers. Many members of the two families are buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery on Route #13, about 1-1/2 miles south of the old homesteads."

He married, first, Leah **Brubaker**⁴⁶⁴, daughter of Jacob **Brubaker** and Susannah **Grisso**, 13 Sep 1849, in Roanoke Co., VA¹⁹². Marriage(2): 19 Sep 1849 (?)⁴⁶⁵. Born, 6 Mar 1831 (??) in Botetourt Co., VA⁸⁶. Died, 15 Jul 1880, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁶. Death(2): Apr 1880 (??)¹⁹². Children:

(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 99 i. Samuel⁴ **Frantz**.
- 100 ii. Magdalene **Frantz**.
- 101 iii. Jeremiah "Jerry" **Frantz**.
- 102 iv. Sarah **Frantz**.
- 103 v. Jacob **Frantz**.
- vi. Elizabeth **Frantz**⁴⁶⁷. Born, 1864¹⁹². Died in infancy¹⁹².
- 104 vii. Henry **Frantz**.
- 105 viii. John **Frantz**.
- 106 ix. Elizabeth "Eliza" **Frantz**.

He married¹²⁰, second, Lovina **Frank**⁴⁶⁸, 25 Dec 1880⁴⁶⁹. Children:

- 107 x. Emma **Frantz**.
- 108 xi. Wilbert **Frantz**.
- xii. Ovid **Frantz**⁴⁷⁰. Born, 24 Sep 1889¹¹⁶. She married David **Warren**⁴⁷¹.

31. Samuel³ **Frantz** Jr. (Samuel, 5)⁴⁷². Born, 23 Jul 1828, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁷³. Died, 22 Feb 1865, in Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁷⁴. Birth(2): 29 Jul 1823 (?)⁴⁷⁵. Death(2): 27 Oct 1864 (?)⁴⁷⁶.

He married, first, Sarah **Brubaker**⁴⁷⁷, daughter of Jacob **Brubaker** and Susannah **Grisso**, 27 Feb 1845, in Roanoke Co., VA⁴⁷⁸. Marriage(2): 18 Feb 1845 (?)⁴⁷⁵. Born, Jul 1826 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁹². Died, 7 Jun 1853, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁷⁵. Children:

- i. Henry⁴ **Frantz**. Born, 16 Jun 1846, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁹². Died, 22 Feb 1865¹⁹².
- 109 ii. Anna **Frantz**.
- 110 iii. Jacob H. **Frantz**.

He married⁴⁷⁹, second, Magdalene **Brubaker**⁴⁸⁰, daughter of Henry **Brubaker** and Sarah/Saloma **Eller**, 27 Oct 1853, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁸¹. Born, 31 Oct 1817, in Salem, Botetourt Co., VA⁴⁸². Died, 23 Feb 1892, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁸³. Birth(2): 31 Oct 1818 (?)⁴⁷⁸. Children:

- iv. Elias **Frantz**. Born, 3 Oct 1854, in Franklin Co., VA. Died, 3 Jan 1856, in Franklin Co., VA.
- v. Saloma **Frantz**⁴⁸⁴. Born, 2 Nov 1856, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹². Died, 27 Feb 1931¹⁹². She married⁴⁸⁵ Eli **Blocker**⁴⁸⁶.
- vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. **Frantz**⁴⁸⁷. Born, 30 Jan 1859¹⁹². Died, 2 Feb 1946¹⁹². She married⁴⁸⁵ John **Huber**⁴⁸⁸, 9 Nov 1880¹⁹².

32. Elizabeth³ **Frantz** (Samuel, 5)⁴⁸⁹. Born, 8 Apr 1830, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁹⁰. Died, 12 Aug 1913⁴⁹¹. Birth(2): 15 Apr 1830 (??)⁴⁹².

She married⁴⁹³ Henry **Brubaker**⁴⁹⁴, son of Jacob **Brubaker** and Susannah **Grisso**, 19 Oct 1848⁴⁶⁹. Born, 21 Oct 1826, in Roanoke Co., VA¹⁹². Died, 9 Jan 1904, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁹. Birth(2): 22 Oct 1826⁴⁹⁵. Death(2): 9 Jan 1913 (?)¹¹⁶. Burial in Wabash Co., IN⁹⁴⁶. Children:

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 111 i. Mary⁴ **Brubaker**.
 ii. Samuel **Brubaker**⁴⁹⁷. Born, 24 Sep 1851, in Roanoke Co., VA⁴⁹⁸. Died, 4 Feb 1947⁴⁹⁹. He married⁸⁶ Elizabeth **Anstine**⁵⁰⁰.
 iii. Catherine **Brubaker**⁵⁰¹. Born, 11 Dec 1853, in Roanoke Co., VA⁸⁶. Died, 13 Nov 1926⁸⁶. She married⁸⁶ William **Anstine**⁵⁰².
- 112 iv. Jacob **Brubaker**.
 v. Joel W. **Brubaker**⁵⁰³. Born, 7 Mar 1858, in Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁴. Died, 4 Apr 1930⁵⁰⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁶. He married⁸⁶ Anna M. "Annie" **Arnold**⁵⁰⁷.
- 113 vi. Sarah **Brubaker**.
 vii. Frances **Brubaker**⁵⁰⁸. Born, 19 Dec 1861, in Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁹. Died, 13 Nov 1892⁸⁶. She married⁸⁶ David **Blocker/Blocher**⁵¹⁰.
 viii. Elizabeth **Brubaker**⁵¹¹. Born, 19 Nov 1863, in Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁹. She married⁵¹² David **Peters**⁵¹³.
 ix. Magdalene **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Oct 1865, in Wabash Co., IN⁵¹⁴. Died, 25 Aug 1868, in Indiana¹¹⁶. Birth(2): 10 Jan 1864 (?)¹⁹². Death(2): 29 Oct 1865 (?)¹⁹².
- 114 x. John H. **Brubaker**.
 xi. Noah D. **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Jan 1870, in Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁹. Died, 9 Oct 1872, in Indiana¹¹⁶.
 xii. Barbara Ellen **Brubaker**⁵¹⁵. Born, 21 May 1872, in Wabash Co., IN⁵¹⁶. Died, 1959⁴⁷⁸. She married⁵¹⁷ John **Pulley**⁵¹⁸. Compiler of The Dore Frantz Manuscript indicates that he is "indebted to her for this record" about the children of Elizabeth Frantz and Henry Brubaker, (and the spouses).
 xiii. Julia Ann **Brubaker**⁵¹⁹. Born, 28 Jan 1875, in Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁹. She married⁵²⁰ Ira Francis **Tinkel**⁵²¹.
33. Marietta Catharine³ **Frantz** (David, 6)⁵²². Born, 2 Nov 1826, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹. Died, 31 Aug 1852⁵²³.
 She married Dr. Smith Marcus **Diltz**⁵²⁴, 12 Feb 1850¹⁰⁹. Born, 21 Oct 1821, in Cable, Champaign Co., OH⁵²⁵. Died, 16 Apr 1858⁵²⁵. Children:
- 115 i. Gertrude⁴ **Diltz**⁵²⁶. Born, 13 Jan 1851, in Clark Co., OH. Died, 15 Jul 1887.
 ii. Anthon Lavarius **Diltz**.
34. Elizabeth³ **Frantz** (David, 6)⁵²⁷. Born, 29 Nov 1831, in Clark Co., OH⁵²⁸. Died, 25 Apr 1925, in Farragut, Fremont Co., IA⁵²⁸.
 She married Byron **Welchhans**⁵²⁹, son of John **Welchhans** and Maria **Roberson**, 10 Apr 1859⁵²⁸. Born, 9 Nov 1823, in Clark Co., OH⁵³⁰. Died, 13 Jun 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁵³⁰. Birth(2): 9 Dec 1823 (?)²⁷⁶. Death(2): 13 Jun 1864 (?)²⁷⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³¹. Children:
- 116 i. David Linnius⁴ **Welchhans**.
 117 ii. Marietta Rebecca **Welchhans**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

35. Jacob Leonard³ **Frantz** (Abraham, 7)⁵³². Born, 5 Mar 1825, in Logan Co., OH⁵³³. Died, 23 Jun 1912, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵³³. Burial in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH¹¹⁷. "Jacob lived in Logan County, Ohio. He was an elder 1879 at the Stony Creek German Baptist Brethren Church as was his father earlier." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

He married⁵³⁴, first, Susannah **Detrick**⁵³⁵. Born, 20 May 1825⁵³⁶. Died, 25 Oct 1890⁵³³. Birth(2): 4 Mar 1825 (?)⁵³⁴. Burial in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH¹¹⁷. Children:

- 118 i. Sarah Catherine⁴ **Frantz**.
- ii. Philip **Frantz**⁵³⁷. Born, 1849¹⁹².
- 119 iii. George Leonard **Frantz**.
- iv. Catherine **Frantz**⁵³⁸. Born in Logan Co., OH⁵³⁹. Died, 23 Apr 1884⁵³⁹. She married⁵³⁹ Martin **Miller**⁵³⁹.
- 120 v. Samuel Detrick **Frantz**.
- vi. Mary Magdalena "Molly" **Frantz**⁵⁴⁰. She married John **Carr**⁵³⁹.
- 121 vii. Andy **Frantz**.
- viii. Abby **Frantz**⁵⁴¹. She married Simon **Yoder**⁵³⁹.
- ix. Barbara **Frantz**⁵⁴². She married Will **Mohr/Moore**⁵³⁹.

He married⁵⁴³, second, Susan **Detrick** wid/o Moses King⁵⁴⁴, 30 Jul 1893⁵³⁴. Daughter of Peter Detrick and Susanna Kauffman.

Compiler/editor comment: From Dore M. Frantz and Laurel Leonard McIntire information, it appears that both wives of Jacob Leonard Frantz were "Susan Detrick."

36. Samuel³ **Frantz** (Abraham, 7)⁵⁴⁵. Born, 7 May 1827, in Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁶. Died, 1909, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵³⁹. Death(2): 1910⁵⁴⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸.

"Samuel Frantz, tinner, De Graff, was born in Logan Co., OH, near Bellefontaine, May 7, 1827. His parents, Abraham Frantz and Catherine (Houtz) Frantz, were both natives of Virginia; the third generation behind the present were natives of Switzerland. His father was a farmer, and Mr. Frantz passed his youth on his father's farm. At the age of 20 years he left home to learn the tinner's trade; he passed the period of his apprenticeship in Logansville, Huntsville and Bellefontaine; then for two years worked as journeyman-tinner in several different places, when he entered into partnership in Huntsville; the firm was known as Foster & Frantz; here he remained five years. It was at this place he married, April 3, 1852, Miss Mary Ann Leonard, who died in October, 1855, leaving him with two sons, since grown to maturity. Frank P. Frantz, who married Miss Sallie Gessner and is living in De Graff, and Sydney J. Frantz, who is working at the tinner's trade at LaRue. July 1, 1856, he married Miss Harriet M. Evans; by this union there were two children -- Miss Kate Frantz, who married S.K. Neer and resides in De Graff, and Charles A. Frantz, who died Oct. 27, 1879, aged 19 years. After the five years in Huntsville, he spent two years in journeyman-work; then in the spring of 1859 he engaged in business at West Liberty under the firm name of H.W. Jones & Co.; and afterward at Sidney on his own responsibility. This continued till the spring of 1862, when he sold out his business and the following two years he engaged in journeyman-work; it was here he was bereft of his companion Feb. 8, 1862. In 1864 he enlisted in the hundred-day service, 132nd O.N.G., and went through all their experiences at White House Landing, Bermuda Hundred, Petersburg and Richmond, and at the intrenched works near Norfolk; after this term of service had expired he returned home, and ten days after his arrival he was drafted and was connected with the 19th O.V.I., a regiment, by the way, which he never saw; when the detachment was on the way to join their regiment

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

they were given into the command of Sherman, joined his army at Atlanta and with him marched to the sea; was mustered out at the close of the war; he returned home, and in the following October settled in business in De Graff. January 19, 1866 he married Mrs. R.L. Thomas, of this place, and they have one son living -- Sam. Cary Frantz, now 12 years of age, and one Harry Frantz who died when but 7 months old. On coming to De Graff, Mr. Frantz at first took charge of a tinshop which he soon purchased, and has since controlled; it embraces stoves, tin, glass and queensware. After his chequered experience Mr. Frantz has settled into a flourishing business which must bring him competency and comfort." History of Logan County, Ohio (Baskin Pub. 1880), pp. 775-776 -- a single photocopied page found in Lowell Beachler's files.

He married¹²⁰, first, Mary Ann **Leonard**⁵⁴⁹, 3 Apr 1852, in Huntsville, Butler Co., OH⁵⁵⁰. Died, Oct 1855⁵⁵⁰. Children:

- i. Frank P. **Frantz**⁵⁵¹. He married⁵⁵⁰ Sallie **Gessner**⁵⁵⁰.
- ii. Sydney J. **Frantz**⁵⁵². Born, 1855⁵⁴⁷. Died, 1886⁵⁴⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸.

He married, second, Harriett **Evans**⁵⁵³, 1 Jul 1856⁵⁵³. Born, 16 Dec 1836⁵⁵⁴. Died, 8 Feb 1862⁵⁵⁴. Burial in Liberty Twp., Logan Co., OH¹³¹. Children:

- iii. Mary Etta **Frantz**. Burial in Liberty Twp., Logan Co., OH¹³¹. Died as an infant.
- iv. Kate **Frantz**⁵⁵⁵. Born, 1857⁵⁴⁷. Died, 1893⁵⁴⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸. She married⁵⁵⁶ Samuel K. **Neer**⁵⁵⁶.
- v. Charles A. **Frantz**⁵⁵⁷. Born, 1859⁵⁵⁸. Died, 27 Oct 1879⁵⁵⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸.
- vi. Florence **Frantz**⁵⁵⁹.

He married⁵⁶⁰, third, Rachel **Lippencott** Thomas⁵⁶¹, 19 Jan 1866, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁵⁰. Born, 1828⁵⁴⁷. Died, 1913⁵⁴⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸. Children:

- vii. Samuel "Carey" **Frantz**⁵⁶². Born, circa 1868 (?). He married⁵⁴⁷ Adale **Craig**.
- viii. Harry **Frantz**⁵⁶³. Born, 1871⁵⁴⁷. Died, 1871⁵⁴⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸.

37. Anna³ **Frantz** (Abraham, 7)⁵⁶⁴. Born, 31 Jan 1830, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Died, 2 Nov 1860, in Logan Co., OH⁵⁶⁵. Birth(2): 29 Jan 1830⁴⁷⁵. Burial in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁶⁶.

She married John **Mohr**⁵⁶⁷, 28 Dec 1848¹²⁰. "First deacon of Logan County German Baptist Brethren in 1827, elected to ministry 1846, preaching in German; ordained Elder 1856." History of the Church of the Brethren in Northwestern, Ohio 1827-1963, by William R. Eberly, p. 81. Children:

- i. Margaret **Mohr**⁵⁶⁸.
- ii. George W. **Mohr**⁵⁶⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

38. Joseph Abraham³ **Frantz** (Abraham, 7)⁵⁷⁰. Born, 31 Jan 1845, in Logan Co., OH⁵⁷¹. Died, 24 Oct 1913, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁷¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸.

He married Sarah C. **Morgan**⁵⁷², 20 Dec 1870¹¹⁶. Born, 7 Jul 1848⁵⁷³. Died, 25 Nov 1934, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁷³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴⁸. Children:

- i. Minnie Dale⁴ **Frantz**⁵⁷⁴. Born, 20 Oct 1871, in Logan Co., OH¹¹⁶. Died, Jul 1926¹¹⁶. Birth(2): 25 Oct 1871 (?¹²⁰). Burial in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁷⁵. She married¹¹⁶ Gailer **Moore**.
- 122 ii. Harriett "Anna" **Frantz**.
- iii. Clarence **Frantz**⁵⁷⁶. Born, 7 Aug 1874¹¹⁶. Died, 13 Jul 1894¹¹⁶. Burial in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁷⁵. "Killed by lightening."
- iv. W. E. **Frantz**⁵⁷⁷. Born, 7 Sep 1874 (??) in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰.
- 123 v. Etta **Frantz**.
- vi. Clara **Frantz**⁵⁷⁸. Born, 23 Nov 1880¹¹⁶. Died, Mar 1939¹¹⁶. Burial in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁷⁵. She married Charles **Walcott**, 1901¹¹⁶.
- vii. Linna Flo **Frantz**⁵⁷⁹. Born, 21 Mar 1883¹¹⁶. Died, 16 May 1918¹¹⁶. Burial in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁷⁵. She married Byron **Loffer**, 27 Jun 1906¹¹⁶.
- 124 viii. Adda **Frantz**.
- ix. Edna **Frantz**⁵⁸⁰. Born, 11 Jun 1891¹¹⁶. "Edna Frantz belongs to the Baptist Church, lives in West Liberty, Ohio, where she is a teacher in the public schools." The Dore Frantz Manuscript. Dore indicates that this lady provided the information on the descendants of Joseph A. Frantz and Sarah Morgan.

39. Peter³ **Frantz** (Jacob, 8)⁵⁸¹. Born, 27 Feb 1836, in Logan Co., OH⁵⁸². Died, 4 Apr 1918, in Wells Co., IN⁵⁸².

He married Mary Jane **First (Furst)**⁵⁸³, daughter of Jacob **Furst**, 17 Jun 1860, in Wells Co., IN⁵⁸². Born, 8 Nov 1840, in Wayne Co., OH⁵⁸². Died, 14 Jul 1915, in Wells Co., IN⁵⁸². Children:

- i. Mary Hannah⁴ **Frantz**⁵⁸⁴. She married¹³⁸ Floyd **Reding**¹³⁸.
- ii. Winfield Scott **Frantz**⁵⁸⁵. He married¹³⁸ Miss **Soles**¹³⁸.
- iii. George Thomas **Frantz**⁵⁸⁶. He married¹³⁸ Mary **Luger**¹³⁸.
- iv. Jacob Grant **Frantz**⁵⁸⁷.
- v. John Allen **Frantz**⁵⁸⁸.
- vi. Sarah Effie **Frantz**⁵⁸⁹. She married¹³⁸ R.W. **Stinson**¹³⁸.
- 125 vii. Daniel Clark **Frantz**.
- viii. James Marion **Frantz**⁵⁹⁰.
- ix. Charles Steele **Frantz**⁵⁹¹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

40. Susanna³ **Zigler**⁵⁹². Born, 13 Mar 1836, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Died, 26 Mar 1920¹²⁰.

She married Michael **Hartman**⁵⁹³, 20 Mar 1853¹²⁰. Born, 22 Dec 1827¹²⁰. Died, 16 Jul 1906¹²⁰.

Children:

- i. Sarah Ann⁴ **Hartman**⁵⁹⁴. Born, 10 Jan 1851 (?)¹²⁰. Died, 16 Dec 1923, in Donnelsville, Clark Co., OH¹²⁰.
- ii. David **Hartman**. Born, 24 Dec 1853¹²⁰. Died, 1856⁵⁹⁵. Birth(2): 1854⁷⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁷.
- iii. Etta **Hartman**⁵⁹⁶. Born, 24 Sep 1855¹²⁰. Died, 20 Aug 1939, in ?Sidney, Shelby Co., OH¹²⁰. She married¹²⁰ William **Stevenson**⁵⁹⁷.
- iv. Henry **Hartman**⁵⁹⁸. Born, 15 Sep 1857¹²⁰. Died, 17 Mar 1891, in Ohio¹²⁰. Burial in Donnelsville, Clark Co., OH¹²⁰. He married¹²⁰ Hariette **Freeze**⁵⁹⁹.
- v. Samuel Moses **Hartman**⁶⁰⁰. Born, 6 Dec 1862¹²⁰. He married¹²⁰ Sallie **Stevenson**⁶⁰¹.
- vi. Joseph Harvey **Hartman**⁶⁰². Born, 6 Jan 1865¹²⁰. Died, 1 Dec 1925, in ?Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹²⁰. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶⁰³. He married¹²⁰ Emma **Minnick**⁶⁰⁴.
- vii. Emma C. **Hartman**⁶⁰⁵. Born, 29 Aug 1868¹²⁰. She married¹²⁰ Elwood **Cassell**⁶⁰⁶.
- viii. Fannie **Hartman**⁶⁰⁷. Born, 29 Aug 1871¹²⁰. Died in ?Springfield, Clark Co., OH. She married¹²⁰ Jacob **Trout**⁶⁰⁸.

41. Lydia³ **Zigler**⁶⁰⁹. Born, 16 Apr 1837, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁰. Died in Clark Co., OH. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁰.

She married John **Otewalt**⁶¹¹, 18 Jun 1854¹²⁰. Born, 1832⁷⁵. Died, 1916⁷⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁰. Children:

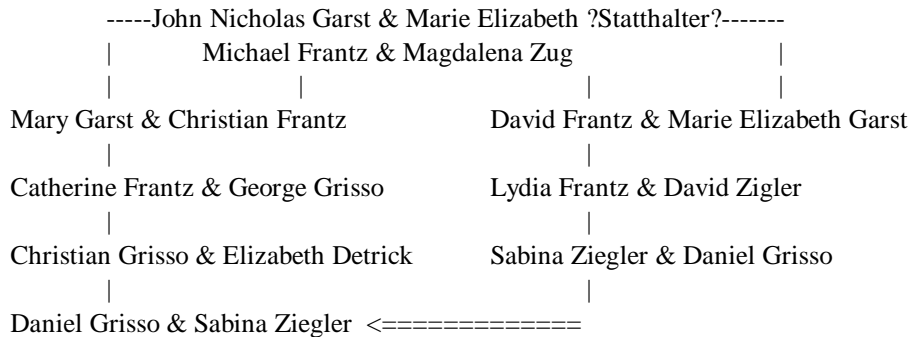
- i. Cordelia⁴ **Otewalt**. Born, 1858⁶¹². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁶¹³. She married⁶¹² George H. **Mayne**.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

42. Sabina³ **Ziegler**⁶¹⁴. Born, 3 Apr 1838, in Logan Co., OH⁶¹⁵. Died, 1913, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁷.

She married¹¹⁶ Daniel Webster **Grisso**⁶¹⁸, son of Christian **Grisso** and Elizabeth **Detrick**, 10 Feb 1859, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁹. Born, 1836, in Clark Co., OH⁶²⁰. Died, 1926, in Clark Co., OH⁶²¹. Death(2): 1933 (?)⁶²². Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁷. Compiler/editor note: According to Early Clark County, Ohio Families, Vol. 5, p. 99, "son of Christian Grisso and Elizabeth Weaver." Married her double second cousin one time removed.



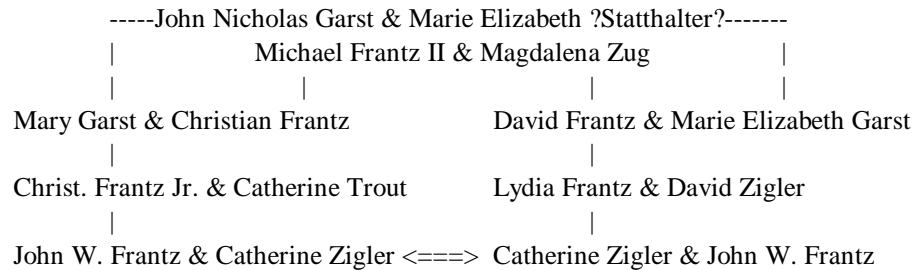
Children:

- i. John Oscar⁴ **Grisso**⁶²³. Born, 10 Feb 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁶²⁴. He married¹¹⁶ Jennie **Morning**¹¹⁶.
- ii. Ira D. **Grisso**⁶²⁵. Born, 27 Nov 1861, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁹. He married¹¹⁶ Emma **Haneyman**¹¹⁶.
- iii. William Clark **Grisso**⁶²⁶. Born, 8 Aug 1863, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁹.
- iv. George **Grisso**. Born, 6 Feb 1865, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁹. Died, 1865, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁷.
- 126 v. Samuel Abraham Ziegler **Grisso**.
- 127 vi. Elias **Grisso**.
- 128 vii. Joseph Oren **Grisso**.
- viii. Elija **Grisso**⁶²⁷. Born, 29 Jan 1873⁶²⁸. Died, 1873¹⁵⁴. Burial in Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁷.
- ix. Daniel Jude **Grisso**⁶²⁹. Born, 12 Jun 1875, in Clark Co., OH⁶²⁴. Died, 22 May 1963⁶³⁰. Occupation: Landscape Garden. He married¹¹⁶ Dorothy J. **Pittenger**⁶³¹, Dec 1900⁶³⁰.
- x. Olive **Grisso**⁶³². Born, 15 Oct 1877, in Clark Co., OH⁶²⁴. She married⁶³⁰ Ira **Hoak**⁶³³.
- xi. Noah Webster **Grisso**⁶³⁴. Born, 21 Mar 1880, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁹. Occupation: Miller. He married, first, Effie Calpurnia **Barnhart**⁶³⁵, daughter of Anthony **Barnhart** and Sarah Frances **Graybill**, 1 Oct 1906⁶³⁰. He married, second, Emma **Hewitt**⁶³⁶, 9 Sep 1914⁶³⁰.
- 129 xii. C. Clarence **Grisso**.

43. Catherine³ **Zigler/Ziegler**⁶³⁷. Born, 27 Aug 1839, in Logan Co., OH⁶³⁸. Died, 23 Mar 1860, in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶³⁸. Death(2): 24 Mar 1860 (?)¹²⁰. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶³⁹. Married her double second cousin.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

She married¹¹⁶ John W. **Frantz**⁶⁴⁰, son of Christian **Frantz** Jr. and Catherine "Katy" **Trout/Traut**, 19 Feb 1857⁶⁴¹. Born, 22 Nov 1833, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁴². Died, 11 Nov 1925, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁴². Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁴³. Occupation: Brick Mason. *See also pp. 442-443.*



AGED CITIZEN OF SPRINGFIELD DIES

"John W. Frantz, 91, died at 1:45 a.m. Wednesday at his home, 335 S. Wittenberg Av. He was a retired farmer and had lived in Clark county all his life. He was a member of the Universalist church in W. Columbia St.

"Mr. Frantz was born Nov. 22, 1833, in the old Christian Frantz place west of the city on the New Carlisle pike. His father was Christian Frantz and his mother was Mrs. Catherine (Trout) Frantz.

"Mr. Frantz's grandfather, also named Christian Frantz, moved to Ohio from Virginia and settled on the quarter section and built the brick part of the Frantz homestead. The quarter section lies on both sides of the New Carlisle pike just west of Rockaway school house.

"Mr. Frantz leaves his son, Dore of Springfield; two daughters, Miss Emma Frantz of Springfield and Mrs. George Lohmes of Dayton; one brother, Andrew Frantz of Clark county; one sister, Mrs. Anna Peters of Canton, ten grandchildren, nine great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren.

"Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Rockaway Lutheran church. Burial will be made in Vale Cemetery." Newspaper obituary dated Nov. 11, 1925 (but name of newspaper not listed).

Children:

- i. Kernelia ⁴**Frantz**⁶⁴⁴. Born, 21 Apr 1858⁶³⁸. Died, 10 Feb 1861¹²⁰. Death(2): 10 Feb 1860⁶⁴⁵. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁴³.
- ii. Hollis C. **Frantz**⁶⁴⁶. Born, 13 Mar 1860¹²⁰. Died, 14 Dec 1914¹²⁰.

44. Abraham "A.F." ³**Ziegler**⁶⁴⁷. Born, 6 Apr 1847²⁹³. Died, 14 Jan 1922¹¹⁶.

"Bro. Abraham F. Ziegler, born near North Hampton, Ohio, died at the home of his son, Orrin H. Ziegler, January 14, 1922, aged 74 years, 9 months and 8 days. In early life he accepted Christ as his Savior and united with the Brethren in Christ. He served as a minister in this church for a short time. Later he united with the Church of the Brethren and remained faithful to the end. He was always interested in church and Sunday-school work. February 29, 1872, he married Caroline B. Hawke, who preceded him in death in 1907. There were two daughters and three sons. The two daughters and one son preceded him. In 1908 he married Mrs. Sarah Credelbaugh Skinner, who died in March, 1909. One stepson survives. About seven years ago his eyesight began to fail, and the last four years were spent in total blindness. Out of the family of twenty-two brothers and sisters, but one sister survives. Burial in Liberty cemetery (Ulery's)." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Abraham "A.F." **Ziegler** married Caroline B. **Hawke**⁶⁴⁸, 29 Feb 1872³⁸⁹. Died, 1907¹¹⁶.
Reportedly, Caroline had sisters "Kate" and Elizabeth that were Old German Baptist Brethren. Catherine Hawke has a long interesting obit in the 1907 Vindicator, p. 220. It mentions a sister "Lizzie." Children:

- 130 i. Dora Fidelia⁴ **Ziegler**.
- ii. Orva C. **Zigler**⁶⁴⁹. Born, 1876, in ?Clark Co., OH¹²⁰.
- iii. Orrin H. **Zigler**⁶⁵⁰. Born, 1883, in ?Clark Co., OH¹²⁰.

45. David³ **Wolf**⁶⁵¹. Born, 18 Mar 1830, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁶⁵². Died, 1890, in Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN⁶⁵².

He married, first, Sarah **Lint**⁶⁵³, daughter of Jacob **Lint** and Barbara **Wertz**, 28 Jan 1866, in Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN⁶⁵⁴. Born, 31 Dec 1846, in Scalp Level, Cambria Co., PA⁶⁵⁴. Died, 24 Dec 1932, in Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN⁶⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Nilas⁴ **Wolf**⁶⁵⁵. Born, 19 Dec 1867⁶⁵⁶. Died, 2 Jun 1926⁶⁵⁶.
- ii. Mary **Wolf**⁶⁵⁷. Born, 2 Jul 1872⁶⁵⁸. Died, 28 Feb 1944⁶⁵⁸. She married⁶⁵⁹ Mr. **Rule**⁶⁶⁰.
- iii. Ella **Wolf**⁶⁶¹. She married Mr. **Hatfield**⁶⁵⁹.
- iv. Omar **Wolf**⁶⁶².
- v. Charles **Wolf**⁶⁶³.

He married, second, an unknown woman. Children:

- vi. Samuel **Wolf**⁶⁶⁴.
- vii. John **Wolf**⁶⁶⁵.

46. Anna³ **Wolf**⁶⁶⁶. Born, 4 Jun 1832, in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH⁶⁶⁷. Died, 1925⁶⁶⁷.

She married⁶⁶⁸ Charles **Weidman**⁶⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Forest⁴ **Weidman**⁶⁷⁰.
- ii. Charlie **Weidman**⁶⁷¹.
- iii. Sarah **Weidman**⁶⁷².

47. John F.³ **Wolf**⁶⁷³. Born, 7 Nov 1833, in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH⁶⁶⁷. Died, 1 Nov 1878, in Peru, Miami Co., IN⁶⁶⁸. Death(2): 1 Nov 1877 (?)⁶⁷⁴.

He married⁶⁷⁵, first, Sophia A. **Wolfe**⁶⁷⁶. Born, 25 Mar 1843, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁶⁷⁵. Died, 18 Feb 1909, in New Waverly, Cass Co., IN⁶⁷⁵. Children:

- i. Jeanetta⁴ **Wolf**⁶⁷⁷. Born, 25 Jun 1860⁶⁷⁸. Died, 24 Apr 1950⁶⁷⁸. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **Dailey**⁶⁷⁹.
- ii. Susanna **Wolf**⁶⁸⁰. Born, 10 Feb 1862⁶⁷⁸. Died, 19 Mar 1881⁶⁷⁸.
- 131 iii. David Wesley **Wolf**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- iv. William **Wolf**⁶⁸¹. Born, Oct 1868⁶⁷⁸. Died, Mar 1892⁶⁷⁸.
- v. Jessie **Wolf**⁶⁸². Born, 1 Feb 1878⁶⁷⁸. Died, 17 Dec 1950⁶⁷⁸. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **Duddleston**⁶⁷⁹.

He married⁶⁷⁵, second, Wilse **Voorhis**⁶⁸³.

48. Susanna³ **Wolf**⁶⁸⁴. Born, 24 Oct 1835, in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH⁶⁸⁵. Died, 8 Dec 1928, in Ollie, Keokuk Co., IA⁶⁸⁵.

"Susannah Wolf, daughter of Jeremiah and Susannah Frantz Wolf, was born in Logan County, near Bellefontaine, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1835 and died at her home in Ollie, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1928, aged ninety-three years, one month and fourteen days. In 1844 she with her parents moved to Champaign County, Ohio, where she grew to young womanhood. At the age of thirteen she was left motherless, and in 1867 the father also died. Early in life she united with the Church of the Brethren to which she was faithful. She lived three years in Indiana, coming to Iowa in 1866, where on July 19 of the same year she married Isaac Brown. To this union were born eight children, four of whom, together with her husband, preceded her.

"In 1873 she and her husband were called to the deacon's office in which they served faithfully, doing much toward building up the church. She was the fifth child in a family of twelve children, all of whom preceded her, the last being her brother, Elder Abraham Wolf, who died six years ago. She was patient and kind in her home life. In her last illness she suffered very intensely, yet never murmured or complained, but trusted fully in her Saviour.

"She has been a widow for nearly twenty years, during which time two of her daughters lived with her. She leaves four daughters, twenty grandchildren (among whom are two ministers; W.L. and W.A. Ogden) and thirty-seven great grandchildren.

"Funeral services were conducted by Bro. D.F. Shelly at the South Keokuk Church where she had worshipped for sixty years. Interment in the Brethren Cemetery near the church. [By] Ida M. Brown, Ollie, Iowa [and published in] The Gospel Messenger." Copied from The Jacob and Hannah Kinsey Wolf Family Genealogy 1770-1978, compiled by Lawrence A. Clark, p. 27.

She married Isaac **Brown**⁶⁸⁶, 19 Jul 1866, in Keokuk Co., IA⁶⁸⁷. Born, 15 Sep 1834, in North Carolina⁶⁸⁷. Died, 25 Feb 1908, in Ollie, Keokuk Co., IA⁶⁸⁷. Children:

- i. boy twin⁴ **Brown**. Born, 1867⁶⁸⁸. Died, circa 1867⁶⁸⁸.
- ii. girl twin **Brown**. Born, 1867⁶⁸⁸. Died, circa 1867⁶⁸⁸.
- iii. Sarah Catherine **Brown**. Born, 6 Oct 1868⁶⁸⁸. Died, 23 Sep 1891⁶⁸⁸. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **Estes**⁶⁷⁹.
- iv. Ruth Etta **Brown**⁶⁸⁹. Born, 19 Mar 1870⁶⁸⁸. Died, 25 Sep 1967⁶⁸⁸. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **Estes**⁶⁷⁹.
- v. Emma Addie **Brown**⁶⁹⁰. Born, 21 Mar 1872⁶⁸⁸. Died, 23 Jan 1948⁶⁸⁸.
- vi. Bertha Grace **Brown**⁶⁹¹. Born, 22 Jan 1874⁶⁸⁸. Died, 16 Apr 1969⁶⁸⁸.
- vii. Ida May **Brown**⁶⁹². Born, 6 Oct 1876⁶⁸⁸. Died, 6 Dec 1954⁶⁸⁸.
- viii. boy **Brown**⁶⁸⁸. Born, circa 1878. Died, circa 1878.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

49. Abraham³ Wolf⁶⁹³. Born, 12 Sep 1837, in Union Twp., Logan Co., OH⁶⁹⁴. Died, 17 Oct 1922, in Selma, Van Buren Co., IA⁶⁹⁴. Burial in Udell, Appanoose Co., IA⁶⁹⁵.

"Elder Abraham Wolf, son of Jeremiah and Susannah Frantz Wolf, was born Sept. 12, 1837 in Logan County, Ohio, and died Oct. 17, 1922, aged eight-five years, one month and six days.

"The family moved to Champaign County, Ohio. His mother died in 1848, and his father in 1856. Abraham took advantage of the school privileges of his young days and received a good education in vocal music and penmanship, in which he gave lessons for many years.

"In 1858 he was received into the Church of the Brethren in the Donnell's Creek Church, Ohio. In the same year, Sept. 12, 1858, he came to Keokuk County, Iowa, in the bounds of the English River congregation.

"Sept. 16, 1860, he was united in marriage to Katie Fritz, Elder David Brown officiating. To this union were born six sons and five daughters, of whom three sons and five daughters are living. Two sons were called to the ministry. David A., in the second degree, died Oct. 9, 1913, and Elder C. Edward Wolf, now of Raisin City, California, and one son, Jerry A., in the deacon's office, now of Waterloo, Iowa.

"In the early sixties, Elder Wolf was called to the deacon's office in the South Keokuk Church and Sept. 2, 1876, he was called to the ministry of the same church and advanced to the second degree of the ministry, Aug. 31, 1878, in the Crooked Creek Church, Washington Co., Iowa.

"March 4, 1889, he moved into the bounds of the Libertyville Church, Jefferson County, Iowa, where, July 5, 1890, he was ordained to the full ministry and given charge of the church the same day. He was elder in charge for thirteen years, and saw the church grow from a few members to more than 140, with a new church built and organized, a part of the Pleasant Hill Church.

"Elder Wolf was one of the strong ministers of the church and has always contended for her principles and doctrine. He loved his church and did much for her upbuilding. He was a forceful man in doctrinal sermons, having studied his Bible well. In early life, when he had no access to helps or commentaries on the Bible, he carried his New Testament with him to the field. When he would rest for a few minutes, he would be found studying God's Word. His conversation was much on the scriptures.

"Brother Wolf was one of the first men to organize a Sunday School in Keokuk County, Iowa, and the first Sunday School superintendent among our people in the state of Iowa, to my knowledge. This school was organized in the spring of 1871 at the brick schoolhouse, one mile west of the South Keokuk Church, where it continued for four years. After the fifth year it was held in the church. He was superintendent of the Sunday Schools for twenty-seven consecutive years. He always had a great love for the young people, and always looked to their best interests through the Sunday School, and in giving instruction in vocal music and penmanship.

"In the thirty-eight years of his ministry he represented his district on the Standing Committee and many times as a delegate to the District Meetings. For the two years of 1896-97 and part of the year 1895 he was appointed by the General Mission Board to preach missionary sermons and take collections for home and foreign mission work for the Southern District of Iowa. He served the district on committee work to churches.

"In February 1903, he moved to the Fairview Church, of which he was elder in charge for thirteen years. At one time he had charge of five churches. This was his last church and because of advanced age he resigned in April, 1911.

"He traveled in his ministry 61,728 miles by different modes; afoot, horseback, in wagons and by railroads, mostly at his own expense. He preached 3,205 sermons, besides 175 funeral sermons, and gave to his ministerial work 1,875 work days. He held seventy-two series of meetings and baptized 140 into the church, although these are only a small number of those brought into the church through his ministry.

"During the past eight years he has done but little church work, because of mother's poor health. When father was called away to preach or serve the church, in any capacity, mother never complained, but did everything possible to make his going pleasant. She had much responsibility and care. She was one of

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

the sainted women of God and a real mother in Israel to her family and the church, and to all whom she met in her path of life. She was given to prayer at the family altar and at church services.

"Much credit for Brother Wolf's success must be given to her, for her devotion and faithfulness to him and the Lord's work. She accepted Christ as her Saviour when but twelve years of age, and served him faithfully for almost fifty-eight years. Mother and father walked and labored in the joys and sorrows of married life for fifty-three years. The summons came for her Aug. 15, 1913, after years of suffering.

"Funeral services were conducted by Elder Orlando Ogden, assisted by Brother John Price, of the Fairview congregation. Interment was made in the Fairview Church Cemetery, nearby.

"After the departure of his faithful companion Bro. Wolf continued to travel and preach and labor for the Master, as God gave him ability. He made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Lillie Jones, of Fairfield, Iowa, although he visited considerably among his children and others. About one year before his death he spent several months with his son in Denver, Colorado. He was visiting his youngest daughter, Mrs. Emma McCurdy, of Selma, Iowa, when he became unable to travel. He had cancer of the stomach. After being confined to his bed about four weeks God said, 'Come up higher,' Oct. 17, 1922. Funeral services were held Oct. 19 at the Fairview Church, near Udell, Iowa, by Eld. Orlando Ogden, after which the remains were laid in the beautiful cemetery near by, by the side of his wife.

"Thus passed out the life of a very useful man. He was the oldest minister in the District, both in age and number of years in the ministry. He was very aggressive, and was ever ready to do all in his power for the advancement of the cause, admonishing his brethren to be faithful unto the end. He preached the last time he was able to attend church services. He was anointed according to James 5:14, Sept. 6, 1922, realizing that the end was nigh. He had full confidence that God was faithful to reward those who trust and obey his Word. [By] Rev. C.E. Wolf, Raisin City, California [and published in] The Gospel Messenger"; copied in total from The Jacob and Hannah Kinsey Wolf Family Genealogy 1770-1978, compiled by Lawrence A. Clark, pp. 28-31.

Abraham **Wolf** married, first, Catherine "Katie" **Fritz**⁶⁹⁶, 16 Sep 1860⁶⁹⁷. Born, 18 Jan 1843, in Hancock Co., OH⁶⁹⁸. Died, 15 Aug 1913, in Udell, Appanoose Co., IA⁶⁹⁸. Burial in Udell, Appanoose Co., IA⁶⁹⁵. Daughter of John Fritz and Minerva Beardsley.

OBITUARY OF CATHERINE (KATIE) FRITZ WOLF

"At her home in Udell, Iowa, Appanoose County, Iowa, August 15, 1913. Mrs. Katie Fritz Wolf, wife of Elder Abraham Wolf, was born in Hancock County, Ohio, January 18, 1843 and was seventy years, six months and twenty-seven days of age at her death. She immigrated with her parents, Elder John and Minerva Beardsley Fritz, to Iowa in 1854 and settled in Keokuk County, near Ollie, Iowa where she made her home for a great many years.

"She was married to Elder Abraham Wolf September 16, 1860, who survives her. She is survived by one brother, J.S. Fritz of Denver, Colorado, who attended the funeral and nine children. She was a fine Christian woman of noble character and wonderful personality; a true helpmate, wife and mother. Her first thought was of husband and children, their welfare and happiness were utmost in her mind. She was sick for several years and suffered untold misery, yet ever uncomplaining, ever looking ahead to that haven of rest, the glories she is now enjoying. She is gone but we have that blessed assurance that we can meet her in that beautiful haven of rest. She was for fifty-six years a member of the Church of the Brethren, ever loyal and ready to sacrifice any and everything for the furtherance of God's work.

"She was the mother of eleven children, two of whom preceded her to the spirit world. All were present except Elder C.E. Wolf of Fresno, California, Mrs. Minerva Farrier of Plainsville, Kansas, and Mary Benz, Archie, Missouri. The surviving children who attended the funeral are: D.A. Wolf, Prairie City, Iowa; Mrs. Rosa Rodibaugh, Agency, Iowa; J.A. Wolf, Waterloo, Iowa; Mrs. Lillie Belle Jones, Fairfield, Iowa; W.E. Wolf, Denver, Colorado; Mrs. Emma McCurdy, Bloomfield, Iowa. The funeral service at the Fairfield Church east of Udell, Iowa, at 2 p.m. Sunday by Elder W.N. Glotfelty and Orlando

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Ogden and was laid to rest near by." Source not listed; copied from The Jacob and Hannah Kinsey Wolf Family Genealogy 1770-1978, compiled by Lawrence A. Clark, p. 37. Children:

- i. Mary Susan⁴ **Wolf**⁶⁹⁹. Born, 3 Jul 1861⁷⁰⁰. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **Benz**⁶⁷⁹.
- ii. Minerva Ann **Wolf**⁷⁰¹. Born, 17 Oct 1862⁷⁰⁰. Died, 17 Aug 1939⁷⁰⁰. She married⁷⁰² Mr. **Farrier**⁶⁷⁹.
- iii. Christopher Edward **Wolf**⁷⁰³. Born, 19 May 1864⁷⁰⁰. Died, 20 Jul 1941⁷⁰⁰.
- iv. John Henry **Wolf**⁷⁰⁴. Born, 24 Nov 1865⁷⁰⁰. Died, 30 Jul 1897⁷⁰⁰.
- v. David Albert **Wolf**⁷⁰⁵. Born, 11 Nov 1867⁷⁰⁰. Died, 9 Oct 1913⁷⁰⁰.
- vi. Rosa Catherine **Wolf**⁷⁰⁶. Born, 12 Aug 1871⁷⁰⁰. Died, 9 Jan 1941⁷⁰⁰. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **Rodibaugh**⁶⁷⁹.
- vii. Jeremiah Abraham **Wolf**⁷⁰⁷. Born, 8 Jan 1877⁷⁰⁰. Died, 7 Feb 1947⁷⁰⁰.
- viii. infant **Wolf**⁷⁰⁸.
- ix. Lillie Belle **Wolf**⁷⁰⁹. Born, 19 Dec 1878⁷⁰⁰. Died, 4 Dec 1959⁷⁰⁰. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **Jones**⁶⁷⁹.
- x. William Emmert **Wolf**⁷¹⁰. Born, 4 Oct 1881⁷⁰⁰. Died, 20 Oct 1958⁷⁰⁰.
- xi. Emma Jane **Wolf**⁷¹¹. Born, 17 Apr 1883⁷⁰⁰. Died, 25 Apr 1961⁷⁰⁰. She married⁶⁷⁹ Mr. **McCurdy**⁶⁷⁹.

He married, second, Rebecca **Hannon**⁷¹², 1917⁵³.

50. Catherine³ **Frantz** (Joseph, 11)⁷¹³. Born, 24 Jul 1845, in Defiance Co., OH¹⁹³. Died, 1870, in Missouri⁷¹⁴. Burial in Missouri⁷¹⁵.

She married⁷¹⁶ William **Brown**⁷¹⁷. Born, 10 Jun 1839, in Virginia⁷¹⁸. Died, 22 Dec 1892⁷¹⁹.

Children:

- 132 i. Nora⁴ **Brown**.

51. Samuel Neher³ **Frantz** (Joseph, 11)⁷²⁰. Born, 31 May 1849, in Clark Co., OH⁷²¹. Died, 13 Dec 1893, in Clark Co., OH⁷²². Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷²³.

He married⁷²⁴ Eliza Ann **Detrick**⁷²⁵, 16 Oct 1873, in Clark Co., OH⁷²⁶. Born, 8 Nov 1852⁷²⁷. Died, 30 Aug 1917, in Clark Co., OH⁷²⁸. Birth(2): 9 Nov 1852 (?)⁶⁴⁵. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷²³. Children:

- 133 i. Mary Etta "Ettie"⁴ **Frantz**.
134 ii. Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Frantz**.
135 iii. Joseph Harrison **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"After marriage, they lived in this area. Several years after Leonard died, Susannah married Michael J. Frantz, son of Jacob Frantz of Virden, Illinois, who was a widower with four children. They lived in Quinter, Kansas for some time after which Susannah returned to Illinois near the homes of her children." Per Michael Frantz Descendants. Children:

- 136 i. John H. ⁵ **Blickenstaff**.
- 137 ii. Levi **Blickenstaff**.
- 138 iii. David D. **Blickenstaff**.
- 139 iv. Joseph I. **Blickenstaff**.

She married, second, Michael J. **Frantz** (65), 5 Dec 1882, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁴⁰.

53. Sarah ⁴ **Frantz** (David, 12)⁷⁴¹. Born, 1 Oct 1843, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁴². Died, 25 Jul 1911, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁷⁴³. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁷⁴⁴.

She married²²² Abraham **Hamm**⁷⁴⁵, son of Jacob **Hamm** and Mary **Beery**, 1 Oct 1868, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁴⁶. Born, 4 Sep 1844, in Fairfield Co., OH⁷⁴⁷. Died, 18 Aug 1901, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁷⁴⁸. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁷⁴⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. Mary E. ⁵ **Hamm**⁷⁴⁹. Born, 10 Jan 1870, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁴⁸. Died, 19 Dec 1888, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁷⁴⁸. Burial in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁷⁵⁰.
- 140 ii. David **Hamm**.
- 141 iii. Jacob **Hamm**.
- 142 iv. Samuel **Hamm**.
- v. Levi **Hamm**⁷⁵¹. Born, 3 Oct 1878, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁷⁴⁸. Died, 30 Jan 1883, in Polo, Caldwell Co., MO⁷⁴⁸. Burial in Polo, Caldwell Co., MO⁷⁴⁴.
- vi. Noah **Hamm**⁷⁵². Born, 2 Sep 1881, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁷⁴⁸. Died, 17 Aug 1886, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁷⁴⁸. Burial in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁷⁵³.
- vii. John **Hamm**⁷⁵⁴. Born, Mar 1884⁷⁴⁸. Died, 14 Aug 1885, in Polo, Caldwell Co., MO⁷⁴⁸. Burial in Polo, Caldwell Co., MO⁷⁴⁸.
- viii. Joseph **Hamm**⁷⁵⁵. Born, 11 Nov 1887, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁷⁴⁸. Died, 26 Mar 1888, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁷⁴⁸. Burial in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁷⁵³.

54. John Henry ⁴ **Frantz** (David, 12)⁷⁵⁶. Born, 16 Feb 1850, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁷⁵⁷. Died, 6 Dec 1893, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁵⁸. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³. Census: 1870, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁵⁹. Census: 1880, in Macon, Macon Co., IL⁷⁶⁰. "John Frantz was accidentally killed while helping dig a well when the youngest child was only three years old." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 279.

He married⁷⁶¹ Susanna **Swartz**⁷⁶², daughter of George F. **Swartz** and Mary **Moyer**, 5 Sep 1869⁷⁶³. Marriage(2): 6 Sep 1869 (?), in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁶⁴. Born, 29 Aug 1848, near Philadelphia, PA⁷⁶⁵. Died, 26 Apr 1915, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL336. Death(2): 24 Apr 1915, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁶⁶. Census: 1870, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁶⁷.

"Mrs. Susannah Frantz, formerly of this place but recently of Decatur, died at her home in that city last Friday morning, aged 66 years, seven months and 25 days. Her death was caused by pneumonia, after an illness of one week.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"The body was brought to this place at noon Monday, and the funeral was held from the Church of the Brethren, conducted by Rev. J.W. Lear, of Decatur. The pall bearers were: Isaac Blickenstaff, Eli Shively, Isaac Eikenberry, Taylor Arnold, J.D. Wagoner and Samuel Henricks. The burial was in the West Frantz cemetery.

"Susannah Swartz was born near Philadelphia, Pa., August 29th, 1848. While she was yet young, her parents moved to Indiana and a short time later moved to Macon county, Illinois, settling near Oakley. On September 5th, 1869, she was married to John H. Frantz, a son of Elder David Frantz. To this union were born seven children, one son dying in infancy. Her husband died December 6th, 1893.

"At the age of 18, the subject of this sketch united with the Church of the Brethren, and through all these years has been a faithful and consistent member of that faith. She leaves to mourn her loss a sister, Mary Wagoner, of Pyrmont, Ind., six children, David Frantz of Minot, N.Dak.; George Frantz, of Lu Verne, Iowa; William Frantz, of Cerro Gordo; Mrs. Mary Reppert of Tropic, Calif.; Mrs. Effie Masterson and Mrs. Rosie Higgins, of Decatur; also nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren." Found among the memorabilia of Lydia (Traxler) Frantz, the obituary newspaper clipping does not indicate the newspaper source nor bear a date. Children:

- 143 i. David Henry⁵ **Frantz**.
 - ii. George W. **Frantz**⁷⁶⁸. Born, 9 Apr 1873, in Illinois⁷⁶⁹. He married Sula⁷⁷⁰, 4 Jun 1895 (?), in Iowa⁷⁶⁴. Marriage(2): 6 Jun 1895 (?)⁷⁷¹.
 - 144 iii. William **Frantz**.
 - iv. Franklin J. **Frantz**⁷⁷². Born, 17 Mar 1878, in ?Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁷³. Died, 22 Dec 1878, in ?Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁷⁴. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²¹³.
 - 145 v. Mary Alice **Frantz**.
 - vi. Effie M. **Frantz**⁷⁷⁵. Born, 5 May 1885, in ?Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁷⁶. Died, Aug 1971 (?), in ?Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA⁷⁷⁷. Birth(2): 28 Jun 1884 (?)⁷⁷⁷. She married⁷⁷⁸, first, Mr. **Masterson**. She married⁷⁷⁸, second, Mr. **Wyath/Wyatt**⁷⁸⁰.
 - vii. Rosetta "Rosa" **Frantz**⁷⁸¹. Born, 28 Aug 1890, in ?Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁸². Died, 20 Oct 1957, in ?Maywood, Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁸³. Burial in ?Maywood, Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁸⁴. She married⁷⁷⁸, first, Claude C. **Higgins**⁷⁸⁵, 2 Apr 1908⁷⁶⁴. She married⁷⁷⁸, second, Roy **Salisbury**⁷⁸⁶.
55. Samuel⁴ **Frantz** (David, 12)⁷⁸⁷. Born, 17 Jun 1852, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁷⁸⁸. Died, 2 Mar 1891, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁸⁹. Death(2): 2 Mar 1890 (?)¹¹⁶. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁹⁰. Occupation: Farmer.

"Samuel moved with his parents from Indiana to Illinois in 1857 when he was a small child. Susannah went with her parents by covered wagon from Ohio to Illinois in 1870. Samuel and Susannah were married by John Metzger of the Church of the Brethren.

"Samuel died when a brick fell on him in a well. Susannah died of tuberculosis seven years later. They are buried in the Frantz Cemetery near Oakley, Illinois as are Lydia, Mary, and Emma. These three daughters never married. Emma was a practical nurse and Mary was a salesperson in Cerro Gordo for many years." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

He married⁷³⁴ Susannah **Hamm**⁷⁹¹, daughter of Jacob **Hamm** and Mary **Beery**, 12 Feb 1874, in ?Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL, or Macon Co., IL?⁷⁹². Born, 10 Nov 1848, in Fairfield Co., OH⁷⁹³. Died, 11 Aug 1898, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁹⁴. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁹⁵. Children:

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- ii. Ida Elizabeth **Frantz**⁸¹⁸. Born, 18 Sep 1883, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸¹⁹. Died, 29 Aug 1977, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸²⁰. Death(2): 27 Aug 1977 (?), in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁸²¹.

"Ida grew up on the family farm near Holmesville, Nebraska. Ida was a very devoted church worker. She taught children's Sunday School most of her life. For a time she attended both Bethany Bible Training School and McPherson College. Later she worked in Chicago at Bethany Hospital (the Church of the Brethren mission hospital). She spent a few years working in a church mission project in Florida.

"When her parents became aged, Ida returned home to care for them. It was characteristic of her to visit the sick and shut-ins and she was sacrificial in giving of her time, talents and possessions to those in need. People remember her for the collections of inspirational scriptures and poems she collected and gave to those needing encouragement. Following is a poem from Ida's collection:

FAITH

Lord, give me faith, to live from day to day
With tranquil heart to do my simple part,
And with my hand in Thine just go Thy way
Lord, give me faith, to trust if not to know

With quiet mind, in all things Thee to find
And child-like, go where Thou wouldst have me go.
Lord, give me faith, to leave it all to Thee
The future is Thy gift, I would not lift
The veil Thy Love has hung 'twixt it and me.

"In her later years, Ida was best known for her work in sewing quilts and comforters for Relief projects. For many years she was active with the Beatrice Senior Citizens where she supervised their quilting. Aunt Ida was a resident of Defenders Townhouse in Beatrice at the time of her passing Aug 29, 1977. She lacked 20 days attaining her 94th birthday. She looked forward to eternal life and spoke of it often." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 286.

- iii. Leo Manford **Frantz**⁸²². Born, 15 Jan 1887, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸²³. Died, 23 Dec 1909, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸²³.
- 148 iv. David Marion **Frantz**.
- v. Bertha May **Frantz**⁸²⁴. Born, 19 May 1891, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸²⁵. Died, 13 Oct 1979, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸²⁶. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸²⁷. She married⁸²⁸ Charles Emerson **Kimmel**⁸²⁹, Jul 1943, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸³⁰.

"Bertha Frantz grew up at Holmesville, Nebraska. She attended Bethany Bible Training School in Chicago, Illinois and spent a goodly portion of her life helping with Church Mission Projects. She worked as Cook and Assistant Manager of the Civilian Public Service Camp in Magnolia, Arkansas and at another CPS Camp in Oregon.

"After marriage, Charles and Bertha served many years as Houseparents of the Brethren Fellowship House in Elgin, Illinois where Brethren Volunteer Workers

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

stayed. In 1946 Charles and Bertha helped direct work at New Windsor, Maryland. In 1955 they moved to LaVerne, California where they served as Administrators of Hillcrest Homes. However a year later Charles died, but Bertha continued working there until retirement. Bertha lived twenty-three years a widow and died at LaVerne in 1979. Charles and Bertha had no children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 292.

149 vi. Alfred Nathan **Frantz**.

57. Levi⁴ **Frantz** (David, 12)⁸³¹. Born, 3 Aug 1861, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²⁶². Died, 20 Oct 1947, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁸³². Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³³.

"Levi Frantz, 86, died in his farm home three miles west of Cerro Gordo at 9 a.m. Monday [Oct. 20, 1947].

"Married March 25, 1886 to the former Miranda Gross [sic] he leaves his wife and four children, Mrs. Russell Hackman, Lagro, Ind.; Mrs. J.J. Hamm, Centerville, Mich.; Wilbur, at home, and Mrs. Orpha Stutsman, Canton.

"The body was taken to the Freese funeral home in Cerro Gordo. Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Brick Church west of Cerro Gordo, with burial in West Frantz cemetery." Found among the memorabilia of Lydia (Traxler) Frantz, the obituary clipping is dated Tuesday, October 21, 1947 but does not indicate the newspaper source.

He married⁸³³ Miranda **Groff**⁸³⁴, 25 Mar 1886, in Macon Co., IL¹⁹². Born, 1864, in Wayne Co., OH⁸³⁵. Died, 1959, in Macon Co., IL⁸³⁶. Death(2): 1954 (?), in Illinois⁸³⁷. Burial: 1959, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³³. Children:

- 150 i. Pearl May⁵ **Frantz**.
ii. Mabel L. **Frantz**⁸³⁸. Born, 5 Oct 1890, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹². She married Joseph Jasper **Hamm**⁸³⁹, 14 Jul 1914¹¹⁶.
iii. Wilbur **Frantz**⁸⁴⁰. Died, 1973⁸⁴¹. He married Ora **Floor**, 28 Nov 1934¹¹⁶.
iv. Edith **Frantz**⁸⁴². She married Russell **Heckman**, 20 Dec 1916¹¹⁶.
v. Lawrence **Frantz**⁸⁴³.
151 vi. Orpha **Frantz**.

58. Melissa⁴ **Baird**. Born, 23 Dec 1859⁸⁴⁴. Died, 2 Sep 1932⁸⁴⁴. *Foster daughter* of Joseph Arnold and Elizabeth Frantz.

She married Silas J. **Arnold**, son of Henry H. **Arnold** and Magdalena **Crist**, 11 Sep 1881⁸⁴⁴. Born, 13 Jan 1860⁸⁴⁴. Died, 22 Dec 1943⁸⁴⁴. (Silas was a nephew of Joseph Arnold, his wife's foster father.) *See section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #80, p. 765*. Children:

- i. Effie⁵ **Arnold**. Died, 1982, in Darke Co., OH⁸⁴⁴. Never married.
ii. Lena **Arnold**. Died, Feb 1929⁸⁴⁴.
iii. Charles **Arnold**. Died, 25 Feb 1980, in Darke Co., OH⁸⁴⁴. Never married.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

59. John S. ⁴**Baird**⁸⁴⁵. Born, 17 Dec 1861, in Wells Co., IN⁸⁴⁶. Died, 20 Jun 1935, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁶. Son of Richard and Elizabeth Baird. *Foster son* of Joseph Arnold and Elizabeth Frantz.

He married Phoebe **Crist**⁸⁴⁵, daughter of Adam **Crist** and Anna **Frantz**, 18 Dec 1883⁸⁴⁶. Born, 31 May 1863, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸⁴⁶. Died, 10 Oct 1929, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Joseph ⁵**Baird**⁸⁴⁶.
- ii. Clara Mae **Baird**. Born, 16 May 1885, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁷. Died, 12 Jan 1902, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁷.
- 152 iii. Anna **Baird**.
- iv. Irvin **Baird**. Born, 28 Dec 1896⁸⁴⁷. Died, 30 Oct 1926, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁴⁷. He married Lola **Halderman**⁸⁴⁸, 20 Jan 1917⁸⁴⁸.
- v. Delbert Richard **Baird**. Born, 8 Oct 1899⁸⁴⁷. Died, 19 Aug 1900, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁷.

60. John S. ⁴**Frantz** (John, 15)⁸⁴⁹. Born, 5 Jan 1860, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁸⁵⁰. Died, 19 Nov 1942, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹². Death(2) in Bell, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹².

He married⁸⁶, first, Ada **Carver**⁸⁵¹. Born in Clinton Co., IN¹⁹². Died, 5 Jan 1904, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁶. Children:

- i. John Carlton "Carl"⁵**Frantz**⁸⁵². Born, 1889, in Illinois. Died, 1964.
- 153 ii. Harry Warner **Frantz**.
- iii. Paul Carver **Frantz**⁸⁵³. Born, 23 Nov 1894, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹². Died, 5 Sep 1939, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹².

He married, second, Lelia **Hurlbert**¹¹⁶.

61. Michael D. ⁴**Frantz** (John, 15)⁸⁵⁴. Born, 17 Jul 1861¹⁹². Died, 1 Feb 1961, in ?Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁹².

He married Martha Jane **Wyatt**¹¹⁶. Born, 1861⁷⁶⁷. Died, 12 Aug 1937, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Nellie/Grace ⁵**Frantz**⁸⁵⁵. Died, 1978 (?).
- ii. Roy **Frantz**⁸⁵⁶. Died, 1902.
- iii. Walter J. **Frantz**¹¹⁶.
- 154 iv. Nova Ethel **Frantz**.
- v. Eva May **Frantz**⁸⁵⁷. Died, 1980.

62. Jacob B. ⁴**Frantz** (John, 15)⁸⁵⁸. Born, 15 Aug 1871¹⁹². Died, 3 Jul 1926²⁷⁶.

He married Minnie **Buck**⁸⁵⁹. Children:

- 155 i. Oscar ⁵**Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

63. Noah C. ⁴Frantz (John, 15)⁸⁶⁰. Born, 11 Nov 1879, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL²⁶⁸. Died, 13 Feb 1941²⁶⁸.

He married Fannie **Wachtel**⁸⁶¹, circa 1900 (?)²⁶⁸. Born, 27 Jun 1874, in Maryland²⁶⁸. Died, 9 Nov 1957²⁶⁸. Children:

- 156 i. Viola ⁵Frantz.
- ii. John Frantz⁸⁶². Born, 25 Jun 1904²⁶⁸. Died, 28 Nov 1962²⁶⁸. He married²⁶⁸ Mona Choate⁸⁶³.
- iii. Arlene Frantz⁸⁶⁴. Born, 19 Oct 1906²⁶⁸. She married²⁶⁸ Eugene Blake⁸⁶⁵.
- iv. Bernice Frantz. Born, Sep 1907²⁶⁸. Died, Feb 1908²⁶⁸.
- v. Howard Frantz⁸⁶⁶. Born, 19 Mar 1908²⁶⁸. Died, 10 Dec 1974²⁶⁸. He married²⁶⁸ Mary Ann Moncy⁸⁶⁷.
- vi. Dorothy Frantz⁸⁶⁸. Born, 19 Jan 1910²⁶⁸. Died, 13 Nov 1984²⁶⁸. She married²⁶⁸ James Foy⁸⁶⁹.
- vii. Fern Frantz. Born, 14 Jun 1912²⁶⁸.
- 157 viii. Marie Frantz.
- 158 ix. Ray Frantz.
- x. Wayne Frantz⁸⁷⁰. Born, 6 Dec 1919²⁶⁸. Resided, Jan 1987, in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸⁷¹. He married²⁶⁸ Ruth Fair⁸⁷².

~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor comment: During my early months of family research, I mailed letters to individuals, **with the Frantz surname**, listed in telephone directories. Until I received information from Wayne, I knew absolutely nothing about Michael Frantz and his descendants. Wayne is not a family historian but generously shared, by return mail, original old, yellowed pages from his cousin, Harry Warner Frantz.

Lowell Beachler -- and Hazel Frantz Turner -- has shared voluminous information; Wayne Frantz opened the "window" for me to see the rich ancestry that I inherited. Sincere thanks to the "cousins"! [LFE]

~~~~~

64. John L. ⁴Frantz⁸⁷³. Born, 17 Jul 1851, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁷⁴. Died, 29 May 1892, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸⁷⁵. Occupation: Farmer.

"John's early childhood was spent in Clark County, Ohio. When he was eleven, the family moved to Virden, Illinois where he matured among the Pleasant Hill community of the Brethren Church. Here John and Delilah Hamm were married. Delilah was seventeen years old when her family moved from Bremen, Ohio to Virden, Illinois. John and Delilah Frantz first settled near Cerro Gordo, Illinois where their first two children were born. In the Fall of 1876 the family moved by covered wagon to Gage County, Nebraska to settle a farm near the South Beatrice Brethren Church near Holmesville where their other seven children were born. They led a true pioneer life. Indian traders were yet in the country and frequently called with their furs for trading.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"John Frantz died young at age forty. Shortly before his death he took each child, one by one, upon his knee and requested that as each became old enough, he/she would become a Christian. The fulfillment of this last request of a pious and devoted father made its impression and was later realized. John died May 29, 1892 at Holmesville, Nebraska and was buried in the Church of the Brethren Cemetery there. After John died, Delilah became an efficient manager and through the Depression Years of the 90's courageously reared the family, never losing faith or optimism. Delilah died Nov. 1, 1932 at Holmesville, Nebraska at the ripe old age 89 and was buried beside John." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 298.

He married Delilah **Hamm**⁸⁷⁶, daughter of Jacob **Hamm** and Mary **Beery**, 16 Feb 1874, in Macon Co., IL⁸⁷⁷. Marriage(2) in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁸⁷⁸. Born, 7 Sep 1852, in Bremen, Fairfield Co., OH⁸⁷⁹. Died, 1 Nov 1932, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸⁸⁰. [She] "went with parents by covered wagon to Illinois 1870; after husband died became efficient manager and courageously reared family; though depression years of the nineties were difficult, never lost faith or optimism; experienced the joy of seeing all her children become faithful church workers; in last years lived in own cottage at farm home of son Henry." Beery Family History, p. 165. Children:

- 159 i. Mary Elizabeth⁵ **Frantz**.
- ii. Lydia **Frantz**⁸⁸¹. Born, 22 Aug 1876, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁸⁸². Died, 19 Apr 1880, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸⁸². "Died in midst of dust storm and twelve miles from nearest doctor; diptheria." Beery Family History, p. 165.
- iii. Fannie **Frantz**⁸⁸³. Born, 21 Jun 1878, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸⁸². Died, 21 Apr 1880, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁸⁸². Died of diptheria.
- 160 iv. Harrison Alner **Frantz**.
- 161 v. Henry Jacob **Frantz**.
- 162 vi. George "Irvin" **Frantz**.
- 163 vii. Oscar Calvin **Frantz**.
- 164 viii. Laura Myrtle **Frantz**.
- 165 ix. Earl M. **Frantz**.

65. Michael J.⁴ **Frantz**⁸⁸⁴. Born, 25 Jul 1853, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸⁸⁵. Died, 9 May 1938, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁸⁸⁶.

"Mike was just four years old when his mother, Lydia, died in Clark Co., Ohio. His big brother, John, was six and his little brother, Noah, had died just two months previously. The mother and little boy are both buried in Myers Cemetery just south of North Hampton, Ohio.

"Mike's father, Jacob, married again to Fanny Shull, and Mike soon had three little sisters, Lydia, Anna, and Mary. Soon the family moved to Macoupin Co., Illinois, near Girard, where little Phebe was born.

"Jacob died in Illinois when only thirty-seven years of age. Mike was now eleven years old. Fanny and her children cared for the farm for the next eight years, then Mike and brother John were thinking of marriage. Mike was married to Sarah Swartz of Macon Co., Illinois, by Rev. David Frantz of Oakley, Illinois. Mike and Sarah farmed a few years in Macon County and their three oldest children were born there.

"Mike's brother, John, and wife Delilah had moved to Gage Co., Nebraska in 1878, as had his [step]mother and her new husband, Abraham Ault. His sister, Lydia, and her new husband Daniel had also gone. Mike and Sarah were still living in Illinois in 1880 according to census records, but apparently they also moved west, as Sarah died there when the youngest was only one year old. Mike had her body returned to Illinois for burial and she is buried in the Frantz Cemetery near Oakley, Illinois in Macon County.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Meanwhile, Mike had four young children with no mother. However, his sister's husband, Dan Frantz, had a widowed sister back home in Illinois, so he and Susie Blickenstaff were married. They moved westward soon after, and were charter members of the new Quinter Church of the Brethren on the prairies of western Kansas. Mike homesteaded about eight miles south of Quinter on Castle Rock Road. Their land was the SE quarter of section 6-13-26. The SW quarter of the same section was taken by Abram Hamm, whose wife was a sister to Susie. Mike donated (sold for one dollar) a little corner of his farm to the church for a community cemetery. This after one of his little boys died. In all, we are told, there are three Frantz children buried in that little cemetery. No names for them can be read and no records have survived. Marietta and Harvey grew to adulthood, and Johnny was with them yet in 1895 (state census records), so we do not know who the other two Frantz children were.

"Mike Frantz appeared to be an active participant in community affairs. In 1886, he was elected school board treasurer for district 12 which included the Red Top Schoolhouse, so called because the rock building had a red shingle roof. This undoubtedly was where Marietta and Harvey attended school. The building was also used for church services.

"As Mike farmed his homestead, and later when living in or around Quinter, he was a man of many talents, and according to Roy Crist of Quinter, he apparently was 'a master of the trade in all of them.' He was not only a farmer, but a carpenter and a businessman. He undertook various ventures to carry him through the hard times when no crops grew, such as windmills and pumps, undertaking, hardware, a bakery, and a restaurant.

"Mike's daughter, Marietta, was unfortunate in experiencing some mental problems. Roy Crist wrote that Marietta was described as 'a very attractive girl of about eighteen when she suffered such extreme disappointment in a love affair that it left her near a physical and nervous breakdown when she went away for treatment.' She apparently was taking treatment at Topeka, Kansas the last anyone seems to know.

"Mike moved west again around 1902 and landed in California. Susie died in 1929 in Cerro Gordo, Illinois at the home of her son, David Blickenstaff. Mike was married for a third time and they lived at Cupertino in Santa Clara County, California at the time of his death in 1938. He was listed as a retired carpenter, apparently his occupation after coming to California." Copied from the compiled information of Hazel Frantz Turner.

Michael J. **Frantz** married, first, Sarah **Swartz**⁸⁸⁷, daughter of George F. **Swartz** and Mary **Moyer**, 27 Jul 1873, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³². Born, 29 Aug 1850, in Pennsylvania⁸⁸⁸. Died, 29 Sep 1882, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁸⁸⁹. Census: 1870, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁶⁷. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³³. Children:

- i. Marrietta⁵ **Frantz**⁸⁹⁰. Born, 1875 (?), in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁸⁹¹. Note: "Mike's daughter, Marietta, was unfortunate in experiencing some mental problems. Roy Crist wrote that Marietta was described as 'a very attractive girl of about eighteen when she suffered such extreme disappointment in a love affair that it left her near a physical and nervous breakdown when she went away for treatment.' She apparently was taking treatment at Topeka, Kansas the last anyone seems to know." Copied from the compiled information of Hazel Frantz Turner. Compiler/editor question and observation: "Was Marietta the daughter of a cousin marriage?" No, but her paternal grandparents were double second cousins.
- 166 ii. Harvey Albert **Frantz**.
- iii. Jonathan **Frantz**⁸⁹². Born, circa 1879 (?), in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁸⁹³. Died young.
- iv. son **Frantz**. Born, 15 Sep 1881, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁸⁹⁴. Died, 15 Jul 1886, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁸⁹⁴. Burial in Quinter, Gove Co., KS (8 mi. south).

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

He married, second, Susannah **Frantz** (52), 5 Dec 1882, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁴⁰. *See p. 51.*

He married⁸⁹¹, third, Elvira E. **Jesselyn**⁸⁹⁵. Born, 7 Nov 1863, in Massachusetts⁸⁹¹. Died, 13 Mar 1937, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁸⁹¹. Daughter of Elisa Jesselyn and Anabelle Soper (per Hazel Frantz Turner compiled information).

66. Jonathan⁴ **Frantz** (Michael, 17)⁸⁹⁶. Born, 25 May 1860, in Clark Co., OH²⁹⁷. Died in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL⁸⁹⁷.

He married Catherine **Roesch**⁸⁹⁸, 6 Aug 1882²⁹⁷. Died in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL⁸⁹⁷.

Children:

- i. Elmer⁵ **Frantz**⁸⁹⁹. Born, circa 1883 (?)²⁹⁷.
- ii. Chester **Frantz**⁹⁰⁰. Born, circa 1885 (?)²⁹⁷.
- 167 iii. Laura **Frantz**.

67. Martha⁴ **Frantz** (Michael, 17)⁹⁰¹. Born, 24 Sep 1861, in Clark Co., OH²⁹⁷. Died, 21 Oct 1890²⁹⁷.

She married⁹⁰² Jacob **Brubaker** (112). *See p. 81.*

68. Susannah "Susie"⁴ **Frantz** (Michael, 17)⁹⁰³. Born, 15 Nov 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁹⁰⁴. Died, 11 Jun 1931, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁵.

She married Wilbur Augustus **Jacques**⁹⁰⁶, 30 Sep 1885⁹⁰⁵. Born, 1861, in Ohio⁹⁰⁷. Died, 1949, in Homestead, Dade Co., FL⁹⁰⁷. Son of Theophilus Jacques and Marie Smyser. "Wilbur was a School Teacher. He deserted Susie, ran off with a pupil to Louisiana and had two boys, Charles Jacques was one." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 310. Children:

- 168 i. Lillian⁵ **Jacques**.
- 169 ii. Alta **Jacques**.
- 170 iii. Orva Leigh **Jacques**.
- 171 iv. Mildred May **Jacques**.
- v. Clifford **Jacques**. Born, circa 1896 (?), in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

69. Peter⁴ **Frantz** (Michael, 17)⁹⁰⁹. Born, 23 Apr 1868, in Clark Co., OH³⁰⁵. Died, 14 Feb 1949, in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL⁹¹⁰.

"Owned Frantz Mfg. Co., Sterling, Illinois. He and Lilly gave \$100,000 to help build the Bethany Hospital in Chicago." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

"Peter's brother, Ezra Frantz, married Lilly's sister, Mary Lavanna Buckley. Peter Frantz was an Inventor and Manufacturer. He owned Frantz Mfg. Co. in Sterling, Illinois. Peter and Lilly's only son, Roy, died while attending Mt. Morris College. As a memorial, Peter and Lilly gave \$100,000 to help build Bethany Hospital in Chicago, Illinois." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 313.

He married Lillian "Lilly" **Buckley**⁹¹¹, 15 Dec 1889⁹¹⁰. Died in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL⁹¹². Children:

- i. Roy⁵ **Frantz**⁹¹³. Born, circa 1900 (?)⁹¹². Died, circa 1923 (?)⁹¹². "Was a foreign missionary, but died young." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

70. Ezra Allen⁴ **Frantz** (Michael, 17)⁹¹⁴. Born, 6 Aug 1875, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁰⁵. Died, 31 Aug 1964, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX⁹¹⁰.

"Ezra's brother, Peter Frantz, married Mary's sister, Lilly Buckley. Ezra Frantz was an Inventor and Manufacturer and in partnership with his brother, Peter Frantz. However, the partnership was dissolved when Ezra's family moved to Weatherford, Texas for Mary's health. In Texas, Ezra owned the Frantz Buckle Co. and was also a Banker. He was a Trustee for McPherson College and a Lay Minister for the Presbyterian Church." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 313.

He married Mary Lavanna **Buckley**⁹¹⁵, 1897⁹¹⁰. Born, 1 Apr 1876, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹¹⁰. Died, 1 Jan 1951, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX⁹¹⁰. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 172 | i. | Ray William ⁵ Frantz . |
| | ii. | Ruby Frantz ⁹¹⁶ . Born, 12 Jun 1903, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX ⁹¹⁰ . Died, 30 Nov 1967, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX ⁹¹⁰ . She married ⁹¹⁰ Authur L. Spain ⁹¹⁷ . |
| 173 | iii. | Nellie Frantz . |
| 174 | iv. | Josephine Frantz . |
| 175 | v. | Joe Bertram Frantz . |

71. William H.⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel O., 18)⁹¹⁸. Born, 17 Jun 1860, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁹¹⁹. Died, 10 Mar 1924, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹¹⁹. Burial in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹²⁰.

He married Martha Ann **Harnish**⁹²¹, 13 Apr 1884, in Macoupin Co., IL⁹¹⁹. Born, 27 Nov 1866, in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL⁹¹⁹. Died, 5 Sep 1959, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK¹⁹². Death(2): 5 Sep 1957 (?)⁹²². Burial in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹²⁰. Daughter of John S. and Regina Harnish. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 176 | i. | Adra Ethel ⁵ Frantz . |
| 177 | ii. | Lorena May "Lola" Frantz . |

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 178 iii. Roy Chester **Frantz**.
- 179 iv. Bertha Arlena **Frantz**.

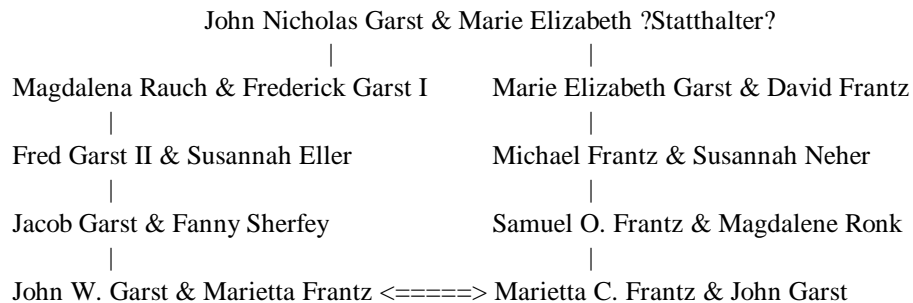
72. Ezra D. ⁴**Frantz** (Samuel O., 18)⁹²³. Born, 27 Aug 1861, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁹²⁴. Died, 15 Feb 1939, in Winthrop, Buchanan Co., IA⁹²⁵. Occupation: Jeweler.

He married Minnie **Gray**⁹²⁶, 1882, in Macoupin Co., IL⁹²⁵. Died in Winthrop, Buchanan Co., IA⁹²⁷. Children:

- i. Harry ⁵**Frantz**⁹²⁸. Born, circa 1883 (?), in ?Macoupin Co., IL⁹²⁵.

73. Marietta "Etta" Catherine ⁴**Frantz** (Samuel O., 18)⁹²⁹. Born, 2 Jun 1863, in ?Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL, or Macon Co., IL?⁹³⁰. Died, 21 May 1949, in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO⁹³¹.

She married, first, John W. **Garst**⁹³², son of Jacob **Garst** and Fanny **Sherfey**, 17 Nov 1881⁹³³. Marriage(2): 17 Feb 1881 (?), in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹²⁵. Born, 13 Sep 1857, in Jonesboro, Washington Co., TN⁹³⁴. Died, 23 Jul 1926, in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO⁹³⁴. Burial in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO⁹³⁵. Married her third cousin.



Children:

- i. infant son ⁵**Garst**. Born, 6 Dec 1882⁹³³. Died, 6 Dec 1882, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹³³.
- 180 ii. Edith Estella **Garst**.
- iii. Lennie Pearl **Garst**. Born, 4 Dec 1887, in ?Illinois⁹³³. Died, 24 Feb 1892⁹³³.
- iv. Lester H. **Garst**⁹³⁶. Born, 5 Jun 1889⁹³⁷. He married⁹³⁸ Nanalee **Day**⁹³⁹, 19 Apr 1917⁹⁴⁰.
- 181 v. Elsie Cora Marie **Garst**.
- vi. Bessie Alma **Garst**. Born, 14 Jan 1897⁹³³. Died, 20 Jan 1897⁹³³.
- 182 vii. Vesta Albertha **Garst**.

She married⁹²⁵, second, Joe **Beckner**⁹⁴¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

74. John M. ⁴**Frantz** (Samuel O., 18)⁹⁴². Born, 9 Nov 1867, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁴³. Died, 18 Jul 1942, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁴⁴. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁴⁵. Compiler/editor question: After the death of Cora, did John marry Mollie (Garst) Anderson (daughter of George Washington Garst)? If so, they were third cousins.

He married Cora B. **Johnson**⁹⁴⁶, 25 Feb 1892, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹²⁵. Born, 21 Sep 1869, in Pennsylvania⁹⁴⁴. Died, 3 Apr 1937, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁴⁴. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁴⁵. Children:

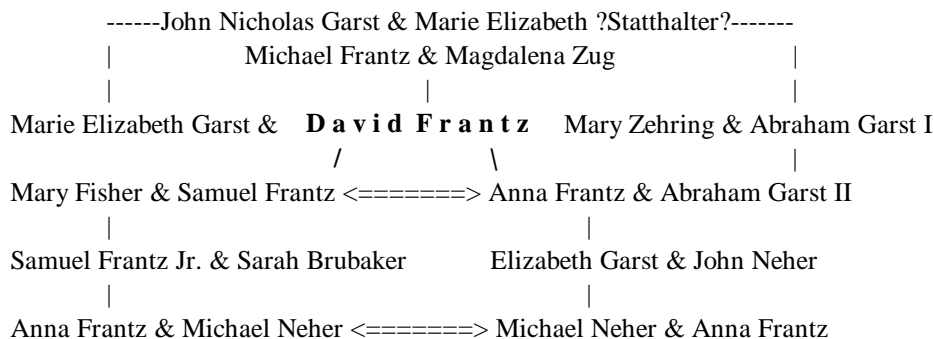
- i. child ⁵**Frantz**⁹²⁷. Born, circa 1895 (?), in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS. Died young.
- ii. Lowell W. **Frantz**⁹⁴⁷. Born, 2 Apr 1898, in ?Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁴⁸. Died, 9 Jun 1965, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁴⁸. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁴⁹.
- 183 iii. Russell James **Frantz**.

75. Noah W. ⁴**Frantz** (Samuel O., 18)⁹⁵⁰. Born, 25 Feb 1869, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁵¹. Died, 1 Feb 1912, in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵². Burial in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵³. Occupation: Jeweler.

He married Estella **Houseworth**⁹⁵⁴, 8 Dec 1893, in Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵². Burial in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵³. Children:

- i. Glen ⁵**Frantz**⁹⁵⁵. Born, 1894, in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵². Died, 1942, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁹⁵³.
- ii. Orvid Edwin **Frantz**. Born, 1896, in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵². Died, 1931, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA⁹⁵³.
- 184 iii. Jessie D. **Frantz**.
- iv. Ruth **Frantz**⁹⁵⁶. Born, 18 Sep 1901, in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵². Died, 10 May 1967, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO⁹⁵³. Burial in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵⁷. She married⁹⁵³, first, Vilas **Betts**⁹⁵³. She married⁹⁵³, second, Mr. **Wagner**⁹⁵³.

76. Michael ⁴**Neher**⁹⁵⁸. Born, 10 Nov 1846, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁵⁹. Died, 22 Jul 1895, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁶⁰. Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁶¹. Married his second cousin (also double third cousin?).



He married⁹⁶², first, Anna **Frantz** (109), 29 Oct 1868⁹⁶³. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 185 i. Asa Albert⁵ **Neher**.
- 186 ii. James Edward **Neher**.
- 187 iii. Ida May **Neher**.
- iv. Carrie "Edith" **Neher**⁹⁶⁴. Born, 28 Aug 1880, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁶⁵. Died, 19 Sep 1966, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁶⁶. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁶⁷. Occupation: Registered Nurse.

Michael **Neher** married⁹⁶⁸, second, Martha "Mattie" **Shriner**⁹⁶⁹, 22 May 1884⁹⁷⁰. Born, 12 Jan 1846, in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA⁹⁶⁰. Died, 1 Jun 1935, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷⁰. Death(2): 1 Jun 1936 (?)⁹⁶⁸. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷¹. Children:

- v. Effie Clella **Neher**⁹⁷². Born, 13 Mar 1889, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁷³. Died, 29 May 1975, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷⁴.

"Effie was a Quilt Maker, making handmade quilts in many famous patterns and selling them through Bullock's Department Store in Los Angeles, CA. Effie lived with her half-sister, Carrie, ... until after Carrie died. Then Effie moved to LaVerne [and] was buried in the LaVerne Cemetery." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 105.

77. Noah Garst⁴ **Neher**⁹⁷⁵. Born, 7 Jun 1849, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷⁶. Died, 22 Jun 1911, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷⁷. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷⁸.

"When Noah was 15, the John Neher family moved from New Carlisle, OH to the Pleasant Hill Brethren Church community near Virden, IL. This is where Noah met and married Mary Blickenstaff. Mary's family had moved from Frederick, MD in 1854 when Mary was only 2 to Miami Co., OH. Then years later, the Ezra Blickenstaff family moved to the Pleasant Hill Brethren Church community near Virden, IL. Noah and Mary (Blickenstaff) Neher joined the Pleasant Hill congregation of the German Baptist Brethren Church in 1871, a year after their marriage. Noah was always ready and willing to do a large share of the Lord's work and he served many years a Deacon of the Brethren Church.

"Noah and Mary's first 5 children, Ira, Anna, Laura, Ada and Elma, were born at Virden, IL. However Anna died in 1874 only 4 days old and was buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Virden, IL.

"In 1880, shortly after Elma was born, the family moved to a large farm a few miles south of Rockford, Nebraska, 10 miles southeast of Beatrice. Noah and Mary helped organize the South Beatrice Ch/Brethren, now called Holmesville Ch/Brethren. Noah's name appears in the booklet, 75 Years of the South Beatrice Church of the Brethren, a history beginning in 1881.

"While living near Rockford, Noah and Mary's other 7 children were born--Lizzie, Susie, Clara, Lottie, Alva, Edna and Bertie Neher. But Elma died in 1885 and Ira died in 1889. Almost ten years later, Ada died in 1898 and Laura died in 1889 [sic]. These 4 children were laid to rest side by side in the same plot in the south half of the Holmesville Ch/Brethren cemetery. Each has identical tall spiring white cement tombstones.

"Late in 1899 Noah and his family moved on West to Rocky Ford, Colorado where Noah helped organize that Ch/Brethren congregation. While at Rocky Ford, Alva was hit in the temple of his head while playing ball at school and because of hemophilia he bled to death. He was buried in the Rocky Ford, CO cemetery. That same year of 1904 the family moved back East to McPherson, KS so the 3 older girls, Lizzie, Susan and Clara could attend McPherson Academy (now known as McPherson College). Noah built a house in McPherson, KS. The family only lived in McPherson 3 years.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"In 1907 the Noah Neher family moved to Lordsburg (now called LaVerne), CA where Noah built their home at 2219 Third Street. It was at this address that the oldest 3 girls were married in a triple marriage ceremony May 19, 1909. Susie and Clara married Vaniman brothers.

"In 1911 Noah Neher died at age 62 at Lordsburg, CA. Brother E. Forney assisted Brother [Edward] Frantz ministering Noah's funeral held at the Lordsburg Ch/Brethren Church. Almost 16 years later, Mary died there also. Noah and Mary were laid to rest in the Evergreen cemetery (now called LaVerne cemetery). Mary died in 1927 at age 75. A daughter, Lottie (Neher) Hoff wrote an obituary in the Gospel Messenger." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 106.

Noah Garst **Neher** married⁹⁷⁹ Mary Florence **Blickenstaff**⁹⁸⁰, 1870, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁸¹. Born, 22 Jan 1852, in ?Frederick Co., MD/Frederick, Carroll Co., MD?⁹⁸². Died, 21 Mar 1927, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁸³. Death(2): 22 Mar 1927 (??)⁹⁸⁴. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷⁸. Daughter of Ezra Blickenstaff and Drucilla Elizabeth/Eliza Snyder. Children:

- i. Ira Miles ⁵**Neher**⁹⁷⁹. Born, 18 Oct 1871, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁸⁵. Died, 22 Dec 1889, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁹⁸⁵.
- ii. Anna **Neher**. Born, 1 Nov 1874, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁸⁵. Died, 5 Nov 1874, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁸⁵. Death(2): 5 Nov 1897 (??)⁹⁸⁶.
- iii. Laura Druzella **Neher**⁹⁷⁹. Born, 29 Sep 1875, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁸⁵. Died, 17 Dec 1899, in ?Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁹⁸⁵.
- iv. Ada Belle **Neher**⁹⁷⁹. Born, 17 Jan 1878, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁸⁵. Died, 7 Mar 1898, in ?Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁹⁸⁵.
- v. Elma Viola **Neher**. Born, 28 Jun 1880, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁸⁵. Died, 12 Dec 1885, in ?Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁹⁸⁵.
- 188 vi. Lizzie Mae **Neher**.
- 189 vii. Susan "Susie" Cordelia **Neher**.
- 190 viii. Clara Ellen **Neher**.
- 191 ix. Lottie Edith **Neher**.
- x. Alva Earl **Neher**⁹⁷⁹. Born, 30 Jun 1891, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE⁹⁸⁷. Died, 1 Jan 1904 (?), in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁹⁸⁷.
- 192 xi. Edna Florence **Neher**.
- 193 xii. Alberta "Bertie" Ruth **Neher**.

78. Susannah M. ⁴**Neher**⁹⁸⁸. Born, 7 Aug 1851 (?)⁹⁸⁹. Died, 8 Aug 1936 (?)⁹⁸⁹. Birth(2): 7 Jul 1851, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁹⁰. Death(2): 23 Aug 1936, in Springer, Colfax Co., NM⁹⁹¹. Burial in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁹².

She married⁹⁹³ Charles Calvin **Gibson**⁹⁹³, 22 Dec 1870, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁹⁴. Born, 3 Jul 1850, in Franklin, Morgan Co., IL⁹⁹⁵. Died, 12 Nov 1913, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁹⁴. Occupation: Farmer/Minister. Son of Cullen Curlee Gibson and Nancy Jane Daugherty. Children:

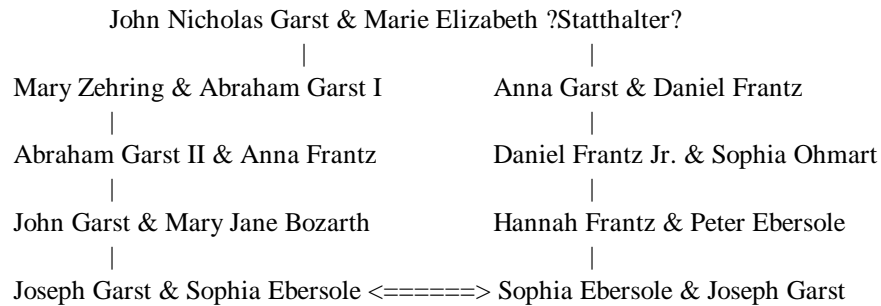
- 194 i. Clara Elizabeth ⁵**Gibson**.
- 195 ii. Elmer Allen **Gibson**.
- iii. Jesse Calvert **Gibson**. Born, 28 Apr 1878⁹⁹⁶. Died, 13 May 1884⁹⁹⁶.
- 196 iv. Frank Webster **Gibson**.
- v. Chester Owen **Gibson**. Born, 23 Jul 1883⁹⁹⁷. Died, 1 Aug 1883⁹⁹⁷.
- 197 vi. Calvin Otis **Gibson**.
- 198 vii. Ora Etta **Gibson**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 199 viii. Ota Everett **Gibson**.
- 200 ix. John Irvin **Gibson**.
- 201 x. Ada Mae **Gibson**.

79. Joseph "Marion"⁴ **Garst** (John, 21)⁹⁹⁸. Born, 26 Jan 1854, in Clark Co., OH⁹⁹⁹. Died, 12 Aug 1927, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁰⁰. Death(2): 21 Jul 1927 (?)¹⁰⁰¹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁰².

He married¹⁰⁰³ Sophia **Ebersole**¹⁰⁰⁴, daughter of Peter **Ebersole** and Hannah **Frantz**, 6 Sep 1887 (??)¹³⁸. Born, 20 Dec 1857¹⁰⁰⁵. Died, 11 Oct 1951¹⁰⁰⁶. Married his third cousin.



Children:

- 202 i. John Alpha⁵ **Garst**.
- ii. Lola May **Garst**¹⁰⁰⁷. Born, 1884 (?). Died, 1885 (?).
- 203 iii. Icy Pearl **Garst**.
- 204 iv. Cora E. **Garst**.
- 205 v. Nellie Edna **Garst**.

80. Anna⁴ **Garst** (John, 21)¹⁰⁰⁸. Born, 12 Feb 1856¹⁰⁰⁹. Died, 13 Feb 1920¹⁰¹⁰. Death(2): 18 Feb 1920 (?)¹⁰¹¹.

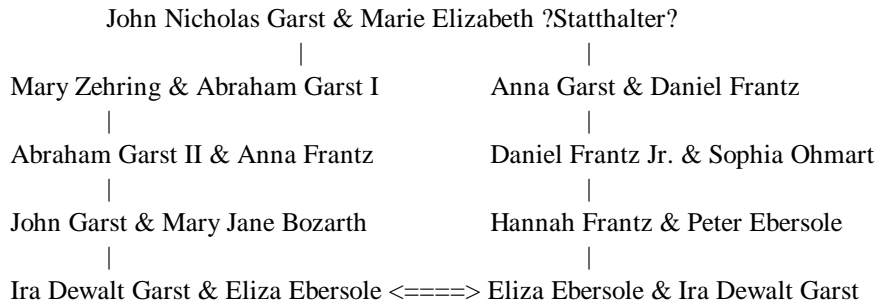
She married¹⁰¹² Ephrim **Shoup**¹⁰¹³, 19 Mar 1885¹⁰¹⁰. Children:

- i. Mary⁵ **Shoup**¹⁰¹². She married Harry **Ferguson**¹⁰¹².
- ii. Bessie **Shoup**¹⁰¹². She married Robert **Ferguson**¹⁰¹².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

81. Ira Dewalt⁴ **Garst** (John, 21)¹⁰¹⁴. Born, 30 Sep 1858¹⁰¹⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Married his third cousin.

He married¹⁰¹⁶ Eliza **Ebersole**¹⁰¹⁷, daughter of Peter **Ebersole** and Hannah **Frantz**, 13 Jan 1884¹⁰¹⁸. Born, 6 Aug 1863, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰¹⁹.



Children:

- i. Mabel Delyte⁵ **Garst**¹⁰²⁰.

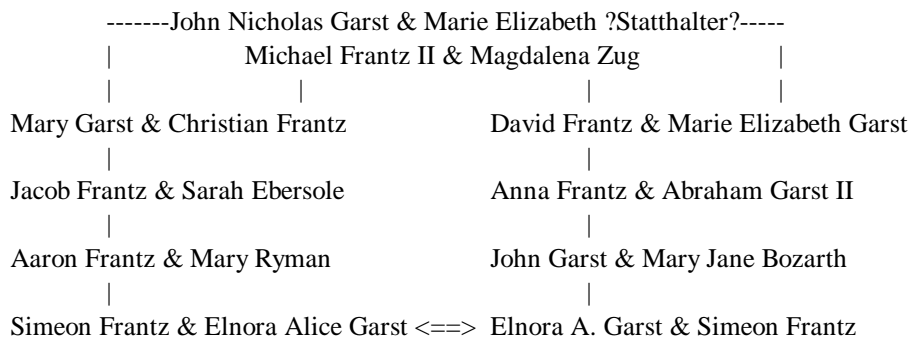
82. Elnora "Ella" Alice⁴ **Garst** (John, 21)¹⁰²¹. Born, 4 Nov 1860, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰²². Died, 4 Mar 1951, in Ohio¹⁰²³. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁰²⁴. Married her double third cousin.

She married¹⁰²⁵ Simeon **Frantz**¹⁰²⁶, son of Aaron **Frantz** and Mary **Ryman**, 11 Nov 1882¹⁰²⁷. Born, 21 Sep 1860, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰²⁸. Died, 26 Jun 1940, in Ohio¹⁰²⁹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁰³⁰.

"Simeon Frantz was born in Clark County, September 21, 1860, a son of Elder Aaron Frantz. He was elected to the ministry at Maple Grove in 1897, advanced to the second degree in 1902, and ordained April 1, 1916.

"Elder Frantz was a man possessed of a keen mind. His thinking was deep and he had the remarkable ability to perceive minute but important details. His judgment was much respected, and he served on numerous committees to settle trouble in local churches. He served on the Standing Committee from 1935 until his death in 1940.

"Elder Simeon traveled widely, having preached from the east coast to the west and from North Dakota to the deep South. The above picture was taken standing before his Model-T just before he left for California in 1920." Roots By The River, pp. 179-180.



Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 206 i. John Aaron⁵ **Frantz**.
- ii. Mary Alma **Frantz**¹⁰³¹. Born, 28 Jun 1887¹⁰³². Died, 24 Apr 1888¹⁰²⁵.
- 207 iii. Ethel Mina **Frantz**.
- 208 iv. Garst Leroy **Frantz**.

83. Henrietta "Etta"⁴ **Garst** (John, 21)¹⁰³³. Born, 9 Nov 1862¹⁰³⁴. Died, 26 Mar 1945¹⁰¹⁰.

 She married¹⁰³⁵ Aaron **Brubaker**¹⁰³⁶, son of Noah **Brubaker** and Margarette **Crist**, 23 Dec 1883, in Miami Co., OH¹⁰³⁷. Born, 29 Sep 1859⁸⁴⁵. Died, 26 Mar 1945⁸⁴⁵. Occupation: Salesman.
Children:

- 209 i. Charles Garst⁵ **Brubaker**.
- 210 ii. Alma May **Brubaker**.

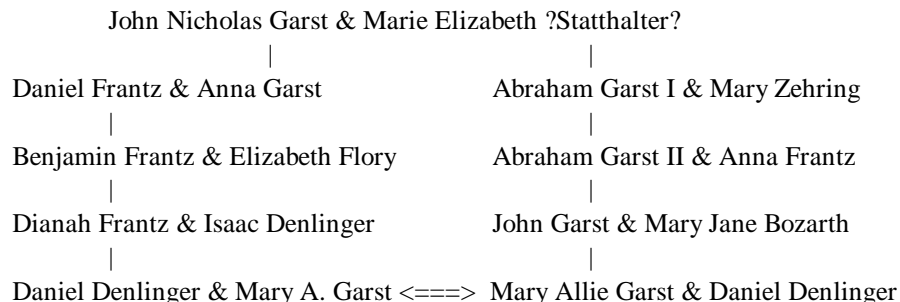
84. Jasper M.⁴ **Garst** (John, 21)¹⁰³⁸. Born, 31 Jan 1867¹⁰³⁹. Died, 17 May 1932¹⁰³⁹.

 He married Anna Agnes **Harbaugh/Brumbaugh**¹⁰⁴⁰, 23 May 1901¹⁰³⁵. Children:

- i. Mary Margaret⁵ **Garst**. Born, 6 Dec 1902¹⁰³⁵. Died, 6 Jan 1904¹⁰³⁵.
- ii. Mildred Delight **Garst**. Born, 23 Apr 1904¹⁰³⁵. She married Keith King **Anderson**, 24 Oct 1925¹⁰³⁵.
- 211 iii. Mabel Jean **Garst**.

85. Mary Alice "Allie"⁴ **Garst** (John, 21)¹⁰⁴¹. Born, 23 Apr 1871, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴². Died, 8 May 1941, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴³. Death(2): 9 May 1941 (?)¹⁰⁴⁴. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁵.

 She married Daniel F. **Denlinger**¹⁰⁴⁶, son of Isaac **Denlinger** and Dianah **Frantz**, 10 Jan 1897¹⁰⁴⁷. Born, 15 Feb 1867, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁸. Died, 19 Jun 1944, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁹. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁵⁰. Daniel and his second wife were third cousins. Twelve children; three sons and three daughters died young.



Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 212 i. Wilbur J.⁵ **Denlinger**.
- 213 ii. Anna Mary **Denlinger**.
- 214 iii. Della Irene **Denlinger**.
- 215 iv. Sarah Elizabeth **Denlinger**.
- v. infant son **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Feb 1903¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 7 Feb 1903¹⁰⁴⁴.
- vi. infant twin daughters **Denlinger**. Born, 10 Feb 1904¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 10 Feb 1904¹⁰⁴⁴.
- vii. infant son **Denlinger**. Born, 8 Mar 1905¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 8 Mar 1905¹⁰⁴⁴.
- 216 viii. Isaac Garst **Denlinger**.
- ix. infant son **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Jan 1909¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 6 Jan 1909¹⁰⁴⁴.
- 217 x. Perry Daniel **Denlinger**.
- xi. infant daughter **Denlinger**. Born, 10 Dec 1915¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 10 Dec 1915¹⁰⁴⁴.

86. Frank Leslie⁴ **Garst** (Michael, 24)¹⁰⁵¹. Born, 12 Sep 1870¹⁰⁵². Died, 11 Feb 1941¹⁰⁵². Eight siblings.

"Stanford, Ill.
October 11, 1939

Mr. Dore M. Frantz
Springfield, Ohio

Dear Sir and Cousin:

"I have been an invalid for the past fourteen years, having broken down with nervous trouble which affected my heart seriously. I am 69 years of age and am the only one of my family living. Michael Garst was my father and he was a son of Abraham and Anna (Frantz) Garst. Grandmother was a daughter of David and Elizabeth (Garst) Frantz. Grandfather was a son of Abraham and Mary (Zehring) Garst and a grandson of Dewalt and Marie (Statthaler) Garst. I have been told by my father that my grandfather, Abraham Garst and his wife, Anna Frantz, were first cousins.

Respectfully and sincerely yours,
Frank L. Garst "

Preceding copied from The Dore Frantz Manuscript. Dore M. Frantz adds this comment: "From the above evidence, it seems beyond a doubt that the wife of David Frantz was a daughter of Dewald Garst and a sister to Abraham Garst I, Frederick Garst (Indian Garst), Magdalena Pefley, etc."

He married, first, Bertha **Hayes**, 1891¹⁰⁵³. Born, 12 Sep 1873¹⁰⁵⁴. Died, 1 Apr 1892¹⁰⁵⁴.

He married, second, Maude Marcella **Knox**, 17 Sep 1896, in Stanford, McLean Co., IL¹⁰⁵⁴. Born, 21 Apr 1874, in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN¹⁰⁵⁴. Died, 6 Jun 1950¹⁰⁵⁵. Children:

- i. Jessie Bernice⁵ **Garst**. Born, 6 Sep 1900¹⁰⁵⁵.
- ii. Marjorie Dale **Garst**. Born, 10 Nov 1902¹⁰⁵⁶.
- iii. Michael Kenneth **Garst**. Born, 1 Sep 1906¹⁰⁵⁶.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

87. Edward T.⁴ **Houtz** (David F., 26). Born in Ostrander, Delaware Co., OH⁴⁰⁶.

He married Rebecca **Smith**⁴⁰⁶. Daughter of John Smith and Indiana Tullis. Children:

- i. Leroy⁵ **Houtz**⁴⁰⁶.
- ii. Laura Gertrude **Houtz**. Born, 16 Jan 1882, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁴⁰⁶.

"Laura Houtz was born in Bellefontaine, Ohio, on January 16, 1882. This hundred-year-old lady now resides in Marysville. However, she spent most of her life in the Bellefontaine area; her great-great-grandfather, Leonard Houtz, came to Logan County, Ohio, in 1818.

"Laura's father, Edward T., was born in Ostrander (Delaware County). After the death of his first wife, he returned to live in the Bellefontaine area. Here, he married Rebecca Smith, daughter of John and Indiana Tullis Smith. To this union three children were born: Leroy, Laura Gertrude, and Anna Cordella, who died in infancy.

"Laura's grandparents were David and Malinda Maugans Houtz. David, a brother to Lydia Houtz Keller (Mrs. Sebastian Keller), moved from Logan County to Ostrander in 1844. There were strong family ties, and he and his family frequently visited the area of his childhood.

"Laura's great-grandparents were Henry and Betsey Frantz Houtz. Their three children were Elizabeth, Lydia, and Laura's grandfather David.

"In 1738, the Philip Lorentz Houtz family of Hasslock, Germany, migrated to America, arriving in Philadelphia on the ship called Friendship. The family settled in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and Christian, son of Philip, served in the Revolutionary War. In 1786, Christian and son Leonard moved to Botetourt County, Virginia, where they remained until their move to the unsettled wilderness of Ohio.

"Leonard Houtz, Laura's great-great-grandfather, had extensive land holdings in Logan County; he donated a piece of land, within the city limits for the new town site. Laura's prized possession is a newspaper clipping concerning Leonard Houtz and the founding of Bellefontaine." Logan County, Ohio 1982, A Collection of Historical Sketches and Family Histories Compiled by Members and Friends of the Logan County Genealogical Society, Bellefontaine, Ohio, p. 284.

- iii. Anna Cordella **Houtz**⁴⁰⁶.

88. Mary Malinda⁴ **Keller**¹⁰⁵⁷. Born, 9 Jul 1851¹⁰⁵⁸. Died, 1 Oct 1922¹⁰⁵⁸.

She married Jacob "Goering" **Harris**⁴¹⁵. Born, 1852⁴¹⁵. Died, 1939⁴¹⁵. Children:

- 218 i. Bertha⁵ **Harris**.
- ii. Harold **Harris**⁴¹⁵. He married Isabelle **Spade**⁴¹⁵.
- iii. Alma **Harris**⁴¹⁵. She married Frank **Lane**⁴¹⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

89. Columbia "Lum" J.⁴ **Keller**¹⁰⁵⁹. Born, 2 Nov 1857¹⁰⁶⁰. Died, 10 Jan 1948¹⁰⁶¹.

She married Warder **Dowell**⁴¹⁵, 17 Aug 1882¹⁰⁶². Born, 8 Mar 1859¹⁰⁶³. Died, 15 Jul 1946¹⁰⁶⁴.
Son of John Murray Dowell and Mary Elizabeth Keys from Dumfries, Prince Wm. County, Virginia.
Children:

- i. Raymond "Ray" Fraser⁵ **Dowell**. Born, 27 Feb 1884¹⁰⁶³. Died, 18 Feb 1965¹⁰⁶¹. He married Gertrude Viers **Gano**¹⁰⁶³, 20 Apr 1908¹⁰⁶³.
- 219 ii. Hazel May **Dowell**.
- 220 iii. Grace Alma **Dowell**.

90. David Christian "D.C."⁴ **Keller**¹⁰⁶⁵. Born, 18 Jul 1860¹⁰⁶⁶. Died, 5 Sep 1942¹⁰⁶⁶.

He married¹⁰⁶⁷ Martha "Mattie" **Elliott**. Born, 1862¹⁰⁶⁸. Died, 1950¹⁰⁶⁸. Daughter of Alexander Renwick Elliott and Eliza Forsyth. Children:

- 221 i. Chester Elliott "Chet"⁵ **Keller**.
- ii. Gertrude **Keller**¹⁰⁶⁹. Born, 1891¹⁰⁷⁰. She married¹⁰⁶⁸ Chester C. **Mellen**¹⁰⁷¹.
- 222 iii. Helen Eliza **Keller**.

91. Sarah Katherine⁴ **Frantz** (David, 28)¹⁰⁷². Born, 10 Mar 1845⁴³⁵. Died in Indiana⁴³².

She married¹⁰⁷³ William **Prugh**¹⁰⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Henry⁵ **Prugh**¹⁰⁷³. Died young.
- 223 ii. James **Prugh**.

92. Martha Ann⁴ **Frantz** (David, 28)¹⁰⁷⁵. Born, 12 Nov 1849⁴³¹. Died, 1926, in Indiana¹⁰⁷⁶. Burial in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁰⁷⁷.

She married¹⁰⁷⁸ David **Sink**¹⁰⁷⁹, Dec 1871¹⁰⁷³. Born, 1848¹⁰⁷³. Died, 1942¹⁰⁷³.

"They lived and largely raised their family in Franklin County, Virginia. They moved to Indiana in 1906, lived in Howard County for six years, then bought a farm near Flora, Indiana. Farmer. Brethren. Buried in the Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Indiana." A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Senior of Franklin County, Virginia, compiled by Joel Cephas Flora, p. 238. Children:

- i. Charles F.⁵ **Sink**. Born, 1872, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁰. Died, 1941¹⁰⁸¹. Occupation: Farmer/Deacon. He married¹⁰⁸² Ida Lee **Wray**¹⁰⁸³.
- ii. J. William **Sink**. Born, 1874, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁰. He married Lottie **Myer**¹⁰⁸².
- iii. Oscar K. **Sink**. Born, 1876, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁰. He married¹⁰⁸² Ella **Blickenstaff**¹⁰⁸³. Married 2) a widow Cripe.
- 224 iv. J. Cabble **Sink**.
- v. Edna Florence **Sink**. Born, 1879, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁴. She married Alva **Huber**¹⁰⁸⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 225 vi. Mattie Mae **Sink**.
226 vii. Berkeley D. **Sink**.
227 viii. Leroy **Sink**.
ix. Robert L. **Sink**. Born, 1887, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁴. Occupation: Minister. He married¹⁰⁸⁵ Nora **Bridge**¹⁰⁸³.
x. Flora Clyde **Sink**. Born, 1892, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁶. She married Charles W. **Wray**¹⁰⁸⁷.
xi. Ernest D. **Sink**. Born, 1894, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁶. Died, 1945¹⁰⁸⁶. He married Alice **Hicks**¹⁰⁸⁷.
xii. Anna Pearl **Sink**. Born, 1899, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁶. She married Ora F. **Shirer**¹⁰⁸⁷.
93. Noah David⁴ **Frantz** (David, 28)¹⁰⁸⁸. Born, 16 Mar 1853⁴⁴³. Died in West Virginia⁴⁴⁴.
He married¹⁰⁸⁹ Mattie **Hedrick**¹⁰⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Stephen⁵ **Frantz**. Died, 3 Nov 1939¹⁰⁹¹. Occupation: Bank Accountant.
 - ii. Lester **Frantz**¹⁰⁹¹. "Married; bank cashier at Huntington, W.VA."
 - iii. Elsie **Frantz**¹⁰⁹¹. She married Walter **Bailey**¹⁰⁸⁷.
 - iv. Edna **Frantz**¹⁰⁹¹. She married H.K. **Myles**¹⁰⁸⁷.
 - v. Truma **Frantz**¹⁰⁹¹. She married Victor **Weiss**¹⁰⁸⁷.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

94. Abraham Michael⁴ Frantz (David, 28)¹⁰⁹². Born, 29 Oct 1859, in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁹³. Died, **24 Oct 1942**, in Springdale, Fayette Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁴. Burial in Vale, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁵.

"Elder A.M. Frantz was ordained to the ministry at the age of twenty. He maintained a beautiful Christian spirit as was shown by his every day life. He was a kind friend to everyone in trouble and need. He was a kind and loving father.... Mr. Frantz conducted more funerals and married more couples than any other minister in the country and was a highly respected citizen. The Frantz Memorial Church was built by Mr. Frantz, his children and friends and will stand to his memory." See Gospel Messenger, 21 Mar 1936, and 18 Apr 1936, p. 26.

The following is a letter written by Abraham Michael Frantz -- quoted in The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Springdale, W.Va.
May 12, 1939

Mr. Dore M. Frantz
Springfield, Ohio

My Dear Cousin:-

"I am in receipt of your letter of the 7th inst. I am very much interested in the Frantz family also, for I know they are a wonderful family of people. I do not know very much about them as I was brought to West Virginia in Sept. 1866, when only 7 years old. At that time there were none of them in West Virginia but quite a lot of them in Virginia. I will tell you all I know about them.

"I was born near Boones Mill, Virginia, Oct. 29, 1859, and am a son of David Frantz; who was a son of Samuel Frantz; who was a son of David Frantz; who was a son of Michael Frantz, II; who was a son of Michael Frantz, I, who immigrated from Switzerland in 1727 when his only son was two years of age.

"David Frantz, a son of Michael Frantz, II, settled in Botetourt County, Virginia, and had a large family and my information is that all of them emigrated to Ohio except Samuel Frantz, who was my grandfather.

"Samuel Frantz had four sons and one daughter. My father was the oldest of the family, born at Boones Mill, Va., Jan. 5, 1821, and married Elizabeth Flory, who was a daughter of John Flory, all of Franklin County, Virginia, (his first wife) and to this union ten children were born, and all are now deceased except one daughter who will be 90 years old May 26, 1939. Father's second wife was Sarah Golispie and to this union nine children were born and I am the oldest and have one brother and one sister living.

"Grandfather's second son was Peter, but I do not know who he married, but they both died comparatively young in Virginia with T.B. They left two sons and one daughter and they all died with T.B. also; one son and the daughter about the time they were grown and the other son got married and lived to middle age.

"Samuel, the third son, emigrated to Illinois. But I do not know what part, neither do I know anything about his family, as they left Virginia about the time I was born.

"The other son, Jacob, emigrated to Wabash, Indiana, and raised a large family. Elder John Frantz of Wabash, Ind. is one of his sons. Jacob married Leah Brubaker and his sister, Elizabeth married Henry Brubaker, Leah's brother, and they all emigrated to Indiana together, in a covered wagon, possibly before I was born. She raised a large family also. Mrs. Barbara Pulley is one of her daughters. She is still living at Wabash, Indiana.

"I (only) have 56 grandchildren living and four dead. And 12 great grandchildren. So that does not look like the Frantz family is going to run out, does it? I lost my dear sweet wife February 27, 1936,

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

and what do you think -- I was married on the 9th of this month and am in my 80th year, and am well and stout, and as I now have a perfect, sweet companion, I am perfectly satisfied and perfectly happy again. Bless the Lord for His goodness to me.

"My first wife was Lovey Puckett and we have five boys and five girls, but one little boy is in heaven. I have two sons and two daughters living in Indiana. The others are all married and all belong to the Church of the Brethren. My present wife was Miss Lucy Thomas, age 56.

Yours with much love and respect,
Abraham Michael Frantz "

Abraham Michael **Frantz** married⁴⁴⁴, first, Lovey Alice **Pucket**¹⁰⁹⁶, **9 Dec 1880**, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁷. Born, 10 Mar 1858, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁷⁸. Died, 27 Feb 1936, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁷⁸. "Daughter of James M. (b. 1826) and Elizabeth Puckett, m. 9 Dec 1880 Abraham M. Frantz." Information provided, Sep. 1990, by Puckett-family researcher, Sylvia Ridenour Olson, 1268 Kenwood Ave., Springfield, OH 45505. Children:

- 228 i. Lottie Alice/Ann⁵ **Frantz**.
- 229 ii. John Andrew Jackson **Frantz**.
- 230 iii. Martha Elizabeth "Betty" **Frantz**.
- 231 iv. Sarah Minnie **Frantz**.
- 232 v. Ada Catherine **Frantz**.
- 233 vi. Lovey Irene Susan **Frantz**.
- 234 vii. Joseph Abraham Thomas **Frantz**.
- viii. Ira David Earnest **Frantz**¹⁰⁹⁸. Born, 23 May 1897, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 9 Dec 1909, in Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹.
- 235 ix. Noah Earley Hylton **Frantz**.
- x. Roy Wilbur Houston **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁰. Born, 14 Oct 1901, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 12 Oct 1975, in Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR¹⁰⁹⁹. He married Ina Elmira **Martin**¹¹⁰¹, 23 May 1923, in ?Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹.

He married, second, Lucy E. **Thomas**¹¹⁰², 9 May 1939.

95. Jacob Benjamin⁴ **Frantz** (David, 28)¹¹⁰³. Born, 17 Oct 1864, in Franklin Co., VA⁴⁴⁹. Died, 21 Apr 1895, near Longmont, Boulder Co., CO¹⁹². Birth(2): 16 Oct 1864 (?)¹⁹².

He married⁴⁴⁴ Ruth Catherine "Kate" **Smith**¹¹⁰⁴, 1 Apr 1884, in West Virginia¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 26 Sep 1861, in West Virginia¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 23 Dec 1925, in Drake, Larimer Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- 236 i. John Lester⁵ **Frantz**.
- 237 ii. Gennery/Genevery /Jenevery **Frantz**.
- 238 iii. James Oliver **Frantz**.
- iv. Myrtle Lovey **Frantz**. Born, 11 Mar 1890¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 14 Mar 1904¹¹⁰⁵.
- 239 v. Ethel Minnie **Frantz**.
- vi. Vesta May **Frantz**. Born, 14 Jul 1893¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 18 Oct 1893¹¹⁰⁵.
- vii. Orbie Dillie **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁶. Born, 29 Dec 1894¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 12 Jun 1919¹¹⁰⁵. She married Chester Arthur **Harshbarger**¹¹⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

96. Ida Irene⁴ **Frantz** (David, 28)¹¹⁰⁷. Born, 16 Jul 1869, in Greenbrier Co., WV⁴⁵⁰. Died, 2 Nov 1907, in Mead, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵.

She married¹¹⁰⁸, first, Charles J. **Campbell**¹¹⁰⁹, 6 Jan 1886¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 29 Dec 1851, in West Virginia¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 8 Dec 1904, in Mead, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Nora Eva⁵ **Campbell**. Born, 21 Feb 1894, in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 28 Nov 1970, in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Jessie Ann Lena **Campbell**¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 20 Feb 1896, in Mead, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 20 Jun 1977, in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. She married William Leonard **Logan**, 10 Jan 1915¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Thomas Milo Jennings **Campbell**. Born, 31 Jul 1899¹¹⁰⁵. He married Evaline Lorinda **Brandon**, 9 Jun 1927¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Charity Myrtila Irene **Campbell**. Born, 9 Jan 1902, in Mead, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 12 Aug 1972¹¹⁰⁵. She married Earl Dean **Curtis**, 12 Apr 1924¹¹⁰⁵.

She married¹¹¹⁰, second, Mr. **Bixby**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- v. Lillian Irene **Bixby**. Born, 31 Oct 1907, in Mead, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. She married Dewey **Winkleman**, 12 Feb 1928¹¹⁰⁵.

97. James Thomas⁴ **Frantz** (David, 28)¹¹¹¹. Born, 11 Mar 1873, in Greenbrier Co., WV⁴⁵⁰. Died, 7 Nov 1947, in Colorado¹¹⁰⁵. Occupation: Beef Farmer.

He married¹¹⁰⁸, first, Dollie **Surbaugh**¹¹¹², 26 Jul 1901¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 23 Jun 1914¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Myrtle Neva⁵ **Frantz**¹¹¹³. Born, 3 Oct 1902, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 30 Jan 1949¹¹⁰⁵. She married Vern **Hudnall**, 19 Aug 1925¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Dallas Hilbert **Frantz**¹¹¹⁴. Born, 2 Jan 1904, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 21 Jun 1980¹¹⁰⁵. He married Ethel **Phillips**, 10 Jul 1946¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Pearl/Perle Norman **Frantz**¹¹¹⁵. Born, 21 Jan 1906, in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. He married Wilma **Zebnkr**, 20 Jun 1937¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Fred Allen **Frantz**¹¹¹⁶. Born, 19 Oct 1908, in Windsor, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. He married, first, Augusta **Engel**, 14 Jan 1930¹¹⁰⁵. He married, second, Inez **Green**¹¹⁰⁵.
- v. Kenna Surbaugh **Frantz**¹¹¹⁷. Born, 9 Nov 1909, in La Salle, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. He married Josephine Loway **Barnett**, 9 Mar 1951¹¹⁰⁵.
- vi. Lora Lillian **Frantz**. Born, 15 Jun 1914¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 23 Aug 1914¹¹⁰⁵.

He married, second, an unknown woman. Children:

- vii. Doris **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁸.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

98. Charity Emaline Rebecca⁴ **Frantz** (David, 28)¹¹¹⁸. Born, 16 Feb 1877, in West Virginia⁴⁵⁰. Died, 29 Apr 1951, in Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

She married¹¹¹⁹ Perry Alonzo "Lon" **Martin**¹¹²⁰. Born, 18 Nov 1874¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 11 Jul 1939¹¹⁰⁵.
Son of George Warner Martin and Mary C. Tincher; brother of George Cleveland Martin married to Sarah Minnie Frantz (Sarah Minnie Frantz being a niece of Charity Emaline Rebecca Frantz). Children:

- i. Pearl⁵ **Martin**¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Cecil **Martin**¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Eldon **Martin**¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Merle **Martin**¹¹⁰⁸.

99. Samuel⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹²¹. Born, 5 Nov 1850, in Virginia¹¹²². Died, 1929, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹². Birth(2): 1852 (??) in Roanoke Co., VA¹⁹².

He married, first, Barbara Ellen **Crumrine**¹¹²³, 19 Sep 1875¹¹²⁴. Born, 26 Nov 1857, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹². Died, 20 Jan 1903, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹². Reportedly, her father was a German Baptist minister. Children:

- i. Irwin F. ⁵**Frantz**¹¹²⁵. Born, 21 Jul 1880, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹². He married Ida **Cable**¹¹²⁶, 18 Sep 1901, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹²⁷.

He married¹²⁰, second, Cora **Haines**¹¹²⁸.

100. Magdalene⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹²⁹. Born, 13 Sep 1852, in Virginia¹¹³⁰. Died, 2 Aug 1942, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹². Birth(2): 13 Sep 1853, in Roanoke Co., VA¹⁹². *See Addendum -- Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker, p. 905.*

She married¹¹⁰⁸ Noah Franklin **Brubaker**¹¹³¹, son of Otis **Brubaker** and Eliza **Emrick**, 23 Sep 1871, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹². Born, 2 Apr 1849, in Darke Co., OH¹⁹². Died, 30 Apr 1934, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹². Children:

- 240
- i. Jacob Otis⁵ **Brubaker**.
 - ii. Albert **Brubaker**¹¹³².
 - iii. Mollie **Brubaker**¹¹³³.
 - iv. Rose **Brubaker**¹¹³⁴.
 - v. Dorsey **Brubaker**¹¹³⁵.
 - vi. Lilian **Brubaker**¹¹³⁶.
 - vii. Myrtle **Brubaker**¹¹³⁷.
 - viii. John **Brubaker**¹¹³⁸.
 - ix. David **Brubaker**¹¹³⁹.
 - x. Enoch **Brubaker**¹¹⁴⁰.
 - xi. Emma **Brubaker**¹¹⁴¹.
 - xii. Edith **Brubaker**¹¹⁴².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

101. Jeremiah "Jerry"⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁴³. Born, 26 Mar 1854, in Virginia¹¹⁶. Died, 15 Jul 1940¹¹⁶. Birth(2): 26 Nov 1856 (?)¹⁹².

He married, first, Julia A. **Crumrine**¹¹⁴⁴, 7 Sep 1877¹⁹². Marriage(2): 8 Sep 1877 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 9 Sep 1859, in Indiana²⁹³. Died, 11 Nov 1892, in Indiana¹¹⁴⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁴⁶.

He married, second, Susie J. **Cripe**¹¹⁴⁷, 16 Feb 1894¹⁹². Born, 1861, in Indiana¹⁹². Compiler/editor question: Who were her parents? Children:

- 241 i. Charles⁵ **Frantz**.
- ii. Goldie **Frantz**. Born, 21 Jan 1898¹¹⁴⁵. Died, 28 Jan 1898¹¹⁴⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁴⁶.

102. Sarah⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁴⁸. Born, 4 Nov 1856, in Roanoke Co., VA¹¹⁴⁹. Died, 22 Oct 1939, in Indiana¹¹⁵⁰. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, p. 973.*

She married⁴⁸⁵ David Peter **Long**¹¹⁵¹, son of Abraham **Long** and Lydia **Stoner**, 13 Sep 1878¹⁹². Marriage(2): Oct 1878 (?)¹¹⁵². Born, 14 Jul 1856, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁵³. Died, 27 Feb 1940, in Carroll Co., IN¹¹⁵³. Children:

- 242 i. Ira Oren⁵ **Long**.
- ii. Henry Abraham **Long**¹¹⁵⁴. Born in Wabash Co., IN.
- 243 iii. Ida Florence **Long**.
- iv. Lydia May **Long**. Born, 1883 (?)¹¹⁵⁵. Died, 1884¹¹⁵⁶.
- v. Mary Ellen **Long**⁴⁸⁵. Born, 13 Dec 1887, in Jasper Co., IN¹¹⁵⁷. Died, 13 Jun 1980, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹¹⁵⁷. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹¹⁵⁸. She married Henry J. **Reavis**, 14 Sep 1907¹¹⁵⁷. Six children.
- 244 vi. Andrew "Andy" Oscar **Long**.
- 245 vii. Charles Edward **Long**.
- 246 viii. Bernice Irvin **Long**.

103. Jacob⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁵⁹. Born, 4 Feb 1859, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶⁰. Died, 26 Mar 1945, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶¹.

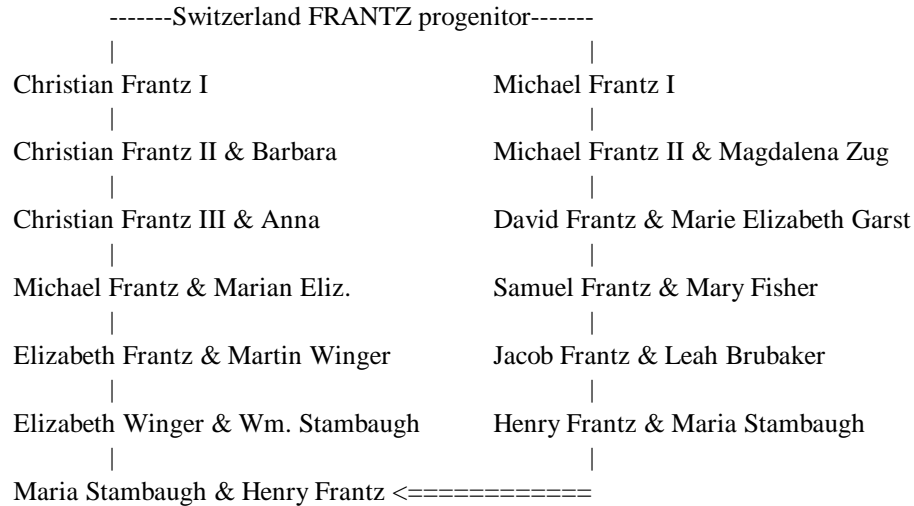
He married¹¹⁶², Mary Catherine **Murphy**¹¹⁶³. Born, 5 Jun 1860¹¹⁶⁴. Died, 1944, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶¹. Children:

- 247 i. Ira H.⁵ **Frantz**.
- 248 ii. Eva Lena **Frantz**.
- iii. Velma L. **Frantz**¹¹⁶⁵. Born, 27 Oct 1895, in Kansas¹⁹². Died, 17 Mar 1977¹⁹². She married Ernest E. **Geer**¹¹⁶⁶, 7 Jun 1921¹⁹².

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

104. Henry⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁷⁰. Born, 19 Nov 1865, in Indiana¹¹⁷¹. Died, 4 Sep 1954¹¹⁷¹.

He married Maria **Stambaugh**¹¹⁷², daughter of William **Stambaugh** and Elizabeth **Winger**, 24 Jan 1888¹¹⁷¹. Born, 1865¹¹⁷³. Died, 1969 (??)¹⁹². Married his third cousin according to "A 'Lost' Frantz Family: Michael Frantz III," Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, Vol 22, No 3, Fall 1990, p. 46. **** The Editor of **this** material regarding descendants of immigrant Michael Frantz disputes the accuracy of that statement. More specifically, married his fifth cousin one time removed.



Children:

- i. Edith⁵ **Frantz**¹¹⁶.
- ii. Anna **Frantz**¹¹⁶. In a letter from Keith Ross, North Manchester, IN, dated 1 May 1992: "In the local paper there was a death notice about Anna Frantz, Wabash, IN, b. 24 Jan 1895, d. 18 Apr 1992, daughter of Henry H. Frantz and Maria Stambaugh. Member of Friends Church. Buried in IOOF Cemetery, Converse, IN. Never married; no survivors."

105. John⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁷⁴. Born, 7 Jul 1870, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁷⁵. Died, 2 Apr 1954¹⁹².

He married Magdalena "Maggie" **Pulley**¹¹⁷⁶, 15 Aug 1891¹¹⁶². Died, Dec 1957¹⁹². Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 249 | i. | Mary Leah ⁵ Frantz . |
| 250 | ii. | Ruth May Frantz . |
| 251 | iii. | Elsie Aolier Frantz . |

106. Elizabeth "Eliza"⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁷⁷. Born, 17 Sep 1874⁸⁶.

She married¹¹⁶ Ira **Robey**¹¹⁷⁸, 6 Oct 1893¹⁹². Children:

- i. Hershel⁵ **Robey**¹¹⁷⁹. Born, circa 1895 (?)¹⁹².
- ii. Oren/Orrin/Orvin **Robey**¹¹⁸⁰. Born, circa 1895 (?)¹⁹².
- iii. Howard **Robey**¹¹⁸¹. Born, circa 1899 (?)¹⁹².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

107. Emma⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁸². Born, 24 Sep 1881, in Indiana¹¹⁶. Died, 10 May 1903¹¹⁶.

She married Levi P. **Wimmer**¹¹⁸³, 9 Feb 1900¹⁹². Children:

- i. Bernice⁵ **Wimmer**¹¹⁸⁴.
- ii. Perry **Wimmer**¹¹⁸⁵.

108. Wilbert⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 30)¹¹⁸⁶. Born, 3 Nov 1884¹¹⁶. Died, 1964²⁷⁶. Birth(2): 1885, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁸⁵.

He married¹¹⁶ Hazel **Marine**¹¹⁸⁷, 27 Jun 1908¹¹⁶². Born, 1890, in Howard Co., IN⁴⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Fayma⁵ **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- ii. Marion **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- iii. Howard **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- iv. William **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- v. Ruth **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- vi. Gale **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- vii. Max **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- viii. Bonnie Jean **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- ix. Robert **Frantz**¹²⁰.
- x. Dorothy **Frantz**¹²⁰.

109. Anna⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel Jr., 31)¹¹⁸⁸. Born, 27 Jun 1847, in Franklin Co., VA¹¹⁸⁹. Died, 15 Mar 1883, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁹⁰. Birth(2): 27 Jun 1848 (??)¹¹⁹¹. Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁶¹.

She married⁹⁶² Michael **Neher** (76). *See p. 64.*

110. Jacob H.⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel Jr., 31)¹¹⁹². Born, 9 Dec 1850, in Franklin Co., VA¹¹⁹³. Died, 8 Jan 1933¹¹⁹⁴. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹¹⁹⁵. Married his double third cousin.

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |
      |   Michael Frantz & Magdalena Zug   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Anna Garst & Daniel Frantz           David Frantz & Marie Elizabeth Garst
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Benjamin Frantz & Eliz. Flory         Samuel Frantz & Mary Fisher
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Elizabeth Frantz & George Gerlach     Samuel Frantz Jr. & Sarah Brubaker
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Martha Gerlock & Jacob H. Frantz <=====> Jacob H. Frantz & Martha H. Gerlock

```


Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

He married Martha H. **Gerlach/Gerlock**¹¹⁹⁶, daughter of George **Gerlach/Garlock/Gerloch** and Elizabeth **Frantz**, 25 Feb 1872¹¹⁹⁷. Marriage(2): Mar 1872 (??)⁵⁵⁰. Born, 13 Nov 1852, in Lancaster Co., PA¹¹⁹⁸. Died, 21 May 1932, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹¹⁹⁹. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁰⁰.

Children:

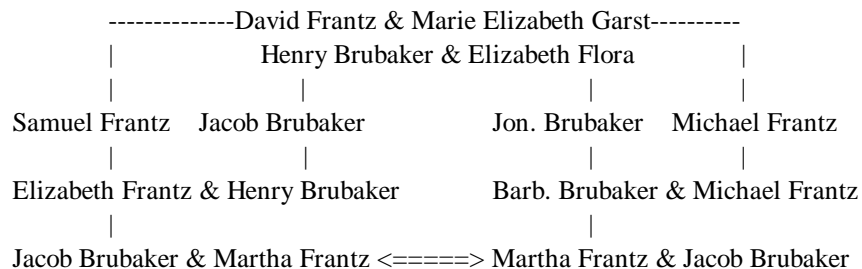
- 252 i. Ida Elizabeth⁵ **Frantz**.
- 253 ii. Edward G. **Frantz**.
- iii. Clara Jane **Frantz**¹²⁰¹. Born, 11 Apr 1879, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²⁰². Died, 28 Mar 1910, in Carroll Co., IN¹²⁰³. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹¹⁹⁵.
- 254 iv. Anna Sarah **Frantz**.

111. Mary⁴ **Brubaker**¹²⁰⁴. Born, 8 Jan 1850, in Franklin Co., VA⁸⁶. Died, 25 Jul 1938⁸⁶. Birth(2): 18 Jan 1850 (?), in Roanoke Co., VA¹²⁰⁵. Death(2): 5 Jul 1938 (?), in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁹.

She married⁸⁶ Henry **Anstine**¹²⁰⁶. Born, 6 Feb 1852, in Miami Co., IN. Children:

- i. Martha Rozella⁵ **Anstine**¹²⁰⁷. Born, 21 Jul 1873, in Miami Co., IN. She married⁴⁹⁹ Stephen B. **Weaver**¹²⁰⁸.
- ii. Liddie Catherine **Anstine**¹²⁰⁹. Born, 23 Nov 1875, in Miami Co., IN. She married⁴⁹⁹ Charles **Miller**¹²¹⁰.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth **Anstine**¹²¹¹. Born, 2 Mar 1877, in Miami Co., IN. She married⁴⁹⁹ Charles **Meyers**¹²¹².
- iv. Isaac D. **Anstine**¹²¹³. Born, 15 Jan 1878, in Miami Co., IN. He married⁴⁹⁹ Etta **Shepler**¹²¹⁴.
- v. Dora Ellen **Anstine**¹²¹⁵. Born, 21 Feb 1881, in Miami Co., IN. She married⁴⁹⁹ Alaska Irenous **Weaver**¹²¹⁶.
- vi. Henry Edward **Anstine**¹²¹⁷. Born, 5 Aug 1884, in Miami Co., IN. He married⁴⁹⁹ Ida **Hoover**¹²¹⁸.
- vii. Minnie Bell **Anstine**¹²¹⁹. Born, 30 Jan 1888, in Miami Co., IN. She married⁴⁹⁹ Earl **Pressler**¹²²⁰.

112. Jacob⁴ **Brubaker**¹²²¹. Born, 28 Nov 1855, in Roanoke Co., VA⁵⁰⁹. (Listed as John L. Brubaker in The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 309.) Married his double second cousin.



He married⁹⁰² Martha **Frantz** (67). *See p. 61.* Children:

- i. Elgrance⁵ **Brubaker**⁸⁹⁷.
- ii. Ada **Brubaker**⁸⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- iii. Florence **Brubaker**⁸⁹⁷.
- iv. Oren **Brubaker**⁸⁹⁷.
- v. Henry **Brubaker**⁸⁹⁷.

113. Sarah⁴ **Brubaker**¹²²². Born, 5 Mar 1860, in Wabash Co., IN⁵¹⁴.

She married¹²²³ Joseph **Blocher**¹²²⁴. Born, 2 Dec 1854, in Wabash Co., IN¹²²⁵. Died, 30 Nov 1934, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹²²⁶. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹²²⁷. Son of Daniel Blocher and Catherine Bollinger. Children:

- i. Arthur Edward⁵ **Blocher**¹²²⁸. Born, circa 1881 (?).
- ii. David H. **Blocher**¹²²⁹. Born, circa 1881 (?).
- iii. Noah D. **Blocher**¹²³⁰. Born, Feb 1885 (?).
- iv. Pearl E. **Blocher**¹²³¹. Born, Nov 1886 (?).
- v. Virgil T. **Blocher**¹²³². Born, Feb 1894 (?).

114. John H.⁴ **Brubaker**¹²³³. Born, 11 Nov 1867, in Wabash Co., IN¹²³⁴. Died, 20 Feb 1958, in Wabash Co., IN¹²³⁵.

He married⁸⁶ Christina **Hufford**¹²³⁶, 8 Oct 1892¹²³⁷. Born, 17 Sep 1870, in Wabash Co., IN¹²³⁸. Died, 14 Mar 1952, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN¹²³⁸. Daughter of Adam Hufford and Julia Stoneburger. Children:

- 255 i. Stella M.⁵ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Luther L. **Brubaker**¹²³⁹.
- iii. Albert E. **Brubaker**¹²⁴⁰.
- iv. Lizzie A. **Brubaker**¹²⁴¹. She married Mr. **Blocher**¹²⁴².
- v. Calvin O. **Brubaker**¹²⁴³.
- vi. George A. **Brubaker**¹²⁴⁴.
- vii. Walter **Brubaker**¹²⁴⁵.
- viii. Minnie E. **Brubaker**¹²⁴⁶. She married Mr. **McCullough**¹²⁴⁶.

115. Anthon Lavarius⁴ **Diltz**¹²⁴⁸. Born, 21 Jun 1852, in Mutual, Champaign Co., OH⁵²⁵. Died, 21 May 1921, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵²⁵.

He married⁵²⁵ Jennie Rosalie **Voorhees**¹²⁴⁹, 22 Sep 1880 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Born, 9 Aug 1856, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Died, 13 Apr 1935, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Children:

- i. Ivan Lancelot⁵ **Diltz**¹²⁵⁰. Born in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- ii. Edna Claire Gertrude **Diltz**¹²⁵¹. Born, 2 Apr 1884, in Clark Co., OH. Died, 25 Dec 1935, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- iii. Roger Leroy **Diltz**¹²⁵². Born, 8 Dec 1887, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Died in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.
- 256 iv. Lillian Lenore **Diltz**.
- 257 v. Stanley Raymond **Diltz**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

116. David Linnius⁴ **Welchans**¹²⁵³. Born, 11 Jun 1860, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁵⁴. Died, 16 May 1903, in Fremont Co., IA¹²⁵⁴.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Green**¹²⁵⁵, 4 Sep 1895¹²⁵⁴. Born, 11 Dec 1873, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁵⁴. Died, 12 Feb 1964, in Riverton, Fremont Co., IA¹²⁵⁴. Children:

- 258 i. Estella Ruby⁵ **Welchans**.
- 259 ii. Charles Byron **Welchans**.
- 260 iii. Martin Elmer **Welchans**.
- 261 iv. David Linnius **Welchans**.
- v. Sylvester **Welchans**¹²⁵⁶. Born, 27 May 1902¹²⁵⁷. Died, 1985. He married¹²⁵⁷ Opal **Pierce**¹²⁵⁸.

117. Marietta Rebecca⁴ **Welchans**¹²⁵⁹. Born, 17 Oct 1861, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁶⁰. Died, 22 Dec 1919, in Shenandoah, Page/Fremont Co., IA¹²⁶⁰.

She married, first, Benjamin Franklin **Kizer**¹²⁶¹, 16 Dec 1880¹²⁶². Born, 1859, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹. Died in Kansas City, MO¹²⁶³. Children:

- i. Raymond Alvin⁵ **Kizer**¹²⁶⁴. Born, 13 Nov 1881, in Lawrenceville, German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹. Died, 31 Jan 1974, in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ¹⁰⁹.
- ii. Laura Elizabeth **Kizer**¹²⁶⁵. Born, 13 Sep 1883¹⁰⁹. Died, 1952, in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA¹⁰⁹.

She married, second, Elias Tanner **Bryte**¹²⁶⁶, 28 Sep 1892, in Sidney, IA¹²⁶⁰. Born, 20 May 1867, in Prairie City, McDonough Co., IL¹²⁶⁷. Died, 16 Mar 1949, in Jasper, Newton Co., AR¹²⁶⁷. Son of George Bryte and Laura Alvira Tanner. Children:

- iii. George Byron **Bryte**. Born, 3 Jan 1894, in Farragut, Fremont Co., IA⁶⁵⁹. Died, 24 Jul 1909, in Shenandoah, Page/Fremont Co., IA⁶⁵⁹.
- iv. Dorothy Dee **Bryte**. Born, 3 Nov 1896⁶⁵⁹. Died, 5 Nov 1907⁶⁵⁹.
- 262 v. Freeda Elinor **Bryte**.

118. Sarah Catherine⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob Leonard, 35)¹²⁶⁸. Born, 20 Dec 1846, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁸⁶. Died, 6 Dec 1932, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN⁸⁶. Burial in Wabash Co., IN¹²⁶⁹.

She married Martin **Miller**¹²⁷⁰, 16 May 1865⁸⁶. Born, 7 Jun 1841, in Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., VA¹¹⁶. Died, 3 Feb 1915, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶. Burial in Wabash Co., IN¹²⁶⁹.

"Martin Miller was born at Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, June 7, 1841 and died in Wabash County, Indiana, February 3, 1915, where he and his wife are buried in Vernon Cemetery. He was married to Catherine Frantz, daughter of Elder Jacob Frantz of Bellefontaine, Ohio, May 16, 1865. She was born near Degraff, Ohio, December 20, 1846, and died December 6, 1932, having outlived her husband sixteen years. They first lived near Degraff, Ohio, where the first three of their eleven children were born; the rest being born in Indiana. He first settled in Miami County in Indiana but later moved to Wabash County where he died and is buried. He was called to the ministry in 1905 and ordained the same year." The Dore Frantz Manuscript. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 263 i. Cora Ella⁵ **Miller**. Born, 25 Mar 1866, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹¹⁶. Died, 8 Dec 1878, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶.
- 264 ii. Mary E. **Miller**.
- 265 iii. Samuel Ira **Miller**. Born, 16 Jun 1869, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹¹⁶. Died, 4 Sep 1882, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁶. Burial in Wabash Co., IN¹²⁶⁹.
- 266 iv. William **Miller**.
- 267 v. Jacob A. **Miller**.
- 268 vi. Olive May **Miller**.
- 269 vii. Asa **Miller**.
- 270 viii. Ada **Miller**. Born, 5 Mar 1880, in Jalapa, Grant Co., IN¹¹⁶. She married Herbert **Knetzer**, 10 May 1905¹¹⁶.
- ix. Ora **Miller**.
- x. Inez **Miller**.
- xi. Blanche **Miller**.

119. George Leonard⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob Leonard, 35)¹²⁷¹. Born, 1853, in Logan Co., OH¹²⁷². Died, 1927, in Champaign Co., OH¹²⁷². Burial in Champaign Co., OH¹²⁷³.

He married Frances Ellen **Carr**¹²⁷⁴, daughter of Frederick **Carr** and Mary **Huffman** in Ohio⁵³⁹. Born, 1851, in Virginia¹²⁷². Burial in ?Champaign Co., OH¹²⁷⁵. Children:

- 271 i. Clarence Leonard⁵ **Frantz**.
- 272 ii. Glenna Carrie **Frantz**.
- 273 iii. Mary Edna **Frantz**.
- iv. Marion Andrew **Frantz**¹²⁷⁶. Born, 14 Mar 1885 (??) in Ohio⁷⁷⁷. Died, Feb 1967 (??) in Ohio⁷⁷⁷. He married⁵³⁹, first, Sarah "Sally" **Knaub**¹²⁷⁷. He married, second, Myrtle **Fletcher**⁵³⁹. He married, third, Alta **Trout** wid/o Loudenback⁵³⁹.

120. Samuel Detrick⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob Leonard, 35)¹²⁷⁸.

He married⁵³⁹ Elizabeth **Kent**¹²⁷⁹. Children:

- i. Florence⁵ **Frantz**¹²⁸⁰.
- ii. Grover **Frantz**¹²⁸¹. Born, 1884⁵³⁹. Died, 1935⁵³⁹.
- iii. Leslie **Frantz**¹²⁸². Born, 1893⁵³⁹. Died, 1958⁵³⁹.
- iv. Lula **Frantz**¹²⁸³. Compiler/editor question: Is this Lula Marie Frantz, b. 9 Sept 1903, North Manchester, IN? According to Maxine Blickenstaff, the following information can be found in Christopher Reynolds and His Descendants by S.F. Tillman, published April 1959.

Lula Marie Frantz, b. 9 Sept 1903, North Manchester, IN
m: 11 Feb 1917, George Metzger
issue: Wayne E. Metzger, b. 2 Apr 1918, Marion, IN
m: 09 Oct 1939, Catharine Blickenstaff
issue: Garry Michael Metzger, b. 26 Dec 1941
Kay Metzger, b. 23 Jan 1945

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- v. Fern **Frantz**¹²⁸⁴.
- vi. James **Frantz**¹²⁸⁵.
- vii. Joseph **Frantz**¹²⁸⁶.

121. Andy⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob Leonard, 35)¹²⁸⁷.

He married Ola **Snyder**⁵³⁹. Children:

- i. Ronald⁵ **Frantz**⁵³⁹.
- ii. Gretchen **Frantz**⁵³⁹.
- iii. Grace **Frantz**⁵³⁹.
- iv. Earl **Frantz**⁵³⁹.
- v. Elizabeth **Frantz**⁵³⁹.

122. Harriett "Anna"⁴ **Frantz** (Joseph Abraham, 38)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 26 Feb 1873, in Logan Co., OH¹¹⁶.

She married Oren **Slusser**, 14 Sep 1893¹¹⁶. Born, 1866¹¹⁶. Occupation: Railroader. Children:

- i. Clarence⁵ **Slusser**. Born, 1895¹¹⁶.
- ii. Vade **Slusser**. Born, 1898¹¹⁶. She married Mr. **Holzer**¹¹⁶.
- iii. Paul **Slusser**. Born, 1901¹¹⁶.

123. Etta⁴ **Frantz** (Joseph Abraham, 38)¹²⁸⁹. Born, 8 Mar 1876¹¹⁶. Died, Mar 1940¹¹⁶. Burial in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁵⁷⁵.

She married Lester **Thatcher**, 1899¹¹⁶. Born, Apr 1879¹¹⁶. Occupation: Miller. Children:

- i. Mildred⁵ **Thatcher**. Born, 1901¹¹⁶. She married Mr. **Corbet**¹¹⁶.
- ii. Howard **Thatcher**. Born, 1905¹¹⁶. Died, 1920¹¹⁶.

124. Adda⁴ **Frantz** (Joseph Abraham, 38)¹²⁹⁰. Born, 15 Jan 1888¹¹⁶.

She married Charles **Line**, 1909¹¹⁶. Born, 29 Jul 1886¹¹⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 274 i. Thelma Catherine⁵ **Line**.
- ii. William **Line**. Born, Mar 1914¹¹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

125. Daniel Clark⁴ **Frantz** (Peter, 39)¹²⁹¹. Born, 15 Aug 1875, in Wells Co., IN¹²⁹². Died, 7 Mar 1949, in Wells Co., IN¹²⁹².

He married Abigail Alice **Ledbetter**¹²⁹³, 11 Aug 1903, in Wells Co., IN¹²⁹². Born, 16 Sep 1880, in Wells Co., IN¹²⁹⁴. Died, 28 Dec 1954, in Wells Co., IN¹²⁹⁴. Daughter of John Earl Ledbetter and Elizabeth Ann Martin. Children:

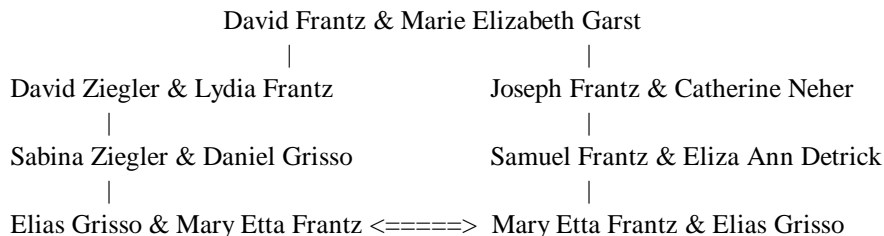
- 275
- i. Mount Estel⁵ **Frantz**.
 - ii. Marion Dale **Frantz**¹²⁹⁵. Born in Wells Co., IN.
 - iii. Laurance Miles **Frantz**¹²⁹⁵. Born in Wells Co., IN.
 - iv. Herman Edwin **Frantz**¹²⁹⁵. Born in Wells Co., IN.
 - v. Martha Alice **Frantz**¹²⁹⁵. Born in Wells Co., IN.

126. Samuel Abraham Ziegler⁴ **Grisso**¹²⁹⁶. Born, 27 Oct 1866, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁹. Died, 12 Jul 1940, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁶. Burial in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁶. "Minister, Church of God. Died in auto accident, in Pomona, Calif., 1940; buried in Burbank, Calif. Children: Appolis, Lavelle, and Chester (all in Calif.)" The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Appolis⁵ **Grisso**¹¹⁶.
- ii. Lavelle **Grisso**¹¹⁶.
- iii. Chester **Grisso**¹¹⁶.

127. Elias⁴ **Grisso**¹²⁹⁷. Born, 15 Sep 1868, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁵. Died, 23 Aug 1959 (??)¹²⁹⁸. Married his second cousin.



He married¹²⁹⁹, first, Mary Etta "Ettie" **Frantz** (133), 27 Nov 1894¹³⁰⁰. *See p. 90*. Children:

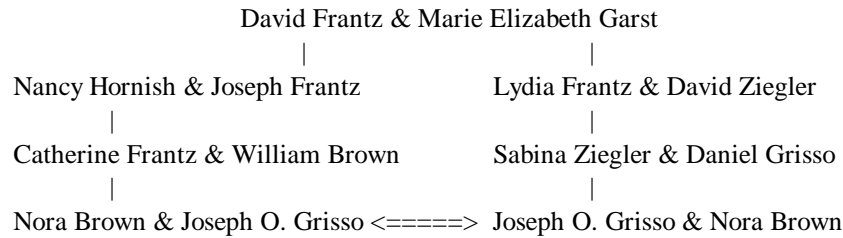
- i. Ethel Elizabeth⁵ **Grisso**. Born, 5 Jan 1896¹³⁰¹. Died, 20 Aug 1896, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁰¹. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁰².
- ii. Irvin **Grisso**. Born, 11 Aug 1897¹³⁰¹. Died, 31 Aug 1897¹³⁰¹. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁰².

He married, second, Elizabeth R. **Laughlin**¹³⁰³, 14 Oct 1898⁶³⁰. Marriage(2): 15 Oct 1898 (?)¹³⁰⁴. Born, 14 Dec 1879, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁰⁴. Died, 10 Mar 1913, in Ohio¹³⁰⁴. Daughter of Eld. James Laughlin and Mary Wingert.

He married, third, Mary I. **Mitchell**¹³⁰⁵, 19 Jul 1917⁶³⁰.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

128. Joseph Oren⁴ **Grisso**¹³⁰⁶. Born, 9 Feb 1871, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁰⁷. Died, 26 Mar 1963¹³⁰⁸. Occupation: Florist. Married his second cousin.



He married¹¹⁶, first, Nora **Brown** (132), 21 Dec 1894, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁰⁹. *See p. 90.* Children:

- i. Leroy⁵ **Grisso**¹³¹⁰. Born, 25 Sep 1895¹³¹¹. Compiler/editor question: Did he marry Blanche A. Johnson and have a daughter named Ruth married to Harry Hunter Shipley??
- ii. Virgie **Grisso**. Born, 1897¹³¹¹.
- iii. Nellie M. **Grisso**. Born, 8 Apr 1899¹³¹¹.
- iv. Daniel W. **Grisso**. Born, 13 Feb 1902¹³¹¹.
- v. Dorothea E. **Grisso**. Born, 30 Dec 1908¹³¹¹.
- vi. Joseph **Grisso** Jr. Born, 1909¹³¹¹.
- vii. Irene **Grisso**. Born, circa 1910 (?)¹³¹¹. She married Mr. **Hollis**¹³¹¹.

He married, second, Stella Ann **Riffle**¹¹⁶.

129. C. Clarence⁴ **Grisso**¹³¹². Born, 23 Feb 1882, in Clark Co., OH¹³¹³. Died, 17 May 1965⁷⁶⁷. Birth(2): 28 Feb 1882 (?)¹³¹⁴. Occupation: Minister.

He married⁷⁶⁷, first, Elnora **Balsbaugh**. Born, 1881⁷⁶⁷. Died, 1952⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 276 | i. | C. Lowell ⁵ Grisso . |
| 277 | ii. | Herma Sabine Grisso . |
| 278 | iii. | Vada Grisso . |
| 279 | iv. | Vernon Daniel Grisso . |
| 280 | v. | Vera R. Grisso . |
| 281 | vi. | Charles M. Grisso . |

He married, second, Anna **Kulp**, 1953⁷⁶⁷.

130. Dora Fidelia⁴ **Ziegler** (Abraham "A.F.", 44)¹³¹⁵. Born, 4 Jun 1873¹³¹⁶. Died, Mar 1909, in Westhope, Bottineau Co., ND¹³¹⁷.

She married Ora Elmer **Yunker**¹³¹⁸, 20 Dec 1900¹³¹⁹. Born, 1 Oct 1877, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH¹³²⁰. Died, 10 Jun 1958, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH¹³²⁰. Son of Daniel Yunker and Sarah Wise. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Oma Ruth⁵ **Younker**¹³²¹. Born, 7 Apr 1902, in Westhope, Bottineau Co., ND³³⁶. Resided, March 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She married, first, Howard **Fike**¹³²², 20 Jun 1942¹³²⁰. She married, second, George Baker **Wirth**¹³²³, 29 Jan 1977, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³²⁰.

Compiler/editor comment: As recently as Thanksgiving 1990, I discovered how this dear lady "fit" into the Frantz family. Actually my knowledge is limited but I want to record what I know.

Oma Ruth's second marriage was to my uncle, George Wirth. She had one child, a daughter, with her first husband, Howard Fike.

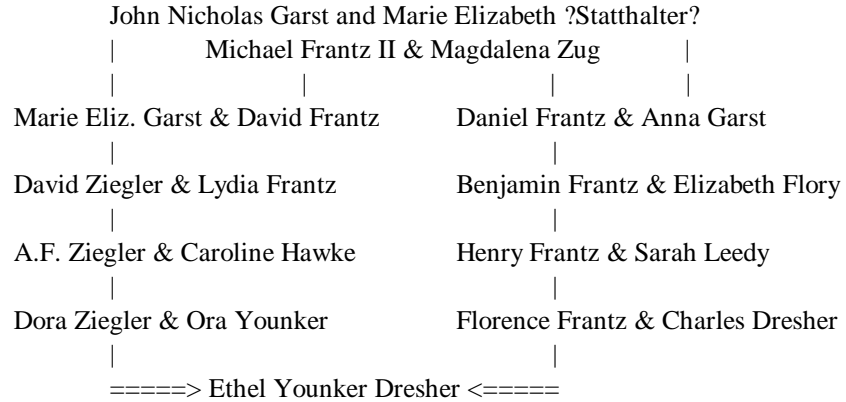
It is my understanding that Oma Ruth, and her sister and brother, were sent to friends and relatives when their mother died prematurely. Oma Ruth lived with, and later took care of, her aunt and uncle, Alvah and Bertha Zigler. It was only after their death that she married and (over 40 years of age) had a child. Her sister, Ethel, was raised by Charles E. and Florence (Frantz) Dresher (elsewhere in this material). Her brother, Clarence, was raised by his Younker grandparents. "Didn't see one another for twenty years or more."

In conclusion: Oma Ruth is this compiler's third cousin two-times-removed, and her aunt (by marriage).



- ii. Orville Paul **Younker**¹³²⁴. Born, 27 Feb 1904, in Westhope, Bottineau Co., ND¹³²⁰. Died, Jun 1908, in Westhope, Bottineau Co., ND¹³²⁰.
- iii. Ethel **Younker** Dresher¹³²⁵. Born, 20 Apr 1906, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH¹³²⁰. Died, 6 Dec 1994, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸⁴¹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³²⁶. She married Charles **Hollinger**¹³²⁷, 25 Jul 1943, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³²⁰. Raised as the daughter of Charles E. Dresher and Florence Frantz. Ethel's natural mother and her foster mother were double third cousins. (See chart next page.)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



"LA VERNE -- Ethel Dresher Hollinger, 88, of La Verne died Dec. 6 at Pomona Valley Hospital Medical Center.

"She was born in Sidney, Ohio, and lived in La Verne 84 years.

"After completing elementary school, she attended the La Verne College Academy and was graduated from La Verne College in 1928.

"She was a secretary for three successive La Verne College presidents, and held other positions, including registrar, from 1929 to 1952. The college's 1952 annual is dedicated to her. From 1952 to 1958 she was secretary to the superintendent of the La Verne public schools, and then of the Bonita Unified School District from 1958 to 1968.

"Upon retirement in 1968 she served several years as treasurer of the Pacific Southwest District of Church of the Brethren.

"She received a certificate of distinction and a medallion during the University of La Verne's 100th anniversary in 1991.

"Mrs. Hollinger is survived by a sister, Oma Wirth of Modesto; a brother, Clarence Younker of Ohio; and a half-brother, Leroy Younker of Oregon.

"Memorial services will be held at 3 p.m., Dec. 17, at Church of the Brethren, La Verne. Private interment will be held." Newspaper clipping.

282 iv. Clarence **Younker**.

131. David Wesley⁴ **Wolf** (John F., 47)¹³²⁸. Born, 16 Aug 1865⁶⁷⁸. Died, 17 Aug 1910⁶⁷⁸.

He married Barbara Ellen **Sellers**¹³²⁹. Children:

- i. Carrie Ellen⁵ **Wolf**¹³³⁰. Born, 1888¹³³¹.
- ii. Lena May **Wolf**¹³³². Born, 1890¹³³¹.
- iii. Rosetta Marie **Wolf**¹³³³. Born, 1892¹³³¹.
- iv. Winona Almira **Wolf**¹³³⁴. Born, 1895¹³³¹. Died, 1952¹³³¹.
- v. Gladys Dakota **Wolf**. Born, 1898¹³³¹.
- vi. Josie Gertrude **Wolf**. Born, 1901¹³³¹.
- vii. Jessie Sophia **Wolf**. Born, 1904¹³³¹.
- viii. Elmer David **Wolf**. Born, 1906¹³³¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

132. Nora⁴ **Brown**¹³³⁵. Born, 9 Oct 1869, in Missouri¹³³⁶. Died, 18 Jul 1943, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹³³⁷.

She married¹¹⁶ Joseph Oren **Grisso** (128). *See p. 87.*

133. Mary Etta "Ettie"⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel Neher, 51)¹³³⁸. Born, 7 Dec 1876¹³³⁹. Died, 13 Aug 1897, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁴⁰. Birth(2): 7 Oct 1876 (?)¹³⁴¹. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁴².

She married¹²⁹⁹ Elias **Grisso** (127). *See p. 86.*

134. Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel Neher, 51)¹³⁴³. Born, 27 Sep 1883, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁴⁴. Died, 24 Nov 1915, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁴⁵. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁴⁶.

She married¹³⁴⁷ Clarence Noah **Avery**¹³⁴⁸, 2 Oct 1907¹³⁴⁹. Born, 5 Jan 1885, in Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁵⁰. Died, 28 Jul 1973, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁵⁰.

"AVRA (Avery) -- Clarence Noah, son of Albert and Hannah (Stump) Avery, was born Jan. 5, 1885, in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He departed this life in the Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, on July 28, 1973, at the age of 88 years, 6 months, and 23 days. He was the last surviving member of a family of 11 children.

"At the age of 18 years he confessed his Savior in the rite of baptism and was received into the fellowship of the Old German Baptist Church in the Wolf Creek district.

"On Oct. 2, 1907, he was married to Anna Elizabeth Frantz, who passed to her rest 8 years later. This union was blessed with 1 daughter, Alma. On April 21, 1917, he was again married to Mary Elizabeth Neff, who survives....

"Survivors include his loving wife; 2 daughters: Alma Denlinger and Mildred Marconett; 3 sons: Kenneth, Harold, and James; 24 grandchildren; 32 grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Two infant children (twins) and 3 grandsons preceded him in death.

"Funeral services were held in the Wolf Creek meeting house on July 31 by Elder J. Wm. Miller and the home ministers. Text used: John 17:9-13. Hymns used: 246, 494, and at the graveside, 161. Interment was made in the Trissel Cemetery. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, p. 285. Children:

283 i. Alma Esther⁵ **Avery**.

135. Joseph Harrison⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel Neher, 51)¹³⁵¹. Born, 11 Jan 1888, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁵². Died, 18 Sep 1975¹³⁵³. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁵⁴.

He married¹³⁵⁵ Estella Catherine **Neese**¹³⁵⁶, 1 Feb 1919, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁵⁷. Born, 7 Feb 1895¹³⁵⁸. Died, 13 Sep 1975¹⁰¹⁰. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁵⁴. "She died, very suddenly, in the hospital where she had gone to visit her husband. He died five days later." Per Lela Landes Shoup. Children:

284 i. Harold Eugene⁵ **Frantz**.
 ii. William Byron **Frantz**¹³⁵⁹. Born, 2 Dec 1920, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁵⁸. He married¹³⁶⁰
 Louise L. **Litton**¹³⁶¹, 18 Apr 1953¹³⁶².
285 iii. Marjorie Lucille **Frantz**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

FIFTH GENERATION

136. John H. ⁵ **Blickenstaff**¹³⁶³. Born, 8 Dec 1864, in Macon Co., IL¹³⁶⁴. Died, 19 Jan 1896, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁴. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹³⁶⁵.

He married¹³⁶⁶ Nancy **Jackson**¹³⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Merville J. ⁶ **Blickenstaff**. Died, 20 Nov 1895¹³⁶⁴. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹³⁶⁵.

137. Levi ⁵ **Blickenstaff**¹³⁶⁸. Born, 20 Dec 1867, in Macon Co., IL¹³⁶⁹. Died, 16 Apr 1955, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁹. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³⁹.

He married¹⁹², first, Barbara **Wagoner**¹³⁷⁰, daughter of Leonard **Wagoner** and Catharine **Metzger**, circa 1888 (?)¹³⁷¹. Born, 1 Mar 1870¹³⁷². Died, 8 Jan 1896, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁷². Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³⁹. Children:

- i. Leo ⁶ **Blickenstaff**. Born, Jan 1889, in Macon Co., IL¹³⁷¹.
- ii. Verna Mabel **Blickenstaff**. Born, 31 Jan 1891, in Macon Co., IL¹³⁶⁶. "A missionary nurse to India," per Michael Frantz Descendents, and The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 263.
- iii. daughter **Blickenstaff**. Born, 29 Dec 1895, in Macon Co., IL¹³⁷¹. Died, 29 Dec 1895¹³⁷². Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Levi **Blickenstaff**¹⁹², second, Martha Ellen **Bugard** Davis¹³⁷³, 20 Aug 1899¹³⁷¹. Born, 22 Sep 1870¹³⁶⁹. Died, 13 Jul 1956, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁹. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷³⁹. Daughter of John and Emma Bugard. Children:

- iv. Daniel L. **Blickenstaff**¹³⁷¹. Born, 11 Nov 1901, in Macon Co., IL¹⁹². He married Mabrye Ann **Taylor**, 23 Jan 1925¹⁹².
- v. John E. **Blickenstaff**¹⁹². Born, circa 1903 (?), in Macon Co., IL¹³⁷¹.

138. David D.⁵ **Blickenstaff**¹³⁷⁴. Born, 15 Sep 1872, in Macon Co., IL¹³⁶⁶. Died, 18 Aug 1969, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶.

He married, first, Sarah B. **Jackson**¹³⁷⁵, 11 Jan 1894, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶. Born, 24 Dec 1874¹³⁶⁶. Died, 9 Dec 1894, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶.

He married, second, Emma **Mohler**¹³⁷⁶, 9 May 1901, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶. Born, 13 Jul 1878, in Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶. Died, 25 Dec 1959, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶. Daughter of Daniel Mohler and Sarah Catharine Wise. Children:

- 286 i. Myra Katherine⁶ **Blickenstaff**.
- 287 ii. Myrtle May **Blickenstaff**.
- iii. Edwin David **Blickenstaff**. Born, 28 Sep 1904, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶. Died, 2 Jun 1972¹⁹². He married Marion **Zybell**, 31 Aug 1941¹⁹².
- 288 iv. Irwin Daniel **Blickenstaff**.
- 289 v. Edna Margaret **Blickenstaff**.
- vi. Paul Mohler **Blickenstaff**. Born, 30 Jun 1910, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁷⁷. Died, 29 Jun 1933, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁷⁷.
- vii. Leonard Alvin **Blickenstaff**. Born, 30 Sep 1914, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁷⁸. Died, 1 Oct 1930, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁷⁸. Birth(2): 13 Aug 1920 (?)¹⁹².
- viii. Emily Ruth **Blickenstaff**. Born, 13 Aug 1920, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁷⁹. She married Mr. **Pressley**¹³⁸⁰.

139. Joseph I.⁵ **Blickenstaff**¹³⁸¹. Born, 9 Oct 1877, in Macon Co., IL¹³⁷⁷. Died, 27 Dec 1942, in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL¹³⁸⁰. "At least four children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 267.

He married Annie **Bucher**¹³⁸², 1905¹³⁸⁰. Born, 1880¹³⁸⁰. Died, 6 Jun 1974, in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL¹³⁸⁰. Children:

- i. Wilbur⁶ **Blickenstaff**. Born, circa 1907 (?)¹³⁸³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

140. David⁵ **Hamm**¹³⁸⁴. Born, 22 Mar 1871, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹³⁸⁵. Died, 5 Jan 1940, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁸⁶. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁸⁷. Occupation: Minister.

He married Emma F. **Beckner**¹³⁸⁸, 12 Aug 1908, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹³⁸⁶. Born, 15 Nov 1878, in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., TN¹³⁸⁶. Died, 6 Feb 1967, in Denver, Denver Co., CO⁷⁴³. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁸⁷. Occupation: Teacher. Daughter of Perry Beckner and Lucinda Bashor. Children:

- 290 i. Paul David⁶ **Hamm**.
- ii. Mark Beckner **Hamm**. Born, 14 Jan 1912, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁸⁹. He married Bessie Alberta **Shewmaker**, 10 Nov 1949¹³⁹⁰.
- iii. Wilbur Joseph **Hamm**. Born, 3 Mar 1915, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁸⁹. Died, 18 Aug 1985¹³⁹¹. He married¹³⁹⁰ Dorothy¹⁹².
- 291 iv. Margaret Florence **Hamm**.
- 292 v. Oscar William "Bill" **Hamm**.

141. Jacob⁵ **Hamm**¹³⁹². Born, 22 May 1873, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁹³. Died, 20 Jan 1926, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁴. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁵. Occupation: Farmer.

"Jacob Hamm, second son of Abraham and Sarah Frantz Hamm was born near Cerro Gordo, Illinois, and departed this life on January 20, 1926, aged 52 yrs 7 mo and 28 days.

"In 1874 his parents located on a claim near where Sterling, Colorado now stands; two years later they moved near Beatrice, Nebraska. The rest of his youth was spent in Missouri and Kansas. In 1898 he, with his brother Samuel and parents, came to Colorado and have since resided in the vicinity of Rocky Ford.

"Jacob married Jane Wolfe on Christmas Eve, 1903. Six children came into this home. June 19, 1918 death claimed the wife and mother.

"August 3, 1920 Jacob married Myrtle of Leoti, Kansas. Four children were born to them. All ten children are now living at home.

"Brother Jacob Hamm from early childhood was an industrious worker and a good student. When a young man, he united with the Church of the Brethren, and lived a consistent life and for a number of years served the church as a deacon." Gospel Messenger, Feb. 13, 1926.

He married, first, Jane Rachel **Wolfe**¹³⁹⁶, 24 Dec 1903, in Granada, Prowers Co., CO¹³⁹⁴. Born, 1 Jun 1881, in Westminster, Carroll Co., MD¹³⁹⁴. Died, 19 Jun 1918, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁴. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁵. Daughter of Amos Wolfe and Rebecca Petry. Died from acute appendicitis. Children:

- 293 i. Sarah Rebecca⁶ **Hamm**.
- 294 ii. Catherine "Pauline" **Hamm**.
- iii. Charles Jacob **Hamm**. Born, 27 Mar 1910, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁷. Died, 7 Jan 1941¹³⁹⁷. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁵. Occupation: Farmer.

"Charles Jacob Hamm was born March 27, 1910 at Rocky Ford, Colorado. He attended high school for two years but after his father's death needed to share in the responsibility of taking care of the farm four-and-one-half miles south of Rocky Ford. He is remembered as a gentle person [who] surprised little sisters

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

with doll furniture he had made from orange crates and successfully hid until Christmas. All painted blue were the three doll beds, table, chairs. Pauline bought the big dolls!"

The following is a portion of the four stanza poem written by Ruby C. Stiefel, Salina, Kansas, as a "Memorial to Brother Charles."

God's thoughts are above human knowledge
He moved in mysterious ways
To work out eternity's purpose
In time's short procession of days.
While some lives seem favored by fortune
With others misfortune increases.
Yet with every life plan that is broken,
God knows what to do with the pieces.

God can make the four walls of a sickroom
Hold sunshine along with the pain,
And the spirit within broken bodies
Inspires us again and again.
Nature compensates for her shortcomings,
Making up for her lacks and decreases.
God can take a life -- shattered, crushed, broken,
And make Heaven inhabit the pieces.

- 295 iv. Elmer Wolfe **Hamm**.
296 v. David Wesley **Hamm**.
297 vi. Leland Frantz **Hamm**.

He married, second, Myrtle Barbara **Miller**¹³⁹⁸, 3 Aug 1920, in ?Cheraw, Otero Co., CO, or Leota, KS?¹³⁹⁹. Born, 15 Mar 1894, in Colona, Henry Co., IL¹³⁹⁴. Died, 12 Jun 1967, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰. Daughter of William Wesley Miller and Augusta Anna Stotmeister. Children:

- 298 vii. Maryann "Rachel" **Hamm**.
 viii. Barbara Ann **Hamm**. Born, 26 Jun 1922, in Cheraw, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰¹. She married Clarence Leslie **Baker** Jr., 11 Sep 1955, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰².
299 ix. William "Franklin" **Hamm**.
300 x. Dorothy Mae **Hamm**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

143. David Henry⁵ **Frantz** (John Henry, 54)¹⁴¹⁰. Born, 19 Aug 1870, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹⁴¹¹. Died, 1 Sep 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴¹². Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁴¹³. Occupation: Farmer.

"David Henry Frantz, a resident of LaVerne for 32 years, passed away Thursday afternoon at Modesto after an extended illness. The deceased was 79 years of age and a native of Oakley, Ill.

"Mr. Frantz came to LaVerne in 1917 and resided at 2317 4th street there until about six weeks ago, when he went to visit his daughter, Mrs. Anna Wirth of Modesto. He had been a member of the First Brethren church for about 15 years.

"He was the husband of Lydia H. Frantz of LaVerne and the father of Mrs. Wirth, Ralph Frantz of Van Nuys, Ivan Frantz of LaPine, Ore., and Mrs. Viola Stilwill of Watsonville. He was the brother of George W. Frantz of Lu Verne, Ia, Mrs. Essie Wyatt of Decatur, Ill., and Mrs. Roy Salisbury of Rivera. Also surviving him are eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

"Funeral services will be held from the First Brethren church, 3rd and 'E' streets, LaVerne, at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Burial in Evergreen cemetery will follow at about 4 o'clock. Salas Brothers mortuary of Modesto is in charge of arrangements." Found among the memorabilia of Lydia (Traxler) Frantz, the obituary newspaper clipping does not indicate the newspaper source.

He married Lydia Hannah **Traxler**¹⁴¹⁴, daughter of David W. **Traxler** and Anna **Alderfer**, 8 Jun 1896, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁴¹⁵. Born, 15 Apr 1877, in Lintner, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴¹¹. Died, 20 Jun 1974, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴¹¹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁴¹⁶. Children:

- 305 i. Anna Mary⁶ **Frantz**.
- 306 ii. Ralph Harrison **Frantz**.
- 307 iii. Ivan Jesse **Frantz**.
- 308 iv. Viola Mae **Frantz**.

144. William⁵ **Frantz** (John Henry, 54)¹⁴¹⁷. Born, 23 Dec 1875, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴¹⁸. Died, 7 Nov 1947¹⁴¹⁹. Birth(2): 28 Dec 1875 (?)⁷⁶⁴. Burial in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴²⁰.

"Frantz, William E., was born Dec. 23, 1875, near Cerro Gordo, Ill., and died Nov. 7, 1947. He was married to Leona Bowrey on July 18, 1918. His wife preceded him in death on Feb. 6, 1929. He was caretaker of the Cerro Gordo cemetery for twenty-five years. He is survived by two daughters, one grandson and two brothers. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. Funeral services were held in the Church of the Brethren by Bro. Roy Teach, and burial was in the Cerro Gordo cemetery." Newspaper obituary attached to Dore Frantz Manuscript.

He married⁷⁷⁸ Leona **Bowrey**¹⁴²¹, 18 Jul 1918¹⁴¹⁹. Born, 18 Jul 1900, in Tennessee³³⁶. Died, 6 Feb 1929, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴²². Burial in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴²³.

"Mrs. William Frantz died in her home in Cerro Gordo at 5:30 o'clock Wednesday morning Feb. 6th, following an illness of several years with tuberculosis.

"Leona Bowrey was born July 18th, 1900, in Tennessee, and died at her home in Cerro Gordo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1929, aged 28 years, 6 months and 19 days. She was married to William Frantz of Cerro Gordo on June 19th, 1918. She leaves her husband and two daughters, Dorothy and Hazel; her father, Robert L. Bowrey, her step-mother and four half-brothers, besides many friends and acquaintances. She was a member of the Royal Neighbors Lodge, and was held in high esteem throughout the community.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock from the First Brethren church of Cerro Gordo, conducted by Rev. G.O. Stutsman. The burial will be in the Cerro Gordo cemetery." Found among the memorabilia of Lydia (Traxler) Frantz, the obituary newspaper clipping does not indicate the newspaper source. Children:

- i. Dorothy Hazel⁶ **Frantz**³³⁶.

145. Mary Alice⁵ **Frantz** (John Henry, 54)¹⁴²⁴. Born, 5 Jun 1883, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁶⁴. Died, 30 May 1921, in Elk Creek, Glenn Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Baptism: Sep 1894¹⁴²⁵. Death(2): 30 May 1924 (??)¹⁴²⁶.

"Mary A. Frantz, Cerro Gordo, IL, married Jacob Reppert of Owasco, IN, Sept. 27, 1904 at home of her mother, by A.L. Bingaman." Per Lowell Beachler's files (and his information may have come from Gospel Messenger, issue Oct. 22, 1904, p. 686).

Ralph H. Frantz writes: "Dad's sister Mary married to Jake Reppert. Aunt Mary and Uncle Jake lived in Tropic, California when we came to California to Tropic on Nov. 13, 1915. Aunt Mary had 2 or 3 children." (Compiler/editor comment: A tiny portion of Glendale/Burbank, CA is the present location of the former "Tropic.")

She married Jacob "Jake" Jerome **Reppert**¹⁴²⁷, son of Benjamin Franklin **Reppert** and Barbara **Ulrey**, 27 Sep 1903, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁶⁴. Marriage(2): 27 Sep 1904 (?)⁷⁷¹. Born, 10 Apr 1882, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁷⁶⁴. Died, 30 Nov 1943, in Oroville, Butte Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Children:

- 309 i. Gladys Mae⁶ **Reppert**.
- 310 ii. John Benjamin **Reppert**.
- 311 iii. Anna Lois **Reppert**.
- iv. infant daughter **Reppert**, stillborn. Born, 26 May 1921, in Elk Creek, Glenn Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Birth(2): May 1924 (?)¹⁴²⁶.

146. Ezra J. "E.J."⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel, 55)¹⁴²⁸. Born, 4 Sep 1879, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴²⁹. Occupation: Teacher/Lawyer.

He married Zella **Yeager**¹⁴³⁰, 4 Apr 1909, in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA¹⁴³¹. Born, 22 Sep 1876¹⁴³¹. Daughter of Joshua and Martha Jane Yeager. Children:

- 312 i. Elwin Lowell⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 22 Aug 1910¹⁴³¹. Occupation: Accountant.
- 313 ii. James Lloyd **Frantz**.
- 314 iii. Helen Alberta **Frantz**.
- iv. Norma Ruth **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

147. Irvin D. ⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel, 55)¹⁴³². Born, 13 Nov 1883, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴³³. Died, Nov 1962, in Waukomis, Garfield Co., OK⁸⁰³.

He married Grace May **Baker**¹⁴³⁴, 15 Feb 1909, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL⁸⁰⁷. Born, 12 Dec 1887, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁸⁰⁷. Died, 24 Feb 1911, in Waukomis, Garfield Co., OK⁸⁰⁷. Daughter of Frank Baker and Ruth Fisher. Children:

315 i. Grace Lucille⁶ **Frantz**.

148. David Marion ⁵ **Frantz** (Daniel, 56)¹⁴³⁵. Born, 17 Apr 1889, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴³⁶. Died, 6 Jul 1961, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁴³⁷.

"David grew up on the family farm and became a farmer and carpenter. He married Anna Brubaker in 1915. The Brubakers were among the pioneers of Gage County, Nebraska along with the Frantz family. Anna was baptized age 14 and kept unwavering faith in the Church to the end. Anna's life was a quiet one, spent in the interest of her home and family, but wherever possible she lent her aid to the work of neighborhood and church. She was a kind and loving mother and suffered patiently during her long illness with cancer that took her life at the early age of 43 when her youngest child, Loren, was only three years old. Anna died Feb. 22, 1935 at Holmesville, Nebraska.

"David and Anna farmed near Holmesville, Nebraska where their first child, Floyd, was born. In 1918 the family moved to Quinter, Kansas where Milton and Elvin were born. About 1924 the family moved to Pomona, California where Hazel was born. The family then moved back to a farm northeast of Holmesville, Nebraska where David farmed. David did carpenter work wherever he lived -- building barns, renovating houses, doing skilled carpentry work as well as repair work.

"After Anna died, David took the children, except Floyd who was a Freshman at the University of Nebraska, and went to Florida where he continued work as a carpenter. A year later he married Bertha Albin, a teacher. She returned with the family to help make a home for the younger children. She has given many years of service to those children who have come to be her own.

"David Frantz retired from farming in 1950. He died July 6, 1961 in Beatrice, Nebraska. Bertha died Feb. 2, 1987 also at Beatrice." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 286.

He married, first, Anna Rachel **Brubaker**¹⁴³⁸, daughter of Benjamin **Brubaker** and Sarah Margaret **McPheron**, **28 Jul 1915**, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹⁴³⁷. Born, 22 Sep 1891, in Blue Springs, Gage Co., NE¹⁴³⁹. Died, 22 Feb 1935, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴³⁷. Children:

- 316 i. Floyd Ivan⁶ **Frantz**.
 ii. Milton Eugene **Frantz**. Born, **16 Mar 1919**, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁴⁴⁰. He married Violet Irene **Smith**, daughter of James Elmer **Smith** and Edna Pauline **Umbenhauer**, **24 May 1952**, in Pine Grove Twp., Berks Co., PA¹⁴⁴¹. No children.
- 317 iii. Elvin Dale **Frantz**.
318 iv. Hazel Mae **Frantz**.
319 v. Lois Marie **Frantz**.
320 vi. Loren Daniel **Frantz**.

He married, second, Bertha **Albin**¹⁴⁴², **15 Feb 1936**, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL¹⁴³⁷. Born, **16 Feb 1891**, in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸²⁰. Died, **2 Feb 1987**, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁸²⁰. Daughter of Oscar Cruse Albin and Nellie Mae Sprung.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

149. Alfred Nathan⁵ **Frantz** (Daniel, 56)¹⁴⁴³. Born, 6 Feb 1893, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁴. Died, 24 Dec 1972, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁵.

"Alfred was raised on the farm near Holmesville, Nebraska. He farmed the home place until 1939 when he started a Farm Implement business. Alfred married Kathryn Burkholder in 1919. The Burkholder family had moved from Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania to Octavia, Nebraska. Peter Burkholder was a Mennonite before marrying Martha Keller who was of the German Baptist Brethren faith. Martha was a cousin of Elder David Wine of the Enders Church. Kathryn Burkholder attended McPherson College. She went to Holmesville with a room-mate, Ethel Gish Miller, and while visiting there met Alfred Frantz. Kathryn died of cancer Nov. 25, 1931. Aunt Bertha helped in the home after Kathryn died.

"On July 14, 1940 Alfred married Ursula Penner. They lived in Beatrice where Ursula was Administrator of the Mennonite Deaconess Hospital many years. Alfred was active in the Senior Citizens Assoc. The following poetry was used as a devotional closing in July 1969:

LIFE'S CLOCK

The clock of life is wound but once,
And no man has the power
To tell just when the hands will stop,
At late or early hour.
To lose one's wealth is sad, indeed;
To lose one's health is more,
To lose one's soul is such a loss
As no man can restore.
The present only is our own,
Live, love, toil with a will,
Place no faith in tomorrow--
For the clock will then be still.
Author Unknown

The clock stood still for Alfred Frantz Dec. 24, 1972." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 292.

He married, first, Kathryn **Burkholder**¹⁴⁴⁶, 31 Jul 1919¹⁴⁴⁷. Born, 31 Jul 1890, in Octavia, Butler Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁷. Died, 25 Nov 1931, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁷. Daughter of Peter Burkholder and Martha Keller. Children:

- 321 i. Elmer Verlin⁶ **Frantz**.
- 322 ii. Martha "Lucile" **Frantz**.
- iii. Wilma Edith **Frantz**. Born, 11 Nov 1923, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁸. She married¹⁴⁴⁹ Charlie C. **Sutton**¹⁴⁴⁹, 5 Apr 1947, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL¹⁴⁵⁰.

"Wilma grew up on the family farm near Holmesville, Nebraska. When Wilma was only eight years old, her mother died of cancer. After High School graduation Wilma attended the Lincoln (Nebraska) School of Commerce receiving her Stenographic diploma 1943. Wilma met Charlie Sutton at the Brethren Service Center, New Windsor, Maryland. They were both employed by the Church of the Brethren General Offices in Elgin, Illinois several years before moving to Beatrice, Nebraska to make their home. In Beatrice, Wilma was Bookkeeper for Frantz Farm Equipment and Charlie was employed by the J.C. Penney Co. until he retired. After retirement, Charlie sold Real Estate. Both Charlie and Wilma are now retired and enjoy traveling and spending winter months in Sebring, Florida.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

married Orpha Frantz of Cerro Gordo, Illinois; to them was born one son. An A.B. degree was received from Mount Morris College in 1922, and a B.D. from Bethany Biblical Seminary in 1929. On July 10, 1917, he was elected to the ministry in the Oakley church. As a pastor he ministered to these churches: Decatur, Illinois, 1924-1926; Batavia, Illinois, 1922-1928; Des Moines, Iowa, 1929-1931. He taught at Granville, Illinois, from 1922 to 1924, and in the Decatur, Illinois, high school from 1924 to 1926. He died January 6, 1931." Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, p. 289. Children:

- i. Merle B.⁶ **Stutsman**. Born, 12 Jan 1927, in Illinois⁷⁶⁷. He married Lily **Black**⁷⁶⁷, 25 Jun 1950⁷⁶⁷.

152. Anna⁵ **Baird** (John S., 59)¹⁴⁶⁵.

She married Walter Dalles **Boitnott**, son of William Benjamin **Boitnott** and Mary Susan **Kinsey/Kinzie**, 6 Jan 1914¹⁴⁶⁶. Born, 19 May 1885, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁴⁶⁶. Died, 15 Oct 1964, in Ohio¹⁴⁶⁶. Children:

- 324 i. Janice Eileen⁶ **Boitnott**.

153. Harry Warner⁵ **Frantz** (John S., 60)¹⁴⁶⁷. Born, 5 Nov 1891, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁷⁷. Died, 26 Apr 1982, in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY¹⁴⁶⁸.

Compiler/editor comment: This gentleman was an early researcher of the Frantz family. I was privileged to receive some of the information from his cousin, Wayne Frantz. Some of Harry's narrative is dated March 22, 1949. In a letter to a family member, he says, "Some years ago I collected much information about the Frantz family, but found that it took more time, energy and sometimes cash for research than I could afford. If I should ever retire I might try to do a small book on the subject -- not genealogy but just family history. The Frantz-es in early generations were nearly all farmers, but they had a gift for marrying very refined and talented women, and the maternal lines are interesting."

"Harry W. Frantz, son of John and Ada (Carver) Frantz, followed newspaper work in various parts of the world, including China, Philippines, Hawaii, Seattle, Washington, British Columbia, the Balkan States during World War I, London, England, New York City and Washington, D.C. He was in service during World War II, in War Intelligence Dept., returning to the United Press [U.P.] after V.J. Day, where he is now in charge of foreign news service. He is the only person to make all three first flights on the Pacific Clipper, Pan-American Clipper and Trans-Atlantic Clipper, representing the U.P. on all these flights. He also represented the U.P. at the Pan-American Conference at Havana, Cuba, The Pan-American Conference at Mexico City, and the United Nations Conference at San Francisco, California. He is married to the former Kathleen Hargrave, who is quite gifted as an author, and who has made a hobby of collecting dolls, and has a notable collection of over 500, from all parts of the world; many in character dress. Her husband has been an able assistant in the collection, bringing many home from his many trips abroad. They now reside at ..., Bethesda, Maryland. They have one child, a daughter, Jean Hargrave Frantz, born July 8, 1928." Dore Frantz Manuscript,

(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

JOURNALIST HARRY WARNER FRANTZ DIES

"Harry Warner Frantz, 90, of Carriage House Apartments, died Monday, April 26, 1982, in Tompkins Community Hospital after a brief illness.

"A native of Cerro Gordo, Illinois, Frantz attended Stanford University. In World War I, he joined an American Field Service volunteer ambulance section and served with the French Army on the Albanian-Serbian front in 1917. He was secretary of the American Red Cross Commission to Serbia, with assimilated rank of first lieutenant, and later captain, in the U.S. Army. He remained in the Balkans in relief and publicity activities for the ARC in 1918-1919.

"He later lived in New York City and for many years in Washington, D.C., until he moved to Ithaca in 1967.

"Frantz worked for the United Press from 1920 until 1965 (except during World War II) and was international editor of their Washington bureau from 1937 to 1941. In 1941, he became associate editor, and later director, of the press division of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs Nelson A. Rockefeller in the Department of Commerce. When Rockefeller became Assistant Secretary of State for the American Republics, Frantz transferred to the State Department as information officer.

"He returned to the U.P. (later U.P.I.) foreign department in 1945 as a special correspondent, and until his retirement in 1965 he wrote frequently on Latin American affairs, both diplomatic and economic. In 1957, he received the Maria Moors Cabot Prize from Columbia University for 'outstanding achievement in the advancement of international friendship in the Americas,' and in 1965, the Gold Medal of the U.S. Antarctic Service, Department of Defense, for his writings about Antarctica. The National Geographic Society made him a Jane N. Smith Life Member in 1943 in recognition of his 'pioneer travels by air throughout the world as a member of the first flights of American journalist.' He was decorated by the French Army, and by the governments of Yugoslavia, Brazil, and Ecuador.

"Frantz was married to Kathleen Hargrave of Washington, D.C., the founding librarian of the National Geographic Society. Mrs. Frantz died in Ithaca in 1973. Later, he married Sarah Anderson Robinson of Ithaca. He is survived by Mrs. Frantz, a daughter, Jean Frantz Blackall, and by a grandson, Roger N. Blackall.

"The funeral will be private. The E.C. Wagner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Memorial donations may be made to Challenge Industries, or to the First Congregational Church of Ithaca." Obituary in the Ithaca [N.Y.] Journal, Tuesday, April 27, 1982.

Compiler/editor comment: A handwritten note at the bottom of the photocopied obituary reads:

"Dear Cousin Ruth

Harry died after only a 10 day illness (strokes) without pain for which we are very thankful.

I got your good letter. South America was Harry's specialty. He made 7 trips to and around it. He spoke Spanish fluently which helped because he could speak to the editors in their own language. He and I had 9 wonderful years together in spite of old age.

We have found Vol. II of the history. It has in it the family tree which I shall copy for you when things settle down. Your Adam Frantz is in it.

Sincerely,
Sarah Frantz "

Compiler/editor comment: Hazel Frantz Turner provided the obituary newsclipping with the handwritten note and this very interesting letter (quoted in its entirety):

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"March 20, 1984

Mrs. Evelyn M. Frantz
5144 Ridgeview Drive
Harrisburg, PA

Dear Mrs. Frantz:

Thank you for your letter of March 5.

I now have a copy of the Frantz Family by Matthias Frantz. Also, I shall write to Rachel Hamm Frantz and Hazel Frantz Turner.

While we were working on the Shonk Family, we discovered that our 3rd great-grandfather was Adam Frantz, married to Sally Shirk. Both families came from the Palatinate, victims of religious persecution.

We wrote to the National Archives to get the Revol. War papers for Adam Frantz. Through those papers, we got the name of Harry Frantz, Ithaca, N.Y. We wrote to him until he died and his wife who died a few months later. Cousin Sarah sent us the obituary of Harry. I have enclosed it. In addition to these accomplishments, I have learned another interesting event.

Joseph Leib, founder of the first Roosevelt Club, was a very close friend of Secretary of State Cordell Hull. The Secretary told Leib that the Japanese were planning to attack Pearl Harbor within a few days and handed Leib a transcript of the Japanese radio messages intercepted by American intelligence. Hull said that Roosevelt knew this and wanted U.S. in this war.

Leib promised not to reveal the source and then went to find a press which would tell the story. He went to the office of the United Press. He approached Bureau Chief Lyle Wilson with the story, having taken with him a copy of the transcript of the Japanese radio intercepts. Wilson refused to believe the story.

Then Leib went to Harry Frantz, former cable editor at United Press. He agreed to transmit Leib's story. In the transmission, the final version was incomplete. Only one newspaper in the world exposed the story -- the Nov. 30 issue of the Honolulu 'Advertiser.' In their headlines, they said, 'Japanese May Attack Over Weekend.' The paper failed to say, 'Pearl Harbor.' However, Leib had given the target to Harry who had put it on the wire. Consequently, the military centered on other installations closer to Japan.

When you read the obituary, the data are tied together.

Thanks for your help.

Ruth B. Hartmann, 6916 Wabash Ave. Terre Haute, IN 47803"

"Bethesda, Md., Nov. 24, 1946

Mr. Dore M. Frantz
Springfield, Ohio

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for letter of November 19, with its interesting and informative data about Frantz family. I have heard nothing about the records of the late Rev. Otho Winger, but if your 'grapevine' information should later prove true I shall be glad to lend you any of the materials for reference or copying.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

You suggest that I write a few notes about my war-time experience. I assume that you have in mind World War II. During World War I, I served chiefly in Balkan countries, first as co-organizer and corporal in Ambulance Section 10, French Army in Orient, along the Balkan front: and later as secretary of the American Red Cross at Salonica and, after the armistice, Belgrade. I traveled widely in southeastern Europe, from Danube to Aegean, Adriatic to Black Sea. That experience gave me experience in writing for publications, and paved the way to my later entry into international news writing.

At Salonica I was secretary to the Commissioner to Serbia of the American Red Cross, and I assisted in a great variety of administrative matters connected with the repatriation of the Serbs, their care during war years, and medical and relief operations in various Balkan countries. For a time I was 'inspector' for the American Red Cross, and later I was designated 'historian,' the title given to men engaged in what is now called publicity or public relations work.

For my work in World War I, I received several marks of recognition, including membership in the Order of the White Eagle, of Yugoslavia, and other decorations. But my memories are chiefly of many hard lonely journeys in strange countries where I reported on relief or sanitary needs, and did my modest best to combat starvation and typhus which were rampant in those years.

Now as to World War II: In August 1941 I joined the office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, at personal request of Mr. Nelson A. Rockefeller, who asked the United Press to grant me leave. I started to work as associate director of the press division of that office, which at the time was devoted to the promotion of cultural and commercial relations among the American Republics.

With the outbreak of war in December of that year, the Coordinator's office was entrusted with the 'propaganda' work in the American republics, and our office was rapidly expanded to take care of short-wave news broadcasts, the publication of a Spanish-Portuguese language magazine *En Guardia* (Port. *En Guarda*), the production of newspaper article materials, graphic services, and other projects intended to enlist the cooperation of other republics in the war effort.

At the peak of the war our office was preparing about 2,000,000 words of broadcasts, news articles, and magazine materials monthly, much being in three languages. We also rendered many special services to newspapers throughout the Hemisphere, as for example arrangements for provision of newsprint and the organization of tours to this country for prominent editors and publishers.

I became director of the press service, largely responsible for the editorial production effort, and also guiding the policy in line with the Department of State views and interests. Fortunately this was not a single-handed enterprise, as my immediate superior Mr. Francis A. Jamieson was a man of great experience in journalism and politics. I was able to devote myself largely to the editorial work, where my quarter century experience in inter-American news correspondence was helpful. Mr. Rockefeller supervised our work closely, as did also the Assistant Coordinator, Mr. Wallace Harrison (one of the architects of Rockefeller Center).

We like to think that our work was valuable, and it certainly contributed to the fact that 20 Latin American countries declared war against the Axis Powers, whereas in World War I only about one-half had associated themselves with our fortunes. However, there were many difficulties connected with the work, due to lack of comprehension on the part of some folks in Congress, and a certain apathy in the attitude of the United States public toward the other American republics.

When Mr. Rockefeller became Assistant Secretary of State in charge of American Republic Affairs, in December 1944, he asked me to continue there with him. This I did, as information advisor. Actually, my work until the next August was chiefly concerned with the Mexico City Conference of the American Republics, and the United Nations meeting in San Francisco. My work was chiefly on special writing assignments, and contact with newspapermen. This work started very auspiciously, but the sudden death of President Roosevelt interrupted the program that had been outlined, and the attention of President Truman and Secretary Byrnes was soon monopolized by European, rather than inter-American, affairs. When Mr. Rockefeller resigned in August, 1945, I did likewise, and on VJ-Day returned to my former connection with United Press.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

155. Oscar⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob B., 62)¹⁴⁷⁴. Died, 1960²⁷⁶.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Edward (?David)⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 1917²⁷⁶.

156. Viola⁵ **Frantz** (Noah C., 63)¹⁴⁷⁵. Born, 19 Jan 1902²⁶⁸.

She married²⁶⁸ Leonard **Flippen**¹⁴⁷⁶. Born, 1 Mar 1898 (?)⁷⁷⁷. Died, Dec 1966 (?), in California⁷⁷⁷. Death(2): 1965 (?)²⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Frida⁶ **Flippen**. Born, 1921²⁶⁸. Died, 1921²⁶⁸.
- ii. Leonard **Flippen** Jr. Born, 17 Mar 1923²⁶⁸.

157. Marie⁵ **Frantz** (Noah C., 63)¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 17 Oct 1914²⁶⁸.

She married²⁶⁸ Frank **Herst**¹⁴⁷⁸. Died, 1963²⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Constance⁶ **Herst**. Born, 1948²⁶⁸.
- ii. William **Herst**. Born, 1952²⁶⁸.

158. Ray⁵ **Frantz** (Noah C., 63)¹⁴⁷⁹. Born, 9 May 1915⁷⁷⁷. Died, 15 Jan 1974²⁶⁸.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Barbara⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 1939²⁶⁸.
- ii. Deanna **Frantz**. Born, 1944²⁶⁸.

159. Mary Elizabeth⁵ **Frantz** (John L., 64)¹⁴⁸⁰. Born, 24 Dec 1874, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁴⁸¹. Died, 29 Apr 1907, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹⁴⁸².

"After [her] father's death shared in responsibility of rearing younger children; M.A. McPherson College 1906; grade school teacher Holmesville, Neb.; professor of English, McPherson College (leader in college functions); Church of the Brethren (S.S. supt. and active in church work; instrumental in starting mission church Kearney, Neb.); died 29 Apr 1907; Bright's disease; McPherson cemetery." Beery Family History, p. 296.

"When Mary was only five years old, the family moved from Cerro Gordo, Illinois by covered wagon to Gage County, Nebraska near Holmesville where she grew to maturity. Mary attended McPherson Academy (now McPherson College) and later taught at the college. In 1906 Mary married Edward Hedine. Ten months after marriage Edward and Mary lost their first child stillborn and Mary died shortly thereafter from complications. Both are buried in the McPherson Cemetery. Edward never remarried. He died in McPherson in 1951." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 298.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

She married A. Edward **Hedine**¹⁴⁸³, 27 Jun 1906, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁸². Died, 1951, in ?Salem, Marion/Polk Co., OR¹⁴⁸⁴. Occupation: Teacher. "M.A. McPherson College; teacher McPherson College; ardent temperance lecturer." Beery Family History, p. 296. Children:

- i. infant⁶ **Hedine**, stillborn¹⁴⁸⁵. Born, Apr 1907¹⁴⁸⁶.

160. Harrison Alner⁵ **Frantz** (John L., 64)¹⁴⁸⁷. Born, 8 Feb 1880, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁸⁸. Died, 1 Nov 1955, in Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA¹⁴⁸⁹. Burial in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁴⁹⁰. Occupation: Minister.

He married Lottie Mary **Netzley**¹⁴⁹¹, 11 Jun 1902, in Adams, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁹². Born, 11 Feb 1880, in Naperville, DuPage/Will Co., IL¹⁴⁹³. Died, Apr 1966, in ?Beaverton, Washington Co., OR⁷⁷⁷. Daughter of John W. Netzley and Lydia Stricker. Children:

- i. Helen B. "Nellie"⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 19 Aug 1908, in Firth, Lancaster Co., NE¹⁴⁹⁴. Occupation: Teacher. Never married.
- 326 ii. John "Russell" **Frantz**.
- 327 iii. Dorothy Hope **Frantz**.

161. Henry Jacob⁵ **Frantz** (John L., 64)¹⁴⁹⁵. Born, 1 Dec 1881, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁹⁶. Died, 21 May 1949, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁹⁷. Death(2): 31 May 1949 (?)¹⁴⁹⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁹⁹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married, first, Stella M. **Foster**¹⁵⁰⁰, 28 Dec 1904, in Hebron, Thayer Co., NE¹⁵⁰¹. Born, 18 Dec 1882, near Mankato, Jewell Co., KS¹⁵⁰². Died, 2 May 1909, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵⁰². Daughter of Charles N. Foster and Mattie E. Franks. Children:

- i. infant daughter⁶ **Frantz**¹⁵⁰³.
- 328 ii. Lowell Lawrence **Frantz**.

He married¹⁵⁰⁴, second, Hattie Ann **Dell**¹⁵⁰⁵, daughter of Isaac **Dell** and Lydia **Sommers**, 11 Mar 1914, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵⁰⁶. Marriage(2): 11 Aug 1914 (?)¹⁵⁰⁷. Born, 20 Sep 1875, in Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., IA¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 11 Mar 1973, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁹⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁹. She married 2) Mar 21, 1954, North Manchester, IN, Rev. Arthur M. Stine; Church of the Brethren minister and elder (Panther Creek, Iowa, 30 years). Beery Family History, p. 297. "The Rev. A.M. Stine had previously married Bertha Inez (Miller) Neher widow of Levi M. Neher (see Vol. 2) [of The Neher Family History]." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 299. Children:

- 329 iii. Amy Pearl **Frantz**.
- 330 iv. Robert Samuel **Frantz**.

162. George "Irvin"⁵ **Frantz** (John L., 64)¹⁵¹⁰. Born, 2 Nov 1883, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹¹. Died, 22 Sep 1943, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹². Burial in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹³. Occupation: Farmer.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

George "Irvin" **Frantz** married Martha E. **Dell**¹⁵¹⁴, daughter of Isaac **Dell** and Lydia **Sommers**, 29 Dec 1909, in Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹⁵. Born, 18 Mar 1873, in Harrison Co., IA¹⁵¹⁵. Died, 28 May 1947, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹⁵. Burial in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹³. Children:

- i. Jean⁶ **Frantz**¹⁵¹⁶. Died, 9 Feb 1912¹⁵¹⁷.
- ii. Lillys Maxine **Frantz**. **Adopted**. Born, 28 Dec 1915, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹⁸. "Became an accomplished musician. Unmarried." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 301.

163. Oscar Calvin⁵ **Frantz** (John L., 64)¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 20 Oct 1885, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵²⁰. Died, 24 Dec 1970, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL¹⁵²¹. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁵²².

He married Flora Mae **Gish**¹⁵²³, daughter of James W. **Gish** and Mary Jane **Reiff**, 20 Feb 1913, in Gage Co., NE¹⁵¹⁵. Born, 12 Nov 1891, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵²⁴. Died, Sep 1980, in Indiana⁷⁷⁷. Death(2): 1968 (?)¹⁵²⁵. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁵²². Children:

- 331 i. Dean Leslie⁶ **Frantz**.
- 332 ii. Neva Belle **Frantz**.
- 333 iii. Kenneth Sidney **Frantz**.
- 334 iv. Louise Marie **Frantz**.

164. Laura Myrtle⁵ **Frantz** (John L., 64)¹⁵²⁶. Born, 22 Aug 1887, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵²⁷. Died, 3 Feb 1981, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁵²⁸.

"As a pioneer woman on the farm Laura Frantz Wrightsman experienced floods, drought, grasshoppers, etc. She served her church -- Church of the Brethren -- as a Sunday School Teacher, President of Women's Fellowship, member of W.C.T.U. and worker in serving hot school lunches to ninety pupils daily.

"In later years her hands were busy making beautiful coverlets, pillows, fancy aprons, and other craft-art items. She loved to visit, and friends and relatives enjoyed going over to Laura's to visit her at her retirement home in Holmesville." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

She married Harvey Preston **Wrightsman**¹⁵²⁹, son of Noah **Wrightsman** and Susannah **Brubaker**, 13 Feb 1907, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³⁰. Born, 7 Jan 1883, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁵³¹. Died, 9 Feb 1955, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³¹. Burial in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³². Occupation: Farmer.

"Harvey Wrightsman was the son of Noah and Susan Brubaker Wrightsman and was born in Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois -- that Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren Community where a goodly number of Brethren can trace their roots. Harvey received special training in bookkeeping (1901-03). He served the Church of the Brethren as Sunday School Teacher, Chorister, Ministerial Committee (six years). He retired from farming in 1946." Per Michael Frantz Descendants. Children:

- 335 i. Floyd Everett⁶ **Wrightsman**.
- 336 ii. Elvyn Leslie **Wrightsman**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

165. Earl M. ⁵ **Frantz** (John L., 64)¹⁵³³. Born, 8 Oct 1890, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³⁴. Died, 23 Jul 1969, in McPherson Co., KS¹⁵³⁵. Birth(2): 5 Oct 1890 (?)¹⁴⁸⁶. Death(2): 25 Jul 1969 (?)¹⁵⁰³. Occupation: Minister.

"Earl Frantz grew up on the Frantz farm near Holmesville, Nebraska. He attended the College of Ag at U of Nebraska 1909-10. He then attended McPherson College receiving the A.B. degree in 1921. He received the B.D. degree at Bethany Biblical Seminary in 1922 and attended Yale U Divinity School A.M.U. of Chicago in 1923. Earl was a farmer in the early years and retained his interest in agriculture serving on the Rural Life Commission. Earl was an Ordained Minister in the Church of the Brethren. He pastored the Salem Church of the Brethren at Nickerson, Kansas 1923-26; Sabetha, Kansas Church 1926-33; and the Ivester Church, Grundy Center, Iowa 1933-43. In 1943 Earl became Public Relations Director at McPherson College. Earl was active on Annual Conference Committee on Arrangement for 25 years. In his later years, Earl served McPherson College in the Capital Gifts Dept. and really helped get the college on a sound financial base.

"Lela attended McPherson College Academy and did Special Work in Home Ec. She also made many crafts, helped County Welfare and was active in the Church of the Brethren, especially Women's Work.

"The Rev. Earl Frantz challenged many young persons to attend college and dedicate their lives to service and to help bring God's Kingdom here on earth. Most of all, it was his compassionate encouragement for perseverance in following Christ's teachings in home, church and community.

"Frantz Industrial Arts Building on the McPherson College campus was constructed with money largely donated by Frantz families and relatives. Earl Frantz died in 1969 at age seventy-eight. Lela died ten years later at age eighty-four. Both were buried in the McPherson Cemetery, McPherson, Kansas." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 304.

He married Lela Augusta **Dell**¹⁵³⁶, 13 May 1914, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³⁷. Born, 30 Aug 1894, in Holmesville?, or Rockford?, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³⁸. Died, 8 Mar 1979, in McPherson Co., KS¹⁵³⁵. Daughter of Joseph C. Dell and Mary Cullen. Children:

- 337 i. Rowena Elberta ⁶ **Frantz**.
- 338 ii. Merlin Levine **Frantz**.
- 339 iii. Byron Dell **Frantz**.

166. Harvey Albert ⁵ **Frantz** (Michael J., 65)¹⁵³⁹. Born, 26 Nov 1876, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹⁵⁴⁰. Died, 1 Oct 1960, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁵⁴¹. Death(2): 4 Jul 1962 (??) in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA¹⁴⁴⁹. Burial in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA⁸⁹⁴.

"Harvey grew to manhood on the prairies of Kansas and sometime around 1899 he married Anna West whose father was born in England. Roy Crist was present when Harvey brought his bride back to Quinter. He says, 'Harvey is such a fine looking young man, large but not over-large, strong, study, well-built, dark hair neatly combed. By his side stands his wife. I liked her too, beautiful of face, slightly blond, dressed so neatly. I especially remember the pink dress she was wearing. She smiles so pleasantly.'

"In 1900 Harvey and Anna were living in Republic Co., Kansas, moving to California in 1905. They went first to Santa Clara County, as Merle was born at Morgan Hill. Harvey's name appears as a resident of Morgan Hill in a 1908-09 city directory, but by 1910 he was living in Fresno County. They settled at Reedley, California. Harvey was a carpenter." Copied from the compiled information of Hazel Frantz Turner.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Harvey Albert **Frantz** married¹⁵⁴⁰ Anna **West**¹⁵⁴². Born, 1 Sep 1876, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS⁸⁹⁴. Died, 2 Jan 1935, in ?Stockton, CA, or Fresno Co., CA?⁸⁹⁴. Birth(2): 26 Nov 1876 (??)¹⁴⁴⁹. Burial in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA891. Daughter of William West and Ruth Brown. Children:

- i. Jesse ⁶**Frantz**⁷⁶⁷. Born, circa 1901 (?), in Belleville, Republic Co., KS⁸⁹¹. Died young.
- 340 ii. George Emmert **Frantz**.
- iii. Merle Ervin **Frantz**. Born, 15 Nov 1905, in Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁵⁴³. Died, 25 Jul 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁴. He married¹⁴⁴⁹, first, Catherine **Thomas**¹⁴⁴⁹, 3 Apr 1932, in Denair, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁵. He married¹⁵⁴⁶, second, Hazel Belle **Wilson**, 1965¹⁵⁴⁵.

167. Laura ⁵**Frantz** (Jonathan, 66)¹⁵⁴⁷. Born, circa 1887 (?)²⁹⁷.

She married²⁹⁷ Charles **Casey**¹⁵⁴⁸. Children:

- i. Ethel ⁶**Casey**²⁹⁷. She married Mr. **Lawless**²⁹⁷.

168. Lillian ⁵**Jacques**. Born, 1886, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷.

She married Oscar **Womack**⁹⁰⁷. Children:

- i. Oscar ⁶**Womack Jr.**⁹⁰⁷.

169. Alta ⁵**Jacques**. Born, 1887, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷. Died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷.

She married⁹⁰⁷ Otto **Heller**. Died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷. Children:

- 341 i. Otto ⁶**Heller Jr.**
- ii. Alta **Heller**. Born in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷.
- iii. (name unk) **Heller**. Born in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷.

170. Orva Leigh ⁵**Jacques**. Born, 1 Apr 1888, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷. Died, May 1960, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL⁹⁰⁷.

"Orva grew up on the family farm at 37th and Hillside St. (Thompson's Turkey Farm), Wichita, Kansas. Berniece Shea worked at J.O. Adams Music Co. on W. Douglas in Wichita, KS before marriage to Orva Jacques. Orva and Berniece built a new house at 740 W. Woodrow in the early 20's. Orva sold Real Estate for Walter Morris and later went into business for himself selling houses. He handled most of the sales in the Schweiter Additions near Linwood Park. He and John Regier, Architect, built many homes for doctors, etc. on Sennett near Hillside. In 1937 the family moved to 626 N. Topeka Street. Orva and Berniece were divorced. Orva then built some 4-plexes on George Washington Blvd. where he and Charlotte lived. They were later torn down or moved away and the lot was sold to Sears. The State of

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Kansas now owns the old Sears building. Orva was President of the Real Estate Board one year. Orva also played organ and sang in the St. Mary's Cathedral Choir many years and was President of the Wichita Choral Society." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 310.

He married, first, Erma **Brown**⁹⁰⁷. Died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷. Children:

342 i. Charlotte Maurine **6 Jacques**.

He married, second, Berniece L. **Shea** in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷. Born, 25 Sep 1895, in Park City, Summit/Wasatch, UT⁹⁰⁷. Died, Aug 1953, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷. Daughter of Dennis Shea and Florence Cook. Children:

343 ii. Louis Frederick **Jacques**.

344 iii. Marie Alecia **Jacques**.

345 iv. Vincent Leo "Bud" **Jacques**.

He married, third, Charlotte in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷.

171. Mildred May⁵ **Jacques**. Born, 25 Jan 1894, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁴⁹. Died, 19 Dec 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁰. Burial in Bethlehem, Northampton/Lehigh, PA¹⁵⁵⁰.

She married, first, Lester Clinton **Hoch**, 1 Sep 1912, in Valley Center, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁰. Divorce, 6 Nov 1925, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁰. Born, 14 Feb 1890, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁰. Son of Henry Benton Hoch and Rachel Ann Vaughn. Children:

i. Lillian May⁶ **Hoch**. Born, 6 Dec 1916, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO¹⁵⁵⁰.

She married, second, John W. **Cook** in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁰.

172. Ray William⁵ **Frantz** (Ezra Allen, 70). Born, 10 Feb 1898, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX⁹¹⁰. "Ray became an Author and an English Professor at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 313.

He married, first, Marjorie **Kevil**⁹¹², 24 Feb 1922⁹¹⁰. Children:

346 i. Ray William⁶ **Frantz Jr.**

He married, second, Mary Kay **Niccum**, 25 Jan 1955, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE⁹¹⁰.

173. Nellie⁵ **Frantz** (Ezra Allen, 70). Born, 28 May 1908, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX⁹¹⁰.

She married Dr. Escal **Duke**, 3 Sep 1933⁹¹⁰. "Dr. Escal Duke was a Professor at San Angelo, Texas." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 314. Children:

347 i. Mary Ellen⁶ **Duke**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

174. Josephine⁵ **Frantz** (Ezra Allen, 70). Born, 12 Mar 1911, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX¹⁵⁵¹.

She married³¹² Samuel John **Wylie II**³¹². "...Presbyterian Minister serving in Dennison, Texas." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 314. Children:

- i. Samuel John⁶ **Wylie III**. Born, 16 Sep 1948³¹².

175. Joe Bertram⁵ **Frantz** (Ezra Allen, 70). **Adopted**. Born, circa 1915 (?). Died, **13 Nov 1993**¹⁵⁵². Birth(2): 3 Sep 1939 (??) in Dallas, TX⁹¹².

"Joe Frantz became an Author and Professor of History at the University of Texas in Austin. He is also an Archivist. He is Director of the Texas Historical Association. In 1968 he received the assignment from Lyndon B. Johnson to write the history of the Johnson Administration and prepare all the files for the Johnson Library." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 314.

REMEMBERING DR. JOE B. FRANTZ

"Dr. Joe B. Frantz, who died on November 13, 1993, enjoyed a long and fruitful relationship with Texas Highways. Joe's students at The University of Texas at Austin and at Corpus Christi State University (now Texas A & M University at Corpus Christi) knew him as a perceptive, witty individual with an uncanny ability to breath life into history. He proved a natural storyteller, and his accounts of past events never failed to mesmerize his audience, whether he was speaking to an auditorium full of students or to a lone editor. Joe constructed his tales slowly, weaving in details and layers of information until he had created a tapestry that pulsated with color and vitality."

Compiler/editor comment: **Many** paragraphs follow in two pages devoted to "remembering Dr. Joe B. Frantz." The closing remarks: "We're grateful to have had the opportunity to work with Joe and will always value his contributions to Texas Highways. -- Jack Lowry" Texas Highways, March 1994, pp. 16-17.

Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Perhaps from the same issue (no page number visible on the extremely poor photocopy), under the caption "Up Front," ..."the late Dr. Joe B. Frantz, who died of complications from diabetes on November 13, 1993.

"We also pay tribute to Professor Frantz, who made Texas history come alive in the pages of Texas Highways, during the 1986 Sesquicentennial. Joe's widow, Betsy Chadderdon Frantz, says, 'His storytelling was rich because it always included dialogue.... We listened as if the characters themselves were speaking. It was as if your favorite person from childhood were reading your favorite story to you.'

"Betsy adds that Joe 'saw things we missed, whether it was the beauty of the roseate spoonbills and the sunset, or the subtle genius in the Constitution of the United States, or the pretty barrette in a homely coed's hair. He took it all in, and eventually it showed up in something he would write or say.... I like to think of him wandering around the afterworld interviewing his way through the characters who preceded him, and enjoying every minute of it, mentally filing away the anecdotes for future audiences."

He married Helen **Boswell**³¹¹, 3 Sep 1939¹⁹². Children:

- i. Julie⁶ **Frantz**³¹¹.
- ii. Lisa **Frantz**³¹¹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

176. Adra Ethel⁵ **Frantz** (William H., 71)¹⁵⁵³. Born, 14 Aug 1885, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹¹⁹. Died, 19 Apr 1956, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹¹⁹. Burial in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹²².

She married Arthur "Artie" **Ebersole**¹⁵⁵⁴, 13 Apr 1905, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹¹⁹. Born, 7 May 1882, in Elkhart Co., IN⁹²². Died, 13 Feb 1972, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹²². Burial in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹²². Son of William and Sarah Ebersole. Children:

- 348 i. Leo Delbert⁶ **Ebersole**.
- ii. Mervin **Ebersole**. Born, 1908, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹²². Died, 1909⁹²².
- 349 iii. Harvey Orison **Ebersole**.
- 350 iv. Irene Dorothy **Ebersole**.

177. Lorena May "Lola"⁵ **Frantz** (William H., 71)¹⁵⁵⁵. Born, 11 Aug 1887, in Scott City, Scott Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁶. Died, 18 Feb 1908, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷.

"Soon after Lola was born, the Frantz family moved back to Conway Springs, Kansas from which they had come two years previously. Lola grew up at Conway Springs. She united with Conway Springs Brethren Church at age thirteen and remained a faithful worker in the church until she died. She taught several years as Sunday School Primary Teacher. Lola and Jacob were married in 1906. They farmed five miles southeast of Conway Springs, Kansas. Their son, Harold, was born Feb. 8, 1908 and Lorena got Peritonitis and Scarlet Fever that took her life ten days after Harold was born. Short funeral services were held in the home (with Elder J.J. Troxel officiating) and at Conway Springs Cemetery (with Elder Bowser officiating). Clyde then married Viola Funk." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 318-319.

She married Jacob "Clyde" **Fasnacht**¹⁵⁵⁸, 27 Dec 1906, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷. Born, 12 Apr 1884, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁵⁹. Died, 12 May 1948, in Bent Co., CO¹⁵⁵⁷. Son of Martin Bitzer Fasnacht and Amanda Rosan Hepner. Children:

- 351 i. Harold Dale⁶ **Fasnacht**.

178. Roy Chester⁵ **Frantz** (William H., 71)¹⁵⁶⁰. Born, 6 Nov 1894, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶¹. Died, 23 May 1973, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶².

He married Erma Mattie **McKee**¹⁵⁶³, 19 Sep 1926, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶². Born, 7 Apr 1901, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶². Died, 4 Nov 1991, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹⁵⁶². Burial in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁴. Daughter of Herman John McKee and Minnie Hedrick.

"MCPHERSON - Erma M. Frantz Jarboe, 90, died Nov. 4, 1991, at the Memorial Hospital, McPherson.

"She was born April 7, 1901, at Conway Springs, the daughter of Herman McKee and Minnie Hedrick McKee. A longtime resident of Conway Springs, moving to McPherson in 1982, she was a former school teacher and homemaker.

"She was a member of the First Church of the Brethren, Wichita, and had associate memberships in the United Methodist Churches of both Conway Springs and Iuka.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"On Sept. 19, 1926, she married Roy C. Frantz at Conway Springs. He died May 23, 1973. On Dec. 12, 1974, she married Willard Jarboe at Wichita. He died Dec. 4, 1987.

"Survivors include: one son, Edward R. Frantz, Wichita; one daughter, Martha G. Webb, Wichita; four stepsons, Ernest, Hutchinson, Harold and Gale, both of Pratt, and John, Lebanon, Mo.; three stepdaughters, Gladys Hatzenbuehler, Pratt, Bernice Reeves, Dill City, Okla, and Mary Hughes, St. John; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; 29 step-grandchildren; and numerous step-great-grandchildren.

"Funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the First Church of the Brethren, Wichita, with the Revs. Dean Heisey and Edwina Pote presiding. Burial will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Conway Springs Cemetery. Friends may call from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday at Ebersole Mortuary, Conway Springs.

"Memorials may be sent to the church, 1103 Jefferson, Wichita, 67203, or to the Cedars Home, 1021 Cedar Drive, McPherson, 67460." Children:

- 352 i. Martha "Marty" Gaye⁶ **Frantz**.
- ii. Marian Joyce **Frantz**. Born, 16 Dec 1931, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁵. Died, 4 Jul 1937, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁵.
- 353 iii. Edward Royce **Frantz**.

179. Bertha Arlena⁵ **Frantz** (William H., 71)¹⁵⁶⁶. Born, 23 Nov 1899, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁷. Died, 20 Jun 1974, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK¹⁵⁶⁸.

She married J. Howard **Engle**¹⁵⁶⁹, 21 Aug 1923, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁷⁰. Born in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁸. Died, 6 Jun 1964, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK¹⁵⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Franz Howard⁶ **Engle**. Born, 19 Jun 1928, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK¹⁵⁷¹.

180. Edith Estella⁵ **Garst**¹⁵⁷². Born, 23 Jun 1884, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁵⁷³. Birth(2): 23 Jun 1883 (?)⁹³⁸.

She married⁹³⁸ James Stewart **Vanderpool**¹⁵⁷⁴, 4 Sep 1904¹⁵⁷⁵. Born, 19 Dec 1866¹⁵⁷⁵. Died, 5 Oct 1946¹⁵⁷⁵. Children:

- i. Nora Fern⁶ **Vanderpool**. Born, 5 May 1905¹⁵⁷⁵. She married Albert G. **Morrison**, 1 Jun 1927¹⁵⁷⁵.
- ii. Ruth Alma **Vanderpool**. Born, 21 Jul 1908¹⁵⁷⁵. She married Winslow B. **Richards**, 5 Aug 1926¹⁵⁷⁵.
- iii. Merle J. **Vanderpool**. Born, 20 Jun 1912¹⁵⁷⁵. He married Violet Esther **Mensing**, 15 Mar 1936¹⁵⁷⁵.
- iv. Julia May **Vanderpool**. Born, 15 May 1915¹⁵⁷⁵. She married Victor Americus **Albro**, 10 Oct 1937¹⁵⁷⁵.
- v. Ethel Irene **Vanderpool**. Born, 1 Jun 1921¹⁵⁷⁵. She married Kenneth D. **Armstrong**, 30 Dec 1939¹⁵⁷⁵.
- vi. Eleanor Marie **Vanderpool**. Born, 25 Jun 1924¹⁵⁷⁵. She married Wilbur **Hofmann**¹⁵⁷⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

181. Elsie Cora Marie⁵ **Garst**¹⁵⁷⁶. Born, 1 Jan 1893, in ?Illinois⁹³⁷.

She married¹⁵⁷⁷ William Floyd **Buchanan**¹⁵⁷⁸, 22 Aug 1914⁹⁴⁰. Born, 10 Sep 1887⁹⁴⁰. Children:

- i. W.F.⁶ **Buchanan**⁹²⁷.
- ii. Erwin **Buchanan**⁹²⁷.
- iii. (name unk) **Buchanan**⁹²⁷. She married E. Russell **Young**⁹²⁷.

182. Vesta Albertha⁵ **Garst**. Born, 1 May 1901, in ?Illinois¹⁵⁷⁹.

She married⁹²⁷ Raymond Hartsell **Cline**, 23 Jun 1921, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁸⁰.
Born, 23 Jan 1896, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁸⁰. Children:

- i. Shirley Jeanne⁶ **Cline**⁹²⁷. Born, 15 Jan 1923, in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁸⁰.
She married Roy H. **Hale**, 3 Mar 1946¹⁵⁸¹.
- 354 ii. Raymond James **Cline**.

183. Russell James⁵ **Frantz** (John M., 74)¹⁵⁸². Born, 23 Mar 1906, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co.,
KS¹⁵⁸³. Died, 8 Jun 1992, in ?San Dimas, Los Angeles Co., CA³³⁶.

He married Hazel Elma **Studebaker**¹⁵⁸⁴, 14 Jun 1930, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁵.
Born, 28 Aug 1907, in Eola, Du Page Co., IL¹⁵⁸⁵. Daughter of Ellis M. Studebaker and Lottie Viola
Rothrock. Children:

- 355 i. Jeraldine "Jeri" Kay⁶ **Frantz**.
- 356 ii. Marjorie Ann **Frantz**.

184. Jessie D.⁵ **Frantz** (Noah W., 75). Born, 1899, in Milan, Sumner Co., KS⁹⁵².

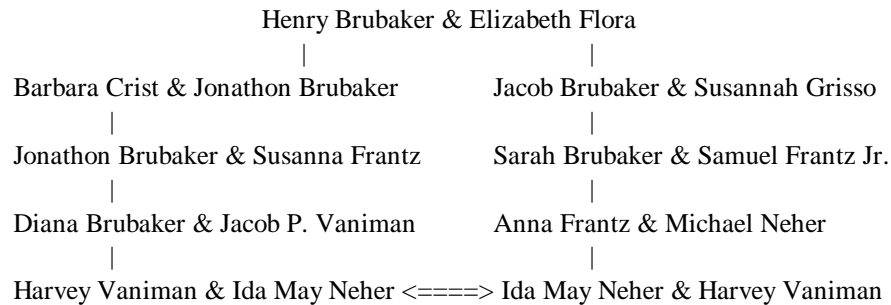
He married Elizabeth **Reid** in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR⁹⁵³. Children:

- i. Rosalyn⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 1931, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR⁹⁵³. Occupation:
Concert Pianist. She married Ed **Haug** in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA⁹⁵³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

187. Ida May⁵ **Neher** (Michael, 76)¹⁶⁰¹. Born, 27 Aug 1876, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁰². Died, 14 Aug 1961, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁶⁷. Married her third cousin.

She married Harvey Jonathon **Vaniman**¹⁶⁰⁴, son of Jacob P. **Vaniman** and Diana **Brubaker**, 25 Dec 1901¹⁶⁰⁵. Born, 11 Feb 1876, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁰⁶. Died, 11 Jun 1944, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰³. Birth(2): 11 Feb 1875 (?)¹⁶⁰⁷. Death(2): 14 Jun 1944 (?)¹⁶⁰⁸. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer/Banker.



Children:

- i. Harper Curtis⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 22 Nov 1903¹⁶⁰⁹. Died, 12 Mar 1923, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶¹⁰. Birth(2): 25 Nov 1903 (?)¹⁶⁰⁷. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁶⁷.
- 369 ii. Velma Verda **Vaniman**.
- 370 iii. Orlin Arya **Vaniman**.
- 371 iv. Roscoe Jonathan **Vaniman**.
- 372 v. Marcia Louise **Vaniman**.

188. Lizzie Mae⁵ **Neher** (Noah Garst, 77)¹⁶¹¹. Born, 24 Sep 1882, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE¹⁶¹². Died, 18 Sep 1978, in Paradise, Butte Co., CA¹⁶¹³. According to Ernestine Hoff Emrick, "Aunt Lizzie was never called Elizabeth; she is listed as Lizzie Mae in the Neher book and Lizzie May in the family Bible."

"Flory, Lizzie Mae Neher and Raymond Chester (CB), missionaries. Born near Rockford, NE, Lizzie Neher (1882-1978) was the daughter of Noah G. and Mary F. Neher. She graduated from McPherson College (1907), where she felt called to mission service. Raymond Flory (1885-1981), born near Shickley, NE, was the son of James A. and Elizabeth Adams Flory. He was called to the ministry in 1907 and ordained an elder in 1918. A graduate of McPherson College (BA, 1912), he was first a farmer, then a teacher, a pastor, and an urban mission worker. After their marriage in 1909, the Florys studied at Bethany Bible School (1912-13) and sailed for China in 1914. After serving there until 1927, they returned to the USA, where they engaged in farming." [Brethren Encyclopedia](#), p. 499.

She married¹⁶¹⁴ Raymond Chester **Flory**¹⁶¹⁵, 19 May 1909, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶¹⁶. Born, 19 Jan 1885, in Shickley, Fillmore Co., NE¹⁶¹³. Died, 25 Aug 1981, in Paradise, Butte Co., CA¹⁶¹³. Son of James Arthur Flory and Elizabeth Adams.

"Raymond Flory grew up near Shickley, NB then attended McPherson Academy, McPherson, KS where he received the Normal degree in 1907.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Raymond and Lizzie Flory began their married life at McPherson, KS where their first child, Chester, was born. Later the family moved to Chicago, IL so Raymond could attend Bethany Bible School. Raymond received the A.B. degree in Bible from Bethany Bible School in 1912. While in Chicago, Lizzie took an Art course and she painted many beautiful paintings. She seemed to have a real artistic ability. Many of these paintings have decorated their home. On Christmas Day of 1912, their 2nd child, Rolland, was born in Chicago. He received the middle name 'Carol' because of the day on which he was born.

"On Aug. 11, 1914 the Raymond Flory family left the States. Raymond and Lizzie served as missionaries through the Ch/Brethren in Shansi Province, China. While there, their 3rd child, Gladys, was born at Liao Chow. Raymond and Lizzie were missionaries in Shansi, China until 1927 except for a sabbatical in 1921-22 when the family returned to the States and Raymond obtained the M.A. degree in Bible from Yale Divinity School.

"In 1927 the family returned to the United States and settled at Grants Pass, OR. Later the family moved to Paradise, CA where they remained. Though Raymond was primarily a minister and missionary, he was also a very good farmer, landscape gardener and father. Raymond made most of their household furniture. Lizzie was also a wonderful mother as well as an artist and missionary. Raymond and Lizzie always lived frugally by nature and necessity. They lacked 8 months to have been married 70 years." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 107. Children:

- 373 i. Chester Ernest⁶ **Flory**.
- 374 ii. Rolland Carol **Flory**.
- 375 iii. Gladys Miriam **Flory**.

189. Susan "Susie" Cordelia⁵ **Neher** (Noah Garst, 77)¹⁶¹⁷. Born, 11 Dec 1884, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE¹⁶¹⁸. Died, 6 Sep 1962, in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA¹⁶¹⁹. Occupation: Missionary/China.

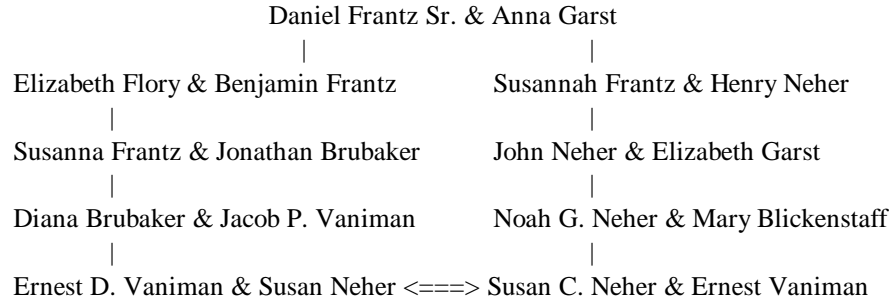
"Susie Neher married Ernest Vaniman in a triple wedding ceremony held at her parents home in LaVerne, CA. Two of Susie's sisters, Lizzie and Clara, were united in marriage in the same service." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 107, 111, 113. Compiler/editor recap:

Susan C. Neher married Ernest Vaniman,
Clara Ellen Neher married Ira Clinton Vaniman,
Lizzie Mae Neher married Raymond Flory.

She married Ernest David **Vaniman**¹⁶²⁰, son of Jacob P. **Vaniman** and Diana **Brubaker**, 19 May 1909, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶¹⁸. Born, 24 Nov 1883, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS¹⁶²¹. Died, 10 Mar 1977, in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA¹⁶¹⁹. Occupation: Missionary/China. Married her third cousin.

(see chart next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

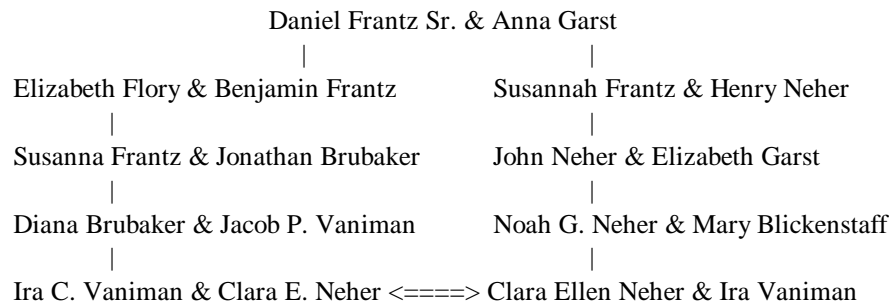


Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i. | Vernon ⁶ Vaniman , stillborn. Born, 1913, in Ping Ting Chow, Shansi, China ¹⁶¹⁹ . |
| 376 | ii. | Edna Pearl Vaniman . |
| 377 | iii. | Carroll Ernest Vaniman . |
| 378 | iv. | Delbert "Del" Neher Vaniman . |
| 379 | v. | Chalmer "Donald" Vaniman . |

190. Clara Ellen⁵ **Neher** (Noah Garst, 77)¹⁶²². Born, 11 Mar 1887, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE¹⁶²³. Died, 23 Mar 1970, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²⁴. Birth(2): 1 Mar 1887 (??)¹⁶²⁵. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷⁸. Occupation: Teacher. Born **11** Mar 1887 according to her son Joe, and her niece, Ernestine Hoff Emrick.

She married Ira Clinton **Vaniman**¹⁶²⁶, son of Jacob P. **Vaniman** and Diana **Brubaker**, 19 May 1909, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²⁷. Divorce, 27 Sep 1928¹⁶²⁸. Born, 27 Dec 1888, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS¹⁶²⁸. Birth(2): 27 Jan 1888 (?)¹⁶²⁵. Occupation: Rancher. Married her third cousin.



Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i. | Ralph Fred ⁶ Vaniman . |
| 380 | ii. | Victor Olaf "Brick" Vaniman . |
| 381 | iii. | Elvo "Joe" Vaniman . |
| 382 | | |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

191. Lottie Edith⁵ **Neher** (Noah Garst, 77)¹⁶²⁹. Born, 9 Aug 1889, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE¹⁶³⁰. Died, 30 Mar 1945, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL¹⁶³¹. Burial in Elgin, Kane Co., IL¹⁶³².

She married⁹⁷⁹ Ernest Gockley **Hoff**¹⁶³³, 18 Jun 1913, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁰. Born, 18 Jun 1890, in South Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA¹⁶³⁴. Died, 21 Sep 1953, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³¹. Burial in Elgin, Kane Co., IL¹⁶³².

"Hoff, Ernest Gockley (CB), 1890-1953, teacher, editor, writer. The son of Emanuel B. and Anna Gockley Hoff, E.G. Hoff was born June 18 at Spring Creek, Black Hawk Co., IA. He united with the church in 1903 (N. Manchester, IN), became a minister in 1909 (La Verne, CA), and an elder in 1921 (Chicago, IL). He married Lottie Neher in 1913. Mrs. Hoff died in 1945. In 1950 he married Effie Schrock.

"Hoff attended Lordsburg (La Verne) Academy, Bethany Bible School, and the U. of Redlands. He graduated from Pomona College (BA, 1915), Bethany Bible School (BD, 1918), the U. of Chicago Divinity School (MA, 1921; PhD, 1928) and Princeton Theological Seminary (ThM, 1922). He was a teacher at La Verne College (1919-20) and at Bethany Bible School (1918-19 and 1920-28).

"From 1928 until his death in 1953, Hoff served the Church of the Brethren as editor of Sunday school literature, regularly writing commentaries on Bible lessons for adults. A recognized Bible scholar, he served for many years on the International Sunday School Lesson committee and on the advisory board for the Revised Standard Version of the Bible. His hobby of photography provided hundred of illustrations for Brethren periodicals and books. He was the author of The Book to Live By (1915), Exploring the Bible (1936), Emanuel B. Hoff, Bible Teacher (1943), and Take Heart (1944). The latter included many of his photographs, as did Look to the Light (1954), written by Ernestine Hoff Emrick, his daughter." From Hazel Frantz Turner who indicates the source was Brethren Encyclopedia p. 1:617. Children:

383 i. Anna "Ernestine"⁶ **Hoff**.

192. Edna Florence⁵ **Neher** (Noah Garst, 77)¹⁶³⁵. Born, 20 Feb 1893, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE¹⁶³⁶. Died, 20 Apr 1980, in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino, CA¹⁶³⁷.

She married¹⁶³⁸ Rev. William "Byron" **Charles**¹⁶³⁹, 1 Nov 1920, in Yokohama, Japan¹⁶³⁶. Born, 16 Sep 1883, in ?Liberty, Clay Co., MO¹⁶³⁷. Died, 6 Jan 1964, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁷. Burial in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁰. Occupation: Baptist preacher. Son of William Henry Charles and Sarah Walter McDonald. "They served under the Baptist Mission Board in the Philippine Islands," Our Garst Family, p. 231, and The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 89, 116. Children:

384 i. Donald "Don" Foster⁶ **Charles**.

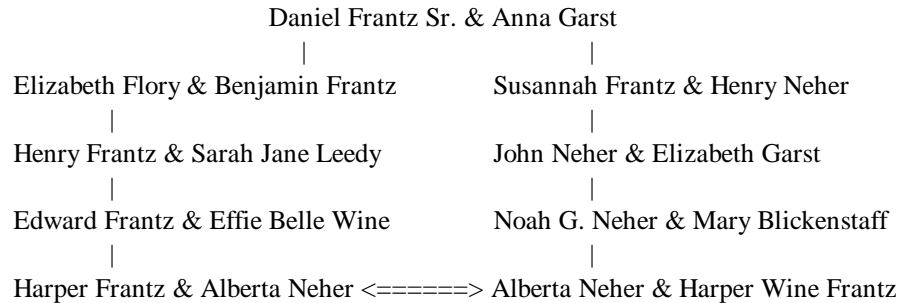
385 ii. Alberta Bernice **Charles**.

iii. Marian Jewell **Charles**. Born, 5 May 1931, in New York, NY¹⁶⁴¹. Died, 21 Nov 1956, in Culver City, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². She married Morris Jackson **Merideth**¹⁶⁴¹, 6 Sep 1952, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². "Marian died of an overdose of pills four years after marriage at age 25 having had no children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 117.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

193. Alberta "Bertie" Ruth⁵ **Neher** (Noah Garst, 77)¹⁶⁴³. Born, 12 Jun 1895, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE¹⁶⁴². Died, 10 May 1952, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁴. Birth(2): 12 May 1895 (?)¹⁶¹³. Death(2): 10 May 1953 (?)¹⁶⁴⁵. According to her daughter, Roberta, and her niece, Ernestine Hoff Emrick, she died in 1952, in Pasadena. Married her third cousin.

She married⁹⁷⁹ Harper Wine **Frantz**¹⁶⁴⁶, son of Edward **Frantz** and Effie Belle **Wine**, 6 Jun 1922, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁶⁴⁷. Marriage(2): 6 Jun 1920 (?)¹⁶⁴⁵. Born, 1 Jan 1896, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹⁶⁴⁸. Died, 2 Feb 1977, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁹. According to daughter, Roberta, and niece, Ernestine Hoff Emrick, he died 2 Feb 1977.



Children:

- 386 i. Clara "Eileen"⁶ **Frantz**.
- 387 ii. Roberta Ann **Frantz**.



194. Clara Elizabeth⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 18 Apr 1873, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁵⁰. Died, 31 Jul 1967, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁵¹.

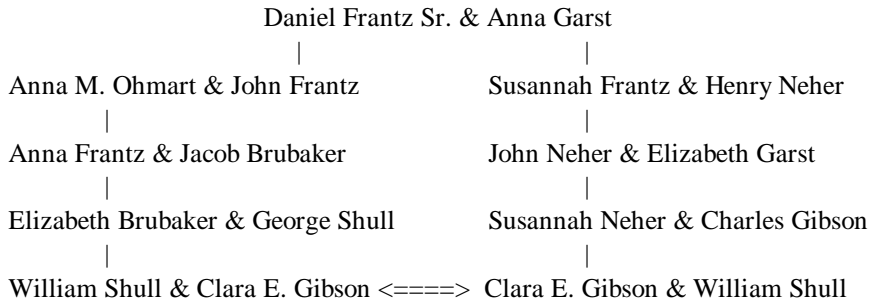
"Clara Gibson Shull tells us that her father was a minister, and also her husband and six of their sons, Chalmer, Jesse, Merlin, Russell, Arthur, and Ernest, and two, Chalmer and Ernest, are missionaries in India. Three daughters, Cleda and Bertha and Ora, married ministers. Her brothers, Frank, Ota, and Irvin Gibson, are ministers.

"An article in American Magazine for July, 1934, stated '**Rev. J.C. Shull, Presbyterian minister, Virginia, Ill., is the son of a minister, brother of five ministers, brother-in-law of three ministers, nephew of six ministers, grand-nephew of four ministers, great-grand-nephew of two ministers, and cousin of forty-four ministers.**'" Our Garst Family, p. 232.

She married William Harrison **Shull**, son of George **Shull** and Elizabeth **Brubaker**, 2 Dec 1891, in ?Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁵². Born, 29 Sep 1868, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁵³. Died, 16 Dec 1949, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁵³. Married her third cousin.

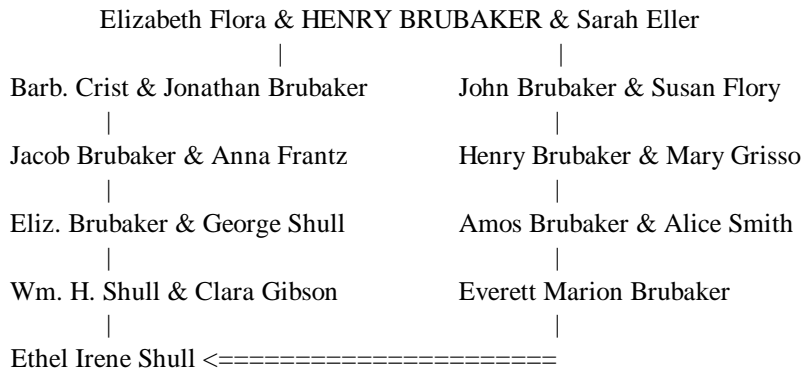
(see chart next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Children:

- 388 i. Chalmer George⁶ **Shull**.
- 389 ii. Jesse Charles **Shull**.
- 390 iii. Merlin Curlee **Shull**.
- 391 iv. William "Russell" **Shull**.
- v. Ethel Irene **Shull**. Born, 19 Nov 1901, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁵⁴. She married¹⁶⁵⁵, first, Everett Marion **Brubaker**¹⁶⁵⁶, son of Amos Oscar **Brubaker** and Alice A. **Smith**, 1 Jan 1944¹⁶⁵⁷. She married, second, Herman **Meyer**, 12 Jul 1980, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁵⁷. Married her half third cousin one time removed. No children.



- 392 vi. Cleda Pearl **Shull**.
- 393 vii. Bertha Elizabeth **Shull**.
- 394 viii. Ralph Lowell **Shull**.
- 395 ix. Arthur "Art" Gibson **Shull**.
- 396 x. Ernest Melvin **Shull**.

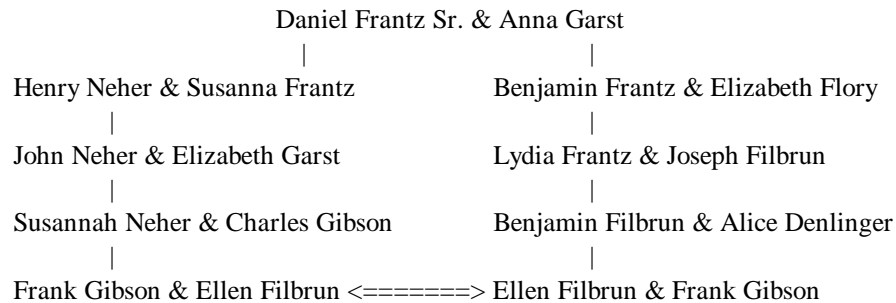
Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

195. Elmer Allen⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 27 Jun 1876, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁵⁸. Died, 24 Oct 1931¹⁶⁵⁹.

He married Mamie **Masterson**, 14 Jan 1900⁹⁷⁹. Marriage(2): 14 Feb 1900 (?)¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 1 Feb 1876¹⁶⁵⁹. Died, 15 Mar 1952¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:

- 397 i. Hugh Curlee⁶ **Gibson**.
- ii. Martha Geneva **Gibson**. Born, 25 Nov 1905¹⁶⁶⁰. Died, 8 Dec 1909¹⁶⁶⁰.
- 398 iii. Harold Elmer **Gibson**.
- 399 iv. Mary "Alberta" **Gibson**.

196. Frank Webster⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 18 Apr 1881, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁶¹. Died, 28 Mar 1945, in Springer, Colfax Co., NM¹⁶⁶². Married his third cousin.



He married Leona "Ellen" **Filbrun**, daughter of Benjamin F. **Filbrun** and Alice **Denlinger**, 28 Jun 1906¹⁶⁶². Born, 28 Jun 1884¹⁶⁶². Died, 1 Dec 1957¹⁶⁶³. Children:

- 400 i. Irene Ellen⁶ **Gibson**.
- ii. Evelyn **Gibson**. Born, 14 Mar 1915¹⁶⁶³. Died, 20 Oct 1916¹⁶⁶³.
- iii. Ruby Retha **Gibson**. Born, 5 Dec 1918¹⁶⁶⁴. Died, 8 Nov 1927¹⁶⁶³.
- 401 iv. Reba Ruth **Gibson**.

197. Calvin Otis⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 27 Oct 1885, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁶⁵. Died, 17 Oct 1966¹⁶⁶⁶.

He married Minnie Alice **Brower**, 10 Feb 1910¹⁶⁶⁷. Born, 29 Sep 1884¹⁶⁶⁷. Children:

- 402 i. Merlin Edwin⁶ **Gibson**.
- 403 ii. Ivan Donald **Gibson**.

198. Ora Etta⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 5 Jul 1888, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 2 Jan 1950¹⁶⁶⁹.

She married Arthur Oliver **Mote**, 11 Aug 1910¹⁶⁶⁹. Born, 28 Jun 1888¹⁶⁶⁹. Died, 2 Aug 1937¹⁶⁶⁹. Children:

- 404 i. Helen Irene⁶ **Mote**. Born, 22 Dec 1912¹⁶⁷⁰. Died, 25 Dec 1912¹⁶⁷⁰.
- ii. Elnora Pearl **Mote**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

199. Ota Everett⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 5 Jul 1888, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 25 Jun 1990¹⁶⁷¹.

He married Iva Clare **Feldkirchner**, 12 Aug 1917, in Dixon, Lee Co., IL¹⁶⁶⁹. Born, 26 Dec 1889, in Dixon, Lee Co., IL¹⁶⁶⁹. Died, 21 Sep 1982¹⁶⁷². Children:

- i. Mabel Clare⁶ **Gibson**. Born, 25 Feb 1920¹⁶⁷⁰. She married Arthur F. **Dahn**, 28 Aug 1965¹⁶⁷⁰.
- ii. Lynn Everett **Gibson**. Born, 7 Oct 1921¹⁶⁷³. Died, 24 Oct 1921¹⁶⁷⁰.
- 405 iii. Lowell Charles **Gibson**.
- 406 iv. Russell Eugene **Gibson**.

200. John Irvin⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 22 Mar 1890, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁴. Died, 31 Mar 1954¹⁶⁷⁵.

He married Ethel **Mummert**, 24 Dec 1919¹⁶⁷⁶. Born, 25 Jan 1893¹⁶⁷⁶. Children:

- 407 i. Wayne Owen⁶ **Gibson**.
- 408 ii. Frances "Fran" Cornelia **Gibson**.

201. Ada Mae⁵ **Gibson**. Born, 18 Nov 1895, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁷. Died, 22 Mar 1973, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁷⁸. Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁹.

She married Wilbur Howard **Brubaker**, son of Ezra H. **Brubaker** and Elma **Brubaker**, 11 Sep 1919¹⁶⁷⁸. Marriage(2): 19 Sep 1919 (?)¹⁶⁵⁵. Born, 22 Sep 1891, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁸⁰. Died, 25 Nov 1952, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁸. Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 409 i. Helen Alberta⁶ **Brubaker**.

202. John Alpha⁵ **Garst** (Joseph "Marion", 79)¹⁶⁸¹. Born, 5 Oct 1882 (?)¹⁶⁸². *See Addendum -- Descendants of Jacob Ebersole, #35, p. 938.*

He married Frances **Lyle**¹⁶⁸³, 22 Jun 1918¹⁶⁸². Children:

- 410 i. Marion Lyle⁶ **Garst**.
- ii. John Milton **Garst**. Born, 28 Feb 1929¹⁶⁸². He married Eva J. **Bruce**, 1950¹⁶⁸².

203. Icy Pearl⁵ **Garst** (Joseph "Marion", 79)¹⁶⁸⁴. Born, 21 Apr 1887 (?)¹⁶⁸⁵. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Jacob Ebersole, #36, p. 939.*

She married, first, Samuel J. **Lamb**¹⁶⁸⁶, 15 Feb 1914¹⁶⁸². Died, Jun 1947¹⁶⁸². Children:

- i. Thomas Marion⁶ **Lamb**. Born, 11 Feb 1915¹⁶⁸². He married¹⁶⁸² Matilda **Besse**.
- ii. Dorothy **Lamb**. Born, 14 Sep 1916⁵⁵⁰. She married H. Marion **Chism**¹⁶⁸².
- iii. Mildred **Lamb**. Born, 6 Jun 1919¹⁶⁸². She married Ernest **Brockey**¹⁶⁸².
- iv. Isabel M. **Lamb**. Born, 11 Apr 1922¹⁶⁸². She married Lloyd **Brockey**¹⁶⁸².

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- v. Mary Lois **Lamb**. Born, 6 Jan 1924¹⁶⁸². She married Gerald **Daud**¹⁶⁸².
- vi. Frank Eldon **Lamb**. Born, 11 Apr 1926¹⁶⁸².

She married, second, Eric **Meiser**¹⁶⁸⁷, 12 Feb 1950, in Kewanna, Fulton Co., IN¹⁶⁸².

204. Cora Irene⁵ **Garst** (Joseph "Marion", 79)¹⁶⁸⁸. Born, 15 May 1889¹⁶⁸². Died, 14 Jan 1936¹⁶⁸².
See Addendum -- Descendants of Jacob Ebersole, #37, p. 939.

She married Albert M. **Walde**¹⁶⁸⁹, 6 Oct 1915¹⁶⁸². Children:

- i. Merrill⁶ **Walde**. Born, 23 Mar 1917¹⁶⁸². Died, 25 Feb 1946, in "service"¹⁶⁸².

205. Nellie Edna⁵ **Garst** (Joseph "Marion", 79)¹⁶⁹⁰. Born, 22 Jun 1890¹⁶⁹¹. Died, 25 Feb 1970¹⁶⁹².
See Addendum -- Descendants of Jacob Ebersole, #38, p. 940.

She married Franklin Earl **Layton**¹⁶⁹³, 6 Oct 1909¹⁶⁹¹. Born, 5 Feb 1888¹⁶⁹². Died, 8 May 1967¹⁶⁹². Son of William Arthur Layton and Angeline Ann Wolf. Children:

- i. Grace P.⁶ **Layton**. Born, 7 Sep 1910¹⁶⁸². She married Rev. M. A. **Parker**, 19 Jun 1936¹⁶⁸².
- ii. Ruth E. **Layton**. Born, 25 Dec 1913¹⁶⁸². She married Chester R. **Walthall**, 25 May 1935¹⁶⁸².
- iii. Frank E. **Layton**. Born, 17 Feb 1919¹⁶⁸².
- iv. Esther M. **Layton**. Born, 14 Sep 1921¹⁶⁸². Died, 2 Jul 1947¹⁶⁸². She married Frank **Miller**¹⁶⁸².
- v. Elinor E. **Layton**. Born, 8 Mar 1927¹⁶⁸². She married Lee **Gebhart**¹⁶⁸².

206. John Aaron⁵ **Frantz**¹⁶⁹⁴. Born, 7 Dec 1883¹⁶⁹⁵.

He married¹⁰⁴⁰, first, Nellie Catherine **Cummings**¹⁶⁹⁶, 10 Feb 1909¹³⁸. Born, 20 Nov 1887¹⁶⁹⁵.
Children:

- i. Zelma Marie⁶ **Frantz**¹⁰³⁵. Born, 15 Aug 1910¹⁶⁹⁵. She married Charles **Bradford**¹¹⁶.
- ii. Alma May **Frantz**¹⁰⁴⁰.
- iii. John Norbert **Frantz**¹¹⁶. Born, 1917¹⁰³⁵. Died, 1918¹⁰³⁵.

He married, second, Catherine **Gray**¹¹⁶. Children:

- iv. Phylis Duyan **Frantz**¹¹⁶.
- v. James Arthur **Frantz**¹¹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

207. Ethel Mina⁵ **Frantz**¹⁶⁹⁷. Born, 7 Nov 1889¹⁶⁹⁵.

She married¹⁶⁹⁸ Clarence Edward **Dysinger**¹⁶⁹⁹, 19 Dec 1909¹³⁸. Born, 17 Dec 1889¹³⁸.
Occupation: Nurseryman. Children:

- i. Chester⁶ **Dysinger**. Born, 1912¹⁰³⁵.
- ii. Mildred **Dysinger**. Born, 1916¹⁰³⁵.
- iii. Ernest **Dysinger**. Born, 1922¹⁰³⁵.

208. Garst Leroy⁵ **Frantz**¹⁷⁰⁰. Born, 29 May 1894, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰¹. Died, 10 Jul 1988, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁰¹. Birth(2): 27 May 1894 (?)¹¹⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰².

"Garst L. Frantz, of West Charleston, Ohio, passed away July 10, 1988, at the age of 94 years, 1 month, and 11 days. He was born on May 29, 1894, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., Ohio.

"He was preceded in death by his parents, Simeon and Elnora (Garst) Frantz; his wife of fifty-four years, Maude (Ernswiler) Frantz; his son, John S. Frantz; his daughter, Ada Belle Lemons; his brother, John Frantz, and his sister, Ethel Dysinger.

"Garst is survived by four daughters, Alice Fisher, Pearl Hines, Lucille and Jacob Reichert, and Mary and Joe Jones; sixteen grandchildren; twenty-nine great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren.

"Garst was a faithful member of the Maple Grove Old German Baptist Church, having been baptized there in July, 1916, and attended 72 consecutive communions in that district.

"...Burial was in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Ohio." The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284.

He married¹⁷⁰³ Elizabeth Maude **Ernswiler**¹⁷⁰⁴, 16 Sep 1915¹³⁸. Born, 6 Apr 1896¹⁷⁰⁵. Died, 1969⁶²². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³³⁷. Children:

- 411 i. Nora Alice⁶ **Frantz**.
- 412 ii. Lillian "Lucille" **Frantz**.
- 413 iii. Pearl Agnes **Frantz**.
- iv. John Simeon **Frantz**¹⁷⁰⁶. Born, 14 Apr 1922¹³⁸.
- 414 v. Ada Belle **Frantz**.
- 415 vi. Mary Anna **Frantz**.

209. Charles Garst⁵ **Brubaker**⁸⁴⁵. Born, 9 Oct 1884¹⁰³⁵.

He married¹⁰³⁵ Eva **Walhey/Wahaley**¹⁷⁰⁷, 26 Oct 1909⁸⁴⁵. Children:

- i. Lawrence Edwin⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 1911¹⁰³⁵.
- ii. Retamae **Brubaker**¹⁰³⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

210. Alma May⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 22 Aug 1890¹⁷⁰⁷.

She married¹⁰³⁵ Granville B. **Zeller**¹⁷⁰⁷, 5 Feb 1910⁸⁴⁵. Children:

i. Ruthanna⁶ **Zeller**. Born, 1912¹⁰³⁵.

211. Mabel Jean⁵ **Garst** (Jasper M., 84). Born, 11 Mar 1906¹⁰³⁵.

She married Victor Dean **Berrier**¹⁰³⁵, 24 Dec 1930¹⁰³⁵. Children:

i. Marilyn Mildred⁶ **Berrier**. Born, 1 Dec 1931¹⁰³⁵.

ii. Karla Jane **Berrier**. Born, 21 Mar 1933¹⁰³⁵.

212. Wilbur J.⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁷⁰⁸. Born, 15 Oct 1897, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 28 Dec 1981, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹⁰. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹¹.

He married¹⁷¹² Opal Catherine **Landis**¹⁷¹³, 1 Sep 1918¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 27 Oct 1898¹⁷¹⁰. Died, 4 Jul 1984, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹⁰. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹¹. Daughter of Jeremiah Landis and Susannah Siler. Children:

i. Russell Eugene⁶ **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Jan 1920¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 31 Jan 1920¹⁰⁴⁴. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹¹.

416 ii. Ralph Emerson **Denlinger**.

417 iii. Harold Cleo **Denlinger**.

418 iv. Doris Jean **Denlinger**.

419 v. Donald Edwin **Denlinger**.

213. Anna Mary⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Dec 1898, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 13 Jan 1985¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married¹⁷¹⁴ Charles H. **Bowser**¹⁷¹⁵, 23 Nov 1919¹⁷¹⁶. Born, 22 Sep 1899¹⁷¹⁷. Died, 21 Nov 1973, in Ohio¹⁷¹⁸. Birth(2): 22 Sep 1889 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

420 i. Earl Daniel⁶ **Bowser**.

421 ii. Margaret Jean **Bowser**.

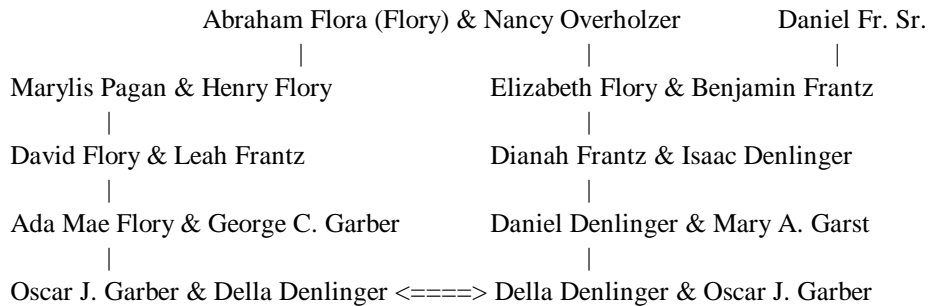
422 iii. Lloyd Russell **Bowser**.

423 iv. Carol Louise **Bowser**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

214. Della Irene⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁷¹⁹. Born, 22 Mar 1900, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 15 Apr 1993¹⁰⁴⁴. Married her third cousin.

She married¹⁷²⁰ Oscar J. **Garber**, son of George G. **Garber** and Ada Mae "Addie" **Flory**, 21 Aug 1921¹⁷²¹. Marriage(2): 13 Aug 1921 (?)¹⁷²². Born, 25 Sep 1900, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷²³. Died, 6 Aug 1986, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷²⁴. Occupation: Farmer.



Children:

- 424 i. Daniel Robert⁶ **Garber**.
- 425 ii. Mabel Catharine **Garber**.
- 426 iii. Richard Oscar **Garber**.
- 427 iv. Paul Edward **Garber**.
- 428 v. Wilma Eileen **Garber**.
- vi. Dale Eugene **Garber**. Born, 28 Dec 1942¹⁷²⁵. This name and birthdate are listed for a son of Oscar J. Garst and Della Irene Denlinger in A Genealogy & History of Descendants of Jacob Flora, Sr., p. 299. This name and birthday are listed by Our Garst Family, p. 240, for son of Daniel Robert Garber and Virgle Bernice Bowser. Our Garst Family, p. 238, does not list him as a son of Oscar J. Garber and Della Irene Denlinger. Compiler/editor NOTE: Lela Landes Shoup writes (Feb. 1995): "**He, in fact, is their grandchild, the son of Daniel and VIRGLE 'Virg' pronounced like the masculine Virgil (not Virgie).**"

215. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Apr 1901, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷²⁶. Died, 26 Jun 1973, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷²⁷. Birth(2): 17 Apr 1901 (?)¹⁷²⁸.

She married¹⁷²⁸ Joseph A. **Brubaker**¹⁷²⁹, 8 Jan 1922¹⁷³⁰. Born, 7 Sep 1899, in Roanoke Co., VA¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 429 i. Mildred Mae⁶ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Alice (Fisher) **Brubaker**. **Adopted**. Born, 28 Feb 1932, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, Aug 1975¹⁰⁴⁴. She married Norman E. **Good**, 22 Feb 1951¹⁰⁴⁴.
- 430 iii. Everett Lee **Brubaker**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

216. Isaac Garst⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁷³¹. Born, 17 Nov 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷³². Died, 22 Jan 1985, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁷¹⁰. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹¹.

He married¹⁷³³ Martha **Loy**¹⁷²⁸, 18 May 1929¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 1 Jul 1910, in Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

Children:

- 431 i. Vivian Lucille⁶ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth **Denlinger**. Born, 4 Jan 1932, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷³⁴. Died, 9 Jan 1937, in Wolf Creek, ?OH¹⁷³⁴. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹¹.
- 432 iii. Robert Loy **Denlinger**.
- 433 iv. Russell Eugene **Denlinger**.
- v. Willis Woodrow **Denlinger**. Born, 16 Feb 1936, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷³⁵. Died, 14 Jan 1938, in Wolf Creek, ?OH¹⁷³⁶. Death(2): 14 Jun 1938 (?)¹⁷²⁸. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹¹.
- 434 vi. Mae Fern **Denlinger**.
- 435 vii. Ray Allen **Denlinger**.
- 436 viii. Carl Melvin **Denlinger**.

217. Perry Daniel⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 3 Mar 1910, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷³². Died, 18 Apr 1983, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷³⁷. Death(2): 19 Apr 1983 (?)¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married¹⁷³⁸ Gladys Elizabeth **Keener**¹⁷³⁹, 1 Nov 1930¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 19 Aug 1912, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 437 i. Helen Louise⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 438 ii. Dale Lee **Denlinger**.

218. Bertha⁵ **Harris**. Born, 1877⁴¹⁵. Died, 1955⁴¹⁵.

She married Frederick **Roach**, 1904⁴¹⁵. Born, 1866⁴¹⁵. Died, 1968⁴¹⁵. Children:

- 439 i. Alma "Imogene"⁶ **Roach**.
- 440 ii. Martha Eleanor **Roach**.

219. Hazel May⁵ **Dowell**. Born, 2 Sep 1885¹⁰⁶³. Died, 6 Jul 1968¹⁰⁶¹.

She married George A. **Jamison**, 11 Dec 1907¹⁰⁶³. Children:

- i. Frank W.⁶ **Jamison**¹⁰⁶³. He married Mable **Stewart**¹⁰⁶³.
- ii. Doris E. **Jamison**¹⁰⁶³. She married Al **Simser**¹⁰⁶³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

220. Grace Alma⁵ **Dowell**. Born, 23 Jul 1887¹⁰⁶³. Died, 11 Mar 1982¹⁰⁶¹.

She married Wilder Byron **Fullerton**, 8 Mar 1911¹⁰⁶³. Born, 7 Jun 1883¹⁰⁶³. Children:

- i. Mildred LuBonna⁶ **Fullerton**¹⁰⁶³. She married Dale **Brunson**¹⁰⁶³.
- ii. Carl Byron **Fullerton**¹⁰⁶³. He married Maxine **Armstrong**¹⁰⁶³.
- iii. Leonard Melvin **Fullerton**¹⁰⁶³. He married Elva **Taylor**¹⁰⁶³.

221. Chester Elliott "Chet"⁵ **Keller** (David Christian "D.C.", 90). Born, 1889¹⁰⁶⁸. Died, 1959¹⁰⁶⁸.

He married¹⁰⁶⁸ Ruth Anne **Glasgow**. Born, 1892¹⁰⁶⁸. Died, 1982¹⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- 441 i. David Chester⁶ **Keller**.
- 442 ii. Lawrence Dole **Keller**.
- 443 iii. Mary Edith **Keller**.

222. Helen Eliza⁵ **Keller** (David Christian "D.C.", 90)¹⁰⁶⁹. Born, 1891, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁰⁷⁰. Died, 1981¹⁰⁷⁰.

She married John Huber **Kinnan**, 1941¹⁰⁷¹. Born, 1890, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁰. Died, 1962¹⁷⁴⁰. Son of John Fant Kinnan and Barbara Etta Makemson. Children:

- 444 i. Jean⁶ **Kinnan**.
- 445 ii. Herbert **Kinnan**.
- 446 iii. Barbara **Kinnan**.
- 447 iv. Virginia "Jima" **Kinnan**.

223. James⁵ **Prugh**¹⁰⁷³. Occupation: Farmer.

He married "Joe **Barnhart's** daughter"⁴⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Ben⁶ **Prugh**⁴⁴⁰. Married; lived in Mexico, IN; farmer; Brethren. Daughter, Cora, married Harrold Burris; had children.
- ii. Joseph **Prugh**⁴⁴⁰. Married ___ Fisher; lived in Mexico, IN; Brethren.
- iii. Martha **Prugh**⁴⁴⁰. Married Joe Miller; had three children. Lived at Mexico, IN. Brethren.
- iv. Nannie **Prugh**⁴⁴⁰.
- v. Tom **Prugh**⁴⁴⁰. Married; lived near Mexico, IN; Brethren.

224. J. Cabble⁵ **Sink**. Born, 1877, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁴. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter.

He married Maud **Kleckner**¹⁰⁸⁵. Children:

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Evelyn⁶ **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹. She married Robert **Kendall**¹⁷⁴¹.
- ii. Martha **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹. She married Niles **Maxwell**¹⁷⁴¹.

225. Mattie Mae⁵ **Sink**. Born, 1881, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁴.

She married Tom **Frantz**¹⁰⁸⁵. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹⁷⁴¹. Compiler/editor question: Who were his parents? Children:

- i. Opal⁶ **Frantz**¹⁷⁴². She married Kenneth **Cripe**¹⁷⁴³.
- ii. Galen **Frantz**¹⁷⁴². Occupation: Farmer. He married Jennie **Campbell**¹⁷⁴³. No children.
- iii. Eva **Frantz**¹⁷⁴². She married Ira **Shafer**¹⁷⁴³.
- iv. Nellie **Frantz**¹⁷⁴². She married Fred **Shafer**¹⁷⁴³.

226. Berkeley D.⁵ **Sink**. Born, 1883, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁴. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Gertrude **Huff**¹⁰⁸⁵. Burial in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁷⁴⁴. Children:

- i. infant son⁶ **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹.
- ii. Fred **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹. Married; has five children; Brethren; Kokomo, IN. A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Senior of Franklin County, Virginia, compiled by Joel Cephas Flora, p. 239. **** Compiler/editor question: Is he married to Kristen Kay Filbrun, daug. of Ronald Filbrun and Janice Boone (elsewhere in this family history)?
- iii. Dana **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹.
- iv. Kenneth **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹.
- v. Mary **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹.

227. Leroy⁵ **Sink**. Born, 1885, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰⁸⁴.

He married Elsie **Price**¹⁰⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Lloyd⁶ **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹. He married Anna Bell **Wagonner**¹⁷⁴¹.
- ii. Raymond **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹.
- iii. Ralph **Sink**¹⁷⁴¹.

228. Lottie Alice/Ann⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁴⁵. Born, 10 Oct 1881, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 8 Dec 1975, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN¹⁰⁹⁹.

She married William Fleetwood "Fleet" **Rogers**¹⁷⁴⁶, 11 Sep 1907¹⁰⁷⁸. Marriage(2): 7 Sep 1907 (?)¹¹⁰⁵. "Lived at Red Key, IN. Four sons." Per Michael Frantz Descendants. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 448 i. William Howard⁶ **Rogers**.
- 449 ii. Hilburt Frantz **Rogers**.
- iii. Reva Alice **Rogers**. Born, 19 Apr 1915¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 23 Apr 1932¹¹⁰⁵.
- 450 iv. Aubrey Milton **Rogers**.
- 451 v. Edwin Fleetwood **Rogers**.
- vi. Ruth Ann **Rogers**. Born, 27 May 1927¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 27 May 1927¹¹⁰⁵.

229. John Andrew Jackson⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁴⁷. Born, 30 Sep 1883, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV²⁷⁶. Died, 17 May 1962, in Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR²⁷⁶. "Lived at Keystone, Indiana; went to Oregon; twelve children." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

He married Frankie Irvin **Carter**¹⁷⁴⁸, 2 Jan 1907¹⁰⁷⁸. Children:

- i. Paul Norton⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 23 Feb 1908.
- ii. Thomas Gordon **Frantz**. Born, 12 Jun 1910.
- iii. Author Andrew **Frantz**. Born, 11 Aug 1912. Died, 25 Nov 1966.
- iv. Kenneth Carter **Frantz**. Born, 1 Oct 1914.
- v. Dolly Irene **Frantz**. Born, 10 Mar 1917.
- vi. Ora Arbutus **Frantz**. Born, 18 Mar 1919.
- vii. John Andrew Jackson **Frantz** Jr. Born, 19 Apr 1921.
- viii. Lovie Maxine **Frantz**. Born, 23 May 1923.
- ix. Joseph Dale **Frantz**. Born, 22 Sep 1925.
- x. Lavaughn Michael **Frantz**. Born, 23 Jul 1927.
- xi. Harry Laverne **Frantz**. Born, 15 Jul 1929.
- xii. Robert Lee **Frantz**. Born, 29 Mar 1932.

230. Martha Elizabeth "Betty"⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁴⁹. Born, 18 Oct 1885, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹.

She married¹⁹², first, Henry **Samples**¹⁷⁵⁰.

She married, second, Samuel Lemen **Martin**¹⁷⁵¹, 24 Jun 1904¹⁰⁹⁹. Born in Greenbrier Co., WV.
Children:

- 452 i. Sylvia Irene⁶ **Martin**.
- ii. James Huston **Martin**. Born, 22 Aug 1910¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Bernard Neil **Martin**. Born, 15 May 1912¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Mary A. **Martin**. Born, 25 Dec 1915¹¹⁰⁵.
- v. Theodora Virginia **Martin**. Born, 5 May 1923¹¹⁰⁵.
- vi. Alan Lee **Martin**. Born, 30 Mar 1925¹¹⁰⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

231. Sarah Minnie⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁵². Born, 4 May 1887, in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁷⁵³. Died, 19 Sep 1983, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁹⁹.

She married¹⁰⁸⁷ George Cleveland **Martin**¹⁷⁵⁴, **6 Sep 1911**, in Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁷⁵⁵.
Marriage(2): 5 Sep 1911 (?)¹⁰⁷⁸. Born, 17 Mar 1885, in Little Sewell, Greenbrier Co., W.V¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 15 Dec 1964, in Markle, Huntington/Wells, IN¹¹⁰⁵. Son of George Warner Martin and Mary C. Tincher.
Children:

- 453 i. Galen Cleveland⁶ **Martin**.
- ii. Mary Eulala **Martin**. Born, 6 Oct 1914, in Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵. She married Robert Bruce **McLean**, 13 Aug 1940, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA¹¹⁰⁵. No children.
- 454 iii. Alice Elene **Martin**.
- 455 iv. Alvada Hope **Martin**.
- v. Roberta Blendine **Martin**. Born, 31 Mar 1920, in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., IN¹¹⁰⁵.
- vi. Theora May **Martin**. Born, 20 May 1922, in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., IN¹¹⁰⁵. She married, first, Charles Bodine **Ellis**, 20 Apr 1945¹¹⁰⁵. She married, second, Donald **Welter**, 12 Dec 1980, in Indiana⁷⁷¹. No children.
- vii. Vera Virginia **Martin**. Born, 1 Apr 1925, in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., IN¹¹⁰⁵. She married, first, Elmer **Hackworth**, 23 Apr 1948⁷⁷¹. She married, second, Alex **Shepherd**, 29 Aug 1970⁷⁷¹. Two or three boys.
- viii. Fred Frantz **Martin**. Born, 5 Oct 1929, in Rockcreek Twp., Wells Co., IN¹¹⁰⁵. He married Colleen **Denny** Jacobs, 7 Apr 1957, in Huntington Co., IN⁷⁷¹. One boy.

232. Ada Catherine⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁵⁶. Born, 11 Jan 1890, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 1991, in Roanoke, Lewis Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

She married Tony Garfield **Adams**¹⁷⁵⁷, **6 Sep 1911**, in Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁷⁵⁸. Born, 1 Apr 1881¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 21 Apr 1940¹¹⁰⁵. "Lived at Penhook, Virginia; eight children." Per Michael Frantz Descendants. Children:

- 456 i. Alice Aleen⁶ **Adams**.
- 457 ii. Sneed Taylor **Adams**.
- 458 iii. Barbara White **Adams**.
- 459 iv. Rebecca Ann **Adams**.
- v. Archie Frantz **Adams**. Born, 5 Nov 1921¹¹⁰⁵. He married Lena **Harrison**¹¹⁰⁵.
- 460 vi. Paul Garfield **Adams**.
- 461 vii. Polly Kathryn **Adams**.
- 462 viii. Josephine Flora **Adams**.

233. Lovey Irene Susan⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁵⁹. Born, 19 Jul 1892, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 10 Jun 1979, in Vale, Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

She married Emmerly/Emory Lee **Patterson**¹⁷⁶⁰, 3 Jan 1917¹⁰⁷⁸. Marriage(2): 3 Jan 1916 (?)¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 27 Nov 1888, in Vale, Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 18 Aug 1938, in Vale, Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Dana Frantz⁶ **Patterson**. Born, 17 Jul 1918¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Wanda Alice **Patterson**. Born, 13 Nov 1921¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Mary Modina **Patterson**. Born, 5 Mar 1923¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Emmery Lee **Patterson** Jr. Born, 7 Sep 1925¹¹⁰⁵.
- v. Frances Willamina **Patterson**. Born, 25 Dec 1929¹¹⁰⁵.
- vi. Charles Thomas **Patterson**. Born, 31 Mar 1934¹¹⁰⁵.

234. Joseph Abraham Thomas⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁶¹. Born, 2 Sep 1894, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 9 Aug 1971, in Liberty Twp., Wells Co., IN¹⁰⁹⁹.

He married Walkie Jane **Surbaugh**¹⁷⁶², 3 Jan 1917, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Born, 17 Feb 1896¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 1990¹¹⁰⁵. "Lived at Bluffton, Indiana; four children." Per Michael Frantz Descendents. Children:

- i. Genevieve Kathryn⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 6 Jun 1919¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Thomas Leroy **Frantz**. Born, 11 Mar 1921¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Abraham Nyal **Frantz**. Born, 23 Feb 1926¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Robert Dean **Frantz**. Born, 20 Jan 1928¹¹⁰⁵.

235. Noah Earley Hylton⁵ **Frantz** (Abraham Michael, 94)¹⁷⁶³. Born, 15 Jun 1899, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 18 Mar 1969, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁰⁹⁹. According to daughter-in-law, Madeline Ferriel Frantz, the middle name was "Early."

He married¹⁰⁸⁷ Elfie Fay **Shawver**¹⁷⁶⁴, 3 Sep 1919¹⁰⁷⁸. Marriage(2): 13 Sep 1919 (?), in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 23 Jan 1901, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 16 Apr 1979, in Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR¹⁰⁹⁹. Daughter of Thomas Bluford Shawver and Lamona Levisay. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 463 | i. | John Clayton ⁶ Frantz . |
| | ii. | Eugene Hylton Frantz ¹⁷⁶⁵ . Born, 25 Jan 1922 ¹⁰⁹⁹ . Died, Mar 1923 ¹⁰⁷⁸ . |
| 464 | iii. | Clara Geraldine Frantz . |
| 465 | iv. | Jason Robert Frantz . |
| 466 | v. | Gaylord Jennings Frantz . |
| 467 | vi. | Evelyn Alice Frantz . |
| 468 | vii. | Harold Joseph Frantz . |

236. John Lester⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob Benjamin, 95). Born, 1 Jan 1885¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 16 Feb 1925¹¹⁰⁵.

He married Anna Mary **Harshbarger**, 14 Sep 1909¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Zona LeVon⁶ **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

237. Gennery/Genevery/Jenevery⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob Benjamin, 95)¹⁷⁶⁶. Born, 11 Apr 1886¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 29 Oct 1957¹¹⁰⁵.

He married Francis Pearl **McKay**¹¹⁰⁵, Dec 1905¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. James Alva⁶ **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Benjamin Elmer **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Floyd **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.

238. James Oliver⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob Benjamin, 95). Born, 23 Mar 1887¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 9 Nov 1926¹¹⁰⁵.
He married Myrtle **Strong**, 1915¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Zima⁶ **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Audrey **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Myrtle Lorene **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Melba **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.
- v. Oliver Lester **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁵.

239. Ethel Minnie⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob Benjamin, 95)¹⁷⁶⁷. Born, 17 Mar 1891¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 3 Jan 1941, in Greeley, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵.

She married Forney Derias **Bright**, 17 Sep 1911¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 3 Jan 1941, in Greeley, Weld Co., CO¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Vernie⁶ **Bright**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Irene **Bright**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Lee **Bright**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Oliver **Bright**¹¹⁰⁵.

240. Jacob Otis⁵ **Brubaker**¹⁷⁶⁸. Born, 12 May 1879, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹². Died, 21 Aug 1960, in Orinda, Contra Costa Co., CA¹⁹². Find descendants listed in [Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995](#), p. 593 ff. *Eight children. See Addendum -- Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker, #5, p. 907.*

He married Grace Margaret **Foote**¹⁷⁶⁹, 25 Nov 1908, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN¹⁹². Born, 13 Oct 1885, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN¹⁹². Died, 17 Aug 1964, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA¹⁹². Children:

- i. Marwin Eugene⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Aug 1917, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN¹⁹². Resided, Mar 1996, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA¹⁷⁷⁰. He married Barbara **Brayton**, 20 Feb 1965, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA¹⁹². Marwin and Margaret are co-authors of [Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995](#). *Marwin provided substantial information for this Frantz publication.*
- ii. Margaret Sue **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Nov 1931, in Brooks Co., TX. Resided, Mar 1996, in San Marcos, San Diego Co., CA¹⁷⁷¹. She married Eldon Eugene **Eller**, 5 Mar 1951, in Los Angeles Co., CA. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker #22, p. 911.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

241. Charles⁵ **Frantz** (Jeremiah "Jerry", 101)¹⁷⁷². Born, circa 1896 (?)¹⁹². He married an unknown woman. Children:

i. Viola⁶ **Frantz**.

242. Ira Oren⁵ **Long**. Born, 3 Aug 1879, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁷³. Died, 26 Oct 1962, in Montebello, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁷⁷³. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁷⁷⁴. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, # 2, p. 974.*

He married Carrie Maude **Newkirk**¹⁷⁷⁵, 1910¹⁷⁷⁶. Children:

i. Donald Orin⁶ **Long**¹⁷⁷⁶.
ii. Virginia Lee **Long**¹⁷⁷⁷. She married Mr. **Bertram**¹⁷⁷⁸.

243. Ida Florence⁵ **Long**. Born, 18 Jun 1881, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁹. Died, 23 Jun 1965, in Mexico, Miami Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁹. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁷⁸⁰. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, # 3, p. 974.*

She married, first, Willard Edward **Hufford**, 11 Feb 1905¹⁷⁸¹. Died, 1 Apr 1927¹⁷⁸². Children:

i. Alta Priscilla⁶ **Hufford**¹⁷⁸³.

She married, second, Edward **Disinger**, 23 Oct 1931¹⁷⁸⁴. Died, 18 Jan 1965, in Mexico, Miami Co., IN¹⁷⁸⁵.

244. Andrew "Andy" Oscar⁵ **Long**. Born, 1 Oct 1890, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 6 Apr 1974, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷⁸⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #6, p. 976.*

"LONG -- Andrew Oscar, son of David and Sarah (Frantz) Long, was born Oct. 1, 1890, near Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind., and passed from this life to the life beyond the vale the afternoon of April 6, 1974, at the Home Hospital, Lafayette, Ind., at the age of 83 years, 6 months, and 5 days.

"When a small boy, he moved with his parents to a farm in this vicinity. He was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church early in life, to which he remained faithful unto the end.

"On Nov. 30, 1911, he was united in marriage with Orpha E. Beeghley. He and his companion shared the joys and sorrows of life for over 62 years. All their married lives were spent in this vicinity. While in the hospital during his last illness, he called for the elders, according to James, which gave him much comfort and a blessing.

"He is survived by his beloved companion, 2 sons, Chester and Bro. Daniel and their companions; 3 daughters, Sister Ruth Flory, Sister Mary Jessup and Virginia Bellah, and their companions; 2 brothers, Brethren Charles and Bernice; 1 sister, Sister Mary Reavis; 17 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

"He was preceded in death by an infant son, John Andrew; his parents; 2 brothers; 1 sister; and an infant grandson.

"Daddy was a quiet and loving husband, father, and grandfather, and will be greatly missed by all.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"Services were conducted by the home brethren at the North Fork meeting house on April 9, at 2:00 p.m. A large assembly of relatives and friends were in attendance. The text was taken from 2 Tim. 4:6-8. Hymns used: 150, 455, 484, and 494. He was laid to rest in the church cemetery nearby to await the resurrection morn. 'Asleep In Jesus.' -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CV, No. 5, May 1974, pp. 158-159.

He married Orpha Eunice **Beeghley**, daughter of John Garber **Beeghley** and Mary Elizabeth **Flory**, 30 Nov 1911¹⁷⁸⁷. Born, 9 Oct 1892, in Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL¹¹⁵⁷. Died, 15 Apr 1987, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹¹⁵⁷. Children:

- 469 i. Chester Leroy⁶ **Long**.
- ii. Daniel Eugene **Long**¹⁷⁸⁸. He married Mary¹¹⁵³.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth **Long**¹⁷⁸⁹. She married Loren **Jessup**¹⁷⁹⁰.
- iv. Virginia Lois **Long**¹⁷⁹¹. She married James LeRoy **Ballah**¹⁷⁷⁸.
- 470 v. Ruth Ellen **Long**.
- vi. John Andrew **Long**. Born, 23 Dec 1918, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁷⁷³. Died, 27 Aug 1919¹⁷⁷³.

245. Charles Edward⁵ **Long**¹⁷⁹². Born, 6 Feb 1895, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁵. Died, 27 Aug 1990, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁵. Birth(2): 4 Feb 1895 (?)¹⁷⁹³. Married his double fourth cousin via Frantz lineage and third cousin one time removed via Brubaker lineage. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, # 7, p. 978.*

He married¹⁷⁹³, first, Lora B. **Miller**, daughter of Edward C. **Miller** and Lavina **Brubaker**, 24 Dec 1916¹⁷⁹⁴. Born, 20 Apr 1897, in Jasper Co., IN¹⁷⁹⁵. Died, 23 Mar 1927, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷⁹⁵. Birth(2): 20 Apr 1896 (?)¹⁷⁹³. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #243, p. 525.* Children:

- 471 i. David Edward⁶ **Long**.
- ii. infant daughter **Long**¹⁷¹⁴.
- iii. Everett Henry **Long**¹⁷⁹⁶. Born, 27 Jan 1923¹⁷⁷⁹. Died, 17 Oct 1924, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁹. Birth(2): 27 Jun 1923 (?)¹⁷¹⁴.
- iv. infant daughter **Long**¹⁷¹⁴.
- v. infant son **Long**¹⁷¹⁴.

He married, second, Alberta Mae **Wampler**, 22 Dec 1929¹⁷⁹⁷. Born, 14 Apr 1898, in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 11 Dec 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁷⁸⁶. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁷⁹⁸. Daughter of William Wampler and Sarah Sprenkel. Children:

- 472 vi. Dale Henry **Long**.
- 473 vii. Charlene **Long**.
- viii. Mary Helen **Long**¹¹⁵⁷. She married Charles **Skiles**¹¹⁵⁷.
- ix. Marlene Marie **Long**¹⁷⁹⁹. She married¹⁸⁰⁰ Daniel Gary **Boone**¹⁸⁰¹.
- x. Russell Eldon **Long**¹⁸⁰².

He married, third, Belle **Kessler**¹⁷⁸⁶, daughter of David E. **Kessler** and Martha Ann "Mattie" **Boyd**, 21 May 1982¹⁷⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

246. Bernice Irvin⁵ **Long**⁴⁸⁵. Born, 27 Aug 1898, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁵. Died, 1 Nov 1984, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁵. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #8, p. 981.*

He married Ruth **Stoner**¹⁸⁰³, 7 Mar 1920¹⁸⁰⁴. Daughter of Solomon Stoner and Emma Cripe. This family is documented in Stoner Brethren, A History of John Stoner (circa 1705-1769) and His Descendants, by Richard R. Weber (private printing, 1993), p. 459. *See Notes and References #2595.* Children:

- 474 i. Robert Irvin⁶ **Long**.
- 475 ii. Wilmer Leroy **Long**.
- iii. John Lowell **Long**¹⁷⁷⁶.
- iv. Mildred **Long**¹⁸⁰⁵. She married Lloyd **Oyler**¹¹⁵⁷.
- 476 v. Margaret **Long**.
- 477 vi. Evelyn **Long**.
- vii. Nellie **Long**¹⁸⁰⁵. She married Willis **Benedict**¹¹⁵⁷.
- 478 viii. Nancy Ann **Long**.
- ix. Mary Helen **Long**¹⁸⁰⁶. She married Donald Edward **Cook**¹⁸⁰⁷.
- 479 x. Martha Ellen **Long**.
- xi. Ruth Emma **Long**¹⁸⁰⁴. She married Roger **Benedict**¹⁸⁰⁸.

247. Ira H.⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob, 103)¹⁸⁰⁹. Born, 1 Jan 1888, in Wilson Co., KS¹⁸¹⁰. Died, Aug 1978¹⁹². Occupation: Minister.

"Ira H. Frantz, son of Elder Jacob R. Frantz and Mary Frantz (nee Murphy), was born in Wilson County, Kansas, January 1, 1888. He became a member of the Richland Center congregation, Kansas, in 1901.

"He was married to Hattie Witmore Sellers June 18, 1910. He was elected to the ministry by the former church in 1906, and ordained in 1915 at the Mount Morris Church, Illinois. She spent two years in Bethany Bible School, and was graduated from Mount Morris College with the A.B. degree in 1917. He was superintendent of Child Rescue Work in northern Illinois and Wisconsin two years. He served a while as pastor of the Loramie Church but is now back in Kansas." History of the Church of the Brethren of the Southern District of Ohio, (Dayton, OH, 1920) pp. 454-455.

He married, first, Hattie Witmore **Sellers**¹⁸¹¹, 18 Jun 1910¹⁸¹². Died, 14 Jan 1930²⁷⁶. Children:

- 480 i. Jacob Royal⁶ **Frantz**.
- 481 ii. Robert Ira **Frantz**.
- 482 iii. Galen Hugh **Frantz**.
- 483 iv. Ruby June **Frantz**.

He married, second, Alta Irene **Williams**¹⁸¹³, 24 Dec 1936¹⁹². Died, Feb 1977¹⁹². Children:

- v. Alan William **Frantz**¹²⁰. Born, 30 May 1938¹⁹². He married Anne **Finnell**, 18 Aug 1957¹⁹².
- vi. Eva **Frantz**¹²⁰. She married¹¹⁶ Clarence **Shrock**¹²⁰.
- vii. Marilyn Sue **Frantz**. Born, 23 Apr 1940¹⁹². She married John **Bazik**, 23 Aug 1959¹⁹².

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

248. Eva Lena⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob, 103)¹⁸¹⁴. Born, 3 Nov 1889, in Kansas¹⁹². Died, 1908¹⁹².

She married¹⁹² Clarence E. **Schrock**¹⁸¹⁵. Children:

- i. Leon Ellis⁶ **Schrock**. Born, 19 Oct 1908¹⁹².

249. Mary Leah⁵ **Frantz** (John, 105)¹⁸¹⁶. Born, 1893¹⁹².

She married Clifford **Stout**¹⁸¹⁷, 10 Jul 1909¹⁹². Children:

- 484
- i. Kenneth⁶ **Stout**.
 - ii. John **Stout**¹¹⁶. He married Velda **Metzer**¹¹⁶.
 - iii. Lester **Stout**¹¹⁶.
 - iv. Dean **Stout**¹¹⁶.

250. Ruth May⁵ **Frantz** (John, 105)¹⁸¹⁸. Born, 12 Nov 1896, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸¹⁹.

"Ruth was born near Wabash, Indiana. Her father was John Frantz, a minister in the Church of the Brethren. She has two sisters living in Indiana. Ruth attended the local schools and attended Manchester College.

"In 1917 Ruth married Verne L. Brubaker. They lived in Detroit during World War I, and in 1924 they moved to Florida where her husband worked as a salesman in real estate and insurance. They came to California in 1947 and settled in Pomona. In 1949 Verne had a disabling stroke and Ruth cared for him four and a half years. He passed away in 1954.

"The Brubakers had four children. James, a pilot in World War II, lost his life in the South Pacific in the battle of Rabaul. Robert was a prisoner of war in Germany, lives in San Francisco now, and has two children. Betty enlisted in the war as a medical technician. She now lives in Oxnard and has four children. Rhea Jean lives in Dallas, Texas. Her husband works for Eastman Kodak. Ruth has eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

"Ruth enjoys needlework and has done much fine sewing, needlepoint and many latchhook rugs. She has been interested in Hillcrest from its beginning. Mary Brubaker Blickenstaff is her sister-in-law, and Leonard Blickenstaff is a nephew. Ruth is glad to live in such a pleasant and friendly place as Hillcrest. She resides at 2712 'A' Street, Apt. 1." From personal profile (book) at Hillcrest Homes, LaVerne, California.

She married Verne L. **Brubaker**¹⁸²⁰, 1917¹⁸²¹. Born, 1893¹⁸²². Died, 1954¹⁸²². Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁸²³. Children:

- i. Betty⁶ **Brubaker**¹²⁰.
- ii. Robert **Brubaker**¹²⁰.
- iii. James **Brubaker**¹²⁰.
- iv. Reah Jean **Brubaker**¹²⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

251. Elsie Aolier⁵ **Frantz** (John, 105)¹⁸²⁴. Born, 1903 (?)¹⁹².

She married⁸⁶ Harlan **Strickler**¹⁸²⁵. Children:

i. Richard⁶ **Strickler**¹¹⁶.

252. Ida Elizabeth⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob H., 110)¹⁸²⁶. Born, 3 Nov 1873, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁸²⁷. Died, 3 Apr 1949, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁸²⁸.

She married William Benjamin **Patrick**¹⁸²⁹, 24 Dec 1893, near Hazel Dell, Cumberland Co., IL¹⁸²⁷. Born, 9 Jul 1860²⁷⁶. Died, 12 Aug 1929, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁸³⁰. Son of Lawrence K. and Mary E. Patrick. Children:

- i. Martha E. ⁶ **Patrick**. Born, 30 Sep 1894⁵⁵⁰. Died, 15 Sep 1901⁵⁵⁰.
- ii. Minnie I. **Patrick**⁵⁵⁰. Born, 4 Feb 1898¹⁸³¹. Died, Sep 1957 (?)¹⁸³¹. She married Owen **Metzger**¹⁸³². *See Addendum -- Descendants of Owen Metzger, p. 1045.*
- 485 iii. Ethel Mable **Patrick**.
- 486 iv. Edward Floyd **Patrick**.
- 487 v. Clara Ann **Patrick**.
- vi. Jesse E. **Patrick**⁵⁵⁰. Born, 16 Feb 1905¹⁸³². Married Ruth Smith.
- 488 vii. Alma V. **Patrick**.

253. Edward G.⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob H., 110)¹⁸³³. Born, 31 Mar 1877, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³⁴. Died, 2 Apr 1946, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁸³⁵. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁸³⁶.

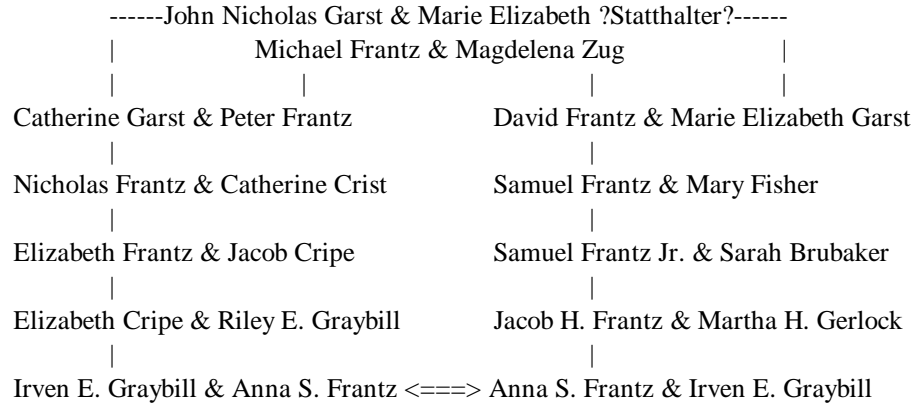
He married Minerva Jane **Beeghley**¹⁸³⁷, daughter of John Garber **Beeghley** and Mary Elizabeth **Flory**, 14 Mar 1899¹⁸³⁸. Marriage(2): 15 Mar 1899 (?)¹⁸³⁹. Born, 21 Sep 1879, in Sangamon Co., IL¹⁸⁴⁰. Died, 19 Jul 1974, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸⁴¹. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁸⁴². Children:

- 489 i. Charles Arthur⁶ **Frantz**.
- 490 ii. Everett Edward **Frantz**.
- 491 iii. John Garland **Frantz**.
- 492 iv. Mary Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- v. Martha Lavaun **Frantz**. Born, 30 Nov 1915¹⁸⁴³.
- vi. Dorothy Alice **Frantz**. Born, 30 Oct 1920¹⁸⁴³.

254. Anna Sarah⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob H., 110)¹⁸⁴⁴. Born, 11 Sep 1881, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁸⁴⁵. Died, 23 Sep 1932, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁶.

She married Irven Ellsworth **Graybill**¹⁸⁴⁷, son of Riley E. **Graybill** and Elizabeth "Betty" **Cripe**, 4 Jun 1905¹⁸⁴⁸. Born, 25 Apr 1884, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁴⁹. Died, 29 Nov 1962, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁹. Burial in Gettysburg, Preble/Darke Co., OH¹⁸⁵⁰. Married her double fourth cousin. (see chart next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



Children:

- 493 i. Henry Alfred⁶ **Graybill**.
- 494 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Graybill**.
- 495 iii. Martha May **Graybill**.
- iv. Joseph J. **Graybill**¹⁸⁵¹. Born, 8 Dec 1921¹⁸⁵².

255. Stella M.⁵ **Brubaker** (John H., 114)¹⁸⁵³.

She married James Daniel **Blocher**, 2 Dec 1920¹⁸⁵⁴. Born, 27 Dec 1888, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁵⁵. Died, 3 Feb 1982, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁵⁵. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁵⁵. Son of John Blocher and Anna Brown. Children:

- i. Carmen⁶ **Blocher**¹⁸⁵⁶. She married Marion **Skiles**¹⁸⁵⁷.
- 496 ii. Opal Leota **Blocher**.

256. Lillian Lenore⁵ **Diltz** (Anthon Lavarius, 115)¹⁸⁵⁸. Born, 23 Jan 1890, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵²⁵. Died, 22 Aug 1984, in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL⁵²⁵.

She married Albert William **Curl**¹⁸⁵⁹, 17 Jun 1920, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵²⁵. Born, 10 Aug 1895, in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN⁵²⁵. Died, 17 Mar 1933, in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX⁵²⁵. Children:

- 497 i. Stanley Albert⁶ **Curl**.
- 498 ii. William "Keith" **Curl**.

257. Stanley Raymond⁵ **Diltz** (Anthon Lavarius, 115)¹⁸⁶⁰. Born, 21 Apr 1896, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Died, 21 Dec 1968, in Terre Haute, Champaign Co., OH. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Stanley Raymond Diltz, p. 921.*

He married Opal Laura **Stoll**¹⁸⁶¹, 11 Aug 1921. Born, 2 Dec 1898, in South Vienna, Clark Co., OH. Died, 17 Mar 1977, in Terre Haute, Champaign Co., OH. Daughter of Hall Stoll and Ada May Gordon. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 499 i. Laurel Elaine⁶ **Diltz**.
 ii. Jacqueline Rosalie **Diltz**. Born, 18 Nov 1925, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
 iii. Lorna Opal **Diltz**. Born, 3 Aug 1930, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
 iv. Cecily Claire **Diltz**. Born, 26 Sep 1939, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

258. Estella Ruby⁵ **Welchans** (David Linnius, 116)¹⁸⁶². Born, 2 Jul 1896, in Fremont Co., IA¹²⁵⁷.
Died, 27 Apr 1984¹⁸⁶³.

 She married¹²⁵⁷ Ernest Claude **McMullen**¹⁸⁶⁴, 21 Feb 1920. Born, 8 May 1899. Died, 9 Nov 1985. Children:

- i. Herbert Paul⁶ **McMullen**. Born, 15 Sep 1920²⁷⁶.
 ii. Rex Lloyd **McMullen**. Born, 26 Sep 1926²⁷⁶. Died, 27 Dec 1926²⁷⁶.

259. Charles Byron⁵ **Welchans** (David Linnius, 116)¹⁸⁶⁵. Born, 24 Sep 1897⁶⁵⁹. Died, 4 Aug 1983.

 He married¹²⁵⁷ Catherine **Heim**¹⁸⁶⁶. Children:

- 500 i. Earl Charles⁶ **Welchans**.

260. Martin Elmer⁵ **Welchans** (David Linnius, 116)¹⁸⁶⁷. Born, 13 Mar 1899¹²⁵⁷. Died, 26 May 1975.

 He married¹²⁵⁷ Rhoda Mae **McMullen**¹⁸⁶⁸, 30 May 1920. Born, 30 May 1902. Children:

- 501 i. Raymond D.⁶ **Welchans**.
502 ii. Walter Dale **Welchans**.
503 iii. Wilber **Welchans**.

261. David Linnius⁵ **Welchans** (David Linnius, 116)¹⁸⁶⁹. Born, 6 Nov 1900¹²⁵⁷.

 He married¹²⁵⁷ Mary Ann **McMullen**¹⁸⁷⁰, 5 Dec 1921. Born, 5 Dec 1903. Children:

- 504 i. Carl Boyd⁶ **Welchans**.
 ii. Vera Marie **Welchans**. Born, 24 May 1927.

262. Freeda Elinor⁵ **Bryte**¹⁸⁷¹. Born, 9 Jun 1900, in Shenandoah, Page/Fremont Co., IA⁶⁵⁹. Resided,
Dec 1995, in Lake Park, Palm Beach Co., FL.

 She married Claude Webster **Beardsley**¹⁸⁷², 29 Jun 1919⁶⁵⁹. Born, 17 Feb 1898, in Shenandoah,
Page/Fremont Co., IA⁶⁵⁹. Died, 8 May 1972, in Lake Park, Palm Beach Co., FL⁶⁵⁹. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Thomas Joseph⁶ **Beardsley**. Born, 27 Feb 1921, in Donalsonville, Seminole Co., GA¹⁸⁷³. Resided, Dec 1995, in Lake Park, Palm Beach Co., FL¹⁸⁷⁴.

~~~~~  
Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Tom Beardsley was the second person to supply me with Frantz (and Garst) family data -- and the names of other Frantz-family researchers. I am indebted to Tom for his generosity! Thanks "cousin"!  
~~~~~

- ii. Dorothy Dee **Beardsley**. Born, 29 Sep 1922, in Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA. She married, first, Lloyd Stephen **Mains**, 15 Jul 1944. She married, second, David A. **Hess**, 18 Sep 1964.

263. Mary E.⁵ **Miller**. Born, 7 Sep 1867, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹¹⁶.

She married, first, William **Tinker**¹¹⁶, 25 Sep 1889¹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Toney T.⁶ **Tinker**. Born, 19 Nov 1891¹¹⁶. Died, 15 Jun 1932¹¹⁶. He married Ruley **Winger**¹¹⁶, 12 Feb 1912¹¹⁶.
- ii. William J. **Tinker**. Born, 20 Nov 1893¹¹⁶. He married Lula **Rench**¹¹⁶, 1 Aug 1916¹¹⁶. Adopted two children.

She married¹¹⁶, second, Alexander **Stuebaker**¹¹⁶.

264. William⁵ **Miller**. Born, 22 Mar 1872, in Courter, Miami Co., IN¹¹⁶. Died, 26 Jul 1910, in Eaton, Delaware Co., IN¹¹⁶. Occupation: Farmer/Minister.

He married Alice **Moomaw**, 23 Dec 1893¹¹⁶. Born, 2 Feb 1869¹¹⁶. Children:

- 505 i. Edith Pearl⁶ **Miller**.
- 506 ii. Delbert L. **Miller**.

265. Jacob A.⁵ **Miller**. Born, 28 Dec 1873, in Courter, Miami Co., IN¹¹⁶. Occupation: Farmer/Minister.

He married Amanda **Tinker**, 1 Jan 1895¹¹⁶. Born, 14 Nov 1874¹¹⁶. Children:

- 507 i. Mella M.⁶ **Miller**. Born, 26 Mar 1896, in Landess, Grant Co., IN¹¹⁶. Died, 2 Jul 1896¹¹⁶.
- ii. D. Leon **Miller**. Born, 19 Aug 1897, in Landess, Grant Co., IN¹¹⁶.
- iii. Melvin **Miller**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

266. Olive May⁵ **Miller**. Born, 18 Nov 1875, in Grant Co., IN¹¹⁶.

She married William **Harader**¹¹⁶, 19 Dec 1896¹¹⁶. Children:

- 508
- i. Guy L. ⁶**Harader**.
 - ii. Dwight T. **Harader**. Born, 17 Feb 1906¹¹⁶. Died, 2 Sep 1912¹¹⁶.
 - iii. LaVerne M. **Harader**. Born, 11 May 1912¹¹⁶.

267. Asa⁵ **Miller**. Born, 28 Nov 1877, in Grant Co., IN. Occupation: School Teacher.

He married Carry **Penny**, 27 Apr 1904¹¹⁶. Born, 30 Jun 1878¹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Nolena⁶ **Miller**. Born, 11 Nov 1906¹¹⁶. Died, 16 Jan 1909¹¹⁶.
- ii. Janice **Miller**. Born, 20 May 1916¹¹⁶. She married Henry M. **French**, 12 Mar 1937¹¹⁶.

268. Ora⁵ **Miller**. Born, 25 Jun 1882, in Jalapa, Grant Co., IN¹¹⁶. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Cora **Boller**, 20 Nov 1907¹¹⁶. Children:

- 509
- i. Bernard⁶ **Miller**.

269. Inez⁵ **Miller**. Born, 3 Mar 1885, in Jalapa, Grant Co., IN¹¹⁶.

She married Wilbur **Highly**, 25 Dec 1908¹¹⁶. Born, 23 Feb 1884¹¹⁶. Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

- i. Walter⁶ **Highly**. Born, 9 Mar 1911¹¹⁶. Died, 29 May 1929¹¹⁶.
 - ii. Charlotte **Highly**. Born, 16 Jul 1913¹¹⁶. She married Russell **Bowman**, 12 Jan 1940¹¹⁶.
- 510
- iii. Lowell R. **Highly**.
 - iv. Vera B. **Highly**. Born, 6 Jan 1918¹¹⁶. She married Frank **Kooly**, 12 Jun 1945¹¹⁶.
 - v. Everett L. **Highly**. Born, 11 Feb 1923¹¹⁶.

270. Blanche⁵ **Miller**. Born, 26 Apr 1889, in Jalapa, Grant Co., IN¹¹⁶.

She married Homer **Hummel**, 14 Apr 1910¹¹⁶. Born, 11 Dec 1882¹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Merideth⁶ **Hummel**. Born, 18 Feb 1913. He married Ellen **Vaughn**¹¹⁶, 16 Oct 1942¹¹⁶.
- ii. Russel **Hummel**. Born, 3 Oct 1915¹¹⁶. He married Edna **Hogle**¹¹⁶, 26 Sep 1940¹¹⁶.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

271. Clarence Leonard⁵ **Frantz** (George Leonard, 119)¹⁸⁷⁵. Born, 1877⁵³⁹. Died, 1961⁵³⁹.

He married⁵³⁹ Anna **Siegenthaler**¹⁸⁷⁶. Born, 1876⁵³⁹. Died, 1933⁵³⁹. Children:

- i. Carrol Samuel⁶ **Frantz**⁵³⁹.
- ii. Agnes **Frantz**⁵³⁹.
- iii. Leonard **Frantz**. Born, 8 May 1906⁵³⁹.
- iv. Rosalie **Frantz**⁵³⁹.

272. Glenna Carrie⁵ **Frantz** (George Leonard, 119)¹⁸⁷⁷. Born, 16 Jul 1880⁵³⁹.

She married Albert Tilden **McIntire**¹⁸⁷⁸, 2 Aug 1903⁵³⁹. Born, 9 Apr 1880⁵³⁹. Died, 2 May 1946⁵³⁹. Children:

- i. Laurel Leonard⁶ **McIntire**. Born, 29 Mar 1904⁵³⁹. Resided, Dec 1995, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL¹⁸⁷⁹. He married Mary **Rex**, 5 Sep 1926⁵³⁹.
- ii. Pauline Ellen **McIntire**. Born, 21 Sep 1908⁵³⁹.
- iii. Donna Edna **McIntire**. Born, 8 Oct 1910⁵³⁹.
- iv. Wanda Ruth **McIntire**. Born, 23 Jun 1915⁵³⁹.
- v. Millard Tilden **McIntire**. Born, 6 Mar 1918⁵³⁹.

273. Mary Edna⁵ **Frantz** (George Leonard, 119)¹⁸⁸⁰. Born, 14 Sep 1881⁵³⁹. Died, 9 Aug 1964⁵³⁹.

She married⁵³⁹ Arthur **Trout**¹⁸⁸¹. Born, 2 May 1873⁵³⁹. Died, 13 Nov 1951⁵³⁹. Children:

- i. Mildred⁶ **Trout**. Born, 3 Apr 1903⁵³⁹.
- ii. Harold Arthur **Trout**. Born, 22 Nov 1907⁵³⁹.
- iii. Charles **Trout**. Born, 21 May 1910⁵³⁹.

274. Thelma Catherine⁵ **Line**. Born, 8 Nov 1910, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸².

She married¹¹⁶ Sylvan Guy **Mitchell**¹¹⁶, 10 Feb 1932, in Rosewood, Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH¹⁸⁸³. Born, 14 Dec 1910, in Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH¹⁸⁸³. Died, 1962, in ?Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³. Occupation: Stock Buyer. Children:

- 511 i. Charles William⁶ **Mitchell**.
- 512 ii. James Daniel **Mitchell**.
- 513 iii. Sylvan Gene **Mitchell**.
- 514 iv. Robert Line **Mitchell**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

275. Mount Estel⁵ **Frantz** (Daniel Clark, 125)¹⁸⁸⁴. Born, 20 Jan 1905, in Wells Co., IN⁵⁸². Died, 11 May 1983, in Texas⁵⁸².

He married Frances Louise **Ehrler**¹⁸⁸⁵, 10 May 1925, in Indiana⁵⁸². Born, 15 Jul 1908, in St. Clair Co., IL⁵⁸². Died, 6 Jul 1971, in St. Louis Co., MO⁵⁸². Children:

- 515 i. Gloria Mountina⁶ **Frantz**.
- ii. Naomi Mae **Frantz**. Born, 15 Apr 1928¹⁸⁸⁶. She married Robert Gene **Ridgway**¹⁸⁸⁶.

276. C. Lowell⁵ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 129). Born, 1906¹⁸⁸⁷.
He married Catherine Jane **Bray**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- 516 i. Barbara Jane⁶ **Grisso**.
- 517 ii. Marilyn Sue **Grisso**.
- 518 iii. James Lowell **Grisso**.

277. Herma Sabine⁵ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 129). Born, 1908¹⁸⁸⁷.
She married Weir E. **Tritch**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- 519 i. Julia Ann⁶ **Tritch**.
- 520 ii. John Paul **Tritch**.
- iii. Clarence Dean **Tritch**. Born, 1937¹⁸⁸⁷.

278. Vada⁵ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 129). Born, 1911¹⁸⁸⁷.
She married Kenneth R. **Seiler**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- 521 i. Jerry R.⁶ **Seiler**.
- 522 ii. Janice Joann **Seiler**.

279. Vernon Daniel⁵ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 129). Born, 6 Feb 1914¹⁸⁸⁸. Occupation: Minister.
He married Marjorie Kathleen **Dintaman**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. John Thomas⁶ **Grisso**. Born, 1942¹⁸⁸⁷. He married Donna **Burns**¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. Kathleen Sue **Grisso**. Born, 1945¹⁸⁸⁷. She married Daniel Paul **Umphress**¹⁸⁸⁷.

280. Vera R.⁵ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 129). Born, 1916¹⁸⁸⁷.
She married R. Maynard **Lindsay**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Darrell Maynard⁶ **Lindsay**. Born, 1948¹⁸⁸⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 523 i. Tamas "Tom" Keith⁶ **Frantz**¹⁸⁹⁵. Born, 22 Nov 1948¹⁹⁰¹. He married Virginia **Johnson**, 4 Jun 1983, in Kansas City, MO¹⁹⁰². Divorce, 1989⁸⁴⁴. ("Tamas" is the correct spelling.) No children.
- 524 ii. Eric Alan **Frantz**.
- iii. Jeffrey Scott **Frantz**.
- 285.** Marjorie Lucille⁵ **Frantz** (Joseph Harrison, 135)¹⁹⁰³. Born, 16 Jan 1924, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁵⁸.
- She married, first, Roger E. **Long**, 11 Jan 1944¹⁰¹⁰. Divorce, 27 Jun 1954¹⁰¹⁰. Born, 9 Jun 1921¹⁰¹⁰. Children:
- 525 i. Craig Eugene⁶ **Long**.
- She married, second, L. Harold **Roeth**¹³⁶⁰, 5 Jan 1964¹⁰¹⁰. Born, 28 Jul 1918⁸⁴⁴. Children:
- 526 ii. Brian Kirk **Roeth**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

SIXTH GENERATION

286. Myra Katherine⁶ **Blickenstaff** (David D., 138). Born, 21 Feb 1902, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁴. Died, 8 Jun 1983, in Monticello, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵.

She married Oscar **Cable**¹⁹⁰⁶, son of Isaac **Cable** and Mary Etta **Metzger**, 18 Jul 1930, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁷. Born, 23 Feb 1902, in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁷. Children:

- 527 i. Glenn Franklin⁷ **Cable**.
- 528 ii. Robert "Wayne" **Cable**.
- iii. Jerry **Cable**. Born, Mar 1935, in Monticello, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵. Died, Mar 1941, in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵. "Died March 1941 age 6 when hit by a car at Church of the Brethren District Conference at Astoria, Illinois." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 264.
- iv. Ivan Dean **Cable**. Born, 20 Apr 1937, in Monticello, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁸. He married Carol **Tipword**¹⁹⁰⁹. Divorced; no children.
- v. Marian Nell **Cable**. Born, 18 Jan 1941, in Monticello, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵. Died, 8 Feb 1941¹⁹⁰⁵.
- 529 vi. Carol Ann **Cable**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

287. Myrtle May⁶ **Blickenstaff** (David D., 138). Born, 17 May 1903, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶.

She married Amos **Cable**, 28 May 1925, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹¹⁰. Born, 18 May 1906, in Hammond, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Died, 8 Sep 1980, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Son of Jesse Cable and Marie Krall. Children:

- 530 i. Betty Lorraine⁷ **Cable**.
- ii. Howard Eugene **Cable**. Born, 4 Sep 1929, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Died, 18 Aug 1940, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.
- 531 iii. Marjorie May **Cable**.
- 532 iv. Carl Alvin **Cable**.

288. Irwin Daniel⁶ **Blickenstaff** (David D., 138). Born, 23 Mar 1906, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹¹¹.

"Irwin Daniel left his wife and four children when the youngest child was less than a year old. A divorce followed but he did not remarry. Lived in Venice, California. There was very little contact with him." The preceding information came from Myrtle May Blickenstaff Cable to Chester A. Peters in personal correspondence. Forwarded to this compiler by Maxine Blickenstaff, September 1990.

He married Mary **Cole**¹⁹¹², 22 May 1931¹⁹¹³. Born, 10 Oct 1911¹⁹¹³. Children:

- 533 i. Irwin Dale⁷ **Blickenstaff**.
- ii. David Lee **Blickenstaff**¹⁹¹². He married Jean **Ford**¹⁹¹².
- iii. Patricia **Blickenstaff**¹⁹¹². She married Jack **Waltz**¹⁹¹².
- iv. Judy **Blickenstaff**¹⁹¹².

289. Edna Margaret⁶ **Blickenstaff** (David D., 138). Born, 30 Mar 1908, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁶⁶.

She married John W. **Johnson**, 1930¹³⁸⁰. Born, 21 Jun 1907, in Wayne Co., IL¹³⁸³. Died, 17 Sep 1977, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹³⁸³. Son of William and Louise Johnson. Children:

- i. Donald⁷ **Johnson**. Born, circa 1932 (?), in Cisco, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁸³. Occupation: Minister.
- ii. Eugene **Johnson**. Born, circa 1934 (?), in Cisco, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁸³.
- iii. Martha **Johnson**. Born, circa 1936 (?), in Cisco, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁸³. She married Larry **Edwards**¹³⁸³.
- iv. Lenita **Johnson**. Born, circa 1938 (?), in Cisco, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁸³. She married Joe **Sheese**¹³⁸³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

290. Paul David⁶ **Hamm** (David, 140). Born, 2 Aug 1910, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO¹³⁸⁶. Died, 6 Jan 1963, in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID¹⁹². Occupation: Railroad.

He married Edith **Parmelee** Nielson, 7 Oct 1934, in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO⁷⁴³. Born, 5 Jan 1912, in Camden, Camden Co., NJ⁷⁴³. Daughter of Frank A. Parmelee and Mary Wright. Children:

534 i. Elizabeth Carley (Nielson)⁷ **Hamm**.

291. Margaret Florence⁶ **Hamm** (David, 140). Born, 26 Apr 1916, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO¹³⁸⁹.

She married Nils Carlson **Lindberg**, 14 Apr 1946, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹⁰. Born, Sep 1919, in Stockholm, Sweden¹³⁹⁰. Children:

 i. Carl Joseph⁷ **Lindberg**. Born, 22 Apr 1955¹³⁹⁰.

292. Oscar William "Bill"⁶ **Hamm** (David, 140). Born, 26 Dec 1919, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO¹³⁸⁹.

He married Betty **Baird**, 9 Dec 1943, in Washington D.C.¹³⁹⁰. Born, 15 Aug 1926, in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK¹³⁹⁰. Daughter of Harold C. Baird and Clara Treece. Children:

535 i. William Harold⁷ **Hamm**.

536 ii. Betty-Claire **Hamm**.

293. Sarah Rebecca⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 4 Apr 1906, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁴.

She married Hayden Lyle **Murray**, 5 Jun 1929, in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰. Born, 5 Jan 1901, in Haxtun, Phillips Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰. Died, 19 Feb 1992¹⁹². Occupation: Cattle Farmer. Son of John H. Murray and Mary Ella Simpson. Children:

537 i. Emery Gail⁷ **Murray**.

538 ii. Berniece Eileen **Murray**.

539 iii. Louise Belle **Murray**.

540 iv. Dean LeRoy **Murray**.

294. Catherine "Pauline"⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 6 Mar 1908, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹⁷.

She married Frank Otto **Jensen**, 8 Jun 1934, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁴. Born, 9 Jul 1908, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁴. Son of Carl Otto Jensen and Minnie Jorgenson. Children:

541 i. Georgina Catherine⁷ **Jensen**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

295. Elmer Wolfe⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 21 Feb 1913, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁵.

He married Hazel Conley **Boley**, 23 Oct 1936, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁶. Born, 25 Aug 1919, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Vicki Ann⁷ **Hamm**. Born, 27 Jan 1938, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁶. Died, 1948, in California¹⁹¹⁶.
- 542 ii. Shannon **Hamm**.

296. David Wesley⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 28 Dec 1915, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁷. Occupation: Trucker.

He married Olive Bessie **Larabee** Weintz¹⁹¹⁸, 14 Mar 1947, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁶. Born in Bristol, Kenosha Co., WI¹⁹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Rayna Lee (Weintz)⁷ **Hamm**¹⁹¹⁸. **Adopted**. Born, 8 Aug 1944, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁶. Residence in Alaska¹⁹². Occupation: Social Worker.

297. Leland Frantz⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 10 Jun 1918, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰¹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Lydia Busch **Keck**, 22 Sep 1947, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰². Born, 13 Feb 1920, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰². Children:

- 543 i. Sherry Elaine⁷ **Hamm**.
- ii. Sandra Kaye **Hamm**. Born, 5 Aug 1953, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰². She married Rolf **Wicks** in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰².

298. Maryann "Rachel"⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 8 May 1921, in Cheraw, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁹. Died, 8 Feb 1996, in Colorado. Rachel and Elvin were co-authors, with Hazel Frantz Turner, of Michael Frantz Descendants.

She married Elvin Dale **Frantz** (317). *See pp. 158-159.*

299. William "Franklin"⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 8 Jan 1924, in Cheraw, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰¹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Reba **Brashear**¹⁹²⁰, 29 May 1946¹⁹²¹. Marriage(2): Apr 1946 (?)¹⁹¹⁸. Children:

- 544 i. Rodney Franklin⁷ **Hamm**.
- ii. Jack Wayne **Hamm**. Born, 20 Aug 1948, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²². Occupation: Electrician.
- iii. Don Richard **Hamm**. Born, 21 Nov 1949, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²².
- 545 iv. Dian Lynn **Hamm**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

300. Dorothy Mae⁶ **Hamm** (Jacob, 141). Born, 30 Jun 1925, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²³.

She married Earl Boyd **Janes**, 19 Dec 1943, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁴. Born, 15 Aug 1922, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁴. Son of Floyd and Una Bell Janes. Children:

- i. Floyd Lee⁷ **Janes**. Born, 21 Feb 1947, in Colorado¹⁹²⁴. Died, 16 Jun 1963, in Torrington, Goshen Co., WY¹⁹²⁴.
- ii. Johnnie Boyd **Janes**. Born, 17 Oct 1948¹⁹²⁴. Occupation: Architect. He married Sandy **Shainaman**¹⁹²⁵, 17 Jul 1972¹⁹²⁴.
- 546 iii. Billy Joe **Janes**.

301. Clarence⁶ **Hamm** (Samuel, 142). Born, 23 Oct 1905, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁶. Died, Jul 1983, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁷⁷⁷. Occupation: Farmer/Dairyman.

He married Phyllis Ariel **Cole**, 25 Dec 1927¹⁴⁰⁹. Born, 20 Dec 1906, in Moundridge, McPherson Co., KS¹⁴⁰⁹. Children:

- 547 i. Helen Lucile⁷ **Hamm**.
- 548 ii. James **Hamm**.
- 549 iii. Barbara Ann **Hamm**.

302. Harold⁶ **Hamm** (Samuel, 142). Born, 12 Mar 1907, in Cheraw, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁷.

He married, first, Georgia Kathryn **Amend**, 20 Apr 1930¹⁹²⁸. Born, 25 Jan 1908, in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM¹⁹²⁸. Died, 3 May 1936, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁸. Daughter of Eule Amend and Rose Nichols. Died of scarlet fever. Children:

- 551 i. Marilyn⁷ **Hamm**.
- 552 ii. Eleanor Eileen **Hamm**.
- 553 iii. Kathryn **Hamm**.
- 554 iv. Haroldeen **Hamm**.

He married, second, Lela Marie **Flora** Brinkley, 6 Nov 1938, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹⁹²⁸. Born, 31 Jan 1905, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁹²⁸. Daughter of John Flora and Lizzie Heaston. Children:

- 550 v. Lois (Brinkley) **Hamm**.
- 555 vi. Dwain **Hamm**.

303. Phoebe⁶ **Hamm** (Samuel, 142). Born, 24 Dec 1909, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁹.

She married¹⁹¹⁸ John **Frie**, 2 Apr 1938¹⁹³⁰. Born, 1907, in Switzerland¹⁹³¹. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. Alfred⁷ **Frie**¹⁹¹⁸. Born, 3 Mar 1940¹⁹³⁰.
- ii. Betty **Frie**¹⁹². Born, circa 1942 (?)¹⁹³².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

304. Levi Samuel⁶ **Hamm** (Samuel, 142). Born, 14 Feb 1911, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Evelyn **Harwood**, 18 Apr 1936, in Raton, Colfax Co., NM¹⁹³⁰. Born, 17 May 1914, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰. Daughter of Elmer Isaac Harwood and Mira Marie Forkner. Children:

- 556 i. Dale LaVerne⁷ **Hamm**.
- 557 ii. Russell Gene **Hamm**.
- 558 iii. Joyce Annette **Hamm**.
- 559 iv. Doris Louise **Hamm**.
- 560 v. Mary Evelyn **Hamm**.
- 561 vi. Bruce Lee **Hamm**.
- 562 vii. Grace Lucille **Hamm**.
- viii. Byron Jay **Hamm**. Born, 12 Jan 1950, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰. Died, 17 Dec 1969, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰.
- ix. David Charles **Hamm**. Born, 17 Jun 1952, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰. Died, 25 Nov 1971, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰.

305. Anna Mary⁶ **Frantz** (David Henry, 143)¹⁹³³. Born, **19 Feb 1900**, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL³³⁶. Died, **3 Mar 1976**, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹³⁴. Birth(2) in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL¹⁹³⁵. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹³⁶.

She married George Baker **Wirth**¹³²³, 25 Mar 1919, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹³⁷. Born, 20 Mar 1896, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹³⁸. Died, **25 Mar 1995**, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³³⁶. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹³⁹. Son of Parvin E. Wirth and Ida Baker. Children:

- 563 i. Raymond Lawrence⁷ **Wirth**.

306. Ralph Harrison⁶ **Frantz** (David Henry, 143)¹⁹⁴⁰. Born, 13 Nov 1902, in Britt, Hancock Co., IA¹⁴¹⁵. Died, 21 Oct 1988, in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹³⁴.

"Anna was born in Cerro Gordo; Ivan and I born at Britt, Iowa.

"We came to California, to Tropic, on Nov. 13, 1915. We stayed in Tropic 'til May 1916 and moved to Dixie Land and Empire, California. At Empire 'til Feb. 1918. Moved to Fairmead. Ivan and I graduated from 8th grade at Fairmead in June. Moved to Lordsburg in June. Went to 9th grade at Lordsburg College. Name changed to LaVerne in 1920."

He married Nena Ruth **Clough**¹⁹⁴¹, daughter of Lester Orville **Clough** and Carrie Louise **Smith**, **30 Apr 1924**, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁹³⁵. Born, **23 Apr 1905**, in Dalton, Cheyenne Co., NE¹⁹³⁴. Resided, Mar 1996, in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴². Children:

- 564 i. Edna Mae⁷ **Frantz**.
- 565 ii. Nena Mary **Frantz**.
- iii. Richard Ralph **Frantz**, stillborn. Born, **6 Aug 1936**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

307. Ivan Jesse⁶ **Frantz** (David Henry, 143)¹⁹⁴⁴. Born, **3 Dec 1904**, in Corwith, Hancock Co., IA¹⁹⁴⁵. Died, **17 Jan 1965**, in Littlerock, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁶. Burial in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁷.

He married Pearl Olma **Showalter**¹⁹⁴⁸, daughter of John Arthur **Showalter** and Ina Bird **Smith**, **2 Dec 1926**, in Gridley, Butte Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, **8 Aug 1906**, in Alva, Woods Co., OK¹⁹⁴⁹. Died, **29 Sep 1994**, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA³³⁶. Burial in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁷.

AN ODE TO MR. PARKINSON

Good morning, Mr. Parkinson, how do you do?
I have some new information just made for you.
For fourteen long years you've been messing up my life;
You've stolen the respect of my kids and my wife.
You've made it difficult for me to stand and walk;
And you've even tried to steal my ability to talk.

You used to make me wonder if life was worthwhile,
As you froze my face so I could not even smile;
You slowly take over like a constricting snake.
Well, I've had about all of you I care to take;
You don't play fair as you make up all of the rules;
But now, sir, I have access to some brand new tools.

What are these brand new tools? You might dare to ask;
Well, they are strong and ready for their given task.
One of these new tools is called new medication;
And a second new tool is more information;
A third tool is support from my Parkinson peers.
You're losing your grip as I am shedding my fears.

Through all of these years you have had things your own way;
But you've had little opposition till this day.
Now you've got real problems that are really not fake;
So wake up and smell the coffee, you sickening snake.
You made a big mistake trying to conquer me;
I am no longer afraid of you, don't you see;

This time, Mr. Parkinson, and I tell you true;
You have really bitten off more than you can chew.
(Additional lines, perhaps?!) Poem by Joe Griffey

Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: My mother "identified" with this poem because her last two years were spent in a convalescent home suffering (terribly!!) from Parkinson's disease. Knowing Jesus as her Savior meant Mr. Parkinson

"made a big mistake trying to conquer me;
I am no longer afraid of you, don't you see...."

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

THE BLESSING OF DEATH

Death need not always bring sorrow,
For some it's a blessed release
From pain and an empty tomorrow,
Longing for suffering to cease.

What if life here continued forever
With no relief from earth's woes?
What if death visited us never,
And we found no final repose?

But God in His mercy has given
A way of escape from it all,
Then a blissful existence in Heaven
For those whom Jesus may call.

by Guy Hootman (Salida, California)

Copied from The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 12, Dec. 1971, p. 377. Children:

- 566 i. Lorraine Evon⁷ **Frantz**.
567 ii. Lawrence "Larry" Jess **Frantz**.

308. Viola Mae⁶ **Frantz** (David Henry, 143)¹⁹⁵⁰. Born, 12 Dec 1908, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND¹⁹⁵¹.
Died, 5 Nov 1949, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁹⁵². Burial in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA¹⁹⁵³.

"Mrs. Viola Mae Stilwill, 40, 36 Tuttle Avenue, wife of Jess Stilwill, Granite Construction Co. employee, was fatally injured Saturday evening when she fractured her skull in a fall down a flight of stairs in Portland, Ore. She had left here [Watsonville] last week for Portland to attend a Baptist church convention there in company with other local delegates and to visit her daughter, Elizabeth, a student at Multnomah Bible college.

"She was native of North Dakota and had lived here for 20 years and had been prominent in Baptist church affairs. With her in Portland at the church convention....

"Other than the fact that she had fallen downstairs while visiting her daughter, no other details of the accident were received here.

"Mrs. Stilwill was the mother of triplets, including her daughter and two sons, Ralph William and Glenn Robert, of the family home, now 18 years of age. Besides her husband, she also is survived by her mother, Mrs. Lydia Frantz of Modesto; a sister, Mrs. Anna Wirth of Modesto; two brothers, Ralph Frantz of Van Nuys and Ivan Frantz of LaPine, Ore.

"Funeral services are to be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at White's mortuary. Burial will be in the Pajaro Valley Memorial park." Newspaper clipping found among the memorabilia of Lydia (Traxler) Frantz. Viola's mother (Lydia) penned these additional comments:

"She was there to visit her daughter who was in Bible School. On Saturday eve after doing some ironing she took it, (Beth putting iron board away) and started to living room turning to Beth and laughing, she took hold of wrong door and stepped to her death in a cellar way. Three doorways beside each other and no grating or anything over stair way, and it was getting dark about 5 o'clock and died at 9. She was happy in Jesus. Had been to a Church conference couple days preceding. Died 2 months and 4 days after her Father died. 'Happy oh! so happy.'"

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

She married Jesse William **Stilwill**¹⁹⁵⁴, 18 Jul 1927, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA¹⁹⁵². Born, 24 Sep 1904, in Nebraska¹⁹³⁴. Died, 3 Dec 1968, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA¹⁹³⁴. Burial in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA¹⁹⁵⁵. Children:

- 568 i. Glen Robert "Bob"⁷ **Stilwill**.
- 569 ii. Ralph William "Bud" **Stilwill**.
- 570 iii. Ann Elizabeth "Beth" **Stilwill**.

309. Gladys Mae⁶ **Reppert**. Born, 1 Nov 1907, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁶⁴. Resided, Dec 1995, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁵⁶. Birth(2) in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁹⁵⁷.

She married Lee Landon **Irvine**, 16 Aug 1930, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Born, 3 Jan 1903, in Stevensville, Ravalli Co., MT⁷⁶⁴. Died, 17 Oct 1970, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Son of Henry Irvine and Fannie Officer. Children:

- 571 i. Mary Ann⁷ **Irvine**.

310. John Benjamin⁶ **Reppert**. Born, 16 Nov 1913, in Tropic, (Glendale), Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁶⁴.

He married Dorothy Ann (Rahm) **Davis**, 10 Jul 1938, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁵⁸.
Children:

- i. David Owen⁷ **Reppert**. Born, 20 Apr 1939, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA⁷⁶⁴.
Died, 19 Jul 1943, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Burial in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁵⁹.

311. Anna Lois⁶ **Reppert**. Born, 7 Mar 1919, in Fairmead, Madera Co., CA¹⁹⁵⁸. Resided, Dec 1994, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA.

She married Louis Vernon **Vallem**, 14 Aug 1938, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁵⁸. Born, 10 Feb 1919, in Alpine Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰. Son of Louis John Vallem and Josephine Thomasina Kenny.
Children:

- 572 i. Richard Bradley⁷ **Vallem**.
- 573 ii. Timothy Louis **Vallem**.

312. James Lloyd⁶ **Frantz** (Ezra J. "E.J.", 146). Born, 8 Jan 1912¹⁴³¹.

He married Clarice Ruth **Gendelmeyer**¹⁹⁶¹, 30 Jul 1938¹⁴³¹. Children:

- i. Janet Gail⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 9 Aug 1943¹⁹⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

313. Helen Alberta⁶ **Frantz** (Ezra J. "E.J.", 146). Born, 23 Sep 1916¹⁴³¹.

She married Dr. Norman Lee **Garlick**¹⁹⁶¹, 3 Jul 1938¹⁴³¹. Children:

- i. Marilyn Kay⁷ **Garlick**. Born, 24 Mar 1946¹⁴³¹. **Adopted.**
- ii. Marvin Lowell **Garlick**. Born, 15 Apr 1948¹⁴³¹. **Adopted.**

314. Norma Ruth⁶ **Frantz** (Ezra J. "E.J.", 146). Born, 30 Mar 1920¹⁴³¹.

She married Clarence **Scharback**¹⁹⁶¹, 15 Jul 1943¹⁴³¹. Children:

- i. Pamela Jean⁷ **Scharback**. Born, 18 Jun 1947¹⁴³¹.
- ii. Joyce Marie **Scharback**. Born, 29 Jan 1950¹⁴³¹.

315. Grace Lucille⁶ **Frantz** (Irvin D., 147). Born, 16 Feb 1911, in Waukomis, Garfield Co., OK⁸⁰⁷.

She married Livingston "Livy" Solomon **Schneider**, 13 Jun 1937, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁹⁶². Born, 13 Sep 1903, in Lahoma, Garfield Co., OK¹⁹⁶². Children:

- i. Livingston Solomon⁷ **Schneider** Jr. Born, 25 Feb 1947, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁹⁶².
- ii. Roland Max **Schneider**. Born, 31 Jul 1949, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁹⁶².

316. Floyd Ivan⁶ **Frantz** (David Marion, 148). Born, **13 Jun 1917**, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴³⁷.

He married Dorothy Louise **Longley**, **26 Jun 1942**, in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA¹⁴³⁷. Born, **21 May 1921**, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA¹⁴³⁷. Daughter of Henry Longley and Jessie Young. Children:

- 574 i. Lois Louise⁷ **Frantz**.
- 575 ii. Floyd Ivan **Frantz** Jr.
- iii. Russell Arnold **Frantz**. Born, **21 Dec 1946**, in Worcester Co., MA¹⁴⁴¹. He married, first, Phyllis **DeMott**, 12 Aug 1969¹⁹². Divorce, 1987¹⁴⁴¹. Marriage(2): 9 Aug 1969 (?)¹⁹⁶³. He married, second, Anne⁷⁶⁷, **26 Dec 1991**, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA⁷⁶⁷.

317. Elvin Dale⁶ **Frantz** (David Marion, 148). Born, **17 Aug 1921**, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁹⁶⁴. Resided, Mar 1996, in Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., CO¹⁹⁶⁵. Occupation: Minister.

"Elvin was born at Quinter, Kansas. When he was three the family moved out West to Pomona, California a few years then back East to a farm three miles northwest of Holmesville, Nebraska. Elvin's mother died when he was twelve. The family then moved to Florida where, a year later, his father remarried in Sebring to Bertha Albin and the family moved back to Holmesville, Nebraska, and remained. Elvin graduated McPherson College 1944. Elvin met Rachel Hamm at McPherson. During the summer of

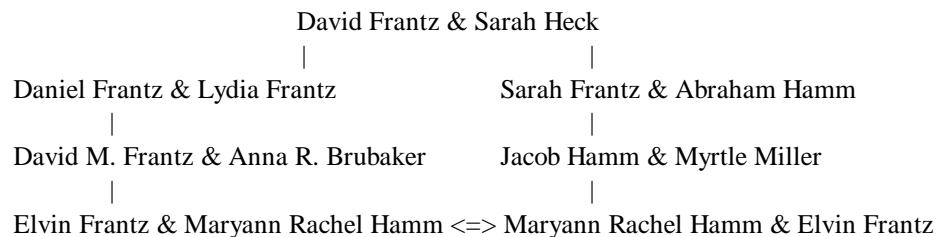
Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1943 Elvin pastored the Bethel Church of the Brethren at Arriba, Colorado. Being single, he stayed in different homes of the congregation. He went back the next summer after graduation from McPherson College and also married that summer to Rachel Hamm.

"Rachel Hamm grew up in the Rocky Ford, Colorado area. She graduated Swink High School as Valedictorian of the 1939 class. She attended McPherson College two years then transferred to Colorado State College in Greeley where she received her teacher's certificate.

"After marriage, Elvin and Rachel went to Chicago, Illinois where they attended Bethany Biblical Seminary but still did summer pastorate work at Bethel Church, Arriba, Colorado. Elvin graduated Bethany Seminary 1947 with the B.D. degree and he became an Ordained Minister in the Church of the Brethren. Rachel received the B. of Sacred Lit at Bethany. Their first child, Marianna, was born at Bethany Hospital in Chicago.

"Elvin then pastored the Bethel Church at Arriba, Colorado full-time from 1947-50. Kathleen was born at Flagler, Colorado while there. Then the family moved to Prairie City, Iowa where Elvin pastored the Prairie City Church of the Brethren 1950-54 and became involved with the Social Action Commission in the Iowa Council of Churches. While living in Iowa, Peggy was born at Des Moines. From 1954-63 Elvin worked as Illinois State Director of CROP, a Dept. of Church World Service. From 1963-73 he worked on the Indiana CROP Staff as Special Projects Director. While there, Rachel got the B.S. degree from Goshen College and her M.S. in Elementary Ed and Lit and History from Indiana University. Since 1973 Elvin has been Director of Kansas Church World Service (CWS). CWS has sent Elvin overseas four times to observe in twenty countries the distribution of food, seeds and self-help projects for the needy. Rachel has taught at the Elementary School level twenty-two years. She is also a Writer. She has written meditations and historical research. She and her sister-in-law, Hazel (Frantz) Turner, along with Elvin wrote a history of Michael Frantz Descendants from which much of Chapter 4 is taken. Much credit is to be given these three individuals for this chapter of this book. Elvin and Rachel moved to Buena Vista, Colorado in 1988 because of Rachel's asthmatic blockage in her lungs. The Colorado climate has improved her health." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 287. Married his second cousin.



Elvin Dale **Frantz** married Maryann "Rachel" **Hamm** (298), **22 Aug 1944**, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹⁶⁶. *See p. 152*. Children:

- i. Marianna⁷ **Frantz**. Born, **26 Apr 1946**, in Chicago, Lake Co., IL¹⁹⁶⁷.

"Marianna was born in Bethany Hospital in Chicago. When she was a year old, the family moved to Arriba, Colorado. Three years later the family moved to Prairie City, Iowa; four years later the family moved to Illinois; and nine years later to Indiana. Marianna attended Manchester (North Manchester, Indiana) College, graduating 1970 with B.A. in Sociology. Since then Marianna has worked as a Group Leader, Community Organizer, Social Worker and Relationship Counselor in Chicago, in West Virginia and in Baltimore. Her current second career as Certified Massage and Bodiwork Practitioner allows her to combine her interest and skills in mental health, physical health and spiritual well-being -- 'the body is the house we often forget to live in.' She incorporates the

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

fields of Body Psychology and Spiritual Psychotherapy while using the tools of Bodiwork and Massage to help the client integrate mind, body and spirit. Since her graduation and certification from Potomac Myotherapy Institute in Washington D.C. in 1981, she has worked full-time in Private Practice.

"Marianna owns a row house in Baltimore. She has three god-daughters. She enjoys her three cats. She loves to garden and create a healing oasis of flowers, herbs, vegetables and hammock in an urban setting. She studies the Oriental disciplines of Meditation and Tai Chi." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 288.

- ii. Kathleen Lois **Frantz**. Born, **8 Sep 1948**, in Flagler, Kit Carson Co., CO¹⁹⁶⁷. She married Tim **Rieman**, 25 May 1968, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁶⁸. Divorce, 1978¹⁹⁶⁹.

"Kathleen attended Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana, graduating with B.A. in Sociology. On May 25, 1968 Kathleen married Tim Rieman. They lived on the Rieman farm near Middlebury, Indiana where Tim worked as a Cabinet Maker and Kathleen as a Social Worker. They were divorced in 1978 with no children. Kathleen went to New York City to work on her Master's degree. In 1988 Kathleen moved with her parents to Buena Vista, Colorado where she works as Account Exec. for Leadville Radio Station. She sells radio ads in Buena Vista, Salina and Leadville." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 288.

- iii. Peggy Ruth **Frantz**. Born, **20 Feb 1954**, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA¹⁹⁶⁷.

318. Hazel Mae⁶ **Frantz** (David Marion, 148). Born, **27 Dec 1925**, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁷⁰. Resided, Mar 1996, in Highland, San Bernardino, CA¹⁹⁷¹.

"When Hazel was a young child, the family moved from Pomona, California to Holmesville, Nebraska. When Hazel was nine years old, her mother died in 1935. The family then went to Sebring, Florida. A year later her father remarried there and the family moved back to Holmesville, Nebraska where Hazel grew to womanhood. Hazel attended McPherson College 1944-46. She spent the summer of 1946 in Chicago working at Sears and living at Bethany Seminary. She became acquainted with Bruce Turner, who was working at Lindberg Engineering.

"Hazel and Bruce were married in the Chicago, Illinois Church of the Brethren in 1946. The next Spring Bruce and Hazel moved to Decatur, Illinois living all summer in a tent at 'The Four Acres' while they built a new house. The next few years were spent raising their five children, all of whom were born in Decatur. Bruce worked in TV repair. In 1958 Bruce entered Milliken University in Decatur and graduated 1961. He went to the University of Illinois in Champaign for graduate work getting home only on weekends for two years. He received his Masters Degree in Psychiatric Social Work in 1963.

"From 1963-65 the family lived at Elgin, Illinois where Bruce worked at Elgin State Hospital. In 1965 the family moved out West to California where Bruce worked at Patton State Hospital and Dept. of Mental Health Outpatient Services as Supervising Social Worker. Hazel continued her education at California State College in San Bernardino then the University of California at Riverside where she received her Teaching Credential. She taught school for twelve years at Fontana, California. Bruce and Hazel are retired now." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 288.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

~~~~~  
Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: I am truly blessed! Imagine my surprise -- and joy -- to open my mailbox (in August 1987) and find the 100+ page book titled Michael Frantz Descendants, co-authored by Hazel and her brother, Elvin, and sister-in-law, Rachel.

Genealogical acquaintances are "green with envy" and suggest that I am very "lucky." I know, beyond the shadow of a doubt, that the generosity of my "cousins" was inspired by God, our Heavenly Father. **May God be glorified** through the combined efforts, and documentation, of "Michael Frantz descendants."  
~~~~~

She married Bruce Chaffee **Turner**, son of Eugene Deloss **Turner** and Laura Etta **Rhodes**, **20 Sep 1946**, in Chicago, IL¹⁹⁶⁹. Born, **25 Dec 1918**, in Effingham, Effingham Co., IL¹⁹⁶⁹. Children:

- 576
- i. David Bruce⁷ **Turner**.
 - ii. Barbara Rachel **Turner**. Born, **17 Jul 1950**, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁷².

"Barbara graduated LaVerne College with a degree in Sociology. She spent an interim semester at Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana. She has worked at David and Margaret Home for Girls and Dalton Bookstore. Barbara later began working as a Medical Receptionist at Loma Linda, California. She now is Ward Clerk of the OB Dept. of Loma Linda Hospital." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 289.
 - iii. Daniel Lee **Turner**. Born, **11 Jul 1952**, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁷². He married Phyllis Virginia **Kurtz**, **24 Sep 1977**, in San Bernardino, S.B. Co., CA¹⁹⁷³.

"Dan attended San Bernardino Valley College a while but started working full-time at Valley College Bookstore and taking classes in Computer Science part-time. On Sept. 24, 1977 Dan married Phyllis Kurtz. Dan received his B.S. in Computer Science Cal State U in San Bernardino and now works for TRW as Computer Science Engineer. Phyllis works at B. Dalton Bookstore in San Bernardino. No children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 289.
 - iv. William "Bill" Dale **Turner**. Born, **18 May 1955**, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁷².

"Bill graduated University of California at Riverside majoring in Mathematics. He worked as Mathematician and Computer Programmer at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. In 1983 Bill returned to California. He worked as Computer Programmer at Loma Linda University and as Teaching Assistant at University of Calif., Riverside, where he pursued graduate work. He received his M.S. in Statistics and Math. He enjoys playing baseball, running and playing bridge." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 289.
 - v. Shirley Ann **Turner**.
- 577

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

319. Lois Marie⁶ **Frantz** (David Marion, 148). Born, **20 Mar 1928**, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁷⁴.

"Lois graduated Holmesville High School 1945 and entered McPherson (KS) College in the fall of 1946. After two years college, Lois taught grades 1-3 for two years at Friend School located in Western Kansas half-way between Garden City and Scott City, Kansas. Then she returned to McPherson College for another year's training after which she married Marlin Wine.

"Marlin was the 12th of 13 children. He grew up at Enders and graduated Imperial High School in 1939. Marlin has farmed since except for four years Civilian Public Service during WWII. CPS projects took him to California fighting forest fires, to Maine working in a mental hospital and to Colorado where he built fences on government land in the northeast and built a canal in the southwest.

"Marlin and Lois settled on the Wine Spread--400 acres of grassland, wheat, alfalfa and brushland along the small but swift Frenchman River. But the farm didn't bring in enough cash flow during the long winter months for a growing family so in 1955-56 the family moved to LaVerne, CA where Marlin worked at Hillcrest Retirement Home as a flunky--carrying hod for the builders. The next winter the family stayed closer to home, living in Lincoln, Nebraska. Marlin worked for Burlington Ry shops washing wheel packing in hot oil and also did various other jobs. Marlin did not like this, so he and Lois decided to try staying at home on the ranch and Lois would teach. Marlin had qualms about baby sitting, but did a wonderful job. It made a very close relationship between father and children. Lois is still in the Wauneta School system having taught many different grades and subjects. After several years of mixing college classes with teaching and homemaking, Lois graduated from McPherson College in 1962. In 1972 she finished her Masters degree from Kearney State College, Kearney, Nebraska.

"Both Marlin and Lois have been actively engaged in the life of the Enders Church of the Brethren. Marlin has been the Moderator and Lois the pianist for many years. Both have taught Sunday School classes and have served as Deacon and Deaconess in the church. They love their music, reading books and riding bicycles when time permits." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 290.

She married Marlin Emerson **Wine**, **6 Oct 1951**, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁷³. Born, **9 Dec 1921**, in Enders, Chase Co., NE¹⁹⁷³. Son of David Glick Wine and Lottie Mellinger Keller. Children:

- 578
- i. David Marlin⁷ **Wine**.
 - ii. Marlene Marie **Wine**. Born, **11 Jan 1955**, in Imperial, Chase Co., NE¹⁹⁷⁵. She married, first, Stan **Adams**, **2 Aug 1975**, in Enders, Chase Co., NE¹⁹⁷⁶. Divorce, 30 Dec 1981¹⁹⁷⁶. She married, second, George Wine **Chase**, **20 Apr 1986**, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹⁹⁷⁶.

"Marlene grew up mostly in the Wauneta-Enders, Nebraska area and graduated High School 1973. She then attended McPherson (KS) College where she received the B.S. degree in Psychology. She then attended Kansas U at Lawrence where she received the M.S. degree in Psychiatric Social Work.

"While attending McPherson College Marlene and Stan were married at the Enders Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Glen R. Davis officiating. After six years marriage they divorced with no children.

"Marlene then lived in Overland Park, Kansas and worked a while at the Mental Health Clinic in Louisburg, a small town twenty miles south. She later worked for Johnson County Mental Health Clinic in Kansas City, Kansas. In 1986 Marlene married George Chase. George and Marlene Co-Pastor the Otterbeim United Methodist Church in Topeka. In the Fall of 1987 Marlene enrolled in St. Paul's School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri planning to graduate 1990." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 291.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

320. Loren Daniel⁶ **Frantz** (David Marion, 148). Born, **17 Aug 1931**, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁷⁷.

"Loren and Evelyn Barkdoll were married in the First Church of the Brethren, 425 S. Central Park, Chicago, Illinois, with Loren's brother, Elvin Frantz, officiating. Loren also became an Ordained Minister. He and Evelyn served in several pastorates. Loren also became an Insurance Salesman for National Life and Accident Ins. Co. Loren sings in the church choir. Evelyn served as Minister of Music at Ridgeway Community Church of the Brethren and also as Clerk of the Atlantic NW District. She was retired after sixteen years working for the Pennsylvania Commission for Women. When she isn't working on music during her spare moments, she reads and enjoys piecing quilt tops and does occasional free-lance writing." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 291.

He married Evelyn Mildred **Barkdoll**, daughter of Galen Erb **Barkdoll** and Bernice Juanita **Snavelly**, **20 Aug 1955**, in Chicago, IL¹⁹⁷⁶. Born, **28 May 1927**, in Haxtun, Phillips Co., CO¹⁹⁷⁶. Children:

- 579 i. Ronald "Ron" Loren⁷ **Frantz**.
- 580 ii. Patricia "Patty" Joy **Frantz**.
- 581 iii. Myrna Kay **Frantz**.

321. Elmer Verlin⁶ **Frantz** (Alfred Nathan, 149). Born, 14 Jun 1920, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁷.

He married Helen Ruth **Albrecht**¹⁴⁴⁹, 8 Aug 1946, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁷. Born, 3 May 1918, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁵². Daughter of Franz Albrecht and Marie Wiebe. Children:

- i. Mary Kathleen⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 25 Aug 1950, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁵². She married Robert Bruce **Stein**, 14 Jul 1987¹⁴⁵².
- 582 ii. Daniel A. **Frantz**.

322. Martha "Lucile"⁶ **Frantz** (Alfred Nathan, 149). Born, 15 Mar 1922, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁸. Died, 7 Feb 1985, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁷⁸. Burial in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN¹⁹⁷⁹. Occupation: School Teacher.

She married Robert E. **Coyle**¹⁴⁴⁹, 14 Jul 1947, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁷⁸. Marriage(2): 24 Jul 1947 (?)¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 12 Mar 1910, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN¹⁹⁷⁸. Died, 12 Mar 1978, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹⁹⁷⁸. Burial in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN¹⁹⁷⁹. Occupation: Music Teacher. Son of Elmer and Bravilla Coyle. Children:

- i. Susan Jane (Smith)⁷ **Coyle**. Born, 16 Mar 1949, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN¹⁹⁷⁸. **Adoption:** Apr 1956¹⁹⁷⁸. She married, first, Robert **Tepin**¹⁴⁵⁰. She married, second, James **Disler**¹⁴⁵⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

323. Marion Elbert⁶ **Frantz** (Alfred Nathan, 149). Born, 23 Jan 1926, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴⁴⁸.

"Marion grew up on the family farm near Holmesville, Nebraska. At age five, his mother died so his Aunt Bertha helped raise the kids until 1940 when his father remarried. Marion attended McPherson (Kansas) College graduating 1948. He went into the Implement Business right after college. That summer, he and Joyce Birkin were married. Joyce attended McPherson College three years majoring in Literature and English. Several years later Joyce attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln majoring in Music. During the years that their two children were young, Joyce taught piano in her home. Marion and Joyce built their own home in 1955. In 1965 Marion built a new store building on the north edge of Beatrice." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 293.

He married Joyce Alice **Birkin**¹⁴⁴⁹, 24 Aug 1948, in Haxtun, Phillips Co., CO¹⁹⁸⁰. Born, 19 Jul 1928, in Wiley, Prowers Co., CO¹⁹⁷⁸. Daughter of Leonard Birkin (18 Dec 1886 - 13 May 1958) and Mabel M. Hoffman (b. 13 Jul 1895). Children:

- i. Gary Alan⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 8 Oct 1952, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁸⁷.
- 583 ii. Vicki Lynn **Frantz**.

324. Janice Eileen⁶ **Boitnott**. Born, 24 Sep 1927¹⁹⁸¹.

She married Eldon Daniel **Landes**, son of Albert Victor **Landes** and Harriet **Garber**, 22 Feb 1947¹⁹⁸¹. Born, 21 Dec 1926¹⁹⁸². Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. infant son⁷ **Landes**. Born, 28 Feb 1950¹⁹⁸¹. Died, 1 Mar 1950¹⁹⁸¹.
- 584 ii. Denise Elaine **Landes**.
- 585 iii. Bernice Eileen **Landes**.

325. Jean Hargrave⁶ **Frantz** (Harry Warner, 153). Born, 8 Jul 1928¹⁹⁸³.

She married Mr. **Blackall**¹⁹². Children:

- i. Roger N.⁷ **Blackall**.

326. John "Russell"⁶ **Frantz** (Harrison Alner, 160). Born, 14 Mar 1910, in Firth, Lancaster Co., NE¹⁴⁸⁹.

He married¹⁴⁸⁶ Mary Campbell **MacTavish**¹⁹⁸⁴, 16 Jul 1938, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁸⁵. Born in Sasakatoon, Canada¹⁹⁸⁶. Daughter of Donald MacTavish and Helen Bulman. Children:

- i. John Duncan⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 8 Feb 1944, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁸⁷.
- ii. Julie Elizabeth **Frantz**. Born, 15 Dec 1948, in Columbus, OH¹⁹⁸⁷.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

327. Dorothy Hope⁶ **Frantz** (Harrison Alner, 160). Born, 7 Jan 1916, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁸⁸. Occupation: Teacher.

She married William "Bill" Edgar **Stafford**¹⁴⁴⁹, 8 Apr 1944, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁸⁹. Born, 17 Jan 1914, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS¹⁹⁸⁷. Son of Earl Ingersoll Stafford and Ruby Mayher. Children:

- i. Bret William⁷ **Stafford**. Born, 11 Aug 1948, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁹⁹⁰.
- ii. Kim Robert **Stafford**. Born, 15 Oct 1949, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁹⁹⁰.
- iii. Kathryn Lee **Stafford**. Born, 15 Nov 1952, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁹⁹⁰.
- iv. Barbara Jean **Stafford**. Born, 15 Nov 1952 (??) in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁹⁹¹.

328. Lowell Lawrence⁶ **Frantz** (Henry Jacob, 161). Born, 16 Jan 1908, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁹². Died, 9 Apr 1975, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁹³.

He married Daisy Mae **Seelye McCaslin**¹⁹⁹⁴, 5 Jul 1930, in Lemmon, Perkins Co., SD¹⁹⁹⁵. Born, 31 Aug 1909¹⁹⁹⁶. Died, 29 Oct 1988¹⁵⁰³. Death(2): Nov 1988 (?), in San Diego Co., CA⁷⁶⁷. Daughter of Lant Seelye. She married 1) Harold E. McCaslin; daughter: Delores Gale McCaslin, b. 8 May 1927 per Beery Family History, p. 548. And, Delores married Lowell Powell and had children, Michael, David and Gayle Ann per Michael Frantz Descendants. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 586 | i. | Arlene Joyce ⁷ Frantz . |
| | ii. | Naomi Jean "Beanie" Frantz . Born, 5 Oct 1932, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE ¹⁹⁹⁷ . She married, first, Jerome Field Magee , 5 Aug 1954, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE ¹⁹⁹⁸ . She married, second, Elicha James Boggus , 29 Jul 1989 ¹⁴⁹⁸ . |
| 587 | iii. | Modena Rae Frantz . |
| 588 | iv. | Donna Mae Frantz . |
| 589 | v. | Lavele Lawrence Frantz . |
| 590 | vi. | Leonard Paul Frantz . |

329. Amy Pearl⁶ **Frantz** (Henry Jacob, 161)¹⁵⁰³. Born, 19 Jan 1915, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁹⁹⁹.

She married Harold Gilbert **Bush**¹⁴⁴⁹, 12 Dec 1937, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰⁰⁰. Born, 6 Mar 1915, near Kent, Union Co., IA²⁰⁰¹. Son of William Weston Bush and Eva Reed Patterson Bush Heaton. Children:

- i. Carolyn⁷ **Bush**. Born, 1 Nov 1945, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁰¹. Died, 1 Nov 1945²⁰⁰².
- ii. Kathleen Carol **Bush**. Born, 15 Jan 1953, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA²⁰⁰¹.
- iii. Lisa Elaine **Bush**. Born, 28 Dec 1955, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA²⁰⁰³. She married Christopher W. **Frazier**, 29 Dec 1981¹⁴⁹⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

330. Robert Samuel⁶ **Frantz** (Henry Jacob, 161)¹⁵⁰³. Born, 9 Feb 1919, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰⁰⁴.

He married Alice Frances **Case**¹⁴⁴⁹, 1 Jun 1941, in McPherson Co., KS²⁰⁰⁵. Born, 11 Nov 1919, in Little River, Rice Co., KS²⁰⁰³. Daughter of Cecil Case and Lizzie Adelaide Crane. Children:

- 591 i. Philip Allan⁷ **Frantz**.
- 592 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- iii. Bruce Eugene **Frantz**. Born, 28 Apr 1949, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁰³. He married, first, Sherry **Allen**, 11 Sep 1971¹⁴⁹⁸. Divorce, 1978¹⁴⁹⁸. He married, second, Nancy **Fourmier**, 10 Nov 1980¹⁴⁹⁸.

331. Dean Leslie⁶ **Frantz** (Oscar Calvin, 163)²⁰⁰⁶. Born, 27 Mar 1919, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰⁰⁷. Occupation: Minister. "A.B., Manchester Col. 1942; B.D., Bethany Biblical Sem. 1945; Church of the Brethren minister and elder (pastor Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 1945-51, Mt. Morris, IL, 1951-57; assoc. professor Homiletics and dir. field program Bethany Biblical Sem., Chicago, IL 1957- ; preached Annual Conference sermon to congregation of 4,000, Eugene, OR, 1956);" Beery Family History, p. 549.

He married Carrie "Marie" **Flory**⁵⁵⁰, daughter of Cyrus Elmer **Flory** and Carrie Sarah **Niswander**, 31 Aug 1940, in South English, Keokuk Co., IA²⁰⁰⁸. Born, 7 Aug 1911, in South English, Keokuk Co., IA²⁰⁰⁹. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

- i. Marilyn Ruth⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 7 Aug 1944, in Chicago, IL²⁰⁰⁹. She married²⁰¹⁰ Mr. **Arnold**²⁰¹⁰.
- ii. Shirley Jean **Frantz**. Born, 18 Mar 1946, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁰¹¹. She married Mr. **Davis**²⁰¹².
- iii. Paul Michael **Frantz**. Born, 14 Mar 1952, in Rochelle, Ogle Co., IL²⁰¹³.

332. Neva Belle⁶ **Frantz** (Oscar Calvin, 163). Born, 6 Jun 1921, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰¹⁴. Died, 27 Mar 1987²⁰¹⁵.

She married Russell **Dailey**¹⁴⁴⁹, 4 May 1945, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁰¹⁶. Born, 31 May 1919, in Peru, Miami Co., IN²⁰¹⁷. Son of Claude Russell Dailey and Elizabeth Metzger. Children:

- i. Sheila Kay⁷ **Dailey**. Born, 17 May 1946, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁰¹⁸. She married Mr. **Spartz**²⁰¹⁵.
- ii. Sandra Jo **Dailey**. Born, 28 Sep 1948, in Wabash Co., IN²⁰¹⁸. She married Mr. **Lundeen**²⁰¹⁵.

333. Kenneth Sidney⁶ **Frantz** (Oscar Calvin, 163). Born, 1 Oct 1923, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰¹⁹. "B.A., Manchester Col. 1945; B.D., Bethany Biblical Sem.; Church of the Brethren minister and elder (pastor Virden, Ill); participated in first international work camp sponsored by Brethren Service Com. (reconstruction of youth center Heilbronn, Germany) summer 1948;...." Beery Family History, p. 550.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Kenneth Sidney **Frantz** married Miriam Elizabeth **Horning**¹⁴⁴⁹, daughter of Dr. Daniel L. **Horning** and Martha **Daggett**, 26 Aug 1945, in Chicago, IL²⁰²⁰. Marriage(2): 25 Aug 1945 (?)²⁰¹⁵. Born, 22 Jan 1924, in Liao Chou, China²⁰²¹. Children:

- 593 i. Ruth Ann ⁷ **Frantz**.
- ii. David Wayne **Frantz**. Born, 9 Apr 1953, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL²⁰¹⁸. He married Nadine **Pence**, 9 Apr 1977²⁰²².
- iii. Michael Edwin **Frantz**. Born, 5 Nov 1955, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL²⁰¹⁸. He married Susanne Fisher **Elcral**, 21 Jul 1984²⁰²².

334. Louise Marie ⁶ **Frantz** (Oscar Calvin, 163). Born, 11 Jan 1927, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰¹⁹.

She married Edwin Calvin **Flowers**¹⁴⁴⁹, 12 Aug 1949, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁰²³. Born, 13 Jan 1927, in Hershey, Dauphin Co., PA²⁰¹⁸. Occupation: Meteorologist. "Son of John Wanamaker Flowers and Salome Margaret Bentz. B.S., Manchester Col. 1951; emp. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C., 1951-__ (one of group stationed directly at the South Pole during the Antarctic Winter of 1957, and served as meteorologist in charge of recording instruments used at the Pole in the scientific program of the International Geophysical Year; Church of the Brethren; U.S. Navy, Jan 1945-July 1946 (Guam and vicinity nine months)." Beery Family History, p. 550. Children:

- i. Janice Lee ⁷ **Flowers**. Born, 20 Apr 1951, in Wabash Co., IN²⁰¹⁸.
- ii. Patricia Louise **Flowers**. Born, 23 Sep 1953, in Wabash Co., IN²⁰¹⁸.

335. Floyd Everett ⁶ **Wrightsman**. Born, 19 Jan 1909, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁴. Died, 16 Apr 1979, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁵. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Elsie May **Sage**¹⁴⁴⁹, 23 Mar 1936, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰²³. Born, 24 May 1910, in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁶. Daughter of Albert Allison Sage and Myrnetta Brittain. Children:

- 594 i. Donald Eugene ⁷ **Wrightsman**.
- 595 ii. Marlene Joyce **Wrightsman**.

336. Elvyn Leslie ⁶ **Wrightsman**. Born, 12 Aug 1911, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁷. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Melva Frances **Jenkins**¹⁴⁴⁹, 28 Feb 1937, in Gage Co., KS²⁰²⁸. Born, 15 Sep 1914, in Blue Springs, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁹. Daughter of Curtis Sylvester Jenkins and Florence Elizabeth Roark. Children:

- 596 i. Kenton Ray ⁷ **Wrightsman**.
- ii. Norma Jean **Wrightsman**, stillborn. Born, 18 Dec 1943, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰³⁰.
- 597 iii. Billy Dean **Wrightsman**.
- 598 iv. Patty Kay **Wrightsman**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

337. Rowena Elberta⁶ **Frantz** (Earl M., 165)²⁰⁰⁶. Born, 11 Apr 1918, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²⁰³¹.

"Rowena Frantz attended McPherson College where she received the A.B. degree in 1940. That summer Rowena and Raymond Flory were married. Raymond attended McPherson College and received the B.S. degree 1940. After marriage, Raymond pastored the Ottawa Kansas Church of the Brethren 1940-46. While there Raymond earned his M.A. in History at Kansas U in Lawrence. He also received his Ph.D. in History at KU 1955.

"In 1947 Raymond Flory became Prof. of History and Political Science at McPherson College where he continues to teach part time since his retirement from full-time assignments at the college. In addition to teaching history Raymond was Dean of Students eighteen years. He and Rowena have also served week-end pastorates in Newton, Lone Star, Monitor, Ottawa and Navarre. Raymond has authored three books on McPherson area history and continues research on other projects. Raymond and Rowena operate a tour business and personally accompany 3-4 extended bus tours each year in the United States and Canada. They also operate a Real Estate Rental Business in McPherson." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 304.

She married Raymond Leroy **Flory**²⁰³², son of Cyrus Elmer **Flory** and Carrie Sarah **Niswander**, 3 Jul 1940, in Grundy Center, Grundy Co., IA²⁰³³. Born, 24 Dec 1915, in Kinross, Keokuk Co., IA²⁰³⁴. Occupation: Teacher/Minister.

"B.S., McPherson Col. 1940; A.M. 1942 and Ph.D. 1955 in History, U. of Kansas; teacher Appanoose Consolidated H.S. 1946; prof. of History and Political Science, McPherson Col. 1947- ; Church of the Brethren minister (pastor Ottawa, Kan., 1940-1946, Newton 1950-1952, Lone Star 1952-1954; moderator Southwestern Kansas Dist. 1956-1957); summer project: building houses with brother-in-law Merlin Frantz." Beery Family History, p. 551. Children:

- 599 i. Lowell Alan⁷ **Flory**.
- 600 ii. Gary Lynn **Flory**.
- 601 iii. Marlys Loree **Flory**.
- 602 iv. Jana Louise **Flory**.

338. Merlin Levine⁶ **Frantz** (Earl M., 165). Born, 19 Jul 1921, in Navarre, Dickinson Co., KS²⁰³⁵. Occupation: Minister.

"A.B., McPherson Col. 1943; M.A., U. of Nebraska; relief worker in Italy 1946-1948; state director of CROP in Nebraska 1950-1952; builder; Church of the Brethren minister;..." Beery Family History, p. 552.

"Merlin Frantz attended Elementary School at Sabetha, Kansas. He attended Whitten (Iowa) High School graduating 1939. Merlin received the A.B. in History at McPherson College 1943. He then attended Bethany Seminary a year. From 1944-46 he pastored the Salem Church of the Brethren near Nickerson, Kansas. From 1946-48 Merlin was on the Brethren Service Committee in Carrara, Italy. From 1948-50 he worked as High School Principal at Carleton, Nebraska. From 1950-52 he became Nebraska State Director of C.R.O.P. In 1952 Merlin went on to Grad. School at the University of Nebraska where he received the M.A. degree in Secondary School Admin. in 1954. Meanwhile he also pastored a Federated Church south of Lincoln, Nebraska. Then Merlin returned to McPherson College where he has worked ten years as Head of the Ed. Dept.; seventeen years as Academic Dean; and five years as Vice President of

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Administrative Services. As of 1988 Merlin is involved with the Development Dept. of McPherson College. Merlin became an Ordained Minister in the Church of the Brethren in 1945. In his spare time he has built homes in McPherson.

"Imojean graduated Whitten (Iowa) High School 1941. Imojean attended McPherson College two years. She and Merlin were married in 1944. Merlin and Imojean were Relief Workers in Italy 1946-48. Imojean worked as Homemaker for many years afterwards. She went ahead and got her Ele Ed degree from McPherson College in 1957." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 306.

He married ImoJean Esther **Sheller**¹⁴⁴⁹, 23 Aug 1944, in Grundy Center, Grundy Co., IA²⁰³⁶. Born, 20 Mar 1924, in Eldora, Hardin Co., IA²⁰³⁷. Daughter of Glen L. Sheller and Ruth Mae Schwab. Children:

- 603 i. Claudia Jean⁷ **Frantz**.
- 604 ii. Lynne Rae **Frantz**.
- 605 iii. Dawnelle Kay **Frantz**.

339. Byron Dell⁶ **Frantz** (Earl M., 165). Born, 14 May 1929, in Sabetha, Nemaha/Brown Co., KS²⁰³⁸. Occupation: Farmer.

"Byron attended McPherson College where he received the B.S. degree in Industrial Arts and Rural Life in 1951. Byron became a Farmer. While attending McPherson College, Byron married Eula Witmore. Eula attended McPherson College graduating with major in Home Ec and minor in Music in 1951. Byron and Eula are active members in the Church of the Brethren. They farmed at Holmesville, Nebraska. They later moved to Windsor, Colorado to help build the North Colorado Church of the Brethren Fellowship. Byron was a Teacher and Principal at Windsor Middle School 1956-65. He then worked as Principal at Meeker Junior High School in Greeley, Colorado until 1968. Since 1968 Byron has been in Sales for rotationally molded plastics products. Eula is Choir and Band Assistant for Windsor Middle School and High School. She directed the Children's Choir at the Wichita Annual Conference July 1982." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 307.

He married Eula Pearl **Witmore**¹⁴⁴⁹, 21 Dec 1949, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²⁰³⁹. Born, 13 Jan 1930, in Rich Hill, Bates Co., MO²⁰⁴⁰. Daughter of Otto "Merle" Witmore and Nora E. Beshore. Children:

- 606 i. Pamela Kay⁷ **Frantz**.
- 607 ii. Diane **Frantz**.
- 608 iii. David Byron **Frantz**.
- iv. Kenneth Dale **Frantz**. Born, 18 Apr 1957, in Greeley, Weld Co., CO²⁰⁴¹. He married Paula Jean **Lyne**, 2 Aug 1980²⁰⁴².
- v. Kathryn "Kathy" Ann **Frantz**. Born, 12 Oct 1959, in Windsor, Weld Co., CO²⁰⁴³. She married Christopher Jon **Whitacre**, 25 Aug 1979, in Hygiene, Boulder Co., CO²⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

340. George Emmert⁶ **Frantz** (Harvey Albert, 166). Born, 31 Mar 1904, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS¹⁵⁴⁰. Died, 4 Jul 1962, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁰.

He married Hazel Belle **Wilson**, 28 Jun 1931, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁰. Born, 23 Jul 1911, in Colorado¹⁵⁴³. Died, 12 Aug 1979, in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁴³. Daughter of Roy Wilson and Gertrude Holden. Children:

- i. Geraldine "Geri"⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 17 Aug 1932, in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁰. She married Robert **Riffel**¹⁵⁴⁶, 19 Feb 1955, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁰.
- 609 ii. Robert Eugene **Frantz**.

341. Otto⁶ **Heller Jr.** Born in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷.

He married Lola⁹⁰⁷. Children:

- i. Darryl⁷ **Heller**⁹⁰⁷.
- ii. Sonny **Heller**⁹⁰⁷.
- iii. (name unk) **Heller**⁹⁰⁷.

342. Charlotte Maurine⁶ **Jacques** (Orva Leigh, 170). Born, 10 May 1913, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷.

She married Everett Harold **Steele**, 10 Aug 1947, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁰⁷. Born, 6 Aug 1899, in Switz City, Greene Co., IN⁹⁰⁷. Died, 5 Mar 1987, in Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN⁹⁰⁷. Son of _____ Steele and Maude Tatum. Children:

- i. Caren Sue⁷ **Steele**. Born, 21 Mar 1949, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵.
- ii. Marvin Leo **Steele**. Born, 13 Aug 1950, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵.
- iii. Don Milton **Steele**. Born, 16 Mar 1959, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵.

343. Louis Frederick⁶ **Jacques** (Orva Leigh, 170). Born in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁶.

He married, first, Lepha **O'Connor**²⁰⁴⁵. Children:

- i. Louis Frederick "Fred"⁷ **Jacques Jr.**²⁰⁴⁵.
- ii. Darryl **Jacques**²⁰⁴⁵.
- iii. Bruce **Jacques**²⁰⁴⁵.
- iv. Brian **Jacques**²⁰⁴⁵.
- v. Stephanie **Jacques**²⁰⁴⁵.

He married, second, Pat **Sheehee**²⁰⁴⁵.

He married, third, Violet "Vi"²⁰⁴⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

344. Marie Alecia⁶ **Jacques** (Orva Leigh, 170). Born, 20 Sep 1925, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁶.

She married²⁰⁴⁵ Ford L. **Wright** Jr. Born, 27 Apr 1925, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵. Son of Ford L. Wright and Oma Franklin. Children:

- i. Ford L.⁷ **Wright** III. Born, 7 Dec 1943, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵.
- 610 ii. Teresa Jean **Wright**.
- 611 iii. Jeannine Marie **Wright**.
- 612 iv. Denise Coleen **Wright**.
- v. Mark Anthony **Wright**, stillborn. Born, 6 Aug 1953, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵.
- 613 vi. David Franklin **Wright**.
- 614 vii. Richard Leigh **Wright**.
- viii. Michelle Irene **Wright**. Born, 6 May 1959, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁷.
- ix. Kent Steven **Wright**. Born, 17 Jul 1962, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁷.
- x. Gerald Anthony **Wright**. Born, 14 Apr 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁷.

345. Vincent Leo "Bud"⁶ **Jacques** (Orva Leigh, 170). Born in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁴⁹.

He married Patricia "Pat" **Stuever**¹⁵⁵⁰. Children:

- i. Shari⁷ **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- ii. Steve **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- iii. Mike **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- iv. Kevin **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- v. Tim **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- vi. Tom **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- vii. Alan **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- viii. James **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.
- ix. Brian **Jacques**¹⁵⁵⁰.

346. Ray William⁶ **Frantz** Jr. (Ray William, 172). Born, 17 Aug 1923⁹¹⁰.

He married Doris **Methuin**⁹¹², 1951⁹¹⁰. Children:

- i. Katherine Kevil⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 24 Nov 1956⁹¹⁰.
- ii. Paul **Frantz**. Born, 19 Feb 1959⁹¹⁰.

347. Mary Ellen⁶ **Duke**³¹².

She married Louis **Astudillo**³¹¹. "Louis is a Geologist at La Paz, Bolivia." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 314. Children:

- i. Mariana⁷ **Astudillo**. Born, 15 Sep 1959³¹¹.
- ii. Louis **Astudillo** Jr. Born, 9 Jan 1965³¹¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

348. Leo Delbert⁶ **Ebersole**. Born, 3 Jun 1906, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS⁹¹⁹.

He married, first, Lucille **Faulkner**, 1934⁹²². Divorce, 1935 (?)⁹²².

He married, second, Ada Caroline **Smiley**, 4 Jan 1941, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK⁹¹⁹. Born, 31 Oct 1913, in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS⁹¹⁹. Daughter of Porter Robert Smiley and Clara Myrtle Hall. Children:

- 615 i. Leonard Arthur⁷ **Ebersole**.
- 616 ii. Delbert Le Roy **Ebersole**.
- 617 iii. Carolyn Jean **Ebersole**.
- iv. Marvin John **Ebersole**. Born, 21 Apr 1953, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁸.

349. Harvey Orison⁶ **Ebersole**. Born, 5 Feb 1910, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS²⁰⁴⁹. Died, 4 Feb 1984, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰.

He married Dortha **Otis**, 2 Feb 1933, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵¹. Born, 2 Jul 1913, in Council Grove, Morris Co., KS²⁰⁵¹. Daughter of William Otis and Zetta Ellen Mowrey. Children:

- 618 i. Ronald Otis⁷ **Ebersole**.

350. Irene Dorthy⁶ **Ebersole**. Born, 3 Oct 1920, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁶.

She married, first, Vernon Harold **Hanan**, 31 Dec 1939, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷. Born, 3 Nov 1914¹⁵⁵⁷. Children:

- 619 i. Vern Wayne⁷ **Hanan**.
- 620 ii. Sherron Lea **Hanan**.
- iii. Steven Eric **Hanan**. Born, 10 Jun 1946, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷. He married Linda **Pavlu**¹⁵⁵⁹.
- iv. Debra Anne **Hanan**. Born, 15 Jun 1959¹⁵⁵⁷.

She married, second, Paul **Brown**, 10 Dec 1966, in Ness City, Ness Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁹.

351. Harold Dale⁶ **Fasnacht**. Born, 8 Feb 1908, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS²⁰⁵². Died, 17 May 1994, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA³³⁶.

"Harold Fasnacht's mother, Lorena May Frantz, died when he was ten days old. He grew up in Wiley, Colorado. He attended McPherson College and taught school in Colorado until 1948. Harold was the president of LaVerne College in LaVerne California." Per Michael Frantz Descendants.

"IN MEMORY OF HAROLD DALE FASNACHT

"Harold attended public school, later graduating from McPherson College with additional graduate study at the University of Northern Colorado and Denver University. In 1930, he married Ruth Grace Ellenberger.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"Following eight years in the Wiley, Colorado high school, as teacher, principal and district superintendent, he began a career as business teacher, business manager and Dean of Administration respectively at Colorado Women's College in Denver. During those years daughters Glenda and Elaine were born.

"From that work he was called in 1948 to become President of La Verne college, a position he held for twenty years. During those years, the enrollment tripled, the college gained full accreditation, a number of major building projects were completed. Since his retirement in 1968 he continued to serve the University as President Emeritus and University Consultant. In 1985 the University of La Verne established the Harold Fasnacht Chair of Religion in his honor.

"As a churchman, Harold has been a lifelong member of the Church of the Brethren. He was interim pastor of the Denver Church of the Brethren in 1948, he has twice been moderator of the Pacific Southwest District of the Church. From 1958 to 1966, he was member of the Brethren General Board, and board chairman the last four years. In 1960-62, he was President of the Southern California-Nevada Council of Churches.

"Harold embraced a wide number of professional and civic organizations, including the Pomona Area United Way, the McKinley Home for Boys, Pomona Valley Community Hospital, Brethren Hillcrest Homes and Pomona Chamber of Commerce. He was an active participant in the University Club of Claremont and the La Verne-San Dimas Kiwanis club.

"Harold's life was filled with compassion, grace and dignity. Always willing to lend a hand to whomever, Harold gave selflessly of his time and knowledge.

"He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Ruth, daughters Glenda Jimmink and Elaine Miles and grandsons, Erik Jimmink and Craig Miles, and nieces, nephews and cousins." Copied from a La Verne Church of the Brethren memorial handout, dated May 26, 1994, (and shared with Lorraine Frantz Edwards by E. Louise Larick).

He married Ruth Grace **Ellenberger**, 28 Nov 1930, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²⁰⁵³. Born, 25 Jun 1909, in Clinton, Henry Co., MO²⁰⁵². Daughter of Jacob Rice Ellenberger and Mary Edna Lohmann. Children:

- 621 i. Glenda Lee⁷ **Fasnacht**.
- 622 ii. Lois "Elaine" **Fasnacht**.

352. Martha "Marty" Gaye⁶ **Frantz** (Roy Chester, 178). Born, 7 Jul 1929, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁴.

She married Galen Guss **Webb**, 31 May 1953, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS²⁰⁵⁵. Born, 11 Aug 1927, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²⁰⁵⁵. Son of Guss Bertram Webb and Darl Sitts. Children:

- 623 i. Scott Frantz⁷ **Webb**.
- 624 ii. Thomas Randall "Randy" **Webb**.

353. Edward Royce⁶ **Frantz** (Roy Chester, 178). Born, 7 Sep 1933, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁵.

He married Virginia "Ginny" Louise **Russell**, 18 Mar 1956, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁵. Born, 15 Jun 1936, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA¹⁵⁶⁵. Daughter of Harl L. Russell and Beulah Alberta Keedy. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 625 i. Gregory Layne⁷ **Frantz**.
 ii. Gayle Anne **Frantz**. Born, 6 Aug 1959, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁷⁰. She married Larry Howard **Lamb**, 6 Sep 1980, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁸. Divorce, 1987¹⁵⁶⁸.

354. Raymond James⁶ **Cline**⁹²⁷. Born, 31 Aug 1933, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁵⁸⁰. He married Dalice⁹²⁷. Children:

- i. Michael⁷ **Cline**⁹²⁷.
 ii. Bradley **Cline**⁹²⁷.
 iii. Steven **Cline**⁹²⁷.

355. Jeraldine "Jeri" Kay⁶ **Frantz** (Russell James, 183). Born, 27 May 1939, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁵⁶.

 She married, first, Merven F. **Lovenburg**²⁰⁵⁷. Children:

- i. John Douglas⁷ **Lovenburg**. Born, 31 Oct 1964²⁰⁵⁷.
 ii. Julie Lance **Lovenburg**. Born, 24 Feb 1967²⁰⁵⁷.

 She married, second, Wesley **Roth**, 23 Nov 1978, in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA²⁰⁵⁸. Born, 11 Mar 1938²⁰⁵⁸.

356. Marjorie Ann⁶ **Frantz** (Russell James, 183). Born, 28 May 1944, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁵⁹.

 She married²⁰⁵⁷, first, Raul **Pitchon**²⁰⁶⁰. Died, 6 Jan 1977²⁰⁵⁸. Burial in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Ariana⁷ **Pitchon**. Born, 10 Apr 1972²⁰⁵⁷.
 ii. Thomas Alexander **Pitchon**. Born, 19 Apr 1974²⁰⁵⁷.

 She married, second, Dayton Stanley **Misfeldt**, 14 Jun 1980, in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA²⁰⁵⁸. Born, 21 Jun 1940²⁰⁵⁸.

357. Clella Susan⁶ **Neher** (Asa Albert, 185)³⁴⁰. Born, 9 Apr 1898, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁶⁸.

 She married³⁴⁰ George Henry **Bustin**, 10 Jul 1924, in ?Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA⁹⁶⁸. Born, 1 Feb 1892, in Dunaway, Ireland⁹⁶⁸. Died, 21 Dec 1976⁹⁶⁸. Children:

- 626 i. Paul Richard⁷ **Bustin**.
627 ii. Glen Phillip **Bustin**.
628 iii. Thelma Elizabeth **Bustin**.
629 iv. Dierdre Mary **Bustin**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

358. Anna Elizabeth ⁶**Neher** (Asa Albert, 185)²⁰⁶¹. Born, 10 Aug 1899, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²⁰⁶².

She married Ralph Simpson **White**²⁰⁶³, 25 Jun 1924, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barb. Co., CA²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 31 Mar 1903, in Mammoth, Kanawha Co., WV²⁰⁶⁴. Died, 29 Sep 1970, in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR²⁰⁶⁴. Children:

- 630 i. Ralph Simpson ⁷**White Jr.**
- 631 ii. Lois Elizabeth **White**.
- 632 iii. Clarence? /Charles? Lee **White**.

359. Edgar Asa A. ⁶**Neher** (Asa Albert, 185)²⁰⁶¹. Born, 26 Apr 1901, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²⁰⁶⁵. Died, 3 Apr 1927, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.

He married²⁰⁶³ Doris Mildred **Stockton**, 5 Aug 1922, in California²⁰⁶⁶. Born, 26 Oct 1901, in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶. Children:

- 633 i. Roberta "Doris"⁷ **Neher**.
- 634 ii. Eloise Clella **Neher**.

360. Verner Loyal M. ⁶**Neher** (Asa Albert, 185)²⁰⁶¹. Born, 26 Jun 1909, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁹. Died, 26 Sep 1987¹⁵⁹⁰.

He married Novella M. **Bott**²⁰⁶³, 4 Jul 1937, in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ¹⁵⁹⁰. Born, 28 May 1919, in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO¹⁵⁹⁰. Children:

- 635 i. Judith Novella ⁷**Neher**.
- 636 ii. Wilma Jean **Neher**.
- 637 iii. Dorene Louise **Neher**.
- 638 iv. Daryl Everett **Neher**.

361. Harold Jay B. ⁶**Neher** (Asa Albert, 185)²⁰⁶¹. Born, 31 Aug 1912, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁶⁷.

He married Eileen Elinor **Bronson**²⁰⁶³, 17 Sep 1937, in California²⁰⁶⁸. Born, 3 Nov 1915²⁰⁶⁸. Died, 27 Jun 1988²⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Joyce Juanita ⁷**Neher**. Born, 21 Dec 1938²⁰⁶⁸. Died, 22 Dec 1938²⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. Carla Camille **Neher**²⁰⁶³. Born, 21 Sep 1942, in California²⁰⁶⁸. She married, first, Gerald **Nutter**²⁰⁶⁸, 20 Jun 1959²⁰⁶⁸. She married, second, Clause **Hofman**, 30 May 1970²⁰⁶⁸.
- 639 iii. Joylyn Yvonne **Neher**.
- 640 iv. Pamela Lee **Neher**.
- v. Cameron Mitchell **Neher**. Born, 15 Sep 1961, in California²⁰⁶⁹. **Adopted**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

362. Glen Milton B. ⁶ **Neher** (Asa Albert, 185)²⁰⁶¹. Born, 26 Sep 1915, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹².

He married²⁰⁶³ Geraldean Jannette **Meyer**, 31 Dec 1942, in California¹⁵⁹³. Born, 16 May 1921¹⁵⁹³. Children:

- 641 i. Glen Milton B. ⁷ **Neher Jr.**
- 642 ii. Edgar Asa **Neher**.
- 643 iii. Julie Gail **Neher**.

363. Earl Edward ⁶ **Neher** (James Edward, 186). Born, 5 Jan 1899, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁵⁹⁸. Died, 28 Jul 1962, in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA¹⁵⁹⁶.

He married Lena May **Revell**, 25 Jun 1930, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁸. Born, 18 Dec 1894, in Volga, Clayton Co., IA¹⁵⁹⁸. Died, 18 Dec 1977 (?), in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶. Burial in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶. Children:

- 644 i. Virginia Marie ⁷ **Neher**.
- 645 ii. Marjorie Joan **Neher**.

364. Ethel Agnes ⁶ **Neher** (James Edward, 186). Born, 27 Jun 1902, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁵⁹⁹.

She married Millard Frederick **Scott**, 21 Jul 1927, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷⁰. Born, 14 Jun 1898, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA²⁰⁷⁰. Died, 15 Aug 1970, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁰. Son of Ira J. Scott and Pearl Ruth Miller. Children:

- 646 i. Rayline Mildred ⁷ **Scott**.
- 647 ii. Donald Melvin **Scott**.

365. Mabel Atha ⁶ **Neher** (James Edward, 186). Born, 30 Mar 1904, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²⁰⁷¹.

She married, first, Ralph Erwin **Graneson/Graveson**, 9 Mar 1924²⁰⁷². Divorce, 29 Sep 1931²⁰⁷². Born, 14 Jun 1902²⁰⁷². Children:

- 648 i. Carol Jean ⁷ **Graneson/Graveson**.

She married, second, Archie Lloyd **Backus**, 25 Sep 1937, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷². Born, 1 Mar 1891²⁰⁷². Died, 28 Oct 1940²⁰⁷².

She married, third, Henry Thomas **Steele**, 23 Mar 1942, in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ²⁰⁷². Born, 27 Nov 1897²⁰⁷².

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

366. Ivan Dale⁶ **Neher** (James Edward, 186). Born, 1 Mar 1908, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²⁰⁷³. Died, 1983, in Brownsville, Linn Co., OR²⁰⁷⁴.

He married Viola Aline **Naylor**, 22 Jun 1935, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷⁵. Born, 28 Apr 1915²⁰⁷⁵. Daughter of Harry and Ethel Naylor. Children:

- 649 i. Lawrence Michael⁷ **Neher**.
- 650 ii. Ronald Ivan **Neher**.

367. Howard Russell⁶ **Neher** (James Edward, 186). Born, 1 Oct 1910, in Ramona, Marion Co., KS²⁰⁷⁶.

He married Marie Wilhelmina **Doctor**, 9 Sep 1933, in Upland, San Bernardino, CA¹⁶⁰⁶. Born, 29 Apr 1913¹⁶⁰⁶. Daughter of Thomas Doctor. Children:

- 651 i. Russell Thomas⁷ **Neher**.
- 652 ii. Donna Jeanette **Neher**.

368. Lavelle "Val" Saylor⁶ **Neher** (James Edward, 186). Born, 25 Sep 1914, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷⁶.

He married Sara Mae **McLaughlin**, 26 Nov 1939, in Texas¹⁶⁰⁶. Born, 11 Feb 1921¹⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- 653 i. Katherine Mildred⁷ **Neher**.

369. Velma Verda⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 17 Nov 1905¹⁶⁰⁷. Birth(2): 17 Dec 1905 (?)¹⁶⁰⁹.

She married, first, Douglas **Stewart**¹⁶⁰⁹. Children:

- 654 i. Doris Allene⁷ **Stewart**.
- 655 ii. Alan Edward **Stewart**.
- 656 iii. Ida Marcia **Stewart**.

She married¹⁶⁰⁷, second, Allen P. **Parkin/Perkin**²⁰⁷⁷, May 1940¹⁶⁰⁹.

370. Orlin Arya⁶ **Vaniman**¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 22 Nov 1910²⁰⁷⁸. Birth(2): 27 Nov 1910 (?)²⁰⁷⁹.

He married Evelyn Frances **Deardorf**¹⁶⁰⁷, 14 Oct 1934²⁰⁸⁰. Born, 23 Oct 1910⁹⁷⁹. Birth(2): 28 Oct 1910 (?)²⁰⁸¹. Children:

- 657 i. Donald Dean⁷ **Vaniman**.
- 658 ii. Richard Roy **Vaniman**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

371. Roscoe Jonathan⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 15 Nov 1914²⁰⁸². Birth(2): 14 Nov 1914²⁰⁷⁸. Occupation: Teacher.

He married²⁰⁸⁰, first, Laura "Virginia" **Gunter**²⁰⁸³, 16 Mar 1940¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 15 May 1919⁹⁷⁹.

Children:

- i. Jerry Leon⁷ **Vaniman**¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 22 Aug 1937²⁰⁸⁰. Son of Virginia, **adopted** by Roscoe.

He married, second, Leslie Ann **Martin** Nelson²⁰⁸¹. Children:

- ii. Craig **Nelson**. Born, 17 Aug 1943²⁰⁸¹. **Adopted?**
- iii. Scott **Nelson**. Born, 28 May 1945²⁰⁸¹. **Adopted?**

372. Marcia Louise⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 3 Nov 1917¹⁶⁰⁷. Birth(2): 3 Oct 1917²⁰⁸⁴.

She married Glenn Warren **Price**¹⁶⁰⁷, 30 Oct 1940²⁰⁸⁵. Marriage(2): 30 Aug 1940 (?)²⁰⁸¹. Born, 15 Oct 1918²⁰⁸⁰. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

- i. Laura Nancy⁷ **Price**. Born, 12 Oct 1946²⁰⁸⁰.
- ii. Christopher Muir **Price**. Born, 10 Apr 1948²⁰⁸⁰.

373. Chester Ernest⁶ **Flory**. Born, 7 Jan 1910, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹⁶¹³.

"Chester Flory was born at McPherson, KS. He later lived in Chicago while his dad attended Bethany Bible School. When Chester was 4 years old, the family sailed to Shansi, China where the parents served as missionaries. Chester attended Tung Chow Missionary Boarding School. In 1927, when Chester was 17, the family returned to the U.S. Chester then attended LaVerne College, LaVerne, CA one semester then transferred to Chaffey Junior College, Ontario, CA.

"On April 10, 1936 Chester and Esther were married at the Unitarian Church, San Francisco, CA. Esther worked as a nurse until retirement. Chester was hired by Getts Brothers Exporters & Importers because of his business ability and his knowledge gained in growing up in China. He was sent to Singapore and to Bombay, India. Chester worked for Getts Bros. until W.W.II broke out, then the family came back to the States and bought property near Chester's parents at Grants Pass, OR. Chester built a house there. After coming back to the States, Chester has been a Teacher and Principal. Chester and Esther later moved to Los Gatos, CA. As of 1979 Chester had a small business selling Educational Aids." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 107.

He married Mildred "Esther" **Childers**, 10 Apr 1936, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA¹⁶¹³. Born, 18 Feb 1913¹⁶¹³. Daughter of Samuel and Mary Childers. Children:

- 659 i. David Arthur⁷ **Flory**.
- 660 ii. Judith "Judy" Rozanne **Flory**.
- 661 iii. Robert Forrest **Flory**.
- 662 iv. Susan Margo **Flory**.
- v. Donald Raymond **Flory**. Born, 19 Jul 1950²⁰⁸⁶. He married Deborah "Debby" **Clark**, 27 Jul 1978²⁰⁸⁷.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

374. Rolland Carol⁶ **Flory**. Born, 25 Dec 1912, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL²⁰⁸⁶.

"Rolland Carol and Josephine Keever Flory, missionaries. China-Peking, Nanchang, Kiangsi, Shanghai (1940-50); interned Baguio, Philippine Islands; Ecuador-Bella Vista (1951-60)." Brethren Encyclopedia, p. 1837.

He married Josephine May **Keever**, 2 Jun 1940, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁸⁷. Born, 5 May 1914, in Monticello, White Co., IN²⁰⁸⁷. Died, 16 Jul 1984, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁰⁸⁷. Daughter of Rudolph Garfield Keever and Mae Dilling. Children:

- i. James Arthur⁷ **Flory**. Born, 3 Apr 1942, in Camp Holmes, Baguio, Philippines²⁰⁸⁸. Occupation: Teacher. He married Eileen Rebecca **Detling**, 29 Nov 1971²⁰⁸⁸.
- 663 ii. John Keever **Flory**.

375. Gladys Miriam⁶ **Flory**. Born, 28 May 1919, in Liao Chow, Shansi, China²⁰⁸⁹.

She married Samuel Edward **Weaver**, 16 Jul 1940, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁰. Born, 16 Jul 1916²⁰⁹⁰. Children:

- 664 i. Dean Edward⁷ **Weaver**.
- ii. Floyd Martin **Weaver**. Born, 20 Jan 1948, in Altadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁰. Birth(2): 29 Jan 1948 (?)²⁰⁹⁰.

376. Edna Pearl⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 27 Apr 1914, in Ping Ting Chow, Shansi, China¹⁶²¹. Died, 30 Aug 1973, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA²⁰⁹¹.

She married, first, Edwin "Ed" Frederick **Baer**, 19 Aug 1934, in Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA¹⁶¹⁹. Divorce, 1958¹⁶¹⁹. Born, 26 Sep 1907, in Estrella, San Luis Obispo, Co., CA¹⁶¹⁹. Died, 21 Feb 1978, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹¹. Son of Rudolph Baer and Marie Horsch. Children:

- i. Fred Edwin⁷ **Baer**. Born, 4 May 1942²⁰⁹¹. Died, 14 Feb 1950, in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA²⁰⁹¹.
- ii. Joyce Marie **Baer**. Born, 26 Jan 1952, in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA²⁰⁹².

She married, second, Alvis Miller **Cramer**, 1959²⁰⁹¹. Born, 17 May 1899¹⁶¹⁹. Died, 5 Mar 1965, in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA²⁰⁹¹. Occupation: Electrician.

377. Carroll Ernest⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 22 Mar 1916, in Ping Ting Chow, Shansi, China²⁰⁹¹. Birth(2): 21 Mar 1916 (?)¹⁶²⁵.

He married Phyllis Marie **Beesmyer**, 6 Jul 1941, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹². Born, 23 Jan 1920, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹². Daughter of Theodore Frederick Beesmyer and Lydia Erbes. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 665 i. Diana Marie⁷ **Vaniman**.
 ii. Nancy Brimm **Vaniman**. Born, 23 Mar 1945²⁰⁹². Occupation: Librarian.
666 iii. David Timothy **Vaniman**.

378. Delbert "Del" Neher⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 13 Oct 1918, in Ping Ting Chow, Shansi, China²⁰⁹³. Died, 3 Apr 1993⁷⁶⁷. Occupation: Teacher. Alias: Roderick Raymond "Ray" Fletcher. Neher Family History states that Del changed his name when being placed on the U.S. Black List became such a problem, after becoming a C.O. [conscientious objector] instead of entering military service.

He married Doris Jean **Bidleman**, 25 Nov 1949, in Seattle, King Co., WA²⁰⁹². Born, 12 Jul 1927, in Glendive, Dawson Co., MT²⁰⁹². Daughter of Neal Harry Bidleman and Amy Moriarty. Children:

- 667 i. Julia Susan⁷ **Fletcher**. Born, 8 Apr 1951, in Washington¹⁶²⁸.
 ii. Beverly Jo **Fletcher**.
 iii. Eric Stephen **Fletcher**. Born, 12 Jun 1958, in Washington¹⁶²⁸. He married Jennifer **Hallum**⁷⁶⁷, 14 Sep 1990⁷⁶⁷.

379. Chalmer "Donald"⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 24 Jul 1924, in Ping Ting Chow, Shansi, China²⁰⁹⁴. Died, 6 Jun 1986¹⁶²⁸. Occupation: Watchmaker. According to Ernestine Hoff Emrick, "Aunt Susie's son Don should be listed as Chalmer Donald, not Donald Chalmer."

He married Emily Beatrice **Martinec**, 23 Nov 1966, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA¹⁶²⁸. Born, 12 Mar 1932¹⁶²⁸. Daughter of Emil James and Emily Martinec Children:

- i. Bryan Todd⁷ **Vaniman**. Born, 21 Apr 1970, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA¹⁶²⁸.
ii. Karen Lynn **Vaniman**. Born, 17 Oct 1973, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA¹⁶²⁸.

380. Ralph Fred⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 22 Apr 1911, in Hardtner, Barber Co., KS²⁰⁹⁵. Died, 8 Apr 1988, in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino, CA²⁰⁹⁶. Birth(2): 22 Mar 1911 (?)¹⁶²⁵. Occupation: Gas Man. According to his brother, Joe, and his first cousin, Ernestine Hoff Emrick, his name is Ralph Fred, and not Fred "Ralph," and his birthdate was 22 April 1911. Furthermore, "Ralph and wife Marie had the same birth date."

He married, first, Margaret Jane **Devore**, 1929²⁰⁹⁶. Divorce, 3 Oct 1940²⁰⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Michael David⁷ **Vaniman**. Born, 8 Oct 1934, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁶. He married, first, Dorothy **Rockwood** Randall²⁰⁹⁶, 14 Sep 1962, in North Carolina²⁰⁹⁶. Divorce, Jun 1983²⁰⁹⁶. He married²⁰⁹⁶, second, Barbara Anne **Freeman**. "Michael had no children of his own but dearly loved raising [his stepdaughter] Gay Randall (b. 1958)" The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 114.

He married, second, Esther Muriel **Munro**, 1942, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁶. Divorce, 15 May 1963²⁰⁹⁶. Born, 18 Jun 1913, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI²⁰⁹⁶. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 668 ii. Sheryl Elaine **Vaniman**.
- 669 iii. Douglas "Doug" Munro **Vaniman**.

He married, third, Marie **Daiker/Dacker**, 13 Jul 1963, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV²⁰⁹⁶. Born, 22 Apr 1911²⁰⁹⁷. Died, 4 Feb 1987, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA²⁰⁹⁶. "She had a son and a daughter from a previous marriage" The Neher Family History, Vol 1, p. 114.

- 381.** Victor Olaf "Brick"⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 23 Jan 1915, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²⁰⁹⁸.

He married, first, Mary **McClary**, 1940⁷⁶⁷.

He married, second, Mary Jane **Huckaby**, 20 Apr 1941, in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ²⁰⁹⁶. Born, 19 Dec 1919, in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA²⁰⁹⁶. Daughter of William Henry Huckaby and Josephine Disch. Children:

- 670 i. Ruth Ellen⁷ **Vaniman**.
- 671 ii. Victor James **Vaniman**.
- iii. William Allen **Vaniman**. Born, 30 Sep 1946, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.
- iv. Paul Reed **Vaniman**. Born, 28 Jun 1950, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴. He married¹⁶³⁴ Valarie Lyns **Watts**.
- v. Scott Wayne **Vaniman**. Born, 11 Apr 1956, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.
- vi. David Clay **Vaniman**. Born, 26 May 1958, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.

- 382.** Elvo "Joe"⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 27 Jun 1923, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁹. Occupation: L.A. Co. Fireman.

He married Marilyn Kay **McDonald**, 28 Apr 1944, in San Dimas, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁴. Born, 12 Mar 1924, in San Dimas, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁴. Daughter of Samuel James McDonald and Mildred Gertrude Hoke. Children:

- 672 i. Barry Kent⁷ **Vaniman**.

- 383.** Anna "Ernestine"⁶ **Hoff**. Born, 25 Oct 1918, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL¹⁶³⁷. Resided, June 1995, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁰⁰.

She married Leland Brinley **Emrick**, 31 May 1941, in Elgin, Cook/Kane Co., IL¹⁶³⁷. Divorce, Dec 1972¹⁶³⁷. Born, 20 Mar 1917, in Eldorado, Preble Co., OH¹⁶³⁷. Occupation: Minister. Son of Chester D. Emrick and Mabel Brinley. Children:

- 673 i. Gregory "Greg" Lee⁷ **Emrick**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

384. Donald "Don" Foster⁶ **Charles**. Born, 16 Oct 1922, in Philippines¹⁶³⁷.

He married Sybil Esther **Harris**, 26 Apr 1944, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD¹⁶³⁷. Born, 4 May 1921, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha/Lincoln, SD¹⁶³⁷. Daughter of Rev. George Elton Harris and Imogene Moffet. Children:

- 674 i. Donna Jean⁷ **Charles**.
- 675 ii. Janet May **Charles**.
- 676 iii. Nancy Jewell **Charles**.

385. Alberta Bernice⁶ **Charles**. Born, 6 Sep 1929, in Iloilo, Panay Is., Philippines¹⁶⁴¹. Occupation: Teacher. "See Marcus Miller book, p. 42" per Lowell Beachler's files.

She married Edward "Ed" Allen **Harris**, 16 Aug 1953, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Born, 26 Sep 1925, in St. Louis, MO¹⁶⁴². Died, 31 May 1977, in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Occupation: Banker. Son of Max Harris and Minnie Chiaet. Children:

- 677 i. Susan Lynn⁷ **Harris**.
- ii. Robert "Bob" Allen **Harris**. Born, 28 Jun 1962, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴².

386. Clara "Eileen"⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 29 Apr 1924, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁸.

She married Roy Crossett **Enos**¹⁶⁴⁵, 30 Aug 1947, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁸. Born, 20 Nov 1924, in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁹. Occupation: with Chevron Oil. Son of Herman Isaac Enos and Fannie Floy Crossett. Children:

- 678 i. Lorrie Ann⁷ **Enos**.

387. Roberta Ann⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 12 Jul 1930, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁸.

She married John "Jack" Stanley **Elledge**, 28 Jul 1956, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁰¹. Born, 27 Jun 1927, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁸. Son of James Warren Elledge and Ethel Evelyn McGuire. Children:

- i. Robin Lynn⁷ **Elledge**. Born, 25 Apr 1958, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁸. She married Bill **Plake**, 30 Aug 1992⁷⁶⁷.
- 679 ii. Scott Edward **Elledge**.

388. Chalmer George⁶ **Shull**. Born, 6 Aug 1892, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁰². Died, 7 Dec 1969, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁰³. Birth(2): 7 Aug 1892 (??)¹⁶⁵⁵. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁰⁴. Occupation: Missionary/India.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

He married, first, Mary Ruth **Speicher**, 24 Dec 1917²¹⁰⁵. Marriage(2): 17 Dec 1917 (?)²¹⁰⁶. Born, 27 Sep 1893, in Dunkerton, Black Hawk Co., IA²¹⁰⁷. Died, 15 Aug 1935, in India²¹⁰⁷. Daughter of Jacob Speicher and Amanda Lichty. Children:

- 680 i. Lorita Irene⁷ **Shull**.
- 681 ii. Gordon Lichty **Shull**.

He married, second, Susan Lavinia **Stoner**, daughter of LeRoy Elhanon **Stoner** and Jane "Jennie" **Markey**, 1 Jan 1937²¹⁰⁸. Born, 26 Oct 1898, in Centerview, Johnson Co., MO²¹⁰⁹. Died, 20 Jun 1991²¹¹⁰. Occupation: Missionary/India. Children:

- 682 iii. Esther Ruth **Shull**.

389. Jesse Charles⁶ **Shull**. Born, 7 Aug 1895, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹¹¹. Died, 13 May 1966, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI²¹¹².

He married Clara Evelyn **Michael**, 4 Sep 1919²¹¹³. Born, 14 Dec 1890, in Kansas²¹¹³. Died, 7 Sep 1985, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI²¹¹⁴. Children:

- 683 i. David Lear⁷ **Shull**.
- ii. Charles "Chuck" Meredith **Shull**. Born, 16 Feb 1925, in Illinois²¹¹⁵. Died, 5 Aug 1945, over Burma, World War II²¹¹⁶. Death(2): 6 Aug 1945 (?)²¹⁰⁶.
- 684 iii. Chalmer Jesse "Jay" **Shull**.

390. Merlin Curlee⁶ **Shull**. Born, 29 Aug 1897, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹¹⁷. Died, 18 Apr 1982, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL²¹¹⁸.

He married Pearl Marie **Grosh**²¹⁰⁶, 21 May 1921²¹¹⁹. Marriage(2): 22 May 1921 (?)²¹⁰⁶. Born, 15 Feb 1894²¹¹⁹. Died, 27 May 1983, in Florida²¹¹⁹. Burial in Elgin, Kane Co., IL²¹²⁰. Children:

- 685 i. Anna "Ann" Mae⁷ **Shull**.
- ii. Helen Louise **Shull**. Born, 13 Feb 1925²¹²¹. She married Donald **Morton**²¹⁰⁶, 22 Jun 1944²¹²². Divorce, 1954²¹²³.
- 686 iii. Merlin Grosh **Shull**.

391. William "Russell"⁶ **Shull**. Born, 7 May 1899, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹²⁴. Died, 6 Nov 1986, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹²⁵. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹²⁶.

He married, first, Ruth Marjorie **Hanson**, 25 Dec 1922²¹²⁷. Divorce, 1942²¹²⁸. Born, 8 Dec 1904, in Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL²¹²⁷. Died, 17 Oct 1987, in Chicago, IL²¹²⁹. Children:

- 687 i. Iris Pollyanna⁷ **Shull**.
- 688 ii. Bonnie Joy **Shull**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

William "Russell" **Shull** married, second, Eva Belle **Henson**, 22 Apr 1944²¹²⁷. Born, 8 Apr 1903²¹²⁷. Died, 24 Apr 1971, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹²⁸.

He married, third, Mildred **Morgan**, 24 Jun 1972, in Ottawa, La Salle Co., IL²¹²⁸. Born, 16 Dec 1907, in Oxford, Marquette Co., WI²¹²⁸.

392. Clede Pearl⁶ **Shull**. Born, 15 Aug 1903, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹³⁰.

She married Charles Edward **Zunkel**³⁶⁴, 12 Jun 1928²¹³¹. Born, 26 Feb 1905, in Sterling, Logan Co., CO²¹³². Died, 21 Nov 1992²¹³³. Occupation: Minister. Son of Walter Richard Zunkle and Matilda Walter. Children:

- 689 i. Charles "Wayne"⁷ **Zunkel**.
- 690 ii. Carolyn Marie **Zunkel**.

393. Bertha Elizabeth⁶ **Shull**. Born, 14 Jul 1905, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹³⁴. Died, 17 Mar 1987, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹³⁵. Death(2) in Bellevue, King Co., WA²¹³⁶.

She married, first, Forrest Levaun **Weller**³⁶⁴, 30 Jun 1927²¹³⁷. Marriage(2): 20 Jun 1927 (?)³⁶⁴. Born, 8 May 1904, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹³⁸. Died, 26 Nov 1953, in Vermillion, Clay Co., SD²¹³⁸. Occupation: Minister. Children:

- 691 i. Forrestine "Tina" Ladonna⁷ **Weller**.
- 692 ii. Richard Sherwood **Weller**.

She married, second, Hugh Woodruff **Thompson**, 26 Oct 1959²¹³⁹. Born, 30 Jun 1896²¹³⁹. Died, 20 Aug 1968, in New York, NY²¹³⁹.

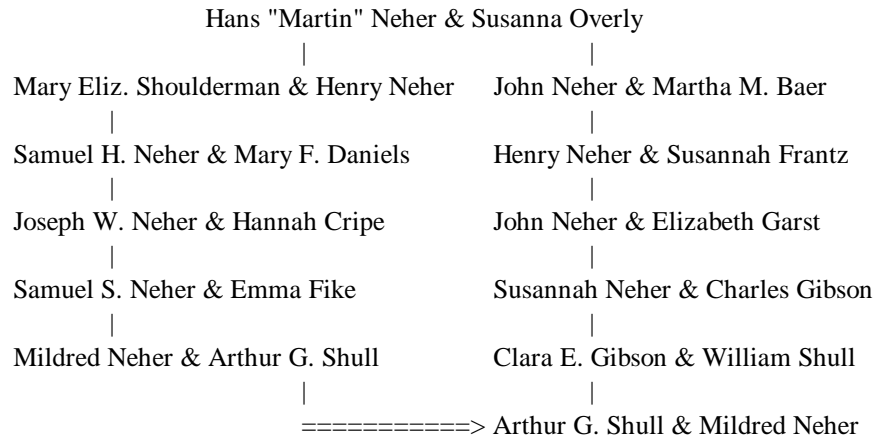
394. Ralph Lowell⁶ **Shull**. Born, 27 Dec 1906, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁴⁰. Occupation: Contractor.

He married Bertha **Miller**³⁶⁴, 28 Aug 1932²¹⁴¹. Born, 10 Oct 1905²¹⁴². Died, 2 Oct 1978²¹⁴². Children:

- 693 i. Roger Lowell⁷ **Shull**.
- ii. Jerry Arden **Shull**. Born, 25 Dec 1935, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹⁴². Birth(2): 21 Jun 1936 (?)³⁶⁴. He married, first, Elizabeth **Richardson**, 29 Dec 1956²¹⁴³. He married, second, Mary **Tesoro**, 1 Apr 1980²¹⁴³.
- 694 iii. Beverly June **Shull**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

395. Arthur "Art" Gibson⁶ **Shull**. Born, 2 Mar 1912, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁴⁴. Resided, Apr 1993, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹⁴⁵. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married Mildred Fike **Neher**²¹⁴⁶, daughter of Samuel S. **Neher** and Emma **Fike**, 28 May 1937, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹⁴⁷. Born, 19 Jan 1914, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID²¹⁴⁸. Children:

- 695 i. Mary Evelyn⁷ **Shull**.
- 696 ii. Steven Alan **Shull**.

396. Ernest Melvin⁶ **Shull**. Born, 8 Sep 1915, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁴⁹. Occupation: Minister.

He married Lois Irene **Netzley**³⁶⁴, 17 Aug 1937²¹⁵⁰. Born, 15 Jun 1917, in Union City, Randolph Co., IN²¹⁵¹. Children:

- 697 i. Linda Kay⁷ **Shull**.
- 698 ii. James David **Shull**.
- 699 iii. Daniel Lynn **Shull**.

397. Hugh Curlee⁶ **Gibson** (Elmer Allen, 195). Born, 8 Mar 1901¹⁶⁶⁰. Died, 24 Sep 1963²¹⁵².

He married Lula **Leach**, 1 Apr 1923¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 14 Nov 1904¹⁶⁶⁰. Died, 2 Nov 1956¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:

- i. Nancy Lou⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 7 Jul 1932¹⁶⁶⁰. **Adopted**.

398. Harold Elmer⁶ **Gibson** (Elmer Allen, 195). Born, 25 Apr 1909¹⁶⁶⁰.

He married Ameda **Metcalf**, 28 Dec 1930¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 9 Oct 1908¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:

- 700 i. Richard Allan⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 8 Oct 1931¹⁶⁶⁰.
- ii. Marjorie Christine **Gibson**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

399. Mary "Alberta"⁶ **Gibson** (Elmer Allen, 195). Born, 26 Sep 1914¹⁶⁶⁰.

She married Jens Huston **Hutchens**, 15 Jun 1935¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 30 May 1911¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:

- 701 i. James Allen⁷ **Hutchens**.
- 702 ii. Philip Huston **Hutchens**.
- 703 iii. MaryDell **Hutchens**.
- iv. Jens Hugh **Hutchens**. Born, 3 Aug 1949²¹⁵³.

400. Irene Ellen⁶ **Gibson** (Frank Webster, 196). Born, 25 Jan 1908²¹⁵⁴. Died, 23 May 1988²¹⁵⁴.
Birth(2): 19 Jan 1907 (?)²¹⁵⁵.

She married Wray E. **Whiteneck**, 10 Aug 1931¹⁶⁶³. Born, 19 Jan 1907¹⁶⁶³. Died, 23 May 1988²¹⁵⁴. Compiler/editor comment: "Reading between the lines" it appears that the husband died of a heart attack after noon the same day his wife died in the morning. Children:

- 704 i. Reta Wray⁷ **Whiteneck**.
- ii. Gale Gibson **Whiteneck**. Born, 4 Dec 1948¹⁶⁶³. He married, first, Cynthia Eileen **Metzger**, 18 Jul 1969¹⁶⁶³. He married, second, Ann Vivian **Kretzer**, 6 Jan 1979²¹⁵⁴.

401. Reba Ruth⁶ **Gibson** (Frank Webster, 196). Born, 5 Dec 1918¹⁶⁶⁴.

She married, first, Richard **Van Vleet**, 6 Nov 1939¹⁶⁶³. Divorce, 1962²¹⁵⁶. Born, 7 Aug 1917¹⁶⁶³.
Children:

- i. Loy Eugene⁷ **Van Vleet**. Born, 27 May 1942¹⁶⁶³. He married Ruth Anne **Patterson**, 21 Dec 1968¹⁶⁶³.
- 705 ii. Alice Faye **Van Vleet**.

She married, second, Gilbert S. **Solis Sr.**, 18 Aug 1963¹⁶⁶³. Born, 27 May 1913¹⁶⁶³.

402. Merlin Edwin⁶ **Gibson** (Calvin Otis, 197). Born, 8 May 1912¹⁶⁶⁶.

He married Lois E. **Jasper**, 15 Dec 1937¹⁶⁶⁶. Born, 21 Sep 1911¹⁶⁶⁶. Died, 8 May 1990¹⁶⁷².
Children:

- i. Ronald Dale⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 12 Jul 1939¹⁶⁶⁶. Died, 1 Sep 1941¹⁶⁶⁶.
- 706 ii. Muriel Elaine **Gibson**.
- 707 iii. Duane Edwin **Gibson**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

403. Ivan Donald⁶ **Gibson** (Calvin Otis, 197). Born, 17 Jun 1916²¹⁵⁷.

He married Mary Susan **Harlacher**, 11 Mar 1945¹⁶⁷⁰. Born, 3 Jan 1915¹⁶⁷⁰. Children:

- i. Dennis Lee⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 3 Feb 1953¹⁶⁷⁰. **Adopted.**

404. Elnora Pearl⁶ **Mote**. Born, 22 Mar 1918¹⁶⁷⁰. **Adopted.**

She married John August **Kirk**, 6 Sep 1941¹⁶⁷². Marriage(2): 6 Jun 1941 (?)²¹⁵⁸. Born, 25 Dec 1916²¹⁵⁹. Children:

- i. John August⁷ **Kirk Jr.** Born, 27 Dec 1944²¹⁵⁸.
- ii. Susan Lynn **Kirk**. Born, 17 Sep 1946²¹⁵⁸.
- iii. Margaret "Peggy" Ann **Kirk**. Born, 14 Oct 1950²¹⁵⁸.

405. Lowell Charles⁶ **Gibson** (Ota Everett, 199). Born, 7 Oct 1921¹⁶⁷³.

He married Helen **Hughes**, 19 Jun 1948¹⁶⁷⁰. Born, 20 Jan 1922¹⁶⁷⁰. Children:

- i. Carma Mae⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 24 Feb 1951¹⁶⁷⁰. She married Larry **Marley**, 20 Sep 1975¹⁶⁷².
- 708 ii. Beth Marie **Gibson**.
- iii. John Lowell **Gibson**. Born, 6 Dec 1954¹⁶⁷⁰.
- iv. Michelle Jean **Gibson**. Born, 10 Dec 1960²¹⁶⁰.

406. Russell Eugene⁶ **Gibson** (Ota Everett, 199). Born, 12 Dec 1924²¹⁶⁰.

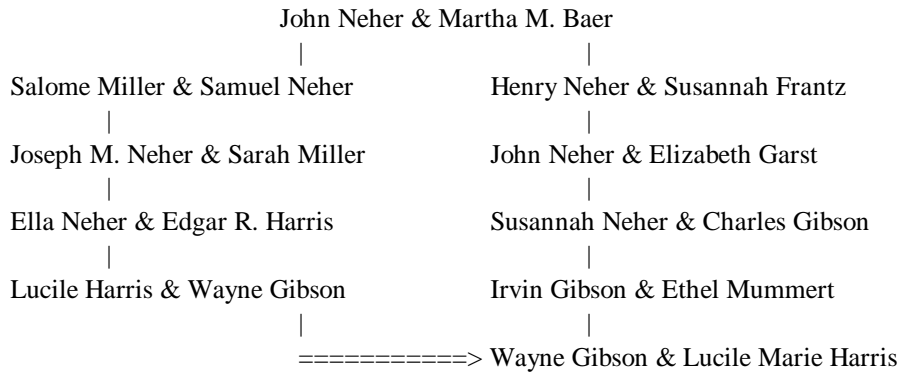
He married Barbara Carol **Miller**, 25 Jun 1950²¹⁶⁰. Born, 7 Jul 1932²¹⁶⁰. Children:

- 709 i. David Lynn⁷ **Gibson**.
- 710 ii. Debra Carol **Gibson**.
- iii. Diana Dee **Gibson**. Born, 9 Nov 1959²¹⁶⁰. She married Tod Andrew **Clarno**, 9 Aug 1980²¹⁶¹.
- iv. Daniel Paul **Gibson**. Born, 6 Mar 1961²¹⁶⁰.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

407. Wayne Owen⁶ **Gibson** (John Irvin, 200). Born, 28 Aug 1921, in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL²¹⁶². Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Lucile Marie **Harris**, daughter of Edgar Robert **Harris** and Lillie Ellen "Ella" **Neher**, 20 Mar 1949, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹⁶². Born, 25 Dec 1922, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁶³. Children:

- i. Randall "Randy" Harris⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 15 Dec 1949, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹⁶⁴. He married Julia Alexis **Vanden Bovenkamp**, 2 May 1987, in Westminster, Carroll Co., MD²¹⁶⁵.
- 711 ii. Bradford Wayne **Gibson**.
- 712 iii. Debra Kay **Gibson**.

408. Frances "Fran" Cornelia⁶ **Gibson** (John Irvin, 200). Born, 16 May 1923, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁵. Died, 4 Oct 1989²¹⁶¹.

She married Walter "Walt" Dean **Bowman**, 28 May 1944¹⁶⁷⁵. Born, 9 Feb 1923, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH²¹⁶⁶. Occupation: Minister. Son of Dean Harrison Bowman and Evelyn Edith Krieger. Children:

- 713 i. Wayne DeVere⁷ **Bowman**.
- 714 ii. Philip Evan **Bowman**.
- 715 iii. Theresa Kay **Bowman**.
- 716 iv. Christine Joan **Bowman**.
- v. Steven Lynn **Bowman**. Born, 4 Dec 1959, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²¹⁶⁷. He married Diane Marie **Hoke**, 13 Jun 1987, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁶⁸.

409. Helen Alberta⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 26 Mar 1922, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁸.

She married Theodore "Quentin" **Evans**, 22 Dec 1944¹⁶⁷⁸. Born, 30 Aug 1922, in ?Pyrmont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁶⁷⁸. Son of Otto Grant Evans and Viola Stockslager. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 717
- i. Gail Marie⁷ **Evans**. Born, 13 Oct 1947, in Chicago, IL²¹⁶⁹. She married, first, Ronald **Boose**, 22 Jun 1969²¹⁶⁹. Divorce, May 1979²¹⁶⁸. She married, second, Robert W. **Knechel Jr.**, 2 Aug 1986²¹⁶⁸.
 - ii. Kay Irene **Evans**.
410. Marion Lyle⁶ **Garst** (John Alpha, 202). Born, 3 Apr 1919¹⁶⁸².
- He married Mary Alice **White**, 5 Jan 1941¹⁶⁸². Born, 3 Apr 1919¹⁶⁸². Children:
- i. John Richard⁷ **Garst**. Born, 11 Dec 1941⁵⁵⁰.
 - ii. Frances O. **Garst**. Born, 3 Dec 1942⁵⁵⁰.
 - iii. Patricia A. **Garst**. Born, 29 Apr 1947⁵⁵⁰.
411. Nora Alice⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 208)²¹⁷⁰. Born, 6 May 1916¹³⁸.
- She married Kenneth **Fisher**, 26 Jan 1941¹³⁸. Children:
- i. Cathy Ann⁷ **Fisher**. Born, 24 Nov 1941¹³⁸. She married Jim **Hodge**, 8 Jul 1961¹³⁸.
 - ii. Larry **Fisher**. Born, 19 Oct 1945¹³⁸.
412. Lillian "Lucille"⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 208)²¹⁷¹. Born, 10 Sep 1917¹³⁸.
- She married²¹⁷² Jacob **Reichart**²¹⁷³, 1 Jan 1941¹³⁸. Children:
- i. Janet Sue⁷ **Reichart**. Born, 12 Oct 1946¹³⁸.
 - ii. David Lee **Reichart**. Born, 27 Sep 1960¹³⁸.
413. Pearl Agnes⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 208)²¹⁷⁴. Born, 28 Dec 1919¹³⁸.
- She married John **Hines**²¹⁷⁵. Children:
- i. Ronald⁷ **Hines**. Born, 21 Mar 1940¹³⁸. Died, 3 Oct 1943¹³⁸.
 - ii. Donald Ray **Hines**. Born, 26 Mar 1941¹³⁸.
 - iii. Judy Sue **Hines**. Born, 15 Nov 1942¹³⁸.
 - iv. Gerald Leroy **Hines**. Born, 31 May 1944¹³⁸.
 - v. Ted Allen **Hines**. Born, 3 Sep 1949¹³⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

414. Ada Belle⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 208)²¹⁷⁶. Born, 7 Sep 1924¹³⁸.

She married²¹⁷⁷ Edwin **Lemon**²¹⁷⁸, 15 Nov 1942¹³⁸. Children:

- i. Tina⁷ **Lemon**. Born, 6 Sep 1943¹³⁸.
- ii. Connie **Lemon**. Born, 14 Jan 1947¹³⁸.
- iii. Nanette **Lemon**. Born, 15 Apr 1948¹³⁸.
- iv. Stephen **Lemon**. Born, 15 Apr 1950¹³⁸.
- v. Tony Garst **Lemon**. Born, 14 Aug 1953¹³⁸.
- vi. Denver **Lemon**. Born, 24 Mar 1956¹³⁸.
- vii. Sheree **Lemon**. Born, 12 Nov 1958¹³⁸.

415. Mary Anna⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 208)²¹⁷⁹. Born, 5 May 1927¹³⁸.

She married²¹⁸⁰ Joseph **Jones**²¹⁸¹. Children:

- i. Joseph Michael⁷ **Jones**. Born, 31 Jan 1961¹³⁸.

416. Ralph Emerson⁶ **Denlinger** (Wilbur J., 212). Born, 10 Dec 1921, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 29 May 1979¹⁰⁴⁴. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸².

He married Imo May **Heffelfinger**²¹⁸³, 31 Dec 1942¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 8 Jan 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 718 | i. | Rife Thomas ⁷ Denlinger . |
| 719 | ii. | June Kay Denlinger . |
| 720 | iii. | Leon Dale Denlinger . |

417. Harold Cleo⁶ **Denlinger** (Wilbur J., 212). Born, 9 Feb 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 18 Apr 1985¹⁰⁴⁴. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸².

He married Lorena Pearl **Shell**³⁷³, 26 Feb 1944¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 22 Apr 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i. | Larry Lee ⁷ Denlinger . Born, 26 Jan 1946 ³⁷³ . Birth(2): 25 Jan 1946 (?), in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH ¹⁰⁴⁴ . He married, first, Valerie Kay Mosher , 21 Jul 1973 ¹⁰⁴⁴ . Divorce, 1987 (?) ¹⁰⁴⁴ . He married, second, Sandra Woods , 15 Oct 1988 (?) ¹⁰⁴⁴ . |
| 721 | ii. | Terry/Carey Eugene Denlinger . |
| 722 | iii. | Cynthia Anne Denlinger . |

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

418. Doris Jean⁶ **Denlinger** (Wilbur J., 212). Born, 7 Oct 1927, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

She married¹⁷²⁸ Merle C. **Garber**, 12 May 1946¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 29 Jul 1924¹⁰⁴⁴. Son of Melvin "Mel" Eugene Garber and Ethel Faulkner. Children:

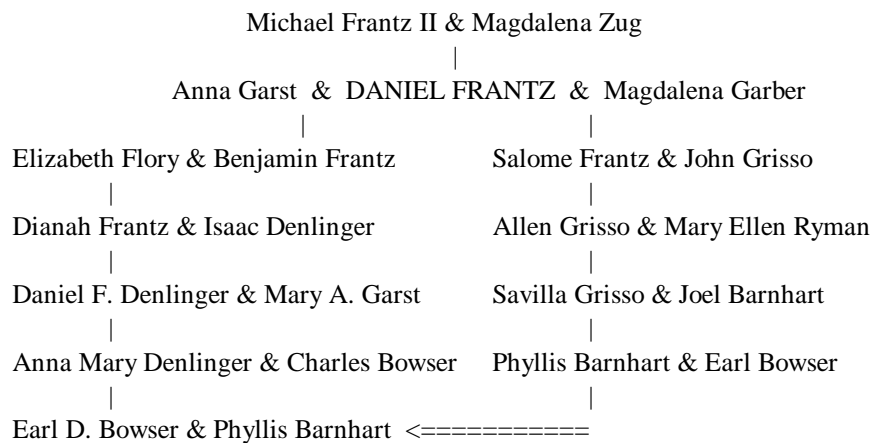
- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 723 | i. | Garold Lynn ⁷ Garber . |
| 724 | ii. | Lon Lee Garber . |

419. Donald Edwin⁶ **Denlinger** (Wilbur J., 212). Born, 25 May 1929, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 15 Jan 1986¹⁰⁴⁴. Burial near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹¹.

He married Thelma Jean **Rhoades**, 11 Sep 1949¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 23 Jun 1929, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 725 | i. | Karen Sue ⁷ Denlinger . |
| 726 | ii. | Thomas Edwin Denlinger . |
| 727 | iii. | Timothy Joe Denlinger . |

420. Earl Daniel⁶ **Bowser**. Born, 17 Jun 1924¹⁷²⁸. Birth(2): 17 Jun 1921 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Married his half-third cousin one time removed.



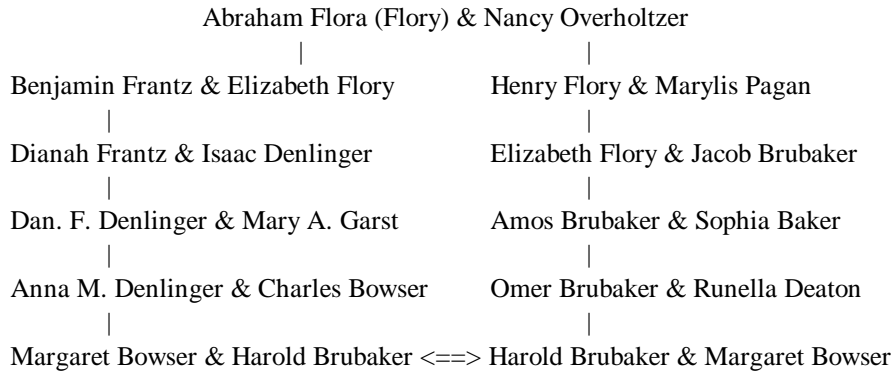
He married²¹⁸⁴ Phyllis Lucille **Barnhart**²¹⁸⁵, daughter of Joel **Barnhart** and Sevilla Fern **Grisso**, 26 Nov 1942¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 12 Dec 1924, in Miami Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 728 | i. | Earl "Stephan" ⁷ Bowser . Born, 4 Jun 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH ²¹⁸⁶ . |
| | ii. | Patricia Ann Bowser . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

421. Margaret Jean⁶ **Bowser**⁸⁴⁴. Born, 2 Jun 1925²¹⁸⁷. Birth(2): 2 Feb 1925 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Married her fourth cousin.

She married²¹⁸⁸ Harold Amos **Brubaker**²¹⁸⁹, son of Omer **Brubaker** and Runella Ethelene **Deaton**, 12 Mar 1944²¹⁹⁰. Born, 9 Jun 1923, in Preble Co., OH¹⁷¹⁴. Birth(2): 9 Feb 1927 (?)¹⁰⁴⁴.



Children:

- 729 i. Juel Ann⁷ **Brubaker**.
 ii. Nancy Irene **Brubaker**¹⁷¹⁴. Born, 16 Nov 1948, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹⁹¹.
 Birth(2): 6 Nov 1943 (?), in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. She married²¹⁹²,
 first, Reid Clarence **Brubaker**, son of Ward Eldon **Brubaker** and Evalena
 Filbrun, 25 Jun 1967, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹³. Marriage(2): 25 Jun 1969 (?)¹⁰⁴⁴. She
 married, second, Ronald Ray **Lathey**, 8 Aug 1987¹⁰⁴⁴. Nancy and first husband,
 Reid Brubaker, are third cousins (Jacob Brubaker and Elizabeth Flory are the
 common ancestors).

422. Lloyd Russell⁶ **Bowser**⁸⁴⁴. Born, 4 Jul 1932¹⁷²⁸. Birth(2): 12 Nov 1935 (?), in ?Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Donna Jean **Wade**, 11 Jan 1953¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 22 Dec 1935, in Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

Children:

- 730 i. Marcia Kay⁷ **Bowser**.
 731 ii. Lloyd Douglas **Bowser**.
 iii. Beverly Jean **Bowser**. Born, 29 Mar 1960¹⁰⁴⁴.
 732 iv. David John **Bowser**.

423. Carol Louise⁶ **Bowser**. Born, 11 Oct 1936, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

She married Claude Daniel **Boone**, 24 Dec 1956¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 4 Sep 1933, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁰⁴⁴. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 733 i. Stephen Daniel⁷ **Boone**.
- 734 ii. Janelle Sue **Boone**.
- 735 iii. Rosemary Alice **Boone**.

424. Daniel Robert⁶ **Garber**²¹⁹⁴. Born, 6 Oct 1922, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁹⁵.

He married²¹⁹⁶ Virgle "Virg" Bernice **Bowser**²¹⁹⁷, 21 Feb 1942²¹⁹⁸. Born, 6 Feb 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Daughter of John Bowser and Esther Strader. Lela Landes Shoup writes (Feb. 1995): "... **VIRGLE 'Virg'** pronounced like the masculine Virgil (not Virgie). Children:

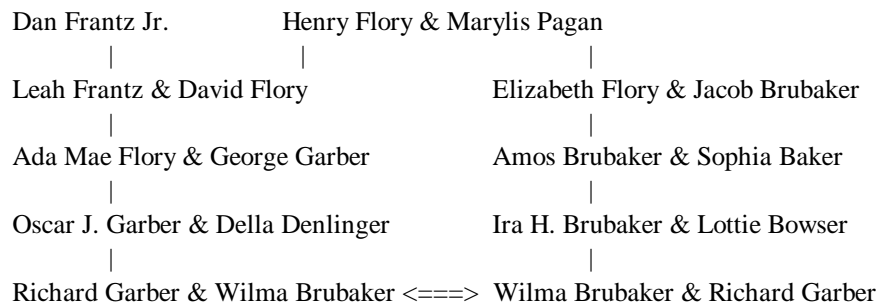
- 736 i. Dale Eugene⁷ **Garber**.
- 737 ii. Carl Dwaine **Garber**.

425. Mabel Catharine⁶ **Garber**²¹⁹⁹. Born, 2 May 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁹⁵.

She married²²⁰⁰ Dennis Franklin **Biser**²²⁰¹, 30 May 1942²¹⁹⁸. Born, 12 Jul 1921, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 738 i. Darrell Lee⁷ **Biser**.
- 739 ii. Dean Edward **Biser**.

426. Richard Oscar⁶ **Garber**²²⁰². Born, 6 Apr 1930, in Preble Co., OH²²⁰³. Married his third cousin.



He married²²⁰⁴ Wilma Jean **Brubaker**²²⁰⁵, daughter of Ira H. **Brubaker** and Lottie **Bowser**, 11 Nov 1948¹⁰⁴⁴. Marriage(2): 10 Nov 1948 (?)¹⁷¹⁴. Born, 12 Apr 1930, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹⁰. Children:

- 740 i. Sharon Kay⁷ **Garber**.
- 741 ii. Connie Jo **Garber**.
- 742 iii. Judy Louise **Garber**.
- 743 iv. Ann Elaine **Garber**.
- 744 v. Alan Richard **Garber**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

427. Paul Edward⁶ **Garber**²¹⁹⁴. Born, 16 Nov 1931, in Preble Co., OH²²⁰⁶.

He married Lois Mae **Fisher**⁸⁴⁴, daughter of Lester Rudolph **Fisher** and Elsie Mae **Mohler**, 16 Aug 1952²²⁰⁷. Born, 15 Jun 1934, in Miami Co., OH²²⁰⁷. Children:

- 745 i. Kent Edward⁷ **Garber**.
- 746 ii. Gary Alan **Garber**.
- 747 iii. Karen Gaye **Garber**.

428. Wilma Eileen⁶ **Garber**²²⁰⁸. Born, 4 Apr 1939, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹⁵.

She married²²⁰⁹ Kenneth **Miller**²²¹⁰, 1 Jun 1958¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 19 Jun 1939, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 748 i. Rodney Lee⁷ **Miller**.
- 749 ii. Rita Sue **Miller**.

429. Mildred Mae⁶ **Brubaker**⁸⁴⁴. Born, 2 Apr 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

She married²²¹¹ John Samuel **Denlinger**²²¹², 16 Feb 1946¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 1 Feb 1926, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 750 i. Donna Jean⁷ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Diane Kay **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Jun 1955, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

430. Everett Lee⁶ **Brubaker**²²¹³. Born, 16 Jun 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

He married Wilma Jean **Garber**⁸⁴⁴, 30 Jun 1957¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 20 Apr 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 751 i. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 752 ii. Connie Jo **Brubaker**.
- 753 iii. Charlene Sue **Brubaker**.

431. Vivian Lucille⁶ **Denlinger** (Isaac Garst, 216). Born, 4 Nov 1929, in Darke Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

She married James Emerson **Hutton**, 22 Aug 1947¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 15 Jul 1929, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 3 Apr 1993¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 754 i. Victoria Lynn⁷ **Hutton**.
- 755 ii. John Edward **Hutton**.
- 756 iii. Lois Jean **Hutton**.
- 757 iv. Joel Emerson **Hutton**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

432. Robert Loy⁶ **Denlinger** (Isaac Garst, 216). Born, 28 Mar 1933, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Birth(2): 28 Mar 1922 (??)¹⁷²⁸.

He married, first, Shirley Ann **Good**, 19 Nov 1955¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 29 Jun 1935, in Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 5 Aug 1971, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁰⁴⁴. According to Doris Denlinger Garber, "Shirley died in a mobilehome fire along with son Gary." Children:

- i. Cynthia Sue⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 24 Aug 1956, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. She married, first, Jeffrey Scott **Paul**, 26 Dec 1975¹⁰⁴⁴. Divorce, 1 Dec 1977¹⁰⁴⁴. She married, second, Lane **Abenroth**, 10 Jul 1978¹⁰⁴⁴.
- 758 ii. Darrell Lee **Denlinger**.
- iii. Connie Joe **Denlinger**. Born, 2 Jul 1959, in Franklin Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. She married Carl James **Beaty**, 21 Aug 1982¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iv. Gary Wade **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Mar 1965, in Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 5 Aug 1971, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married, second, Betty Jean **Brimager** Laurendeau, 24 Nov 1972¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 21 Jun 1930, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- v. Paul Sidney (Laurendeau) **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Apr 1952, in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL¹⁰⁴⁴. **Adopted?**
- vi. James Michael (Laurendeau) **Denlinger**. Born, 6 May 1953, in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX¹⁰⁴⁴. **Adopted?**
- vii. Dana Lee (Laurendeau) **Denlinger**. Born, 8 Jul 1955, in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX¹⁰⁴⁴. **Adopted?**
- viii. Timothy Wayne (Laurendeau) **Denlinger**. Born, 12 Jan 1957, in Japan¹⁰⁴⁴. **Adopted?**
- ix. Lynn Louis (Laurendeau) **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Sep 1958, in Japan¹⁰⁴⁴. **Adopted?**
- x. Sharla Jean **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Dec 1973, in Greene Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

433. Russell Eugene⁶ **Denlinger** (Isaac Garst, 216)²²¹⁴. Born, 27 Mar 1935, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

He married, first, Vera Mae **Brenner**, 21 Feb 1959¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 21 Mar 1938, in Union City, Randolph Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 16 Nov 1960, in Union City, Randolph Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married, second, Carol Elaine **Petry** Westfall, 17 May 1969¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 5 Mar 1941, in Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 759 ii. Connie Lynn (Westfall) **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Sep 1965, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. **Adopted?** She married Larry Gene **Robison**, 2 Oct 1982¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Mary Susan **Denlinger**.
- iv. Daniel Isaac **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Apr 1971, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. He married Susan **Walters**, 23 May 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

434. Mae Fern⁶ **Denlinger** (Isaac Garst, 216)²²¹⁵. Born, 9 May 1937, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

She married Donald Marshall **Stanze**, 26 Mar 1960¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 28 Jun 1936, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Debra Ann⁷ **Stanze**. Born, 15 Oct 1960, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- 760 ii. Melanie Fern **Stanze**.
- 761 iii. Rebecca Lynn **Stanze**.
- iv. Darren Marshall **Stanze**. Born, 28 Jun 1965, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

435. Ray Allen⁶ **Denlinger** (Isaac Garst, 216). Born, 2 May 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁹.

He married Claudia Frances **Robison**, 2 Aug 1958¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 28 Feb 1938, in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 762 i. Donna Marie⁷ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Karen Sue **Denlinger**. Born, 10 Jun 1962, in Washington D.C.¹⁰⁴⁴. She married Phillip Wayne **Cheshire**, 16 Oct 1982¹⁰⁴⁴.
- 763 iii. June Elizabeth **Denlinger**.
- iv. Beth Ellen **Denlinger**. Born, 10 Jul 1969, in Kenmore, Erie Co., NY¹⁰⁴⁴.

436. Carl Melvin⁶ **Denlinger** (Isaac Garst, 216). Born, 29 Dec 1941, in Montgomery Co., OH²²¹⁶.

He married Jacquelyn Annette **Weherley**, 18 May 1962¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 6 Nov 1943, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 764 i. Cheryl Ann⁷ **Denlinger**.

437. Helen Louise⁶ **Denlinger** (Perry Daniel, 217). Born, 20 Jan 1933²²¹⁷.

She married, first, James Walter **Salsbury**, 10 Feb 1951¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 2 Jul 1930, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 765 i. Michael Jay⁷ **Salsbury**.
- 766 ii. Diana Sue **Salsbury**.
- 767 iii. Perian **Salsbury**.

She married, second, Jim **Jenkins**. Died, Oct 1976¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married, third, Jack **Johnson**²²¹⁸.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

438. Dale Lee⁶ **Denlinger** (Perry Daniel, 217)²²¹⁹. Born, 23 Aug 1934, in Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁰.

He married Carilyn Sue **Huffman**, 20 Oct 1956¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 23 Apr 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 768 i. Kevin Lee⁷ **Denlinger**.
- 769 ii. Keith Alan **Denlinger**.
- 770 iii. Kent Eugene **Denlinger**.

439. Alma "Imogene"⁶ **Roach**. Born, 1907²²²¹.

She married Robert **Lynn**, 1931²²²¹. Son of John Lynn and Anna Lippincott. Children:

- 771 i. John "Philip"⁷ **Lynn**.

440. Martha Eleanor⁶ **Roach**. Born, 1915²²²¹.

She married Rev. William **McClintock**, 1944²²²¹. Born, 1916²²²¹. Died, 1980²²²¹. Son of James William and Ella McClintock. Children:

- 772 i. Sarah Ellen⁷ **McClintock**.
- ii. Luanna **McClintock**. Born, 1952²²²¹.

441. David Chester⁶ **Keller** (Chester Elliott "Chet", 221). Born, 1920¹⁰⁶⁸.
He married Bernadine **Smith**, 1949⁴¹⁵. Born, 1925⁴¹⁵. Children:

- i. Ann Christine⁷ **Keller**¹⁰⁶⁷. She married Michael **Hillman**⁴¹⁵.
- ii. Mary Laura **Keller**¹⁰⁶⁷.
- iii. David Christian "D.C." **Keller**¹⁰⁶⁷.

442. Lawrence Dole⁶ **Keller** (Chester Elliott "Chet", 221)¹⁰⁶⁸.
He married Laureen **Cassidy Rush**¹⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Melinda Ann⁷ **Keller**¹⁰⁶⁸.

443. Mary Edith⁶ **Keller** (Chester Elliott "Chet", 221)¹⁰⁶⁸.
She married Ray **Miraldi**¹⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- i. James Lawrence⁷ **Miraldi**¹⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. David Paul **Miraldi**¹⁰⁶⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

444. Jean⁶ **Kinnan**¹⁰⁷⁰.
She married Eugene R. "Pete" **Peterson**¹⁰⁷⁰. Children:
- i. John⁷ **Peterson**¹⁰⁷⁰.
 - ii. Jima **Peterson**¹⁰⁷⁰.
445. Herbert⁶ **Kinnan**¹⁰⁷⁰.
He married Ruth **Holbein**¹⁰⁷⁰. Children:
- 773 i. Mike⁷ **Kinnan**.
446. Barbara⁶ **Kinnan**¹⁰⁷⁰.
She married Carl F. **Metz**¹⁰⁷⁰. Children:
- i. Rick⁷ **Metz**¹⁰⁷⁰.
 - ii. Karen **Metz**¹⁰⁷⁰.
447. Virginia "Jima"⁶ **Kinnan**¹⁰⁷⁰.
She married James A. **Hawkins**¹⁰⁷⁰. Children:
- i. Bruce⁷ **Hawkins**¹⁰⁷⁰.
 - ii. Kim **Hawkins**²²²².
 - iii. Jay **Hawkins**²²²².
448. William Howard⁶ **Rogers**. Born, 5 Nov 1908¹¹⁰⁵.
He married Enid **Ecker**, 5 Nov 1932¹¹⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Robert Wayne⁷ **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - ii. Shirley Ann **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - iii. Joseph Dean **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
449. Hilburt Frantz⁶ **Rogers**. Born, 17 Oct 1910¹¹⁰⁵.
He married Helen **Arthur**, 4 Jun 1936¹¹⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Bradford L.⁷ **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - ii. Phillip A. **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - iii. Stephen C. **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
450. Aubrey Milton⁶ **Rogers**. Born, 27 Sep 1918¹¹⁰⁵.
He married Evelyn **Barlow**, 17 Jan 1942¹¹⁰⁵. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Nancy Ann⁷ **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Winnifred Irene **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Pamela Sue **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.

451. Edwin Fleetwood⁶ **Rogers**. Born, 15 Nov 1922¹¹⁰⁵.
He married Marjorie **Power**, 19 Sep 1942¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Carolyn Lee⁷ **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Ronald E. **Rogers**¹¹⁰⁵.

452. Sylvia Irene⁶ **Martin**. Born, 25 Mar 1905¹¹⁰⁵.
She married, first, Howard **Goddard**, 8 Aug 1920¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Marjorie Vera⁷ **Goddard**. Born, 26 Mar 1921¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Nora Evelyn **Goddard**. Born, 18 Jun 1923¹¹⁰⁵.

She married, second, Richard Elvin **Flint**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- iii. Richard Elvin **Flint** Jr. Born, 13 Aug 1940¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Carolyn Lou **Flint**. Born, 2 Jul 1944¹¹⁰⁵.

453. Galen Cleveland⁶ **Martin**. Born, 8 Dec 1912, near Smoot, Greenbrier Co., WV²²²³. Died, 15 Jul 1984, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

He married Mary Jane **Harvey**, 11 Mar 1933, in Hillsdale Co., MI¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 16 Feb 1913, in Markle, Huntington/Wells, IN¹¹⁰⁵. Daughter of Frank J. Harvey and Winnifred Stults. Children:

- 774 i. Jacqueline⁷ **Martin**.
- 775 ii. Clark Harvey **Martin**.
- iii. Carole **Martin**. Born, 11 Apr 1939, in Canton, Stark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Died, 7 Mar 1941, in Canton, Stark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵.
- 776 iv. Galen Eric **Martin**.
- 777 v. Brewster Dean **Martin**.
- 778 vi. Gordon Robert **Martin**.

454. Alice Elene⁶ **Martin**. Born, 18 Apr 1916, in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

She married Marlin Keith **Bender**, 18 Apr 1937, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Jerry⁷ **Bender**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Karen **Bender**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Regina **Bender**¹¹⁰⁵. She married Alan **Dougherty**¹¹⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

455. Alvada Hope⁶ **Martin**. Born, 27 Aug 1918, in Greenbrier Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.
She married Robert Dale **Snyder**, 24 Dec 1940, in Indiana¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Neil⁷ **Snyder**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Candice **Snyder**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Joe **Snyder**¹¹⁰⁵.

456. Alice Aleen⁶ **Adams**. Born, 25 Jun 1912¹¹⁰⁵.
She married Robert Colgate **Seldon IV**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Robert Colgate⁷ **Seldon V**¹¹⁰⁵.

457. Sneed Taylor⁶ **Adams**. Born, 14 Sep 1914¹¹⁰⁵.
He married Marie **Padgett**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Sneed Taylor⁷ **Adams Jr.**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Michael Padgett **Adams**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. William **Adams**¹¹⁰⁵.

458. Barbara White⁶ **Adams**. Born, 5 Jun 1918¹¹⁰⁵.
She married Frank **DelPapa**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Catherine Kristin⁷ **DelPapa**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Tony Adams **DelPapa**¹¹⁰⁵.

459. Rebecca Ann⁶ **Adams**. Born, 16 Dec 1919¹¹⁰⁵.
She married Lester **Dinner**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Ann⁷ **Dinner**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Lester **Dinner Jr.**¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Emily **Dinner**¹¹⁰⁵.

460. Paul Garfield⁶ **Adams**. Born, 15 Jan 1928²²²⁴.
He married Elsa **Palos**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Aurea Leigh⁷ **Adams**¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Frantz **Adams**¹¹⁰⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

461. Polly Kathryn⁶ **Adams**. Born, 15 Jan 1928²²²⁴.
She married Walter David **Kahle**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Walter David⁷ **Kahle Jr.**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - ii. Paula **Kahle**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - iii. Mia **Kahle**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - iv. Joanna **Kahle**¹¹⁰⁵.
462. Josephine Flora⁶ **Adams**. Born, 31 Mar 1931¹¹⁰⁵.
She married, first, Cyrus Edward **Townsend Jr.**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Cyrus Edward⁷ **Townsend III**¹¹⁰⁵.
 - ii. Ada Adams **Townsend**¹¹⁰⁵.
- She married, second, William Norris **Weston**¹¹⁰⁵. Children:
- iii. Neil Frantz **Weston**¹¹⁰⁵.
463. John Clayton⁶ **Frantz** (Noah Earley Hylton, 235)¹⁷⁶⁵. Born, 2 Aug 1920¹⁰⁹⁹, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.
He married Louise **Phipps**. Children:
- i. Ronald James⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 8 Apr 1947, in West Virginia.
 - ii. Barbara Jean **Frantz**. Born, 28 Jul 1948, in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.
 - iii. Robert Clayton **Frantz**. Born, 15 May 1951, Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR.
 - iv. Virginia Fay **Frantz**. Born, 19 Feb 1953, Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR.
464. Clara Geraldine⁶ **Frantz** (Noah Earley Hylton, 235)¹⁷⁶⁵. Born, 11 Dec 1924¹⁰⁹⁹, in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.
She married Woodrow W. **Osborne**. Born, 2 Aug 1914. Children:
- i. Nyla Jean⁷ **Osborne**. Born, 4 Sep 1946, in Springdale, Fayette Co., WV.
 - ii. Gail Frances **Osborne**. Born, 24 Sep 1947, in Springdale, Fayette Co., WV.
 - iii. Sandra Carol **Osborne**. Born, 2 May 1949, in Craig, Fayette Co., WV..
 - iv. Don Warren **Osborne**. Born, 19 May 1951, in Springdale, Fayette Co., WV.
 - v. Karen Elaine **Osborne**. Born, 11 Feb 1953, in Springdale, Fayette Co., WV.
 - vi. Sharon Ann **Osborne**. Born, 7 Feb 1955, in Springdale, Fayette Co., WV.
 - vii. Charles Wayne **Osborne**. Born, 27 Jan 1958, in Springdale, Fayette Co., WV.
465. Jason Robert⁶ **Frantz** (Noah Earley Hylton, 235)²²²⁵. Born, 25 Mar 1928¹⁰⁹⁹.
He married Wilda **Fairley**, Oct 1952, in West Virginia. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Linda Carol⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 30 Jul 1953, Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.
- ii. Gary Kent **Frantz**. Born, 7 Jun 1956, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
- iii. Larry Keith **Frantz**. Born, 7 Jun 1956, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.

466. Gaylord Jennings⁶ **Frantz** (Noah Earley Hylton, 235)¹⁷⁶⁵. Born, 12 Mar 1930¹⁰⁹⁹.
He married Madeline Arta **Ferriel**, 26 June 1948 in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA²²²⁶. Daughter of
Clay Morgan Tunstall and Dorothy Lacey; **adopted** daughter of Austin and Emma Ferriel. Children:

- i. Beverly Joan⁷ **Frantz**²²²⁷. Born, 8 Apr 1949, Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.
- ii. Virginia Gay **Frantz**²²²⁷. Born, 13 Aug 1951, Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.
- iii. Margaret Ann **Frantz**²²²⁷. Born, 15 Apr 1954, Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.
- iv. Janet Arlene **Frantz**²²²⁸. Born, 28 Mar 1958, Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.

467. Evelyn Alice⁶ **Frantz** (Noah Earley Hylton, 235)¹⁷⁶⁵. Born, 9 May 1932, in Springdale, Fayette
Co., WV¹⁰⁹⁹. Resided, Feb 1988, in Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR.

She married John Alan **Roberts**, 31 Aug 1956, in Mt. View, Santa Clara Co., CA. Born, 4 May
1931, in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA. Children:

- i. Kim Alan⁷ **Roberts**. Born, 23 Jun 1957.
- ii. Lynne Marie **Roberts**. Born, 12 Apr 1960.
- iii. Carol Ann **Roberts**. Born, 20 Sep 1965.

468. Harold Joseph⁶ **Frantz** (Noah Earley Hylton, 235)¹⁷⁶⁵. Born, 26 Sep 1934¹⁰⁹⁹, in Springdale,
Fayette Co., WV.

He married Margaret June Houchins, 14 Sep 1956, in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA. Children:

- i. Carl Lee⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 18 Apr 1958.
- ii. David Wayne **Frantz**. Born, 9 Jan 1963.

469. Chester Leroy⁶ **Long** (Andrew "Andy" Oscar, 244)²²²⁹. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David
Peter Long, #16, p. 985.*

He married Doris **Orendorf**, 23 Jan 1938¹⁷⁷⁵. Born, 24 Sep 1913, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹¹⁵³.
Died, 11 Aug 1986, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹¹⁵³. Daughter of Andrew and Daisy Orendorf. Children:

- i. Harvey Leroy⁷ **Long**²²³⁰.
- ii. Loretta Kay **Long**²²³¹. She married Marvin **Collins**¹⁸⁰⁷.

470. Ruth Ellen⁶ **Long** (Andrew "Andy" Oscar, 244)²²³². *See Addendum -- Descendants of David
Peter Long, #15, p. 985.*

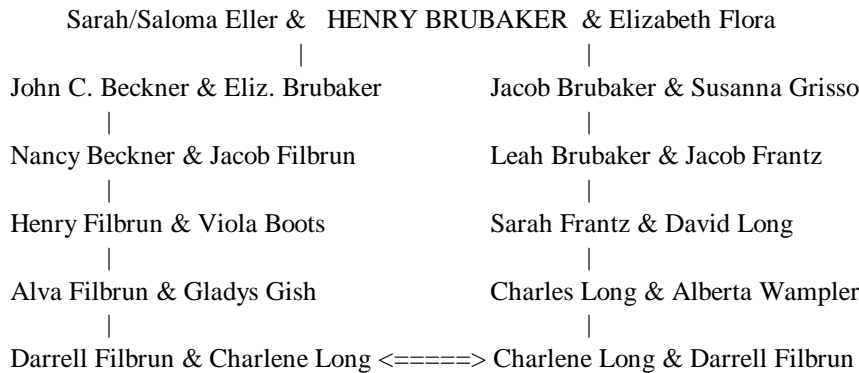
She married²²³³ Henry D. **Flory**²²³⁴. Children:

- 779
- i. Norma Jean⁷ **Flory**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

473. Charlene Mae⁶ **Long** (Charles Edward, 245)²²⁴². Born, 12 Feb 1940²²⁴³. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #25, p. 989.*

She married, first, Darrell Dean **Filbrun**²²⁴³, son of Alva **Filbrun** and Gladys **Gish**, 3 Sep 1960²²⁴⁴. Born, 8 Mar 1938, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS²²⁴⁵. Died, 27 Jul 1971, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS²²⁴⁵. Married her half fourth cousin.



"FILBRUN, Darrell Dean, son of Alva and Gladys (Gish) Filbrun, was born March 8, 1938, near Harris, Kansas. He departed this life early in the evening of July 27, 1971, at the age of 33 years, 4 months, and 19 days. He was received into the Old German Baptist Church by baptism in the spring of 1957, in the Cedar Creek district, to which he remained faithful. He was united in marriage to Charlene Long on Sept. 3, 1960. This union was blessed with 3 sons: Kurt Dean, Kevin Lee, and Brad Alan. He leaves to mourn his passing his companion; 3 sons; father; mother; 2 brothers: Dwayne and Clayton; 1 sister, Charlene Davison; his paternal grandparents, Henry and Viola Filbrun; maternal grandmother Effie Bowman and step-grandfather Wilmer Bowman; 3 nephews; and hosts of relatives and friends.

"On September 2, 1964 his normal life was disrupted from a fall while at work on construction which left him unconscious due to brain damage. Although given the best of care by loving hearts and hands, his condition continued to gradually weaken. After almost 7 years in this condition he suffered respiratory failure and the Lord saw fit to release him from this life to be at home with Him.

"After brief services at the Farris funeral chapel, funeral services were conducted by the brethren in the Cedar Creek meeting house. Text used was 2 Cor. 4:17. Hymns: 421, 455 and 396. Hymn 499 was used at the nearby cemetery where the body was laid to await the Master's call, to come forth a perfect and glorified body.

"Darrell's mild temperament and friendly disposition will always be remembered by his family and friends." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 9, p. 287. Children:

- 784 i. Kurt Dean⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 785 ii. Kevin Lee **Filbrun**.
- 786 iii. Bradley Allen **Filbrun**.

She married²²⁴⁶, second, Steven Bryan **Lynch**²²⁴⁷, son of Bruce Errington **Lynch** and Mabel Inez **Rumble**, 19 Aug 1979, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁴³. Born, 2 May 1942, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁴⁸.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

474. Robert Irvin⁶ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 246). Born, 16 Jan 1921, in Carroll Co., IN²²⁴⁹. Died, 15 Nov 1989, in Indiana¹⁸⁰³.

He married, first, Thelma **Miron**, 1946²²⁵⁰. Born, 6 Mar 1913, in Zhitomir, Russia¹⁷⁷⁸. Died, 5 Jul 1966, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹⁷⁷⁸. Children:

- i. Kim Miron⁷ **Long**²²⁵¹.
- ii. Tema **Long**²²⁵². She married Mr. **Goodrick**¹⁷⁷⁸.
- iii. Dina **Long**²²³⁷. She married Mr. **Hinshaw**¹¹⁵³.

He married, second, Yvonne, 13 Jun 1969¹⁸⁰³.

475. Wilmer Leroy⁶ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 246)²²⁵³.
He married¹⁷⁷⁸ Juanita²²⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Donna May⁷ **Long**²²³⁵. She married Willis Coning **Hess**¹¹⁵³.

476. Margaret⁶ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 246)²²⁵⁵.
She married Earl **Boyd**²²⁵⁶. Children:

- 787 i. Melinda⁷ **Boyd**.
- 788 ii. Kevin William **Boyd**.

477. Evelyn⁶ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 246)²²⁵⁷.

She married¹⁷⁷⁹ Charles Edward **Hollinger**²²⁵⁸, son of Albert Lester **Hollinger** and Ruth Irene **Sides**. Born, 19 Oct 1930¹⁷⁹³. Children:

- i. Laura⁷ **Hollinger**²²⁵⁹. She married Harry **Cook**²²⁵⁹.

478. Nancy Ann⁶ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 246)¹⁸⁰⁵.
She married Roger Lee **Bowser**¹¹⁵⁷. Children:

- 789 i. Allen Ray⁷ **Bowser**.

479. Martha Ellen⁶ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 246)¹⁸⁰⁶.
She married Richard Eugene **Hess**¹⁸⁰⁷. Children:

- 790 i. Luke Anthony⁷ **Hess**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

480. Jacob Royal⁶ **Frantz** (Ira H., 247)¹²⁰. Born, 7 Nov 1913¹⁹².
He married Mildred **Kurtz**, 16 Aug 1953¹⁹². Children:

- i. Lowell⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 24 Mar 1955¹⁹².
- ii. Ellen Marie **Frantz**. Born, 17 Aug 1956¹⁹².

481. Robert Ira⁶ **Frantz** (Ira H., 247)¹²⁰. Born, 22 Aug 1915¹⁹².
He married Betty **Vanderpluym**, 3 Aug 1939¹⁹². Children:

- i. Steven Ted⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 15 Apr 1942.
- ii. Connie Jo **Frantz**. Born, 28 Feb 1945.
- iii. John David **Frantz**. Born, 8 Aug 1950¹⁹².

482. Galen Hugh⁶ **Frantz** (Ira H., 247)²²⁶⁰. Born, 21 Apr 1921, in Beattie, Marshall Co., KS⁸⁴¹. Died, 16 Oct 1992, in Stanwood, Mecosta Co., MI⁸⁴¹. Burial in Flushing, Genesee Co., MI²²⁶¹.

He married Dorothy M. **Roeder**, 18 Nov 1943²²⁶². Born, 6 Feb 1920¹⁹². Children:

- 791 i. David Hugh⁷ **Frantz**.
- 792 ii. Carol Jean **Frantz**.

483. Ruby June⁶ **Frantz** (Ira H., 247)¹²⁰. Born, 1 Jun 1923¹⁹².
She married J. Benton **Rhoades**, 25 Nov 1943¹⁹². Born, 31 Mar 1920¹⁹². Children:

- 793 i. Jeanne Marce⁷ **Rhoades**. Born, 26 Feb 1945¹⁹².
- ii. Janet Lee **Rhoades**.
- iii. Rebecca Ann **Rhoades**. Born, 8 Jan 1950¹⁹².
- iv. Robert Benton **Rhoades**. Born, 8 Aug 1951¹⁹².

484. Kenneth⁶ **Stout**¹¹⁶.
He married Margaret **Brubaker**¹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Philip⁷ **Stout**¹¹⁶.

485. Ethel Mable⁶ **Patrick**⁵⁵⁰. Born, 19 Feb 1898, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²²⁶³. Died, May 1982¹⁸³².

She married Henry Samuel **Fingerle**, May 1920²²⁶³. Born, 2 Apr 1900²²⁶³. Died, 15 Jun 1967²²⁶³.
Burial in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN²²⁶³. Occupation: Telephone Repair. Children:

- i. Evelyn⁷ **Fingerle**. Born, 16 Mar 1921, in Clinton Co., IN²²⁶³. She married, first, Robert E. **Cauffman**²²⁶³. She married, second, Doc H. **Miller**, 26 Feb 1971²²⁶³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 794 ii. Ida Elizabeth **Fingerle**. Born, 13 Mar 1922, in Mulberry, Clinton Co., IN²²⁶³. She married John W. **Price**, 7 Nov 1945²²⁶³.
- 795 iii. Jesse Paul **Fingerle**.
- 796 iv. Elbert **Fingerle**. Born, 9 Dec 1925²²⁶⁴. He married Mary **Alexander**, 23 Jun 1946²²⁶⁵.
- v. Ray Earl **Fingerle**.
- vi. Dorothy A. **Fingerle**.

486. Edward Floyd⁶ **Patrick**. Born, 13 Aug 1900²⁷⁶. Died, 11 Feb 1991²²⁶⁶.
He married Elnora Gladys **Dunk**, Jun 1920. Born, 25 Jan 1902. Children:

- i. Robert Evan⁷ **Patrick**. Born, 4 Jan 1933. He married Rose Mary **Wiegand**.

487. Clara Ann⁶ **Patrick**¹⁷⁹⁶. Born, 12 Dec 1902, in Bringham, Carroll Co., IN²²⁶⁷. Died, 13 Jan 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁶⁸. Burial in Hughson, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁶⁹.

"Clara Ann Brubaker, daughter of William and Ida (Frantz) Patrick, was born December 12, 1902, near Bringham, Indiana. Her pilgrimage on earth closed on January 13, 1992, when she peacefully departed this life at the age of 89 years, 1 month, and 1 day.

"Her childhood years were spent in the Flora, Indiana vicinity.

"On December 23, 1920, Clara was united in marriage to John Morgan Brubaker.

"Realizing the need of a Saviour, Clara and her companion were baptized into the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in the Bachelor Run - Flora, Indiana District in 1930. In 1938, they were called to the office of deacon, elected to the ministry in 1939, and ordained to the eldership in 1948.

"Their active years were spent farming in Indiana and later near Modesto, California, where they moved in 1957.

"After 55 years of happiness together, this union was broken by Father's death in 1976. Mother keenly felt this loss and became increasingly reliant on the guidance and comfort of her Lord and family.

"After spending seven years at Parkview Estates Retirement Center, she moved to the home of her daughter where her health gradually declined. Realizing her condition, she called for the anointing service which was administrated on January 12, giving her great peace.

"She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband John, one son Wayne, one son-in-law, Francis Fife. Also two brothers, three sisters, four step-brothers and two step-sisters.

"Surviving are five children: Sister Bethel Hinkle and her companion Fred of Ellensburg, WA; Dean and his companion Vivian, of Goshen, Indiana; Betty Fife of Lafayette, Indiana; Sister Donna Rumble and her companion Mark, of Modesto, CA; and Eddie, of Modesto, CA. Also one daughter-in-law Muriel Brubaker Baird of Binghamton, New York, and one sister, Alma Flora of Bradenton, FL; 15 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren and 1 great great-grandchild, along with many nieces and nephews.

"Mother loved her Lord, her church, her family, and her friends. During her many afflictions, her faith in Christ, with a concern for others remained strong. How often she said, 'Let's take one day at a time.'

"We have lost a good Mother, Grandmother, Sister, and Friend. Our confidence is firm and unflinching - Mother is at home in Heaven enjoying the realities of a place longed for. -- The Family." The Vindicator, 1992, p. 62.

(continued next page)

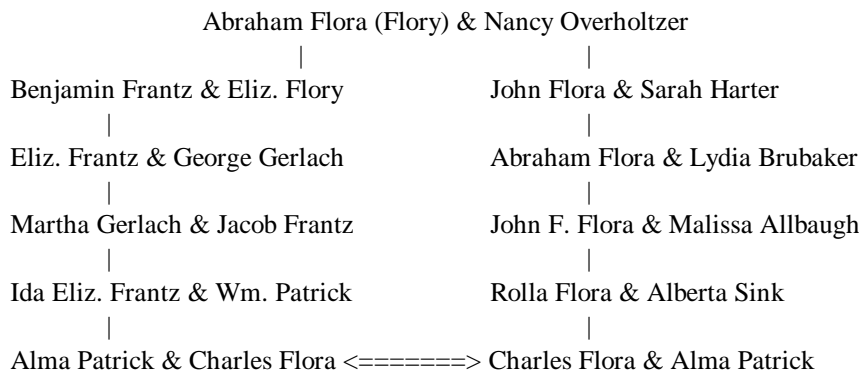
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Clara Ann **Patrick** married¹⁸³² John Morgan (Fingerle) **Brubaker**²²⁷⁰, foster son of Silas B. **Brubaker** and Dora Isabell **Royer**, 23 Dec 1920²²⁷¹. Born, 28 Nov 1895, in Encampment, Carbon Co., WY¹²³⁵. Died, 27 Sep 1976, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁷². Son of John Fingerle and Mary Ann Morgan. Children:

- 797 i. Wayne Patrick⁷ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Bethel **Brubaker**²²⁷³. She married²²⁷⁴ Fred **Hinkle**²²⁷⁵.
- iii. Dean **Brubaker**²²⁷⁶. He married Vivian¹⁷⁹⁶.
- 798 iv. Betty **Brubaker**.
- v. Donna **Brubaker**²²⁷⁷. She married Mark **Rumble**²²⁷⁸.
- vi. Eddie **Brubaker**²²⁷⁸.

488. Alma V.⁶ **Patrick**⁵⁵⁰. Born, 12 Aug 1907²²⁷⁹. "Married Charlie Flory" per her sister, Clara Patrick Brubaker.

She married²²⁸⁰ Charles **Flora**²²⁸¹, son of Rolla **Flora** and Alberta **Sink**, 5 May 1926¹⁷¹⁴. Born, 15 Oct 1905¹⁷¹⁴. Married her fourth cousin.



Children:

- i. Yolanda⁷ **Flora**²²⁸². Born, 19 Oct 1929¹⁷¹⁴.
- ii. Markata **Flora**²²⁸³. Born, 25 Jul 1932¹⁷¹⁴.

489. Charles Arthur⁶ **Frantz** (Edward G., 253)²²⁸⁴. Born, 3 Sep 1900¹⁸³⁹.

He married²²⁸⁴ Elizabeth Jane **Leslie**¹²⁰², 9 Dec 1925¹⁸³⁹. Born, 26 Feb 1908¹⁸³⁹. Children:

- 799 i. Alvin Edward⁷ **Frantz**.
- 800 ii. Mary Jane **Frantz**.
- 801 iii. Vivian Lucille **Frantz**.
- iv. Eugene Leslie **Frantz**. Born, 27 Jun 1930, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁸⁵. Died, 13 Nov 1943, in Clinton Co., IN²²⁸⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

490. Everett Edward⁶ **Frantz** (Edward G., 253). Born, 10 May 1905, in Sangamon Co., IL²²⁸⁶. Died, 24 Apr 1986, in New Haven, Allen Co., IN²²⁸⁷.

He married Mary Margaret **James**²²⁸⁸, 22 Mar 1930²²⁸⁹. Marriage(2): 22 Mar 1929 (?)¹⁸³⁹. Born, 26 Mar 1910¹⁸³⁹. Children:

- 802 i. Marilyn Kay⁷ **Frantz**.
- ii. Janet Sue **Frantz**²²⁹⁰. Born, 14 Jul 1943¹⁸⁴³. She married²²⁹⁰ Mr. **McCartney**²²⁹¹.

491. John Garland⁶ **Frantz** (Edward G., 253). Born, 11 May 1908, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²²⁹². Died, 3 Jan 1989, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁹³. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁹⁴.

"John Garland Frantz, son of Elder Edward G. and Minerva J. (Beeghley) Frantz, was born May 11, 1908, in Piatt Co., Cerro Gordo, Illinois. He moved with his parents to Carroll Co., Indiana, in 1910.

"He retired from farming in the Rossville-Oakley area in 1974, and moved to Rossville, Indiana, where he spent his remaining days. He passed away in his home Jan. 3, 1989. He was a member of the Rossville Presbyterian Church.

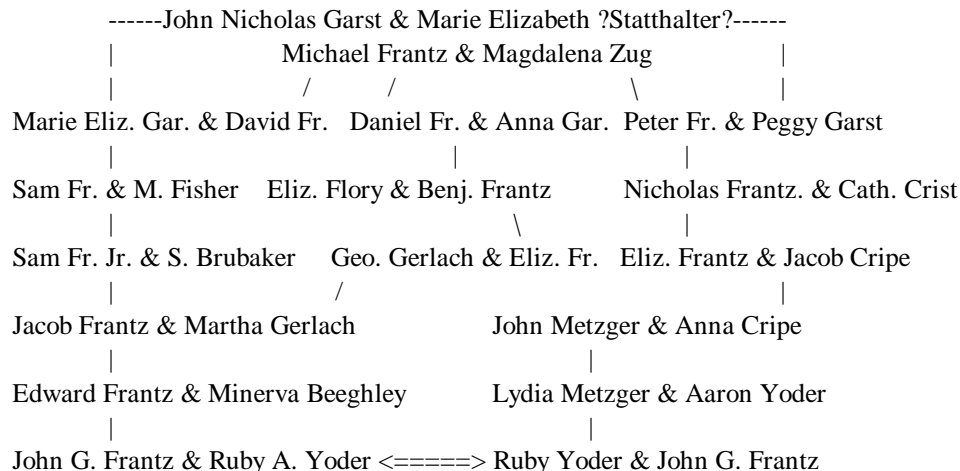
"He married Ruby Yoder in 1938, who survives.

"Other survivors are a son, Bobby Dean; a daughter, Sara Sue Blythe; two sisters, Martha and Dorothy Frantz; one brother, Charlie Frantz; two grandchildren, Aaron Frantz and Amanda Blythe; and an aunt, Dorothy Cripe.

"A brother, Everett (1986), and a sister, Mary Beery (1955), preceded him in death.

"Services were held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 5, at Brown Funeral Home in Rossville, Pastor Bill Dunaway officiating. Interment was in Rossville Cemetery." The Vindicator, Feb 1989, pp. 60-61.

He married Ruby Anna **Yoder**²²⁹⁵, daughter of Aaron D. **Yoder** and Lydia **Metzger**, 29 Jan 1938²²⁹⁶. Marriage(2): 29 Jan 1939 (?)²²⁹⁷. Born, 12 May 1912²²⁹⁸. Married his double (triple?) fifth cousin.



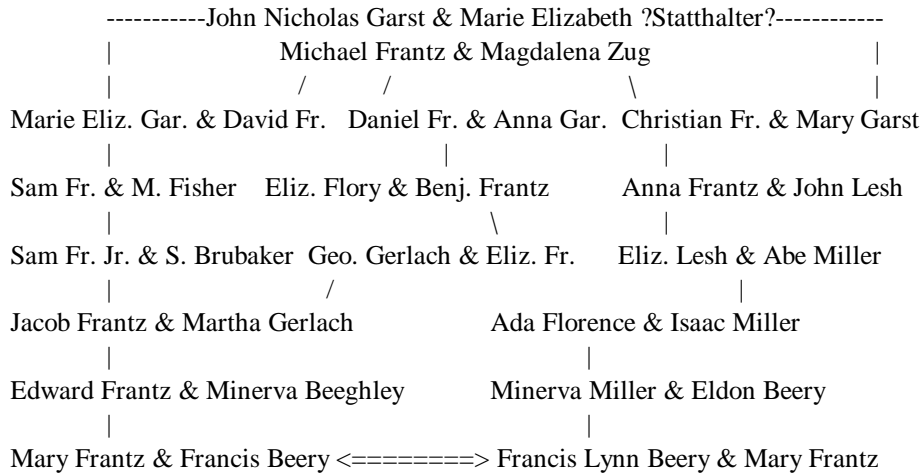
Children:

- 803 i. Sara Sue⁷ **Frantz**.
- 804 ii. Robert "Bobby" Dean **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

492. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Frantz** (Edward G., 253). Born, 3 Sep 1912, in Carroll Co., IN²²⁹⁹. Died, 9 Sep 1955, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³⁰⁰. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL²³⁰¹. Married her double (triple?) fifth cousin.

She married²³⁰² Francis Lynn **Beery**²³⁰³, son of Eldon Francis **Beery** and Minerva **Miller**, 17 Feb 1934, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²³⁰⁴. Born, 4 Apr 1912, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³⁰⁴.



Children:

- i. Marlene Faye⁷ **Beery**²³⁰⁵. Born, 26 Jul 1938, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³⁰⁶.
- ii. Lorraine Kay **Beery**²³⁰⁵. Born, 26 Jan 1942, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³⁰⁶.

493. Henry Alfred⁶ **Graybill**. Born, 6 Jul 1907, in Owasco, Carroll Co., IN¹⁸⁵¹. Died, 28 Jan 1976, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁵¹.

He married²³⁰⁷ Nannie May **Huffman**²³⁰⁸, daughter of Alvie Andrew **Huffman** and Ida May **Rapp**, 27 Nov 1927²³⁰⁹. Born, 22 May 1908¹⁸⁵². Children:

- i. Charles Henry⁷ **Graybill**²³¹⁰. Born, 26 May 1930¹⁸⁵².
- ii. Alice May Elizabeth **Graybill**²³¹¹. Born, 1 May 1932¹⁸⁵². She married Mr. **Huffman**²³¹².
- 805 iii. Shirley Ann **Graybill**.
- iv. Olive Virginia **Graybill**²³⁰⁹. Born, 27 Sep 1936¹⁸⁵². She married Mr. **Tatam**²³¹³.
- v. Martha Louise **Graybill**²³⁰⁹. Born, 11 Jul 1938¹⁸⁵². She married Mr. **Ernst**¹⁸⁵¹.
- 806 vi. Carl David **Graybill**.
- 807 vii. Ella Irene **Graybill**.
- viii. Lois Anita **Graybill**²³⁰⁹. Born, 29 Jun 1948¹⁸⁵². She married Mr. **Van Ausdal**¹⁸⁵¹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

494. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Graybill**¹⁸⁵¹. Born, 12 Nov 1912, in Carroll Co., IN²³¹⁴. Died, 19 Sep 1991, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²³¹⁴.

She married Joseph **Lavy**¹⁸⁵¹, son of Solomon **Lavy** and Margaret Rebecca **Mote**, 7 Mar 1936²³¹⁵. Born, 23 Feb 1914, in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., MI²³¹⁶. Died, 10 Dec 1986, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH²³¹⁶. Children:

- i. Melvin⁷ **Lavy**²³¹⁷.
- ii. Margaret Ann **Lavy**²³¹⁸.
- iii. Mary **Lavy**²³¹⁸.
- iv. John C. **Lavy**²³¹⁸.

495. Martha May⁶ **Graybill**²³¹⁹. Born, 29 May 1915¹⁸⁵².

She married Alton James **Grim**²³²⁰, 21 May 1953²³²¹. Born, 23 Dec 1893, in Union Bridge, Carroll Co., MD²³²². Died, 1 Dec 1973, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH²³²². Children:

- i. Paul⁷ **Grim**²³²³.

496. Opal Leota⁶ **Blocher**²³²⁴.

She married Clinton Edward **Angle**²³²⁵. Children:

- 808 i. Reynold J.⁷ **Angle**.
- 809 ii. Kenneth Eldon **Angle**.
- 810 iii. Lisa June **Angle**.

497. Stanley Albert⁶ **Curl**. Born, 15 May 1921, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵²⁵.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Procnuiar**, 21 May 1942, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵²⁵. Born, 27 Oct 1920, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁵²⁵. Children:

- 811 i. Jacqueline Renee⁷ **Curl**.

498. William "Keith"⁶ **Curl**. Born, 7 May 1926, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁵²⁵. Resided, Dec 1995, in Banner Elk, Avery Co., NC²³²⁶.

He married Phyllis Ann **Bailey**, 3 Jul 1948, in Lordstown, Trumbull Co., OH⁵²⁵. Born, 1 Mar 1928, in Champion, Thumbull Co., OH⁵²⁵. Children:

- 812 i. William Keith⁷ **Curl** II.
- ii. Jeffrey Dean **Curl**. Born, 11 Dec 1953, in Ogden, Weber Co., UT⁵²⁵. He married Shirley Fay **Browning**, 15 May 1976, in Shipman, Nelson Co., VA⁵²⁵.
- 813 iii. Jennifer Lyne **Curl**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

499. Laurel Elaine⁶ **Diltz** (Stanley Raymond, 257). Born, 28 Sep 1922, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married Ralph Henry **Campbell**, 1 Jun 1943. Born, 9 Mar 1920, near Greenfield, Highland Co., OH. Children:

- i. Brian Scott⁷ **Campbell**. Born, 1 Jun 1947, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- ii. Jan Leslie **Campbell**. Born, 21 Oct 1950, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

500. Earl Charles⁶ **Welchans** (Charles Byron, 259). Born, 23 Dec 1923.

He married Marjorie Marcene **King**, 21 May 1950. Born, 18 Apr 1921. Children:

- 814 i. Betty Lou⁷ **Welchans**.
- 815 ii. Judy Lynn **Welchans**.

501. Raymond D.⁶ **Welchans** (Martin Elmer, 260). Born, 2 Aug 1921.

He married Mary Ruth **Merris**, 1 Sep 1942. Born, 7 Jan 1921. Children:

- 816 i. John Raymond⁷ **Welchans**.
- 817 ii. James Allen **Welchans**.

502. Walter Dale⁶ **Welchans** (Martin Elmer, 260). Born, 9 Jul 1923, in Riverton, Fremont Co., IA. Died, 20 Nov 1983, in Farragut, Fremont Co., IA.

He married Betty Jean **Roberts**, 20 Mar 1943. Born, 3 May 1924, in Riverton, Fremont Co., IA. Children:

- 818 i. Robert Dale⁷ **Welchans**.
- 819 ii. Joy Lynn **Welchans**.

503. Wilber⁶ **Welchans** (Martin Elmer, 260). Born, 18 Dec 1925, in Farragut, Fremont Co., IA.

He married Sarah **Bunn**, 29 Aug 1948. Born, 25 Jul 1925, in Westboro, Atchison Co., MO. Children:

- 820 i. Patricia Ann⁷ **Welchans**.
- 821 ii. Connie Sue **Welchans**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 504.** Carl Boyd⁶ **Welchans** (David Linnius, 261). Born, 2 May 1925.
He married Martha Ann **Bidwell**, 23 Nov 1948. Born, 1 Sep 1926, in Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA. Children:
- 822 i. David Allen⁷ **Welchans**.
 - 823 ii. Kenneth Carl **Welchans**.
 - iii. William Boyd **Welchans**. Born, 16 Dec 1962, in Shenandoah, Page/Fremont Co., IA. He married Lorie Marie **Olson**, Jun 1984.
- 505.** Edith Pearl⁶ **Miller** (William, 264). Born, 3 Jan 1896¹¹⁶.
She married William M. **Guild**, 31 Dec 1917¹¹⁶. Children:
- i. William M.⁷ **Guild**. Born, 19 Sep 1920¹¹⁶.
 - ii. Mary E. **Guild**. Born, 15 Feb 1923¹¹⁶.
 - iii. Sarah A. **Guild**. Born, 1 Feb 1926¹¹⁶.
- 506.** Delbert L.⁶ **Miller** (William, 264). Born, 8 Aug 1898¹¹⁶.
He married Helen **Sweatland**, 19 Nov 1927¹¹⁶. Children:
- i. Judith A.⁷ **Miller**. Born, 8 Feb 1930¹¹⁶.
 - ii. Robert C. **Miller**. Born, 17 Aug 1933¹¹⁶.
- 507.** Melvin⁶ **Miller** (Jacob A., 265). Born, 12 Nov 1906, in Delaware Co., IN¹¹⁶.
He married Glee **Conner**, 9 Feb 1929¹¹⁶. Children:
- i. Carolyn Joyce⁷ **Miller**. Born, 10 Mar 1930¹¹⁶.
 - ii. Lois Ann **Miller**. Born, 9 Jun 1935¹¹⁶.
 - iii. D. Lanny **Miller**. Born, 21 Jul 1937¹¹⁶.
 - iv. Myron M. **Miller**. Born, 14 Jun 1942¹¹⁶.
- 508.** Guy L.⁶ **Harader**. Born, 10 Feb 1898¹¹⁶.
He married Nora **Lehman**, 9 Apr 1922¹¹⁶. Children:
- i. Martha Fay⁷ **Harader**. Born, 7 Aug 1926¹¹⁶.
- 509.** Bernard⁶ **Miller** (Ora, 268). Born, 6 Apr 1911¹¹⁶.
He married Wanetta **Bragg**, 8 Jan 1931¹¹⁶. Children:
- i. Freda J.⁷ **Miller**¹¹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

510. Lowell R.⁶ **Highly**. Born, 17 Jun 1915¹¹⁶.
He married Aurilla Ann **John**, 1 Jan 1939¹¹⁶. Children:
- i. Janis Rae⁷ **Highly**. Born, 14 Oct 1942¹¹⁶.
511. Charles William⁶ **Mitchell**. Born, 1932, in Champaign Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
He married, first, Nora Mae **Stahler**¹⁸⁸³. Children:
- i. William Joseph⁷ **Mitchell**. Born, 1955, in California¹⁸⁸³.
 - ii. Jean Ann **Mitchell**. Born, 1957, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³. She married Terry **Rodenberger**¹⁸⁸³.
 - iii. James Darrell **Mitchell**. Born, 1958, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
- He married, second, Betty Louise **Sells**¹⁸⁸³. Children:
- iv. John Dale **Mitchell**. Born, 1960, in Urbana, Champaign Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
 - v. David Alan **Mitchell**. Born, 1963, in Urbana, Champaign Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
512. James Daniel⁶ **Mitchell**. Born, 1938, in West Liberty, Monroe Twp., Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
He married Jo Ann **Patrick**¹⁸⁸³. Children:
- i. Karen Jo⁷ **Mitchell**. Born, 1958, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
 - ii. Kathy Lynn **Mitchell**. Born, 1961, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
 - iii. Kay Ann **Mitchell**. Born, 1963, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
 - iv. Timothy Daniel **Mitchell**. Born, 1965, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
513. Sylvan Gene⁶ **Mitchell**. Born, 1944, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
He married Elaine Mae **Horn**¹⁸⁸³. Children:
- i. Teresa Dawn⁷ **Mitchell**. Born, 1962, in Kenton¹⁸⁸³.
 - ii. Steven Gene **Mitchell**. Born, 1966 (?), in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH²³²⁷. Died, 29 Dec 1980¹⁸⁸³.
 - iii. Sherri Lynn **Mitchell**. Born, 1966, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
 - iv. Michael Joseph **Mitchell**. Born, 1973, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
514. Robert Line⁶ **Mitchell**. Born, 1948, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
He married Patricia Ann **LeVan** Pitcock¹⁸⁸³. Children:
- i. Chad Richard⁷ **Pitcock**. Born, 1972, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³.
Adopted.
 - ii. Eric Douglas **Pitcock**. Born, 1975, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁸⁸³. **Adopted.**

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

515. Gloria Mountina⁶ **Frantz** (Mount Estel, 275). Born, 4 Jul 1926, in Wells Co., IN⁵⁸². Resided, Mar 1996, in Marissa, St. Clair Co., IL²³²⁸.

She married Jerold Loyd **Cox**, 26 Aug 1944, in St. Clair Co., IL⁵⁸². Born, 15 Jan 1924, in Bond Co., IL⁵⁸². Children:

- i. Gloria Mountina⁷ **Cox**⁵⁸².
- ii. Jerold Loyd **Cox**⁵⁸².
- iii. Tracy Wayne **Cox**⁵⁸².
- iv. Sue Ann **Cox**⁵⁸².
- v. Kevin Lee **Cox**⁵⁸².
- vi. Eric Dale **Cox**⁵⁸².
- vii. Sheryl Clare **Cox**⁵⁸².
- viii. Miriam Lynn **Cox**⁵⁸².

516. Barbara Jane⁶ **Grisso** (C. Lowell, 276). Born, 1932¹⁸⁸⁷.
She married Glen Patrick **Ernst**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Michael Glenn⁷ **Ernst**. Born, 1953¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. James Patrick **Ernst**. Born, 1954¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iii. Timothy Carl **Ernst**. Born, 1957¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iv. Terry Scott **Ernst**. Born, 1961¹⁸⁸⁷.
- v. Daniel Lowell **Ernst**. Born, 1964¹⁸⁸⁷.

517. Marilyn Sue⁶ **Grisso** (C. Lowell, 276). Born, 1934¹⁸⁸⁷.
She married Thomas Nenno **Denham**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Steve Walton⁷ **Denham**¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. Christopher Thomas **Denham**. Born, 1958¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iii. Catherine Priscilla **Denham**. Born, 1963¹⁸⁸⁷.

518. James Lowell⁶ **Grisso** (C. Lowell, 276). Born, 1939¹⁸⁸⁷.
He married Jean **Hummel**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Rebecca Jane⁷ **Grisso**. Born, 1961¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. Susan Jill **Grisso**. Born, 1963¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iii. Elizabeth Diane **Grisso**. Born, 1964¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iv. Sandra Marie **Grisso**. Born, 1966¹⁸⁸⁷.

519. Julia Ann⁶ **Tritch**. Born, 1932¹⁸⁸⁷.
She married Jerry **Flora**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Janet Diane⁷ **Flora**. Born, 1963¹⁸⁸⁷. **Adopted.**

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

520. John Paul⁶ **Tritch**. Born, 1935¹⁸⁸⁷.
He married Carolyn **Winnes**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Julia Malinda⁷ **Tritch**. Born, 1958¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - ii. Timothy Dean **Tritch**. Born, 1960¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - iii. Anthony Richard **Tritch**. Born, 1963¹⁸⁸⁷.
521. Jerry R.⁶ **Seiler**. Born, 1934¹⁸⁸⁷.
He married Sandra **Fagsdale**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Shawn Edward⁷ **Seiler**. Born, 1960¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - ii. Shelby Roland **Seiler**. Born, 1962¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - iii. Shannon Kay **Seiler**. Born, 1966¹⁸⁸⁷.
522. Janice Joann⁶ **Seiler**. Born, 1936¹⁸⁸⁷.
She married T. Patrick **Flood**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Diane Lynn⁷ **Flood**. Born, 1959¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - ii. Thomas Patrick **Flood**. Born, 1961¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - iii. Laura Christine **Flood**. Born, 1962¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - iv. Terrance Michael **Flood**. Born, 1963¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - v. Deborah Ann **Flood**. Born, 1966¹⁸⁸⁷.
523. Eric Alan⁶ **Frantz** (Harold Eugene, 284)¹⁸⁹⁵. Born, 5 Feb 1952¹⁹⁰¹.
He married⁸⁴⁴ Chiaralynne "Chiara" Jane **Di Angelis**, 14 Apr 1979¹⁹⁰². Born, 5 Jul 1955, in Fort Sill, Comanche Co., OK¹⁹⁰¹. Occupation: Teacher. Daughter of Marco "Michael" T. Di Angelis and Evelyn Lorraine Post. Children:
- i. Amanda Marie⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 28 Mar 1982, in Barrington, Cook/Lake Co., IL¹⁹⁰¹.
 - ii. Jason Di Angelis **Frantz**. Born, 10 Jun 1985, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH¹⁹⁰¹.
 - iii. Ryan Christopher **Frantz**. Born, 15 Jul 1988, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH¹⁹⁰¹.
 - iv. Christian James **Frantz**. Born, 19 Jun 1990⁸⁴⁴.
524. Jeffrey Scott⁶ **Frantz** (Harold Eugene, 284)¹⁸⁹⁵. Born, 27 Feb 1953¹⁹⁰¹.
He married⁸⁴⁴ Sue Ann **Goetz**¹⁹⁰², 16 Oct 1976, in ?Piqua, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁰². Born, 21 Nov 1953⁸⁴⁴. Children:
- i. Jessica Dawn⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 12 Jan 1980¹⁹⁰¹.
 - ii. Nicole Eve **Frantz**. Born, 10 Oct 1984¹⁹⁰¹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

525. Craig Eugene⁶ **Long**. Born, 7 Jan 1951¹³⁵⁸.
He married Gina K. **Insley**, 15 Jul 1977⁸⁴⁴. Born, 30 Dec 1957⁸⁴⁴. Children:

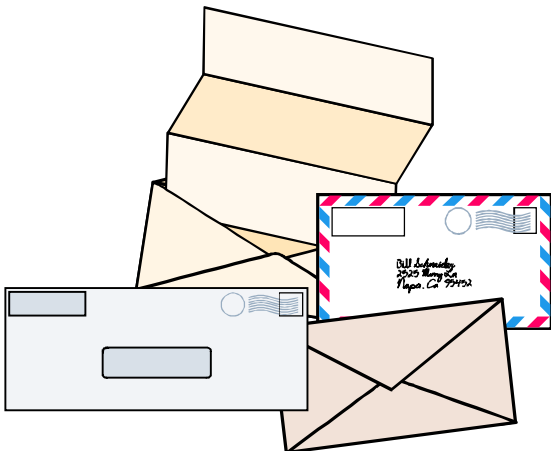
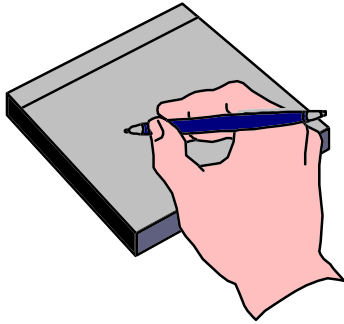
- i. Chelsea Pene⁷ **Long**. Born, 4 Jun 1982⁸⁴⁴.
- ii. Brittany Nicole **Long**. Born, 28 Jul 1985⁸⁴⁴.
- iii. Courtney Marie **Long**. Born, 6 Feb 1989⁸⁴⁴.

526. Brian Kirk⁶ **Roeth**. Born, 6 Feb 1968¹³⁵⁸.
He married Angela **Riddle**, 3 Sep 1988⁸⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Matthew Naim⁷ **Roeth**. Born, 8 Apr 1990⁸⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**Please send “additions and corrections” to
Lorraine Frantz Edwards
P. O. Box 2076
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

SEVENTH GENERATION

527. Glenn Franklin⁷ **Cable**. Born, 23 Sep 1931, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵.

He married Jincie Catherine **Patton**, 1 Aug 1955, in Canton, Haywood Co., NC¹⁹⁰⁵. Born, 1938, in Canton, Haywood Co., NC¹⁹⁰⁵. Daughter of Weaver Patton. Children:

- 824
- i. Janet⁸ **Cable**.
 - ii. Susan **Cable**. Born, 13 Mar 1957, in Canton, Haywood Co., NC¹⁹⁰⁵. "Married March 1987 Greenville, SC a doctor. Susan works as an Anesthetist in her husband's medical practice. Her husband brought three children into the marriage." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 264.

528. Robert "Wayne"⁷ **Cable**. Born, 17 Mar 1933, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵.

He married Dorothy **Clapp**, 1951, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵. Born, 6 Mar 1935¹⁹⁰⁵.
Children:

- 825
- i. Robert⁸ **Cable**. Born, 19 Mar 1952¹⁹⁰⁵. Married; divorced; no children.
 - ii. Gerald "Jerry" D. **Cable**. Born, 21 Aug 1954, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵. He married Sherry J. **Kyle**, Aug 1985, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵.
 - iii. Melanie **Cable**.
 - iv. Angie **Cable**. Born, 15 Aug 1960, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

529. Carol Ann⁷ **Cable**. Born, 24 Oct 1944, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁸.

She married Jeff **McCartney** in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Divorce, 1985¹⁹⁰⁹. Son of Tom McCartney and Margaret Hendrix. Children:

- i. Douglas⁸ **McCartney**. Born, 12 Oct 1967, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.
- ii. Amy Melinda **McCartney**. Born, 23 Oct 1971, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.

530. Betty Lorraine⁷ **Cable**. Born, 4 Jul 1926, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.

She married Charles Grant **Shockey**, 25 Dec 1946, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Born, 2 May 1921, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Son of Jesse Shockey and Christine Fenton. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 826 | i. | Charles Grant ⁸ Shockey Jr. |
| 827 | ii. | Howard Dean Shockey . |

531. Marjorie May⁷ **Cable**. Born, 1 Oct 1931, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL²³²⁹.

She married, first, George "Edward" **Maurer**, 19 Dec 1949, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹¹². Divorce, 1958, in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC¹⁹¹². Born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹¹². Son of George Maurer. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 828 | i. | Michael Edward ⁸ Maurer . |
|-----|----|---|

She married, second, Jerrell "Jerry" B. **Thompson**, 23 Jul 1963, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV¹⁹¹². Born, 21 Apr 1920, in Arkansas¹⁹¹².

532. Carl Alvin⁷ **Cable**. Born, 6 Jul 1935, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL²³²⁹.

He married Wilma **Meyerholtz** Ashenfelter, 13 Jun 1963¹⁹¹². Born, 23 Dec 1935, in Ramsey, Fayette Co., IL¹⁹¹². Children:

- i. Dennis Lee⁸ **Cable**. Born, 28 Jun 1968, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹¹². Died, 7 Oct 1983, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹¹². "Died... age 15 from motorcycle accident near Oakley, Illinois." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 266.

533. Irwin Dale⁷ **Blickenstaff** (Irwin Daniel, 288). Born, 31 Dec 1932, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³³⁰.

He married Connie **Cripe**, 26 Feb 1952, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²³³⁰. Born, 19 Mar 1932, in Lintner, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹¹². Daughter of Willard Cripe and Margaret Arnold. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 829 | i. | Rhonda Rae ⁸ Blickenstaff . |
| 830 | ii. | Stephen Arnold Blickenstaff . |

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- iii. Michael Ray **Blickenstaff**. Born, 2 Oct 1958²³³¹. He married Sheri **McNichols**¹³⁸³. Divorce, 26 Nov 1988¹³⁸³.
- iv. Carol Beth **Blickenstaff**. Born, 20 Oct 1962²³³¹. She married Edmond **Anderson**¹³⁸³.

534. Elizabeth Carley (Nielson)⁷ **Hamm** (Paul David, 290). **Adopted**. Born, 31 Jul 1930, in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO⁷⁴³. Daughter of Farris P. Nielson and Edith R. Parmelee.

She married Wayne H. **Knapp**, 13 Dec 1950, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT⁷⁴³. Born, Sep 1929, in Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., WA⁷⁴³. Son of Col. Robert E. and Irene Knapp. Children:

- i. Laura Lee⁸ **Knapp**. Born, 8 Nov 1951, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁷⁴³.

535. William Harold⁷ **Hamm** (Oscar William "Bill", 292). Born, 23 Sep 1945, in Stapleton, Staten Island, NY¹³⁹⁰.

He married Peggy Sue **McElroy**, 30 Sep 1969, in Baton Rouge, East B.R. Parish, LA¹³⁹⁰. Divorce, 1983¹³⁹¹. Born, 4 Jul 1948¹³⁹⁰. Children:

- i. David⁸ **Hamm**. Born, 17 Oct 1976, in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX²³³².
- ii. Nicholas William **Hamm**. Born, 26 Oct 1982, in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX¹⁴⁰⁰.

536. Betty-Claire⁷ **Hamm** (Oscar William "Bill", 292). Born, 27 Jun 1948, in Oklahoma City, OK²³³³.

She married Hanif **Baksh**¹⁹², 6 Nov 1971, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX¹⁴⁰⁰. Born, 16 Feb 1946, in Ecklesville, Trinidad, West Indies²³³⁴. Children:

- i. Kevin⁸ **Baksh**. Born, 20 Dec 1972, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX²³³⁴. Birth(2): 10 Dec 1972¹⁹².
- ii. Dustin **Baksh**. Born, Jan 1978, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX¹⁴⁰⁰.

537. Emery Gail⁷ **Murray**. Born, 21 Jun 1938, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰.

He married, first, Dian **Pritchard**, 6 Jun 1964¹⁹². Children:

- i. Michael Kevin⁸ **Murray**. Born, 20 Jul 1965, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰.
- ii. Rhonda Kay **Murray**. Born, 28 Apr 1968, in Las Animas, Bent Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰.

He married, second, Bonnie **Bray**, 20 May 1972, in Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰. Born, 15 Jul 1939¹⁴⁰⁰. Daughter of Vernie and Emma Maud Bray.

He married, third, Betty **Grasmick**, 30 Dec 1989¹⁹².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

538. Berniece Eileen⁷ **Murray**. Born, 14 Jun 1940, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰.

She married Theodore "Ted" G. **Lindtueit**, 25 Jun 1967, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹⁴⁰⁰. Born, 21 Jun 1944, in New York¹⁴⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Lesa Ann⁸ **Lindtueit**. Born, 24 Nov 1970, in Denver Co., CO¹⁹¹⁴.

539. Louise Belle⁷ **Murray**. Born, 21 Jan 1945²³³⁵.

She married Floyd L. **Moss**, 12 Dec 1968¹⁹¹⁴. Born, 22 Jul 1949, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK¹⁹¹⁴. Son of Wallace and Josey Moss. Children:

- i. Sheloyne Louise⁸ **Moss**. Born, 14 Feb 1972¹⁹¹⁴.
- ii. Floyd Lee **Moss Jr.** Born, 18 Jan 1975¹⁹¹⁴.

540. Dean LeRoy⁷ **Murray**. Born, 29 Sep 1948, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO²³³⁵.

He married Patricia **Swart** Davis, 23 Oct 1979, in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO¹⁹². Marriage(2): 23 Oct 1969 (?)²³³⁶. Born, 8 Feb 1949, in Osakis, Douglas/Todd Co., MN¹⁹¹⁴. Daughter of Edward Swart and Sylvia Rose. Children:

- i. Shawna (Davis)⁸ **Murray**. Born, 8 Mar 1975, in Liberal, Seward Co., KS¹⁹¹⁴.
Adopted?

541. Georgina Catherine⁷ **Jensen**. Born, 3 Jan 1936, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹¹⁴.

She married George "William" **Pickering**, 29 Jul 1956¹⁹¹⁴. Born, 5 Oct 1937¹⁹¹⁴. Children:

- i. Mark William⁸ **Pickering**. Born, 24 Jul 1960, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO¹⁹¹⁴.
- ii. Cindy Kay **Pickering**. Born, 28 Aug 1962, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO¹⁹¹⁴.

542. Shannon⁷ **Hamm** (Elmer Wolfe, 295). Born, 11 Jul 1941¹⁹¹⁶.

She married Allen **Hobbs Jr.**, 30 May 1963¹⁹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Vicki⁸ **Hobbs**¹⁹¹⁶.
- ii. Allison **Hobbs**¹⁹¹⁶.
- iii. Allen Hamm **Hobbs**¹⁹¹⁶.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

543. Sherry Elaine⁷ **Hamm** (Leland Frantz, 297). Born, 4 Jul 1950, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴⁰². She married Philip **Gomez**¹⁴⁰². Children:

- i. Debra Lynn⁸ **Gomez**. Born, 16 Dec 1967, in Alta Loma, San Bernardino, CA¹⁴⁰².
- ii. Lisa Ann **Gomez**. Born, 26 Aug 1970, in Alta Loma, San Bernardino, CA¹⁴⁰².

544. Rodney Franklin⁷ **Hamm** (William "Franklin", 299). Born, 22 Mar 1947, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²².

He married Eleanor "Rebecca" **Patty**, 3 Sep 1969¹⁹²⁴. Born, 31 Dec 1949, in Joplin, Jasper/Newton Co, MO¹⁹²⁴. Children:

- i. Jennifer Rebecca⁸ **Hamm**. Born, 11 Jun 1971¹⁹²⁴.
- ii. Marcus Franklin **Hamm**. Born, 8 Oct 1975¹⁹²⁴.

545. Dian Lynn⁷ **Hamm** (William "Franklin", 299). Born, circa 1951 (?), in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²².

She married¹⁹²⁵ Thomas Gary **Mathias**¹⁹²⁴, 15 Mar 1980¹⁹². Children:

- i. Marshall⁸ **Mathias**. Born, 27 Jun 1981, in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., CO¹⁹²⁴.

546. Billy Joe⁷ **Janes**. Born, 20 Sep 1953, in Colorado¹⁹²⁴. Occupation: Policeman.

He married Andrea **Anderson**, 4 Nov 1978¹⁹²⁴. Born, 19 Dec 1958¹⁹²⁴. Children:

- i. Amanda Jo⁸ **Janes**. Born, 23 Apr 1979, in Torrington, Goshen Co., WY¹⁹²⁴.
- ii. David Lee **Janes**. Born, 26 May 1981, in Torrington, Goshen Co., WY¹⁹²⁴.

547. Helen Lucile⁷ **Hamm** (Clarence, 301). Born, 18 Dec 1929¹⁴⁰⁹. She married Robert **Chambers**, 1 Jan 1951¹⁴⁰⁹. Children:

- 831 i. John Cole⁸ **Chambers**.

548. James⁷ **Hamm** (Clarence, 301). Born, circa 1931 (?)²³³⁷. He married, first, Delores **Martin**¹⁹²⁸. Children:

- i. Douglas Allen⁸ **Hamm**¹⁹²⁸.
- ii. William J. **Hamm**¹⁹²⁸.

He married, second, Ellen **Westervelt**, 23 Aug 1975¹⁹².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

549. Barbara Ann⁷ **Hamm** (Clarence, 301). Born, circa 1933 (?)²³³⁷. She married W. H. **Alley**, 1 Jan 1951¹⁹²⁸. Children:
- i. Debra Ann⁸ **Alley**. Born, 31 Oct 1952¹⁹²⁸.
 - ii. Sherry Jo **Alley**. Born, 12 Mar 1954¹⁹²⁸.
 - iii. Jo Ann **Alley**. Born, 13 Apr 1958¹⁹²⁸.
 - iv. Linda **Alley**. Born, 22 Jul 1959¹⁹²⁸.
550. Lois (Brinkley)⁷ **Hamm** (Harold, 302). Born, 17 Jun 1930²³³⁸. **Adopted**. She married Robert **Stevens**, 22 Dec 1949¹⁹³⁰. Children:
- i. Douglas⁸ **Stevens**. Born, 18 Nov 1950¹⁹³⁰.
 - ii. Beverly **Stevens**. Born, 15 Mar 1953¹⁹³⁰.
551. Marilyn⁷ **Hamm** (Harold, 302). Born, 22 Jul 1931, in Ordway, Crowley Co., CO¹⁹²⁸. She married Jerre **Cavanah**, 17 Jul 1948¹⁹²⁸. Children:
- i. Linda Dian⁸ **Cavanah**. Born, 4 Apr 1954¹⁹²⁸. She married Jim **Bohner**, 23 Nov 1975¹⁹²⁸.
 - ii. Jerilyn **Cavanah**. Born, 9 Dec 1955¹⁹²⁸. She married Ronald **Hartley**, 8 May 1976¹⁹²⁸.
 - iii. Jeffery **Cavanah**. Born, 10 Jul 1961¹⁹²⁸.
552. Eleanor Eileen⁷ **Hamm** (Harold, 302). Born, 28 Apr 1933, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁸. She married Jack Ronald **Harter**, 6 Jun 1954, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁸. Children:
- i. Karen⁸ **Harter**. Born, 9 Aug 1955¹⁹²⁸.
 - ii. Janice **Harter**. Born, 15 Mar 1958¹⁹²⁸.
553. Kathryn⁷ **Hamm** (Harold, 302). Born, 1 Feb 1935, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹²⁸. "George and Kathryn (Hamm) Eisele went into the Mission Field with the Church of the Brethren in Nigeria, Africa." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 277.
- She married George **Eisele**, 21 Aug 1956¹⁹²⁸. Children:
- i. Cynthia⁸ **Eisele**. Born, 19 Nov 1957¹⁹³⁰.
 - ii. Kimberly **Eisele**. Born, 21 Jun 1959¹⁹³⁰.
 - iii. Kathleen **Eisele**. Born, 1 Jul 1963¹⁹³⁰.
 - iv. Sandra **Eisele**. Born, 19 Feb 1966¹⁹³⁰.
 - v. Michelle **Eisele**. Born, 21 Aug 1971¹⁹³⁰.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

554. Haroldeen⁷ **Hamm** (Harold, 302). Born, 24 Apr 1936, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³³⁸. She married Larry **Groves**, 2 Mar 1957¹⁹³⁰. Children:

- i. Debbie⁸ **Groves**. Born, 3 Feb 1958¹⁹³⁰.
- ii. Kathleen **Groves**. Born, 1 Dec 1960¹⁹³⁰.
- iii. Mark **Groves**. Born, 9 Dec 1965¹⁹³⁰.
- iv. Mary **Groves**. Born, 11 Aug 1969¹⁹³⁰.

555. Dwain⁷ **Hamm** (Harold, 302). Born, 22 Aug 1939, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³³⁸. He married Donna **Eason**, 29 Jul 1962¹⁹³⁰. Children:

- i. Greg⁸ **Hamm**. Born, 19 Dec 1964¹⁹³⁰.
- ii. Brett **Hamm**. Born, 12 May 1968¹⁹³⁰.

556. Dale LaVerne⁷ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 304). Born, 14 Dec 1937 (?)¹⁹². Birth(2): 14 Dec 1936 (?), in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³².

He married Joyce **James**, 15 Dec 1957, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰. Born, 18 Sep 1939, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰. Daughter of Hunter James and Gladys Ernest. Children:

- i. Laurie⁸ **Hamm**. Born, 8 Apr 1960, in Germany¹⁹³⁰.
- ii. Aaron **Hamm**. Born, 7 Dec 1962, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰.
- iii. Mitchell **Hamm**. Born, 1 Mar 1980, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰.

557. Russell Gene⁷ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 304). Born, 10 Jan 1938, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³³⁹. He married Leatrice **Homersham**, 1965, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²³⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Brian⁸ **Hamm**. Born, 28 Nov 1965, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²³⁴⁰.
- ii. Brett **Hamm**. Born, 31 Dec 1967, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²³⁴⁰.

558. Joyce Annette⁷ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 304). Born, 16 Jan 1939, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴¹.

She married Carl **Langer**²³⁴⁰. Born, 16 Jul 1938, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN²³⁴⁰. Son of Carl and Vera Langer. Children:

- i. Lynnette⁸ **Langer**. Born, 9 Sep 1958, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²³⁴⁰.
- ii. Michelle **Langer**. Born, 13 Feb 1960, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²³⁴⁰.
- iii. Suzanne **Langer**. Born, 25 Nov 1963, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²³⁴⁰.
- iv. Jeffrey **Langer**. Born, 29 Jul 1968, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

559. Doris Louise⁷ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 304). Born, 9 Oct 1940, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴¹.

She married James **Jeffreys/Jeffries**, 28 Mar 1958, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰. Born, 28 Aug 1938, in Rochelle, McCulloch Co., TX²³⁴⁰. Son of James Jeffreys and Linnie Mae Mathews. Children:

- i. Vann⁸ **Jeffries**. Born, 28 Mar 1963, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰.
- ii. Debra **Jeffries**. Born, 2 Jun 1966, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰.

560. Mary Evelyn⁷ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 304). Born, 29 Sep 1944, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴¹.

She married¹⁹² Leland **Scott**, 16 Aug 1964, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰. Born, 30 Oct 1946, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰. Son of Byron William Scott and Leota Jenkins. Children:

- i. Randy⁸ **Scott**. Born, 12 Mar 1964 (?), in Greeley, Weld Co., CO²³⁴⁰.
- ii. Greg **Scott**. Born, 4 Jul 1967, in Greeley, Weld Co., CO²³⁴⁰.

561. Bruce Lee⁷ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 304). Born, 21 Dec 1945, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹³⁰.

He married JoAnn **Clinger** Stillson¹⁹², 7 Dec 1974, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰. Daughter of Richard and Delores Clinger. Children:

- i. Mark⁸ **Hamm**¹⁹². Born, 24 May 1971, in Germany²³⁴². **Adopted?**
- ii. Ray **Hamm**. Born, 2 Nov 1976, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO²³⁴³.
- iii. Jay **Hamm**. Born, 2 Nov 1976, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO²³⁴³.

562. Grace Lucille⁷ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 304). Born, 15 Sep 1947, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴¹.

She married Sam **Milenski**, 13 May 1967, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰. Born, 9 Mar 1948, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰. Son of John William Milenski and Gladys Boley. Children:

- i. Eric⁸ **Milenski**. Born, 21 Nov 1967, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁴⁰.
- ii. Mark **Milenski**. Born, 7 Jun 1971, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO²³⁴⁰.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

563. Raymond Lawrence⁷ **Wirth**²³⁴⁴. Born, 4 Jan 1920, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²³⁴⁵. Resided, Feb 1996, in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo, CA²³⁴⁶.

He married, first, Marge **Adams**⁷⁶⁶. Born in Indiana³³⁶. Children:

- i. Dana Lee⁸ **Wirth**. Born, 21 Feb 1944, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²³⁴⁵. She married, first, Randall "Randy" E. **Mueller**, 15 May 1964, in California²³⁴⁷. She married, second, Mr. **Voorhies**²³⁴⁷ in ?Colorado. She married³³⁶, third, Richard **Westerdoll**, 10 Jul 1976, in ?San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²³⁴⁷. She married, fourth, James **Rittenhouse**³³⁶, 1987 (?)²³⁴⁷.

He married⁷⁶⁶, second, Olive Claire **Winter** Marshall⁷⁶⁶, 22 Feb 1947²³⁴⁷. Born, 12 Jan 1922, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²³⁴⁷. Daughter of Jacob "Jake" Base Winter and Mary Malissa "Lissa" Peterson. She married 1) 1941, Reno, NV, Joseph Marshall, b. 6 Aug 1919, Hoopa, CA. Children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 832 | ii. Jonathan (Marshall) Wirth . |
| 833 | iii. Mark Steven Wirth . |

He married⁷⁶⁶, third, Alice Rose **Wilson**. Born, 24 Jul 1924, in Upland, San Bernardino, CA³³⁶.

564. Edna Mae⁷ **Frantz** (Ralph Harrison, 306)²³⁴⁸. Born, **19 Feb 1925**, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA²³⁴⁹. Resided, Mar 1996, in Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., CA²³⁵⁰.

She married, first, Douglas Eaton (Mac Millan) **Smith**, **26 Oct 1941**, in Quartzite, La Paz Co., AZ²³⁵¹. Divorce, 14 Apr 1949, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵¹. Born, **19 Feb 1922**, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵¹. Children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 834 | i. Susan Louise ⁸ Smith . |
| | ii. Russell Douglas Smith . Born, 13 Sep 1943 , in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA ²³⁵² . Died, 19 Apr 1986 , in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA ²³⁵² . Never married. |

She married, second, Robert Howard "Pat" **Patterson**, son of Robert William **Patterson** and Hilma **Bolin**, **20 May 1949**, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²³⁵¹. Born, **1 Oct 1923**, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵¹. Died, **24 Feb 1964**, in Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., CA²³⁵¹. Children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| | iii. Teresa "Terry" Marie Patterson . Born, 16 Jan 1951, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA ²³⁵² . Resided, Dec 1994, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA ²³⁵³ . Occupation: Social Worker. She married Thomas Machado , 4 Nov 1972, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA ²³⁵⁴ . |
| 835 | iv. Roberta "Berta" Irene Patterson . |
| | v. Timothy Howard Patterson . Born, 16 Sep 1956 , in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA ²³⁵¹ . He married, first, Rhonda Moss ²³⁵⁵ , 10 Mar 1979, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA ²³⁵⁴ . He married, second, Tracy Marshall , 19 Apr 1986, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA ²³⁵⁴ . Divorce, 28 Dec 1986 ²³⁵⁵ . He married, third, Vicki Ann Lambert , 1 Dec 1990 ¹⁹⁴³ . No children. |

She married, third, Lawson Earl "Dusty" **Warner**, **13 Jul 1968**, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²³⁵¹. Born, **21 Jul 1933**, in Deanville, Burleson Co., TX²³⁵¹. Son of James Ace Warner and Sally Maddox.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

565. Nena Mary⁷ **Frantz** (Ralph Harrison, 306)²³⁵⁶. Born, **22 Apr 1926**, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA²³⁵⁷. Resided, Mar 1996, in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁸.

She married Kenneth Harlan **Wolfe**, son of William **Wolfe** and Nellie Blanch **Ward**, **25 Mar 1945**, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁹. Born, 18 Aug 1922, in Hayes Co., NE²³⁵⁹. Children:

- 836 i. Dwane "Dewey" Eugene⁸ **Wolfe**.
- 837 ii. Gerald "Jerry" Lee **Wolfe**.
- 838 iii. James "Jim" Steven **Wolfe**.
- 839 iv. Sandra "Sandy" Elaine **Wolfe**.

566. Lorraine Evon⁷ **Frantz** (Ivan Jesse, 307)²³⁶⁰. Born, **3 Mar 1935**, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Resided, **Mar 1996**, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶¹. Occupation: Secretary.

She married, first, S. W. "Sam" **Ware Jr.**, son of Sam Witherspoon **Ware** and Cassie Carolyn **Blackwell**, **26 Nov 1952**, in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ¹⁹⁴⁹. Divorce, **1965**, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, **24 Feb 1934**, in Montrose, Jasper Co., MS¹⁹⁴⁹. Resided, Mar 1996, in Orchard Park, Erie Co., NY²³⁶². Children:

- 840 i. Thomas Alan⁸ **Ware**.
- 841 ii. Stephen William **Ware**.
- 842 iii. David Lawrence (Ware) **Edwards**.

She married, second, Donald Dean **Edwards**, son of William Churchill **Edwards** and Marion Mable **Anderson**, **29 May 1977**, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, **17 Apr 1927**, in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Died, **4 Oct 1983**, in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Children:

- iv. Lydia Evon **Edwards**, stillborn. Died, **22 Dec 1977**, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA³³⁶.

A BABY'S SECRET

I'm just a little feller
Who didn't quite make it there;
I went straight to be with Jesus
But I'm waiting for you here.

Don't you fret about me Mommy,
I'm of all God's lambs most blest:
I'd have loved to stay there with you,
But the Shepherd knows what's best.

Many dwelling here where I live,
Waited years to enter in;
Struggled through a world of sorrow
And their lives were marred with sin.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

So sweet Mommy don't you sorrow,
Wipe those tears and chase the gloom,
I went straight to Jesus' bosom
From my lovely mother's womb.

Thank you for the name you gave me.
I'd have loved to brought it fame,
But if I'd lingered in earth's shadows
Might instead have bro't it shame.

Daddy gave me something for you,
It's our secret, Mommy dear.
Pressed it tight against my forehead,
Whispered in my tiny ear.

I'll be waiting for you, Mommy--
You and Gra'ma, bro and Sis.
I'll be with you then forever--
Then I'll give you Daddy's kiss.

Original poem by **J.C. Brumfield**. Slightly modified by Lorraine Frantz Edwards to read the way she received it on Saturday, April 21, 1984. (It was a **precious heavenly gift** one day after the most meaningful Good Friday service she ever attended.)



567. Lawrence "Larry" Jess⁷ **Frantz** (Ivan Jesse, 307). Born, **7 Mar 1938**, in Orange, Orange Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Resided, Mar 1996, in Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.

He married, first, Virginia "Ginny" **Skelton**, 23 May 1959, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV²³⁶³. Born, 16 May 1936¹⁹⁵². Resided, 1988, in Rancho Mirage, Riverside Co., CA. Daughter of William Wallace Skelton and Dorthea Irene Dellinger. Children:

843 i. Cheri Lynn⁸ **Frantz**.

He married, second, Penny Ann **Twiss**, **4 Nov 1967**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV²³⁶⁴. Born, **23 Jan 1946**²³⁶⁵. Resided, Mar 1996, in Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA²³⁶⁶. Daughter of William Edward Twiss and Evelyn Van de Kamer. Children:

ii. Shannon Marie **Frantz**. Born, **6 Nov 1969**, in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA²³⁶⁵. Resided, Mar 1996, in Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

568. Glen Robert "Bob"⁷ **Stilwill**. Born, **27 Jan 1931**, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA²³⁶⁷. Resided, Mar 1996, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA.

He married Ann Elise **Brillinger**, 27 Jun 1964. Born, 25 Apr 1936, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. Daughter of Walter Bruce Brillinger and Esther Marie Gilbertson. Children:

- 844 i. Steven Robert⁸ **Stilwill**.
- 845 ii. Jeffery Bruce **Stilwill**.
- 846 iii. Pamela Elise **Stilwill**.

569. Ralph William "Bud"⁷ **Stilwill**²³⁶⁸. Born, **27 Jan 1931**, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA²³⁶⁹. Died, 9 Nov 1964, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²³⁷⁰. Burial in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA¹⁹⁵³.

He married Jean Mary **Paul**, 16 Apr 1960⁷⁷⁸. Born, 26 Jul 1935, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁷⁷⁸. Died, 6 May 1994, in ?San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²³⁷¹. Children:

- 847 i. Lynn Mary⁸ **Stilwill**.

570. Ann Elizabeth "Beth"⁷ **Stilwill**. Born, **27 Jan 1931**, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA²³⁷². Resided, Mar 1996, in Burlington, Skagit Co., WA²³⁷³.

She married Dale Richard (Bissey) **Hughes**, son of Delmar **Bissey** and Lottie Louise **Hollan**. Born, 24 Nov 1928, in Raton, Colfax Co., NM. Children:

- i. Craig Jess⁸ **Hughes**. Born, 7 May 1955, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁷⁷⁸.
- ii. Adele Cathleen **Hughes**. Born, 20 May 1958, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁷⁷⁸. She married, first, William "Willy" **Dausell**, June 1975? She married, second, Ricky "Rick" Lee **Bauman**, 24 Dec 1985³³⁶. Son: Rick Lee "R.J." **Bauman** born 31 May 1988.
- iii. Eric Dale **Hughes**⁷⁹⁸. Born, 29 Oct 1960, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA³³⁶.

571. Mary Ann⁷ **Irvine**. Born, 5 Jul 1934, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA⁷⁶⁴.

She married Jack D. **Dokey**, 9 Jun 1956, in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Born, 12 Mar 1935, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA⁷⁶⁴. Son of Harry Dokey and Mabel Barkett. Children:

- i. Paul Kevin⁸ **Dokey**. Born, 9 Jul 1957, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁷⁶⁴.
- ii. Gretchen Suzanne **Dokey**. Born, 1 Jul 1960, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- iii. Eric Matthew **Dokey**. Born, 29 Sep 1961, in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA⁷⁶⁴.

572. Richard Bradley⁷ **Vallem**. Born, 31 Aug 1939, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰. Resided, Nov 1993, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA.

He married, first, Elizabeth Ann **Thorne**, 22 Jun 1961, in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM¹⁹⁶⁰. Born, 31 Aug 1939, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 848 i. Bradley Allan⁸ **Vallem**.
 ii. Brian Richard (Vallem) **Papworth**. Born, 2 Mar 1965, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰.

He married, second, Roberta "Bobbi" **Le Fleur**¹⁹⁶⁰ in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA²³⁷⁴.

- 573.** Timothy Louis⁷ **Vallem**. Born, 7 Oct 1940, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰. Resided, Nov 1993, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA.

He married Dorinda Sue **Jacobs**, 3 Jul 1966¹⁹⁶⁰. Children:

- 849 i. Kevin⁸ **Vallem**.
850 ii. Michelle Jo Ann **Vallem**.

- 574.** Lois Louise⁷ **Frantz** (Floyd Ivan, 316). Born, **16 May 1943**, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA²³⁷⁵. Married her half-third cousin.

She married Lavele Lawrence **Frantz** (589). *See p. 236.*

- 575.** Floyd Ivan⁷ **Frantz** Jr. (Floyd Ivan, 316). Born, **17 Jul 1944**, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA¹⁴⁴¹.

He married Elaine **Fortier**, **12 Oct 1975**¹⁴⁴¹. Born, **18 May 1946**, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA¹⁴⁴¹. Daughter of Walter and Ethel Fortier. Children:

- i. Gregory⁸ **Frantz**. Born, **31 Mar 1977**, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA²³⁷⁶.

- 576.** David Bruce⁷ **Turner**. Born, **11 Feb 1948**, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁷².

"David grew up at Decatur, Illinois until age 15 when the family moved to Elgin, Illinois. Two years later the family moved to California in 1965. David attended LaVerne (CA) College a year then transferred to Redlands University where he graduated 1970. He then spent two years in Alternative Service at Loma Linda Hospital and Redlands YMCA. Meanwhile in 1971 David and Karla were married. Karla also graduated from Redlands University. David later attended the University of Southern California receiving his Masters degree in Music. He taught two years at Seattle Pacific College in Washington. Then he taught in Santa Ana College in California. Then he went into the field of computers. He became Applications Product Manager with Data Processing Design Inc. in Placentia, California and now is Computer Software Consultant for Digital Equipment Corp. in Santa Ana. Karla teaches Physical Ed. and Music. David and Karla belong to the Episcopal Church of the Messiah in Santa Ana where Karla is Choir Director and David sings in the choir. David is also a Scout Master at the church." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 289.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

He married Karla **Bradshaw**, **2 Apr 1971**, in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA¹⁹⁷³. Born, **20 Jul 1949**, in Garden Grove, Orange Co., CA¹⁹⁷³. Daughter of Junior Dale "J.D." Bradshaw and Charlotte Corine Halsell. Children:

- i. Ian Charles⁸ **Turner**. Born, **4 Aug 1975**, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁹⁷³.
- ii. Seona Gaele **Turner**. Born, **31 May 1978**, in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA¹⁹⁷³.

577. Shirley Ann⁷ **Turner**. Born, **28 Nov 1957**, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁶⁹.

"Shirley attended Valley College in San Bernardino, California; then the U of Calif. in Riverside; then graduated 1981 Cal Polytech in Pomona majoring in Ornamental Horticulture. Shirley spent one summer as intern at Filoli Historical Foundation near Woodside, Calif. helping care for their landscaping. Later she helped establish a new landscaped area at the San Diego Zoo. She has also worked for several landscaping firms as well as Sea World in San Diego. She has since become a full-time Mother. She belongs to the Native Plant Society, Sierra Club and enjoys hiking and backpacking. Bob is a Construction Superintendent in the San Diego area." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 289.

She married Robert Russel **Moors**, **14 Sep 1984**, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA¹⁹⁷³. Born, **16 Jun 1952**, in Ohio¹⁹⁷³. Son of Robert Moors Sr. and Florence Weber. Children:

- i. Paul Gregory⁸ **Moors**. Born, **26 Sep 1985**, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA¹⁹⁷³.
- ii. Eric Michael **Moors**. Born, **9 May 1987**, in Poway, San Diego Co., CA¹⁹⁷³.



578. David Marlin⁷ **Wine**. Born, **23 Mar 1953**, in Imperial, Chase Co., NE¹⁹⁷⁵. Married his double fourth cousin. Actually relationship can be traced through several different families.

"David graduated Wauneta High School 1971. He then went to McPherson (KS) College. While attending college, David married Jana Porter in 1974.... David and Jana each graduated from McPherson College. He completed the 3-year Reading Course through Bethany Theological Seminary, Oakbrook, Illinois. Then he was Ordained into the Ministry. David and Jana live near Abilene, Kansas. David pastored the Buckeye Church of the Brethren twelve years (until 1987). He now works full-time in the office and traveling for Mutual Aid Association of the Church of the Brethren. Jana taught until Jennifer was born. She received her Masters degree from KSU in Manhattan in summer 1989." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 290.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



He married Jana Dee **Porter**, daughter of Milford "Irwin" **Porter** and Betty Ann **Murrey**, **13 Jun 1974**, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁹⁷⁵. Born, 22 Nov 1955, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²³⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Jennifer Kay⁸ **Wine**. Born, **23 Oct 1980**, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹⁹⁷⁵.
- ii. Tiffany Ann **Wine**. Born, **5 Dec 1983**, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹⁹⁷⁵.

579. Ronald "Ron" Loren⁷ **Frantz** (Loren Daniel, 320). Born, **28 Jan 1957**, in Chicago, IL¹⁹⁷⁶.

"Ron graduated Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana with a major in Peace Studies. In 1981 Ron married Nina Belser in the Reba Place Fellowship Meeting House, Evanston, Illinois. Ron and Nina are members there." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 291.

He married Nina Joanne **Belser**, **3 Jan 1981**, in Evanston, Cook Co., IL¹⁹⁷⁶. Born, **10 Nov 1957**, in Chicago, IL¹⁹⁷⁶. Daughter of Julius Belser (a Mennonite minister) and Peggy Eberly. Children:

- i. Tikva Carol Belser⁸ **Frantz**. Born, **20 Jul 1984**, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁹⁷⁶.
- ii. Hilda Ginny Belser **Frantz**. Born, **12 Jan 1987**, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁹⁷⁶.
- iii. Kessa Sally Belser **Frantz**. Born, **22 Oct 1989**, in Chicago, IL¹⁹².

580. Patricia "Patty" Joy⁷ **Frantz** (Loren Daniel, 320). Born, **8 Nov 1958**, in Muskegon, Muskegon Co., MI¹⁹⁷⁶.

She married John David **Horoschak**, **19 Apr 1980**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹⁹⁷⁶. Born, **19 Mar 1954**¹⁹⁷⁶. Son of Walter Horoschak and Betty Dunschak. Children:

- i. Amanda Joy⁸ **Horoschak**. Born, **21 Sep 1984**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹⁹⁷⁶.
- ii. Amy Leigh **Horoschak**. Born, **20 Jan 1989**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹⁹⁷⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

581. Myrna Kay⁷ **Frantz** (Loren Daniel, 320). Born, **13 Aug 1961**, in Alliance, Mahoning/Stark Co., OH¹⁹⁷⁶.

"Myrna majored in Peace Studies at Manchester (IN) College where she met German exchange student Peter Gerhard. During her Junior year Myrna studied at Marburg, Germany through the Brethren Colleges Abroad program. Peter studied Theology at Phillips U in Marburg, West Germany. Peter and Myrna had no children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 291.

She married, first, Peter **Gerhard**, **2 Apr 1983**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹⁹⁷⁶. Divorce, 1988¹⁹⁷⁶. Born in West Germany¹⁹⁷⁶. Son of Karl and Luci Gerhard of Germany.

She married, second, Jeffrey **Overton**, **4 Aug 1989**, in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA¹⁹². Son of Willard and Irma Overton. Children:

- i. Jonathan Joseph Frantz⁸ **Overton**. Born, **17 Sep 1993**, in Haverhill, Marshall Co., IA⁷⁶⁷.

582. Daniel A.⁷ **Frantz** (Elmer Verlin, 321). Born, 16 Nov 1954, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³⁷⁸.

He married Mary Catherine "Cathy" **Egley** Youngblood, 15 Aug 1982, in Windsor, Weld Co., CO¹⁹⁷⁸. Born, 21 Oct 1953, in Las Animas, Bent Co., CO¹⁹⁷⁸. Daughter of Clint Egley and Clara Irvin. Children:

- i. Caitlin Marie⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 11 May 1987, in Greeley, Weld Co., CO¹⁹⁷⁸.

583. Vicki Lynn⁷ **Frantz** (Marion Elbert, 323). Born, 17 Jul 1956, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁸⁷.

She married Ronald Joseph **Vrtiska**, 5 Nov 1976, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁸⁷. Born, 6 Aug 1953, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁸⁷. Son of Charles Vrtiska and Clara Krikava. Children:

- i. Scott Joseph⁸ **Vrtiska**. Born, 4 Aug 1978¹⁹².
- ii. Michael Jon **Vrtiska**. Born, 12 Aug 1980¹⁹².
- iii. Eric Ryan **Vrtiska**. Born, 13 Dec 1983¹⁹².
- iv. Brian Lee **Vrtiska**. Born, 17 Sep 1986¹⁹².

584. Denise Elaine⁷ **Landes**. Born, 17 Jul 1951¹⁹⁸¹.

She married Lloyd Gene **Bayer**, son of Walter **Bayer** and Ida Mae **Denlinger**, 10 Jul 1971¹⁹⁸¹. Born, 4 Dec 1951¹⁹⁸¹. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. Rachel Arlene⁸ **Bayer**. Born, 1 Sep 1972¹⁹⁸¹.
- ii. Rebeka Denise **Bayer**. Born, 22 Aug 1974¹⁹⁸¹.
- iii. Matthew Lloyd **Bayer**. Born, 10 Apr 1977¹⁹⁸¹.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth **Bayer**. Born, 27 Feb 1981¹⁹⁸¹.
- v. Deborah Beth **Bayer**. Born, 31 Aug 1983¹⁹⁸¹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

585. Bernice Eileen⁷ **Landes**. Born, 12 Dec 1953¹⁹⁸¹.

She married Steven Lynn **Bayer**, 18 Aug 1973²³⁷⁹. Born, 15 Sep 1953²³⁷⁹. Son of David Bayer and Martha Rogers. Children:

i. Amber Lynn⁸ **Bayer**. Born, 1 Oct 1977²³⁷⁹.

586. Arlene Joyce⁷ **Frantz** (Lowell Lawrence, 328). Born, 25 Aug 1931, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³⁸⁰.

She married¹⁵⁰³ Dean Harry **Gierhart**, son of Harry Edward **Gierhart** and Grace Olive **Overlees**, 5 Oct 1947, in Blue Springs, Gage Co., NE²³⁸¹. Divorce, 14 Apr 1989¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 2 Jun 1929, in Blue Springs, Gage Co., NE²³⁸². Died, 14 Apr 1989, in Kersey, Weld Co., CO¹⁹⁹³. Children:

- 852
- i. Dean Harry⁸ **Gierhart** Jr. Born, 10 Nov 1947, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³⁸². Died, 16 Nov 1947²³⁸³.
 - ii. Connie Rae **Gierhart**.
 - iii. Katheleen Ann **Gierhart**. Born, 15 Feb 1951, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³⁸⁴. She married²³⁸⁵ Michael **Wright**²³⁸⁶, 27 Sep 1974¹⁴⁹⁸.
 - iv. Dennis Dean **Gierhart**. Born, 1 Feb 1954, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³⁸⁷. He married Laura **Christman**²³⁸⁵, 22 Jun 1975¹⁴⁹⁸. Divorce, 1980¹⁴⁹⁸. Marriage(2): 1977 (?)²³⁸⁵.

587. Modena Rae⁷ **Frantz** (Lowell Lawrence, 328). Born, 21 Jul 1937, in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., NE²³⁸⁸.

She married, first, Leslie **Sandersfed**²³⁸⁵, 26 Nov 1959²³⁸⁹. Children:

- 853
- 854
- i. Vicki⁸ **Sandersfed**. Born, 2 Jun 1960²³⁸⁹.
 - ii. Janet Rae **Sandersfed**.
 - iii. Brian Henry **Sandersfed**.

She married, second, Randy Walter **Hegemeyes**¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- iv. Ann **Hegemeyes**. Born, 11 Jul 1981¹⁴⁹⁸.
- v. Charles Michael **Hegemeyes**. Born, 20 Feb 1988¹⁴⁹⁸.
- vi. Thomas Allen **Hegemeyes**. Born, 17 Oct 1990¹⁴⁹⁸.

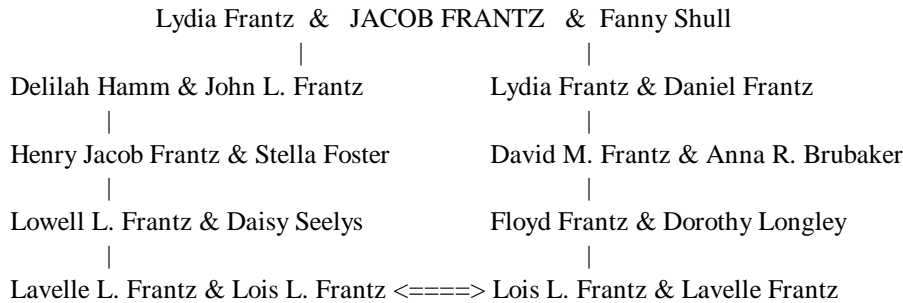
588. Donna Mae⁷ **Frantz** (Lowell Lawrence, 328). Born, 21 Jul 1937, in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., NE²³⁸⁸.

She married Frank Charles **Reedy**²³⁸⁵, 14 May 1957¹⁹⁹⁸. Born, 1 Mar 1937¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- 855
- 856
- 857
- i. Randy Scott⁸ **Reedy**.
 - ii. Patricia "Patty" Joan **Reedy**.
 - iii. Charlotte Sue **Reedy**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

589. Lavele Lawrence⁷ **Frantz** (Lowell Lawrence, 328). Born, **18 Jul 1941**, in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., NE²³⁹⁰. Married his half third cousin.



He married Lois Louise **Frantz** (574), **22 Nov 1962**, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²³⁷⁵. *See p. 231.* Children:

- i. Leonard Lawrence⁸ **Frantz**. Born, **13 Jul 1964**, in Odessa, Ector/Midland, TX²³⁷⁵.
- 851 ii. Lane Laverne **Frantz**.

590. Leonard Paul⁷ **Frantz** (Lowell Lawrence, 328). Born, 26 Oct 1946, in Nebraska²³⁹¹. Died, 9 Dec 1991¹⁹⁹³.

He married DeEtta **Staymeyer/Steenmeyer**²³⁸⁵, 10 Jan 1971¹⁹⁹⁸. Born, 19 Dec 1947¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Lisa⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 20 Aug 1967 (?)¹⁴⁹⁸. Birth(2): 1972 (?)²³⁹².
- ii. Nicola/Nichole **Frantz**. Born, 11 Nov 1972¹⁴⁹⁸. Birth(2): 11 Nov 1973 (?)²⁰⁰².

591. Philip Allan⁷ **Frantz** (Robert Samuel, 330). Born, 23 Aug 1944, in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI²⁰⁰³.

He married Linda S. **Sanders**, 21 Dec 1963¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 1 Oct 1944¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Jill Kristin⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 1 Oct 1968¹⁴⁹⁸.
- ii. Andrew Philip **Frantz**. Born, 4 Jan 1973¹⁴⁹⁸.

592. Mary Elizabeth⁷ **Frantz** (Robert Samuel, 330). Born, 11 Oct 1946, in Leadville, Lake Co., CO²⁰⁰³.

She married Wayne **Young**, 2 Sep 1972¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 27 Jun 1947 (?)¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Aaron Wayne⁸ **Young**. Born, 27 Jun 1974¹⁴⁹⁸.
- ii. Adam Joseph **Young**. Born, 7 Oct 1976¹⁴⁹⁸.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

593. Ruth Ann⁷ **Frantz** (Kenneth Sidney, 333). Born, 17 Jun 1949, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁰¹⁸.

She married Steven **Keim**²⁰²², 19 Dec 1970²⁰²². Son of Rev. Arthur Keim and Ellen Benson.

Children:

- i. Nichole⁸ **Keim**⁷⁶⁷.
- ii. Michelle **Keim**⁷⁶⁷.

594. Donald Eugene⁷ **Wrightsmen** (Floyd Everett, 335). Born, 18 Jan 1938, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁶.

He married Sonja **Wignal**, 2 Aug 1958²⁰²⁵. Born, 28 Jan 1939, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁵.

Children:

- i. Lori Beth⁸ **Wrightsmen**. Born, 16 Sep 1964, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²⁰²⁵.
- ii. John Christopher **Wrightsmen**. Born, 26 Oct 1965, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²⁰²⁵.
- iii. Robert Allen **Wrightsmen**. Born, 7 Oct 1971, in Cordell, Washita Co., OK²⁰²⁵.

595. Marlene Joyce⁷ **Wrightsmen** (Floyd Everett, 335). Born, 9 Mar 1943, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰³⁰.

She married Robert J. **Ossowski**, 27 Jan 1961, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁵. Born, 25 Jun 1941, in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE²³⁹³. Birth(2): 25 Jan 1941 (?)⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Sheri Kay⁸ **Ossowski**. Born, 19 Nov 1962, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁵.
- ii. Steven Bradley **Ossowski**. Born, 16 Feb 1966, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰²⁵.

596. Kenton Ray⁷ **Wrightsmen** (Elvyn Leslie, 336). Born, 17 Feb 1938, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²⁰³⁰.

He married²⁰²⁵ Patsy **Rupp**. Born, 9 Nov 1934, in Villisca, Montgomery Co., IA²⁰²⁵. Daughter of Gordon and Georgeanna Rupp. Children:

- i. Nikki Aileen⁸ **Wrightsmen**. Born, 20 Sep 1965, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE²³⁹⁴. She married Greg **Scharn**, 12 Jun 1987, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE¹⁵³⁵.
- ii. Jodi Colleen **Wrightsmen**. Born, 5 Nov 1969, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE²⁰²⁵.
- iii. Marci Jolene **Wrightsmen**. Born, 17 Apr 1975, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE²⁰²⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

597. Billy Dean⁷ **Wrightsmen** (Elvyn Leslie, 336). Born, 15 Jan 1944, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²³⁹⁵.

He married Judy **McKinzie**¹⁵³⁵. Daughter of Lynn McKinzie and Harriett Meyer. Children:

- i. Bruce Douglas⁸ **Wrightsmen**. Born, 19 Jun 1968, in Crete, Saline Co., NE²³⁹⁶.
- ii. Brian Dale **Wrightsmen**. Born, 19 Jun 1968, in Crete, Saline Co., NE²³⁹⁷.
Birth(2): 19 Jul 1968 (??)²³⁹⁸.
- iii. Jennifer Lynn **Wrightsmen**. Born, 27 Mar 1972, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹⁵³⁵.

598. Patty Kay⁷ **Wrightsmen** (Elvyn Leslie, 336). Born, 26 Oct 1948, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²³⁹⁵.

She married Dennis **Roschewski**, Aug 1969¹⁵³⁵. Born, 31 Jan 1946, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³⁵. Son of Dean Roschewski and Loretta Conrad. Children:

- i. Joy Allison⁸ **Roschewski**. Born, 8 Nov 1973, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁵³⁵. The name is Jay Allen Roschewski in Hazel Frantz Turner compiled information -- and this compiler/editor is under the impression that her data was the source for this branch of the family tree printed in The Neher Family History, Vol. 1.
- ii. Mark Jason **Roschewski**. Born, 4 Jun 1975, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁵³⁵.

599. Lowell Alan⁷ **Flory**. Born, 25 May 1943, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS²³⁹⁹.

"When Lowell was four years old, the family moved from Ottawa to McPherson, Kansas where Lowell grew to manhood. He graduated McPherson High School 1961. He then attended McPherson College where he received the B.S. in History and Political Science 1965. Lowell continued his education at Kansas U in Lawrence where he received his M.A. in Organizational Communication 1979 and his J.D. at KU School of Law 1980. Lowell served nine years as Dir. of Employee Ed at KU Med. Center. Since 1983 he has been Professor and Chair of Business and Economics at McPherson College.

"Barbara attended McPherson College three years and was married Aug. 21, 1966. She took her senior year coursework at KU and graduated McPherson College 1967. She taught in or directed several Preschools for thirteen years and founded the Good Beginnings Preschool at the McPherson Church of the Brethren 1981. She is currently Reading Specialist at Washington School in McPherson. She plans completion of a Masters in Elementary Education at Wichita State University 1990." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 305.

He married Barbara Ann **Bollinger**, 21 Aug 1966, in Seattle, King Co., WA²⁴⁰⁰. Born, 9 May 1945, in Seattle, King Co., WA²⁴⁰⁰. Daughter of LaVerne H. Bollinger and Elizabeth Ann Mohler. Children:

- i. Kristen Elizabeth⁸ **Flory**. Born, 14 Nov 1968, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- ii. Joel Raymond **Flory**. Born, 16 Mar 1972, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- iii. Kendra Lynette **Flory**. Born, 11 Dec 1977, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- iv. Janelle Rowena **Flory**. Born, 17 Dec 1979, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

600. Gary Lynn⁷ **Flory**. Born, 29 Apr 1946, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS²³⁹⁹.

"Gary graduated McPherson High School 1964. He then attended McPherson College where he received his B.A. degree in History 1968. Then he attended the U of Kansas, where he received his Law degree and became a member of the Bar in 1973. Gary works as a Lawyer in the McPherson area.

"Ann graduated Annville-Cleona High School in Annville, Pennsylvania 1965. Then she attended Juniata College graduating B.A. in History 1968. She then went in B.V.S. at New Windsor, Maryland where she met Gary, who was in Staff Training a year then spent a year in Washington D.C. After marriage in 1970, Ann entered Grad. School receiving her M.S. in English at Kansas U. She taught two years at Lindsborg, Kansas in the H.S. English Dept. Then she took ten years for Homemaking and raising the children. Ann went back to school Spring 1987 receiving her M.L.S. (Master in Library Science) degree Aug. 1988.

"As of Aug. 1, 1989 Gary will be taking a leave of absence to pursue a Ph.D. in Alternative Dispute Resolution at George Mason U in Fairfax, Virginia." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 305.

He married Ann Carol **Sollenberger**, 27 Dec 1970, in Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., PA²⁴⁰⁰. Born, 2 Dec 1947, in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA²⁴⁰⁰. Daughter of Robert Sollenberger and Verna Schlosser. Children:

- i. Alison Marie⁸ **Flory**. Born, 29 Oct 1975, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- ii. Erin Elizabeth **Flory**. Born, 17 May 1978, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- iii. Todd Robert **Flory**. Born, 28 May 1981, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.

601. Marlys Loree⁷ **Flory**. Born, 2 May 1951, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰¹.

"Marlys graduated McPherson College 1973 and received her M.A. at Kansas State 1975. She is a Registered Dietitian. She taught Foods & Nutrition classes at Bethel College in Newton, Kansas, Hesston (Kansas) College and Hutchinson (Kansas) Community College. She has spent several years supervising food service programs in area retirement homes and now has accounts on a consulting basis with several public food service programs.

"Gary graduated McPherson College in 1973 also. He did graduate work at Emporia State and Kansas State University. He is a Science Teacher. He teaches Biology and is Head of the Science Dept. at Buhler High School. He also coaches Track and Cross Country. Gary and Marlys are active in the Hutchinson Church of the Brethren." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 305.

She married Gary Dale **Best**, 23 May 1975, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰. Born, 18 Dec 1950, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁰⁰. Son of Tom Marshall Best and Ruth Bertha Seale. Children:

- i. Andrew Jacob⁸ **Best**. Born, 1 Jul 1979, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- ii. Katherine "Katy" Ruth **Best**. Born, 20 Mar 1982, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

602. Jana Louise⁷ **Flory**. Born, 19 Jan 1957, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰².

"Jana and Mike live in the former Earl Frantz home built by Raymond Flory and Merlin Frantz. Jana graduated McPherson College 1979 and now works there as Accounts Payable Clerk in the Business Office besides keeping the home with two sons. Mike grew up in the General Conference Mennonite heritage. After working several years at Hesston Corp., he joined his father-in-law in construction work. He also operates two small farms and along with Jana owns and operates a Real Estate Rental Business. Mike and Jana are active in the McPherson Church of the Brethren." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 305.

She married Michael Reed **Goering**, 30 Dec 1978, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰. Born, 28 May 1955, in Inman, McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰. Son of Robert Marvin Goering and Ruby Elizabeth Stucky. Children:

- i. Ryan Lynn⁸ **Goering**. Born, 14 Sep 1985, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- ii. Eric Alan **Goering**. Born, 23 Jun 1989, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁰.
- iii. Max Landon **Goering**. Born, 8 Mar 1992, in McPherson Co., KS⁷⁶⁷.

603. Claudia Jean⁷ **Frantz** (Merlin Levine, 338). Born, 16 Feb 1949, in Davenport, Thayer Co., NE²⁰³⁷.

"Claudia graduated McPherson (Kansas) High School 1967 then attended McPherson College receiving her B.A. degree in Science in 1971. She then worked at Kansas University Medical Center in Lawrence.

"Casey graduated McPherson High School and College also. He has his Law degree from the U of Kansas and is a lawyer. Claudia, as of 1988, works as Homemaker. On June 22, 1989 Casey and Claudia adopted three sibling children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 306.

She married Casey Ray **Law**, 23 Aug 1977, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰³. Born, 17 Mar 1951, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰³. Son of Ray Law and Helen Singleton. Children:

- i. Michael Gene⁸ **Law**. Born, 12 Feb 1978, in Concordia, Cloud Co., KS²⁴⁰³.
Adoption: 22 Jun 1989²⁴⁰⁴.
- ii. Dena Jo **Law**. Born, 15 Dec 1979, in Concordia, Cloud Co., KS²⁴⁰³. **Adoption:**
22 Jun 1989²⁴⁰⁴.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann **Law**. Born, 28 Jun 1980, in Concordia, Cloud Co., KS²⁴⁰³.
Adoption: 22 Jun 1989²⁴⁰⁴.

604. Lynne Rae⁷ **Frantz** (Merlin Levine, 338). Born, 5 Oct 1951, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE²⁰³⁷.

"Lynne graduated McPherson (Kansas) High School 1969 and McPherson College in 1973 with Science major. She then attended the University of Kansas Medical School and became a Certified Inhalation Therapist. However, she is working for Eastern Airlines as a Ticket Agent.

"Dan graduated Alhambra High School in Phoenix, Arizona 1972 and McPherson College in 1976, a year after marriage. Dan and Lynne went to Boise, Idaho where Dan attended Boise State U a year. They then went into Brethren Volunteer Service and were in El Salvador one and one-half years. After B.V.S. they went to Quinter, Kansas and farmed the McNight farm. In 1985 they moved to Prairie

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Village, Kansas a suburb of Kansas City and Dan went to Medical School at the University of Kansas. In 1989 the family moved to Wichita, Kansas where Dan is in Residency as a Doctor." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 306.

She married Dan Merlin **Lichty**, 24 May 1975, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰³. Born, 3 Sep 1954, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO²⁴⁰³. Son of Dale "Eugene" Lichty and Eloise McNight. Children:

- i. Jonas Abram⁸ **Lichty**. Born, 7 Jan 1979, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁴⁰³.
- ii. Renatta Lindsay **Lichty**. Born, 31 Aug 1980, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁴⁰³.
- iii. Lara Rene **Lichty**. Born, 30 Oct 1984, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁴⁰³.

605. Dawnelle Kay⁷ **Frantz** (Merlin Levine, 338). Born, 19 Aug 1957, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰³.

"Dawnelle graduated McPherson High School 1975. She attended McPherson College two years then transferred to Cloud County Community College, Concordia, Kansas where she received her R.N. degree. She works as a Nurse at Hutchinson, Kansas.

"Jeff graduated McPherson High School 1975 then attended Bethany College in Lindsborg receiving his B.S. degree in Outdoor Recreation. He works as Fish and Game Protector for Reno County, Kansas." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 306.

She married Jeffrey Wayne **Gayer**, 20 May 1976, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰³. Born, 14 Aug 1954, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰³. Son of Larry Gayer and Betty Barber. Children:

- i. Lacey Elizabeth⁸ **Gayer**. Born, 26 May 1982, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²⁴⁰³.
- ii. Jacob Tyler **Gayer**. Born, 5 Jan 1984, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²⁴⁰³.

606. Pamela Kay⁷ **Frantz** (Byron Dell, 339). Born, 13 Feb 1951, in McPherson Co., KS²⁴⁰⁴.

She married Robert P. **Barnes**, 13 Mar 1976, in McPherson Co., KS²⁰⁴¹. Born, 16 Jan 1934, in Minot, Ward Co., ND²⁰⁴¹. Son of Richard Neill Barnes and Erna Margaret Broecke. Children:

- i. Elizabeth Renae⁸ **Barnes**. Born, 13 Sep 1983, in Le Mars, Plymouth Co., IA²⁰⁴¹.
- ii. Christopher Paul **Barnes**. Born, 3 Mar 1986, in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁴¹.

607. Diane⁷ **Frantz** (Byron Dell, 339). Born, 31 Mar 1953, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰⁴¹.

She married Noel Ervin **Ditmars**, 27 Dec 1975, in Windsor, Weld Co., CO²⁰⁴¹. Born, 12 Apr 1950, in Chicago, IL²⁰⁴¹. Son of John Ditmars and Edith Allen. Children:

- i. Nora Francine⁸ **Ditmars**. Born, 3 Oct 1979, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰⁴¹.
- ii. Hannah Aeltje **Ditmars**. Born, 9 Mar 1982, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰⁴¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

608. David Byron⁷ **Frantz** (Byron Dell, 339). Born, 29 May 1955, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²⁰⁴⁰.

"David grew up at Windsor, Colorado and graduated Windsor H.S. 1973. He attended McPherson College where he received the B.A. degree in Music Ed in 1977. David has worked in Printing and currently is home full time as House-Husband. He also plays and writes Brass Music and directs and sings Tenor in the Church Choir.

"Rae Ann grew up in York Center, Lombard and Mt. Morris, Illinois where she graduated Mt. Morris H.S. 1974. She then attended McPherson College graduating with B.A. in Biology 1978. Rae Ann received her M.D. degree from the University of Illinois in Rockford 1983. She served her Residency in Wichita, Kansas. In July 1986 the family moved to Colorado. Rae Ann currently is a Family Physician in Broomfield/Westminster, Colorado. She has regularly delivered Children's Sermons during worship services in Brethren Churches where she and David have been active. They are presently active in the Prince of Peace Church of the Brethren in Denver." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 307.

He married Rae Ann **Masterson**, 28 May 1977, in Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL²⁰⁴¹. Born, 25 Dec 1956, in Chicago, IL²⁰⁴¹. Daughter of Omer Ray Masterson and Jo Ann Bowman. Children:

- i. Jessica Rae⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 6 Mar 1983, in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL²⁰⁴¹.
- ii. Jason David **Frantz**. Born, 15 Nov 1985, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴¹.

609. Robert Eugene⁷ **Frantz** (George Emmert, 340). Born, 18 Dec 1935, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁴³.

He married Marjorie "Margie" Erlene **Lee**²⁴⁰⁵, 1 Apr 1957, in Fresno Co., CA⁷⁶⁷. Marriage(2): 5 Apr 1957 (?), in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA²⁴⁰⁶. Born, 18 Dec 1935⁸⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Erlene Marie⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 1958 (?)¹⁵⁴⁵.
- ii. Robert Eugene **Frantz Jr.** Born, 1960 (?)¹⁵⁴⁵.
- iii. George E. **Frantz**. Born, 1962 (?)¹⁵⁴⁵.
- iv. Anna Lynn **Frantz**. Born, 1964 (?)¹⁵⁴⁵.

610. Teresa Jean⁷ **Wright**. Born, 26 Mar 1948, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵. She married, first, Mr. **Cowdrey**²⁰⁴⁵. Children:

- i. Brooke Mel⁸ **Cowdrey**. Born, 14 Aug 1965²⁰⁴⁵.

She married, second, Mr. **Perry**²⁰⁴⁵. Children:

- ii. Alecia **Perry**. Born, 19 Feb 1980²⁰⁴⁵.

611. Jeannine Marie⁷ **Wright**. Born, 4 Nov 1949, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵.

She married²⁰⁴⁵ Ronald Edward **Brennan**. Born, 1 Feb 1940, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA²⁰⁴⁵. Children:

- i. Heather⁸ **Brennan**. Born, 20 Jan 1975, in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA²⁰⁴⁵.
- ii. Jeremiah **Brennan**. Born, 13 May 1976, in Stanford, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁴⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 612.** Denise Coleen⁷ **Wright**. Born, 4 Aug 1951, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁵. She married Mr. **Hoffman**²⁰⁴⁵. Children:
- i. Deric⁸ **Hoffman**. Born, 20 Mar 1987¹⁵⁵⁰.
- 613.** David Franklin⁷ **Wright**. Born, 5 Sep 1954, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁷. He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Christy Gere⁸ **Wright**. Born, 9 Oct 1972¹⁵⁵⁰.
- 614.** Richard Leigh⁷ **Wright**. Born, 16 Sep 1956, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁴⁷. He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Jason Richard⁸ **Wright**. Born, 31 May 1977¹⁵⁵⁰.
 - ii. Jennifer **Wright**. Born, 11 May 1980¹⁵⁵⁰.
 - iii. Jonathan Adam **Wright**. Born, 13 Jun 1983¹⁵⁵⁰.
 - iv. Rachel Ann Victoria **Wright**. Born, 31 May 1985¹⁵⁵⁰.
- 615.** Leonard Arthur⁷ **Ebersole** (Leo Delbert, 348). Born, 1 Nov 1941, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁷.
He married, first, Margaret Ann **Bible**, Jul 1963, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁸. Born, 26 Feb 1947, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁸. Children:
- i. Marvin Lee⁸ **Ebersole**. Born, 26 Feb 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁸.
 - ii. Sherri Ann **Ebersole**.
- 858
- He married, second, LaVeta Mae **Ehrlich** Harris, 4 Jun 1983, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁸. Born, 20 Jun 1936, in Shattuck, Ellis Co., OK²⁴⁰⁸. Daughter of John Ehrlich and Hannah Myer, LaVeta married, first, Lawrence "Kenneth" Harris and had three children.
- 616.** Delbert Le Roy⁷ **Ebersole** (Leo Delbert, 348). Born, 10 Oct 1943, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁹.
He married Gayle Ann **Morton**, 24 Oct 1969, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰. Born, 30 Oct 1948, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰. Daughter of Charles Gayle Morton and Doris Marie Lohregel. Children:
- i. Kimberly "Kim" Ann⁸ **Ebersole**. Born, 23 Oct 1974, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰.
 - ii. Valoree "Val" Lynn **Ebersole**. Born, 12 Apr 1980, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

617. Carolyn Jean⁷ **Ebersole** (Leo Delbert, 348). Born, 30 Apr 1945, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁹.

She married Steven Mack **Hendryx**, 25 Jan 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰. Born, 26 Oct 1944, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰. Son of Plase Mack Hendryx and Irene Vogel. Children:

- i. Shawn Michael⁸ **Hendryx**. Born, 2 Aug 1966, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰.

618. Ronald Otis⁷ **Ebersole** (Harvey Orison, 349). Born, 25 Jun 1943, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁰⁵⁰.

He married Rhoda **Bartz**, 9 Sep 1972, in Houston, Harris Co., TX²⁰⁵⁰. Born, 6 Oct 1944, in Suring, Oconto Co., WI²⁰⁵⁰. Daughter of William Bartz and Laura Schreiber. Children:

- i. Catherine "Catie" Emily⁸ **Ebersole**. Born, 13 Mar 1975, in Houston, Harris Co., TX¹⁵⁵⁹.
- ii. Jay William **Ebersole**. Born, 22 Feb 1978, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO¹⁵⁵⁹.

619. Vern Wayne⁷ **Hanan**. Born, 1 Feb 1941, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷. Died, 28 Jan 1988, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX¹⁵⁵⁹. "Vern was shot by a bankrobber as he entered a San Antonio bank during a holdup," The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 318.

He married, first, Coleen¹⁵⁵⁹. Children:

- i. Tammy Ann⁸ **Hanan**. Born, 2 Jul 1969, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX¹⁵⁵⁹.
- ii. John Eric **Hanan**. Born, 12 Jun 1971, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX¹⁵⁵⁹.

He married, second, Dineen¹⁵⁵⁹. Children:

- iii. Brandy **Hanan**. Born, 18 Jun 1980, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX¹⁵⁵⁹.

620. Sherron Lea⁷ **Hanan**. Born, 31 Mar 1942, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷.

She married Leland Wayne **Rein**, 29 May 1960, in Ness City, Ness Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷. Born, 19 Feb 1939, in Bazine, Ness Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷. Son of Fred Rein Jr. and Clara Marie Stieben. Children:

- 859
- i. Laura Lea⁸ **Rein**.
 - ii. Stephen Wayne **Rein**. Born, 28 Aug 1964, in Ness City, Ness Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

624. Thomas Randall "Randy"⁷ **Webb**. Born, 30 Jun 1956, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS²⁴¹¹.

He married, first, Victoria Ann "Vicky Ann" **Gabaree**, 12 Oct 1974, in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT²⁴¹¹. Born, 7 Jul 1957, in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT²⁴¹¹. Daughter of Frank Gabaree and Pat Romona Grace Langlois. Children:

- i. Nathaniel Jon⁸ **Webb**. Born, 22 Apr 1975, in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT²⁴¹¹.

He married, second, Paris Dee **Bessett**, 12 Sep 1981, in Milton, Chittenden Co., VT²⁴¹¹. Born, 13 Aug 1958, in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL²⁴¹¹. Daughter of Robert Bessett and Barbara Johnson. Children:

- ii. Miranda Blair **Webb**. Born, 23 Oct 1982, in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT²⁴¹¹.

625. Gregory Layne⁷ **Frantz** (Edward Royce, 353). Born, 13 Jul 1957, in Wurzburg, Germany¹⁵⁷⁰.

He married, first, Angelia "Ange" Rene **Edwards**, 15 Dec 1984, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁸. Divorce, Aug 1988¹⁵⁶⁸. Born, 21 Oct 1959, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁸. Daughter of Gary Edwards and Jane Baker. Children:

- i. Dyllan Edward⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 26 Sep 1983 (?), in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁶⁸.

He married, second, Colleen Marie **Folz**, 16 Sep 1989, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ¹⁵⁶⁸. Born, 17 May 1962¹⁵⁶⁸.

626. Paul Richard⁷ **Bustin**. Born, 25 Jan 1926, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁷.

He married Patricia Ann **Grace**, 30 Apr 1950, in New York⁹⁶⁸. Born, 28 Apr 1930, in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY⁹⁶⁸. Children:

- 860 i. Michael Paul⁸ **Bustin**.
- 861 ii. Linda Marie **Bustin**.
- iii. Mark Richard **Bustin**. Born, 3 Nov 1956, in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹². He married Holly **Heininger**, 10 Jun 1989²⁴¹³.
- iv. Carol Ann **Bustin**. Born, 26 Sep 1965, in ?Endicott, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹².

627. Glen Phillip⁷ **Bustin**. Born, 26 Nov 1929, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁴¹⁴.

He married Madelyn Mae **Grace**, 26 Oct 1950, in Philadelphia, PA²⁴¹³. Born, 1 Nov 1928²⁴¹³. Children:

- 862 i. Ernie E.⁸ **Bustin**.
- 863 ii. Vicki Susanne **Bustin**.
- 864 iii. Steve Phillip **Bustin**.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- iv. Gary Richard **Bustin**. Born, 23 Sep 1956, in Philadelphia, PA²⁴¹³. Birth(2): 17 Dec 1954 (?), in California.
- v. John Glenn **Bustin**. Born, 8 Oct 1962, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴¹³. Birth(2): 21 Aug 1958 (?), in California²⁴¹³.

628. Thelma Elizabeth⁷ **Bustin**. Born, 23 Dec 1930, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹⁴.

She married Wilbur Ralph **Barkman**, 1 Jul 1950, in New York²⁴¹³. Born, 27 May 1929, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹³. Children:

- i. Susan Ann⁸ **Barkman**. Born, 23 Dec 1951, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹³. Died, 25 Dec 1951²⁴¹³.
- 865 ii. David Alan **Barkman**.
- 866 iii. William Joseph **Barkman**.
- 867 iv. Larry Thomas **Barkman**.

629. Dierdre Mary⁷ **Bustin**. Born, 15 Nov 1932, in New York²⁴¹⁵.

She married Thomas Walter **Lubniewski**, Oct 1956, in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 9 Mar 1934²⁰⁶⁴. Children:

- 868 i. Karen Ann⁸ **Lubniewski**.
- ii. Thomas Paul **Lubniewski**. Born, 1 Feb 1960, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL²⁰⁶⁴. Died, 26 Dec 1963, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL²⁰⁶⁴.
- iii. Lisa Mary **Lubniewski**. Born, 30 Jun 1966, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL²⁰⁶⁴.
- iv. Christopher Thomas **Lubniewski**. Born, 23 Mar 1969, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL²⁰⁶⁴.

630. Ralph Simpson⁷ **White Jr.**²⁰⁶³. Born, 10 Jul 1925, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.

He married Gladys "Delight" **Peterson**, 22 Sep 1962, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN²⁰⁶⁶. Born, 29 Sep 1923, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN²⁰⁶⁶. Children:

- 869 i. Ralph Simpson⁸ **White III**.

631. Lois Elizabeth⁷ **White**²⁰⁶³. Born, 6 Sep 1933, in Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.

She married Donald Deene **Williams**, 12 Sep 1953, in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR²⁰⁶⁶. Divorce, 1975²⁰⁶⁶. Born, 17 Dec 1931, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Kathleen Diane⁸ **Williams**. Born, 11 Mar 1956, in Greenville, Washington Co., MS²⁰⁶⁶.
- 870 ii. Jeffrey Lee **Williams**.
- 871 iii. David Russell **Williams**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

632. Clarence?/Charles? Lee⁷ **White**²⁰⁶³. Born, 22 Jul 1936, in Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.

He married, first, Norma Jean **Stearns** Brown, 20 Dec 1959, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²⁰⁶⁶. Divorce, 1972²⁰⁶⁶. Born, 13 Jul 1940, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²⁰⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Randal Jay⁸ **White**. Born, 4 May 1965, in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID²⁰⁶⁶. Died, 1 Jan 1974, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²⁰⁶⁶.
- ii. Cynthia Dawn **White**. Born, 10 Dec 1967, in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co., ID²⁰⁶⁶. Died, 1 Jan 1974, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²⁰⁶⁶.

He married, second, Frances Marie **Meeker** Hudson LaBrosse, 21 Mar 1973, in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID²⁰⁶⁶. Divorce, 1986²⁰⁶⁶. Born, 7 Dec 1943, in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co., ID²⁰⁶⁶.

633. Roberta "Doris"⁷ **Neher** (Edgar Asa A., 359)²⁰⁶³. Born, 25 Aug 1923, in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹⁶.

She married²⁰⁶³ Richard W. **Holst**²⁰⁶³, 23 Oct 1943, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Born, 21 Mar 1921, in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 872 | i. | James Eric ⁸ Holst . |
| 873 | ii. | Judith Ann Holst . |
| 874 | iii. | Peter Warren Holst . |
| 875 | iv. | Terri Jo Holst . |

634. Eloise Clella⁷ **Neher** (Edgar Asa A., 359)²⁰⁶³. Born, 14 Dec 1926, in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹⁶.

She married, first, John **Kragel**²⁰⁶³, 10 May 1947, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Born, 12 Aug 1922, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT²⁴¹⁶. Died, 5 Jun 1974, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 876 | i. | Jeffrey John ⁸ Kragel . |
| 877 | ii. | Carolyn Hayes Kragel . |
| 878 | iii. | Stephen Mathew Kragel . |

She married, second, Russell I. **Kauppila**, 14 Feb 1981, in Chico, Butte Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Born, 17 May 1929, in Copper City, Houghton Co., MI²⁴¹⁶.

635. Judith Novella⁷ **Neher** (Verner Loyal M., 360)²⁰⁶³. Born, 24 Apr 1938, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.

She married Lawrence Walter **Garrad**, 8 Jul 1956, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰. Born, 29 Jan 1935, in Columbus, OH¹⁵⁹⁰. Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 879 i. Theresa Marie⁸ **Garrad**.
- ii. Cheryl Ann **Garrad**. Born, 10 Jun 1958, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰. She married Charles Lee **Pruitt**, 10 Apr 1976, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV¹⁵⁹⁰.
- 880 iii. Connie Lee **Garrad**.
- 881 iv. Mark Andrew **Garrad**.
- v. David Allen **Garrad**. Born, 2 Jul 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
- 882 vi. Lori Lynn **Garrad**.

636. Wilma Jean⁷ **Neher** (Verner Loyal M., 360)²⁰⁶³. Born, 21 Jun 1940, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴¹⁷.

 She married Rudolph Herman **Berneike**, 26 Aug 1960, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸. Born, 17 Oct 1933, in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Linda Lee⁸ **Berneike**. Born, 23 Jun 1961, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸. She married Michael Curtis **Riley**, 11 Apr 1981, in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.
- 883 ii. Carole Lynn **Berneike**.
- iii. John Brian **Berneike**. Born, 4 Aug 1965, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.
- iv. Julie Ann **Berneike**. Born, 8 Nov 1970, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.

637. Dorene Louise⁷ **Neher** (Verner Loyal M., 360)²⁰⁶³. Born, 2 Jan 1945, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴¹⁸.

 She married Barton Roy **Davidson**, 17 Apr 1964, in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸. Divorce, Nov 1986²⁰⁶⁸. Born, 3 May 1939, in Oklahoma City, OK²⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Michelle De Anne⁸ **Davidson. Adopted**. Born, 20 Feb 1969, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. Troy McDaniel **Davidson**. Born, 22 Jan 1973, in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.

638. Daryl Everett⁷ **Neher** (Verner Loyal M., 360)²⁰⁶³. Born, 2 Jan 1945, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴¹⁸.

 He married, first, Melody Anne **Cartwright**, 5 Jan 1968, in Buena Park, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸. Divorce, 24 Mar 1984²⁰⁶⁸. Born, 16 Sep 1950, in Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS²⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Sherry Lynn⁸ **Neher**. Born, 5 Aug 1968, in Orange, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. Daryl Everett **Neher II**. Born, 1 Dec 1970, in Orange, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.

 He married, second, Masako **Yamazaki**, 16 Nov 1988, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV²⁰⁶⁸. Born, 16 Feb 1952, in Chiyodakiu, Japan²⁰⁶⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

639. Joylyn Yvonne⁷ **Neher** (Harold Jay B., 361)²⁰⁶³. Born, 6 Jul 1945, in California²⁰⁶⁹. **Adopted.**

She married Ronald James **Peek**, 5 Sep 1966¹⁵⁹³. Born, 16 Mar 1946¹⁵⁹³. Children:

- i. Jennifer Eileen⁸ **Peek**. Born, 1 Jul 1969 (?)¹⁵⁹³.
- ii. Jeffrey James **Peek**. Born, 9 Jul 1971¹⁵⁹³.

640. Pamela Lee⁷ **Neher** (Harold Jay B., 361)²⁰⁶³. Born, 3 Oct 1947, in California²⁰⁶⁸. **Adopted.**

She married, first, Gary L. **Meserve**, 7 Apr 1967, in California¹⁵⁹³. Born, 21 Mar 1940¹⁵⁹³.
Children:

- i. Christopher Michael⁸ **Meserve**. Born, 8 Nov 1967¹⁵⁹³.

She married¹⁵⁹³, second, Dennis C. **Jacobson**. Born, 24 Feb 1944¹⁵⁹³. Children:

- ii. Elizabeth L. **Jacobson**. Born, 28 Dec 1980¹⁵⁹³.

641. Glen Milton B.⁷ **Neher** Jr. (Glen Milton B., 362)²⁰⁶³. Born, 25 Jun 1949, in California¹⁵⁹³.

He married, first, Debra Lynn **Evans**, 20 Jul 1968, in California¹⁵⁹³. Born, 3 Mar 1950¹⁵⁹³.
Children:

- i. Cheryl Ann⁸ **Neher**. Born, 9 Apr 1970¹⁵⁹³.

He married, second, Brenda¹⁵⁹³. Children:

- ii. Clinton **Neher**. Born, Jan 1981¹⁵⁹³.
- iii. Candis **Neher**. Born, Jan 1982¹⁵⁹³.
- iv. Charles **Neher**. Born, Jan 1984¹⁵⁹³.

642. Edgar Asa⁷ **Neher** (Glen Milton B., 362). Born, 20 Aug 1951, in California¹⁵⁹³.

He married, first, Judith Carole **Manard**, 12 Sep 1970, in California¹⁵⁹³. Born, 12 Feb 1953¹⁵⁹³.
Children:

- i. Laurie Lynn⁸ **Neher**. Born, 24 Feb 1971¹⁵⁹³.
- ii. Bryan **Neher**. Born, 16 Apr 1976¹⁵⁹³.

He married, second, Debe **Hensely**¹⁵⁹³.

643. Julie Gail⁷ **Neher** (Glen Milton B., 362). Born, 31 Dec 1954, in California¹⁵⁹³.

She married Jeffrey **Roberts**, 15 Mar 1974, in California¹⁵⁹³. Born, 15 Jun 1953¹⁵⁹³. Children:

- i. Mandy Lynn⁸ **Roberts**. Born, 1 Sep 1977¹⁵⁹³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

644. Virginia Marie⁷ **Neher** (Earl Edward, 363). Born, 14 Dec 1932, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁸.

She married Lawrence Hardesty **Stilwell**, 25 Jun 1950, in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA¹⁵⁹⁶. Born, 9 May 1929, in Upland, San Bernardino, CA¹⁵⁹⁶. Son of Ross Kelly Stilwell and Christena Emmalene Greenlee. Children:

- 884 i. David Earl⁸ **Stilwell**.
- ii. Paul Lawrence **Stilwell**. Born, 28 Aug 1953, in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶. Occupation: College Teacher.
- 885 iii. Christine "Christy" Virginia **Stilwell**.

645. Marjorie Joan⁷ **Neher** (Earl Edward, 363). Born, 28 Nov 1934, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁸.

She married Francis "Bruce" **Chamberlain**, 24 Jun 1953, in Chino, San Bernardino, CA¹⁵⁹⁶. Born, 21 Dec 1930, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA¹⁵⁹⁶. Son of Ray Willis Chamberlain and Marianne Elizabeth Horine. Children:

- 886 i. Edward Bruce⁸ **Chamberlain**.
- 887 ii. Kenneth Leroy **Chamberlain**.
- iii. Alan Ray **Chamberlain**. Born, 12 Mar 1960, in Upland, San Bernardino, CA²⁴¹⁹. He married Linda Adele **Duffy**, 14 Dec 1985, in Oklahoma City, OK¹⁶⁰⁰.
- iv. Earl Martin **Chamberlain**. Born, 1 Mar 1964, in Bartlesville, Washington/, Osage Co., OK²⁴¹⁹. He married Annette Louise **McDaniel**, 17 May 1986, in Oklahoma City, OK¹⁶⁰⁰.
- v. Cheryl Lynne **Chamberlain**. Born, 16 Dec 1968, in Denton, Denton Co., TX²⁴¹⁹.

646. Rayline Mildred⁷ **Scott**. Born, 22 Mar 1930, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷⁰.

She married Loren Odell **Jackson**, 22 Jun 1952, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁰. Born, 15 May 1924, in Mead, Saunders Co., NE¹⁶⁰⁰. Son of George William Jackson and Wilma Ann Odell. Children:

- i. Scott Odell⁸ **Jackson**. Born, 17 Sep 1955, in Chino, San Bernardino, CA¹⁶⁰⁰. Died, 5 Sep 1977, in Clark Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁰.
- 888 ii. Stacey Michelle **Jackson**.

647. Donald Melvin⁷ **Scott**. Born, 25 Dec 1935, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴²⁰.

He married, first, Arloa Mae **Stutzman**, 17 Jan 1958, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴²¹. Born, 6 Dec 1929, in Michigan²⁴²¹. Died, 22 Nov 1970²⁴²¹. Daughter of Arthur and Frances Stutzman. Children:

- i. Tamara Lynn⁸ **Scott**. Born, 26 Jan 1960, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴²¹. Occupation: Teacher. She married H. Keith **Smith**, 12 Jul 1986²⁴²¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Donald Melvin **Scott** married, second, Mary Margaret **Stroup**, 3 Jul 1982²⁴²¹. Born, 10 Feb 1954, in Independence, Jackson/Clay Co., MO²⁴²¹. Daughter of Miller and Patricia Stroup of Whittier, California. Children:

- ii. Courtney Josephine **Scott**. Born, 13 Jun 1984²⁴²¹.
- iii. Donald Melvin **Scott** Jr. Born, 12 Aug 1987²⁴²¹.

648. Carol Jean⁷ **Graneson/Graveson**. Born, 11 May 1925, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷².

She married Donald Melvin **Brown**, 19 Sep 1943, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷². Born, 12 Aug 1923²⁰⁷². Died, Oct 1984²⁴²¹. Children:

- 889 i. Pamela Cheryl⁸ **Brown**.
- 890 ii. Hal Melvin **Brown**.
- 891 iii. Hugh Melvin **Brown**.

649. Lawrence Michael⁷ **Neher** (Ivan Dale, 366). Born, 30 Nov 1937, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷⁵.

He married Mary Louise **Eggleston**, 7 Jun 1958²⁰⁷⁴. Born, 17 Jan 1938²⁰⁷⁴. Daughter of Wingo Eggleston and Mattie Woody. Children:

- i. Susanne Dee⁸ **Neher**. Born, 12 Feb 1961, in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR²⁰⁷⁴. She married Steven **Wallace**, 19 Mar 1988²⁰⁷⁴.
- ii. Lawrence "Michael" **Neher** Jr. Born, 2 Apr 1963, in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR²⁰⁷⁴.

650. Ronald Ivan⁷ **Neher** (Ivan Dale, 366). Born, 18 Dec 1939, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁷⁵.

He married Mary **Slocum**, 1 Jan 1965²⁰⁷⁴. Born, 12 Mar 1943²⁰⁷⁴. Daughter of Lawrence "Cy" Slocum and Freida McMillan. Children:

- i. Jeremy Craig⁸ **Neher**. Born, 6 Oct 1970, in Powers, Coos Co., OR²⁰⁷⁴.
- ii. Tonya **Neher**. Born, 4 Aug 1972²⁰⁷⁴.

651. Russell Thomas⁷ **Neher** (Howard Russell, 367). Born, 5 Aug 1934, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁶.

He married, first, Donna Lynn **Walker**, 8 Jun 1957¹⁶⁰³. Born, 5 Jul 1937¹⁶⁰³. Children:

- i. Terri Lynn⁸ **Neher**. Born, 29 Jun 1959¹⁶⁰³.
- ii. Sheryl Ann **Neher**. Born, 13 Jul 1960¹⁶⁰³.
- iii. Steven Russell **Neher**. Born, 12 Jan 1962¹⁶⁰³.

He married, second, Janet **Frantz** Brown¹⁶⁰³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

652. Donna Jeanette⁷ **Neher** (Howard Russell, 367). Born, 22 Jun 1937, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁶.

She married Ray William **Weaver**, 5 Sep 1958¹⁶⁰³. Born, 13 Apr 1935¹⁶⁰³. Children:

- i. Daniel Allen⁸ **Weaver**. Born, 8 May 1960¹⁶⁰³.
- ii. Sandra Diane **Weaver**. Born, 2 Oct 1962¹⁶⁰³.

653. Katherine Mildred⁷ **Neher** (Lavelle "Val" Saylor, 368). Born, 30 Dec 1940, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁶.

She married, first, Frank **Haley**, 3 Jul 1960¹⁶⁰³. Born, 15 Apr 1940¹⁶⁰³.

She married, second, Don **Kollar**, 28 Dec 1963, in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM¹⁶⁰³. Divorce, 17 Jan 1985¹⁶⁰³. Born, 27 May 1932¹⁶⁰³. Children:

- i. Donald Mark⁸ **Kollar**. Born, 5 Dec 1966, in Midland, Midland/Martin, TX¹⁶⁰³.
- ii. Kristen Kim **Kollar**. **Adopted**. Born, 16 Sep 1970, in Midland, Midland/Martin, TX¹⁶⁰³.
- iii. Steven Joseph **Kollar**. Born, 25 Nov 1973¹⁶⁰³.

654. Doris Allene⁷ **Stewart**¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 26 Aug 1927¹⁶⁰⁹.

She married¹⁶⁰⁷, first, Lloyd Alfred **Butts**²⁴²², 25 Apr 1947²⁴²³. Children:

- i. Kathleen Marie⁸ **Butts**. Born, 16 Sep 1948²⁴²³. Died, Sep 1969²⁴²⁴.

She married, second, Mr. **Fike**²⁴²⁴. Children:

- 892 ii. Gary **Fike**.

She married, third, Mr. **Taylor**²⁴²⁴.

655. Alan Edward⁷ **Stewart**¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 26 Aug 1929¹⁶⁰⁹.

He married²⁰⁷⁷, first, Marjorie Ann **Goodin**²⁴²², 9 Feb 1947⁹⁷⁹. Children:

- i. Linda Lee⁸ **Stewart**. Born, 13 Feb 1948²⁴²³.
- ii. Sherri **Stewart**. Born, 22 Apr 1953²⁴²⁴.
- iii. Jeff **Stewart**. Born, 10 Dec 1954²⁴²⁴.
- iv. Daryl **Stewart**. Born, 1 Jul 1960²⁴²⁴.

He married, second, Miss **Treadwell**²⁴²⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

656. Ida Marcia⁷ **Stewart**. Born, 10 May 1931¹⁶⁰⁹.
She married Earl **Dapper**²⁴²⁴. Children:
- i. Susan Leslie⁸ **Dapper**. Born, 29 May 1953²⁴²⁴.
 - ii. Jayne Ellen **Dapper**. Born, 8 May 1956²⁴²⁴.
 - iii. Daniel **Dapper**. Born, 30 Dec 1958²⁴²⁴.
657. Donald Dean⁷ **Vaniman** (Orlin Arya, 370)¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 10 Jul 1940²⁰⁸⁰.
He married Cecilia Rene **Haught**, 10 Aug 1975²⁰⁸¹. Children:
- i. Shaun Rand⁸ **Vaniman**. Born, 12 Feb 1982²⁰⁸¹.
658. Richard Roy⁷ **Vaniman** (Orlin Arya, 370)¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 14 Jun 1943²⁴²⁵.
He married Linda L. **Smith**, 3 Jun 1966²⁰⁸¹. Divorce, 1979²⁰⁸¹. Born, 1 Jan 1946²⁰⁸¹. Children:
- i. Timothy Douglas⁸ **Vaniman**. Born, 5 Jul 1968²⁰⁸¹. He married Sanae **Watanabe**,
29 Apr 1989²⁰⁸¹.
659. David Arthur⁷ **Flory** (Chester Ernest, 373). Born, 10 Feb 1938²⁰⁸⁶. Occupation: Policeman.
He married Anna Marie **Heistad**, 9 Jan 1960²⁰⁸⁷. Born, 13 Sep 1938²⁰⁸⁷. Children:
- i. David Eron⁸ **Flory**. Born, 18 Jun 1961²⁰⁸⁷.
 - ii. Nina Cherie **Flory**. Born, 26 Jan 1967²⁰⁸⁷.
660. Judith "Judy" Rozanne⁷ **Flory** (Chester Ernest, 373). Born, 3 Aug 1940²⁰⁸⁶.
She married John Anthony **Zlatnik**, 25 Jan 1969²⁰⁸⁷. Born, 4 May 1940²⁰⁸⁷. Occupation:
Teacher. Children:
- i. Peter Anthony⁸ **Zlatnik**. Born, 8 Oct 1971²⁰⁸⁷.
 - ii. Andrew John **Zlatnik**. Born, 7 Feb 1974²⁰⁸⁷.
661. Robert Forrest⁷ **Flory** (Chester Ernest, 373). Born, 2 Oct 1944²⁰⁸⁶. Occupation: Geologist.
He married Barbara Hattie **Babcock**, 1 Jun 1968²⁰⁸⁷. Born, 22 May 1945²⁰⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Sara Soon Hee⁸ **Flory**. Born, 30 Oct 1965²⁰⁸⁷. **Adoption: 1978**²⁰⁸⁷.
 - ii. Robert Eric **Flory**. Born, 9 Jul 1971²⁰⁸⁷.
 - iii. Samuel Joseph **Flory**. Born, 22 Nov 1973²⁰⁸⁷.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

662. Susan Margo⁷ **Flory** (Chester Ernest, 373). Born, 3 Apr 1946²⁰⁸⁶. Occupation: Teacher.
She married Conroe **Brooks Jr.**, 16 Jun 1968²⁰⁸⁷. Born, 25 Jan 1942²⁰⁸⁷. Occupation: Teacher.

Children:

- i. Conroe Alexander⁸ **Brooks**. Born, 15 Apr 1976²⁰⁸⁷.

663. John Keever⁷ **Flory** (Rolland Carol, 374). Born, 14 Sep 1947, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL²⁰⁸⁸.
He married Rebecca "Becky" Flora **Stone**, 21 Dec 1969²⁰⁸⁸. Born, 25 Dec 1947, in North
Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁸⁸. Daughter of Eugene Harold Stone and Elizabeth Flora. Children:

- i. Matthew Louis⁸ **Flory**. Born, 11 Jan 1974, in Kansas City, MO²⁰⁸⁸.
- ii. Jeffrey Allen **Flory**. Born, 27 Jan 1978, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN²⁰⁸⁸.
- iii. Suzanne Christina **Flory**. Born, 20 Jun 1984, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN²⁰⁹⁰.

664. Dean Edward⁷ **Weaver**. Born, 20 Dec 1945, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁰.
He married Kathy Elaine **Farber**, 17 Nov 1973, in San Marino, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁰. Born,
12 Oct 1951²⁰⁹⁰. Daughter of Milton Farber and Constance Baldwin. Children:

- i. Scott Milton⁸ **Weaver**. Born, 19 Feb 1980, in Susanville, Lassen Co., CA²⁰⁹⁰.
- ii. Rebecca Constance **Weaver**. Born, 9 Mar 1982, in Susanville, Lassen Co., CA²⁴²⁶.
- iii. Randall Baldwin **Weaver**. Born, 9 Mar 1982, in Susanville, Lassen Co., CA²⁴²⁶.

665. Diana Marie⁷ **Vaniman** (Carroll Ernest, 377). Born, 9 Dec 1943²⁰⁹². Occupation: Homemaker.
She married Hugh Jay **Kieley**, 29 Jan 1966²⁰⁹². Born, 14 Feb 1939²⁰⁹². Occupation: Veterinarian.

Children:

- i. Sean Jay⁸ **Kieley**. Born, 9 Oct 1969²⁰⁹².
- ii. Erin Jay **Kieley**. Born, 22 Oct 1971²⁰⁹².
- iii. Brandon Jay **Kieley**. Born, 21 Feb 1974²⁰⁹².

666. David Timothy⁷ **Vaniman** (Carroll Ernest, 377). Born, 10 Aug 1947²⁰⁹². Occupation: Geologist.
He married Donna **Gray**⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Heather⁸ **Vaniman**⁷⁶⁷.
- ii. Steven **Vaniman**⁷⁶⁷.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

667. Beverly Jo⁷ **Fletcher** (Delbert "Del" Neher, 378). Born, 19 Mar 1953, in Washington¹⁶²⁸.

She married, first, Bruce Jay **Devereaux**, 17 Mar 1973, in Washington¹⁶²⁸. Children:

- i. Andrea Rae⁸ **Devereaux**. Born, 22 Apr 1977¹⁶²⁸.

She married, second, Rob **Bernardi**⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- ii. Mark **Bernardi**.
- iii. Corinne **Bernardi**.

668. Sheryl Elaine⁷ **Vaniman** (Ralph Fred, 380). Born, 23 Jun 1945²⁰⁹⁶.

She married William James **Griffith**, 17 Aug 1968²⁰⁹⁶. Born, 20 Dec 1942²⁰⁹⁶. Occupation: College Professor. Children:

- i. Joel Robert⁸ **Griffith**. Born, 23 Aug 1974, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY²⁰⁹⁶.
- ii. William Jesse **Griffith**. Born, 4 Jun 1977, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY²⁰⁹⁶.

669. Douglas "Doug" Munro⁷ **Vaniman** (Ralph Fred, 380). Born, 3 Jun 1947²⁰⁹⁶.

He married Diane **Hartshorn**, 5 Mar 1971, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Derek Munro⁸ **Vaniman**. Born, 5 Jun 1973, in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA²⁰⁹⁶.
- ii. Jonathan Bret **Vaniman**. Born, 16 May 1975, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR²⁰⁹⁶.
- iii. Daniel Craig **Vaniman**. Born, 18 Mar 1978, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR²⁰⁹⁶.
- iv. Scott Thomas **Vaniman**. Born, 13 Jan 1980, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR²⁰⁹⁶.
- v. Aaron Douglas **Vaniman**. Born, 3 Jun 1982, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR²⁰⁹⁶. Died, 2 Jul 1983, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR²⁰⁹⁶. Burial in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA²⁴²⁷.
- vi. Lyle Steven **Vaniman**. Born, 20 Apr 1984, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR²⁰⁹⁶.

670. Ruth Ellen⁷ **Vaniman** (Victor Olaf "Brick", 381). Born, 24 Aug 1942, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.

She married, first, Park **Davis**, 16 Feb 1966, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴. Divorce, Sep 1972¹⁶³⁴. Born, 13 Dec 1942, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.

She married, second, Samuel Russel **Gardner**, 31 May 1974¹⁶³⁴. Born, 19 Feb 1942¹⁶³⁴. Children:

- i. Stewart Jeffrey⁸ **Gardner**. Born, 29 Apr 1977¹⁶³⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

671. Victor James⁷ **Vaniman** (Victor Olaf "Brick", 381). Born, 28 Jun 1944, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.

He married Janet Ann **Soules**, 6 Nov 1964, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴. Born, 5 Mar 1947, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA¹⁶³⁴. Daughter of Robert Soules and Rachel Cavenport. Children:

- i. Sheiney Ann⁸ **Vaniman**. Born, 28 May 1965¹⁶³⁴.

672. Barry Kent⁷ **Vaniman** (Elvo "Joe", 382). Born, 29 Apr 1946, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.

He married Carroll Ann **Davis**, 18 Nov 1967, in San Dimas, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁴. Born, 3 Jul 1946¹⁶³⁴. Daughter of Al Davis and Betty Moore. Children:

- i. Kimberly Ann⁸ **Vaniman**. Born, 19 Mar 1971, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.
- ii. Jennifer Lee **Vaniman**. Born, 8 Feb 1975, in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁴.

673. Gregory "Greg" Lee⁷ **Emrick**. Born, 12 Aug 1948, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁶³⁷.

He married Debra "Debbie" Mary **Abbisso**, 7 Sep 1974¹⁶³⁷. Born, 27 Mar 1955, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶³⁷. Daughter of Joseph Paul Abbisso and Barbara Laurie Shaw. Children:

- i. Gregory Lee⁸ **Emrick Jr.**, stillborn. Born, 1978¹⁶³⁷.
- ii. Shay **Emrick**. Born, 2 Nov 1987¹⁶³⁷.

674. Donna Jean⁷ **Charles** (Donald "Don" Foster, 384). Born, 1 May 1945, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴¹.

She married Mike Bernd **Schrokosch** in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Born, 17 Apr 1947, in Bremen, East Berlin, Germany¹⁶⁴². Son of Harry Erwin Schrokosch and Gisela Jenny Marguerite Hofmann. Children:

- i. Mark Allen⁸ **Schrokosch**. Born, 25 Jan 1977, in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴².
- ii. Brian Adam **Schrokosch**. Born, 23 Jan 1978, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴².
- iii. Michelle Anne **Schrokosch**. Born, 4 Dec 1982, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

675. Janet May⁷ **Charles** (Donald "Don" Foster, 384). Born, 31 Oct 1947, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA¹⁶⁴¹.

She married, first, Robert Lee **Felling**, 21 Jun 1969¹⁶⁴². Divorce, 3 Jan 1973¹⁶⁴². Born, 22 Mar 1946, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY¹⁶⁴². Son of Ralph Martin Felling and Mary Bradley. Children:

- i. Karen Marie⁸ **Felling**. Born, 15 Aug 1971, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA¹⁶⁴².

She married, second, Laurence "Larry" Delwin **Rolph**, 31 Dec 1976¹⁶⁴². Born, 23 Jul 1943¹⁶⁴². Son of Delwin Harvey Rolph and Agnes Elizabeth "Beth" Augustus.

676. Nancy Jewell⁷ **Charles** (Donald "Don" Foster, 384). Born, 11 May 1953, in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA¹⁶⁴¹.

She married Guy James **Fryer** in Redding, Shasta Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Born, 3 Jun 1954, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Son of John Cornelius Fryer and Francesca Ball. Children:

- i. Clea Ann⁸ **Fryer**. Born, 17 Jul 1982, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁴²⁸.
- ii. Paul Loftus **Fryer**. Born, 17 Jul 1982, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁴²⁸.

677. Susan Lynn⁷ **Harris**. Born, 14 Aug 1960, in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Occupation: Bookkeeper.

She married Michael Dennis **Gray**, 8 Apr 1984¹⁶⁴². Born, 17 Aug 1959, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Occupation: Policeman. Son of Len and Audrey Gray. Children:

- i. Shannon Erin (Harris)⁸ **Gray**. Born, 29 May 1982, in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴². Daughter of Susan; **adopted** by Michael Gray.
- ii. Sandra Lynn **Gray**. Born, 6 Oct 1986, in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴².

678. Lorrie Ann⁷ **Enos**. Born, 5 Apr 1951, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁸.

She married Robert Charles **Klein**, 19 Jun 1977, in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA¹⁶⁴⁹. Born, 23 Oct 1950¹⁶⁴⁹. Son of Richard and Rita Klein. Children:

- i. Eric Robert⁸ **Klein**. Born, 14 Nov 1980¹⁶⁴⁹.
- ii. Amy Elizabeth **Klein**. Born, 4 Jul 1984²⁴²⁹.
- iii. David Allen **Klein**. Born, 4 Jul 1984²⁴²⁹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

679. Scott Edward⁷ **Elledge**. Born, 15 Aug 1960, in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴³⁰.
He married Virginia Marie **Moss**²⁴³¹, 8 Aug 1987, in El Segundo, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴³¹.
Daughter of Raymond and Virginia Moss. Children:

- i. Danielle Nicole⁸ **Elledge**. Born, 25 Dec 1988²⁴³¹.
- ii. Brandon Harper **Elledge**. Born, 5 Aug 1991²⁴³².

680. Lorita Irene⁷ **Shull** (Chalmer George, 388). Born, 5 Nov 1922, in Bulsar, India²⁴³³.
She married Glen **Fisher**²⁴³⁴, 12 May 1945, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co.,
OH²⁴³⁵. Born, 23 Aug 1922, in Nappanee, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁴³⁶. Birth(2): 23 Jul 1922 (?)²⁴³⁷. Children:

- i. Wayne Allen⁸ **Fisher**. Born, 13 Apr 1950, in Mexico City, Mexico²⁴³⁵.
- ii. Kathleen Ann **Fisher**. Born, 16 Jan 1954, in Alexandria, VA²⁴³⁸. She married
Frank **Pampiks**, 30 Dec 1978²⁴³⁸.

681. Gordon Lichty⁷ **Shull** (Chalmer George, 388). Born, 17 May 1925, in Bulsar, India²⁴³³.
He married Betty **Flabb**, 17 Aug 1952²⁴³⁸. Born, 15 May 1926, in Springfield, Sangamon Co.,
IL²⁴³⁸. Children:

- 893 i. Philip Alan⁸ **Shull**.
- ii. David Keith **Shull**. Born, 28 Nov 1958, in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH²⁴³⁸.
- 894 iii. Andrew Gordon **Shull**.

682. Esther Ruth⁷ **Shull** (Chalmer George, 388). Born, 12 Dec 1939, in India²⁴³⁹. Birth(2): 12 Dec
1919 (?)²¹⁰⁶.
She married Barry Michael **Riley**, 20 Apr 1968²⁴³⁸. Born, 31 Aug 1939, in Texas²⁴³⁸. Children:

- i. Malaika Kathleen⁸ **Riley**. Born, 1 Mar 1971, in Kenya, Africa²⁴³⁸.
- ii. Brendan Len **Riley**. Born, 9 Apr 1974, in Eritrea, Ethiopia, Africa²⁴³⁸.

683. David Lear⁷ **Shull** (Jesse Charles, 389). Born, 19 Apr 1922, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co.,
MI²⁴⁴⁰.
He married, first, Mary Lou **Watson**²¹⁰⁶, 27 Jun 1942²⁴⁴⁰. Divorce, 1974²⁴⁴¹. Born, 14 Jul
1921²⁴⁴¹. Children:

- 895 i. David Michael⁸ **Shull**.
- 896 ii. Dianne Louise **Shull**.

He married²⁴³⁷, second, Beverly Ann **Croff** Johnson, 29 Mar 1984²⁴⁴². Born, 23 Jan 1942, in
Missouri²⁴³⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

684. Chalmer Jesse "Jay"⁷ **Shull** (Jesse Charles, 389). Born, 22 Dec 1928, in Virginia, Cass Co., IL²¹¹⁵.

He married Frances Jane **Robinson**, 10 Sep 1949²⁴⁴³. Born, 28 May 1928, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI²⁴⁴³. Children:

- i. Randall Jay⁸ **Shull. Adopted.** Born, 20 Dec 1955, in Germany²⁴⁴⁴. Died, 15 Dec 1978, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL²⁴⁴⁴.
- ii. Jeffrey Bruce **Shull.** Born, 20 Oct 1961, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI²⁴⁴⁴.
- 897 iii. John Charles **Shull.**

685. Anna "Ann" Mae⁷ **Shull** (Merlin Curlee, 390). Born, 21 Jun 1923, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁴⁵. Occupation: Nurse.

She married Ira LeRoy **Mohler**, 12 Aug 1945²⁴⁴⁵. Born, 4 Nov 1922, in Johnson City, Washington/Carter, TN²⁴⁴⁵. Occupation: Minister. Son of Henry and Ethel Mohler. Children:

- 898 i. Margaret Jeanne⁸ **Mohler.**
- 899 ii. Judith "Judy" Ann **Mohler.**
- iii. Mary Lee **Mohler.** Born, 5 May 1953, in Houston, Harris Co., TX²¹¹⁹. She married, first, Eugene W. **Weaver**, 18 May 1974²¹²³. Divorce, 1980²¹²³. She married, second, Edward **Bolum**, 4 Mar 1983²¹²³. She married, third, Charles **Anderson**, 14 Jun 1987²¹²³.
- iv. Ira LeRoy **Mohler Jr.** Born, 12 Jun 1956, in Houston, Harris Co., TX²⁴⁴⁶.

686. Merlin Grosh⁷ **Shull** (Merlin Curlee, 390). Born, 1 Jul 1927, in Chicago, IL²¹²¹. Occupation: Minister.

He married Mary "Grace" **White**, 19 Aug 1955²¹²³. Born, 20 Jul 1920, in Tennessee²¹²³. Children:

- 900 i. Mark Allen⁸ **Shull.**
- 901 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Shull.**

687. Iris Pollyanna⁷ **Shull** (William "Russell", 391). Born, 4 Sep 1924, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN²¹²⁷.

She married Carl **Zieger**²¹⁰⁶, 29 Jan 1949²¹²⁸. Marriage(2): 29 Jan 1944 (?)²¹⁰⁶. Born, 2 Feb 1924, in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX²¹²⁸. Children:

- 902 i. Dawn Kathleen⁸ **Zieger.**
- 903 ii. June Darlene **Zieger.**
- iii. Paul Matthew **Zieger.** Born, 18 Nov 1964, in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI²¹²⁸.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

688. Bonnie Joy⁷ **Shull** (William "Russell", 391). Born, 19 Apr 1929, in Winona, Winona Co., MN²⁴⁴⁷.

She married Elmer W. **Schulz**²¹⁰⁶, 28 Jan 1950²⁴⁴⁸. Born, 2 Mar 1929, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁴⁹.

Children:

- 904 i. Christine Gay⁸ **Schulz**.
- 905 ii. Larry Dean **Schulz**.
- 906 iii. Mark Alan **Schulz**.

689. Charles "Wayne"⁷ **Zunkel**. Born, 4 Mar 1931, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²⁴⁵⁰. Died, 21 Nov 1992²⁴⁴². Occupation: Minister. "A prominent Church of the Brethren leader in the E. District of Pennsylvania." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 89.

He married, first, Grace Divyne **Schrock**, 28 Aug 1954²⁴⁵¹. Divorce, 13 Jun 1974²⁴⁵¹. Born, 12 Nov 1934²⁴⁵¹. Middle name "Clara" in The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 125. Children:

- 907 i. Lynn Ann⁸ **Zunkel**.
- 908 ii. Debra Sue **Zunkel**.
- iii. Janet Kaye **Zunkel**. Born, 26 May 1964, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA²⁴⁵¹.
- iv. David Wayne **Zunkel**. Born, 26 Jul 1968, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA²⁴⁵¹.

He married, second, Helen **Grubb** Brubaker, 25 Dec 1975²⁴⁵¹. Divorce, 1982²⁴⁵¹. Born, 10 Dec 1937²⁴⁵¹.

He married, third, Linda **Langhoff** Payne, 10 Jun 1983²⁴⁵¹. Born, 4 May 1945²⁴⁵¹. **Adopted** daughter of Dee and Gretchen **Langhoff** [sic] according to The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 125. Children:

- v. Jonathan Charles **Zunkel**. Born, 27 Nov 1985²⁴⁵¹.

690. Carolyn Marie⁷ **Zunkel**. Born, 1 Sep 1934, in Michigan City, La Porte Co., IN²⁴⁵⁰. Birth(2): 1 Jan 1934 (?)²¹³⁶.

She married Robert Lynn **Parker**, 9 Jun 1957²⁴⁵¹. Born, 28 Sep 1935, in Peking, China²⁴⁵¹. Children:

- i. Lynette Marie⁸ **Parker**. Born, 23 Aug 1960, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁵¹. Occupation: Attorney.
- ii. Beth Janine **Parker**. Born, 18 Sep 1962, in Puerto Rico²⁴⁵¹. She married Mark Stephen **Miller**, 18 Aug 1984²⁴⁵¹.
- iii. Kimberly Joann **Parker**. Born, 22 Sep 1964, in Puerto Rico²⁴⁵¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

691. Forrestine "Tina" Ladonna⁷ **Weller**. Born, 27 Jan 1930, in Oregon, Ogle Co., IL²⁴⁵².

She married Harold Clark **Freed**, 22 Feb 1957²¹³⁸. Born, 11 Apr 1915, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID²¹³⁸. Children:

- i. David Michael⁸ **Freed**. Born, 12 Oct 1957, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹³⁸.
- ii. Deborah Ann **Freed**. Born, 24 Jul 1959, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹³⁸. She married John **Genskow**, 26 Nov 1983²¹³⁸.

692. Richard Sherwood⁷ **Weller**. Born, 21 Jun 1936, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁵².

He married, first, Jessie Mae "Jean" **Everson**, 19 Oct 1956²¹³⁸. Divorce, 1962²¹³⁸. Born, 19 Jul 1937²¹³⁸. Children:

- i. Diana Elizabeth⁸ **Weller**. Born, 5 May 1959, in Renton, King Co., WA²¹³⁸. She married Warren Keith **Holm**, 11 Feb 1982²¹³⁸.

He married, second, Donna Lee **Shallis**, 2 Jun 1966²¹³⁸. Born, 25 Jan 1942, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹³⁸. Daughter of Ira Hunter Shallis II and Leona Ella Bemis. Children:

- ii. Jennifer Lee **Weller**. Born, 7 Mar 1969, in Renton, King Co., WA²¹³⁸.
- iii. Daniel Neil **Weller**. Born, 1 Apr 1970, in Renton, King Co., WA²¹³⁸.
- iv. Erin Marie **Weller**. Born, 22 Jul 1975, in Renton, King Co., WA²¹³⁸.

693. Roger Lowell⁷ **Shull** (Ralph Lowell, 394). Born, 9 Jun 1934, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁴². Birth(2): 9 Jan 1934 (?)³⁶⁴.

He married Suzanne **Blessing**, 13 Aug 1955²¹⁴². Born, 21 Nov 1936²¹⁴². Children:

- 909 i. Thomas Allen⁸ **Shull**.

694. Beverly June⁷ **Shull** (Ralph Lowell, 394). Born, 22 Feb 1942, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁴⁵³.

She married Ernest LeRoy **Kissinger**, 30 May 1964²¹⁴³. Born, 16 Nov 1943, in Miami Co., IN²¹⁴³. Children:

- i. Cristin LaVon⁸ **Kissinger**. Born, 11 Feb 1972, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA²⁴⁵⁴. Birth(2): 1 Feb 1972 (?)²⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. Aline Marie **Kissinger**. Born, 2 Sep 1974, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA²¹⁴³.
- iii. Deanne Marlene **Kissinger**. Born, 2 Sep 1974, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA²¹⁴³.

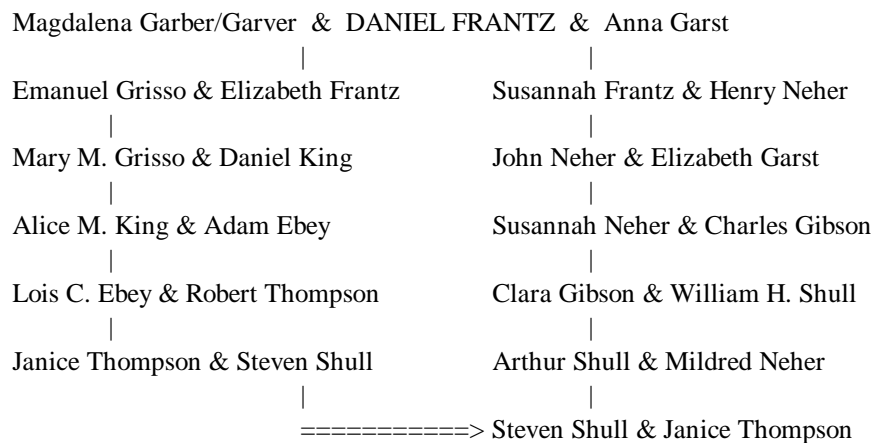
Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

695. Mary Evelyn⁷ **Shull** (Arthur "Art" Gibson, 395). Born, 3 Apr 1938, in Peru, Miami Co., IN²¹⁴⁷.

She married Robert Gene **Barcus**, 9 Aug 1959, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²¹⁴⁸. Born, 22 Oct 1937, in Monticello, White Co., IN²¹⁴⁸. Son of Harold Barcus and Marjorie Dilling. Children:

- i. Jennifer Sue⁸ **Barcus**. Born, 16 Jan 1973, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²⁴⁵⁶.
- ii. Debra Lynn **Barcus**. Born, 11 Mar 1974, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²⁴⁵⁶.

696. Steven Alan⁷ **Shull** (Arthur "Art" Gibson, 395). Born, 8 Jul 1943, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²⁴⁵⁷. Birth(2): 7 Aug 1943 (?)²⁴⁵⁸. Occupation: College Prof. Married his half-fourth cousin one time removed.



He married Janice Kay **Thompson**, daughter of Robert R. **Thompson** and Lois Catherine **Ebey**, 29 May 1966, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN²⁴⁵⁹. Born, 28 Oct 1945, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN²⁴⁵⁹. Occupation: Librarian. Children:

- i. Theodore Bradley⁸ **Shull**. Born, 7 Aug 1976, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA²⁴⁵⁹.
- ii. Amanda Catherine **Shull**. Born, 10 Sep 1981, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA²⁴⁶⁰.

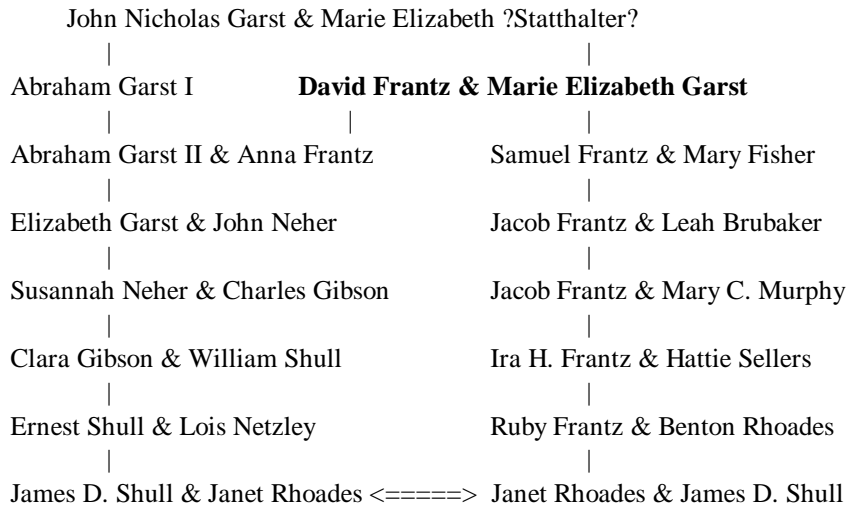
697. Linda Kay⁷ **Shull** (Ernest Melvin, 396). Born, 19 Dec 1941, in Chicago, IL²¹⁵⁰.

She married Michael Earl **Fisher**, 13 Jun 1964²¹⁵¹. Born, 30 Aug 1942, in Hammond, Lake Co., IN²¹⁵¹. Children:

- i. Debra Lynn⁸ **Fisher**. Born, 19 Sep 1968, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²¹⁵¹.
- ii. David Neal **Fisher**. Born, 19 Nov 1970, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²¹⁵¹.
- iii. Douglas Earl **Fisher**. Born, 12 Jan 1975, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN²¹⁵¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

698. James David⁷ **Shull** (Ernest Melvin, 396). Born, 22 May 1945, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT²¹⁵⁰. Married his fifth cousin (and sixth cousin?).



He married Janet Lee **Rhoades** (793), 28 Jul 1968²¹⁵¹. Divorce, 1992²⁴⁶¹. *See p. 288.* Children:

- i. Brett Michael⁸ **Shull**. Born, 28 Jun 1977, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²¹⁵¹.
- ii. Nathan Todd **Shull**. Born, 5 Feb 1980, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²¹⁵¹.

699. Daniel Lynn⁷ **Shull** (Ernest Melvin, 396). Born, 11 Sep 1948, in Dahanu, India²¹⁵⁰. He married Barbara Jean **Morfee**, 29 Aug 1970²¹⁵¹. Born, 29 Nov 1948, in Indiana²¹⁵¹. Children:

- i. Amy Lynne⁸ **Shull**. Born, 30 Apr 1974, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²¹⁵¹.
- ii. Matthew Thomas **Shull**. Born, 15 Apr 1976, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²¹⁵¹.
- iii. Kelly Jean **Shull**. Born, 2 Jun 1978, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²¹⁵¹.

700. Marjorie Christine⁷ **Gibson** (Harold Elmer, 398). Born, 19 Jul 1933¹⁶⁶⁰. She married John Rosebrook **Wing**, 19 Sep 1954¹⁶⁶⁰. Divorce, 1965¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 24 Apr 1932¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 910 | i. Donna Christine ⁸ Wing . |
| 911 | ii. Stanley Gibson Wing . |

701. James Allen⁷ **Hutchens**. Born, 22 Feb 1937¹⁶⁶⁰. He married Karen Elizabeth **Angel**, 29 Aug 1959¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 9 Nov 1938¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:

- i. Jenae Alexis⁸ **Hutchens**. Born, 6 Jun 1962¹⁶⁶⁰.
- ii. Shalli Adell **Hutchens**. Born, 8 Aug 1966¹⁶⁶⁰.
- iii. Karee Angel **Hutchens**. Born, 29 Dec 1968¹⁶⁶⁰.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 702.** Philip Huston⁷ **Hutchens**. Born, 17 Dec 1940¹⁶⁶⁰.
He married Kathleen Ruth **Nall**, 9 Jun 1962¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 21 Dec 1941¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:
- i. Mark Huston⁸ **Hutchens**. Born, 16 Jun 1966¹⁶⁶⁰.
 - ii. Bryan Philip **Hutchens**. Born, 16 Jul 1968¹⁶⁶⁰.
- 703.** MaryDell⁷ **Hutchens**. Born, 14 Aug 1942²⁴⁶².
She married George Barrow **Worthington III**, 1 Feb 1964²⁴⁶². Born, 23 Oct 1940²⁴⁶². Children:
- i. Kimberly Ann⁸ **Worthington**. Born, 9 Apr 1965²⁴⁶².
 - ii. Kristina Ellen **Worthington**. Born, 13 Jul 1970¹⁶⁶³.
- 704.** Reta Wray⁷ **Whiteneck**. Born, 1 Feb 1937¹⁶⁶³.
She married Robert **Neff**, 10 Aug 1963¹⁶⁶³. Born, 17 Nov 1936²¹⁵⁴. Birth(2): 17 Nov 1937 (?)²¹⁵⁵.
Children:
- i. infant girl⁸ **Neff**. Born, 10 Jul 1966¹⁶⁶³. Died, 10 Jul 1966¹⁶⁶³.
 - ii. Ruth Ellen **Neff**. Born, 9 Sep 1967¹⁶⁶³.
 - iii. infant boy **Neff**. Born, 1969. Died, 1969²¹⁵⁴.
 - iv. Randall Lee **Neff**. Born, 29 Nov 1972²¹⁵⁴. **Adopted**.
- 705.** Alice Faye⁷ **Van Vleet**. Born, 27 May 1946¹⁶⁶³.
She married, first, James Madison **Waggle**, 18 Oct 1963¹⁶⁶³. Born, 29 May 1943¹⁶⁶³. Died, 5 Nov 1968¹⁶⁶³. Children:
- i. Madison Eugene⁸ **Waggle**. Born, 18 Apr 1964¹⁶⁶³. Died, 14 Jan 1966¹⁶⁶³.
 - ii. Karen Lynn **Waggle**. Born, 22 Jun 1966¹⁶⁶⁴.
 - iii. Carol Ann **Waggle**. Born, 22 Jun 1966¹⁶⁶⁴.
- She married, second, George W. **Bair**, 27 Sep 1969¹⁶⁶³. Born, 30 Jun 1927¹⁶⁶³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

706. Muriel Elaine⁷ **Gibson** (Merlin Edwin, 402). Born, 26 Sep 1942¹⁶⁶⁶.

She married Jerome **Zimmerman**, 11 Jun 1966¹⁶⁶⁶. Born, 26 Aug 1942¹⁶⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Angela Beth⁸ **Zimmerman**. Born, 11 Jul 1969¹⁶⁷⁰.
- ii. Gregory Allen **Zimmerman**. Born, 18 Aug 1972¹⁶⁷².

707. Duane Edwin⁷ **Gibson** (Merlin Edwin, 402). Born, 3 Dec 1944²¹⁵⁷.

He married Marilyn, 16 Dec 1971¹⁶⁷². Born, 13 Mar 1945¹⁶⁷². Children:

- i. Aaron John⁸ **Gibson**. Born, 12 Oct 1973¹⁶⁷².
- ii. Kela Jean **Gibson**. Born, 25 May 1976¹⁶⁷².

708. Beth Marie⁷ **Gibson** (Lowell Charles, 405). Born, 8 Jul 1952¹⁶⁷⁰.

She married Jonathan **O'Hara**, 2 Aug 1975¹⁶⁷². Born, 16 Aug 1954¹⁶⁷². Children:

- i. Patrick Jonathan⁸ **O'Hara**. Born, 18 Nov 1981¹⁶⁷².

709. David Lynn⁷ **Gibson** (Russell Eugene, 406). Born, 2 Apr 1953²¹⁶⁰.

He married Sharon **Studlo**, 14 Jun 1975²¹⁶¹. Born, 27 Jun 1953²¹⁶¹. Children:

- i. William David⁸ **Gibson**. Born, 23 May 1978²¹⁶¹.
- ii. Kathryn Marie **Gibson**. Born, 24 Feb 1980²¹⁶¹.
- iii. Christina Ann **Gibson**. Born, 6 Jun 1982²¹⁶¹.

710. Debra Carol⁷ **Gibson** (Russell Eugene, 406). Born, 30 Jul 1955²¹⁶⁰.

She married Richardo **Lachman**, 21 Feb 1976²¹⁶¹. Born, 13 Nov 1955²¹⁶¹. Children:

- i. Melanie Cecilia⁸ **Lachman**. Born, 1 Feb 1979²¹⁶¹.
- ii. Ricardo Salvador **Lachman**. Born, 29 Sep 1982²¹⁶¹.

711. Bradford Wayne⁷ **Gibson** (Wayne Owen, 407). Born, 5 Oct 1952, in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., CA²⁴⁶³.

He married Nina **Zolotow**, 1 Jun 1979, in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴. Born, 15 Dec 1951²⁴⁶⁴. Daughter of Milton Zolotow and Edith Davis. Children:

- i. Rebecca Rose⁸ **Gibson**. Born, 19 Apr 1984, in Cambridge, England²⁴⁶⁴.
- ii. Quinn Davis **Gibson**. Born, 10 Jul 1989, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

712. Debra Kay⁷ **Gibson** (Wayne Owen, 407). Born, 11 Sep 1954, in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA²⁴⁶³.

She married, first, Eugene Cary (Welsh) **Beekman**, 4 Jun 1973, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²⁴⁶⁴. Divorce, 7 Jun 1979, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴. Born, 6 Feb 1952, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴.

She married, second, Alan Rothe **Jensen**, 18 Jul 1981, in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴. Born, 16 Jun 1948, in Belmont, San Mateo Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴. Son of Alan Jensen and Helen Rothe. Children:

- i. Alisha Marie⁸ **Jensen**. Born, 6 Sep 1983, in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴.
- ii. Curtis Alan **Jensen**. Born, 22 Feb 1985, in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁴⁶⁴.

713. Wayne DeVere⁷ **Bowman**. Born, 16 Nov 1947, in Carrara, Italy¹⁶⁷⁵.

He married Ann **Sperlingas**, 20 Mar 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁶⁵. Born, 30 Sep 1951, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁶⁵. Daughter of Thomas and Anita Sperlingas. Children:

- i. Emily Marie⁸ **Bowman**. Born, 14 Jan 1974, in Champaign Co., IL²⁴⁶⁵.
- ii. Melissa Ann **Bowman**. Born, 10 Mar 1976, in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC²⁴⁶⁵.
- iii. Benjamin Walter **Bowman**. Born, 20 Sep 1979, in Urbana, Champaign Co., IL²⁴⁶⁵.

714. Philip Evan⁷ **Bowman**. Born, 14 Jul 1949, in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL¹⁶⁷⁵.

He married Martha "Marty" Jane **McCartney**, 22 May 1976, in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH²⁴⁶⁵. Born, 1 Feb 1952, in Barberton, Summit Co., OH²⁴⁶⁵. Daughter of Arther Craig McCartney and Constance Lorraine Snyder. Children:

- i. Thaddeus Ray⁸ **Bowman**. Born, 8 Sep 1973, in Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH²¹⁶⁸. Son of Martha by a previous marriage and **adopted** by Philip.
- ii. Joshua Aaron **Bowman**. Born, 10 Aug 1977, in Orrville, Wayne Co., OH²¹⁶⁸.

715. Theresa Kay⁷ **Bowman**. Born, 10 Nov 1952, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁶⁷. She married Jeff **Plotnick**²¹⁶⁸, 30 Dec 1978, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Katherine Anne⁸ **Plotnick**. Born, 22 Mar 1984²¹⁶⁸.
- ii. Benjamin Eugene **Plotnick**. Born, 16 May 1987²¹⁶⁸.

716. Christine Joan⁷ **Bowman**. Born, 14 Aug 1954, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁶⁷. She married Robert **Guth**²¹⁶⁸, 3 Jul 1982, in Evanston, Cook Co., IL²¹⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Dean Conrad⁸ **Guth**. Born, 26 Apr 1988²¹⁶⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

717. Kay Irene⁷ **Evans**. Born, 30 Nov 1952, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH²⁴⁶⁶.

She married David Keith **Ball**, 12 May 1973²⁴⁶⁷. Born, 13 Aug 1952, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN²⁴⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Jason Keith Evans⁸ **Ball**. Born, 11 Mar 1983, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN²⁴⁶⁸.
- ii. Laura Elizabeth Evans **Ball**. Born, 11 Apr 1987, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN²⁴⁶⁸.

718. Rife Thomas⁷ **Denlinger** (Ralph Emerson, 416). Born, 8 May 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁰.

He married Jane **Zehring**, 9 Dec 1967¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 12 Aug 1945, in Germantown, OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- 912
- i. Julie Ann⁸ **Denlinger**.
 - ii. Craig Thomas **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Oct 1974, in London, Laurel Co., KY¹⁰⁴⁴.

719. June Kay⁷ **Denlinger** (Ralph Emerson, 416). Born, 18 Oct 1946, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁰.

She married Joseph **Henman**, 17 May 1969¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 9 Nov 1944¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jeffrey Brian⁸ **Henman**. Born, 18 Sep 1973¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Jan Nicole **Henman**. Born, 26 Apr 1978¹⁰⁴⁴.

720. Leon Dale⁷ **Denlinger** (Ralph Emerson, 416). Born, 28 Aug 1955, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Carolyn Elaine **Loy**, May 1979¹⁰⁴⁴. Divorce, 1990¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 23 Sep 1958¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Wade Matthew⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 9 Jan 1983¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Brandie Nicole **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Jan 1986¹⁰⁴⁴.

721. Terry/Carey Eugene⁷ **Denlinger** (Harold Cleo, 417). Born, 11 Feb 1948, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸⁶.

He married Yvonne Viola **Meek**, 19 Nov 1972¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 24 Oct 1952¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Derek Jamison⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Mar 1975¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Benjamin Curtis **Denlinger**. Born, 10 May 1978¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Corri Dionne **Denlinger**. Born, 4 May 1980¹⁰⁴⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

722. Cynthia Anne⁷ **Denlinger** (Harold Cleo, 417). Born, 12 Oct 1953, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Charles P. **Klipfer** Jr., 30 Mar 1974¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 4 Sep 1951¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Carmen Michelle⁸ **Klipfer**. Born, 7 Aug 1975¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Jason Charles **Klipfer**. Born, 29 Sep 1979¹⁰⁴⁴. **Adopted**.

723. Garold Lynn⁷ **Garber**. Born, 30 May 1948, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Barbara Ann **Fife**, 6 Jun 1969¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 9 Nov 1948, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Michelle Lynn⁸ **Garber**. Born, 8 Sep 1972, in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Gregory Aaron **Garber**. Born, 15 Sep 1976, in District Heights, Prince George's, MD¹⁰⁴⁴.

724. Lon Lee⁷ **Garber**. Born, 9 Jun 1950, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Valarie Jo **Stewart**, 10 Jun 1972¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 23 Aug 1952¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jenny Lyn⁸ **Garber**. Born, 24 Nov 1976, in Longwood, Seminole Co., FL¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Jamie Lonelle **Garber**. Born, 26 Sep 1979, in Longwood, Seminole Co., FL¹⁰⁴⁴.

725. Karen Sue⁷ **Denlinger** (Donald Edwin, 419). Born, 8 Apr 1951, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Tim Eugene **Heller**, 19 May 1972¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 11 May 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Kellie Sue⁸ **Heller**. Born, 20 Feb 1974, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. She married Curt **Garrison**¹⁰⁴⁴, 18 Jun 1994¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Chad Eugene **Heller**. Born, 2 Dec 1979, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Mary Catherine **Heller**. Born, 25 Sep 1982, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

726. Thomas Edwin⁷ **Denlinger** (Donald Edwin, 419). Born, 6 Oct 1955, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Susan Kay **Richards**, Nov 1976¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 7 Apr 1955, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Stacie Renee⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 18 Nov 1979, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Michael Thomas **Denlinger**. Born, 13 Sep 1982, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

727. Timothy Joe⁷ **Denlinger** (Donald Edwin, 419). Born, 18 Mar 1960, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Debbie **Hunter**, 10 Oct 1987¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 23 Jul 1966¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Mitchell Donald⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Jul 1991¹⁰⁴⁴.

728. Patricia Ann⁷ **Bowser** (Earl Daniel, 420). Born, 22 May 1946, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸⁶.

She married, first, Jack **Hufferkamp**¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married, second, Alfred **Sigman**¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Molly Anna⁸ **Sigman**. Born, 12 Oct 1975 (?).
- ii. Ian Charles **Sigman**. Born, 12 Oct 1975 (?)¹⁰⁴⁴.

729. Juel Ann⁷ **Brubaker**⁸⁴⁴. Born, 24 Mar 1946, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁶⁹. Not "Jewel" according to Lela Landes Shoup.

She married Calvin George **Durham**²⁴⁷⁰, son of George Henry **Durham** and Jessie Alice **Boone**, 17 Oct 1965²¹⁹⁰. Born, 23 Jul 1943²¹⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Phillip Calvin⁸ **Durham**. Born, 17 Sep 1966²¹⁹⁰. He married Nancy **Bower**, 31 Mar 1991¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Michael Leon **Durham**. Born, 18 Aug 1969²¹⁹⁰. He married Gwen **Knaus**, 17 Oct 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. John Randall **Durham**. Born, 4 Dec 1972²¹⁹⁰. He married Linda **Knaus**, 9 Jan 1993¹⁰⁴⁴.

730. Marcia Kay⁷ **Bowser** (Lloyd Russell, 422). Born, 9 May 1954, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Edward Lee **Beckner**, 5 Jun 1971¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 22 Jan 1952¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Sabrina Rachelle⁸ **Beckner**. Born, 24 Jul 1978¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Courtney Kay **Beckner**. Born, 21 Jun 1981¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Victoria Leigh **Beckner**. Born, 5 Aug 1986¹⁰⁴⁴.

731. Lloyd Douglas⁷ **Bowser** (Lloyd Russell, 422). Born, 12 Nov 1955, in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Mary Beth **Trussel**, 2 Jun 1976¹⁰⁴⁴. Born in Lewisburg, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jena Renae⁸ **Bowser**. Born, 18 Sep 1979¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Cynthia Ann **Bowser**. Born, 16 Jun 1984¹⁰⁴⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

732. David John⁷ **Bowser** (Lloyd Russell, 422). Born, 23 Mar 1964¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Brook **Forrest**, 25 Apr 1987¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jeriah John⁸ **Bowser**. Born, 31 Jan 1989¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Jordan Cameron **Bowser**. Born, 24 Jan 1991¹⁰⁴⁴.

733. Stephen Daniel⁷ **Boone**. Born, 12 Oct 1958¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Neva Jean **Cardin**, 9 Jun 1978¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 19 Feb 1959¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Nicholas Daniel⁸ **Boone**. Born, 30 Jun 1980¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Steven Charles **Boone**. Born, 3 Aug 1982¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Krista Brooke **Boone**. Born, 18 Mar 1985¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iv. Kaitlen Victoria **Boone**. Born, 4 Aug 1988¹⁰⁴⁴.

734. Janelle Sue⁷ **Boone**⁸⁴⁴. Born, 12 Dec 1959¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Gerald "Jerry" Lee **Bowman**⁸⁴⁴, 12 Dec 1984¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 12 Apr 1961¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Alexander Lee⁸ **Bowman**. Born, 12 Jul 1986¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Abby Elizabeth **Bowman**. Born, 1 Aug 1989¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Ellie **Bowman**. Born, Aug 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

735. Rosemary Alice⁷ **Boone**. Born, 9 May 1962¹⁰⁴⁴.

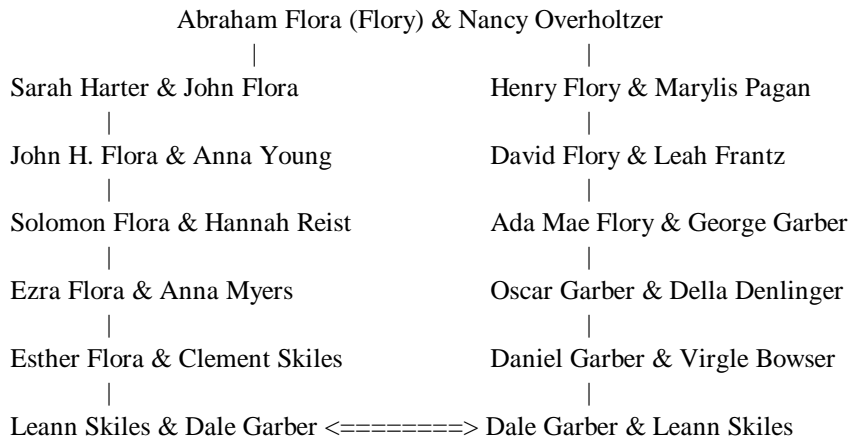
She married David Lee **Cover**, 17 May 1981¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 27 Aug 1957¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jessica Dawn⁸ **Cover**. Born, 26 Aug 1982¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Anna Catherine **Cover**. Born, 31 Dec 1983¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Tyler Boone **Cover**. Born, 25 Jul 1989¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iv. Preston **Cover**. Born, Jul 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

736. Dale Eugene⁷ **Garber** (Daniel Robert, 424)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 28 Dec 1942, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁷¹. This name and birthdate are listed for a son of Oscar J. Garber and Della Irene Denlinger in A Genealogy & History of Descendants of Jacob Flora, Sr., p. 299. However, Our Garst Family, p. 238, **does not** list him as their son. Compiled/editor NOTE: Lela Landes Shoup writes (Feb. 1995): "**He, in fact, is the son of Daniel and VIRGLE 'Virg' pronounced like the masculine Virgil (not Virgie).**"

He married Leann **Skiles**⁸⁴⁴, daughter of Clement S. **Skiles** and Esther Marie **Flora**, 3 Jun 1963¹⁰⁴⁴. Marriage(2): 30 Jun 1963 (?)²⁴⁷². Born, 15 Dec 1944, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN²⁴⁷³. Married his fifth cousin.

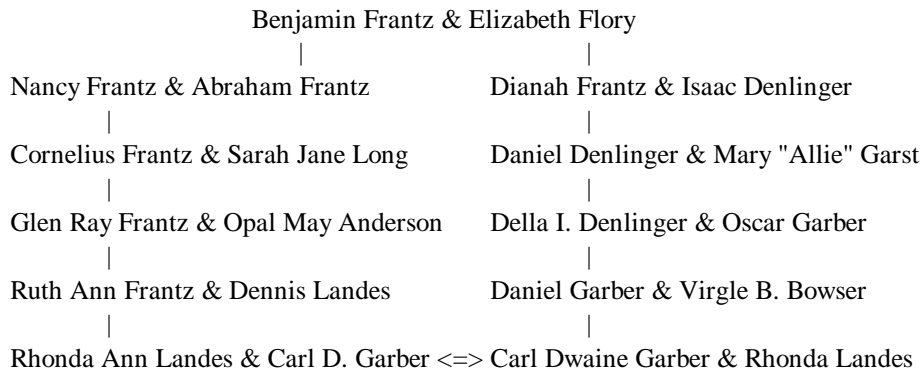


Children:

- 913 i. Deanne Kay⁸ **Garber**.
- ii. Terry **Garber**. Born, 24 Apr 1967, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁰⁴⁴.

737. Carl Dwaine⁷ **Garber** (Daniel Robert, 424)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 3 Feb 1947, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁷⁴. Occupation: Masonry Contractor. Middle name spelled "Dewayne" according to one source.

He married Rhonda Ann **Landes**⁸⁴⁴, daughter of Dennis Duane **Landes** and Ruth Anna **Frantz**, 8 Jul 1967²⁴⁷⁵. Born, 16 May 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷⁶. Married his fourth cousin.



Children: (next page)

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Vickie Joy⁸ **Garber**. Born, 10 Jan 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷⁷.
Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Dixie Lynn **Garber**. Born, 28 Jan 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷⁷.
Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Valerie Jo **Garber**. Born, 10 Jan 1980, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷⁷.
Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

738. Darrell Lee⁷ **Biser**. Born, 9 Apr 1943, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁷⁸. Birth(2): 4 Apr 1943 (?)¹⁷²⁵.

He married Judy **Riley**, 7 Nov 1964¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 15 Mar 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

Children:

- i. Steven Curtis⁸ **Biser**. Born, 15 Jan 1969, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

739. Dean Edward⁷ **Biser**. Born, 16 Aug 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷⁹. Birth(2): 6 Aug 1944
(?)²⁴⁸⁰.

He married Elaine **Schmick**, 16 Jul 1970¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 18 May 1949, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

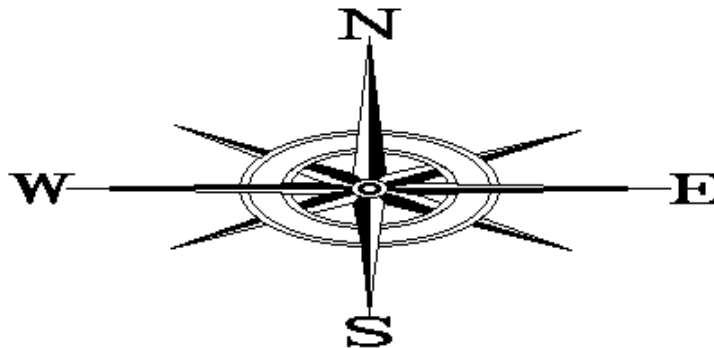
Children:

- i. Mark Gilbert⁸ **Biser**. Born, 5 Apr 1971, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Lisa Ann **Biser**. Born, 15 Aug 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

740. Sharon Kay⁷ **Garber** (Richard Oscar, 426)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 10 Sep 1949, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹⁰.

She married Roger Loren **Moser**⁸⁴⁴, 26 Jul 1969¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 23 Jul 1945¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Cheri Lyn⁸ **Moser**. Born, 28 Aug 1971¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Scott Edwin **Moser**. Born, 26 Nov 1972¹⁰⁴⁴.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

741. Connie Jo⁷ **Garber** (Richard Oscar, 426)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 26 Jan 1952, in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH²⁴⁸¹. Birth(2): 26 Jan 1952 (?), in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹⁰. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed.

She married Danny Joe **Bower**⁸⁴⁴, son of Lester J. **Bower** and Dorothy Eileen **Blocher**, 18 Jul 1970²⁴⁸². Born, 21 Apr 1951, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN²⁴⁸¹. Birth(2): 21 Apr 1951 (?), in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Occupation: Carpenter/Mason.



Children:

- 914
- i. Arlen Danny⁸ **Bower**.
 - ii. Amy Yvonne **Bower**. Born, 29 Jun 1974, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁸³. She married Allen Dale **Miller**, 14 May 1994²⁴⁸⁴.
 - iii. Leah Annette **Bower**. Born, 12 Nov 1977, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁸³.
 - iv. Loretta Sue **Bower**. Born, 28 Nov 1979²⁴⁸⁵.

742. Judy Louise⁷ **Garber** (Richard Oscar, 426)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 14 Jun 1955, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹⁰.

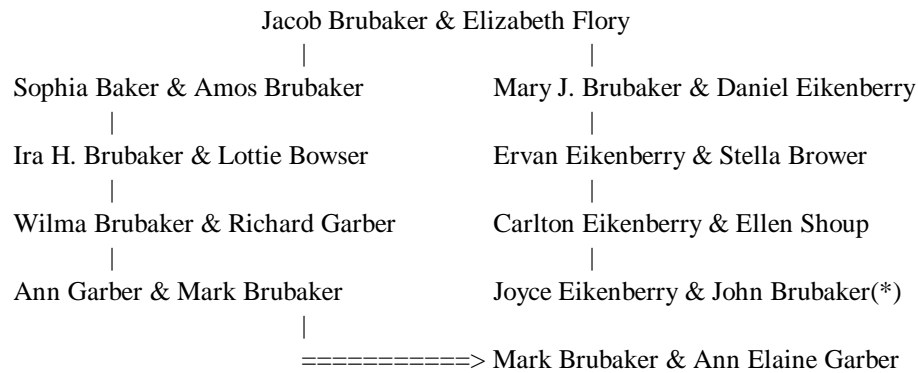
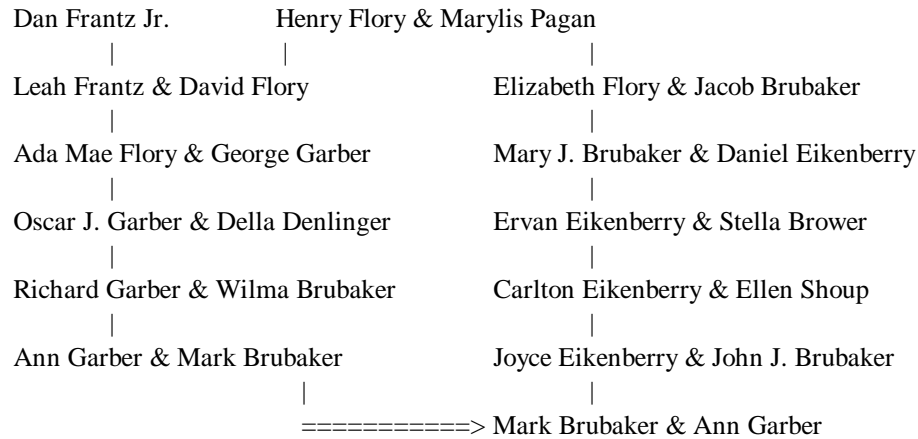
She married Galen J. **Dutter**⁸⁴⁴, 8 Jun 1974¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 10 Apr 1955, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jeanie Marie⁸ **Dutter**. Born, 8 Jul 1975¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Marcia Joy **Dutter**. Born, 10 Sep 1976¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Andy Lynn **Dutter**. Born, 15 Jan 1978¹⁰⁴⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

743. Ann Elaine⁷ **Garber** (Richard Oscar, 426)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 7 Aug 1957, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹⁰. Married her fourth cousin one time removed through one branch of the family. Information received subsequent to preparation of first chart revealed the third cousin one time removed connection. (Lineage of John Brubaker(*) unknown to editor when the second chart was prepared so conceivably there's a third family tie.)

She married⁸⁴⁴ Mark Edward **Brubaker**, son of John Junior **Brubaker** and Joyce Louise **Eikenberry**, 14 Aug 1976, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁹⁰. Born, 17 May 1957, in Wayne Co., IN²⁴⁸⁶.



Children:

- i. Rebekah Ann⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Jul 1977, in Wayne Co., IN²¹⁹⁰.
- ii. Jenny Lou **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Apr 1979, in Wayne Co., IN²¹⁹⁰.
- iii. Mickey Alan **Brubaker**. Born, 22 Oct 1982¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iv. Jeffrey Mark **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Nov 1986¹⁰⁴⁴.
- v. Rick Aaron **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Jun 1989¹⁰⁴⁴.

744. Alan Richard⁷ **Garber** (Richard Oscar, 426)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 22 Dec 1964, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Birth(2): 2 Dec 1964 (?)¹⁷¹⁴.

He married Naomi Mae **Deaton**⁸⁴⁴, 6 Jul 1985¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 30 Nov 1967¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Kelsey Mae⁸ **Garber**. Born, 22 May 1990¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Katie Jean **Garber**. Born, 28 Mar 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

745. Kent Edward⁷ **Garber** (Paul Edward, 427)²⁴⁸⁷. Born, 29 Jun 1953, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁸⁸. Occupation: Accountant. Married his fourth cousin.

Dan Frantz Jr. Leah Frantz & David Flory Ada Mae Flory & George Garber Oscar J. Garber & Della Denlinger Paul E. Garber & Lois Fisher Kent Garber & Carol Brubaker <=====>	Henry Flory & Marylis Pagan Elizabeth Flory & Jacob Brubaker Marcus Brubaker & Agnes Ozias Alfred Brubaker & Mary Ozias Marcus Brubaker & Olive Landes Carol Brubaker & Kent Garber
--	---

He married Carol Ann **Brubaker**¹⁷¹⁴, daughter of Marcus Jacob **Brubaker** and Olive Alberta **Landes**, 28 Jul 1973²⁴⁸⁹. Born, 10 May 1951²⁴⁹⁰. Died, 25 Apr 1994²⁴⁹¹. Children:

- i. Betsi Ann⁸ **Garber**. Born, 23 Aug 1975, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁸⁹.
- ii. Kara Beth **Garber**. Born, 7 Mar 1978, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁸⁹.
- iii. Jill Elaine **Garber**. Born, 16 Jun 1980, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁸⁹.
- iv. Ryan Kent **Garber**. Born, 14 May 1982, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁸⁹.

746. Gary Alan⁷ **Garber** (Paul Edward, 427)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 14 Oct 1956, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Marjorie Anna **Bauman**⁸⁴⁴, 12 Feb 1977¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 1 Jan 1957, in ?Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Nena Mae⁸ **Garber**. Born, 8 May 1980¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Leon Alan **Garber**. Born, 6 Apr 1983¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Brett Russell **Garber**. Born, 14 Sep 1984¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iv. Grant Pete **Garber**. Born, 27 Mar 1989¹⁰⁴⁴.

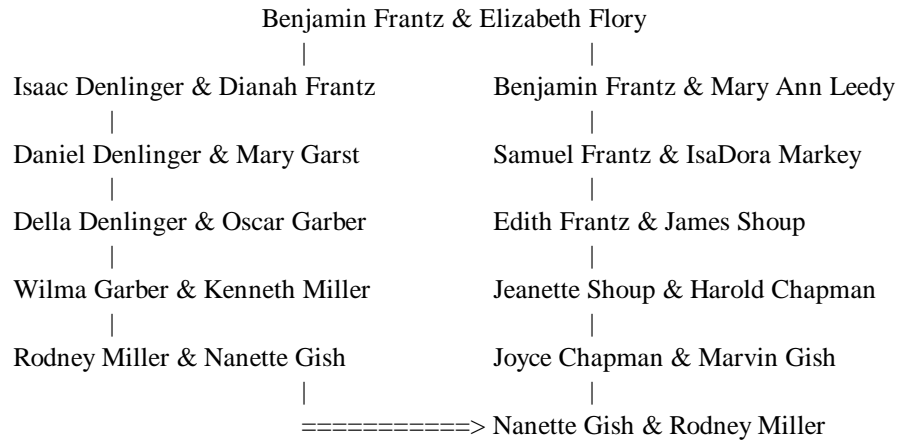
747. Karen Gaye⁷ **Garber** (Paul Edward, 427)²⁴⁹². Born, 6 Dec 1960, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married¹⁸⁵² Mark Wayne **Meador**²⁴⁹², son of Dallas **Meador** and Doris Marie **Bowman**, 23 Jun 1979¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 10 Jun 1956¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Wayne Edward⁸ **Meador**. Born, 3 Jul 1982²⁴⁹¹.
- ii. Bruce Walton **Meador**. Born, 21 Mar 1985²⁴⁹¹.
- iii. Paul David **Meador**. Born, 2 Dec 1988²⁴⁹¹.
- iv. Jacob Lester **Meador**. Born, 7 Nov 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

748. Rodney Lee⁷ **Miller**²⁴⁹³. Born, 10 Sep 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁴. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married²⁴⁹³ Nanette Jean **Gish**¹⁰⁴⁴, daughter of Marvin **Gish** and Joyce Jean **Chapman**, 15 Sep 1979²⁴⁹⁴. Born, 2 Apr 1959²⁴⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Kate Annette⁸ **Miller**. Born, 30 Sep 1981²⁴⁹⁶.
- ii. Melissa Jean **Miller**. Born, 30 Mar 1984²⁴⁹⁶.
- iii. Heidi Lynette **Miller**. Born, 3 May 1988²⁴⁹². Birth(2): 4 May 1988 (?)¹⁰⁴⁴.

749. Rita Sue⁷ **Miller**. Born, 26 Mar 1962, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Patrick Andrew **Taxis**, 18 Aug 1978¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 28 Apr 1959¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Amy Sue⁸ **Taxis**. Born, 12 Mar 1979¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Shawn Andrew **Taxis**. Born, 31 Jan 1983¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Joshua Andrew **Taxis**. Born, 24 Sep 1986¹⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

750. Donna Jean⁷ **Denlinger**²⁴⁹². Born, 29 May 1947, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married¹⁸⁵² Norman Eugene **Denlinger**, son of Alfred **Denlinger** and Rachel Irene **Clawson**, 30 Jun 1973¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 27 Mar 1942²⁴⁹⁷. Married her fourth cousin.



Children:

- i. Darlene Kay⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Dec 1975, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹¹.

751. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Brubaker** (Everett Lee, 430)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 17 Sep 1958, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Marilyn **Metzger**⁸⁴⁴, 15 Oct 1983¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 30 Dec 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Naaman Eugene⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 9 Feb 1985, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁸.
- ii. Laban Lee **Brubaker**. Born, 9 Feb 1985, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁸.
- iii. Amos Orlin **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Dec 1986, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iv. Hannah Sue **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Aug 1988, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- v. Eli Philip **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Mar 1993¹⁰⁴⁴.

752. Connie Jo⁷ **Brubaker** (Everett Lee, 430)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 7 Dec 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Leon **Filbrun**⁸⁴⁴, 10 Jun 1979¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 13 Jan 1959, in Indiana¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Ryan Wesley⁸ **Filbrun**. Born, 2 Nov 1986¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Jamin **Filbrun**. Born, 13 Jun 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

753. Charlene Sue⁷ **Brubaker** (Everett Lee, 430)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 22 Sep 1962, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Marlin **Schaurer**⁸⁴⁴, 5 Oct 1980¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 4 Mar 1958, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jessilyn Nicole⁸ **Schaurer**. Born, 15 Nov 1983, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Jarrod Kris **Schaurer**. Born, 3 Feb 1986, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Joelle Brooke **Schaurer**. Born, 18 Aug 1989, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

754. Victoria Lynn⁷ **Hutton**. Born, 14 Jun 1949, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Rodney Earl **Webb**, 12 Oct 1970¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 3 Mar 1950, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 915 | i. | Tonya Sue ⁸ Webb . |
| 916 | ii. | Tamie Ann Webb . |
| | iii. | Todney Earl Webb . Born, 15 Jan 1972, in Clark Co., OH ¹⁰⁴⁴ . |
| | iv. | Tracie Lynn Webb . Born, 5 Feb 1974, in Clark Co., OH ¹⁰⁴⁴ . |

755. John Edward⁷ **Hutton**. Born, 16 Aug 1953, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Susan Scott **Creviston**, 7 Mar 1981¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 21 Aug 1955, in Marysville, Union Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Isaac Scott⁸ **Hutton**. Born, 12 Feb 1985, in Fort Myers, Lee Co., FL¹⁰⁴⁴.

756. Lois Jean⁷ **Hutton**. Born, 2 Jan 1955, in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married, first, Ronald Allen **Dirksen**, 4 Jun 1974¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 20 Jun 1954¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. James Allen⁸ **Dirksen**. Born, 14 Jun 1974, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married, second, Ronald Lewis **Flint**, 14 Mar 1976¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 18 Dec 1952¹⁰⁴⁴.
She married, third, Frank **Best**¹⁰⁴⁴.

757. Joel Emerson⁷ **Hutton**. Born, 19 Oct 1959 (?), in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

He married Elaine Carol **Rosenberry**, 15 Jun 1975¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 30 Jan 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jacob⁸ **Hutton**. Born, 15 Apr 1976, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Joshua **Hutton**. Born, 14 Sep 1979, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

758. Darrell Lee⁷ **Denlinger** (Robert Loy, 432). Born, 15 Mar 1958, in Pickaway Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
He married Corinna Ann **Moore**, 5 Aug 1978¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 31 Jul 1961, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁴.

Children:

- i. Abby Marie⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 12 Jun 1979, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Amy Nicole **Denlinger**. Born, 25 Jun 1982, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Angela Kay **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Dec 1983, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

759. Mary Susan⁷ **Denlinger** (Russell Eugene, 433). Born, 8 Feb 1970, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Todd **Oda**¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Maci Nicole⁸ **Oda**. Born, 10 Nov 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

760. Melanie Fern⁷ **Stanze**. Born, 13 Sep 1961, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Brian Keith **Pierce**, 24 Jun 1979¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 13 Sep 1959, in Butler Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

Children:

- i. Robert Harold⁸ **Pierce**. Born, 15 Feb 1981, in Fort Knox, Hardin/Meade Co., KY¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Brandon Marshall **Pierce**. Born, 1 Nov 1983, in Germany¹⁰⁴⁴.
- iii. Amanda Fern **Pierce**. Born, 5 Apr 1986, in California¹⁰⁴⁴.

761. Rebecca Lynn⁷ **Stanze**. Born, 25 Feb 1964, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married, first, Michael Ray **Barber**, 30 Sep 1982¹⁰⁴⁴. Divorce, 1989¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 23 Mar 1964¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Michael Scott⁸ **Barber**. Born, 7 Nov 1983, in North Carolina¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Amy Nicole **Barber**. Born, 30 Dec 1986¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married, second, Larry **Kemplin**, 26 Oct 1991¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 4 Jul 1961¹⁰⁴⁴.

762. Donna Marie⁷ **Denlinger** (Ray Allen, 435). Born, 24 May 1959, in Washington D.C.¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Avery **Satterfield**, 19 Aug 1983¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 24 Aug 1959¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Caitlin LeAnn⁸ **Satterfield**. Born, 27 Mar 1991¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Katrina **Satterfield**. Born, 14 Nov 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

763. June Elizabeth⁷ **Denlinger** (Ray Allen, 435). Born, 27 Jan 1964, in Kenmore, Erie Co., NY¹⁰⁴⁴.

She married Christopher Robin **Norris**, 11 Sep 1982¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 19 Aug 1961, in Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Cory Ryan⁸ **Norris**. Born, 25 May 1985, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Mathew Allen **Norris**. Born, 22 Dec 1986, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

764. Cheryl Ann⁷ **Denlinger** (Carl Melvin, 436). Born, 2 Feb 1964, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
She married Marc Allen **Murphy**, 18 Oct 1985¹⁰⁴⁴. Divorce, 1989 (?)¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 19 Apr 1962¹⁰⁴⁴.

Children:

- i. Brittney Nicole⁸ **Murphy**. Born, 15 Nov 1987¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Ashton Brooke **Murphy**. Born, 24 Jan 1992¹⁰⁴⁴.

765. Michael Jay⁷ **Salsbury**. Born, 20 Jul 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
He married Becky **Daughterty**, 6 Oct 1979¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 13 Sep 1956¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Brett Adam⁸ **Salsbury**. Born, 22 Mar 1983¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Morgan Lee **Salsbury**. Born, 15 May 1985¹⁰⁴⁴.

766. Diana Sue⁷ **Salsbury**. Born, 23 Jun 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
She married Charles **Stout**¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Alexander James⁸ **Stout**. Born, 4 Sep 1984¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Andrew **Stout**. Born, 20 Sep 1987¹⁰⁴⁴.

767. Perian⁷ **Salsbury**. Born, 31 Jan 1960¹⁰⁴⁴.
She married Edward **Koepfer**¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Blake Edward⁸ **Koepfer**. Born, 28 Feb 1987¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Sean Francis **Koepfer**. Born, 5 Mar 1989¹⁰⁴⁴.

768. Kevin Lee⁷ **Denlinger** (Dale Lee, 438). Born, 9 Dec 1957, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
He married Brenda Sue **Guthrie**, 17 Sep 1977¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 16 Jun 1956¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Joshua Lee⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Dec 1980¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Bethany Lyn **Denlinger**. Born, 15 May 1982¹⁰⁴⁴.

769. Keith Alan⁷ **Denlinger** (Dale Lee, 438). Born, 12 Aug 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
He married Tamara Lynn **Stork**, 12 Sep 1981¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 6 Aug 1959¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Andrew Todd⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Oct 1985¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Lucas Carter **Denlinger**. Born, 3 Apr 1991¹⁰⁴⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

770. Kent Eugene⁷ **Denlinger** (Dale Lee, 438). Born, 1 May 1961, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.
He married Karla Jane **Neer**, 29 May 1982¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 14 Jan 1961¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:
- i. Kathryn Elise⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Aug 1989¹⁰⁴⁴.
 - ii. Kal Michael **Denlinger**. Born, 20 Sep 1991¹⁰⁴⁴.
771. John "Philip"⁷ **Lynn**. Born, 1938²²²¹. Died, 1982²²²¹.
He married Eloise Marie **Layton**, 1960²²²¹. Born, 1939²²²¹. Children:
- i. Scott Allen⁸ **Lynn**. Born, 1961²²²¹.
 - ii. Heidi Marie **Lynn**. Born, 1963²²²¹.
 - iii. Bruce Eric **Lynn**. Born, 1966²²²¹.
772. Sarah Ellen⁷ **McClintock**²²²¹.
She married Steven J. **Balsinger**²²²¹. Children:
- i. Christopher⁸ **Balsinger**. Born, 1976²²²¹.
 - ii. Mark **Balsinger**. Born, 1978²²²¹.
773. Mike⁷ **Kinnan** (Herbert, 445)¹⁰⁷⁰.
He married Carol¹⁰⁷⁰. Children:
- i. Mark Keller⁸ **Kinnan**¹⁰⁷⁰.
774. Jacqueline⁷ **Martin** (Galen Cleveland, 453). Born, 20 May 1934, in Markle, Huntington/Wells,
IN¹¹⁰⁵.
She married, first, Richard William **Loos**, 28 Jul 1956, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵.
Born, 27 Aug 1928, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Children:
- 917 i. Diann "Kim"⁸ **Loos**.
 - 918 ii. Erin Kay **Loos**.
 - iii. Richard Galen **Loos**. Born, 30 Oct 1964, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵.
He married Kathy **McDermott**¹¹⁰⁵, 22 May 1993, in Worthington, Franklin Co.,
OH¹¹⁰⁵.
- She married, second, Douglas Edward **Foster**, 1984¹¹⁰⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

775. Clark Harvey⁷ **Martin** (Galen Cleveland, 453). Born, 22 Dec 1935, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹¹⁰⁵.

He married, first, Mary Elizabeth **Medlock** in Bellaire, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵.

He married, second, Linda Jo **Richie** in Bellaire, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 16 Sep 1949¹¹⁰⁵.

Children:

- i. Benjamin Aaron⁸ **Martin**. Born, 9 Sep 1976¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Carole Lynn **Martin**. Born, 17 Nov 1977¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Kori Rae **Martin**. Born, 16 Apr 1981¹¹⁰⁵.

776. Galen Eric⁷ **Martin** (Galen Cleveland, 453). Born, 5 May 1941, in Canton, Stark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵.

He married, first, Brenda **Edler** in Bridgeport, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Shelly⁸ **Martin**. Born, 29 May 1963, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Ty Eric **Martin**. Born, 10 Dec 1971, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

He married, second, Frances **Diosi**, 24 Dec 1984¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 8 Mar 1946¹¹⁰⁵.

777. Brewster Dean⁷ **Martin** (Galen Cleveland, 453). Born, 23 Jun 1944, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN¹¹⁰⁵.

He married Nancy Jean **Lackman**, 26 Feb 1966, in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 12 Oct 1946¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Jeffrey Chadwick Dean⁸ **Martin**. Born, 18 Jul 1966, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵. He married Jacqueline **Russell**, 18 Aug 1990, in Warwood, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.
- ii. Gretchen Lynn **Martin**. Born, 30 Dec 1970, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

778. Gordon Robert⁷ **Martin** (Galen Cleveland, 453). Born, 26 Jun 1956, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

He married Cathie Jo **Thoenan**, 30 Sep 1980, in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 26 Apr 1960¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Sarah Allison⁸ **Martin**. Born, 17 Nov 1985, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV²²²⁴.
- ii. Jennifer Rebecca **Martin**. Born, 17 Nov 1985, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV²²²⁴.
- iii. Molly Elizabeth **Martin**. Born, 23 Jul 1990, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

779. Norma Jean⁷ **Flory**. Born, 20 Mar 1937²⁴⁹⁹. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #48, p. 1000.*

She married Loren Wray **Brubaker**, son of Elmer James **Brubaker** and Virginia "Imogene" **Wray**, 17 Jan 1960²⁴⁹⁹. Born, 23 Aug 1937, in Kansas²⁴⁹⁹. Children:

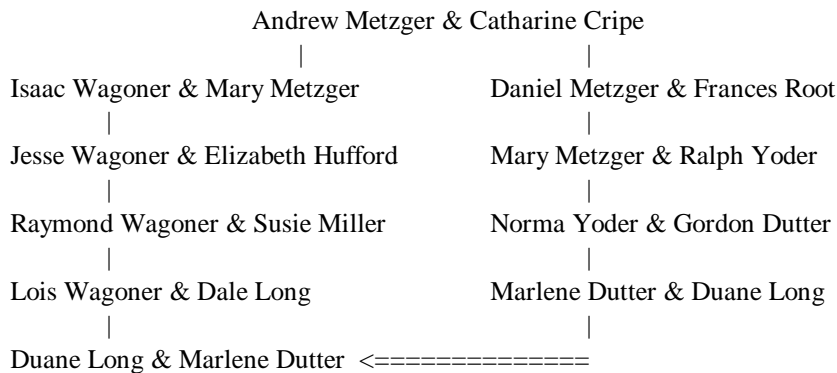
- i. Allen Wray⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Oct 1961²⁴⁹⁹.
- ii. Elaine Joy **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Jun 1965²⁴⁹⁹. She married Dale Eugene **Flory**, 9 Apr 1988¹⁷⁹⁶.
- 919 iii. Clinton Joe **Brubaker**.

780. Mark Allen⁷ **Long** (Dale Henry, 472). Born, 14 Jan 1963, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁵⁰⁰.

He married Sandra Beth **Miller**¹⁸⁵², 11 Aug 1984²⁴⁸⁴. Born, 18 Mar 1965²⁴⁸⁴. Daughter of Harley Gene Miller and Gladys Irene Yoder. Children:

- i. Rebecca Mae⁸ **Long**. Born, 29 Jul 1988, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁵⁰¹.
- ii. Clinton Ray **Long**. Born, 14 Jan 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴⁸⁴.
- iii. Malinda Sue **Long**. Born, 29 Jan 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴⁸⁴.

781. Duane Curtis⁷ **Long** (Dale Henry, 472). Born, 24 Jan 1965, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁵⁰⁰. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Marlene Kay **Dutter**, daughter of Gordon C. **Dutter** and Norma Catherine **Yoder**, 17 Jun 1990²⁴⁸⁴. Born, 7 Nov 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁵⁰². Children:

- i. Amanda Kay⁸ **Long**. Born, 28 Jul 1992²⁴⁸⁴.
- ii. Suzanne Elaine **Long**. Born, 11 Apr 1994²⁴⁸⁴.

782. Gina Mae⁷ **Long** (Dale Henry, 472). Born, 29 Dec 1967, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁵⁰³.

She married Brent Dean **Hufford**¹⁸⁵², 4 Jun 1988²⁴⁸⁴. Born, 28 Feb 1967²⁴⁸⁴. Children:

- i. Caleb Dean⁸ **Hufford**. Born, 27 Jul 1991²⁴⁸⁴.
- ii. Benjamin David **Hufford**. Born, 12 Aug 1993²⁴⁸⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Joshua Stephen⁸ **Hess**. Born, 15 Apr 1993, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA²⁵²⁰.
- ii. Marcus Anthony **Hess**. Born, 14 Jul 1994²⁴⁸⁴.

791. David Hugh⁷ **Frantz** (Galen Hugh, 482). Born, 9 Sep 1945¹⁹².
He married Mary Joyce **Bombich**, 15 Jun 1968¹⁹². Born, 14 Feb 1944¹⁹². Children:

- i. Jacob Lee⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 16 Apr 1979¹⁹².
- ii. Emily Dianne **Frantz**. Born, 8 Dec 1981¹⁹².

792. Carol Jean⁷ **Frantz** (Galen Hugh, 482). Born, 23 Oct 1949¹⁹².
She married Nicola "Nick" M. **Bellomo**, 20 Oct 1973¹⁹². Born, 18 Sep 1944¹⁹². Resided, Oct 1992, in Flushing, Genesee Co., MI. Children:

- i. Karen M.⁸ **Bellomo**. Born, 8 Sep 1975¹⁹².
- ii. Joel David **Bellomo**. Born, 25 Feb 1978¹⁹².

793. Janet Lee⁷ **Rhoades**. Born, 3 Sep 1946, in Quito, Ecuador²⁵²¹.
She married James David **Shull** (698). *See p. 264.*

794. Jesse Paul⁷ **Fingerle**. Born, 31 Oct 1923, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁶³.
He married Bonieta June **Oswalt**, 15 Apr 1950²²⁶³. Born, 21 Jun 1927, in Monroe Co., NY²²⁶³.
Daughter of Alondo Oswalt and Lena Carpenter. Children:

- i. Jeffery A.⁸ **Fingerle**. Born, 10 Mar 1953, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁶⁵.
- ii. Jann E. **Fingerle**. Born, 29 Mar 1955, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁶⁵.
- iii. Joy A. **Fingerle**. Born, 28 Jun 1956, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁶⁵.

795. Ray Earl⁷ **Fingerle**. Born, 2 Feb 1927²²⁶⁴.
He married Donna **Martin**, 15 Mar 1946²²⁶⁵. Born, 5 Sep 1929²²⁶⁵. Children:

- i. Cristy⁸ **Fingerle**²²⁶⁵.
- ii. Todd **Fingerle**²²⁶⁵.
- iii. Susan **Fingerle**²²⁶⁵.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

796. Dorothy A. ⁷**Fingerle**. Born, 7 Mar 1928, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁶⁴.
She married, first, Robert E. **Bridegroom**, 31 Oct 1944²²⁶⁵. Born, 18 Dec 1923, in Winamac,
Pulaski Co., IN²²⁶⁵. Died, 7 Oct 1974²²⁶⁵. Son of Frances Bridegroom and Faith Davis. Children:

920 i. Cheryl Ann ⁸**Bridegroom**.

She married, second, James **Miller**, 5 Aug 1978²²⁶⁵.

797. Wayne Patrick ⁷**Brubaker**. Born, 4 Sep 1921, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN²⁵²². Died, 18 Oct
1975, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁵²².

He married Muriel **Smith**²⁵²³, 10 Oct 1952²⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Nancy ⁸**Brubaker**²⁵²⁴. She married Mr. **Wakeman**²⁵²³.
- ii. Lois **Brubaker**²⁵²⁵.
- iii. Allen **Brubaker**²⁵²⁶.

798. Betty ⁷**Brubaker**¹²⁴³.

She married Francis E. "Bud" **Fife**, 1946²⁵²⁷. Born, 22 Oct 1923, in Delphi, Carroll Co., IN²⁵²⁸.
Died, 2 Nov 1979, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁵²⁸. Son of Emmett and Nina Fife. Children:

- i. Joe Dean ⁸**Fife**²⁵²⁸.
- ii. Linda **Fife**²⁵²⁸. She married Mr. **Scowden**²⁵²⁸.
- iii. Pat **Fife**²⁵²⁸. She married Gerald **Thomas**²⁵²⁸.

799. Alvin Edward ⁷**Frantz** (Charles Arthur, 489)²⁵²⁹. Born, 26 Sep 1926¹⁸³⁹.
He married Ruby W. **Amstutz**, 21 Jan 1945¹⁸³⁹. Born, 1 Dec 1926¹⁸³⁹. Children:

i. Sharon Diann ⁸**Frantz**. Born, 14 Jan 1947¹⁸³⁹.

800. Mary Jane ⁷**Frantz** (Charles Arthur, 489)²⁵³⁰. Born, 8 Nov 1927¹⁸³⁹.
She married Donald Kenwood **Lybrook**, 14 Feb 1948¹⁸³⁹. Born, 8 Nov 1923¹⁸³⁹. Children:

- i. Gilbert Arthur ⁸**Lybrook**. Born, 22 Jan 1949¹⁸³⁹.
- ii. Loretta Jane **Lybrook**. Born, 8 May 1950¹⁸³⁹.
- iii. Teresa Lynn **Lybrook**. Born, 10 Feb 1954¹⁸³⁹.
- iv. Dale Kevin **Lybrook**. Born, 5 Sep 1956¹⁸³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 801.** Vivian Lucille⁷ **Frantz** (Charles Arthur, 489)²⁵³¹. Born, 3 Apr 1929¹⁸³⁹.
She married, first, Richard E. **Anthony**, 31 Oct 1948¹⁸³⁹. Divorce, 1951¹⁸³⁹. Born, 4 Dec 1927¹⁸³⁹.
She married, second, Malcom Moore **Miller**, 4 Aug 1955¹⁸³⁹. Born, 3 Jul 1927¹⁸³⁹. Children:
- i. Kim Ilene⁸ **Miller**. Born, 3 Apr 1957¹⁸³⁹.
 - ii. Pamela Ann **Miller**. Born, 28 Feb 1959¹⁸³⁹.
- 802.** Marilyn Kay⁷ **Frantz** (Everett Edward, 490)²⁵³². Born, 10 Dec 1934¹⁸³⁹.
She married²⁵³³ Jerry Jacob **Holt**²⁵³⁴, 17 May 1956¹⁸³⁹. Born, 15 Apr 1933¹⁸³⁹. Children:
- i. Timothy Scott⁸ **Holt**. Born, 26 Mar 1959¹⁸⁴³.
 - ii. Holly Jean **Holt**. Born, 18 Dec 1962¹⁸⁴³.
- 803.** Sara Sue⁷ **Frantz** (John Garland, 491)²⁵³⁵. Born, 15 Oct 1940²⁵³⁶.
She married²²⁹⁵ James D. **Blythe II**²⁵³⁷, 21 Nov 1974¹⁸⁵². Children:
- i. Amanda⁸ **Blythe**²³⁰³.
- 804.** Robert "Bobby" Dean⁷ **Frantz** (John Garland, 491)²⁵³⁸. Born, 9 Jul 1944²⁵³⁹.
He married¹²⁰² Donna **Risner**, 25 Mar 1972¹⁸⁵². Born, 18 Mar 1951¹⁸⁵². Children:
- i. Aaron Edward⁸ **Frantz**²⁵⁴⁰. Born, 1976¹⁸⁵².
- 805.** Shirley Ann⁷ **Graybill** (Henry Alfred, 493)²³⁰⁹. Born, 9 Jun 1935¹⁸⁵².
She married Paul **Wrightsman**²³¹³, 2 Apr 1961¹⁸⁵². Born, 25 Aug 1940¹⁸⁵². Children:
- 921 i. Connie Sue⁸ **Wrightsman**.
 - ii. Scott Paul **Wrightsman**. Born, 11 Sep 1965¹⁸⁵².



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- vi. David Charles **Graybill**. Born, 22 Sep 1970, in Kansas²⁵⁴⁷. He married Kristy Lyn **Hufford**, daughter of William Wayne **Hufford** and Patricia Ann **Burns**, 12 Jul 1992²⁴⁸⁴. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



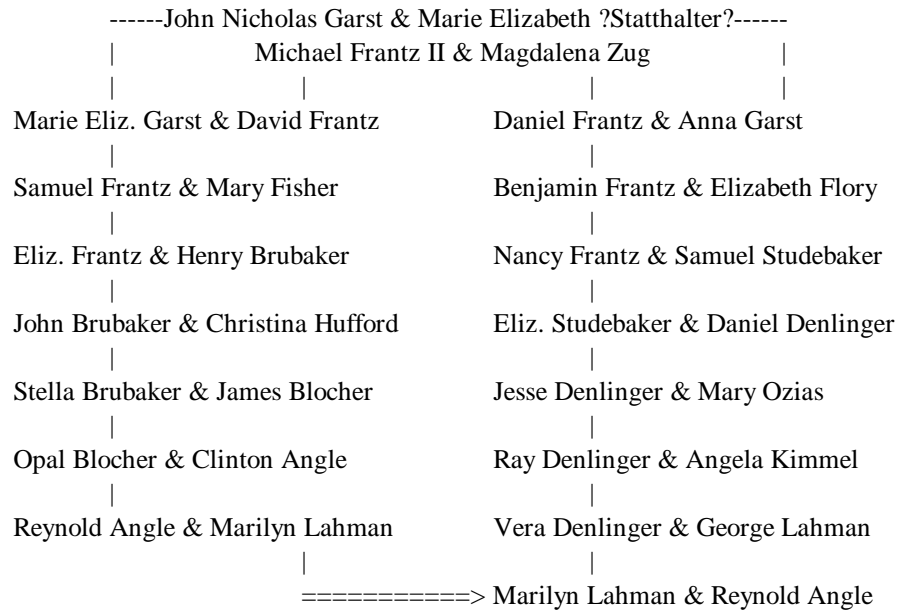
807. Ella Irene⁷ **Graybill** (Henry Alfred, 493). Born, 10 Oct 1943, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁴⁸.

She married¹⁸⁵¹ Melvin Edward **Cook**²⁵⁴⁹, son of Edward Eugene **Cook** and Frances **Geiser**, 6 Jul 1968²⁵⁴⁸. Born, 22 Jun 1945, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁵⁴⁸. Children:

- 926 i. Michaela Elaine⁸ **Cook**.
- ii. Dorinda Maye **Cook**¹⁸⁵². Born, 6 Mar 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁵⁰.
- iii. Jenny Lynn **Cook**¹⁸⁵². Born, 3 Dec 1974, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁵⁰.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

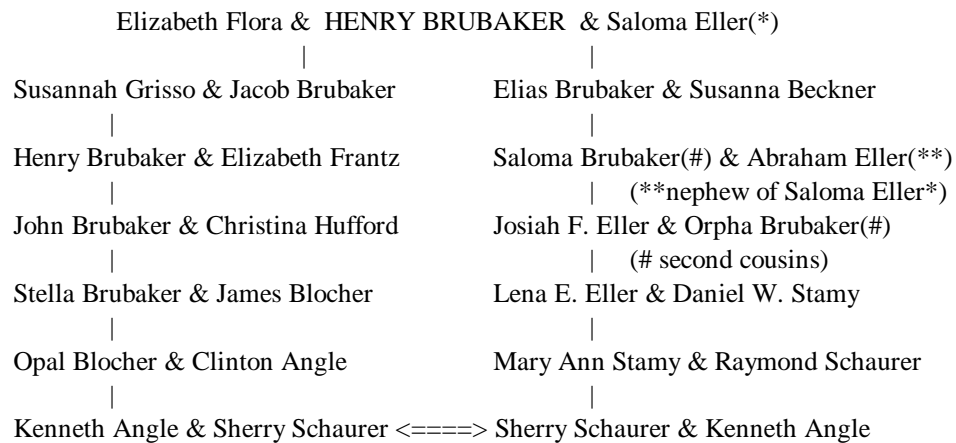
808. Reynold J. ⁷ **Angle**¹⁸⁵². Born, 17 Feb 1956, in Miami Co., OH²⁵⁵¹. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married¹⁸⁵² Marilyn Louise **Lahman**²⁵⁵², daughter of George William **Lahman** and Vera Viola **Denlinger**, 14 Sep 1975, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁵¹. Born, 9 Sep 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁵¹. Children:

- i. Tracy Dawn ⁸ **Angle**. Born, 15 Mar 1979, in Miami Co., OH²⁵⁵³.
- ii. Clayton Jay **Angle**. Born, 12 Sep 1981, in Miami Co., OH²⁵⁵³.
- iii. Brady Lute **Angle**. Born, 7 Dec 1984, in Miami Co., OH²⁵⁵³.

809. Kenneth Eldon ⁷ **Angle**. Born, 26 Dec 1962, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷¹⁴. Married his half fifth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 812.** William Keith⁷ **Curl** II (William "Keith", 498). Born, 22 Sep 1949, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵²⁵.
He married Linda Susan **Arnhart**⁵²⁵, 22 Jul 1972, in Jackson, Cape Girardeau, MO⁵²⁵. Children:
- i. Jon Michael⁸ **Curl**. Born, 30 May 1976, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN⁵²⁵.
 - ii. Joseph Allen **Curl**. Born, 13 Sep 1979, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN⁵²⁵.
 - iii. Kathryn Elizabeth **Curl**. Born, 9 Apr 1987, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN⁵²⁵.
- 813.** Jennifer Lyne⁷ **Curl** (William "Keith", 498). Born, 2 May 1958, in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA⁵²⁵.
She married, first, Craig Frederick **Logan**⁵²⁵, 16 May 1982, in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV⁵²⁵. Divorce, 17 Apr 1989, in Montgomery Co., OH⁵²⁵.
She married, second, Daniel Scott **Green**, 20 Apr 1991, in Fairfax, VA⁵²⁵. Born, 4 May 1957, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR⁵²⁵. Children:
- i. Kristen Michelle⁸ **Green**. Born, 1 May 1991, in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA⁵²⁵.
- 814.** Betty Lou⁷ **Welchans** (Earl Charles, 500). Born, 2 Apr 1951.
She married Leroy Dean **Heatherington**, 2 Apr 1951. Born, 25 Apr 1954. Children:
- i. Jeffrey Lee⁸ **Heatherington**. Born, 20 Oct 1974.
 - ii. David Dean **Heatherington**. Born, 10 Feb 1978.
- 815.** Judy Lynn⁷ **Welchans** (Earl Charles, 500). Born, 14 Nov 1953.
She married Daniel Craig **Taylor**, 26 Dec 1976. Born, 30 Jun 1955. Children:
- i. Karen Teresa⁸ **Taylor**. Born, 29 Nov 1980.
- 816.** John Raymond⁷ **Welchans** (Raymond D., 501). Born, 3 Jul 1947.
He married Ruth Lorraine **Withrow**, 12 Dec 1969. Born, 1 Apr 1947. Children:
- i. Katherine Elizabeth⁸ **Welchans**. Born, 31 Mar 1970, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.
 - ii. Kevin John **Welchans**. Born, 20 Feb 1973, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.
 - iii. Craig Charles **Welchans**. Born, 1 Nov 1978, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.
 - iv. Kari Ann **Welchans**. Born, 18 Aug 1980, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

817. James Allen⁷ **Welchans** (Raymond D., 501). Born, 4 Jul 1948.
He married Clarice Ann **Riggs**, 5 Sep 1970. Born, 10 Apr 1949. Children:
- i. Kenneth James⁸ **Welchans**. Born, 8 May 1973. Died, 10 May 1973.
 - ii. Jody Ray **Welchans**. Born, 8 Mar 1974.
818. Robert Dale⁷ **Welchans** (Walter Dale, 502). Born, 13 Oct 1946, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.
He married Rose Regan **Zehr**, 12 Feb 1983. Born, 22 Feb 1951. Children:
- i. Eron Edward⁸ **Zehr**. Born, 20 Dec 1973.
 - ii. Jacob Earl **Dale**. Born, 18 Sep 1976.
 - iii. Lucas Robert **Welchans**. Born, 29 Nov 1983, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.
819. Joy Lynn⁷ **Welchans** (Walter Dale, 502). Born, 17 Apr 1951, in Shenandoah, Page/Fremont Co., IA.
She married Dennis **Hackett**, 30 Dec 1972. Born, 16 Nov 1946. Children:
- i. Chad Dale⁸ **Hackett**. Born, 27 Oct 1977.
 - ii. Kristy Lynn **Hackett**. Born, 23 Dec 1979.
820. Patricia Ann⁷ **Welchans** (Wilber, 503). Born, 8 Jul 1950, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.
She married Jerry **Regan**, 19 Dec 1970. Born, 21 Oct 1949. Children:
- i. Jeremy Patrick⁸ **Regan**. Born, 8 May 1979, in Shelby, Cleveland Co., NC.
 - ii. Jennifer Ann **Regan**. Born, 20 Nov 1984.
821. Connie Sue⁷ **Welchans** (Wilber, 503). Born, 21 Apr 1954.
She married Steve **Walker**, 1 Aug 1976. Children:
- i. Brian Christopher⁸ **Walker**. Born, 11 May 1979, in Kansas City, MO.
 - ii. Kevin Michael **Walker**. Born, 12 May 1984.
 - iii. Lisa **Walker**. Born, 1985.
822. David Allen⁷ **Welchans** (Carl Boyd, 504). Born, 17 Dec 1949.
He married Ruth Edna **Oldaker**, 27 Jul 1975. Born, 31 Dec 1949, in Fort Dodge, Webster Co., IA. Children:
- i. Thomas Oldaker⁸ **Welchans**. Born, 7 Aug 1979, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.
 - ii. Jacqueline Hope **Welchans**. Born, 25 May 1982, in Shenandoah, Page/Fremont Co., IA.

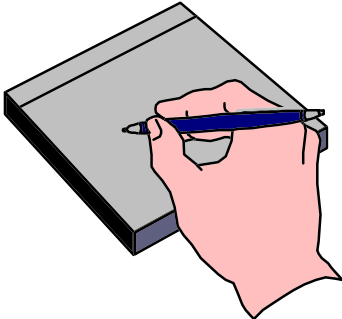
Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

823. Kenneth Carl⁷ **Welchans** (Carl Boyd, 504). Born, 24 Jul 1954.
He married Lisa Kay **Casey**, 9 Sep 1979. Born, 29 Mar 1960, in Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.

Children:

- i. Casey Carl⁸ **Welchans**. Born, 17 Dec 1981, in Shenandoah, Page/Fremont Co., IA.
- ii. Andrew David **Welchans**. Born, 28 Nov 1984.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 824.** Janet⁸ **Cable** (Glenn Franklin, 527). Born, 29 Sep 1956, in Canton, Haywood Co., NC¹⁹⁰⁵. She married William **Hendley**¹⁹⁰⁵ in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC¹⁹⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Myra Katherine⁹ **Hendley**. Born, 9 Mar 1986, in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC¹⁹⁰⁵.
- 825.** Melanie⁸ **Cable** (Robert "Wayne", 528). Born, 5 Jun 1956, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵. She married Terry **Wiegel**, 1976¹⁹⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Stephanie⁹ **Wiegel**. Born, 16 Jan 1978, in Monticello, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁵.
- 826.** Charles Grant⁸ **Shockey** Jr. Born, circa 1950 (?), in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. He married Sandra Kay **McCain**, 13 Dec 1975, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Born, 15 Jul 1956, in Joliet, Will Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Daughter of Floyd McCain and Carolyn Hoffman. Children:
- i. Christopher John⁹ **Shockey**. Born, 26 May 1978, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.
 - ii. Thomas Gerald **Shockey**. Born, 18 May 1982, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 827.** Howard Dean⁸ **Shockey**. Born, circa 1952 (?), in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.
He married, first, Karen **Weber**, 19 Jan 1974, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Divorce, Dec 1979¹⁹⁰⁹. Born, 23 Feb 1956¹⁹⁰⁹. Children:
- i. Shannon Renee⁹ **Shockey**. Born, 29 Apr 1975, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹.
He married, second, Cindy **Myers**, 29 Sep 1984, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁹⁰⁹. Divorce, Aug 1985¹⁹⁰⁹.
- 828.** Michael Edward⁸ **Maurer**. Born, 16 Mar 1951, in Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL¹⁹¹².
He married Janetta **Haufacre**, Jun 1973, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹⁹¹². Born, 14 Dec 1953¹⁹¹².
Children:
- i. Daniel Edward⁹ **Maurer**. Born, 29 Jul 1974¹⁹¹².
 - ii. Jonathan Robert **Maurer**. Born, 5 Jun 1976¹⁹¹².
- 829.** Rhonda Rae⁸ **Blickenstaff** (Irwin Dale, 533). Born, 4 Mar 1955¹⁹¹².
She married Bruce **Kaylor**, 1 Aug 1975¹⁹¹². Children:
- i. Shaun Warren⁹ **Kaylor**. Born, 12 Dec 1975¹³⁸³.
 - ii. Bryan Coyne **Kaylor**. Born, 23 May 1977¹³⁸³.
 - iii. Aday Troy **Kaylor**. Born, 14 Mar 1984¹³⁸³.
- 830.** Stephen Arnold⁸ **Blickenstaff** (Irwin Dale, 533). Born, 25 Oct 1956²³³¹.
He married Mylinda **Wiggins**, 25 May 1974¹³⁸³. Children:
- i. Christina Nicole⁹ **Blickenstaff**. Born, 9 Feb 1976¹³⁸³.
 - ii. Wesley Dale **Blickenstaff**. Born, 30 Jul 1980¹³⁸³.
 - iii. Ashley Ann **Blickenstaff**. Born, 12 Jul 1984¹³⁸³.
- 831.** John Cole⁸ **Chambers**. Born, circa 1952 (?)²⁵⁵⁷.
He married¹⁴⁰⁹ Valarie **Graham**²⁵⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Lainie Sharee⁹ **Chambers**. Born, 12 Dec 1970¹⁹²⁸.
 - ii. Carey **Chambers**. Born, 12 Jan 1972¹⁹²⁸.
 - iii. Lauree Nicole **Chambers**. Born, 13 Mar 1975¹⁹²⁸.



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

832. Jonathan (Marshall)⁸ **Wirth** (Raymond Lawrence, 563). **Adopted.** Born, 20 May 1942, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁴⁷.

He married, first, Ardath/Ardis **Furelli**³³⁶, Oct 1961²³⁴⁷. Born, 15 Jan 1944, in California²³⁴⁷.

Children:

- i. Scott Allen⁹ **Wirth**³³⁶. Born, 4 Jul 1963, in Orange Co., CA²³⁴⁷.
- ii. Troy Michael **Wirth**³³⁶. Born, 4 Apr 1966, in Orange Co., CA²³⁴⁷.
- iii. Casey Lynn **Wirth**³³⁶. Born, 7 Jun 1970²³⁴⁷.

He married, second, Annaliese **Wilton**, 5 May 1989²³⁴⁷. Born, 8 Aug 1940, in Illinois²³⁴⁷.

833. Mark Steven⁸ **Wirth** (Raymond Lawrence, 563). Born, 28 Mar 1950, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁴⁷. Resided, Mar 1996, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁵⁸.

He married Nancy Lou **Craig**, 3 Apr 1971, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁴⁷. Born, 1 Jun 1950, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁴⁷. Daughter of Glen Edward Craig and Marilou Betty Roberts. Children:

- i. Margaret Melissa⁹ **Wirth**. Born, 13 Aug 1977, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁴⁷.
- ii. Matthew Craig **Wirth**. Born, 28 Jan 1980, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁴⁷.

834. Susan Louise⁸ **Smith**. Born, **20 Sep 1942**, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵¹. Resided, Dec 1994, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA²³⁵⁵.

She married Jon D. **de Jong**, **19 Sep 1960**, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²³⁵¹. Born, **14 Aug 1926**, in Pennsylvania²³⁵¹. Died, 10 Nov 1989, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA²³⁵⁵. Children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 927 | i. Laurel Anne ⁹ de Jong . |
| | ii. Anton Tobias de Jong . Born, 20 Oct 1962 ²³⁵⁴ . He married Laura Marshall , 27 Jul 1985, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA ²³⁵⁴ . |
| 928 | iii. Janette Adrianna de Jong . |
| 929 | iv. Dara Sue de Jong . |
| | v. Carina "Cari" Louise de Jong . Born, 26 Oct 1970, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA ²³⁵⁴ . |

835. Roberta "Berta" Irene⁸ **Patterson**. Born, **25 Apr 1954**, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA²³⁵¹. Resided, Dec 1994, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA²⁵⁵⁹. Occupation: Psychiatric Tech.

She married James Edward **Campbell**, 28 Nov 1981, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²³⁵⁴. Born, 21 Aug 1947²³⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Patrick James⁹ **Campbell**. Born, 1 Jul 1982, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA²³⁵⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

836. Dwane "Dewey" Eugene⁸ **Wolfe**. Born, 24 May 1946, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁹. Resided, Dec 1994, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶⁰.

He married Carolyn Marion **Prothro**, daughter of Joe Allen **Prothro** and Carolyn Marion **Hannick**, 18 Sep 1965, in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁹. Born, 6 Jun 1947, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶¹. Children:

- i. Michael Eugene⁹ **Wolfe**. Born, 14 Oct 1966, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁹.
- ii. James Daniel **Wolfe**. Born, 12 Mar 1969, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². He married Dawn **Young**¹⁹⁴³, 9 Apr 1994, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴³.
- 930 iii. Carolyn Marie **Wolfe**.

837. Gerald "Jerry" Lee⁸ **Wolfe**. Born, 8 Jul 1948, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶³. Resided, Dec 1994, in Agoura Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶⁴.

He married, first, Pamela Ann **Porter**, **adopted** daughter of Elton Keith **Porter** and Maxine Evone **Titus**, 30 Jan 1971, in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Divorce, Sep 1976²⁵⁶². Born, 26 Jul 1951, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Matthew James⁹ **Wolfe**. Born, 10 Sep 1975, in Encino, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².

He married, second, Barbara Lee **Walker**, daughter of Larry Glen **Walker** and Barbara Jean **Groff**, 14 Feb 1981, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Born, 28 Dec 1951, in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX²⁵⁶². Children:

- ii. Nicholas Elliott **Wolfe**. Born, 15 Oct 1985, in Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².

838. James "Jim" Steven⁸ **Wolfe**. Born, 28 Nov 1951, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶³. Resided, Dec 1994, in Yucaipa, San Bernardino, CA²⁵⁶⁵.

He married, first, Denise **Blevens**, daughter of Hurbert Clark **Blevens** and Louise **Jackson**, 6 Mar 1971, in Reseda, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Divorce, Sep 1976²⁵⁶². Born, 8 Feb 1953, in Chicago, IL²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Steven "Lee"⁹ **Wolfe**. Born, 27 Sep 1971, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².
- ii. Chad "Michael" **Wolfe**. Born, 3 Jun 1974, in Encino, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².

He married, second, Jody "Lynne" **Ewert**, daughter of Robert **Ewert** and Joanne **Johnson**, 4 Sep 1982, in Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Born, 28 Dec 1955, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Children:

- iii. Kristen Marie **Wolfe**. Born, 12 Feb 1984, in Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².
- iv. Kirk Robert **Wolfe**. Born, 31 Jan 1989, in Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

839. Sandra "Sandy" Elaine⁸ **Wolfe**. Born, 21 Jun 1954, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶³. Resided, Dec 1994, in Saugus, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶⁶.

She married Daniel Omer **Callewaert**, son of Omer Henry **Callewaert** and Virginia Dorothy **Cools**, 6 Nov 1976, in Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Born, 12 Sep 1954, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Kelly Nicole⁹ **Callewaert**. Born, 1 Sep 1979, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².
- ii. Katie Michelle **Callewaert**. Born, 10 Oct 1982, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².
- iii. Melanie Ann **Callewaert**. Born, 31 Mar 1988, in Valencia, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².

840. Thomas Alan⁸ **Ware**. Born, 4 May 1955, in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR¹⁹⁴⁹. Resided, Feb 1996, in Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.

He married, first, Donnalynn **Hopkins**, Aug 1975, in Haskell, Passaic Co., NJ¹⁹⁴⁹. Divorce, 1976 (?)¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 15 May 1959, in Brooklyn, Erie Co., NY¹⁹⁴⁹. Daughter of Donald and Barbara Hopkins. Children:

- i. Thomas Alan⁹ **Ware Jr.** Born, 29 Jan 1976, in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ²³⁶³.

He married, second, Belinda **Holmes**, Aug 1979, in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR⁷⁷⁸. Born, 21 Jul 1961, in Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR³³⁶. Resided, 1994, in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR. Daughter of Gary Holmes. Children:

- ii. Justin Alan **Ware**. Born, 30 Jun 1980, in Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR²³⁶³.
- iii. Jaxon David **Ware**. Born, 23 Jun 1981, in Hood River, Hood River Co., OR²³⁶³.
- iv. Pearl Marie **Ware**. Born, 10 May 1983, in Springfield, Lane Co., OR²³⁶³.
- v. Shawn Walter **Ware**. Born, 2 Jul 1985, in Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR²³⁶³.

841. Stephen William⁸ **Ware**. Born, 13 Feb 1957, in Edwards, Kern Co., CA²⁵⁶⁷. Resided, Mar 1996, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.

He married Renee Sue **Bollier**, 9 Apr 1983, in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶³. Born, 1 Jul 1963²³⁶³. Occupation: Home Maker. Children:

- i. Amanda Danielle⁹ **Ware**. Born, 28 Jan 1987, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶³.
- ii. Jaclyn Michele **Ware**. Born, 13 Feb 1990, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA³³⁶.
- iii. Cambria Chantalle **Ware**. Born, 5 May 1994, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA³³⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

842. David Lawrence (Ware)⁸ **Edwards**. Born, **15 Feb 1964**, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁵⁶⁷. Resided, Mar 1996, in Hamburg, Erie Co., NY²⁵⁶⁹. Adoption: **1977**, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶⁷. **Adopted son of stepfather Donald Dean Edwards.**

He married, first, Kelly Ann **Evers**, daughter of Paul Francis **Evers** and Judee Ellen **Brendt**, 2 Dec 1984, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶³. Divorce, 1986 (?)²³⁶³. Born, 14 Dec 1964²³⁶³. Children:

- i. Joshua David⁹ **Edwards**. Born, **4 Jun 1985**, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA³³⁶.

He married, second, Julie Diel **Pruitt**, daughter of Joseph Emmett **Pruitt** and Patricia Rae **Tracey**, **19 Aug 1989**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV³³⁶. Born, 31 Jul 1961, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶³. Children:

- ii. Jerin Ashley **Edwards**. Born, **10 May 1986**, in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶³.
- iii. Corie Ann **Edwards**. Born, **7 Jul 1988**, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA³³⁶.

843. Cheri Lynn⁸ **Frantz** (Lawrence "Larry" Jess, 567). Born, **17 Sep 1960**, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶³.

She married Richard **Pierce**, 25 Sep 1983, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA²³⁶³. Born, 25 Sep 1959, in Bismark, Burleigh Co., ND²³⁶³. Resided, 1991, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA²⁵⁷⁰. Son of James Pierce and Virginia Careful. Children:

- i. Melody Marie Virginia⁹ **Pierce**. Born, 8 May 1985, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA³³⁶.
- ii. William James **Pierce**. Born, 7 May 1989, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA³³⁶.

844. Steven Robert⁸ **Stilwill** (Glen Robert "Bob", 568). Born, 7 May 1957²⁵⁷¹. **Adoption:** 1969²⁵⁷¹. He married Erin Marie **Casey**, 1 Oct 1984²⁵⁷¹. Born, 25 Feb 1959, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁵⁷¹. Children:

- i. Ryan Robert⁹ **Stilwill**. Born, 12 Apr 1985, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷¹.
- ii. Megan Marie **Stilwill**. Born, 22 Jun 1987, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷¹.
- iii. Hanna Elise **Stilwill**. Born, 13 Aug 1991, in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷¹.

845. Jeffery Bruce⁸ **Stilwill** (Glen Robert "Bob", 568). Born, 12 Feb 1960²⁵⁷¹. **Adoption:** 1969²⁵⁷¹. He married Melisa²⁵⁷¹. Children:

- i. Kyle Robert⁹ **Stilwill**. Born, 24 Sep 1992, in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷¹.
- ii. Ashley Elaine **Stilwill**. Born, 25 Apr 1994²⁵⁷¹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

846. Pamela Elise⁸ **Stilwill** (Glen Robert "Bob", 568). Born, 11 Apr 1966, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷².

She married Kevin John **Lomeli**, 16 Sep 1989, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷¹. Born, 29 Jul 1962, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷¹. Son of John and Delores Lomeli. Children:

- i. Paige Marie⁹ **Lomeli**. Born, 8 Jun 1993, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁵⁷¹.
- ii. Kellen Andrew **Lomeli**. Born 26 Sep 1995.

847. Lynn Mary⁸ **Stilwill** (Ralph William "Bud", 569). Born, 5 Dec 1963, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁷⁷⁸.

She married Michael James **Jordan**, 3 Jun 1990, in Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., CA³³⁶. Born, 25 Feb 1961, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN³³⁶. Children:

- i. Travis Michael⁹ **Jordan**. Born, 26 Jan 1993, in Round Rock, Williamson/Travis Co's, TX³³⁶.

848. Bradley Allan⁸ **Vallem** (Richard Bradley, 572). Born, 3 Dec 1963, in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM¹⁹⁶⁰.

He married Tamara "Tammy" **Tanner**¹⁹⁶⁰, 9 Nov 1983, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹⁹⁶⁰. Children:

- i. Jessica Ashley⁹ **Vallem**. Born, 5 Aug 1984, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹⁹⁶⁰.
- ii. Cortney Elise **Vallem**. Born, 22 Oct 1988, in Provo, Utah Co., UT¹⁹⁶⁰.
- iii. Joshua **Vallem**. Born in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK¹⁹⁶⁰.
- iv. Lindsey Elizabeth **Vallem**. Born in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK¹⁹⁶⁰.

849. Kevin⁸ **Vallem** (Timothy Louis, 573). Born, 15 May 1968, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰. He married Kathy **Kopico**¹⁹⁶⁰, 16 Mar 1986, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV¹⁹⁶⁰. Children:

- i. Krystal Lynette Kopico⁹ **Vallem**. Born, 25 Mar 1986, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰.
- ii. Kayla Sue Kopico **Vallem**. Born, 5 Sep 1987, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰.

850. Michelle Jo Ann⁸ **Vallem** (Timothy Louis, 573). Born, 23 Mar 1969, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁰.

She married Peter Anthony **Morino**¹⁹⁶⁰. Children:

- i. Peter Anthony⁹ **Morino** Jr.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

851. Lane Laverne⁸ **Frantz** (Lavele Lawrence, 589). Born, 26 Mar 1966, in Odessa, Ector/Midland Co., TX¹⁹⁹⁸. Birth(2): 29 Mar 1966 (?)¹⁹⁶³.

He married Sarah **Wells**, 31 Aug 1991, in Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Hannah Lauren⁹ **Frantz**. Born, 21 Jul 1992, in Kansas City, MO⁷⁶⁷.

852. Connie Rae⁸ **Gierhart**. Born, 20 Dec 1948, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³⁸⁷.

She married Joe **Castillo**¹⁵⁰⁷, 14 Aug 1970¹⁴⁹⁸. Divorce, Oct 1989¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 14 Aug 1953¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Stacy Lynn⁹ **Castillo**. Born, 6 Jan 1971²⁵⁷³.
- ii. Trudy Lee **Castillo**. Born, 28 Feb 1972²³⁸⁶.

853. Janet Rae⁸ **Sandersfed**. Born, 16 Jul 1964¹⁹⁹⁸.

She married Robert Greg **McLemove**. Born, 12 May 1961¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Ann⁹ **McLemove**. Born, 2 Nov 1985¹⁴⁹⁸.

854. Brian Henry⁸ **Sandersfed**. Born, 22 Jan 1968¹⁹⁹⁸.

He married Tammy **Gosham**¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Ann⁹ **Sandersfed**. Born, Apr 1989¹⁴⁹⁸.

855. Randy Scott⁸ **Reedy**. Born, 1 May 1958¹⁹⁹⁸.

He married Martha Julia Yvonne **Homeshik**, 28 Jul 1979¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 12 Jun 1957¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Brandi Nicholle⁹ **Reedy**. Born, 11 May 1982¹⁴⁹⁸.
- ii. Kassandra Joanne **Reedy**. Born, 24 Apr 1984¹⁴⁹⁸.

856. Patricia "Patty" Joan⁸ **Reedy**. Born, 9 Aug 1960¹⁹⁹⁸.

She married David Lynn **Reynolds**, 29 Sep 1979¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 20 Apr 1960¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Shane Ryan⁹ **Reynolds**. Born, 19 Feb 1986¹⁴⁹⁸.
- ii. Mandi Joan **Reynolds**. Born, 27 Mar 1991¹⁴⁹⁸.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

857. Charlotte Sue⁸ **Reedy**. Born, 3 Feb 1967¹⁹⁹⁸.

She married Daniel Dale **Gehring**, 20 Jun 1987¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 26 Jan 1966¹⁴⁹⁸. Children:

i. Klintan⁹ **Gehring**. Born, 18 Jul 1991¹⁴⁹⁸.

858. Sherri Ann⁸ **Ebersole** (Leonard Arthur, 615). Born, 6 Nov 1965, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁸.

She married Larry **Wisley**²⁴⁰⁸. Children:

i. Brandi⁹ **Wisley**. Born, 12 May 1983, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁸.

ii. Scott (Wisley) **Ebersole**. Born, 1 Nov 1984, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²⁴⁰⁸.

859. Laura Lea⁸ **Rein**. Born, 13 Apr 1961, in Ness City, Ness Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁷.

She married Jack Wayne **Lowery**, 19 Jul 1986, in Ness City, Ness Co., KS¹⁵⁵⁹. Born, 4 Feb 1959, in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO¹⁵⁵⁹. Children:

i. Kasandra Clara⁹ **Lowery**. Born, 10 Apr 1989¹⁵⁵⁹.

860. Michael Paul⁸ **Bustin** (Paul Richard, 626). Born, 27 Apr 1951, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY⁹⁶⁸. Occupation: Physician.

He married Lizbeth **Margoshes**, 18 May 1980⁹⁶⁸. Children:

i. Brian Michael⁹ **Bustin**. Born, 15 Jan 1982, in Baltimore, MD⁹⁶⁸.

ii. Devin James **Bustin**. Born, 21 Jun 1985, in Miami, Dade Co., FL⁹⁶⁸.

861. Linda Marie⁸ **Bustin** (Paul Richard, 626). Born, 15 Jan 1953, in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY⁹⁶⁸. Occupation: Secretary.

She married, first, Milton **Zeroth**, 12 Jun 1972⁹⁶⁸. Divorce, 1975⁹⁶⁸. Born, 18 Sep 1953⁹⁶⁸. Children:

i. Angelina⁹ **Zeroth**. Born, 13 Mar 1973, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD²⁴¹³.

She married, second, George L. **Chaney** III, 8 Dec 1981⁹⁶⁸. Children:

ii. Nicole Marie **Chaney**. Born, 26 May 1983, in Fort Washington, Prince Georges Co., MD²⁴¹³.

iii. Kristina Marie **Chaney**. Born, 27 Sep 1988, in Fort Washington, Prince Georges Co., MD²⁴¹³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

862. Ernie E. ⁸**Bustin** (Glen Phillip, 627). Born, 8 Mar 1948²⁴¹³. **Adopted.**
He married Pamela K. **Thorne**, 8 Aug 1971, in California²⁴¹³. Born, 11 Nov 1953²⁴¹³. Children:

- i. Andrea Renee ⁹**Bustin**. Born, 27 Jan 1972²⁴¹³.
- ii. Derek Christopher **Bustin**. Born, 21 Dec 1973²⁴¹³.

863. Vicki Susanne ⁸**Bustin** (Glen Phillip, 627). Born, 16 Sep 1951, in Philadelphia, PA²⁴¹³.
She married Robert Barboza **Bocanegia**, 3 Feb 1973, in California²⁴¹³. Born, 28 Feb 1950²⁴¹³.
Children:

- i. Anthony Robert ⁹**Bocanegia**. Born, 18 Dec 1974²⁴¹³.

864. Steve Phillip ⁸**Bustin** (Glen Phillip, 627). Born, 15 Jan 1953, in Philadelphia, PA²⁴¹³. Birth(2):
25 Jan 1953 (?), in California²⁴¹³.

He married Diane L. **Daega**, 14 Aug 1971, in California²⁴¹³. Born, 25 Nov 1954²⁴¹³. Children:

- i. Francesca Mae ⁹**Bustin**. Born, 19 Nov 1971²⁴¹³.

865. David Alan ⁸**Barkman**. Born, 10 Feb 1952, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹³.
He married Linda **Estelle**, 10 Feb 1979, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹³. Born, 3 Apr 1948,
in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁴¹³. Children:

- i. Gary ⁹**Barkman**. Born, 29 Aug 1979, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁰⁶⁴.
- ii. Kenneth **Barkman**. Born, 5 Oct 1980, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁰⁶⁴.

866. William Joseph ⁸**Barkman**. Born, 21 Jul 1954, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁵⁷⁴.
He married Kerry **Coufoul**, 5 Mar 1977, in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., NE²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 29 Oct 1957, in
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., NE²⁰⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Vincent Alan ⁹**Barkman**. Born, 8 Dec 1977, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁶⁴.
- ii. Katie Marie **Barkman**. Born, 13 Jan 1983, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁶⁴.
- iii. David **Barkman**. Born, 12 Feb 1987, in Kansas City, MO²⁰⁶⁴.

867. Larry Thomas ⁸**Barkman**. Born, 21 Sep 1959, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY²⁵⁷⁴.
He married Leslie **Gould**, 29 May 1988, in Manhattan, New York²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 9 Nov 1963, in New
York, NY²⁰⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Alex Ian ⁹**Barkman**. Born, 8 Nov 1988, in Astoria, Queens, NY²⁰⁶⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 868.** Karen Ann⁸ **Lubniewski**. Born, 25 Jul 1957, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL²⁰⁶⁴.
She married Patrick Anthony **Begly**, 1982, in Palm Bay, Brevard Co., FL²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 26 Jan 1958²⁰⁶⁴. Children:
- i. Michele Ann⁹ **Begly**. Born, 21 Oct 1987²⁰⁶⁴.
- 869.** Ralph Simpson⁸ **White** III (Ralph Simpson Jr., 630). Born, 15 Jan 1964, in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
He married Lydia Helena **Hoeks**, 4 Dec 1985²⁰⁶⁶. Children:
- i. Crystal Lillian⁹ **White**. Born, 24 Feb 1986²⁰⁶⁶.
- 870.** Jeffrey Lee⁸ **Williams**. Born, 8 Oct 1958, in San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
He married, first, Cathey **Abernathy**²⁰⁶⁶, 13 May 1979, in Livermore, Alameda Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
Divorce, 1982²⁰⁶⁶. Children:
- i. Lisa Ann⁹ **Williams**. Born, 24 Mar 1982, in Livermore, Alameda Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.

He married, second, Georgia Helen **Wade**, 21 Aug 1983, in Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
Born, 1 Mar 1947, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶. Children:
 - ii. Kenneth Jeffrey **Williams**. Born, 17 Oct 1984, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
 - iii. Daniel Christopher **Williams**. Born, 14 Feb 1986, in Auburn, Placer Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
- 871.** David Russell⁸ **Williams**. Born, 16 Oct 1963, in San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
He married Elizabeth Rose **Nittka**, 18 Apr 1987, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶. Born, 4 Mar 1969, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶. Children:
- i. Krystal Marie⁹ **Williams**. Born, 21 Oct 1987, in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁶.
- 872.** James Eric⁸ **Holst**²⁰⁶³. Born, 26 Oct 1944, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Occupation: Navy Aviator.
He married, first, Pamela **Lawrence**, 12 Feb 1967²⁴¹⁶. Divorce, 1976, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶. Born, 31 Mar 1945, in Midway Island, Territory/Hawaii²⁴¹⁶. Children:
- i. Matthew Eric⁹ **Holst**. Born, 28 Sep 1972, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.
 - ii. Michael Eric **Holst**. Born, 15 Jul 1974, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.

He married, second, Amanda Louise **Barkley**, 12 Jun 1982, in Old Sidney Town, Australia²⁴¹⁶.
Born, 24 Aug 1957, in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia²⁴¹⁶. Children:
 - iii. Kurt James **Holst**. Born, 23 Feb 1985, in Gosford, N.S.W., Australia²⁴¹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

873. Judith Ann⁸ **Holst**. Born, 26 Oct 1946, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.

She married Jerry Kalani **Pomaikai**, 12 Dec 1974, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶. Born, 5 Oct 1946²⁴¹⁶.

Children:

- i. Mary Tracy⁹ **Pomaikai**. Born, 14 Sep 1976, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.

874. Peter Warren⁸ **Holst**. Born, 14 Oct 1950, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.

He married Loureen **Cunha**, 13 Aug 1980, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶. Divorce, 1982, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶. Born, 12 Aug 1955, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶. Children:

- i. Tiffany Kaulani⁹ **Holst**. Born, 10 Oct 1976, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶. **Adoption:** 1981, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.
- ii. Jordan Kanalihina Kalani **Holst**. Born, 31 Oct 1981, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.

875. Terri Jo⁸ **Holst**. Born, 26 May 1955, in Honolulu, HI²⁴¹⁶.

She married Carl David **Krueger**, 17 Jun 1978²⁴¹⁶. Born, 28 Apr 1954, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁴¹⁶. Children:

- i. Carl Jeffery⁹ **Krueger**. Born, 15 Dec 1983, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁴¹⁶.
- ii. James Richard **Krueger**. Born, 30 Dec 1986, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁴¹⁶.

876. Jeffrey John⁸ **Kragel**. Born, 8 Jul 1949, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴¹⁶.

He married Catheline Monique **Morgan**, 8 Sep 1973, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Born, 5 Apr 1949, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Children:

- i. Jeffrey John⁹ **Kragel Jr.** Born, 15 Feb 1981, in Chico, Butte Co., CA²⁴¹⁶.
- ii. Christiane Montique **Kragel**. Born, 20 Aug 1984, in Chico, Butte Co., CA²⁴¹⁶.

877. Carolyn Hayes⁸ **Kragel**. Born, 21 Aug 1952, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA²⁴¹⁶.

She married Richard James **Hagan**, 22 Sep 1974, in Stateline, Clark Co., NV²⁴¹⁶. Divorce, 6 Sep 1979, in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Born, 11 Dec 1949, in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA²⁴¹⁶. Children:

- i. Michael Christopher⁹ **Hagan**. Born, 23 Jul 1976, in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA²⁴¹⁶.

878. Stephen Mathew⁸ **Kragel**. Born, 5 Jul 1960, in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA²⁵⁷⁵.

He married Mary Frances **Summers**, 9 Oct 1983, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV¹⁵⁹⁰. Born, 21 Jun 1959, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Zachary John⁹ **Kragel**. Born, 25 Mar 1985, in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

879. Theresa Marie⁸ **Garrad**. Born, 25 Jul 1957, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
Associated with an unknown man. Children:

- i. Willey Martinez⁹ **Vasquez Jr.** Born, 29 Jul 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.

She married Hector Carrillo **Zuniga**, 10 Jun 1989, in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
Born, 25 Aug 1951, in Del Rio, Val Verde Co., TX¹⁵⁹⁰.

880. Connie Lee⁸ **Garrad**. Born, 1 Feb 1960, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
Associated with an unknown man. Children:

- i. Brandy Jeanette⁹ **Connolly**. Born, 25 Nov 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
- ii. Adam Clay **McBride**. Born, 18 Jun 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.

881. Mark Andrew⁸ **Garrad**. Born, 4 Jul 1961, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
He married Bobbi Joy **Craig**, 17 Feb 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰. Divorce,
1982¹⁵⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Mark Andrew⁹ **Garrad Jr.** Born, 11 Sep 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.

882. Lori Lynn⁸ **Garrad**. Born, 3 May 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
She married Greg Allen **Bissell**, 18 Nov 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰. Born, 27 Apr
1956, in Sheinaw, MI¹⁵⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Tiffany Novello⁹ **Bissell**. Born, 12 May 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.
- ii. Shaina Lee **Bissell**. Born, 7 May 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁰.

883. Carole Lynn⁸ **Berneike**. Born, 3 Feb 1964, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸.
She married Everett Arthur **Corl Jr.**, 31 May 1986, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA²⁰⁶⁸. Born,
8 Feb 1962, in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX²⁰⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Justin Andrew⁹ **Corl**. Born, 29 Jun 1989, in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC²⁰⁶⁸.

884. David Earl⁸ **Stilwell**. Born, 23 Oct 1951, in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶.
He married Kathryn "Kathy" Anne **Reilly**, 25 Mar 1972, in Beaumont, Riverside Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶.
Divorce, 1984¹⁵⁹⁶. Born, 16 Oct 1950, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE¹⁵⁹⁶. Daughter of Thomas Joseph Reilly
and Kathryn Marie Collins. Children:

- i. Steven Earl⁹ **Stilwell**. Born, 13 Aug 1977, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶.
- ii. Rebecca "Becky" Annie **Stilwell**. Born, 3 Sep 1979, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

885. Christine "Christy" Virginia⁸ **Stilwell**. Born, 25 Jun 1959, in Apple Valley, San Bernardino, CA¹⁵⁹⁶.

She married George Anderson **Urquhart Jr.**, 23 Sep 1978, in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶. Born, 19 Dec 1957, in Oxford, England¹⁵⁹⁶. Son of George Anderson Urquhart and Vivian Hansen. Children:

- i. Amber Rose⁹ **Urquhart**. Born, 2 Dec 1980, in Loma Linda, Riverside Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶.
- ii. Alex Anthony **Urquhart**. Born, 12 Mar 1985, in Loma Linda, Riverside Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁶.

886. Edward Bruce⁸ **Chamberlain**. Born, 14 Jul 1954, in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR²⁴¹⁹.

He married Dionisia **Guerrero**, 24 Jun 1978, in Denton, Denton Co., TX¹⁶⁰⁰. Born, 5 Nov 1954, in Musquit, Coahuila, Mexico¹⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Mitchell Bruce⁹ **Chamberlain**. Born, 12 Feb 1980, in Denton, Denton Co., TX¹⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Monica Marie **Chamberlain**. Born, 8 Jan 1981, in Denton, Denton Co., TX¹⁶⁰⁰.

887. Kenneth Leroy⁸ **Chamberlain**. Born, 22 Jun 1956, in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR²⁴¹⁹.

He married Mary Lynn **Mounts**, 18 Aug 1979, in Marshall, Saline Co., MO¹⁶⁰⁰. Born, 4 Aug 1958, in Marshall, Saline Co., MO¹⁶⁰⁰. Daughter of Ben Mounts and Betty Arlene Wells. Children:

- i. Joshua Mark⁹ **Chamberlain**. Born, 1 Feb 1983, in Decatur, Wise Co., TX¹⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Heather Brooke **Chamberlain**. Born, 13 May 1985, in Amarillo, Potter/Randall, TX¹⁶⁰⁰.

888. Stacey Michelle⁸ **Jackson**. Born, 8 Oct 1957, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁰.

She married Thomas Calvin **O'Dell**, 6 Apr 1978, in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁰. Born, 20 Apr 1939, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Adam Iestas⁹ **O'Dell**. Born, 7 Aug 1979, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²⁴²¹.
- ii. Shane Thomas **O'Dell**. Born, 25 Oct 1985, in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA²⁴²¹.

889. Pamela Cheryl⁸ **Brown**. Born, 3 Dec 1946, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴²¹.

She married Robert **Chavez**, 30 Dec 1966, in Carson City, NV²⁴²¹. Children:

- i. Brian Robert⁹ **Chavez**. Born, 12 Nov 1969²⁴²¹.
- ii. Mark Robert **Chavez**. Born, 4 Apr 1972²⁴²¹.
- iii. Megan Maria **Chavez**. Born, 18 Aug 1977²⁴²¹.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 890.** Hal Melvin⁸ **Brown**. Born, 17 May 1953, in Downey?, or Monrovia?, L.A. Co., CA²⁴²¹. He married Lynn **Graff**, 16 Aug 1975, in Downey, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴²¹. Children:
- i. Jessica Lee⁹ **Brown**. Born, 15 Jun 1977²⁴²¹.
 - ii. Melissa Louise **Brown**. Born, 17 Apr 1980²⁴²¹.
- 891.** Hugh Melvin⁸ **Brown**. Born, 4 Dec 1956, in Downey, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴²¹. He married Candace **Dodd**, 25 Jun 1977²⁴²¹. Children:
- i. Kyle Austin⁹ **Brown**. Born, 30 Jul 1981²⁰⁷⁴.
 - ii. Scott A. **Brown**. Born, 8 Feb 1988²⁰⁷⁴.
- 892.** Gary⁸ **Fike**. Born, 7 Jan 1951²⁴²⁴. He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Jason⁹ **Fike**. Born, 7 Feb 1970²⁴²⁴.
- 893.** Philip Alan⁸ **Shull** (Gordon Lichty, 681). Born, 31 Dec 1956, in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH²⁴³⁸. He married Jill Denise **Bollom**, 17 Mar 1989²⁵⁷⁶. Children:
- i. Katheryn Bollom⁹ **Shull**. Born, 8 Jan 1991, in Hong Kong²⁵⁷⁶.
- 894.** Andrew Gordon⁸ **Shull** (Gordon Lichty, 681). Born, 19 Jun 1961, in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH²⁴³⁸. He married Cheryl **Rowland** 5 Jul 1986²⁴³⁸. Children:
- i. Warren Edward⁹ **Shull**. Born, 8 Dec 1990, in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL²⁵⁷⁶.
- 895.** David Michael⁸ **Shull** (David Lear, 683). Born, 31 Dec 1944, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI²⁴⁴⁰. He married Marian Cecile **Bridges**, 24 Jul 1976²⁴⁴¹. Born, 31 Mar 1953, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA²⁴⁴¹. Children:
- i. David Matthew⁹ **Shull**. Born, 24 Jun 1979, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²⁴⁴⁴.
 - ii. Michael Jesse **Shull**. Born, 27 Jan 1981, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²⁴⁴⁴.
 - iii. Christen Elizabeth **Shull**. Born, 14 May 1982, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²⁴⁴⁴.
 - iv. Stephen Joseph **Shull**. Born, 29 Nov 1984, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²⁴⁴⁴.
 - v. Katie Joy **Shull**. Born, 25 Nov 1990, in Canton, Wayne Co., MI²⁵⁷⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

896. Dianne Louise⁸ **Shull** (David Lear, 683). Born, 1 Dec 1956, in Michigan²¹¹⁶.
She married Roger Thomas **Young**, 17 Aug 1979²⁴⁴⁴. Born in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁴⁴⁴.

Children:

- i. Roger Nathaniel⁹ **Young**. Born, 25 May 1983, in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, MI²⁴⁴⁴.
- ii. Mary Olivia **Young**. Born, 28 Nov 1985, in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, MI²⁴⁴⁴.

897. John Charles⁸ **Shull** (Chalmer Jesse "Jay", 684). Born, 2 Mar 1964, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI²⁴⁴⁴.

He married Melinda **Pfrommer**, 10 Jan 1987²⁴⁴⁴. Born, 12 Sep 1964²⁴⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Jack Andrew⁹ **Shull**. Born, 9 Oct 1992, in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN²⁴⁴².

898. Margaret Jeanne⁸ **Mohler**. Born, 4 Dec 1948, in Puerto Rico²¹¹⁹. Birth(2): 4 Feb 1948 (?)²¹⁰⁶.
She married Charles William **Lester**, 11 Dec 1969²¹¹⁹. Born, 12 May 1947, in Virginia²¹¹⁹.

Children:

- i. William Gordon⁹ **Lester**. Born, 26 Mar 1974, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹¹⁹.
- ii. Jeffrey Hunter **Lester**. Born, 4 May 1978, in Houston, Harris Co., TX²¹¹⁹.

899. Judith "Judy" Ann⁸ **Mohler**. Born, 8 May 1950, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE²⁴⁴⁵.

She married Charles "David" **McGlothlin**, 20 Jan 1969²¹¹⁹. Born, 25 Mar 1946, in Johnson City, Washington/Carter Co., TN²¹¹⁹. Children:

- i. Joseph Allen⁹ **McGlothlin**. Born, 22 Jun 1977, in Florida²¹¹⁹. **Adopted.**
- ii. Daniel **McGlothlin**. Born, 19 Jul 1979, in Florida²¹¹⁹. **Adopted.**

900. Mark Allen⁸ **Shull** (Merlin Grosh, 686). Born, 19 Nov 1953, in Ohio²¹²³. **Adopted.**

He married Nadine **Weber**, 24 Jun 1976²¹²³. Born, 14 Jan 1959²¹²³. Children:

- i. Mark Allen⁹ **Shull** Jr. Born, 12 Sep 1977, in Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA²⁵⁷⁸.
- ii. Sarah Grace **Shull**. Born, 6 Mar 1979, in Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA²⁵⁷⁸.
- iii. Samuel James **Shull**. Born, 10 Mar 1985, in Richmond, VA²⁵⁷⁸.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

901. Mary Elizabeth⁸ **Shull** (Merlin Grosh, 686). Born, 8 Oct 1957, in Ohio²¹²³. **Adopted**.
She married, first, Stephen **Lawver**, 25 Nov 1976²¹²³. Divorce, 23 Jun 1980²¹²³. Born, 5 Aug 1960²¹²³. Children:

- i. Wendi⁹ **Lawver**. Born, 23 Dec 1976²¹²³.
- ii. Susan **Lawver**. Born, 1 Jan 1979²¹²³.

She married, second, Robert Joseph **Kreitz Jr.**, 11 Jul 1980²¹²³. Born, 2 Aug 1960²¹²³. Children:

- iii. Robert Joseph **Kreitz III**. Born, 19 Sep 1981, in Pennsylvania²¹²³.
- iv. Amanda Lynn **Kreitz**. Born, 25 Jan 1986, in Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA²¹²³.

902. Dawn Kathleen⁸ **Zieger**. Born, 15 Mar 1953, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²¹²⁸.
She married Richard **Gaitan**, 7 Aug 1971²¹²⁸. Born, 28 Apr 1953, in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI²¹²⁸. Children:

- i. Santino Carl⁹ **Gaitan**. Born, 11 Jan 1973, in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI²¹²⁸.
- ii. Ondrea Danella **Gaitan**. Born, 1 Feb 1975, in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI²¹²⁸.

903. June Darlene⁸ **Zieger**. Born, 26 Feb 1959, in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI²¹²⁸.
She married Nicholas Matthew **Hasbrouck**, 1 Apr 1981²¹²⁸. Born, 1 Jun 1958, in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI²¹²⁸. Children:

- i. Scott David⁹ **Hasbrouck**. Born, 11 Jul 1987, in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI²⁵⁷⁹.

904. Christine Gay⁸ **Schulz**. Born, 8 Nov 1951, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁴⁹.
She married, first, Kim **Duncan**, 31 Mar 1973²⁴⁴⁹. Divorce, 1976²⁴⁴⁹. Born, 25 Jul 1951²⁴⁴⁹.
She married, second, Mark **Kraus**, 3 May 1980²⁴⁴⁹. Born, 7 Dec 1951, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁴⁹.
Children:

- i. Erin Christine⁹ **Kraus**. Born, 21 Jul 1983, in Homewood, Cook Co., IL²⁴⁴⁹.
- ii. Sean Michael **Kraus**. Born, 12 Jul 1985, in Homewood, Cook Co., IL²⁴⁴⁹.
- iii. Caitland Christine **Kraus**. Born, 11 Sep 1988, in Homewood, Jasper Co., TX²⁴⁴⁹.

905. Larry Dean⁸ **Schulz**. Born, 21 Feb 1955, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁴⁹.
He married Dian **Ittersagen**, 1 Jul 1978²⁴⁴⁹. Born, 12 Jul 1955, in Libertyville, Vigo Co., IL²⁴⁴⁹.
Children:

- i. Bradley Lawrence⁹ **Schulz**. Born, 26 May 1980, in Park Forest, Cook/Will Co., IL²⁴⁴⁹.
- ii. Scott Michael **Schulz**. Born, 13 Oct 1982, in Homewood, Cook Co., IL²⁴⁴⁹.
- iii. Jeffrey Andrew **Schulz**. Born, 20 Mar 1986, in Homewood, Cook Co., IL²⁴⁴⁹.
- iv. Timothy Joel **Schulz**. Born, 16 Apr 1990, in Homewood, Cook Co., IL²⁵⁸⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 906.** Mark Alan⁸ **Schulz**. Born, 16 Jun 1960, in Chicago, IL²⁴⁴⁹.
He married Jeanne Marie **Hempill/Hemphill**, 28 Sep 1985²⁴⁴⁹. Born, 19 May 1963, in
Homewood, Cook Co., IL²⁴⁴⁹. Children:
- i. Katarina Marie⁹ **Schulz**. Born, 27 Feb 1992, in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA²¹²⁹.
- 907.** Lynn Ann⁸ **Zunkel** (Charles "Wayne", 689). Born, 23 Aug 1957, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co.,
PA²⁴⁵¹.
She married John **Shire**, 28 Nov 1987²⁵⁸¹. Born, 10 Apr 1964²¹³⁶. Children:
- i. Lauren Grace⁹ **Shire**. Born, 4 Jul 1990, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²⁴⁴².
- 908.** Debra Sue⁸ **Zunkel** (Charles "Wayne", 689). Born, 1 Mar 1959, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co.,
PA²¹³³. Birth(2): 7 Mar 1959 (?)²¹³⁶.
She married Roy **Peters**, 28 Dec 1985²⁵⁸². Born, 30 May 1961²¹³⁶. Children:
- i. Emily Lynn⁹ **Peters**. Born, 15 Nov 1991²⁴⁴².
- 909.** Thomas Allen⁸ **Shull** (Roger Lowell, 693). Born, 13 Sep 1961, in Ohio²¹⁴².
He married Elizabeth Ann **Rowe**, 25 Apr 1987²⁴⁵⁴. Born, 13 May 1957, in Canada²⁴⁵⁴. Children:
- i. Winston Thomas⁹ **Shull**. Born, 1 May 1990, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH²⁴⁵⁴.
- 910.** Donna Christine⁸ **Wing**. Born, 14 Mar 1956¹⁶⁶⁰.
She married Rick **Schultz**, 13 Dec 1973²¹⁵². Children:
- i. Nathan Drake⁹ **Schultz**. Born, 26 May 1974²¹⁵².
- 911.** Stanley Gibson⁸ **Wing**. Born, 22 Feb 1959¹⁶⁶⁰.
He married Lisa²¹⁵². Children:
- i. Matthew John⁹ **Wing**. Born, 18 Mar 1983²¹⁵².
- 912.** Julie Ann⁸ **Denlinger** (Rife Thomas, 718). Born, 1 Nov 1969¹⁰⁴⁴.
She married Jeff **Wilson**, 9 Sep 1989¹⁰⁴⁴. Born, 2 Dec 1965¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:
- i. Austin Taylor⁹ **Wilson**. Born, 19 Jun 1991¹⁰⁴⁴.
 - ii. Elexis Jordan **Wilson**. Born, 31 Oct 1993¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 3 Nov 1993¹⁰⁴⁴.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

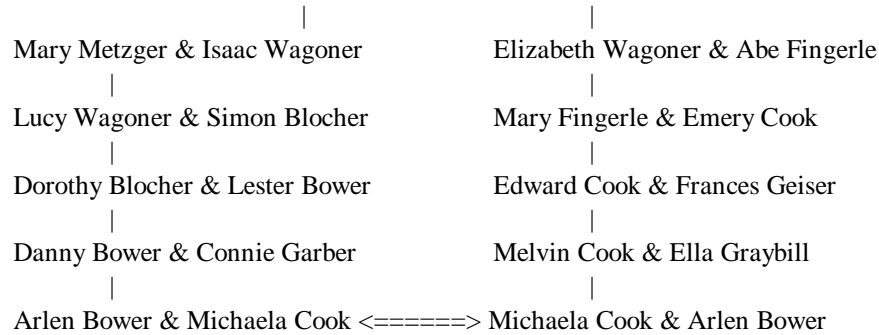
913. Deanne Kay⁸ **Garber** (Dale Eugene, 736)⁸⁴⁴. Born, 11 Jun 1965, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁰⁴⁴. She married Dean **Brovont**⁸⁴⁴, 20 Jun 1987¹⁰⁴⁴. Born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁴.

Children:

- i. Janel⁹ **Brovont**. Born, 21 Aug 1989, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. Jennifer **Brovont**. Born, 24 Oct 1990¹⁰⁴⁴.

914. Arlen Danny⁸ **Bower**. Born, 6 Apr 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁸³. Married his fourth cousin.

Abraham Wagoner & Elizabeth Fouts



He married²⁴⁹¹ Michaela Elaine **Cook** (926), 14 Jul 1990²⁴⁸⁴. *See p. 320.* Children:

- i. Leon Edward⁹ **Bower**. Born, 27 Jun 1991²⁵⁸³.
- ii. Sheldon Lee **Bower**. Born, 25 Mar 1993²⁵⁸³.

915. Tonya Sue⁸ **Webb**. Born, 10 Jul 1969, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. She married Rusty **Wally**, 7 Jan 1989¹⁰⁴⁴. Born in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Russell Clay⁹ **Wally**. Born, 7 Aug 1990, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴.

916. Tamie Ann⁸ **Webb**. Born, 4 Nov 1970, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁴. She associated with an unknown man. Children:

- i. Rachel B.⁹ **Webb**. Born, 1 Feb 1990¹⁰⁴⁴.

917. Diann "Kim"⁸ **Loos**. Born, 4 Nov 1957, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Resided, Apr 1994, in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH²⁵⁸⁴.

She married Steven Blake **Conley**, 10 Oct 1981, in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 19 Mar 1954, in Barnesville, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Son of Vincent Ralph Conley and Leatha Virginia Travis. Children:

- i. Chelsea Diann⁹ **Conley**. Born, 5 Feb 1986, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV¹¹⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

918. Erin Kay⁸ **Loos**. Born, 21 Jul 1959, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵.
She married James Joseph **Tracy**, 26 Jul 1980, in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵. Divorce,
4 Jan 1994¹¹⁰⁵. Born, 1957, in Brooklyn, Erie Co., NY¹¹⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Lauren Whitney⁹ **Tracy**. Born, 16 Jan 1988, in Upper Arlington, Columbus,
Franklin Co., OH¹¹⁰⁵.

919. Clinton Joe⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Nov 1967²⁴⁹⁹. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter
Long, #127, p. 1028.*

He married Ann **Barton**, 2 Aug 1991¹⁷⁹⁶. Born, 13 Aug 1974¹⁷⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Christopher Wade⁹ **Brubaker**. Born, 5 May 1992¹⁷⁹⁶.

920. Cheryl Ann⁸ **Bridegroom**. Born, 20 Apr 1945, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁶⁵.
She married Dennis C. **Phillips**²²⁶⁵. Divorce, 1972²²⁶⁵. Children:

- i. Stacey Ann⁹ **Phillips**. Born, 6 Dec 1970, in Allen Co., IN²²⁶⁵.

921. Connie Sue⁸ **Wrightsmen**. Born, 1 Oct 1963¹⁸⁵².

She married Dennis **Jamison**¹⁸⁵². Son of Loyd Jamison and Betty Bowman. Children:

- i. Regan⁹ **Jamison**. Born, 1986¹⁸⁵².
- ii. Regina **Jamison**. Born, 1988¹⁸⁵².
- iii. Clinton **Jamison**. Born, 1990¹⁸⁵².

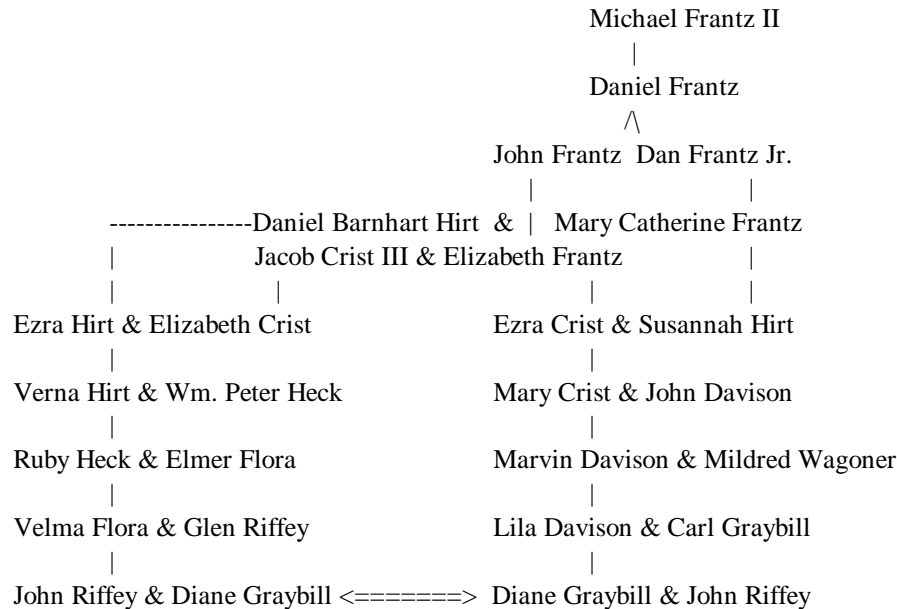
922. Brian Lee⁸ **Graybill** (Carl David, 806). Born, 30 Aug 1964, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS²⁵⁸⁵.

He married²⁵⁸⁶ Margaret Emma **Beery**²⁵⁸⁷, daughter of Paul Lawrence **Beery** and Ruth Naomi
Boyd, 22 Feb 1986²⁵⁸⁷. Born, 25 Sep 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁸⁶. Children:

- i. Trent David⁹ **Graybill**. Born, 27 Dec 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁸⁶.
- ii. Brad Michael **Graybill**. Born, 6 Aug 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁸⁶.

Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 923.** Diane May⁸ **Graybill** (Carl David, 806). Born, 11 Nov 1965²⁵⁴¹.
 She married¹⁸⁵² John Wayne **Riffey**, son of Glen Laverne **Riffey** and Velma Marie **Flora**, 23 Jun 1984²³⁰⁷. Born, 25 Apr 1962²³⁰⁷. Married her double fourth cousin.



Children:

- i. Rebecca⁹ **Riffey**¹⁸⁵².
- ii. Jared **Riffey**¹⁸⁵².

- 924.** Leann Renae⁸ **Graybill** (Carl David, 806). Born, 11 Nov 1965²⁵⁴¹.
 She married¹⁸⁵² Terry Lynn **Wolf**, 18 Aug 1984²³⁰⁷. Born, 9 Jul 1962²³⁰⁷. Son of Eldon and Mary Beckner. Children:

- i. Kenton⁹ **Wolf**¹⁸⁵².

- 925.** Cheryl Nadine⁸ **Graybill** (Carl David, 806). Born, 17 Apr 1968²⁵⁸⁸. Married her double fourth cousin. See chart above.

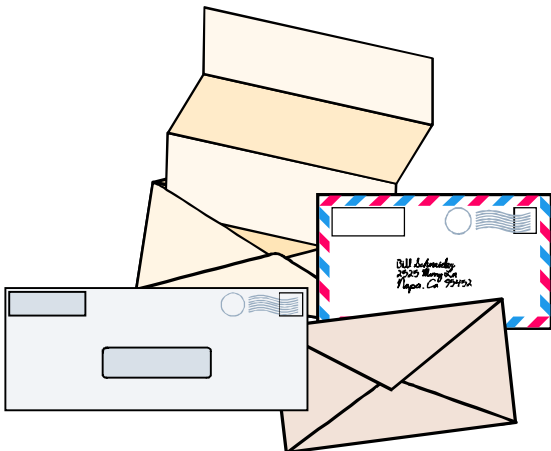
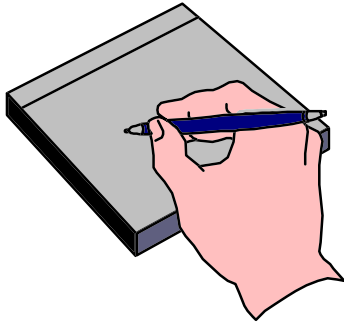
She married¹⁸⁵² Aaron Laverne **Riffey**, son of Glen Laverne **Riffey** and Velma Marie **Flora**, 8 Jun 1985²⁵⁸⁹. Born, 18 Jan 1964²³⁰⁷. Children:

- i. Kurt Aaron⁹ **Riffey**¹⁸⁵². Born, 4 Nov 1985²⁵⁹⁰.
- ii. Craig **Riffey**. Born, 1988¹⁸⁵².

- 926.** Michaela Elaine⁸ **Cook**²⁴⁹². Born, 5 Jun 1970, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁹¹.
 She married²⁴⁹¹ Arlen Danny **Bower** (914). See p. 317.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**Please send “additions and corrections” to
Lorraine Frantz Edwards
P. O. Box 2076
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



Descendants of David Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

NINTH GENERATION

927. Laurel Anne⁹ **de Jong**. Born, 20 May 1961, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁴.

She married Brian **Synowicki**, 13 Jun 1980, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA²³⁵⁴. Born, 3 Dec 1959, in ?Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA²³⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Melissa Renee¹⁰ **Synowicki**. Born, 16 May 1985, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA²³⁵⁴.
- ii. Kristen Marie **Synowicki**. Born, 1 Jun 1988²⁵⁹².
- iii. Erica Lynn **Synowicki**. Born, 2 Apr 1990¹⁹⁴³.

928. Janette Adrianna⁹ **de Jong**. Born, 2 Dec 1965²³⁵⁴.

She married Richard **Ackerman**, 7 Jan 1984, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA²³⁵⁴. Born, 26 Nov 1959, in California²³⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Jacob Curtis¹⁰ **Ackerman**. Born, 29 Mar 1985, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA²³⁵⁴.
- ii. Susan Alane **Ackerman**. Born, 3 Dec 1987, in California²⁵⁹³.
- iii. Nicole Adriana **Ackerman**. Born, 3 Dec 1987, in California²⁵⁹³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

929. Dara Sue⁹ **de Jong**. Born, 12 Jan 1967²³⁵⁴.

She married Scott **Eppler**, 6 Jul 1985, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA²³⁵⁴. Born, 28 Aug 1964, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA²³⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Shalyn Kay¹⁰ **Eppler**. Born, 3 Sep 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴³.
- ii. Jade Emery **Eppler**. Born, 29 Jul 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴³.

930. Carolyn Marie⁹ **Wolfe** (Dwane "Dewey" Eugene, 836). Born, 29 Jun 1970, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶².

She married, first, Gregory **Notz**, 14 Jul 1990²⁵⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Mary Elisabeth¹⁰ **Notz**. Born, 2 Apr 1990, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴³.

She married, second, Joel **Green**, 31 Dec 1993¹⁹⁴³. Children:

- ii. Genevieve Marie **Green**. Born, 8 Sep 1993, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴³.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZGC-6K).
- 2 Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 1, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT and numerous libraries, p. 185; Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 2, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1986), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT., pp. 51, 170; Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 3 Garst, William Tell, Our Garst Family, (Kansas City, MO: Brown, White, Lowell Press, 1950), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 32; Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 1, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1973), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 175; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 170; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 4 Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; Floyd & Kathryn Mason personally compiled information, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, and in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 5 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175.
- 6 Ancestral File (AFN:FJSN-ZR); Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 170; Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 5, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1990), p. 3; Miraldi, Mary Keller, Keller Cousins -- Then and Now, "The Leonard Houtz Story", (private printing: the author, 1977) in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #1033697, p. 3.
- 7 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 170; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 8 Our Garst Family, p. 25; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Frost, May Miller & Earl C. Frost, Garst Graybill Sherfey Families & Peffly-Paffley Peffly, Family Supplement, (Los Angeles, CA: published by author, 1940), photocopied typed pages, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 and copy in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #1320530, item 5, p. 306; Michael Frantz Desc.; Teri Pettit personally compiled family information, (October 1989), (June 1992), in the custody of Teri Pettit, 1048 Almanor Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 9 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Michael Frantz Desc.; Teri Pettit info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 10 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-DT); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 120.
- 11 Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives. Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfiche #6087981, p. 21.
- 12 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Frantz, Dore Manford, The Dore Frantz Manuscript, original in the custody of his son, Dore M. Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239 and a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Michael Frantz Desc.; Adam Frantz "journal" & Nancy S. Frantz compiled information, unpaginated, original in the custody of Aaron D. Frantz, Jr. and Nancy (Straight) Frantz, copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 13 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 14 1850 Census, dwelling #1049, family #1158, p. 136/270.
- 15 Clark Co. #1, pp. 171, 185.
- 16 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHG-VJ); Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Lowell Beachler info.
- 17 Clark Co. #2, pp. 120, 173; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 18 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-5J); Clark Co. #2, pp. 77, 174; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 19 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Neher, Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, The Neher Family History Vol. 1, A History of the Lineage of John Neher, 1771-1837 to Present Day, (Wichita, KS: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, p. 259; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 20 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 117; Shoup, Lela M. Landes, Brief History of Donnels Creek Old German Baptist Church, (Private printing, 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 259.
- 21 1850 Census, dwelling #1080, family #1089, p. 131/260.
- 22 Michael Frantz farm, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 17.
- 23 Clark Co. #2, pp. 77, 117, 174; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 24 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGC-QB).
- 25 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 259; Clark Co. #2, p. 174; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 26 Clark Co. #2, p. 77; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info; (per computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 27 Oct 1792).
- 27 Clark Co. #2, p. 77; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info; Edited by Laurel Leonard McIntire (Frantz descendant), Dore Manford Frantz personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 28 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Michael Frantz Desc.; (per Dore Frantz info, b. 23 Oct 1792).
- 29 Clark Co. #2, p. 117, (11 May 1823 pp. 52, 174); Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21.
- 30 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 31 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHT-DM); Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 174.
- 32 Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 174; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 259.
- 33 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 16; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 34 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 259; Michael Frantz Desc; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 35 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 259.
- 36 Ibid., p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 37 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 38 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 39 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 17; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 40 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 17; Dore Frantz info.
- 41 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-4C).
- 42 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 327; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 17; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 43 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 327; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 17; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 44 Lowell Beachler info, (5 Nov 1860 per Clark Co. #2, p. 53).
- 45 Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 117, 174; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 46 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGG-KV); Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 77, 174; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 47 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 259; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 7; Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 198.
- 48 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz info.
- 49 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Lowell Beachler info, "See Oct 1899 Vindicator"; Dore Frantz info.
- 50 Per Earl Crist personally compiled family information, (1955), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a copy (from Lela, Dec. 1994) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, died 20 Aug 1899, age 90 y 7 m 19 d.
- 51 1850 Census, dwelling #1077, family #1086, p. 130/260.
- 52 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.
- 53 Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 54 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 55 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 17; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 56 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 17; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 57 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGB-C9).
- 58 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 59 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 60 1850 Census, dwelling #970, family #979, p. 244.
- 61 Brook's Grove Cemetery, Our Garst Family, pp. 32, 227.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 62 Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 63 Married 22 Dec 1819, recorded in Clark Co., OH per Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 64 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-0Q); Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 178.
- 65 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. Kin, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 9; Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 66 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; married 16 Nov 1819 per Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 328.
- 67 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 68 Our Garst Family, pp. 225, 227; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 69 Our Garst Family, p. 225; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 179; Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 70 Dwelling #970, family #979, p. 244 (b. in VA, per 1850 Census).
- 71 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Our Garst Family, p. 227.
- 72 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-38); Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180.
- 73 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 74 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 75 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 76 Ibid., p. 23; (& per Dore Frantz info, died 15 May 1823).
- 77 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 78 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-9R).
- 79 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 245; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 80 Our Garst Family, p. 245.
- 81 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-8L); Our Garst Family, p. 245; Dore Frantz info.
- 82 Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 83 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-3F); Clark Co. #1, p. 185.
- 84 Michael Frantz Desc.; Floyd & Kathy Mason info.
- 85 Michael Frantz Desc.; Floyd & Kathy Mason info; Dore Frantz Manuscript, Peterson, Jean Kinnan, Keller Cousins -- Then and Now, 1818-1978, Sebastian and Lydia Houtz Keller, Their Ancestors and Descendants, (Phoenix, AZ: private printing by the author, 1978?), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #1033697, item 5.
- 86 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 87 Clark Co. #1, p. 185.
- 88 Ancestral File (AFN:L0DJ-GG & KZGP-28); Clark Co. #1, p. 185; The Houtz Hall of Fame Vol. 1, #12, Sep 1966, published by Leslie H. Weber, 12209 Youngdale Ave., San Fernando, CA 91342; copies of the newsletter in the custody of the San Bernardino, CA, Genealogical Library, Sons of the Revolution Library, Glendale, CA and/or Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #1421664, item #16.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 89 Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman personally compiled family information, (1991), in the custody of Mr. Gale Edwin Spittler Honeyman, 470 Grove #2, San Francisco, CA 94102, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards; "Leonard Houtz Story", (& per International Genealogical Index (**IGI**), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and local libraries, **Henry's surname is "Horitz"**).
- 90 "Leonard Houtz Story", p. 4.
- 91 Ibid., p. 2.
- 92 Ibid., p. 5; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 93 Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 94 "Leonard Houtz Story", p. 5.
- 95 Ancestral File (AFN:D0WC-37); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 96 Michael Frantz Desc. and Lowell Beachler info.
- 97 Michael Frantz Desc.; (15 Apr 1880 per Fisher, James S. [Shelby], The Legacy of Adam Fisher (-1757), (Jackson, MS: Piscator Publications, c1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 132).
- 98 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 132; Lowell Beachler info.
- 99 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Lowell Beachler info.
- 100 Ancestral File (AFN:D0WC-4D); Clark Co. #1, p. 185.
- 101 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 132; "Marriages Performed by Rev. William Stover", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 17, Number 1, Spring 1985, p. 18; Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 102 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 132; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 103 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-WF).
- 104 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript, born 16 Oct 1798).
- 105 Clark Co. #1, pp. 185, 186; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 41; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 106 Clark Co. #1, pp. 185, 186.
- 107 Lawrenceville Cemetery, (mistakenly listed as Trotwood), Burials, Frantz et al, p. 41.
- 108 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-XL); Clark Co. #1, p. 185.
- 109 Clark Co. #1, p. 186.
- 110 Lawrenceville Cemetery, unmarked grave next to her husband.
- 111 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-13).
- 112 Lawrenceville Cemetery.
- 113 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGC-B8); "Leonard Houtz Story", p. 5.
- 114 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 37; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 115 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 37; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 116 Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 117 Stony Creek Cemetery, For exact location see page 59, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 37.
- 118 Ancestral File (AFN:ZKDT-R7); "Leonard Houtz Story", p. 5.
- 119 Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info; IGI.
- 120 Dore Frantz info.
- 121 Miller's Cemetery per Dore Frantz info.
- 122 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-VL).
- 123 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 37; Dore Frantz info.
- 124 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-TF); Dore Frantz info.
- 125 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-S8).
- 126 Ibid. (AFN:KZHZ-R3); Dore Frantz info.
- 127 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDR-XS).
- 128 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 37; Dore Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 129 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-6J).
- 130 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 38; Dore Frantz info.
- 131 West Liberty Fairview Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 38.
- 132 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-5C).
- 133 Ibid. (AFN:KZGC-KG); Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 168; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 134 Michael Frantz Desc.; Gloria Frantz Cox personally compiled family information, (June 1987), in the custody of Gloria Frantz Cox, 120 Doza Creek Road, Marissa, IL 62257.
- 135 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-SS); Dore Frantz info.
- 136 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 168, 185; Clark Co. #2, p. 174.
- 137 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169; Clark Co. #2, pp. 169, 174; Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 138 Adam Frantz "journal".
- 139 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-8R); Dore Frantz info.
- 140 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-N5); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 141 Clark Co. #2, p. 171.
- 142 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-M0); Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Dore Frantz info.
- 143 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-B4); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 144 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-QH); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 145 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-PB); Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Dore Frantz info.
- 146 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-PQ); Burials, Frantz et al, p. 38.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 147 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-HC).
- 148 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 149 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 150 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 151 Liberty Church - Ulery Cemetery, For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20.
- 152 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 153 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-G6); Clark Co. #1, p. 185.
- 154 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20.
- 155 Dore Frantz info, (born 7 Aug 1790 on one page and 9 Aug 1790 on another).
- 156 Ibid., (died 6 Jan 1866 on one page and 30 June 1866 on another).
- 157 Liberty Church Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20.
- 158 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-N7).
- 159 Ibid. (AFN:KZGN-LV); Dore Frantz info.
- 160 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-PD).
- 161 Ibid. (AFN:KZGN-QK).
- 162 Ibid. (AFN:KZGN-RQ).
- 163 Killed in Army at Cold Harbor per Dore Frantz info.
- 164 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-T3).
- 165 Liberty Church Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Dore Frantz info.
- 166 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-V8).
- 167 Ibid. (AFN:KZGM-RL); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 168 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Clark, Lawrence A., The Jacob and Hannah Kinsey Wolf Family Genealogy 1770-1978, (private printing, author, 1978), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 19.
- 169 Donnells Ck. Ch. of Brethren Cemetery, Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 19.
- 170 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHS-LJ); Clark Co. #1, p. 185.
- 171 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, 19.
- 172 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 19.
- 173 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGM-SR).
- 174 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 175 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 40; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 176 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHT-0K).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 177 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 40, 41; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 178 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHT-1Q).
- 179 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 40; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 180 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 42; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 181 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-4G).
- 182 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 183 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-9G); Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 5.
- 184 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 2, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 185; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 8.
- 185 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Michael Frantz Desc.; (b. 20 Oct 1813-d. 4 Mar 1854 per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13).
- 186 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; 72 pgs of "additions & corrections" from Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502. This compiler/editor [LFE] believes Lela's information is indisputably accurate and to be accepted above some widely circulated publications.
- 187 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 188 Callison's Cemetery, For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13.
- 189 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 190 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-BM).
- 191 Clark Co. #1, p. 185; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Montgomery Co., OH per Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 192 Michael Frantz Desc.
- 193 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Lela Shoup info.
- 194 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13; Dore Frantz info.
- 195 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Clark Co. #1, p. 186; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 247.
- 196 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-HS); Clark Co. #1, p. 186.
- 197 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; (per Lela Shoup info, m. 28 Jan 1847).
- 198 Clark Co. #2, p. 174; Our Garst Family, p. 32; (4 Feb 1847 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240).
- 199 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 174; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 240; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 200 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 174; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 201 Clark Co. #5, p. 5; Lela Shoup info (b. 15 Oct 1824 per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13).
- 202 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13; Clark Co. #5, p. 5.
- 203 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-X2).
- 204 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 240, 241; Dore Frantz info; Lela Shoup info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 205 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Dore Frantz info.
- 206 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-Z7).
- 207 Ibid. (AFN:KZGL-GW).
- 208 Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Lela Shoup info.
- 209 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 240, 241.
- 210 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-MX); Buckingham, Minnie S. Ph.D, Ridgely, Blickenstaff & Buck'ham, Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Press, 1950), p. 213.
- 211 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 53; title of cemetery publication unknown, (author and publisher unknown), several photocopy pages in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, POB 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 82; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 212 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 212.
- 213 Frantz Cemetery (West Frantz), cemetery publication, p. 82.
- 214 Page 592, listed as FRANCS, farmer, \$20000 real prop., \$5000 personal property.
- 215 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGK-VT).
- 216 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 217 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 212 "m. Feb. 8, 1840".
- 218 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 219 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 53; Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 212; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 220 Cemetery publication, p. 82.
- 221 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-DQ).
- 222 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 223 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, 278; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; cemetery publication, p. 82.
- 224 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 278; cemetery publication, p. 82; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 225 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-FW).
- 226 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 278; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 227 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 278; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; cemetery publication, p. 82; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 228 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-JF).
- 229 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; cemetery publication, p. 82; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 230 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-KL).
- 231 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; cemetery publication, p. 82; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 232 Cemetery publication, p. 82; (per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260, b. 7 Oct 1858).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 233 Gospel Visitor, Obituaries.
- 234 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-N4); Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 53.
- 235 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 53; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 236 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; cemetery publication, p. 82; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 237 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-QP); Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 309; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., pp. 6, 7; Dore Frantz info; Lela Landes Shoup personally compiled family information, (1988), (1994), (1995), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 238 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 294; Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 118; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 239 Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 118; Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1899 Vindicator"; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 240 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 309; Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 28; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294.
- 241 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH1-GN); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294.
- 242 Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 118; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 243 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 309; Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 118; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 244 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Lowell Beachler info, "See Aug 1900 Vindicator"; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 245 Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 309.
- 246 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-M6) & (AFN:L0D5-N0).
- 247 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 146, 260, 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 248 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 249 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 146.
- 250 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone, d. "aged 26 y 9 mo ? da".
- 251 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89.
- 252 Ancestral File (AFN:HX4W-33); Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 253 Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info; (30 Jul 1847 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 146, 294).
- 254 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; (30 Jul 1847 per Clark Co. #5, p. 5).
- 255 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 146, 294; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 256 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 146, 294; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 257 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-NC).
- 258 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 147, 294; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 259 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 147; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 260 Grave Meeting House Cemetery near Upper Miami Ch/Br., Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 261 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGC-XC); Clark Co. #2, p. 117.
- 262 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 263 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; title of cemetery publication unknown, (author and publisher unknown), several photocopy pages in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 41; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 264 East Frantz Cemetery, title of cemetery publication unknown, (author and publisher unknown), several photocopy pages in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 41.
- 265 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 117.
- 266 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-54); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 117.
- 267 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-C5).
- 268 Wayne Frantz personally compiled family information, (Dec 1986), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 269 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDX-97).
- 270 Baker, Ardelta Delores Wolfe, Descendants of Leonard Wolf Sr. and Catherine Cripe. (Wichita, KS: Josten's Pub., 1985), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, pp. 70, 71; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 271 Descendants Wolf/Cripe, pp. 70, 71.
- 272 East Frantz Cemetery, title of cemetery publication unknown, (author and publisher unknown), several photocopy pages in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 41; Descendants Wolf/Cripe, pp. 70, 71.
- 273 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDX-82).
- 274 Ibid. (AFN:KZDX-7V).
- 275 Ibid. (AFN:KZDT-GN).
- 276 Source unknown (searching for verification).
- 277 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDX-CK).
- 278 Ibid. (AFN:KZDX-BD).
- 279 Ibid. (AFN:KZDT-HT).
- 280 Michael Frantz Desc.; title of cemetery publication unknown, (author and publisher unknown), several photocopy pages in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 41.
- 281 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-RV); Clark Co. #2, p. 117; (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, b. 24 Nov 1830).
- 282 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 283 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 284 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; (b. 1831 per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27).
- 285 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 21, 31; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 286 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC3-W2); Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 117.
- 287 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Michael Frantz Desc.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 288 Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 117.
- 289 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 290 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-VD).
- 291 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 295; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 292 Lorraine Frantz Edwards personally compiled family info, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, d. "age 1 y 5 mo 18 da" per tombstone inscription"; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 293 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 294 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 295 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-21); Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 296 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 309; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 297 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 298 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Lowell Beachler info.
- 299 Clark Co. #2, p. 117.
- 300 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH1-LC); Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 117.
- 301 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Michael Frantz Desc.; IGI.
- 302 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info.
- 303 1850 Census, dwelling #1079, family #1088, p. 131/260.
- 304 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-P1).
- 305 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 309, 313; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 306 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 313.
- 307 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-36).
- 308 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 314; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 309 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 314; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 310 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-TP); Clark Co. #2, p. 117.
- 311 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 314.
- 312 Ibid., p. 314; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 313 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-TG); Flora, Joel Cephas, A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Sr., of Franklin County, Virginia, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, 1951), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 115.
- 314 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 326; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 315 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 326; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (1992), (1993), (1994), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 316 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 326; Lowell Beachler info.
- 317 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-S9); Lowell Beachler info.
- 318 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 115; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 319 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-VM); OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 320 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 326; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 321 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 326; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 322 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-WS).
- 323 Ibid. (AFN:KZGW-23); Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 3, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1987), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and numerous libraries, p. 75; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 324 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Lela Shoup info.
- 325 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 228; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Lela Shoup info.
- 326 Vale Cemetery, For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Our Garst Family, p. 228.
- 327 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 328 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGK-RB); Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #3, p. 75.
- 329 Clark Co. Marriage Records per Lela in Lela Shoup info.
- 330 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 331 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Lela Shoup info.
- 332 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Dore Frantz info; Lela Shoup info.
- 333 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Dore Frantz info.
- 334 Our Garst Family, p. 227.
- 335 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 336 Lorraine Edwards info.
- 337 Myers Cemetery, Lorraine Edwards info; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 338 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 339 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-P6); Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 340 Our Garst Family, p. 228.
- 341 Ibid., p. 228; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 342 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz info.
- 343 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
- 344 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-4F); Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 345 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 228; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89.
- 346 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 228; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89.
- 347 Callison's Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript, & Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13.
- 348 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 10.
- 349 Ancestral File (AFN:CQL8-0T); Our Garst Family, p. 228; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.
- 350 Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5, 174; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 351 Carlock, Walter, Alvin Faust, Ph.D, and E. Irene Miller. The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1976, (Tipp City, OH: Studebaker Family National Association, 1976), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 183; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 174; Lowell Beachler info.
- 352 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info.
- 353 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90.
- 354 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-5L).
- 355 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 234; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 356 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Lela Shoup info.
- 357 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22.
- 358 1850 Census, dwelling #971, family #980, p. 244.
- 359 Our Garst Family, p. 234; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 138; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 118, 250.
- 360 Ancestral File (AFN:KZIJ-LJ).
- 361 Our Garst Family, p. 234; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 138.
- 362 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 138 & Filbrun, Jerry A., Jeanette F. Howell & Phyllis F. McNelly, A Fillbrunn Family History, Various Members of the Families Fillbrunn, Filbrun, Filburn, et.al. 1570-1985, (Dayton, OH: Gem City Blue Print & Supply Co., 1985), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358 but died 1 Oct 1908 per Our Garst Family, p. 234.
- 363 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-RH); Lela Shoup info.
- 364 Our Garst Family, p. 234.
- 365 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJP-K2).
- 366 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 239; Lela Shoup info.
- 367 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 250; Lela Shoup info.
- 368 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJP-JV); Lela Shoup info.
- 369 Our Garst Family, p. 239; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 250; Lela Shoup info.
- 370 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-68).
- 371 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 240; Dore Frantz info.
- 372 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 240; Clark Co. #5, p. 4.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 373 Our Garst Family, p. 240.
- 374 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-7F); Our Garst Family, p. 240; Dore Frantz info.
- 375 Clark Co. #1, p. 17.
- 376 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-7X).
- 377 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 378 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-8W); Clark Co. #2, p. 145.
- 379 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 380 Clark Co. #2, pp. 87, 173.
- 381 Ibid., pp. 87, 173; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Dore Frantz info.
- 382 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 383 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-93); Our Garst Family, p. 240.
- 384 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-B8); Our Garst Family, p. 240.
- 385 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-D9); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 386 31 June 1832, Our Garst Family, p. 227 [but June only has 30 days]; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 328.
- 387 Died 21 Aug 1903 per Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 328; 26 Apr 1904 per Dore Frantz info.
- 388 Hieronymus Grove Cemetery, Our Garst Family, p. 241.
- 389 Dore Frantz info, Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 390 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-C4); Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 391 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 31; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 392 Simm's Chapel Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 31; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 393 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-FG); Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 394 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 328; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 395 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 328; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 396 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 329; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 397 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHG-QT).
- 398 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 246; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz info.
- 399 Our Garst Family, p. 246; Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 23, 27.
- 400 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHG-R1); Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 401 Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 23, 27.
- 402 Our Garst Family, p. 246.
- 403 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 23, 27.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 404 Our Garst Family, pp. 246, 247.
- 405 Ibid., pp. 246, 248.
- 406 Logan County Genealogical Society, Logan County, Ohio 1982, A Collection of Historical Sketches and Family Histories Compiled by Members and Friends of the Logan County Genealogical Society, Bellefontaine, Ohio, (Bellefontaine, OH: Logan County Gen. Soc., 1983), in the custody of Los Angeles City Public Library, p. 284.
- 407 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-4L); "Leonard Houtz Story", p. 5.
- 408 "Leonard Houtz Story".
- 409 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-L2).
- 410 "Leonard Houtz Story"; Dore Frantz info.
- 411 IGI.
- 412 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Dore Frantz info; "Leonard Houtz Story".
- 413 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 311; 24 Oct 192- per "Leonard Houtz Story".
- 414 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-ND); Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 311.
- 415 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 311.
- 416 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-PK); Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 289.
- 417 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 289.
- 418 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-S3); Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 311.
- 419 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-85); Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238.
- 420 Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info; Evelyn Frantz Roberts personally compiled family information, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 421 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 142; Evelyn Roberts info & Certificate of Death.
- 422 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 142.
- 423 Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info.
- 424 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143.
- 425 Wingfield Works - Franklin Co., VA, (author and publisher unknown). Compiler comment: The following quote from a letter written by Lowell Beachler (dated 6 Sep 1980): "Historians and genealogists in Virginia don't trust the Wingfield records too far. I don't know, -- the little I have done in Virginia, I did find several discrepancies. My wife's grandmother was a Boone, and he really had that family mixed up...."
- 426 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-VR); Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 239.
- 427 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 151.
- 428 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 142; Kim Conley personally compiled family information, (March 1994), in the custody of Kim Conley, 106 Penn Lane, St. Clairsville, OH 43950, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 429 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143; Evelyn Roberts info; Kim Conley info.
- 430 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-WX); Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 431 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 170; Michael Frantz Desc.; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 432 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 170.
- 433 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-X4).
- 434 Ibid. (AFN:KZG2-9T).
- 435 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 170; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 436 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 170; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 437 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-8N); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 170; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 438 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ4-RQ).
- 439 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 170; Kim Conley info.
- 440 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238.
- 441 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ4-QK); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 170; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 442 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFC-3X).
- 443 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 171; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 444 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 171.
- 445 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFC-59); Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238.
- 446 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 171; Michael Frantz Desc.; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 447 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-HV).
- 448 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143; Michael Frantz Desc.; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 449 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 171; Kim Conley info.
- 450 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 172; Kim Conley info.
- 451 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-9B); Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information copied [Nov 1990] from his vast library), in custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 452 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 453 Farm near Wirtz, VA.
- 454 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJD-G9); Lowell Beachler info.
- 455 Farm near....
- 456 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFC-90).
- 457 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 172; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 458 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFC-B5); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 172.
- 459 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-2R).
- 460 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 172.
- 461 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-3X); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 148, 149.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 462 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-BH).
- 463 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 464 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-MN).
- 465 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143; Lowell Beachler info.
- 466 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript; (died 16 Jul 1880 per Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143).
- 467 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFC-Q7); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 468 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF6-QJ); Dore Frantz info.
- 469 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 470 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH0-04).
- 471 Ibid. (AFN:KZGZ-Z1).
- 472 Ibid. (AFN:KZGN-CN); Eller, David B., "The Jacob Eller Family of Roanoke County, Virginia", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 18, Number 4, Winter 1986-87, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 64.
- 473 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144; IGI.
- 474 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144; (per Lowell Beachler info, "Died quite young in VA").
- 475 Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 476 Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info; (per Hazel Frantz Turner info, died 16 Feb 1865?).
- 477 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-LH); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144.
- 478 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144.
- 479 "Jacob Eller Family", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 18, p. 64.
- 480 Ancestral File (AFN:KWCR-M1).
- 481 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 134, 228; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 482 "Jacob Eller Family", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 18, p. 64; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 134, 228; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 483 "Jacob Eller Family", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 18, p. 64; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 134, 228; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 484 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-3M); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 485 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 486 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-2G); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 487 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-50); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 488 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-4S); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 489 Ancestral File (AFN:564C-6J); Hochstetle, Harvey, Descendants of Jacob Hochstetle, in custody of Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA, p. 680.
- 490 IGI; Michael Frantz Desc.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 491 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz info.
- 492 IGI; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz info.
- 493 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 219, 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 494 Ancestral File (AFN:564C-5C); Jacob Hochstetle Descen., p. 680.
- 495 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 496 Mt. Vernon Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 497 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-KK).
- 498 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript; IGI; Ancestral File.
- 499 Ancestral File.
- 500 Ibid. (AFN:564D-H7); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 501 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-LQ).
- 502 Ibid. (AFN:564D-G2); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 503 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-N3).
- 504 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript; (1858 per Binnie, Lester H., Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, (Fort Wayne, IN: Public Library, 1970, 1971, 1983). In the Preface, compiler Lester H. Binnie begins with these words: "This volume is a record of the inscriptions from all the known cemeteries in the three northern townships in Wabash County, Indiana. It also contains records from three cemeteries which are just across the county line, two in Miami and one in Kosciusko County."
- Compiler/editor comment: As a family historian, living in Southern California, I value the very thorough presentation of information by Mr. Lester Binnie. I used his book as an example for my own cemetery book (LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions). I have been privileged to receive, directly (from Lester Binnie) and indirectly, revised information regarding the cemeteries (and the Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana) which another family historian may not find in their Library, p. 251); IGI.
- 505 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript, (1930 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251).
- 506 Pleasant Hill Cemetery (West Manchester Cemetery), "Pleasant Hill Cemetery, located one mile west of the intersection of State Roads 13 and 114 in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana. This is an endowed cemetery and is very well maintained. It joins the church yard of the West Manchester Church of the Brethren. The large brick church is the second church to occupy this site. The cemetery contains seven sections as indicated. This record was made during the month of October, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 226; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251.
- 507 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-6K); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 508 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-QF).
- 509 IGI; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 510 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-8W); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 511 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-RL).
- 512 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 513 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-93); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 514 IGI; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 515 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-W9).
- 516 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 144; IGI; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 517 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 518 Ancestral File (AFN:D0WD-CQ); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 519 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-XG).
- 520 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 226; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 521 Ancestral File (AFN:D0WD-DW); Dore Frantz info.
- 522 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-ZR).
- 523 Clark Co. #1, p. 186; W. Keith Curl personally compiled family information, (Oct 1987), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 524 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDX-KL); Clark Co. #1, p. 186.
- 525 Keith Curl information.
- 526 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDX-MX).
- 527 Ibid. (AFN:KZGP-0W).
- 528 Clark Co. #1, pp. 99, 100, 186.
- 529 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-7R); Clark Co. #1, p. 186.
- 530 Clark Co. #1, pp. 99, 100.
- 531 North Hampton Cemetery (Asbury), For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 29.
- 532 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-CF).
- 533 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 37; Michael Frantz Desc.; Laurel Leonard McIntire personally compiled family info, (1987), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 534 Michael Frantz Desc.; L.L. McIntire info.
- 535 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-DL).
- 536 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 37.
- 537 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-MM).
- 538 Ibid. (AFN:KZFT-DF).
- 539 L.L. McIntire info.
- 540 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-GR); L.L. McIntire info.
- 541 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-J4).
- 542 Ibid. (AFN:KZFT-K9); L.L. McIntire info.
- 543 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 420.
- 544 Ibid., p. 420; L.L. McIntire info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 545 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-1D).
- 546 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36; L.L. McIntire info.
- 547 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36.
- 548 De Graff Cemetery, For exact location see page 59, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36.
- 549 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-XX).
- 550 Lowell Beachler info.
- 551 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-Z4); Dore Frantz info.
- 552 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-07); Lowell Beachler info.
- 553 Dore Frantz info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 554 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 38.
- 555 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-3Q); Dore Frantz info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 556 Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 557 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-4W); Dore Frantz info.
- 558 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36; Lowell Beachler info.
- 559 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-53); Dore Frantz info.
- 560 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36; Dore Frantz info.
- 561 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-L7).
- 562 Ibid. (AFN:KZHZ-NK); Dore Frantz info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 563 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-MD); Dore Frantz info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 564 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-P0).
- 565 Dore Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 566 Stony Creek Cemetery, Dore Frantz info.
- 567 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-NS); L.L. McIntire info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 568 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-Q5).
- 569 Ibid. (AFN:KZFT-RB).
- 570 Ibid. (AFN:KZFT-SH).
- 571 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36; Dore Frantz Manuscript; L.L. McIntire info.
- 572 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-TN).
- 573 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 574 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-VT).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 575 De Graff Cemetery, Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 576 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-X6).
- 577 Ibid. (AFN:KZFV-46).
- 578 Ibid. (AFN:KZFT-ZC).
- 579 Ibid. (AFN:KZFV-1N).
- 580 Ibid. (AFN:KZFV-31).
- 581 Ibid. (AFN:KZFM-RH); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 582 Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 583 Ancestral File (AFN:KZK0-41).
- 584 Ibid. (AFN:KZFM-TT); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 585 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-V1); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 586 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-W6); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 587 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-XC); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 588 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-ZJ); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 589 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-0N); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 590 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-21); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 591 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-36); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 592 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-JJ).
- 593 Ibid. (AFN:KZFL-43).
- 594 Ibid. (AFN:KZFL-6F).
- 595 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Dore Frantz info.
- 596 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-K5).
- 597 Ibid. (AFN:KZJ0-J0); Dore Frantz info.
- 598 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-VP).
- 599 Ibid. (AFN:KZJ0-WV); Dore Frantz info.
- 600 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-SC).
- 601 Ibid. (AFN:KZJ0-TJ); Dore Frantz info.
- 602 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-LB).
- 603 Ferncliff Cemetery per Dore Frantz info.
- 604 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-MH); Dore Frantz info.
- 605 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-PT).

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 606 Ibid. (AFN:KZJ0-NN); Dore Frantz info.
- 607 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-R6).
- 608 Ibid. (AFN:KZJ0-Q1); Dore Frantz info.
- 609 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-KP).
- 610 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Dore Frantz info.
- 611 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-GS).
- 612 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.
- 613 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.
- 614 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-29); Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Teri Pettit info.
- 615 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Dore Frantz info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 616 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 617 Liberty Church Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 618 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-33).
- 619 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Dore Frantz info; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 620 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 621 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 622 Tombstone inscription, Lorraine Edwards info.
- 623 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-KB).
- 624 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Dore Frantz info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 625 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-LH); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 626 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-MN); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 627 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-X7); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 628 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 629 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-FW).
- 630 Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 631 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-G3); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 632 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-JF).
- 633 Ibid. (AFN:KZJT-H8); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 634 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-MX); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 635 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-LR).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 636 Ibid. (AFN:KZJT-N4).
- 637 Ibid. (AFN:KZGN-SW); Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 638 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz info.
- 639 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz info.
- 640 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG9-J1); Clark Co. #2, p. 87.
- 641 Clark Co. #2, p. 87.
- 642 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 643 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 644 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-2P).
- 645 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
- 646 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-3V).
- 647 Ibid. (AFN:KZGN-M2); Dore Frantz info; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 648 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-0J); Dore Frantz info.
- 649 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-2V).
- 650 Ibid. (AFN:KZFM-32).
- 651 Ibid. (AFN:KZJZ-TJ).
- 652 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 23; Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 54.
- 653 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG4-XD).
- 654 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23; Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 54.
- 655 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFJ-GJ).
- 656 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 657 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHT-33).
- 658 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 659 Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 660 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHT-2W); Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 661 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFJ-JV); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 662 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFJ-K2); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 663 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFJ-L7); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 664 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-WV); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23.
- 665 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-X2); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 23.
- 666 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGM-V4).

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 667 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 25; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 668 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 25; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 669 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-MD); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 25.
- 670 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-PQ); Source unknown (searching for verification).
- 671 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-QW).
- 672 Ibid. (AFN:KZPJ-R3).
- 673 Ibid. (AFN:KZHS-GT).
- 674 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 19.
- 675 Ibid., p. 25; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 676 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-TF).
- 677 Ibid. (AFN:KZPJ-VL).
- 678 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 25.
- 679 Ibid., p. 11.
- 680 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-WR).
- 681 Ibid. (AFN:KZPJ-Z4).
- 682 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-08).
- 683 Ibid. (AFN:KZHS-H1); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 25.
- 684 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGM-XG).
- 685 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 26; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 686 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-1F).
- 687 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 26; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 688 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 26.
- 689 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-69).
- 690 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-7G).
- 691 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-8M).
- 692 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-9S).
- 693 Ibid. (AFN:KZHS-X8).
- 694 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 19, 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 695 Fairview Church Cemetery, Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 28.
- 696 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-DB).
- 697 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 698 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 28, 37; Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 699 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-FH).
- 700 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 28.
- 701 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-GN).
- 702 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 37.
- 703 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-HT).
- 704 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-J1).
- 705 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-K6).
- 706 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-LC).
- 707 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-MJ).
- 708 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-NP); Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 28.
- 709 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-PV).
- 710 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-Q2).
- 711 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-R7).
- 712 Ibid. (AFN:KZHS-ZF); Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 713 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-JN); Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 94.
- 714 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Dore Frantz info.
- 715 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 716 Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 94; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 186; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 717 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHL-ZL); Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 718 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 719 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 98; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 51; Teri Pettit info.
- 720 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGL-FQ); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 240, 241.
- 721 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 20; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Lela Shoup info.
- 722 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 20; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 723 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
- 724 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 725 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-KG); Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 726 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 20; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 40, 199, 205.
- 727 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 40, 199; (per Dore Frantz info born 1 Nov).
- 728 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 40.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 729 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-VJ).
- 730 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 731 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 308; Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 732 Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308.
- 733 West Frantz Cemetery, cemetery publication, p. 81.
- 734 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 735 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH1-9S); Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 736 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 737 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44.
- 738 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; cemetery publication, p. 75.
- 739 West Frantz Cemetery, cemetery publication, p. 75.
- 740 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 308; Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44.
- 741 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-4V).
- 742 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 268; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Beery, William and Judith Beery Garber, Beery Family History, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Publishing House, 1957), in the custody of the Wilson Library, University of LaVerne, LaVerne, CA, p. 163; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 743 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 744 Beery Family History, p. 163; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 745 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-3P); Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 746 Beery Family History, p. 163; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268.
- 747 Beery Family History, pp. 106, 163; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 748 Beery Family History, p. 163; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 749 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-7D).
- 750 Community Cemetery, Beery Family History, p. 163; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 751 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-9Q).
- 752 Ibid. (AFN:KZGR-BW).
- 753 Community Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268.
- 754 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-C3).
- 755 Ibid. (AFN:KZGR-D8).
- 756 Ibid. (AFN:KZGD-P9); Lorraine Edwards info.
- 757 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 279; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 758 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; cemetery publication, p. 82; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 759 1870 Census, dwelling #156, family #155, p. 592.
- 760 1880 Census, dwelling #143, family #147.
- 761 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 762 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-QG); Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 763 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Evelyn Rosemary Frantz personally compiled family info, in the custody of Rosemary Frantz, 217 Fairington Ct., #17, Lafayette, IN 47905, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 764 Gladys Reppert Irvine personally compiled family information, (1991, & Nov 1993), in the custody of Gladys Irvine, 1851 Concord Ave., Stockton, CA 95204, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 765 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 766 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279.
- 767 Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 768 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-91); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 769 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 283; Gladys Irvine info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 770 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-B6); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 771 (Computer software problem, so this reference/source was an error. Compiler/editor needs to find and re-establish the correct source).
- 772 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-ZN).
- 773 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; cemetery publication, p. 82; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gladys Irvine info.
- 774 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; cemetery publication, p. 82; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 775 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-J7); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 776 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 283; Gladys Irvine info.
- 777 Social Security Death Index - 1988 Edition - Version 1.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT (& local FHCs).
- 778 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 779 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-FP); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 780 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-H2); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 781 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-NW); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 782 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Lorraine Edwards info; Gladys Irvine info.
- 783 Funeral home memorial handout.
- 784 Park Lawn Cemetery per Funeral home memorial handout (Laurn R. Rice Mortuary).
- 785 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-KD); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 786 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-MQ); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 787 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-FF).
- 788 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 283; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Beery Family History, p. 163; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 789 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Beery Family History, p. 164; cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 790 West Frantz Cemetery, cemetery publication, p. 81; Beery Family History, p. 164.
- 791 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-GL); Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 792 Beery Family History, p. 163; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 793 Beery Family History, pp. 106, 163; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 794 Cemetery publication, p. 82; Beery Family History, p. 163; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 795 West Frantz Cemetery, cemetery publication, p. 82; Beery Family History, p. 163.
- 796 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-HR); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 797 Beery Family History, p. 164; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 798 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283.
- 799 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-JX); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 800 Beery Family History, p. 164; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 283, 284; cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 801 Cemetery publication, p. 81; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 284; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 802 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-L9); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 803 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 284; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 804 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-B2); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 805 Beery Family History, pp. 164, 290; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 283, 284; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 806 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-9V); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 807 Beery Family History, p. 290; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 284; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 808 Ancestral File (AFN:C62P-6W).
- 809 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 285; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info.
- 810 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info.
- 811 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC4-B8); Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 812 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 813 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 814 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 295; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 815 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 295.
- 816 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-63); Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 817 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285; Michael Frantz Desc.; Campbell, Henry A., Compiler, The Heaston-Frantz Records, (private printing, 1983), unpaginated, in the custody of CoraLynn McKelvy, Rt. 4, Box 3340, Rogersville, TN 37857.
- 818 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-78); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 819 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285; Michael Frantz Desc.; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 820 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 286; Michael Frantz Desc.; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 821 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285.
- 822 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-8F); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 823 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 286; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 824 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-W0); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 825 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 292; Edwards, Lorraine Frantz and E. Louise Larick, LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions, (Lancaster, CA: Private printing, 1989), p. 164; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 826 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 292; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 164; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 827 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 164.
- 828 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 292.
- 829 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-VS); Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 830 Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 831 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-PS).
- 832 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.; Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 833 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 834 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-Q0); Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 835 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 836 Cemetery publication, p. 81; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 837 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294.
- 838 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-SB); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 839 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-B5); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 840 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-TH); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 841 Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 842 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-VN); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 843 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-WT); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 844 Lela Shoup info.
- 845 Earl Crist info.
- 846 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 47; Lela Shoup info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 847 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 47.
- 848 Ibid., p. 47; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 301.
- 849 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-69); Wayne Frantz information; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 850 Michael Frantz Desc.; (born Cerro Gordo per Harry Warner Frantz).
- 851 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDS-4S).
- 852 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-65); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 853 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDS-7B); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 854 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-MH).
- 855 Ibid. (AFN:KZJZ-Q1); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 856 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-R6); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 857 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-SC); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 858 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-J0).
- 859 Per Harry Warner Frantz.
- 860 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-98).
- 861 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-9N).
- 862 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-QW).
- 863 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-R3).
- 864 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-TF).
- 865 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-S8).
- 866 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-VL).
- 867 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-WR); Wayne Frantz information.
- 868 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDS-Z4).
- 869 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-XX).
- 870 Ibid. (AFN:KZDT-2L).
- 871 Flags Unlimited, 17901 Bellflower Blvd., Bellflower, CA 90706.
- 872 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-3R); Wayne Frantz information.
- 873 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-D4); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 874 Beery Family History, p. 165; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 295, 298; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 875 Beery Family History, p. 165; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 876 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-F9).
- 877 Michael Frantz Desc.; Hazel Frantz Turner info (Macon Co. Marriage Records Book A, p. 35).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 878 Beery Family History, p. 165; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298.
- 879 Twin; Beery Family History, pp. 106, 165; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 880 Beery Family History, p. 165; Michael Frantz Desc., Hazel Frantz Turner info "Gospel Messenger, 3 Dec 1932".
- 881 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-HM).
- 882 Beery Family History, p. 165; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Wayne & Lois Gierhart personally compiled family information, (Apr 1995), in the custody of Wayne and Lois Gierhart, 410 Russell Ave., Beatrice, NE 68310 and Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, plus selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 883 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-JS).
- 884 Ibid. (AFN:KZGZ-9K).
- 885 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 295, 308; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 886 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 308; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 887 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGZ-BQ); Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44.
- 888 Cemetery publication, p. 81; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308 indicates "born in Oakley, IL".
- 889 Cemetery publication, p. 81; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308.
- 890 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGZ-CW).
- 891 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308.
- 892 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGZ-F8).
- 893 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 308, 309; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 894 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 895 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG0-62).
- 896 Ibid. (AFN:KZG3-ZF).
- 897 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309.
- 898 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG4-0K).
- 899 Ibid. (AFN:KZG4-1Q).
- 900 Ibid. (AFN:KZG4-2W).
- 901 Ibid. (AFN:KZFS-Z7); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 902 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 903 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG4-5F).
- 904 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 309, 310; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 905 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 310; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 906 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG4-48).
- 907 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 310.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 908 Ibid., pp. 310, 313.
- 909 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG4-GL).
- 910 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 313; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 911 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG4-7R).
- 912 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 313.
- 913 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG4-8X).
- 914 Ibid. (AFN:KZG4-94).
- 915 Ibid. (AFN:KZG4-B9).
- 916 Ibid. (AFN:KZH2-1K).
- 917 Ibid. (AFN:KZH2-0D); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 313; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 918 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-66).
- 919 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 315; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 920 Conway Springs Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 315; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 921 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-7C).
- 922 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 315.
- 923 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-D7).
- 924 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 324; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 925 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 324; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 926 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-FD).
- 927 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 324.
- 928 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-GK).
- 929 Ibid. (AFN:KZHP-16).
- 930 Our Garst Family, p. 65; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 324; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 931 Our Garst Family, p. 65; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 324.
- 932 Ancestral File (AFN:KZK0-8P).
- 933 Our Garst Family, p. 65.
- 934 Ibid., pp. 55, 65; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308.
- 935 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308.
- 936 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ8-W0).
- 937 Our Garst Family, pp. 65, 67; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309.
- 938 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 939 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ8-X5); Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309.
- 940 Our Garst Family, p. 67.
- 941 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-1C).
- 942 Ibid. (AFN:KZG1-HQ).
- 943 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 324; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 112; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 944 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 324; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 112; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 945 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 112.
- 946 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-JW).
- 947 Ibid. (AFN:KZG1-K3).
- 948 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 324; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 104; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 949 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 104.
- 950 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-L8).
- 951 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 325; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 952 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 325; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 953 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 325.
- 954 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-MF).
- 955 Ibid. (AFN:KZG1-NL).
- 956 Ibid. (AFN:KZG1-R4).
- 957 Milan Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 326.
- 958 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-NF); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 959 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 91; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 960 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 91; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 961 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 91.
- 962 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 91; Lowell Beachler info.
- 963 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 964 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-T9).
- 965 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 105; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 966 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 105.
- 967 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 111.
- 968 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 91.
- 969 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDR-T9).

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 970 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 971 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 166.
- 972 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDR-VG).
- 973 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 105; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 166.
- 974 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 166.
- 975 Ancestral File (AFN:C5NC-C6); Our Garst Family, pp. 228, 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 976 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 106; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 977 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 106; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 978 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 181.
- 979 Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 980 Ancestral File (AFN:3BGM-XN).
- 981 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 106; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 982 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 106; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 983 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 181.
- 984 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; (per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 106 died 21 Aug 1927).
- 985 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 106; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 986 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 106.
- 987 Ibid., p. 107; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 988 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFG-4J); Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 989 Our Garst Family, pp. 228, 231.
- 990 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 120.
- 991 Ibid., p. 120.
- 992 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120.
- 993 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 994 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 995 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 996 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Hutchens, Alberta Gibson, Descendants of Charles Calvin & Susan Neher Gibson, Compiled from the records of Calvin O. Gibson and Arthur Shull. Publication info unk; 4 pages (only) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Add'l info is handwritten on the printed pages which were supplied (April 1993) by Arthur G. Shull, 24 Oak Dr., No. Manchester, IN 46962, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120.
- 997 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120.
- 998 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-DV); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 999 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1000 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 1001 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 235.
- 1002 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 1003 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162.
- 1004 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-F2).
- 1005 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1006 Jeanne G. Frantz personally compiled family information, (1990), (Aug. 1993), in the custody of Jeanne G. Frantz, 839 Pangola Dr., No. Ft. Myers, FL 33903, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 1007 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1008 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-LM).
- 1009 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 236; Lela Shoup info.
- 1010 Lela Shoup info.
- 1011 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 236.
- 1012 Ibid., p. 236.
- 1013 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-5D); Lela Shoup info.
- 1014 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-3G); OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 250; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1015 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 236; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Lela Shoup info.
- 1016 Clark Co. #1, p. 162.
- 1017 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-4M); Lowell Beachler info.
- 1018 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1019 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1020 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-5S); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1021 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF7-KS).
- 1022 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 236; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 250; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1023 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 250; Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1951 Vindicator".
- 1024 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 26; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 1025 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1026 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF7-JM); Our Garst Family, p. 236.
- 1027 Clark Co. #2, pp. 169, 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 205, 250.
- 1028 Our Garst Family, pp. 236, 237; Clark Co. #1, p. 169; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1029 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Lowell Beachler info, "See Aug 1940 Vindicator"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1030 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 26; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 1031 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF7-M5); OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203.
- 1032 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1033 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-MS); Earl Crist info.
- 1034 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 237; Lela Shoup info.
- 1035 Our Garst Family, p. 237.
- 1036 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-32); Our Garst Family, p. 237; Lela Shoup info.
- 1037 Lela Shoup info; IGI; Earl Crist info.
- 1038 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-QB); Lela Shoup info.
- 1039 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 237.
- 1040 Ibid., p. 237; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1041 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-N0).
- 1042 Our Garst Family, p. 234; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 32, 250; Doris Denlinger Garber personally compiled family info, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Doris Jean Denlinger Garber, 776 Browning Ave., Englewood, OH 45322, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Doris indicates that one of her sources was John Denlinger Family Tree 1809-1958.
- 1043 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 32, 250.
- 1044 Doris Garber info.
- 1045 Stillwater Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 250.
- 1046 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-93); Lela Shoup info.
- 1047 Our Garst Family, p. 237; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 250; Doris Garber info.
- 1048 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Doris Garber info.
- 1049 Our Garst Family, p. 237; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Doris Garber info.
- 1050 Stillwater Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25.
- 1051 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 329.
- 1052 Our Garst Family, pp. 241, 243.
- 1053 Ibid., pp. 243, 244.
- 1054 Ibid., p. 243.
- 1055 Ibid., p. 244.
- 1056 Ibid., pp. 244, 245.
- 1057 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-RW).
- 1058 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 311; Dore Frantz info.
- 1059 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-T8).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1060 Logan Co., OH 1982, pp. 217, 311; Dore Frantz info.
- 1061 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 218.
- 1062 Ibid., pp. 217, 311.
- 1063 Ibid., p. 217.
- 1064 Ibid., pp. 217, 218.
- 1065 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-VF).
- 1066 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 310; "Leonard Houtz Story"; Dore Frantz info.
- 1067 Logan Co., OH 1982, pp. 310, 311.
- 1068 Ibid., p. 310.
- 1069 Twin; Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 310.
- 1070 Ibid., p. 318.
- 1071 Ibid., pp. 310, 318.
- 1072 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-7H).
- 1073 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 170.
- 1074 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-6B); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 170.
- 1075 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ4-T3); Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238.
- 1076 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 170; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1077 Maple Lawn Cemetery, Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 170.
- 1078 Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1079 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ4-SW); Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1080 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 170, 206.
- 1081 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 170, 206.
- 1082 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 206.
- 1083 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 206.
- 1084 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 239; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 170, 206.
- 1085 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 239; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 206.
- 1086 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 170, 207.
- 1087 Ibid., p. 207.
- 1088 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ4-V8); Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 238.
- 1089 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 171; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1090 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ4-WF); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 171; Evelyn Roberts info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1091 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1092 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFY-XB).
- 1093 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 171; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1094 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 171; Michael Frantz Desc. & Certificate of Death.
- 1095 Frantz Cemetery per Certificate of Death.
- 1096 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFY-ZH); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 171.
- 1097 Evelyn Roberts info & Certificate of Marriage.
- 1098 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFW-7T); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1099 Evelyn Roberts info; Kim Conley info.
- 1100 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-J5); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1101 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-KB); Evelyn Roberts info; Kim Conley info.
- 1102 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-MT).
- 1103 Ibid. (AFN:KZG2-B1).
- 1104 Ibid. (AFN:KZG2-C6); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 171.
- 1105 Kim Conley info.
- 1106 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-FJ); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 171.
- 1107 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-J2).
- 1108 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1109 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-HV); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1110 "After 1904" per Kim Conley info.
- 1111 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-K7).
- 1112 Ibid. (AFN:KZG2-LD); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1113 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-MK); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1114 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-PW); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1115 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-NQ); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1116 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-R8); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1117 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-Q3); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1118 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-TL).
- 1119 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172; Kim Conley info.
- 1120 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-SF); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1121 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-GM); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1122 The birthdate provided by Samuel's bro., John, for Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1123 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-03); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172; Dore Frantz info.
- 1124 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1125 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-NT); Dore Frantz info.
- 1126 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-P1).
- 1127 Lowell Beachler info, Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1128 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ0-HS); Dore Frantz info.
- 1129 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-2F); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1130 The birthdate provided by Magdalene's bro., John, for Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1131 Ancestral File (AFN:HSRG-1M); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172; Dore Frantz info.
- 1132 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-4R); Dore Frantz info.
- 1133 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-5X); Dore Frantz info.
- 1134 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-64).
- 1135 Ibid. (AFN:KZFR-79); Dore Frantz info.
- 1136 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-8G); Dore Frantz info.
- 1137 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-9M); Dore Frantz info.
- 1138 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-BS); Dore Frantz info.
- 1139 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-C0); Dore Frantz info.
- 1140 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-D5); Dore Frantz info.
- 1141 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-FB); Dore Frantz info.
- 1142 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-GH); Dore Frantz info.
- 1143 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-MC); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1144 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-NJ); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1145 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 228.
- 1146 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 228.
- 1147 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-JT); Dore Frantz info.
- 1148 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-QV).
- 1149 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 156; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1150 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 143, 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1151 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-PP); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Dore Frantz info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1152 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 151, 156.
- 1153 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 151.
- 1154 Ibid., pp. 151, 152, 156.
- 1155 Ibid., pp. 151, 156.
- 1156 Ibid., pp. 151, 156 (died age 1y 6m 6d).
- 1157 Ibid., p. 155.
- 1158 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 155.
- 1159 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-R2).
- 1160 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1161 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7.
- 1162 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1163 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-DL); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Dore Frantz info.
- 1164 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1165 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-VV).
- 1166 Ibid. (AFN:KZH2-TP).
- 1167 Ibid. (AFN:KZFR-S7).
- 1168 Ibid. (AFN:KZFR-TD).
- 1169 Ibid. (AFN:KZFR-VK).
- 1170 Ibid. (AFN:KZFR-WQ); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1171 Lane, Elizabeth Miller, "A 'Lost' Frantz Family: Michael Frantz III", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 22, Number 3, Fall 1990, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 46; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1172 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-MP); Anna L. Tomlinson personally compiled family information, (Oct 1987), in the custody of Anna L. Tomlinson, 2001 So. 17th St., Rogers, Arkansas, 72756, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards; Dore Frantz info.
- 1173 "Lost Frantz Family", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 46.
- 1174 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-Z3).
- 1175 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 143, 173; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1176 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-07); Dore Frantz info.
- 1177 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-53).
- 1178 Ibid. (AFN:KZFS-4W); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1179 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-68); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1180 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-8L); Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1181 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-7F); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1182 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-BX); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 1183 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-9R); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1184 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-C4); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1185 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-D9); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1186 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-FG).
- 1187 Ibid. (AFN:KZFS-GM); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1188 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-PL); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 1189 Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1190 Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 91; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1191 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 91; (b. 27 Jun 1845 per Our Garst Family, p. 228).
- 1192 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-VG); OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201.
- 1193 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 144, 173; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1194 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 144, 173; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1933 Vindicator"; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1195 North Fork Cemetery.
- 1196 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-WM).
- 1197 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 203, 259; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1198 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 259.
- 1199 Ibid., pp. 203, 259; Lowell Beachler info, "See July 1932 Vindicator".
- 1200 North Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 259.
- 1201 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-Z0).
- 1202 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198.
- 1203 Ibid., p. 198; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1910 Vindicator".
- 1204 Ancestral File (AFN:564B-X6); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 1205 Ancestral File, IGI.
- 1206 Ancestral File (AFN:564B-W1); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1207 Ancestral File (AFN:564C-GW); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 1208 Ancestral File (AFN:564C-92).
- 1209 Ibid. (AFN:564C-H3).
- 1210 Ibid. (AFN:D0WC-CL).
- 1211 Ibid. (AFN:564C-J8).

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1212 Ibid. (AFN:D0WC-DR).
- 1213 Ibid. (AFN:564C-KF).
- 1214 Ibid. (AFN:D0WC-FX).
- 1215 Ibid. (AFN:564B-SH).
- 1216 Ibid. (AFN:564B-RB).
- 1217 Ibid. (AFN:564C-LL).
- 1218 Ibid. (AFN:D0WC-G4).
- 1219 Ibid. (AFN:564C-MR).
- 1220 Ibid. (AFN:D0WC-H9).
- 1221 Ibid. (AFN:564D-MW); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309.
- 1222 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-P8); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 133, 136, 233.
- 1223 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 133; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1224 Ancestral File (AFN:MMK8-F2); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1225 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 133.
- 1226 Ibid., p. 133; Beachler, Lowell H., New River District, (Modesto, CA: privately published, 1985?), in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesta, CA, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, p. 81.
- 1227 Sunnyslope Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 133; New River District, p. 81.
- 1228 Ancestral File (AFN:MMK8-HD); OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130.
- 1229 Ancestral File (AFN:MMK8-G7); OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 131.
- 1230 Ancestral File (AFN:MMK8-JK); OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 136.
- 1231 Ancestral File (AFN:MMK8-KQ); OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 136.
- 1232 Ancestral File (AFN:MMK8-LW); OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137.
- 1233 Ancestral File (AFN:564D-TX).
- 1234 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 225; IGI, Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1235 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 225.
- 1236 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-B8); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1237 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 225.
- 1238 Ibid., p. 217.
- 1239 Ibid., pp. 217, 225, 227.
- 1240 Ibid., pp. 215, 217, 225.
- 1241 Ibid., pp. 134, 217, 225, 227.
- 1242 Ibid., pp. 134, 227.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1243 Ibid., pp. 216, 217, 225.
- 1244 Ibid., pp. 217, 222, 225.
- 1245 Ibid., pp. 217, 225, 234.
- 1246 Ibid., pp. 217, 225; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 195.
- 1247 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 225; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 195.
- 1248 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG6-87).
- 1249 Ibid. (AFN:KZG6-9D).
- 1250 Ibid. (AFN:KZG6-BK).
- 1251 Ibid. (AFN:KZG6-CQ).
- 1252 Ibid. (AFN:KZG6-DW).
- 1253 Ibid. (AFN:KZDX-T0).
- 1254 Clark Co. #1, p. 100; Clark Co. #2, p. 55.
- 1255 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDX-V5).
- 1256 Ibid. (AFN:KZHT-6L).
- 1257 Clark Co. #2, p. 55.
- 1258 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHT-7R); Clark Co. #2, p. 55.
- 1259 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDZ-86).
- 1260 Clark Co. #1, pp. 100, 186; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 1261 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDZ-71); Clark Co. #1, p. 100; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 1262 Clark Co. #1, p. 100; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 1263 Clark Co. #1, p. 186, "died after 1940".
- 1264 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDZ-9C).
- 1265 Ibid. (AFN:KZDZ-BJ).
- 1266 Ibid. (AFN:KZDZ-25); Clark Co. #1, p. 100.
- 1267 Clark Co. #1, p. 186; Clark Co. #2, p. 54.
- 1268 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-GX).
- 1269 Vernon Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1270 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-FR).
- 1271 Ibid. (AFN:KZDV-7P).
- 1272 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 11; L.L. McIntire info.
- 1273 Springhills Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 11.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1274 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ1-2P).
- 1275 Springhills Presby Cem.?, L.L. McIntire info (difficult to read); Burials, Frantz et al, p. 11.
- 1276 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ1-3V); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1277 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ1-42).
- 1278 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-FQ); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1279 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-GW); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1280 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-H3); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1281 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-NX).
- 1282 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-MR).
- 1283 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-J8); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1284 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-KF); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1285 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-LL); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1286 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-P4); L.L. McIntire info.
- 1287 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-HX).
- 1288 Ibid. (AFN:KZFT-W1).
- 1289 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-0H).
- 1290 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-2T).
- 1291 Ibid. (AFN:KZFN-4C).
- 1292 Connelly, Gordon M., The Leedy Family History, prepared under the auspices of Leedy Reunion Association, Inc., Ankenytown, Ohio, (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985), in the custody of Talbert "Ted" Flora, 2952 Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344, and California State (Sutro) Library, 480 Winston Dr., San Francisco, CA 94132, p. 449; Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 1293 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-5J); Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 1294 Leedy Family History, pp. 328, 449.
- 1295 Ibid., pp. 449, 556; Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 1296 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-P1); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 1297 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-CK); Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 1298 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1299 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 288, 289; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1300 Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 20.
- 1301 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 288; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 1302 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 1303 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-DQ); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1304 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 288.
- 1305 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-BN); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 1306 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJS-93); Clark Co. #5, p. 94; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1307 Clark Co. #5, pp. 99, 100; Dore Frantz info.
- 1308 Clark Co. #5, pp. 99, 100.
- 1309 Ibid., pp. 94, 99, 100; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 1310 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJS-CF).
- 1311 Clark Co. #5, p. 100.
- 1312 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-W2).
- 1313 Dore Frantz info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1314 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1315 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJM-6V).
- 1316 Dore Frantz info; Ethel Hollinger personally compiled family information.
- 1317 Lowell Beachler info; Lorraine Edwards info; Ethel Hollinger info.
- 1318 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJM-5P).
- 1319 Ethel Hollinger info.
- 1320 Ibid.; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1321 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJM-72).
- 1322 Ibid. (AFN:KZJL-DR); Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1323 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHM-7X); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279.
- 1324 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJM-BK).
- 1325 Ibid. (AFN:KZJM-9D); Curtis, Grace Fall, A History of Fahl-Fall Families, 1709-1961, Fahl-Fall and Allied Families, (Ottumwa, IA: The Mercer Co., 1961), in the custody of John & Daisy Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 280.
- 1326 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery according to Ellen Louise Larick, LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA but not listed in Evergreen Cem. Inscript.
- 1327 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJL-BF).
- 1328 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-SD).
- 1329 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-TK).
- 1330 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-VQ).
- 1331 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 50.
- 1332 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFK-WW).
- 1333 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-X3).

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1334 Ibid. (AFN:KZFK-Z8).
- 1335 Ibid. (AFN:KZJS-B8); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 1336 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 99, 100.
- 1337 Ibid., pp. 94, 99, 100; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1338 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-DQ); Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1339 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 289; (& per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data b. 10 Dec 1876).
- 1340 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 32, 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 289.
- 1341 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 32, 33.
- 1342 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 32, 33; Dore Frantz info.
- 1343 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-J9); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 1344 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 40; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 1345 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jan 1916 Vindicator".
- 1346 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 1347 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 20; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 1348 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-H4); Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 1349 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 40; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 1350 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 40.
- 1351 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-FW); Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 20; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202, 205.
- 1352 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1353 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1354 Vale Cemetery, Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 1355 Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117.
- 1356 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-G3); Clark Co. #2, p. 46.
- 1357 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1358 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Lela Shoup info.
- 1359 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-JP).
- 1360 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 1361 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-KV); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 1362 Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1363 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-Z6); Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1364 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 263; cemetery publication, p. 74; Michael Frantz Desc.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1365 West Frantz Cemetery, cemetery publication, p. 74.
- 1366 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 263; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1367 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-0B); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 263; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1368 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-3T); Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1369 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 263; cemetery publication, p. 75; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1370 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-2N).
- 1371 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 263.
- 1372 Ibid., p. 263; cemetery publication, p. 75.
- 1373 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-41).
- 1374 Ibid. (AFN:KZGS-7J); Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1375 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-6C).
- 1376 Ibid. (AFN:KZGS-8P).
- 1377 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 263, 267; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1378 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 263, 267.
- 1379 Ibid., pp. 264, 267; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1380 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 267; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1381 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH1-B0); Descendants Wolf/Cripe, p. 44; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1382 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH1-C5).
- 1383 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 267.
- 1384 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH0-S8); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1385 Beery Family History, pp. 163, 286; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1386 Beery Family History, p. 286; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1387 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 268.
- 1388 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH0-TF).
- 1389 Beery Family History, p. 286; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 268, 269; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1390 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 269; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1391 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 269.
- 1392 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-45); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1393 Beery Family History, pp. 163, 286; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 268, 270; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1394 Beery Family History, p. 286; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 270; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1395 Beery Family History, p. 286; Michael Frantz Desc.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1396 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-30).
- 1397 Beery Family History, p. 286; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 270, 271; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1398 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-5B).
- 1399 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 270; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1400 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 270; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1401 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 270, 273; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1402 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 273; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1403 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-GV); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1404 Beery Family History, pp. 163, 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 268, 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1405 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1406 Valley View Cemetery, Beery Family History, p. 287.
- 1407 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-H2); Chuck Frantz personally compiled family information, (Dec 1991), in the custody of Chuck Frantz, 6501 Holliday Dr., Kansas City, KS 66106.
- 1408 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 268, 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1409 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1410 Ancestral File (AFN:CDTQ-T4); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1411 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 177; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz personally compiled family information, (1989), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 1412 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 177; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1413 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 177.
- 1414 Ancestral File (AFN:3V1M-7S).
- 1415 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1416 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 177.
- 1417 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-CC).
- 1418 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 283; Obituary with Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1419 Obituary with Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1420 Cerro Gordo Cemetery per obituary with Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1421 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-DJ); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283.
- 1422 Obituary with Dore Frantz Manuscript and Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1423 Cerro Gordo Cemetery per obituary, Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1424 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-RM); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 283; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1425 Baptized by David Troxell per Anna Reppert Vallem personally compiled family information, (Nov 1993), in the custody of Anna Vallem, Lodi, CA, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA & Gladys Irvine info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1426 Conflicting dates in Gladys Irvine info.
- 1427 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-7Q).
- 1428 Ibid. (AFN:KZGS-FK); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1429 Beery Family History, p. 164; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 283, 284; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1430 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-GQ).
- 1431 Beery Family History, p. 289; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 284; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1432 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-C7); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1433 Beery Family History, pp. 164, 289; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1434 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-DD).
- 1435 Ibid. (AFN:KZGS-SG); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1436 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 286; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1437 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 286; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1438 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-R9).
- 1439 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 286; Michael Frantz Desc.; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1440 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 286, 287; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1441 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 287; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1442 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-TM).
- 1443 Ibid. (AFN:KZGT-0G); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1444 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 292; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1445 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 292; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1446 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGS-ZB).
- 1447 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 292; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1448 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 292, 293; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1449 Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1450 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 293.
- 1451 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-1M).
- 1452 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 292; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1453 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-R5); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1454 Beery Family History, p. 305; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1455 West Frantz Cemetery, Beery Family History, p. 305.
- 1456 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-8S); Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1457 Beery Family History, p. 305; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1458 Beery Family History, p. 305.
- 1459 Twin.
- 1460 Twin; Beery Family History, p. 305.
- 1461 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-X1); Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 289; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1462 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-DH); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1463 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 289; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1464 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 289.
- 1465 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 47, 141.
- 1466 Ibid., p. 141.
- 1467 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-LC); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1468 Soc. Sec. Death Index; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1469 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-MJ).
- 1470 Ibid. (AFN:KZDT-K6).
- 1471 Ibid. (AFN:KZJZ-PT); Binnie, Lester H., Early Brethren Families in Eel River Congregation, Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana, (Private printing, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 91; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1472 Keith E. Ross personally compiled family information, in the custody of Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 1473 Early Brethren Families, p. 91; Keith Ross info.
- 1474 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-LB).
- 1475 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-PQ).
- 1476 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-NK).
- 1477 Ibid. (AFN:KZDT-1F).
- 1478 Ibid. (AFN:KZDT-08).
- 1479 Ibid. (AFN:KZDS-L7).
- 1480 Ibid. (AFN:KZGQ-GG).
- 1481 Beery Family History, pp. 165, 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1482 Beery Family History, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1483 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG0-L4).
- 1484 Beery Family History, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298.
- 1485 Beery Family History, p. 296.
- 1486 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1487 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-K0); Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1488 Beery Family History, pp. 165, 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1489 Beery Family History, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1490 Oakdale Memorial Park, Beery Family History, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1491 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG0-PM); Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1492 Beery Family History, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1493 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1494 Beery Family History, pp. 296, 547; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1495 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-L5).
- 1496 Beery Family History, pp. 166, 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 298, 299; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Robert S. Frantz/Keith E. Ross personally compiled info, (Feb 1992).
- 1497 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1498 Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 1499 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232 and Beery Family History, p. 297.
- 1500 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG0-TB).
- 1501 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1502 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1503 Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1504 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232.
- 1505 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG0-R0); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299.
- 1506 Beery Family History, p. 297; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1507 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299.
- 1508 Beery Family History, p. 297; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1509 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232.
- 1510 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-MB).
- 1511 Beery Family History, pp. 166, 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 298, 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1512 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1513 Brethren Cemetery, Beery Family History, p. 297; Michael Frantz Desc.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1514 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG0-WN).
- 1515 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1516 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301.
- 1517 Per Heaston-Frantz Records died in infancy; actual date per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1518 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1519 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-NH); Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1520 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 298, 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1521 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1522 Oak Lawn Cemetery, "Oak Lawn Cemetery, located on the west side of North Beckley Street in North Manchester, Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana. This cemetery was established in about 1880. However, it contains some stones for persons who died as early as 1847. The old stones are said to have been removed from the Harter and the Holderman Cemeteries which have since been abandoned. The oldest sections are at the south end of the cemetery.... The older sections contain many very large oak and other hardwood trees. This record was made during the months of August and September, 1970, by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 140; Lester H. Binnie personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lester H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, IN 46701, North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN.
- 1523 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG0-Z1); Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1524 Beery Family History, p. 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1525 Lester Binnie info.
- 1526 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-PN).
- 1527 Beery Family History, pp. 166, 297; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 298, 302; Michael Frantz Desc.; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1528 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1529 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-05).
- 1530 Beery Family History, p. 298; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1531 Beery Family History, p. 298; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1532 Brethren Cemetery, Beery Family History, p. 298; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1533 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGQ-QT).
- 1534 Beery Family History, pp. 166, 298; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1535 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1536 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-3N).
- 1537 Beery Family History, p. 298; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1538 Beery Family History, p. 298; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1539 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJR-MN).
- 1540 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1541 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308; Death certificate in Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1542 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJR-NT).
- 1543 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 308, 309; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1544 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1545 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1546 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1547 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH1-TK).
- 1548 Ibid. (AFN:KZH1-SD); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1549 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 310, 312.
- 1550 Ibid., p. 312.
- 1551 Ibid., pp. 313, 314; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1552 Texas Highways, March 1994, p. 16.
- 1553 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG1-Z5).
- 1554 Ibid. (AFN:KZG1-X0).
- 1555 Ibid. (AFN:KZG2-1G).
- 1556 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 318; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1557 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 318; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1558 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-09).
- 1559 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 318.
- 1560 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-2M).
- 1561 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 321; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1562 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 321; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1563 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-3S).
- 1564 Conway Springs Cemetery per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1565 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 322; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1566 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-55).
- 1567 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 323; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1568 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 323.
- 1569 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-40).

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1570 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 323; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1571 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 323, 324; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1572 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ8-VS).
- 1573 Our Garst Family, pp. 65, 66.
- 1574 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ8-TM); Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309.
- 1575 Our Garst Family, p. 66.
- 1576 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ9-0G).
- 1577 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 324.
- 1578 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ8-ZB); Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309.
- 1579 Our Garst Family, pp. 65, 68; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 324.
- 1580 Our Garst Family, p. 68; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 309.
- 1581 Our Garst Family, p. 68.
- 1582 Ancestral File (AFN:DVZP-9M).
- 1583 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 292; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 324, 325; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1584 Ancestral File (AFN:73LG-K5).
- 1585 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 292; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 325.
- 1586 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-PJ).
- 1587 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 91.
- 1588 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-QP).
- 1589 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 96.
- 1590 Ibid., p. 96.
- 1591 Our Garst Family p. 228.
- 1592 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 98.
- 1593 Ibid., p. 98.
- 1594 Ancestral File (AFN:BGF0-0M); Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1595 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 99.
- 1596 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 99.
- 1597 Ancestral File (AFN:1SQM-P6).
- 1598 Our Garst Family, p. 229; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 99.
- 1599 Our Garst Family, p. 229; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 99, 100.
- 1600 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 100.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1601 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-NC); Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1602 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 103.
- 1603 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 103.
- 1604 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-M6).
- 1605 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 103; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1606 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 103.
- 1607 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257.
- 1608 Ibid., p. 257; Our Garst Family, p. 230.
- 1609 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 1610 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257.
- 1611 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHP-M9); Our Garst Family, p. 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1612 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 107.
- 1613 Ibid., p. 107.
- 1614 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1615 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHP-L4); Our Garst Family, p. 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1616 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 107; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1617 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-WK); Our Garst Family, p. 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1618 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 111; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1619 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 111.
- 1620 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-VD).
- 1621 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 111; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1622 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-ZW); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1623 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 113; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 181.
- 1624 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 113; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 181.
- 1625 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1626 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-XQ).
- 1627 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 113; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1628 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 113.
- 1629 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ6-5W); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1630 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 115.
- 1631 Ibid., pp. 115, 116.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1632 Bluff City Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 116.
- 1633 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ6-4Q); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1634 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 115.
- 1635 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHP-KX); Our Garst Family, p. 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1636 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 107, 116.
- 1637 Ibid., p. 116.
- 1638 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1639 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHP-JR); Our Garst Family, p. 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1640 Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 116.
- 1641 Ibid., pp. 116, 117.
- 1642 Ibid., p. 117.
- 1643 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-LT); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1644 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 117, 118.
- 1645 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279.
- 1646 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-S2); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1647 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 107, 117, 118.
- 1648 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 118.
- 1649 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 118.
- 1650 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Shull, Arthur G., Ancestors & Descendants of William Harrison Shull, and Clara Elizabeth Gibson, A Pictorial Genealogy, (No. Manchester, IN: published by the family, 1985), plus updated information written on the separate pages, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 11; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1651 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 11; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1652 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull.
- 1653 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 11; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1654 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 21; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 124, 326; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1655 Our Garst Family, p. 232.
- 1656 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221.
- 1657 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 21; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 124, 326; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1658 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 6; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 129.
- 1659 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 6; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 129.
- 1660 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 6; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 129.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1661 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 130.
- 1662 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.
- 1663 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.
- 1664 Twin; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.
- 1665 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 130.
- 1666 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.
- 1667 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.
- 1668 Twin; Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 131.
- 1669 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 131.
- 1670 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 131.
- 1671 Per Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8, a family member writes "10 days short of 102".
- 1672 Ibid., p. 8.
- 1673 Twin; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 131.
- 1674 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 132.
- 1675 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 132.
- 1676 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 132.
- 1677 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 133.
- 1678 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 133.
- 1679 Pleasant Hill Cemetery per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 133.
- 1680 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 133.
- 1681 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-G7).
- 1682 Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 1683 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-DL); Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 1684 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-HD).
- 1685 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1686 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-GS).
- 1687 Ibid. (AFN:KZDV-43).
- 1688 Ibid. (AFN:KZFP-JK); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1689 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-0D); Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 1690 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-KQ).
- 1691 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Clark Co. #2, p. 42.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1692 Clark Co. #2, p. 42.
- 1693 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-NP); Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 1694 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF9-VM); Our Garst Family, pp. 236, 237; The Vindicator, a 32 page religious magazine, edited and published monthly by The Vindicator Committee, 1876 Beansville-Union City Rd., Union City, OH 45390, Sept 1988, p. 284.
- 1695 Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1696 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF9-WS); Our Garst Family, p. 237.
- 1697 (AFN:KZF9-Z5); Our Garst Family, p. 236; The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 1698 Our Garst Family, p. 237; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 65; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1699 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF9-X0); Our Garst Family, p. 237; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1700 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-09); Our Garst Family, p. 236.
- 1701 The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 1702 Myers Cemetery, The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 1703 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 98, 200, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1704 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-1G); The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1705 "1896" Tombstone inscription, Lorraine Edwards info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1706 The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 201, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1707 Our Garst Family, p. 237; Earl Crist info.
- 1708 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 38.
- 1709 Our Garst Family, p. 238; Doris Garber info.
- 1710 Soc. Sec. Death Index, Doris Garber info.
- 1711 Arlington Cemetery, Doris Garber info.
- 1712 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 34.
- 1713 Our Garst Family, p. 238; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 34.
- 1714 Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1715 Our Garst Family, p. 238; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 23.
- 1716 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 184; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 23; Doris Garber info.
- 1717 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 184.
- 1718 Ibid., p. 184; Doris Garber info.
- 1719 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 228; Lowell Beachler info; Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, Grandma's 1887 Diary, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1720 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1721 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1722 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242; (per Doris Garber info, married 14 Aug 1921).
- 1723 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 242; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 1724 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 242; Lowell Beachler info; Grandma's Diary; Doris Garber info.
- 1725 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299.
- 1726 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 233; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Doris Garber info.
- 1727 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 233; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36, Soc. Sec. Death Index; Doris Garber info.
- 1728 Our Garst Family, p. 238.
- 1729 Ibid., p. 238; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 226; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36.
- 1730 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 226, 233; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36; Doris Garber info.
- 1731 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 1732 Our Garst Family, p. 238; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Doris Garber info.
- 1733 Our Garst Family, p. 238; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 32.
- 1734 Our Garst Family, p. 238; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 33; Doris Garber info.
- 1735 Our Garst Family, p. 238; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 38; Doris Garber info.
- 1736 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 38; Doris Garber info.
- 1737 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 34; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1738 Our Garst Family, p. 239; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 28, 34.
- 1739 Our Garst Family, p. 239; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 34.
- 1740 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 317.
- 1741 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 239.
- 1742 Ibid., p. 239; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 206, 243.
- 1743 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 239; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 243.
- 1744 Maple Lawn Cemetery, Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 239.
- 1745 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-WX); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1746 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-VR); Evelyn Roberts info; Kim Conley info.
- 1747 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-X4); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1748 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-Z9); Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1749 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ4-PD); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1750 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-6F).
- 1751 Ibid. (AFN:KZJ4-N7); Evelyn Roberts info; Kim Conley info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1752 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-9X); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1753 Evelyn Roberts info; Kim Conley info & Register of Births, Vol. 1A, p. 215.
- 1754 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-8R); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 207; Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1755 Kim Conley info & Register of Marriages.
- 1756 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-C9); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1757 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-B4); Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1758 Evelyn Roberts info; Kim Conley info & Register of Marriages.
- 1759 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-FM); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1760 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-DG); Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1761 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-GS); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1762 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-H0); Evelyn Roberts info.
- 1763 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-0F); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 171, 207.
- 1764 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-1L); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 207.
- 1765 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 207, 243.
- 1766 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-GP); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1767 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG2-DC); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 171.
- 1768 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-RC); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 1769 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-SJ).
- 1770 M/M Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841.
- 1771 M/M Eldon (Margaret) Eller, 732 Poppy Rd., San Marcos, CA 92069.
- 1772 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-K1); Dore Frantz info.
- 1773 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153.
- 1774 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153.
- 1775 Ibid., p. 150.
- 1776 Ibid., pp. 150, 153.
- 1777 Ibid., pp. 150, 153, 157.
- 1778 Ibid., p. 157.
- 1779 Ibid., p. 152.
- 1780 Pleasant View Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152.
- 1781 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 397, 399; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152.
- 1782 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 399.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1783 Ibid., pp. 397, 399.
- 1784 Ibid., pp. 48, 397; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152.
- 1785 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 48.
- 1786 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149.
- 1787 Ibid., pp. 149, 155.
- 1788 Ibid., pp. 149, 151, 155.
- 1789 Ibid., pp. 149, 154, 155.
- 1790 Ibid., pp. 13, 154.
- 1791 Ibid., pp. 149, 155, 157.
- 1792 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 1793 Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), (**specifically Brubaker** and collateral lines), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1794 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 154, 275.
- 1795 Ibid., pp. 154, 275.
- 1796 Hazel Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1797 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150.
- 1798 North Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149.
- 1799 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 152; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 1800 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 149, 152; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 1801 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 149; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 1802 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150, 156.
- 1803 Ibid., p. 156.
- 1804 Ibid., pp. 150, 156.
- 1805 Ibid., pp. 150, 155.
- 1806 Ibid., pp. 150, 154.
- 1807 Ibid., p. 154.
- 1808 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 111; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156.
- 1809 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-TJ); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 1810 History of the Church of the Brethren of the So. District of Ohio, by the Historical Committee, Editorial Supervision by Elder Jesse O. Garst, A.M.; (Dayton, OH: The Otterbein Press, 1920), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 454; Keith Curl information; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1811 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-VP); Keith Curl information; Dore Frantz info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1812 History/Ch.B/So.District, p. 455.
- 1813 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-QB); Dore Frantz info.
- 1814 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-X7).
- 1815 Ibid. (AFN:KZH2-W2).
- 1816 Ibid. (AFN:KZH3-0J); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Dore Frantz info.
- 1817 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-ZD); Dore Frantz info.
- 1818 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-X2); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Dore Frantz info.
- 1819 Lorraine Edwards info from Hillcrest Homes, LaVerne, CA; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 137; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1820 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFS-WV); Dore Frantz info.
- 1821 Lorraine Edwards info from Hillcrest Homes, LaVerne, CA; Dore Frantz info.
- 1822 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 137.
- 1823 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 137.
- 1824 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-2V); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 1825 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH3-1P).
- 1826 Ibid. (AFN:KZH0-R3).
- 1827 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1828 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1949 Vindicator".
- 1829 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH0-QW); OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201.
- 1830 Lowell Beachler info, "See Oct 1929 Vindicator".
- 1831 Per her sister Clara A. Brubaker.
- 1832 Per Clara Patrick Brubaker.
- 1833 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-8H); title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 130.
- 1834 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 1835 Ibid., p. 199; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1946 Vindicator".
- 1836 North Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 1837 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-9N); The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60.
- 1838 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 204.
- 1839 Title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 130.
- 1840 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 102; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 130.
- 1841 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 102.
- 1842 North Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 102.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1843 Title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 1844 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-7B).
- 1845 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 282; Royer, Gladys Cool, The Jacob Cripe Family 1817-1900, (private printing by the author, April 1970), unpaginated, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358 and/or Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 1846 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 282.
- 1847 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-65).
- 1848 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 282, 283.
- 1849 Ibid., p. 283; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 1850 Oakland Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283 and Jacob Cripe Family.
- 1851 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283.
- 1852 Gladys Cool Royer personally compiled family information, (1991 ff) (1994), in the custody of Gladys Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526, with selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1853 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 137, 217, 225, 233.
- 1854 Ibid., pp. 133, 137, 233.
- 1855 Ibid., p. 133.
- 1856 Ibid., pp. 130, 133, 137.
- 1857 Ibid., p. 130.
- 1858 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG6-F3).
- 1859 Ibid. (AFN:KZFD-G0).
- 1860 Ibid. (AFN:KZG6-G8).
- 1861 Ibid. (AFN:KZFD-KH).
- 1862 Ibid. (AFN:KZFD-94).
- 1863 Per Tom Beardsley personally compiled family information in the custody of Tom Beardsley, 830 Seminole Blvd., Lake Park, FL 33403.
- 1864 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-8X); Clark Co. #2, p. 55.
- 1865 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHT-48).
- 1866 Ibid. (AFN:KZHT-5F); Clark Co. #2, p. 55.
- 1867 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-B9).
- 1868 Ibid. (AFN:KZFD-CG); Clark Co. #2, p. 55.
- 1869 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-DM).
- 1870 Ibid. (AFN:KZFD-FS); Clark Co. #2, p. 55.
- 1871 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDZ-DV).

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1872 Ibid. (AFN:KZDZ-CP).
- 1873 Per Thomas Joseph Beardsley, Lake Park, Palm Beach Co., FL.
- 1874 Tom Beardsley, 830 Seminole Dr., Lake Park, FL 33403.
- 1875 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-Q9).
- 1876 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-RG).
- 1877 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-TS).
- 1878 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-SM).
- 1879 L.L. McIntire, 430 Third St. South, #910, St. Petersburg, FL 33701.
- 1880 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJV-W5).
- 1881 Ibid. (AFN:KZJV-V0).
- 1882 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1883 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 355.
- 1884 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFX-70); Leedy Family History, pp. 449, 556.
- 1885 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFX-85).
- 1886 Leedy Family History, pp. 556, 610.
- 1887 Floyd & Kathy Mason info.
- 1888 Ibid.; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1889 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJW-PK).
- 1890 Clarence Younker, 4726 Security Dr., Apt. 301, Springfield, OH 45503.
- 1891 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJW-QQ); Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1892 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 40; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22; Lela Shoup info.
- 1893 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-GC); Stuebaker, Ruth Epler & Emmert Stuebaker, Editors, The Stuebaker Family in America 1736-1986, (Scottsdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1986), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 296.
- 1894 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 216, 241.
- 1895 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296.
- 1896 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266.
- 1897 Lela Shoup info, Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1898 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 213, 216, 241.
- 1899 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 216, 241.
- 1900 Highland Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296.
- 1901 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 217; Lela Shoup info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1902 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 217.
- 1903 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJP-MD).
- 1904 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 263, 264; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1905 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 264.
- 1906 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 265, 266.
- 1907 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 264; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1908 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 264, 265.
- 1909 Ibid., p. 265.
- 1910 Ibid., p. 265; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1911 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 263, 266; Michael Frantz Desc.; Maxine Runkle Blickenstaff personally compiled family info, (1989), in the custody of Maxine Blickenstaff, 2512 Grenadier Ln. #B, Lafayette, IN 49905, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1912 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 266.
- 1913 Maxine Blickenstaff info.
- 1914 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 271; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1915 Beery Family History, p. 286; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 270, 272; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1916 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 272; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1917 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 270, 272; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1918 Beery Family History, p. 287.
- 1919 Ibid., p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 270, 273, 287; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1920 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 273; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1921 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 273; (per Michael Frantz Desc., married 19 May 1946).
- 1922 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 273, 274; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1923 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 270, 274; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1924 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 274; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1925 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 274.
- 1926 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1927 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 275, 276; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1928 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 276; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1929 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 275, 277; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1930 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 277; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1931 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 277; Michael Frantz Desc.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1932 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 277.
- 1933 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGL-J8).
- 1934 Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1935 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1936 Lakewood Memorial Park, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1937 Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info; Nancy Craig Wirth personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Nancy Craig Wirth, 22633 Marjorie Ave., Torrance, CA 90505 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards.
- 1938 Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info; Ann Fagerroos personally compiled family information, (1990), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Nancy Wirth info.
- 1939 Lakewood Memorial Park per Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1940 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-FF).
- 1941 Ibid. (AFN:L0CT-GL).
- 1942 Mrs. Nena Frantz, 7720 Jordan Ave., Canoga Park, CA 91304.
- 1943 Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1944 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-8K).
- 1945 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 281; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1946 Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1947 Desert Lawn Memorial Park per Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1948 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-9Q).
- 1949 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 281; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1950 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-4V).
- 1951 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 282; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1952 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 282; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1953 Pajaro Valley Memorial Park, Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1954 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-3P); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 282.
- 1955 Pajaro Cemetery, Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 1956 Gladys Irvine, 1851 Concord Ave., Stockton, CA 95204.
- 1957 Conflicting locations in Gladys Irvine info.
- 1958 Ibid., Anna Vallem info.
- 1959 Park View Cemetery per Gladys Irvine info.
- 1960 Anna Vallem info.
- 1961 Beery Family History, p. 289; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 284.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1962 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 284; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1963 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 287.
- 1964 Ibid., pp. 273, 286, 287; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1965 Mr. Elvin Frantz, 30535 Country Road 371, Buena Vista, CO 81211.
- 1966 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 273, 287; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1967 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 287, 288; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1968 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 288; Michael Frantz Desc.; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1969 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 288; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1970 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 286, 288; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1971 M/M Bruce Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346.
- 1972 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 288, 289; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1973 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 289; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1974 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 286, 289; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1975 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 290; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1976 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 291; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1977 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 286, 291; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1978 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 293; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1979 South Park Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 293.
- 1980 Ibid., p. 293; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1981 Landes, Alva D., The William and Lucinda Landes Family, (Covington, OH: private printing, 1987), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a gift copy from the author in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 34.
- 1982 Ibid., p. 29.
- 1983 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1984 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 298; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1985 Beery Family History, p. 547; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1986 Beery Family History, p. 547.
- 1987 Ibid., p. 547; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299.
- 1988 Beery Family History, pp. 296, 547; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 298, 299; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1989 Beery Family History, p. 547; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1990 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299.
- 1991 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 1992 Beery Family History, pp. 297, 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1993 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1994 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1995 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1996 Michael Frantz Desc.; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1997 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 299, 300; Michael Frantz Desc.; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 1998 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 300; Michael Frantz Desc.; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 1999 Beery Family History, pp. 297, 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 299, 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2000 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2001 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2002 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2003 Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2004 Beery Family History, pp. 297, 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 299, 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2005 Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Heaston-Frantz Records; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2006 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 344; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2007 Beery Family History, pp. 297, 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2008 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 344; Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Heaston-Frantz Records; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2009 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 344; Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2010 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 301.
- 2011 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 344; Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 301, 302; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2012 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 301, 302.
- 2013 Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 301, 302; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2014 Beery Family History, pp. 297, 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 301, 302; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2015 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302.
- 2016 Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2017 Beery Family History, p. 549; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2018 Beery Family History, p. 550; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Michael Frantz Desc.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2019 Beery Family History, pp. 297, 550; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 301, 302; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2020 Beery Family History, p. 550; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2021 Beery Family History, p. 550; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302.
- 2022 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2023 Beery Family History, p. 550; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 302; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2024 Beery Family History, pp. 298, 550; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2025 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2026 Beery Family History, p. 550; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2027 Beery Family History, pp. 298, 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2028 Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2029 Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2030 Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2031 Beery Family History, pp. 298, 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2032 Lowell Beachler info; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2033 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 344; Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2034 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 344; Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2035 Beery Family History, pp. 298, 551-552; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 304, 306; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2036 Beery Family History, p. 552; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 206; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2037 Beery Family History, p. 552; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 306; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2038 Beery Family History, pp. 298, 552; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 304, 307; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2039 Beery Family History, p. 552; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 307; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2040 Beery Family History, p. 552; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 307; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2041 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 307; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2042 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 307; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2043 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 307, 308; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2044 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 308; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2045 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 311.
- 2046 ibid., pp. 310, 311.
- 2047 ibid., pp. 311, 312.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2048 Ibid., p. 316, 317; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2049 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 315, 317; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2050 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 317.
- 2051 Ibid., p. 317; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2052 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 319; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2053 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 319.
- 2054 Ibid., pp. 321, 322; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2055 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 322; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2056 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 292, 349; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 409; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 325.
- 2057 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 349; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 409; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 325.
- 2058 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 409.
- 2059 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 292, 349; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 325.
- 2060 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 349; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 325.
- 2061 Our Garst Family, pp. 228, 229.
- 2062 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 93.
- 2063 Our Garst Family, p. 229.
- 2064 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 93.
- 2065 Ibid., pp. 91, 94.
- 2066 Ibid., p. 94.
- 2067 Ibid., pp. 91, 97.
- 2068 Ibid., p. 97.
- 2069 Ibid., pp. 97, 98.
- 2070 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 100.
- 2071 Our Garst Family, p. 229; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 99, 101.
- 2072 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 101.
- 2073 Our Garst Family, p. 229; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 99, 102.
- 2074 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 102.
- 2075 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 102.
- 2076 Our Garst Family, p. 229; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 99, 103.
- 2077 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 2078 Our Garst Family, p. 230.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2079 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104, 105.
- 2080 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 105.
- 2081 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 105.
- 2082 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 104, 105.
- 2083 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 105.
- 2084 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 104, 105.
- 2085 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257.
- 2086 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 107, 108.
- 2087 Ibid., p. 108.
- 2088 Ibid., p. 109.
- 2089 Ibid., pp. 107, 110.
- 2090 Ibid., p. 110.
- 2091 Ibid., pp. 111, 112.
- 2092 Ibid., p. 112.
- 2093 Ibid., pp. 111, 112; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 2094 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 111, 113; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 2095 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 113, 114.
- 2096 Ibid., p. 114.
- 2097 Ernestine Hoff Emrick personally compiled family information, (Apr 1993), in the custody of Ernestine Hoff Emrick, 2780 Hillcrest Dr., LaVerne, CA 91750, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards.
- 2098 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 114; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 2099 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 114, 115; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 2100 Ernestine Emrick, 2780 Hillcrest Dr., LaVerne, CA 91750.
- 2101 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 278; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 118.
- 2102 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 13; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 123; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Minnich, Effie Eugenia Eby, Descendants of Christian Eby (1777-1859), and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby (1781-1866). (published by the author?, 1951), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #0896580, item 3, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 142.
- 2103 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 13; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 123; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120.
- 2104 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 123.
- 2105 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2106 Our Garst Family, p. 233.
- 2107 Ibid., p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2108 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 142; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120.
- 2109 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 141; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120.
- 2110 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Arthur G. Shull personally compiled family information.
- 2111 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 121; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2112 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121.
- 2113 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2114 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2115 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 121, 122.
- 2116 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 121, 122.
- 2117 Our Garst Family, pp. 232, 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 122.
- 2118 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 122.
- 2119 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 122.
- 2120 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 122.
- 2121 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 122, 123.
- 2122 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 123.
- 2123 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 123.
- 2124 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 123.
- 2125 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 123; Arthur Shull info.
- 2126 Oak Lawn Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 123.
- 2127 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 123.
- 2128 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 123.
- 2129 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 19; Arthur Shull info.
- 2130 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 124.
- 2131 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 23; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 124.
- 2132 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 23; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 124.
- 2133 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 23.
- 2134 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 25; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 125.
- 2135 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 25; Arthur Shull info.
- 2136 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 125.
- 2137 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 25; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 125.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2138 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 25; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 126.
- 2139 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 126.
- 2140 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 27; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 126.
- 2141 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 27; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 126.
- 2142 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 27; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 126.
- 2143 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 27; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 127.
- 2144 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 127.
- 2145 M/M Arthur Shull, 24 Oak Dr., No. Manchester, IN 46962.
- 2146 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Arthur Shull info.
- 2147 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 127.
- 2148 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 127.
- 2149 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, pp. 11, 31; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 128.
- 2150 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 31; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128.
- 2151 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 31; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128.
- 2152 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 6.
- 2153 Ibid., p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 129, 130.
- 2154 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7.
- 2155 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.
- 2156 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; (div. 1972 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130).
- 2157 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 130, 131.
- 2158 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 131.
- 2159 Ibid., p. 131; Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 8; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 131.
- 2160 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 131.
- 2161 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9.
- 2162 Ibid., p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 132, 361.
- 2163 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 132, 357, 361.
- 2164 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 362.
- 2165 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 362.
- 2166 Ibid., p. 132; born 9 Feb, no year listed per Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9.
- 2167 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 132, 133.
- 2168 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 133.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2169 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 10; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 133.
- 2170 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 200, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2171 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 202, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2172 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 2173 Ibid., p. 202; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 2174 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203, 204, 352; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2175 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 204, 352; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 2176 The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 196, 200, 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2177 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 196; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 136.
- 2178 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 196; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 2179 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 22; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2180 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 21, 22; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 2181 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 21; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 2182 Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Doris Garber info.
- 2183 Our Garst Family, p. 239.
- 2184 Ibid., p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 69, 185.
- 2185 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 69.
- 2186 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Doris Garber info.
- 2187 Our Garst Family, p. 238; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2188 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 222.
- 2189 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 222, 228, 231, 232; Lela Shoup info.
- 2190 Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2191 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; per Lela Shoup info, per Brubaker Gen. by Joan B. Brubaker.
- 2192 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 230, 232.
- 2193 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2194 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242; Lela Shoup info.
- 2195 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 238; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 2196 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 189; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 246.
- 2197 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 189; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 2198 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 2199 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 238, 242; Lela Shoup info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2200 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 238.
- 2201 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 238; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 2202 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242, 243; Lela Shoup info.
- 2203 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 238; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2204 Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, (Goshen, IN: private printing by the author, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 243, 246.
- 2205 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 2206 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 238; Mohler Genealogy and Historical Record, compiled by Horace H. Mohler, (publisher unknown; 1955?), photocopy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 2207 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 27; Doris Garber info.
- 2208 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242, 246; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 272; Lela Shoup info.
- 2209 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 272.
- 2210 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 272; Lela Shoup info.
- 2211 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 229, 233; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 33.
- 2212 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 229; Lela Shoup info.
- 2213 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 221, 233; Lela Shoup info.
- 2214 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36.
- 2215 Ibid., p. 33.
- 2216 Born 29 Dec ?? per Our Garst Family, p. 238; Doris Garber info.
- 2217 Our Garst Family, p. 239; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28.
- 2218 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28.
- 2219 Ibid., p. 25.
- 2220 Our Garst Family, p. 239; Doris Garber info.
- 2221 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 312.
- 2222 Twin; Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 318.
- 2223 Kim Conley info & Certificate of Birth.
- 2224 Twin; Kim Conley info.
- 2225 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 207; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 243.
- 2226 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 243.
- 2227 Ibid., pp. 243, 277.
- 2228 Ibid., pp. 243, 278.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2229 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150, 155.
- 2230 Ibid., pp. 150, 151, 152.
- 2231 Ibid., pp. 150, 151, 154.
- 2232 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 182; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 155, 156.
- 2233 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 173, 182; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156.
- 2234 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 173; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156.
- 2235 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 151, 157.
- 2236 Ibid., pp. 151, 155, 157.
- 2237 Ibid., pp. 151, 156, 157.
- 2238 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Abraham and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1735 to 1979, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1979), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 31; Gladys Royer info.
- 2239 Twin; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info.
- 2240 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153; Gladys Royer info.
- 2241 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; but **per Doris Clark** personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Doris Clark, 24082 C.R. 28, Goshen, IN 46526, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, b. 29 Dec 1967, **see Vindi., 1968.**
- 2242 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150.
- 2243 Bruce & Mabel Lynch personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Bruce and Mabel Lynch, 5319 Shoemaker Ave., Modesto, CA 95351, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 2244 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113.
- 2245 Ibid., p. 113.
- 2246 Ibid., p. 112.
- 2247 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2248 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 2249 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, p. 156.
- 2250 Ibid., pp. 156, 157.
- 2251 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 153, 156, 157.
- 2252 Ibid., pp. 156, 157.
- 2253 Ibid., pp. 150, 157.
- 2254 Ibid., pp. 153, 157.
- 2255 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 154.
- 2256 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 2257 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 152.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2258 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 366; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152.
- 2259 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 366.
- 2260 Dore Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2261 Flushing Cemetery per Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 2262 Michael Frantz Desc., Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 2263 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 59.
- 2264 Ibid., pp. 59, 60.
- 2265 Ibid., p. 60.
- 2266 Per his sister Clara A. Brubaker.
- 2267 Per Clara Patrick Brubaker and Lowell Beachler personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 2268 Ibid.
- 2269 Lakewood Memorial Park per Lowell Beachler info.
- 2270 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 121; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2271 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 225; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2272 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 225; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2273 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 216, 217, 225; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 353; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2274 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 353; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2275 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216.
- 2276 Ibid., pp. 217, 218, 225; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2277 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 219, 225.
- 2278 Ibid., p. 219; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2279 Per Clara Patrick Brubaker & Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2280 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 141.
- 2281 Ibid., pp. 138, 142, 159.
- 2282 Ibid., p. 163.
- 2283 Ibid., p. 154.
- 2284 Ibid., pp. 198, 199.
- 2285 Title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 130; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 2286 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 130.
- 2287 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60.
- 2288 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2289 Ibid., pp. 200, 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 5.
- 2290 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 201.
- 2291 Ibid., p. 220.
- 2292 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 2293 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 2294 Rossville Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 2295 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 2296 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 2297 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Jacob Cripe Family, Gladys Royer info.
- 2298 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 2299 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Beery Family History, p. 560; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 2300 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60.
- 2301 West Frantz Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103.
- 2302 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 203.
- 2303 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60.
- 2304 Beery Family History, p. 560; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 2305 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103.
- 2306 Beery Family History, p. 560; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 2307 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d.
- 2308 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 283, 284, 394.
- 2309 Ibid., pp. 283, 284.
- 2310 Ibid., pp. 282, 283, 284.
- 2311 Ibid., pp. 282, 283, 284, 392.
- 2312 Ibid., pp. 282, 392.
- 2313 Ibid., p. 284.
- 2314 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 118.
- 2315 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 117, 118.
- 2316 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 117.
- 2317 Ibid., pp. 117, 118, 119.
- 2318 Ibid., pp. 117, 118.
- 2319 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 283, 287.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2320 Ibid., pp. 44, 283.
- 2321 Ibid., pp. 283, 287; Gladys Royer info.
- 2322 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 287; Gladys Royer info.
- 2323 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 287.
- 2324 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 21, 133, 136, 137; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2325 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 17, 136; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2326 M/M Keith Curl, 102 Chiffside Lane, Banner Elk, NC 28604.
- 2327 Logan Co., OH 1982, p. 355 says "b. 1956".
- 2328 Gloria Frantz Cox, 120 Doza Creek Road, Marissa, IL 62257.
- 2329 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 265, 266.
- 2330 Ibid., p. 266; Maxine Blickenstaff info.
- 2331 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 266, 267.
- 2332 Ibid., 269; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2333 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 269, 270; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2334 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 270.
- 2335 Ibid., pp. 270, 271; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2336 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 271.
- 2337 Ibid., pp. 275, 276; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2338 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 276, 277; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2339 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1 pp. 277, 278; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2340 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 278; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2341 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 277, 278; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2342 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 278.
- 2343 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 278.
- 2344 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-Z6).
- 2345 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Nancy Wirth info.
- 2346 M/M Raymond Wirth, Rancho Paso Mobile Home Park #36, Paso Robles, CA, 93446.
- 2347 Nancy Wirth info.
- 2348 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CV-41).
- 2349 Nena Clough Frantz info; Edna Frantz Warner personally compiled family information, (1989), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 2350 M/M Dusty Warner, P.O.B. 219, Chinese Camp, CA 95309.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2351 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 279; Edna Warner information.
- 2352 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 280; Edna Warner information.
- 2353 Terry Patterson, 6037 E. Main, Stockton, CA 95205.
- 2354 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 280; Edna Warner information.
- 2355 Edna Warner information.
- 2356 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CV-2N).
- 2357 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 279, 280; Nena Clough Frantz info; Nena Frantz Wolfe personally compiled family information, (1989), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 2358 M/M Ken Wolfe, 7726 Jordan Ave., Canoga Park, CA 91304.
- 2359 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 280; Nena Frantz Wolfe info.
- 2360 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-BW).
- 2361 Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539-2076.
- 2362 M/M Sam Ware, 6531 Hillcrest Dr., Orchard Park, NY 14127.
- 2363 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 282; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 2364 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 282; Lorraine Edwards info from Penny 22 Nov 1992.
- 2365 Lorraine Edwards info from Penny 22 Nov 1992.
- 2366 Ms. Penny Twiss, 1691 Yosemite, Simi Valley, CA 93065.
- 2367 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 282; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 2368 Ancestral File (AFN:L0CT-67).
- 2369 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 282, 283; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 2370 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 2371 Bob & Ann Stilwill personally compiled family information, (1991), in the custody of Bob & Ann Stilwill, 19188 Highlander Dr., Twain Harte, CA 95383; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 2372 Third born of triplets; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 282, 283; Lorraine Edwards info; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 2373 M/M Dale Hughes, 650 Hilynn Dr., Burlington, WA 98233.
- 2374 Per Anna Vallem info, m. est 1983.
- 2375 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 287, 300; Michael Frantz Desc.; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2376 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 287; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2377 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 290; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2378 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 292, 293; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2379 Wm. Landes Family, p. 35.
- 2380 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2381 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Michael Frantz Desc.; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2382 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2383 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2384 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 299, 300; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2385 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 300.
- 2386 Ibid., p. 300; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2387 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2388 Twin; Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 299, 300; Michael Frantz Desc.; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2389 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 300; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2390 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 287, 299, 300; Michael Frantz Desc.; Frantz/Keith Ross info; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2391 Beery Family History, p. 548; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 299, 300; Michael Frantz Desc.; Wayne/Lois Gierhart info.
- 2392 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 300; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2393 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 303.
- 2394 Ibid., pp. 303, 304; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2395 Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 303, 304; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2396 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2397 Twin; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2398 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 304.
- 2399 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 344; Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 304, 305; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2400 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 305; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2401 Beery Family History, p. 551; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 304, 305; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2402 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 304, 305; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2403 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 306; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2404 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 306.
- 2405 Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2406 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 309; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2407 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 316; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2408 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 316.
- 2409 Ibid., pp. 316, 317; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2410 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 319; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2411 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 322.
- 2412 Ibid., pp. 91, 92.
- 2413 Ibid., p. 92.
- 2414 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 92.
- 2415 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 93.
- 2416 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 95.
- 2417 Ibid., pp. 96, 97.
- 2418 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 96.
- 2419 Ibid., pp. 99, 100.
- 2420 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 100, 101.
- 2421 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 101.
- 2422 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 2423 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 2424 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 2425 Ibid., p. 105; Our Garst Family.
- 2426 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 110.
- 2427 Evergreen Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 114.
- 2428 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 117.
- 2429 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 118.
- 2430 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 118, 119.
- 2431 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 119.
- 2432 "8/5/91" per Hazel Frantz Turner info so could be 8 May 1991.
- 2433 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 142; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 121.
- 2434 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 142.
- 2435 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 142; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121.
- 2436 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13.
- 2437 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121.
- 2438 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121.
- 2439 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 142; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121.
- 2440 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121.
- 2441 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 121.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2442 Arthur Shull info.
- 2443 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 122.
- 2444 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 15; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 122.
- 2445 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 122.
- 2446 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 17; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 122, 123.
- 2447 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 123, 124.
- 2448 Our Garst Family, p. 233; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 124.
- 2449 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 124.
- 2450 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 23; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 125.
- 2451 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 23; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 125.
- 2452 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 25; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 126.
- 2453 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 27; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 126, 127.
- 2454 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 27.
- 2455 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 127.
- 2456 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128.
- 2457 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 127, 128.
- 2458 Alice Ebey Archer personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Alice Archer, P.O.B. 140, New Paris, IN 46553, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 2459 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Lori Anne Brubaker, 13913 Ella Blvd., Apt. 412, Houston, TX 77014, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 2460 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 2461 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 31.
- 2462 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 129.
- 2463 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 362, 363.
- 2464 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 363.
- 2465 Ibid., p. 132.
- 2466 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 10; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 133, 134.
- 2467 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 10; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 134.
- 2468 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 134.
- 2469 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2470 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 62, 63; Lela Shoup info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2471 Our Garst Family, p. 240; The Family Tree of John A. and Lydia (Neher) Skiles, author and publisher unknown. Another very valuable family history prepared by an Old German Baptist Brethren member. I made a photocopy of the unpaginated book (in Nov. 1993) from a copy in the custody of Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave., Modesto, CA 95350; Doris Garber info.
- 2472 John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2473 Ibid., Doris Garber info.
- 2474 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes, et al, personally compiled family information, (1990), in custody of Ruth Landes, 650 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344; Doris Garber info.
- 2475 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 2476 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 2477 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info.
- 2478 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 2479 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2480 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299.
- 2481 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28.
- 2482 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; Doris Garber info.
- 2483 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Doris Garber info.
- 2484 Rosa Yoder Brovont personally compiled family information, (Sep 1994), (Nov 1994), in the custody of Rosa Yoder Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16-A, Camden, IN 46917, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 2485 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Doris Garber info.
- 2486 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; Doris Garber info.
- 2487 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2488 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 28; Doris Garber info.
- 2489 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 2490 Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 2491 Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 2492 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2493 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 283, 288; Gladys Royer info.
- 2494 Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info.
- 2495 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Lela Shoup info.
- 2496 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info.
- 2497 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151; Doris Garber info.
- 2498 Twin; Doris Garber info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2499 Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (private printing by the compiler, 1981), in the custody of Lowell Beacher, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 11; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2500 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2501 Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2502 Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, "Corrections and Additions" attached to inside front cover of the book; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2503 Twin; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2504 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 2505 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Doris Clark info.
- 2506 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36.
- 2507 Ibid., p. 36; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 2508 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 2509 Doris Clark info.
- 2510 Wm. Landes Family, p. 28; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 2511 Wm. Landes Family, p. 28.
- 2512 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 190, 192; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 118.
- 2513 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 118.
- 2514 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 118.
- 2515 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 2516 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2517 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 2518 Newspaper clipping; birth announcement.
- 2519 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22.
- 2520 News clipping, birth announcement, in Village Merchant 20 Apr 93.
- 2521 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 31; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128; Arthur Shull info.
- 2522 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 234.
- 2523 Ibid., p. 230.
- 2524 Ibid., pp. 230, 234.
- 2525 Ibid., pp. 227, 230, 234.
- 2526 Ibid., pp. 215, 230, 234.
- 2527 Ibid., p. 216; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 110.
- 2528 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 110.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2529 Ibid., pp. 197, 198, 199.
- 2530 Ibid., p. 203.
- 2531 Ibid., p. 206.
- 2532 Ibid., pp. 200, 202, 371.
- 2533 Ibid., pp. 202, 371.
- 2534 Ibid., p. 200.
- 2535 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 202, 205.
- 2536 Title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 2537 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; Gladys Royer info.
- 2538 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 202, 205.
- 2539 Title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 2540 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 196, 198.
- 2541 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; Gladys Royer info.
- 2542 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 9, 282.
- 2543 "Triplet", OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9.
- 2544 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317d.
- 2545 Ibid., pp. 267, 317d; Ikenberry, Charles S. and W. Lewis Eikenberry, A History and Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Family, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, for publishers Charles S. & Margaret Ikenberry, 1955), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 2546 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 2547 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2548 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 61; Gladys Royer info.
- 2549 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 306.
- 2550 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 62.
- 2551 Vera Denlinger Lahman personally compiled information, (Sept 1994, (Nov 1994), in the custody of Vera Denlinger Lahman, 2725 Kimmel Rd., Eldorado, OH 45321, and selected information (unpaginated) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 2552 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360.
- 2553 Gladys Royer info; Vera Lahman info.
- 2554 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2555 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2556 Middle name, "Deane" per Doris Clark info.
- 2557 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275.

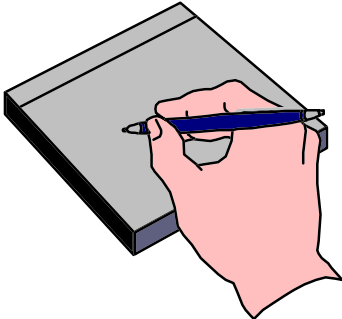
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2558 M/M Mark Wirth, 22633 Marjorie Ave., Torrance, CA 90505.
- 2559 Berta Patterson, 3019-1/2 Kenyon St., Stockton, CA 95205.
- 2560 M/M Dwane Wolfe, 1611 Zoltan, Lancaster, CA 93535.
- 2561 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 280; Nena Frantz Wolfe info.
- 2562 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 281; Nena Frantz Wolfe info.
- 2563 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 280, 281; Nena Frantz Wolfe info.
- 2564 M/M Jerry Wolfe, 27807 Calle Margarita, Agoura Hills, CA 91301.
- 2565 M/M Jim Wolfe, 37170 Oak Grove Rd., Yucaipa, CA 92399.
- 2566 Mrs. Sandra Callewaert, 28163 Shelter Cove Dr., Saugus, CA 91350.
- 2567 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 281, 282; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 2568 M/M Stephen Ware, 148 Ripley St., Camarillo, CA 93010.
- 2569 M/M David Edwards, 7310 Hickory Dr., Hamburg, NY 14075.
- 2570 M/M Richard Pierce, 308-A S. Calle Encila, Palm Springs, CA 92262.
- 2571 Bob Stilwill info.
- 2572 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 282; Bob Stilwill info.
- 2573 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 299; Frantz/Keith Ross info.
- 2574 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 92, 93.
- 2575 Ibid., pp. 95, 96.
- 2576 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 13.
- 2577 Ibid., p. 15.
- 2578 Ibid., p. 17.
- 2579 Ibid., p. 19; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 123; Arthur Shull info.
- 2580 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 19.
- 2581 Arthur Shull info, (per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 125, m. 11/28 but no year listed).
- 2582 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 125; Arthur Shull info.
- 2583 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Garber info.
- 2584 Kim Conley, 106 Penn Lane, St. Clairsville, OH 43950.
- 2585 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; Gladys Royer info; Paula Beery Denlinger personally compiled family information, (Dec 1990), in the custody of Paula Denlinger, ~~22030 N. Tuolumne Rd., Twain Harte, CA 95383~~, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. Subsequent to this information, Randy and Paula moved to Washington state, address unknown.
- 2586 Paula Denlinger info.

Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

- 2587 Muriel Boyd Onkst personally compiled family information, (Nov 1993), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356, and photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. A great deal of information came from an old journal which contains numerous pages of details about Emma Belle (Cover) Boyd's grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, children, grandchildren, etc. A wealth of information.
- 2588 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317d, 378; Gladys Royer info.
- 2589 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317d, 378.
- 2590 Ibid., p. 378.
- 2591 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 62; Doris Garber info.
- 2592 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 280; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 2593 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 280; Nena Clough Frantz info.
- 2594 Nena Frantz Wolfe info.
- 2595 Stoner Brethren, by Richard R. Weber, available from the author, 10715 Moosberger Ct., Columbia, MD 21044.
- Note: Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, available from the authors, Marwin E. Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and Margaret Brubaker Eller, 732 Poppy Rd., San Marcos, CA 92069.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Descendants of David Frantz – Notes and References

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

FIRST GENERATION

1. Christian¹ **Frantz**¹, son of Michael **Frantz** II and Magdalena **Zug**. Born, circa 1762 (?), in Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA². Died, 5 Mar 1850, in Clark Co., OH³. Birth(2): 1761 (?)⁴. Death(2): 6 Mar 1850 (?)⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶.

"Elder Christian Frantz was born in Pennsylvania about 1761. He was the son of Michael Frantz, 2nd, and Magdalena (Zug) Frantz, and was a grandson of Michael Frantz, 1st, first resident Elder of the Conestoga Church, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

"About 1784, with his father and three of his brothers, he moved to Botetourt County, Virginia. He was united in marriage with Mary Garst. Nine children were born to them, two sons and seven daughters. With this family he moved to Clark County, Ohio, in 1814, and settled three miles west of Springfield, at what is now the junction of the Carlisle Pike and Route #40. His farm embraced the land between these roads as far west as the Vale Road. Also east, to embrace the land on which the Rockway School and church now stand; also considerable land north of the Carlisle Pike and south of Route #40.

"He was one of the early Elders of the Donnel's Creek Church, and later became its second Bishop. When he became too aged to run his farm, he sold it to his son Christian, and went to live with his son Jacob, one mile south of North Hampton, on the farm now known as the Henry Drescher farm. He died here March 5th, 1850, and was buried in Myer's Cemetery, near by, and, where, as was his request, a rough stone is the only mark of his last resting place.

"He was small of stature and could speak the German language only." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Christian Frantz was the second elder at Walnut Grove or Donnels Creek. In this office he also was in charge of the Hickory Grove and Lost Creek territories. He was born in Botetourt County, Virginia about 1761, son of Michael and Magdalene (Zug) Frantz, and grandson of Michael Frantz, the first elder of the Conestoga Church in Pennsylvania.

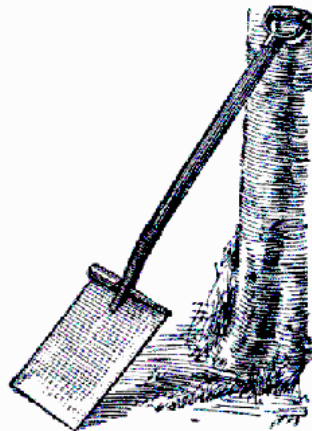
"Elder Christian Frantz came to Ohio with his nine children in the fall of 1814, and settled three miles west of Springfield. He spoke and wrote only in German. He died March 6, 1850, and is buried in Myers Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio." Roots By The River, p. 178.

"Christian and his wife, Mary, his son Jacob and wife, Sarah, and his daughters, Magdalena and Esther, are all buried in the Frantz row at Myers, all without markers except rough field stones, at their own requests, that no remembrances might be kept of them on Earth. Evidently a survival of early German Baptist custom." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Another biographical sketch can be found in History of the Church of the Brethren of the Southern District of Ohio, (Dayton, OH: The Otterbein Press, 1920), pp. 450-451.

Christian **Frantz** married⁷ Mary **Garst**⁸, daughter of Johann (John) Nicholas **Gerst (Garst)** and Marie Elizabeth **?Statthalter?**, circa 1784 (?)⁹. Marriage(2): 1783, in Lancaster Co., PA¹⁰. Born, circa 1762 (?), in Lancaster Co., PA¹¹. Died, 8 Aug 1838, in Clark Co., OH¹². Birth(2): circa 1761 (?)¹³. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶. Children:

- 2 i. Jacob² **Frantz**.
- ii. Elizabeth **Frantz**¹⁴. Born, 12 Apr 1786 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁵. Died, 12 Apr 1870, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁶. She married¹⁷ Jacob **Olinger**¹⁸, 5 Sep 1811, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA¹⁹. Marriage(2): 5 Sep 1812 (?)²⁰.
- 3 iii. Catherine **Frantz**.
- 4 iv. Anna **Frantz**.
- 5 v. Mary **Frantz**.
- 6 vi. Saloma "Sally" **Frantz**.
- 7 vii. Magdalena **Frantz**.
- viii. Esther **Frantz**²¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²².
- 8 ix. Christian **Frantz** Jr.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

SECOND GENERATION

2. Jacob² **Frantz** (Christian, 1)²³. Born, 22 Mar 1784, in ?Botetourt Co., VA or Lancaster, PA?²⁴. Died, 19 Dec 1851, in Clark Co., OH²⁴. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶. Occupation: Farmer/Sawmiller.

"Purchased quarter section of land one mile south of North Hampton, Clark County, Ohio, by patent, the former purchaser having forfeited. On this farm he built a large bank barn in 1835, where nearly all the services, funerals, councils and love feasts of the early church were held, his father having his home with him. The barn is still standing. Jacob donated ground for Myer's Cemetery, with the stipulation that it should be free to anyone, but intended and used mainly by members of the Brethren Church. Upkeep is taken care of by donations and by personal care of relatives of those buried there. Only boulders mark the graves of Jacob and his wife, like those of his father, mother and many others. Their location, however, is known and are being carefully preserved." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"They are buried in the Myers Cemetery and, at their requests, only rough stones marked their graves. This cemetery was part of their farm.

"Jacob was a minister in the German Baptist Church. Jacob built a large barn in 1835 (known as the Dresher place in later years), in Clark Co., OH. It held services, funerals, love feasts...[and] was south of the Myers Cemetery." Compiler/editor comment: Oh, woe is me! Where did I get the above quotation?

Lela Landes Shoup writes: "This Jacob Frantz was not a minister. He was my g.g.grandfather but I've found no evidence of his being a minister. His father, Christian and his son Aaron both were ministers in the German Baptist Church."

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Jacob **Frantz** married²⁶ Sarah **Ebersole**²⁷, daughter of Jacob **Ebersole** Sr. and Mary/Anna **Garber/Garver**, 22 Feb 1813, in Virginia²⁸. Marriage(2): 26 Oct 1814 (??)²⁹. Born, 1789 (?), in Pennsylvania³⁰. Died, 27 Sep 1855, in Clark Co., OH³¹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³². Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶. Children:

- 9 i. John E. "Big John"³ **Frantz**.
- 10 ii. Christian **Frantz**.
- 11 iii. Phebe **Frantz**.
- iv. Anna **Frantz**. Born, 17 Apr 1821, in Clark Co., OH³³. Died, 5 Nov 1862³³.
Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash
Co., IN³⁵.
- 12 v. Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- 13 vi. Aaron **Frantz**.

3. Catherine² **Frantz** (Christian, 1)³⁶. Born, 27 Apr 1786, in Botetourt Co., VA³⁷. Died, 15 May 1841, in Clark Co., OH³⁸. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁹.

She married⁴⁰ George **Grisso**⁴¹, 13 Jun 1809, in Botetourt Co., VA⁴². Marriage(2): 14 Jun 1809 (??)⁴³. Born, 6 Jul 1783, in ?Coffin Tree Twp, Lancaster Co., PA⁴⁴. Died, 30 Mar 1884, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁵. Birth(2): 6 Jun 1783 (??)⁴⁶. Death(2): 30 Mar 1844 (??)⁴⁷. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸. Emmigrated: 1814, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹. Son of Mathias Grisso and Maria Elisabeth Maurer.

"George Grisso was born in Coffintree Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 6, 1783. When just a child he moved with his parents from Pennsylvania to Botetourt County, Virginia. Here he worked on the plantation with his father until he reached the age of twenty-one. The following six years he worked on other plantations to get some money so that he could obtain a home and plantation of his own.

"In the year 1809 he wooed and won the hand of Catherine Frantz, the daughter of Elder Christian Frantz of Salem, Virginia. He and his wife settled on their own farm and remained there for three years. He and Catherine were baptized in Peters Creek near Salem in the year 1812.

"In that year the United States declared war on England and he was drafted to take up arms, but being true to the beliefs of his church that all disputes should be settled by peaceful methods, he left his home plantation and with his wife and son, Christian, came out west to try his fortune.

"At this early period Springfield was a frontier town with only about fifteen or twenty log houses. The town had been laid out in lots only ten years previous to his arrival.

"George and Catherine were the parents of eight children, of which seven lived to adulthood, married and had children of their own. Catherine died in the year 1841 and two years later George married Nancy Frantz, a first cousin of his first wife.

"George Grisso, Sr., an early pioneer of this county, lived a quite [sic] and peaceful life. On July 6, 1883, he and his family celebrated his one hundredth birthday. Five of his sons were still living at the time to take part in the celebration. Besides his five sons, there were present thirty-nine grandchildren, sixty-six great-grandchildren, and two great-great grand-children.

"At the time of the centennial he was seemingly in good health, but said he had lived long enough and was ready to be taken home. He had no disease at that time, was always temperate in labor, eating and drinking, never used tea or tobacco and very little coffee, and never used liquor as a beverage. In March of the following year he quietly passed away and was buried in the Frantz, or now known as the Ebersole Cemetery, just a short distance from the old Grisso homestead." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1974) pp. 216-218.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"George Grisso was a farmer by occupation. He was born in Coffintree township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, July 6, 1783, and died in Clark county, Ohio, March 30, 1884, when nearly one hundred and one years of age, being the oldest man in Clark Co., at that time. When a child he removed to Virginia with his parents, and at a very early day came to Ohio, settling on a tract of land west of Springfield, when that city was a collection of but fifteen or twenty houses.

"This was in the year 1812, and Springfield had a rival city, named Boston, near the present home of Leander Baker, on the Valley Pike, which was perhaps half as large. Mr. Grisso well remembered the contest between these places for the court house, and how rejoiced the citizens of Springfield were over their victory, although they came out but a few votes ahead.

"In politics he was always a Democrat, as most of his family have been, but he paid little attention to public affairs, and very seldom voted. Religiously he was a quiet, though consistent member of the German Baptist, or what is more commonly called the 'Dunkard' church, and he said-- 'I was baptized in 1812, in Peter's Creek, near Salem, Virginia.' During the war of 1812 he was drafted, but as his church was opposed to warfare, and taught that disputes should be settled by peaceful methods, he left his home, and with his little family came to the west to try his future. He was married in 1809, in Virginia, to Catherine Frantz, (daughter of Christian Frantz and Mary Garst Frantz), who was the mother of all his children, eight in number. She died in 1841 at the age of fifty-five years. Two years later he married Nancy Frantz, (a cousin of his first wife) who died in 1870. Of his children, one died in infancy, the remaining seven lived to rear families of their own, and five of his sons were still living when he celebrated his 'centennial' July 6, 1883, at which time he was in comparatively good health. Besides his sons, there were present, thirty-nine grand children, sixty-six great grand children and two great, great grand children.

"George Grisso, Sr., lived a quiet, peaceful life, and on his one hundredth birthday said that he had lived long enough and was ready to be taken home. He had no disease, and at the time of his death, was seemingly a healthy man. He was temperate in labor, eating and drinking. Never used tobacco or tea and very little coffee. He never used liquor as a beverage, but, as was the old custom, he kept his pure 'bitters' on the shelf." The Dore Frantz Manuscript identifies the source "Biographical Record of Clark County," Springfield, Ohio, Public Library.

"There was no 'Coffin Tree' township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. There is a Coventry township in Chester Co., PA, which fits with other records that Mathias and Elizabeth Grisso lived along the Delaware River near the present Pottstown, PA, in the years following their marriage." According to Teri Pettit info.

Furthermore, Teri Pettit says: "Article about family reunion in honor his 100th birthday, Springfield Daily Republic, 10 July 1883." And: "Obituary in Springfield Daily Republic, 3 Apr 1884."

"[George] married 2) 1850 Nancy Frantz, b. Jan. 1799, d. 6 May 1870." Early Clark County, Ohio Families, Vol 5, p. 97.

According to L.D.S. F.H.C. computerized Ancestral File: married 1843, Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, to Nancy Frantz (AFN:2HZL-KH). -- Compiler/editor question: **Who were Nancy's parents?**

Lori Anne Brubaker (his 4th great granddaughter) writes: "From a photo notecard (front):

'George Grisso

'The oldest inhabitant of Clark County, Ohio, passed away at three o'clock, west of the city of Springfield, Sunday afternoon, 30 March 1884. He was nine months and twenty-four days over one hundred years old.'

(Back) 'Dedicated to the memory of our dear departed Grandfather, by Adam Grisso of Sidney, Indiana.

(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Death is the arch gleaner in the field of time.
Each day is harvest day. Old age is ripened grain.
Winrow after winrow he mows down the human race,
He spares not young man or maiden, nor him who stoops with age.
Each going down leaves a void in some human breast; therefore
it is well for the human race to live in the present to plan for the future.

"While we have met this 21st day of August 1912, in the capacity of a family reunion of relations and friends, let us not forget the loving virtues of our departed Grandfather, and let us cover his faults, if any, with the mantle of love."

Children:

- 14 i. Christian³ **Grisso**.
- 15 ii. George **Grisso** Jr.
- iii. Jacob **Grisso**⁵⁰. Born, before 1814, in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 16 iv. Catherine **Grisso**.
- 17 v. John **Grisso**.
- 18 vi. Benjamin **Grisso**.
- 19 vii. Emanuel **Grisso**.
- 20 viii. Joseph **Grisso**.

4. Anna² **Frantz** (Christian, 1)⁵¹. Born, 18 Nov 1792, in Virginia⁵². Died, 25 Dec 1867, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵².

She married John **Lesh**⁵³, 9 Jan 1823, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Born, 1783⁵⁵. Son of Jacob Leesch (1757-1820) and Anna Marie Moyer (1763-1851). Children:

- i. John³ **Lesh** Jr.⁵⁶.
- ii. Christian **Lesh**⁵⁷. Compiler/editor question: Did he marry Nancy Flora (1833-1917) daughter of John Flora and Sarah Harter?
- 21 iii. Elizabeth **Lesh**.

5. Mary² **Frantz** (Christian, 1)⁵⁸. Born, 23 Jan 1793, in Botetourt Co., VA⁵⁹. Died, 2 Nov 1875, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁰. Death(2): 2 Nov 1876 (?)⁶¹. Burial in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN⁶². Church of the Brethren.

"Some sources give Mary's death as Nov. 2, 1876. However, the Zug manuscript gives her death as Tues., Nov. 2, 1875, 82y 9m 9d. This seems to be correct, as that date in 1875 was on Tuesday, and the information seems to have been supplied by Aaron Frantz of Clark Co., Ohio, who was a nephew of Mary. Her obituary is said to be in the 'Christian Family Companion/Gospel Visitor' VII, p. 750." Hazel Frantz Turner.

She married⁶³ John **Brubaker**⁶⁴, son of John **Brubaker** and Anna **Meyer/Myers**, Oct 1816, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵. Born, 1 Jul 1777, in Bethel Twp., Lancaster Co., PA⁵⁹. Died, 8 Apr 1846, in Preble Co., OH⁵⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"A John Brubaker married Phoebe Harter in Franklin Co., VA. Phoebe's father Christian Harter signed the marriage bond. They later moved to Preble Co., Ohio and Phoebe was the mother of eight children, then in 1816 Phoebe died and John married, number two, 'Mary Frantz', the daughter of Christian and Mary (Garst) Frantz and to this union I know of nine children. Thus John was the father of some seventeen children!" Per Byron E. Harter, in a letter to Lowell Beachler (dated 3 Oct 1976).

"John and Phoebe moved to Preble County, Ohio from Franklin Co., Virginia before 1816. After Phoebe died, John married Maria Frantz. They lived in Preble Co., Ohio, Gratis Township. In the 1850 census, Mary was living in Gratis Twp. with George age 18 and Elizabeth age 13. She moved to Indiana around 1852 and was living with her daughter Elizabeth Betts when she died.

"The marriage date for Phoebe and John is found in the Franklin Co., VA records in Worrell's book as 30 Jan 1798. Another date has been give as 10 Aug 1798. The only explanation I can see is that the 'Jan' was miscopied from 'Jun' for the date of the license and the wedding was a few days later in August.

"Phoebe Harter Brubaker died around 1815 in Preble Co., Ohio. Mary and John were married in October 1816." Hazel Frantz Turner. Children:

- 22 i. Phoebe³ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Benjamin **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 15 Jun 1819, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 25 Jan 1856⁶⁷.
- iii. Anna **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 1821⁶⁷. Died, 1824⁶⁷.
- iv. Abraham **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 18 Mar 1823, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, Mar 1827⁶⁷.
- 23 v. Joseph **Brubaker**.
- 24 vi. Jacob **Brubaker**.
- 25 vii. Lydia **Brubaker**.
- 26 viii. George **Brubaker**.
- 27 ix. Elizabeth **Brubaker**.

6. Saloma "Sally"² **Frantz** (Christian, 1)⁶⁸. Born, 1794, in Franklin Co., VA⁶⁹. Died, 1844, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁶⁹.

She married⁷⁰ Abraham **Miller**⁷¹, 26 Oct 1819, in Clark Co., OH⁷². Marriage(2): 26 Oct 1818 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁷³. Born, 12 Feb 1796, in Rockingham Co., VA⁷⁴. Died, 6 Aug 1862, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁷⁴. Birth(2): 10 Feb 1796 (?)⁷⁵. Death(2): 5 Aug 1862 (?)⁷⁶. Burial in Allen Co., OH⁷⁷.
Occupation: Farmer/Minister.

"Abraham Miller b 1796 d 1862 m Saloma (Sally) Frantz, da Christian Frantz and Mary Garst. They moved from Botetourt, VA to Lima, OH ca 1818 and he was a minister in the Sugar Creek, Ch.B. Their descendants went with the Old Order Brethren. He m 2) Catherine Leedy." Compiler/editor comment: The above quote came from a photocopy of an unknown book, p. 11. Children:

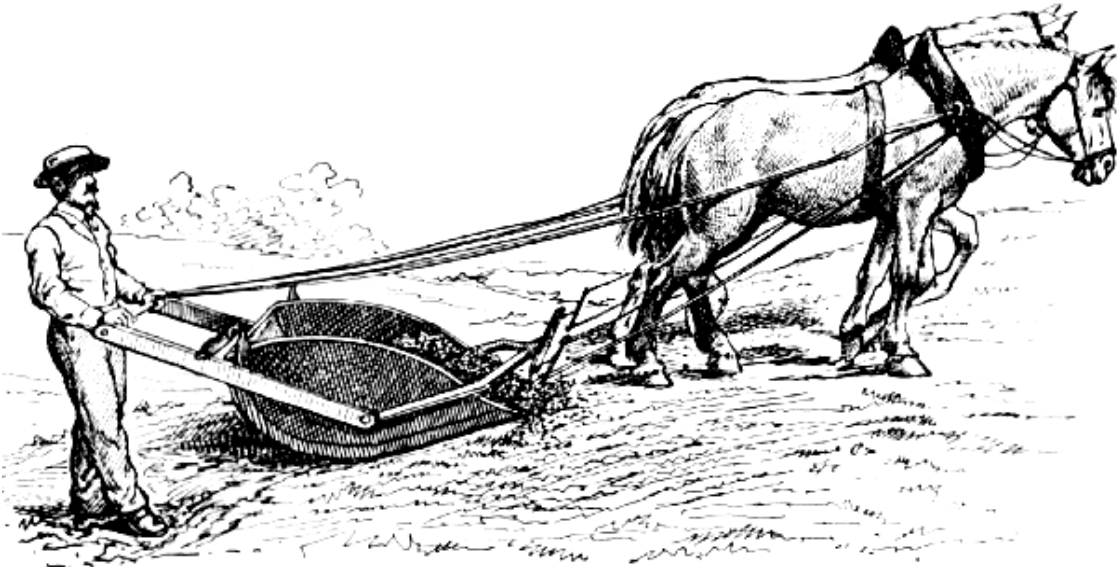
- i. Joseph³ **Miller**. Born, 30 Nov 1813 (??)⁷⁸. Died, 2 Mar 1866, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸. He married, first, Mary **Hornish**⁷⁸, daughter of John **Hornish** and Catherine **Ely** in Defiance Co., OH⁷⁸. He married⁷⁸, second, Catherine **Neher**⁷⁹, daughter of Henry **Neher** and Susannah **Frantz**. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For more information, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 17*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- ii. Anna **Miller**. Born, 28 Jul 1822, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁰. Died, 26 Dec 1859, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH⁸¹. Birth(2): circa 1823 (?)⁸². Death(2): circa 1860 (?)⁸². Burial in Allen Co., OH⁸³. She married, first, David **Neher**, son of John **Neher** and Anna Nancy **Miller**, 4 Dec 1840, in Allen Co., OH⁸². She married, second, Samuel **Neher**, son of John **Neher** and Martha Magdalene **Baer**, 1 May 1843, in Allen Co., OH⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - iii. Mary **Miller**.
 - iv. Abraham **Miller**. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - 28 v. Salome **Miller**.
 - 29 vi. Catherine **Miller**.
 - vii. Barbara **Miller**. Born, 1831⁸⁵. Died, 1920⁸⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - viii. Phoebe **Miller**. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - ix. Sarah **Miller**. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - x. Daniel **Miller**. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - xi. Susanna **Miller**. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - xii. Elizabeth **Miller**. Born, 14 Dec 1837 (?)⁷⁵. Died, 22 Dec 1861 (?)⁸⁶. Burial in Allen Co., OH⁸³. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - 30 xiii. Samuel F. **Miller**.
 - xiv. Magdaline **Miller**. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - xv. Alice **Miller**⁸⁷.
7. Magdalena² **Frantz** (Christian, 1)⁸⁸. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁸⁹. She married⁹⁰ Phillip **Simmons**⁹¹, 30 Mar 1829, in Clark Co., OH⁹². Children:
- i. Joel³ **Simmons**⁶⁶. Born, 1 Oct 1830⁹³. Died, 25 Dec 1843 (?)⁹⁴. Death(2): 25 Dec 1893 (?)⁹³.
8. Christian² **Frantz** Jr. (Christian, 1)⁹⁵. Born, 13 Mar 1805, in Botetourt Co., VA⁹⁶. Died, 30 Jul 1890, in Clark Co., OH⁹⁶. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁹⁷. Occupation: Farmer.
- He married⁹⁸ Catherine "Katy" **Trout/Traut**⁹⁹, daughter of David **Trout** and Nancy **Murphy/Murphey**, 12 Dec 1832, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁰. Born, 7 May 1810, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁰¹. Died, 13 Mar 1898, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰². Birth(2): 7 May 1811 (?)¹⁰³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴. Children:
- 31 i. John W.³ **Frantz**.
 - 32 ii. Lydia **Frantz**.
 - iii. Mary **Frantz**¹⁰⁵. Born, 18 Dec 1836¹⁰⁶. Died, 10 Aug 1914¹⁰⁷. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁸. She married¹⁰⁹ David **Garst**¹¹⁰, son of Abraham **Garst** II and Anna **Frantz**, 6 Oct 1867, in Clark Co., OH¹¹¹.
 - iv. Sarah "Sally" **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 9 Mar 1838¹¹². Died, 20 Jun 1839¹¹². Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹¹³.
 - v. Jacob **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 15 Nov 1839¹¹⁴. Died, 30 Jul 1859¹¹⁴. Birth(2): 1840 (?)¹¹⁵. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁸.
 - vi. David **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 17 Mar 1842¹¹⁶. Died, 17 Dec 1920¹¹⁴. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁸.
 - vii. Andrew **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 14 May 1844¹¹⁶. Died, 3 Oct 1929¹¹⁴. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁹. He married¹¹⁴ Rebecca Anna **James Paden**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- viii. Anna **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 14 Apr 1847, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁷. Died, 10 Apr 1932, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁷. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁸. She married Anthony **Peters**¹¹⁸.
- ix. Christian **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 25 May 1850¹¹⁶. Died, 26 Aug 1870¹¹⁶. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁸.
- x. Adam **Frantz**¹¹⁵.
- xi. Hollis **Frantz**. Born, Mar 1860¹¹⁵.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"The records in Probate Book 'B' show that his heirs were established as Susanna Hay, the widow of John E. Frantz, wife of Jacob Hay and the children named.... Other records show that Sarah was found to be of unsound mind and was last under the guardianship of Jacob Frantz." Ibid., p. 45.

Compiler/editor comment: In a letter from Lester H. Binnie, dated 18 Sep 1990: "Question: If John E. Frantz m. Susanna in Ohio and in his Will named her as Susanna, how come she is Sarah on her tombstone? That's what it says; I checked it out on Sunday last (16 Sep 1990)." -- Compiler/editor answer: I think the "Sarah" buried adjacent to John E. Frantz **is his daughter.**

Children:

- 33 i. Catherine "Katy"⁴ **Frantz.**
- ii. Sarah **Frantz.** Born, 15 Aug 1842, in Indiana¹²². Died, 6 Dec 1887¹²⁸. Birth(2): 14 Aug 1842 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹²⁹. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁷. "Retarded" per Lester H. Binnie.
- 34 iii. Jacob **Frantz.**
- 35 iv. Mary Magdalena **Frantz.**

10. Christian³ **Frantz** (Jacob, 2)¹³⁰. Born, 28 Jan 1817, in Clark Co., OH¹³¹. Died, 23 May 1904, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹³². Birth(2): 3 Feb 1817 (??)¹³³. Death(2): 28 May 1904 (??)¹³⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹³⁵. Occupation: Carpenter.

He married¹³⁶ Mary **Heckman**¹³⁷, daughter of David **Heckman** and Mary Ann **Snauffer**, 7 Mar 1844¹³⁸. Born, 26 Jan 1824, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 5 Mar 1915, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁰. Birth(2): 27 Jan 1824 (??)⁷⁵. Death(2): 8 Mar 1915 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁴¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁴². Emigrated: circa 1849, in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁴³.

"MRS. MARY FRANTZ DIES AT AGE OF NINETY-ONE
Aged Lady Passes Away Friday at Home of Her Son

"Mrs. Mary Frantz, one of the oldest residents of the county died Friday forenoon at 10 o'clock at the home of her son, Reubene [sic] Frantz in the north part of the city. She had been seriously ill only a short time although her health had been failing for some time due to the infirmities of old age. The funeral was held at 11 o'clock Sunday forenoon from the church west of town. Rev. Leckrone was in charge of the services, assisted by Rev. A.L. Wright. Burial was in the church cemetery.

"Mary Heckman Frantz, the daughter of David and Polly Heckman was born January 26, 1824, near New Carlisle, Clark county, Ohio. March 7, 1844 she was married to Christian E. Frantz and after three years they moved into the dense forests of Kosciusko county, Indiana. Here they lived until the death of her husband May 24, 1904. Since then she had made her home with four of her children. She had enjoyed reasonably good health until recently since when she had been failing until her death Friday, March 5, 1915. She was the next to the youngest of eleven children and is the last to depart. She lived to the ripe old age of ninety-one years, one month and nine days. To this union were born ten children; four of them preceding her in death--George, Martha, Lydia and Amanda. She leaves six children, Rebecca Miller, Phoebe Ulrey, Simon and Reuben Frantz all of North Manchester and vicinity, Mathew Frantz of Riepatch, Nevada, and Minerva Butterbaugh, of Goshen, Ind. There are also eighteen grand children, nineteen great grand children and a host of sympathizing friends. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren for about fifty-five years, and lived an active Christian life until her departure." Obituary newspaper clipping from North Manchester Journal, March 11, 1915. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 36 i. Hannah Rebecca⁴ **Frantz**.
- 37 ii. Phoebe Ellen **Frantz**.
- 38 iii. George **Frantz**.
- iv. Matthew **Frantz**. Born, 27 Feb 1849, near Clear Lake, IN¹⁴⁴. Died, 27 Nov 1937, in Conway Springs, Sumner Co., KS¹⁴⁵. He married Susan L. **Teeter**¹⁴⁶, 7 Oct 1873¹⁴⁵.

"Matthew Frantz, son of Christian and Mary Heckman Frantz, was born February 27, 1849, near Clear Lake, Indiana, and departed this life at Wellington, Kansas, November 27, 1937. He grew to manhood in Kosciusko County, Indiana, and received his education in a little country school near by.... Brother Frantz and Susan L. Teeter were married October 7, 1873. They lived in Cherokee and Sedgwick counties, Kansas. Later they moved to Rye Patch, Nevada, where his wife died June 5, 1911. He had lived in Conway Springs since 1923. A few years ago he accepted Christ as his Savior and was baptized by Elder Noah Brubaker. He lived close to Christ in his later years. Brother R.W. Quackenbush conducted the funeral, assisted by our pastor, Paul Thompson. Internment was made in Conway Springs cemetery. -- Amos O. Brubaker, Conway Springs, Kansas." From a church newspaper clipping; copied from a journal compiled by Adam Frantz.

- 39 v. Simon **Frantz**.
- vi. Reuben **Frantz**. Born, 12 Jun 1853, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁷. Died, 22 Apr 1925¹⁴⁸. Birth(2): 30 May 1855 (?)⁶⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁹. He married Catherine **Snell**, daughter of John **Snell** and Magdalena **Brower**, 10 Dec 1874, in Lake Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁵⁰. Church of the Brethren.
- vii. Lydia **Frantz**. Born, 23 Jul 1855, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁵¹. Died, 24 Dec 1858, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁵². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁵³.
- 40 viii. Minerva Frances **Frantz**.
- ix. Amanda **Frantz**. Born, 30 Nov 1860, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵. Died, 6 Aug 1862, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁵⁴. Birth(2): 1 Nov 1860 (?)¹⁵⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁵⁶.
- 41 x. Martha **Frantz**.

11. Phebe³ **Frantz** (Jacob, 2). Born, 19 Apr 1819, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁷. Died, 6 Sep 1907 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁵⁸. Birth(2): 11 Apr 1816 (?)¹⁵⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁰. Census: 1900, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN.

She married¹⁶¹ Joel **Ohmart**¹⁶², son of Christian **Ohmart** and Anna **Weaver**, 10 Oct 1839, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶³. Born, 3 Jan 1817, in Ohio¹⁶⁴. Died, 23 Aug 1910, in Indiana¹⁶⁵. Birth(2): 5 Jan 1818 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁶. Death(2): 7 Sep 1910 (?)¹⁶⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁰. Census: 1900, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁸⁵. Occupation: Cabinet Maker. German Baptist Brethren.

NOTE: According to Verle Ohmart, this Joel Ohmart was the son of John and Barbara Dederich [sic], grandson of Christian Ohmart [and Anna Weaver]. Children:

- 42 i. Eli Clinton⁴ **Ohmart**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

12. Elizabeth³ **Frantz** (Jacob, 2). Born, 7 Nov 1825, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁷. Died, 2 Apr 1893, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁸. Birth(2): 7 Dec 1825 (?)¹⁶⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰.

She married¹⁷¹ Lewis **Myers**¹²², son of George **Myers** and Mary Magdaline **Cosler**, 31 Oct 1845¹⁷². Born, 4 May 1821, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷³. Died, 28 Mar 1873¹⁷³. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰. Children:

- i. Simeon⁴ **Myers**. Born, 22 Mar 1847¹⁷⁴. Died, 9 Mar 1849¹⁷⁵.
- 43 ii. **William Myers**.
- 44 iii. **Aaron Myers**.
- 45 iv. **John Ezra Myers**.
- 46 v. **Mary Ann Myers**.
- 47 vi. **Noah Myers**.
- 48 vii. **Sarah Elizabeth Myers**.
- viii. **Clara Idella Myers**¹⁷⁶. Born, 15 Nov 1865¹⁷⁴. Died, 31 Jan 1940¹⁷⁷. Birth(2): 15 Mar 1865¹⁷⁸. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁹. She married¹⁸⁰ Rev. Lewis R. **Pfeiffer**⁶⁶, 2 Nov 1899¹⁸¹.

13. Aaron³ **Frantz** (Jacob, 2)¹⁸². Born, 10 Apr 1830, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³. Died, 15 Mar 1914, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁴. Birth(2): 19 Apr 1830 (??) in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁵. Death(2): 14 Mar 1914 (??)¹⁸⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁷. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁴. Occupation: Saw Mill/Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Aaron Frantz lived all his life in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH. He was baptized early in life, elected a deacon in 1864, and a minister in 1866. In 1881, he was active in the Old German Baptist Church at time of Divide, and was ordained an elder. He served as moderator for the Annual Meetings for many years.

"Mary died 24 Oct 1907; Aaron died 15 Mar 1914 in the Walnut Grove meetinghouse, while preaching, aged 83 years, 11 months, and 15 days." Per Lowell Beachler.

"Elder Aaron Frantz was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., Ohio, April 10, 1830. Departed this life while preaching in the Walnut Grove meeting house near that place, March 15, 1914, aged 83 yrs, 11 mos, 5 das. He united in marriage to Mary Ryman and to them were born seven sons and three daughters. Five children, three sons and two daughters, have not taken passage. Words of consolation were delivered to a large congregation of sympathizing friends, by brethren Joel Wray, and Henry Garber, and his body laid to rest in the Donnels Creek Cemetery March 19, 1914. May we, too, be ready when our 'ship' comes in. Harrison Frantz." The Vindicator, April 1914. Similar information can be found in History of the Church of the Brethren of the Southern District of Ohio, (Dayton, OH, 1920) p. 452.

He married¹⁸⁸ Mary **Ryman**¹⁸⁹, daughter of Samuel **Ryman** and Catherine **Neff**, 17 Jul 1853, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁰. Born, 23 Feb 1828, in Virginia¹⁹¹. Died, 24 Oct 1907, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹². Birth(2): Feb 1824 (??)¹⁹³. Death(2): 24 Oct 1914 (??)¹⁹⁴. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. [Compiler/editor comment: Birth (2) and Death (2) are listed here because they appear in widely circulated publications.]

"Mary Ryman was born in Virginia and brought by her parents to Ohio when about three years old. Was united in marriage to Aaron Frantz on the 17th of July 1853. To them was born ten children, five of which have passed over. She lived, as we trust, a faithful member of the Old German Baptist

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

church till the time of her death which occurred on the evening of the 24th of October 1907, aged 79 yrs, 8 mos. and 1 day. Sister Frantz leaves a husband, three sons and two daughters to mourn their loss, but her gain. She took sick Feb 10, 1907. During her sickness she was one of much patience. She was blind over one year. Her sickness was old age. She was buried south of the Walnut Grove meeting house, in the Donnels Creek church about two miles south of North Hampton. Funeral conducted by the brethren from Rev. 14th chap., 12th verse to a large audience." The Vindicator, Dec 1907, p. 379. Children:

- 49 i. Lewis⁴ **Frantz**. Born, 2 Apr 1854¹⁹⁶. Died, 21 Sep 1855¹⁹⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁷.
- ii. Adam **Frantz**.
- iii. Sarah **Frantz**. Born, 6 Mar 1857¹⁹⁸. Died, 27 Mar 1858⁸⁵. Birth(2): 16 Mar 1857 (?)⁶⁶. Death(2): 29 Mar 1858 (?)¹⁹⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁷.
- 50 iv. Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- 51 v. Simeon **Frantz**.
- vi. Jacob Christian **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 24 Dec 1864¹⁹⁸. Died, 4 Apr 1880, in Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰. Birth(2): 1865 (?)²⁰¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁷.
- 52 vii. Harrison **Frantz**.
- 53 viii. Samuel Ryman **Frantz**.
- ix. John Eli **Frantz**. Born, 23 Sep 1869, in Clark Co., OH²⁰². Died, 4 Feb 1891, in Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Birth(2): 22 Sep 1868 (?)²⁰⁴. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁵.
- x. Mary Catherine **Frantz**²⁰⁶. Born, 25 Aug 1872, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁷. Died, 23 Sep 1934, in Clark Co., OH²⁰⁸. Death(2): 12 Sep 1923 (?)²⁰⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁰. She married²¹¹ Albert E. **Blocher**¹⁹⁹, son of Isaac **Blocher** and Malinda **Miller**, 2 Mar 1901²¹². Marriage(2): 12 Mar 1901 (?)²¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

14. Christian³ **Grisso**²¹⁴. Born, 28 Apr 1810, in Botetourt Co., VA²¹⁵. Died, 9 May 1896, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²¹⁶. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁷.

 He married²¹⁸, first, Elizabeth **Detrick**²¹⁹, 22 May 1832, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²²⁰. Marriage(2): 22 May 1833 (?)²²¹. Born, 10 Nov 1812 (?)²²². Died, 1 May 1855, in Clark Co., OH²²³. Birth(2): 10 Nov 1842 (?)²²⁴. Death(2): 1854 (?)²²¹. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁷.
 Daughter of Daniel and Barbara Detrick. Children:

- 54 i. Catherine⁴ **Grisso**.
- 55 ii. John **Grisso**.
- 56 iii. Daniel Webster **Grisso**.
- 57 iv. George W. **Grisso**.
- v. Samuel **Grisso**²²⁵. Born, 6 May 1840, in Clark Co., OH²²⁶. Died, 21 Oct 1855, in Clark Co., OH²²⁷. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸.
- vi. Christian **Grisso** Jr.²²⁹. Born, 1845, in Clark Co., OH²³⁰.
- 58 vii. Sarah Ann **Grisso**.
- viii. Eliza Jane **Grisso**. Born, 14 Sep 1851, in Clark Co., OH²²⁶. Died, 13 Dec 1868, in Clark Co., OH²²⁷. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Christian **Grisso** married²³¹, second, Phoebe **Ebersole**²³², daughter of Jacob **Ebersole** III and Salome "Sally" **Keller**, 13 Jul 1856, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²³³. Born, 14 May 1816²³⁴. Died, 5 Oct 1878²³⁵. Birth(2): 17 Sep 1810 (?)²³⁶. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²³⁷. Children:

- 59 ix. Peter **Grisso**.
- x. Phoebe Ann **Grisso**²³⁸. She married²³⁹ John **Overpeck**²⁴⁰.

15. George³ **Grisso** Jr.²⁴¹. Born, 1812, in Back Creek, Botetourt Co., VA²⁴². Died, 13 Apr 1891, in Clark Co., OH²⁴². Birth(2): 1814 (?), in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁴³. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁷. Occupation: Miller.

"George, Jr., ...became a miller by trade and during his whole lifetime operated the Grisso Mill at Rocky Point. On April 20, 1835 he was married to Eva Hoffman. They were the parents of two children." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, p. 217.

He married²⁴⁴ Eva/Eve **Hoffman/Huffman**²⁴⁵, daughter of Jacob **Huffman** and Catherine **Frierwood**, 20 Apr 1835, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁶. Born, 1815, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁷. Died, 1866, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁸. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁷. Children:

- i. John⁴ **Grisso**. Born, 1836, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁶. He married⁶⁶ Elizabeth **Weaver**.
- ii. Catherine **Grisso**. Born, 1841, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁹. Died, 1920²⁵⁰. Birth(2): 1843 (?)⁴⁶. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸. She married John J. **Mallinger**, 13 Dec 1863, in Ohio²⁵¹.

16. Catherine³ **Grisso**²⁵². Born, 22 Jun 1814, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁵³. Died, 17 Apr 1873, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴.

"Catherine, the only daughter of George and Elizabeth, was married to Henry Brubaker of Preble County, Ohio. Catherine was the mother of five sons. She died before the death of her father." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, p. 217.

"Became a Mrs. Brubaker of Preble County, Ohio, and died aged sixty, leaving five sons, who have twelve children altogether." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

She married²⁵⁵ Henry **Brubaker**²⁵⁶, 18 Oct 1835, in Clark Co., OH²⁵⁷. Marriage(2) in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁸. Born, 14 Feb 1814, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹. Died, 25 Sep 1906, in Preble Co., OH²⁶⁰. Birth(2): 11 Feb 1814 (?), in Botetourt Co., or Franklin Co., VA?²⁶¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁶².

Children:

- i. George⁴ **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 16 Jul 1837, in Clark Co., OH²⁶³. Died, 10 Nov 1921, in Ohio²⁶³. He married, first, Sarah **Brower**²⁶⁴, 3 Jun 1869, in Preble Co., OH²⁶⁵. He married, second, Sarah **Eikenberry**, daughter of Jacob **Eikenberry** and Diana **Brower**, 4 Feb 1886²⁶⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 60 ii. John G. **Brubaker**.
- 61 iii. Henry H. **Brubaker**.
- iv. Winfield **Brubaker**⁶⁶.
- 62 v. Christian **Brubaker**.
- 63 vi. Solomon **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

vii. Daniel **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 1 Dec 1849, in Preble Co., OH²⁶⁴. Died, 25 Dec 1849, in Preble Co., OH²⁶⁴.

17. John³ **Grisso**²⁶⁷. Born, 20 Mar 1818, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁶⁸. Died, 8 Mar 1870, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁹. Birth(2): 26 Mar 1818 (?)⁷⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁷⁰. Census: 1850, in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁶⁴. Census: 1870, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴.

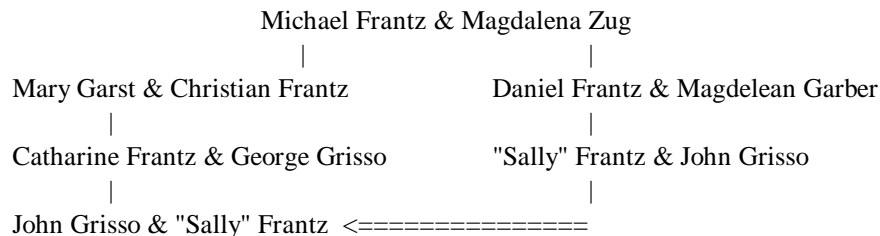
"John, the third son, was married April 29, 1841 to Lydia Baker. She lived but a short time and on April 15, 1845 he was married to Sally Frantz, the daughter of Daniel and Magdelina Garver Frantz. Soon after his second marriage the family moved to Indiana. John was the father of thirteen children. Lillian, a granddaughter, served the Church of the Brethren in the mission field in India. John died in Indiana at the age of fifty-two." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, pp. 217-218.

"The father of thirteen children..." according to The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

He married²⁷¹, first, Lydia **Baker**²²¹, 29 Apr 1841, in Clark Co., OH²⁷². Marriage(2): 22 Apr 1841 (?)⁴⁹. Died, circa 1844²⁷³. Children:

- 64 i. Jacob⁴ **Grisso**.
- 65 ii. Sarah Jane **Grisso**.

He married²⁷⁴, second, Sarah/Salome "Sally" **Frantz**²⁷⁵, daughter of Daniel **Frantz** and Magdelean/Magdalena **Garber/Garver**, 15 Apr 1845, in Clark Co., OH²⁷⁶. Marriage(2): 17 Apr 1845 (?)²⁷⁷. Born, 17 Dec 1823, in Clark Co., OH²⁷⁸. Died, 31 Mar 1894, in Wabash Co., IN²⁷⁹. Birth(2): 27 Dec 1823 (?), in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁰. Death(2): 31 Mar 1895 (?)⁴⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁷⁰. Compiler/editor comment: Although her name often appears as Salome or Sally, apparently the tombstone inscription reads Sarah. If the death date, and her age at time of death, is correct then the computer calculates her birth as 19 Jan 1824. "Sally" married her first cousin one time removed.



Teri Pettit writes: "Her name appears on the marriage bond to John Grisso as 'Solma Frantz'; on some family group sheets by other researchers as 'Salome,' and on most Wabash County records (census, cemetery, etc.) as 'Sarah.' To her family she was known as Sally. There are no records which give her name as 'Sarah Solome' or 'Salome Sarah.' It is possible that she was born Salome, and at some point in later life she or her children chose to interpret Sally as a diminutive of Sarah."

Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: I hope and pray that individuals reading this book will understand that I have found two (or more) names (or two or more spellings) for the person when they see a slash (/) between the names.

Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Children:

- 66 iii. Aaron **Grisso**.
- 67 iv. Amanda **Grisso**.
- v. Lydia **Grisso**. Born, 6 Aug 1847 (?)⁷⁵. Died, 17 Aug 1848²⁸¹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
- 68 vi. Daniel E. **Grisso**.
- 69 vii. Allen **Grisso**.
- 70 viii. Samuel F. **Grisso**.
- 71 ix. Eli **Grisso**.
- x. John L. **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 2 Dec 1858⁷⁵. Died, 12 Sep 1861²⁸³. Birth(2): 3 Jul 1857 (?), in Wabash Co., IN²⁵¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁴.
- 72 xi. Simon E. **Grisso**.

18. Benjamin³ **Grisso**²⁸⁵. Born, 1821, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁶. Died, 24 Jan 1889, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁷. Death(2): 1899 (??)²⁸⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹. Census: 1870, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁰.

"Benjamin Grisso, the fifth child, was married on November 26, 1843 to Catherine Sellers. He, his wife, and brother-in-law, Henry Sellers, whose wife was Barbara Ohmart, moved to Indiana. The Benjamin Grissos were the parents of nine children." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, p. 218. Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Henry Sellers "whose wife was Barbara Ohmart" was **father-in-law** of Benjamin Grisso.

"Died at the age of sixty-two, leaving nine children." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Regarding the conflicting death dates, Lois Ebey Thompson writes: "Benjamin Grisso died Jan. 24, 1889. According to the diary of Alice King Ebey, Jan. 24, 1889, 'Ida told me Uncle Ben was dead and was to be buried tomorrow. Bro. R.H. Miller and Bro. Albert Wright preached the funeral from Rev. 22:14. After the service we went to Grandpa's for dinner.'"

He married²⁹¹ Catherine **Sellers**²⁹², daughter of Henry **Sellers Jr.** and Barbara **Ohmart**, 26 Nov 1843, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁹³. Born, 2 Dec 1824, in Clark Co., OH²⁹⁴. Died, 17 Dec 1910, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁹⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹. Children:

- 73 i. George W.⁴ **Grisso**.
- ii. Henry **Grisso**. Born, 9 Dec 1846⁷⁵. Died, 1 Oct 1848²⁹⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
- iii. Amelia **Grisso**. Born, circa 1847 (?), in German Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁶⁴. Died, before 1850, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴.
- 74 iv. Barbara **Grisso**.
- v. Anna C. **Grisso**. Born, 1852²⁹⁶. Died, 15 Feb 1871, in Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁷. Birth(2): 6 Aug 1848 (?), in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁴.
- 75 vi. Reuben **Grisso**.
- 76 vii. Adam **Grisso**.
- viii. Sarah Melinda **Grisso**. Born, Feb 1858, in Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁷. Died, 23 Feb 1920, in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN²⁹⁷. She married Elias A. **Stoneburner**²⁹⁸, 22 Dec 1876, in Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁹. Marriage(2): 23 Dec 1876 (?)⁴⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"The funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Grisso took place at the United Brethren church at Laketon, Tuesday afternoon." Manchester Tribune, Friday, July 19, 1901 (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer). Children:

- 78
- i. Lydia⁴ **Grisso**. Born, 29 Mar 1846³¹⁵. Died, 2 Aug 1848³¹⁶. Death(2): 29 Aug 1848 (?)³¹⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
 - ii. Mary Magdalene **Grisso**.
 - iii. Samuel F. **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 10 Dec 1848, in Ohio³¹⁸. Died, 6 Jul 1852³¹⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
 - iv. Levi **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 14 May 1851³²⁰. Died, 28 Mar 1915, in Wabash Co., IN³²¹. Birth(2): 4 Jul 1851 (?), in Ohio³²². Census: 1880, in Wabash Co., IN³²³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³⁰⁶.

LAKETON MAN IS FOUND DEAD

"Levi Grisso, an old and well known resident of Laketon, was found dead Sunday morning by his brother, Peter Grisso, when he went to call him for breakfast. Mr. Grisso, who lived with his brother and sister, had been troubled with asthma for some time, so Sunday morning when the rest of them got up he was not disturbed as it was thought he was sleeping and the sleep would do him good. Not hearing anything from his room, his brother went to it about seven o'clock to call him, and found him dead, though death had taken place only a short time before. Coroner George Render ascribed death to cardiac asthma. The funeral, conducted by Rev. A.L. Wright, will be held at the Christian church at Ijamsville, Tuesday at two o'clock and burial in the cemetery there.

"Levi Gresso [sic] was born in Ohio, July 4, 1851. His parents moved to Wabash county when he was but a boy and he has made his home here since. He was never married but had made his home with his sister, Miss Phoebe and his brother, Peter. He had not been in good health for several years but had not seemed worse than usual Saturday night, and his death came as a shock to his friends." Obituary in North Manchester News, Monday, March 29, 1915, (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer).

"Levi Grisso, for a number of years a resident of Laketon, was found dead in bed Sunday morning. For a number of years he had been afflicted with asthma and heart trouble but seemed no worse when he retired Saturday evening. Coroner George Bender was called and he pronounced death due to cardiac asthma.

"Mr. Grisso was born in Ohio sixty-three years ago and had resided in this county the greater part of his life. He had never married but was making his home with his brother, Peter Grisso, just southeast of Laketon. He is survived by three brothers and two sisters. They are Peter Grisso of Laketon and Isaac and Martin Grisso of Indianapolis, Phoebe Grisso who also lived at Laketon and Mrs. Daniel King who resides just west of town. The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Christian church south of Laketon. Rev. A.L. Wright officiated and interment was made in the church cemetery." Obituary in Journal, North Manchester, April 1, 1915, (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer).

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- v. Henry **Grisso**. Born, 14 Mar 1853⁷⁵. Died, 28 Sep 1854³²⁴. Birth(2): 15 Mar 1852 (?)³¹⁸. Death(2): 29 Sep 1854 (?)³¹⁸. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
- vi. Peter **Grisso**. Born, 6 Mar 1854, in Ohio³²⁵. Died, 2 Oct 1939³²⁶. Census: 1880, in Wabash Co., IN³²³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³²⁷.

AGED TEACHER DIED MONDAY EVENING

"Peter Grisso, aged Pleasant township school teacher, died about seven o'clock Monday evening at the home of L.D. Wright, where he was taken for care about two weeks ago. He gradually grew weaker until the end. The body was taken to the Wertemberger Funeral Home at Laketon where it remained until the funeral hour. The funeral was held at the Ijamsville Christian Church Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. The Rev. Fred Wolff of Wabash and the Rev. H.L. Hartsough of North Manchester conducted the service and burial was in Oaklawn cemetery. [Error. Burial in Laketon Cemetery.]

"Mr. Grisso was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Grisso and was born in Ohio, March 6, 1854, being past 85 years old at death. His parents moved to Pleasant township when he was quite young. He taught school in the township for approximately 40 years. He and Mrs. Anne Robinson were the last of the older teachers of the township, both teaching until well along in years. Sherman White taught school for a few years, but later went into mail service, and is not classed as one of the older teachers who taught continuously.

"Mr. Grisso and his sister, Phoebe, who died about a year and half ago, lived for many years in Laketon, later coming to the home of a niece, Mrs. Adam Ebey to live. Mr. Grisso had never married. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Mary King, 92 years old, who lives with her daughter, Mrs. Ebey, and a brother, Rev. Isaac Grisso of Winona. He was a lifelong member of the Christian Church." Obituary in News-Journal, North Manchester, October 5, 1939, (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer).

- vii. Phoebe **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 22 Sep 1855, near, New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³²². Died, 1 Jun 1938³¹⁸. Birth(2): 11 Sep 1855 (?)³²⁸. Census: 1880, in Wabash Co., IN³²³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³²⁹.

PHOEBE GRISSO DIES AT HOME OF SISTER

"Miss Phoebe Grisso, since 1892 resident of the Laketon neighborhood, died Wednesday morning at the home of her niece, Mrs. Adam Ebey, 404 East Ninth Street, after a lingering illness.

"Miss Grisso was born September 22, 1855, near New Carlisle, Clarke County, Ohio. The Grisso family moved to a farm near Laketon in March 1869. Of the immediate family there remains a sister, Mrs. Mary King, of North Manchester, and two brothers, Peter Grisso of Winona Lake, besides numerous nephews, nieces and cousins.

"The deceased was baptized in the Christian church in 1882, and has been an adherent of that faith through all the years. Funeral services will be held Friday at 10:30 a.m. from the church on the hill north of Ijamsville and interment made in the Laketon cemetery." Obituary in News-Journal, North Manchester, Thursday, June 2, 1938, (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- viii. Salomi **Grisso**. Born, 30 Apr 1857³¹⁵. Died, 15 Oct 1860³³⁰. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
- ix. John **Grisso**. Born, 15 Jan 1859³¹⁵. Died, 27 Oct 1860³³¹. Birth(2): circa 1858 (?)²⁷³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
- 79 x. Isaac N. **Grisso**.
- 80 xi. Martin V. **Grisso**.
- xii. Sarah Elizabeth **Grisso**²⁷³. Born, 27 Mar 1865³³². Died, 29 Sep 1865³³³. Birth(2): 22 Mar 1865 (?)³¹⁷. Death(2): 27 Nov 1865 (?)³¹⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸².
20. Joseph³ **Grisso**³³⁴. Born, Aug 1829, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³⁵. Died, Mar 1902, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³⁶. Birth(2): 1831 (?)³³⁷. Death(2): 8 Jan 1888 (?)³³⁸. Census: 1870, in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³³⁹. Census: 1880, in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁴⁰.

"Joseph, the youngest son and last surviving of the children, was married October 21, 1855 to Sarah Jane Frantz. They remained on the family homestead of his father until his death in the year 1902. Joseph and Sarah were the parents of six children." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, p. 218.

"The youngest son and last surviving member of the family, died at the old 'Patriarchal homestead' west of Springfield, on the National Pike, in the spring of 1902. He was the father of six children." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Compiler/editor question: Is this the Joseph Grisso (1829-1902) listed on page 34 of Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript? Possibly buried in Vale Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio.

Compiler/editor comment: Regarding the conflicting death dates, Lois Ebey Thompson writes: "According to a letter written on Mar. 16, 1902 to Alice King Ebey in India, Mary Grisso King wrote that 'Uncle Joe Grisso was buried a week ago last Saturday, the last one of my grandfather's brothers. He was about 72 years old'"

Compiler/editor checked the computer calendar and found that "a week ago last Saturday" was March 8th. It is assumed that Joseph passed away a couple of days earlier.

He married³⁴¹ Sarah Jane **Frantz**³⁴², 21 Oct 1855, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴³. Born in Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴. Died in Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴. "Sister of Samuel Frantz; parents unknown." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Compiler/editor question: Is this the Sarah J. Grisso (1839-1906) listed on page 34 of Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript? Possibly buried in Vale Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio.

Compiler/editor had Sarah Jane Frantz as daughter of Joseph Frantz and Nancy Hornish but Lela Landes Shoup indicates (in 72 pages of "additions and corrections"): "Sarah Jane Frantz not listed as belonging to this family."

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Another compiler/editor comment: Hazel Frantz Turner and Lorraine Frantz Edwards have searched diligently to identify Sarah's parents. Perhaps the following census information provides a clue.

Census 1850	Census 1860
Randolph Twp, Montgomery Co., OH	Clark Co., OH
FRANTZ, Sarah* 41 OH	GRISSO, Joseph 20 OH
Samuel 24 OH grocer	Sarah J. 22 OH
Franklin 16 OH laborer	Rebecca Danson 10 OH
Nancy 14 OH	FRANTZ, Obidiah 19 OH farm hand
Sarah 11 OH	
Obediah 9 OH	FRANTZ, Franklin 24 OH day laborer
Rebecca 1/12 OH	Sarah 20 OH
	Henry 3 OH
	Mary 2/12 OH

Compiler/editor **conjecture**: Sarah Frantz (*) was a widow at age 41, 1850, and deceased before 1860. Her daughter, Sarah, was married to Joseph Grisso before 1860 and they were caring for her brother, Obediah, and sister, Rebecca.

Children:

- i. Lewis⁴ **Grisso**. Born, 6 Sep 1862, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵. Died, 11 May 1902, in Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵.
- ii. Anne **Grisso**⁶⁶. Born, 2 May 1869, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁶. She married George **Bailey**⁶⁶.
- iii. Charles **Grisso**. Born, 10 May 1872, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁶.
- iv. Mary **Grisso**⁶⁶. Born, circa 1876 (?), in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵. She married Adam **?Gruber?**⁶⁶.
- v. Harrison **Grisso**. Born, 24 Mar 1878, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵. Died, 24 Oct 1886, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵.

21. Elizabeth³ **Lesh**. Born, 2 Oct 1830, in Preble Co., OH³⁴⁷. Died, 9 Nov 1908, in Jasper Co., IN³⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Abraham R. **Miller**, son of Abraham **Miller** and Nancy **Moses**, 1 May 1851³⁴⁸. Born, 13 Jun 1828, in Virginia³⁴⁹. Died, 9 Dec 1909, in Carroll Co., IN³⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Thirteen children, four died young. Children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 81 | i. | Isaac M. ⁴ Miller . |
| 82 | ii. | Sarah Jane Miller . |
| 83 | iii. | Orlando Jesse Miller . |
| 84 | iv. | Anna Catherine Miller . |
| 85 | v. | Levi Addison Miller . |
| 86 | vi. | William Miller . |
| | vii. | Ezra Tira Miller . Born, 13 Mar 1869 ³⁵⁰ . Died, 12 Feb 1917, in Wisconsin ³⁵⁰ . Burial in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN ³⁵¹ . Old German Baptist Brethren. |
| 87 | viii. | Omer Grandville Miller . |
| | ix. | Alice Miller ³⁵² . She married Mr. Austin ³⁵³ . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

22. Phoebe³ **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 13 Oct 1817, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 29 Dec 1868, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.

She married³⁵⁴ Peter **Miller**, 1842, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Born, 22 Apr 1818, in Landstuhl, Germany⁶⁷. Died, 9 Aug 1897, in Howard Co., IN³⁵⁵. Birth(2): 22 Aug 1818 (?), in Germany³⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of John Miller. Children:

- 88 i. John B.⁴ **Miller**.
- 89 ii. Mary Phoebe **Miller**.
- 90 iii. Elizabeth **Miller**.
- iv. Henry C. **Miller**. Born, 11 May 1851, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 14 Jan 1932⁶⁷.
- v. Salome **Miller**. Born, 11 Jun 1853, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 5 Apr 1872⁶⁷.
- vi. Daniel A. **Miller**. Born, 6 Sep 1855, in Indiana⁶⁷. Died, 5 May 1928⁶⁷. He married⁶⁷, first, Laura Jane **Rodkey**. He married²⁵⁸, second, Sarah Malissa **Eikenberry**, 29 Nov 1921⁶¹.
- vii. George W. **Miller**. Born, 24 Sep 1857⁶⁷. Died, 24 Jun 1907⁶⁷.
- 91 viii. Lydia W. **Miller**.

23. Joseph³ **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Sep 1825, in Preble Co., OH³⁵⁷. Died, 4 Aug 1904, in Preble Co., OH³⁵⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Twelve children.

He married³⁵⁸ Nancy **Flory**, daughter of Henry **Flory** and Marylis **Pagan**, 27 Sep 1846, in Preble Co., OH³⁵⁹. Born, 24 Feb 1827, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH³⁶⁰. Died, 27 Aug 1894, in Preble Co., OH³⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. David⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 26 Nov 1847²⁵⁸. Died, 15 Jan 1872²⁵⁸. Death(2): 25 Feb 1871 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- 92 ii. Reuben **Brubaker**.
- 93 iii. Mary Ann **Brubaker**.
- 94 iv. Marillis **Brubaker**.
- v. Joel **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Sep 1854⁶⁷. Died, 12 Aug 1855⁶⁷.
- vi. John Henry **Brubaker**²⁵⁸. Born, 23 Jul 1856, in Preble Co., OH³⁶¹. Died, 25 Oct 1890, in Preble Co., OH³⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 95 vii. Orpha **Brubaker**.
- viii. Elizabeth **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Apr 1861⁶⁷. Died, 28 Mar 1878⁶⁷.
- ix. Jacob **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Sep 1863⁶⁷. Died, 22 Oct 1864⁶⁷.
- 96 x. Lavina **Brubaker**.
- 97 xi. Nancy Jane "Jennie" **Brubaker**.
- 98 xii. Flora Ellen **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

24. Jacob³ **Brubaker**³⁶². Born, 9 Jun 1827, in Preble Co., OH³⁶³. Died, 5 Aug 1894, in Preble Co., OH³⁶³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Fourteen children.

He married³⁶⁴ Elizabeth **Flory**³⁶⁵, daughter of Henry **Flory** and Marylis **Pagan**, 23 Dec 1847, in Preble Co., OH³⁶⁶. Born, 7 Dec 1829, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH³⁶⁷. Died, 9 Apr 1904, in Preble Co., OH³⁶⁷. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 99 | i. | Joseph C. ⁴ Brubaker . |
| | ii. | Marillas Brubaker ⁶¹ . Born, 17 Feb 1850, in Preble Co., OH ³⁶⁸ . Died, 12 Dec 1916, in Preble Co., OH ³⁶⁸ . She married Samuel Rinehart ³⁶⁹ , 3 Jan 1871, in Preble Co., OH ³⁶⁸ . Old German Baptist Brethren. |
| 100 | iii. | Henry F. Brubaker . |
| 101 | iv. | Mary Jane Brubaker . |
| 102 | v. | Aaron Brubaker . |
| 103 | vi. | Eli Brubaker . |
| 104 | vii. | Christena Brubaker . |
| 105 | viii. | Nancy Brubaker . |
| 106 | ix. | Amos Brubaker . |
| 107 | x. | Marcus Brubaker . |
| | xi. | Sarah Ann Brubaker . Born, 10 Jan 1865, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH ⁶¹ . Died, 21 Aug 1868 ⁶¹ . |
| 108 | xii. | Minerva Brubaker . |
| 109 | xiii. | Lydia Ellen Brubaker . |
| 110 | xiv. | Cora Elizabeth Brubaker . |

25. Lydia³ **Brubaker**. Born, 30 May 1829, in Preble Co., OH³⁷⁰. Died, 22 Feb 1872, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN³⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married³⁷¹ Abraham **Flora**⁶⁷, son of John **Flora** and Sarah **Harter**, 1849²⁵⁸. Born, 5 Apr 1827, in Carroll Co., IN³⁷². Died, 11 Sep 1900, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN³⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 111 | i. | Mary Ann ⁴ Flora . |
| 112 | ii. | Jacob B. Flora . |
| 113 | iii. | Benjamin H. Flora . |
| 114 | iv. | Sarah E. Flora . |
| 115 | v. | John F. Flora . |
| 116 | vi. | Ellen Flora . |
| | vii. | Nancy Flora ³⁷³ . Born, 13 Sep 1863, in Carroll Co., IN ⁶¹ . Died, Nov 1935 ⁶¹ . |
| 117 | viii. | Rebecca Flora . |
| | ix. | Ephraim Flora . Born, 21 Jul 1868, in Carroll Co., IN ⁶¹ . Died, 25 Sep 1868 ⁶¹ . |
| | x. | Martin Flora . Born, 24 Jul 1870, in Carroll Co., IN ⁶¹ . Died, 30 Jul 1870 ⁶¹ . |
| | xi. | Reuben B. Flora . Born, 22 Jan 1872, in Carroll Co., IN ⁶¹ . Died, 21 Oct 1892, in Carroll Co., IN ⁶¹ . |
| | xii. | child Flora . Born, circa 1874 (?) ⁶¹ . Died, circa 1874 (?) ⁶¹ . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

26. George³ **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 1 Dec 1831, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 17 Oct 1922, in Wabash Co., IN²⁵⁸. Death(2): 17 Oct 1923 (?)⁶¹.

He married, first, Susannah E. **Eikenberry**, 14 Apr 1853⁶⁷. Born, 5 Oct 1836, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 1854⁶¹. Daughter of Isaac Eikenberry and Sarah Neff. Children:

118 i. Mary Elizabeth⁴ **Brubaker**.

He married, second, Mary Elizabeth **Hamilton**²⁵⁸, 3 Jun 1860, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷. Born, 18 Jan 1840⁶¹. Died, 6 Sep 1941⁶¹. Daughter of Heil and Nancy Hamilton. Children:

119 ii. Henry Martin **Brubaker**.

iii. Viola Floretta **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Aug 1865⁶¹. Died, 3 Sep 1868⁶¹.

iv. Eli Howard **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Sep 1869⁶¹. Died, 31 Aug 1872⁶¹.

v. Ida Augusta **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Nov 1873, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.

120 vi. Ora George **Brubaker**.

27. Elizabeth³ **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 8 Feb 1837, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 29 May 1877, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁷.

She married Isaac **Betts**²⁵⁸, 5 Jun 1859⁶⁷. Born, 8 Oct 1837⁶¹. Died, 4 Apr 1929, in Kansas⁶¹. Son of John Betts and Catherine Eikenberry. Children:

121 i. Mary Catherine⁴ **Betts**.

ii. John Francis **Betts**. Born, 18 Sep 1863, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 5 May 1881⁶¹.

122 iii. Lydia Ann **Betts**.

123 iv. David **Betts**.

v. Emma **Betts**. Born, 1870, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 1888⁶¹.

124 vi. Jacob **Betts**.

vii. Viola **Betts**. Born, 1876, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 1880⁶¹.

28. Salome³ **Miller**. Born, 28 Feb 1827, in Logan Co., OH³⁷⁴. Died, 6 Oct 1898, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH³⁷⁵. Burial in Allen Co., OH⁸³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Samuel **Neher**, son of John **Neher** and Martha Magdalene **Baer**, 29 May 1860, in Allen Co., OH⁸⁴. Born, 3 Aug 1810, in Rockingham Co., VA⁸⁴. Died, 16 Mar 1895, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH³⁷⁶. Birth(2): 6 Aug 1810 (?)⁷⁵. Burial in Allen Co., OH⁸³. Compiler/editor comment: This gets very confusing! Samuel married, first, Anna Miller Neher, widow of his nephew. He married, second, her sister, Salome Miller. Children:

125 i. Mary⁴ **Neher**.

126 ii. Joseph Miller **Neher**.

iii. Samuel Abram "Abe" **Neher**. Born, 24 Jul 1864, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH³⁷⁷. Died, 1938, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH³⁷⁸. Burial in Allen Co., OH³⁷⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

29. Catherine³ Miller. Born, 24 May 1828, in Logan Co., OH³⁸⁰. Died, 30 Dec 1913, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married³⁸¹ Daniel D. Neher³⁸², son of Henry Neher and Susannah Frantz, 10 Feb 1850, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁸⁰. Born, 22 Mar 1826, in ?Clark Co., OH, or Lima, Allen Co., OH?³⁸³. Died, 14 Dec 1921, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁴. Occupation: Farmer.

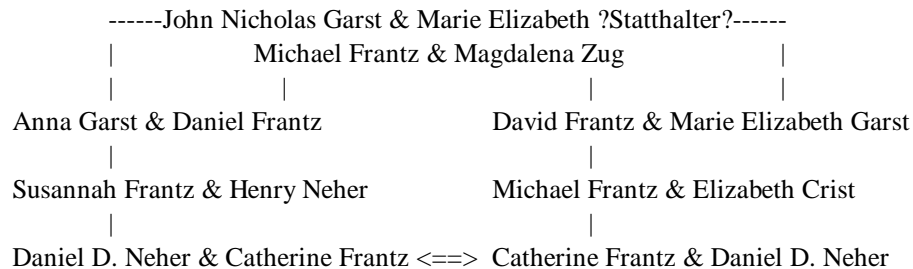
"Daniel Neher was born and raised at Lima, Ohio. He became a farmer. Daniel married twice. Daniel's first wife, Katy (Frantz) Neher died bearing their first-born child, Catherine Neher, Aug. 17, 1849. Catherine was given to Katy's sister and husband, Joseph and Elizabeth (Frantz) Arnold of Montgomery Co. OH to raise. Katy (Frantz) Neher was buried in the Myers Cemetery 1.5 miles south of North Hampton, Ohio (Clark Co., Pike Twp.) on Donnelville Road.

"After Katy died, Daniel moved back to Lima, Ohio where on Feb. 10, 1850 he married Katy Miller. They were married by Benjamin Byerly. Daniel and Katy (Miller) Neher settled on a farm near Lima. Daniel continued farming and also did carpentry. He made coffins for the local community. The first eight children were born at Lima, Ohio.

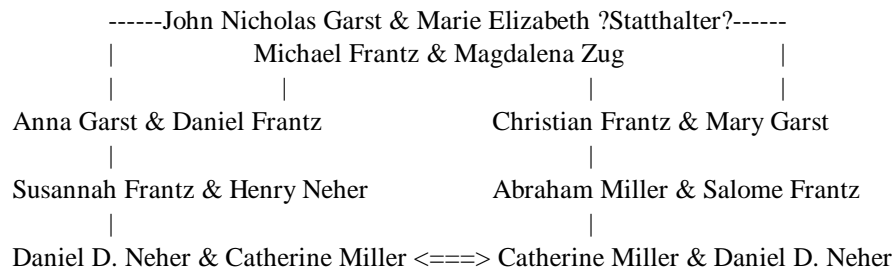
"In 1867 the Daniel Neher family moved to Virden, Illinois where Zack was born.

"In 1869 the Daniel Neher family moved to a farm one mile east of Leeton, Missouri. Here they lived the remainder of their lives. Two other children were born at Leeton but both died young. Daniel was baptized Oct. 11, 1883 by trine immersion into the Leeton German Baptist Church. Daniel and Katy were conservative Brethren and very active in church work. When the family moved to Missouri they bought some new furniture. Daniel sawed off the round tops of the bedposts because having them was too worldly.

"Katy passed away Dec. 30, 1913 at Leeton, Missouri. Daniel lived a widower for eight years. He had an operation for strangulated hernia Oct. 26, 1921 and died from complications from the operation and senility Dec. 11, 1921. Daniel and Katy (Miller) Neher were buried in the Mineral Creek Cemetery just west of Leeton, MO. At least four of Daniel Neher's children died in 1872." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 146-147. Daniel was double second cousin to each of his wives.



~ ~ ~ ~ ~



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Children:

- i. Susanna⁴ **Neher**. Born, 1851, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁸⁵.
- ii. Daniel **Neher**. Born, 1853, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁸⁵. Died, 1872, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁸⁵.
- 127 iii. Anna **Neher**.
- 128 iv. Samuel Miller **Neher**.
- v. Noah **Neher**. Born, Oct 1859³⁸⁶. Died, 1872, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁸⁶.
- 129 vi. Aaron Miller **Neher**.
- 130 vii. Moses **Neher**.
- 131 viii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Neher**.
- ix. Zachariah "Zack" **Neher**. Born, 14 May 1868, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁸⁷. Died, 16 Feb 1947, in Jasper Co., MO³⁸⁸. Never married.
- x. Sarah **Neher**. Born, 4 May 1871, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁵. Died, 14 May 1872, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁵.
- xi. David **Neher**. Born, 16 Oct 1877, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁵. Died, 20 Jan 1878³⁸⁵.

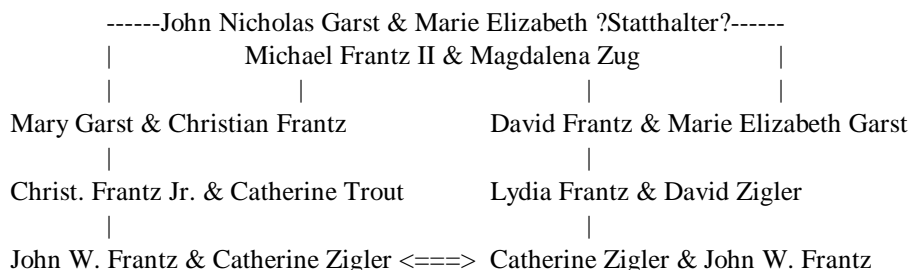
30. Samuel F.³ **Miller**. Born, 10 Feb 1840, in Allen Co., OH³⁸⁹. Died, 4 Jul 1912, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁸⁹. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Samuel F. Miller was born in Allen County, Ohio, 10 February 1840. His father, Abraham Miller, was a native of Rockingham, Virginia, and his mother, whose maiden name was Saloma Frantz, was born in Franklin County, Virginia. They were the parents of thirteen children of whom Samuel F. was the youngest. He came from Ohio to Wabash County, Indiana in 1865, and was married, 20 May 1866 to Martha Harter. Her father, Israel Harter, was a native of Ohio, while her mother was a Canadian. Mr. and Mrs. Miller have had four children, viz., Emmett (deceased), Ada, Olive and Wealthy. Mr. Miller has a farm of eighty acres, upon which he resides, and has comfortable and convenient buildings. Himself and wife are members of the German Baptist Church." History of Wabash County, p. 463; Lowell Beachler's files.

He married Martha **Harter**. Born, 22 Jan 1841, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁸⁹. Died, 3 Mar 1922, in Beaverton, Gladwin Co., MI³⁸⁹. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁹⁰. Children:

- 132 i. Weltha⁴ **Miller**.

31. John W.³ **Frantz** (Christian Jr., 8)³⁹¹. Born, 22 Nov 1833, in Clark Co., OH³⁹². Died, 11 Nov 1925, in Clark Co., OH³⁹². Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁹³. Occupation: Brick Mason. John and his first wife, Catherine, were double second cousins.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

AGED CITIZEN OF SPRINGFIELD DIES

"John W. Frantz, 91, died at 1:45 a.m. Wednesday at his home, 335 S. Wittenberg Av. He was a retired farmer and had lived in Clark county all his life. He was a member of the Universalist church in W. Columbia St.

"Mr. Frantz was born Nov. 22, 1833, in the old Christian Frantz place west of the city on the New Carlisle pike. His father was Christian Frantz and his mother was Mrs. Catherine (Trout) Frantz.

"Mr. Frantz's grandfather, also named Christian Frantz, moved to Ohio from Virginia and settled on the quarter section and built the brick part of the Frantz homestead. The quarter section lies on both sides of the New Carlisle pike just west of Rockaway school house.

"Mr. Frantz leaves his son, Dore of Springfield; two daughters, Miss Emma Frantz of Springfield and Mrs. George Lohmes of Dayton; one brother, Andrew Frantz of Clark county; one sister, Mrs. Anna Peters of Canton, ten grandchildren, nine great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren.

"Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Rockaway Lutheran church. Burial will be made in Vale Cemetery." Newspaper obituary dated Nov. 11, 1925 (but name of newspaper not listed).

He married⁶⁶, first, Catherine **Zigler/Ziegler**³⁹⁴, daughter of David **Zigler/Ziegler** and Lydia **Frantz**, 19 Feb 1857¹¹⁵. Born, 27 Aug 1839, in Logan Co., OH³⁹⁵. Died, 23 Mar 1860, in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁹⁵. Death(2): 24 Mar 1860 (?)³⁹⁶. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Kernelia⁴ **Frantz**³⁹⁸. Born, 21 Apr 1858³⁹⁵. Died, 10 Feb 1861³⁹⁶. Death(2): 10 Feb 1860¹¹⁴. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Hollis C. **Frantz**³⁹⁹. Born, 13 Mar 1860³⁹⁶. Died, 14 Dec 1914³⁹⁶.

He married⁶⁶, second, Matilda **Kuhnlee**⁶⁶, 20 Jun 1865⁸⁵. Born, 3 Feb 1847⁴⁰⁰. Died, 22 Jun 1871⁴⁰¹. Birth(2): 3 Feb 1846 (?)⁴⁰². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁰³. Children:

- iii. Charles **Frantz**. Born, 8 Jun 1871, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁰⁴. Died, 22 Nov 1871, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁰⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁰⁵.

He married⁴⁰⁶, third, Sarah Ann **Shobe** in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁰⁷. Born, 16 Sep 1849, near Burket, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁰⁸. Died, 16 Sep 1881, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁰⁹. Burial in Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN⁴¹⁰. Daughter of Daniel and Dorothy Shobe. She died shortly after the birth of her daughter, Emma Vada. Children:

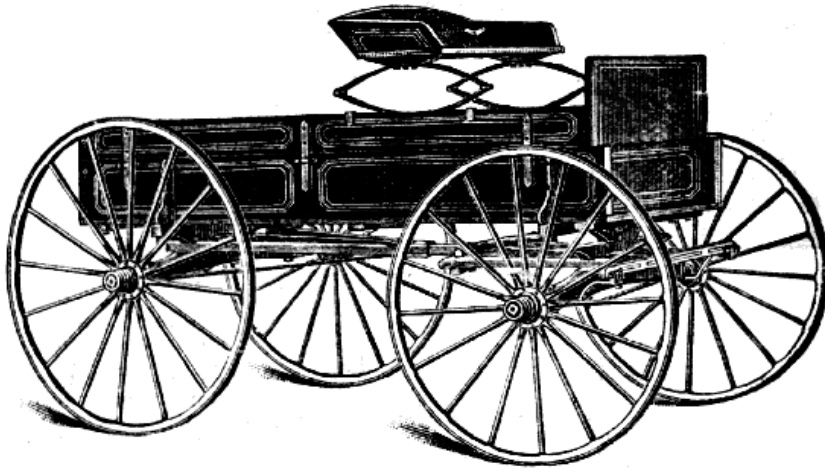
- 133 iv. Hagar Shobe **Frantz**.
- 134 v. Dore Manford **Frantz**.
- vi. Emma Vada **Frantz**. Born, 8 Sep 1881, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴¹¹. Died, 22 Sep 1942, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴¹². Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴¹³. Occupation: Dressmaker. "Raised by uncle and aunt, David and Mary Frantz Garst; had one brother, Dore M. Frantz." Per Vindicator, per Lowell Beachler. "Buried in Vale Cemetery beside Garst's who raised her" per her nephew, George R. Frantz.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

32. Lydia³ **Frantz** (Christian Jr., 8)^{414,415}. Born, 25 Jan 1835, in Clark Co., OH⁴¹⁶. Died, 14 Jan 1910, in Franklin Co., KS⁴¹⁷.

She married⁴¹⁸ Jonathan B. **Whisler**⁴¹⁹, 9 Apr 1856¹¹⁵. Marriage(2): 9 Apr 1865 (?)⁴²⁰. Born, 27 Apr 1835, in Rockingham Co., VA⁸⁵. Died, 23 Feb 1911, in Franklin Co., KS⁴²¹. Emmigrated: 1879, to Kansas⁴²². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 135 i. Susan Catherine⁴ **Whisler**.
- ii. Emma Frances **Whisler**. Born, 1867⁸⁵. Died, 1885⁸⁵.
- 136 iii. Anna Virginia **Whisler**.
- iv. Rufus E. **Whisler**.
- v. David **Whisler**.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

FOURTH GENERATION

33. Catherine "Katy"⁴ **Frantz** (John E. "Big John", 9)⁴²³. Born, 15 Aug 1840, in Ohio⁴²⁴. Died, 4 Jun 1924, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴²⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her step-brother. *See section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #48, pp. 731, 748.*

She married⁶¹ Martin **Hay**⁴²⁷, son of Jacob **Hay** and Elizabeth **Billmier**, 17 Mar 1866, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴²⁸. Marriage(2): 18 Mar 1865 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴²⁹. Born, 10 Jun 1846⁴³⁰. Died, 14 Mar 1915, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴³¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 137 i. Jacob⁵ **Hay**.
 ii. Anna **Hay**⁴³². Born, 11 May 1879⁴³³. She married Isaac **Kulp**⁴³⁴, 21 Jun 1910⁴³⁵.

34. Jacob⁴ **Frantz** (John E. "Big John", 9)²⁰¹. Born, 4 Dec 1844, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴³⁶. Died, 31 Jan 1937, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴³⁷. Death(2): 2 Dec 1853 (??)⁴³⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"The records give his name as Jacob Frank. He was a minister in the German Baptist 'White' Church in Jackson Township. He was the father of three children." Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana by Lester H. Binnie, p. 87.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Jacob **Frantz** married¹⁶⁶ Esther **Metzger**⁴⁴⁰, daughter of Jacob **Metzger** Jr. and Esther **Ulery**, 16 Feb 1869, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁴¹. Born, 1 Aug 1848, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁴². Died, 23 Mar 1930, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁴³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁴⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 138 i. Noah⁵ **Frantz**.
- 139 ii. Susannah **Frantz**.
- 140 iii. Ezra **Frantz**.

35. Mary Magdelina⁴ **Frantz** (John E. "Big John", 9)⁴⁴⁵. Born, 20 Mar 1849, in Indiana⁴⁴⁶. Birth(2): 20 May 1849 (?)⁴⁴⁷.

She married Levi **Snell**⁴⁴⁸, son of John **Snell** and Magdalena **Brower**, 25 Dec 1881, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁴⁹. Born, 24 May 1845, in Indiana⁴⁵⁰. Died, 23 Jun 1912, in Edison, Furnas Co., NE⁴⁵¹.

"Levi Snell (a brother to my grandmother Ross), died 23 June 1912, while preaching. He married [first, Harriett Denny] 18 Dec 1868, six children; a daughter, Ida May Snell married Ezra Frantz, son of John J. Frantz." In a letter from Keith E. Ross, Oct 1990. *See section Descendants of Immigrant Christian Frantz & Immigrant Michael Frantz, #96, p. 109*. Children:

- i. Anna May⁵ **Snell**. Born, 17 Mar 1884⁴⁵⁰. Died, 28 Feb 1907⁴⁵².
- ii. Levi Milton **Snell**⁶⁶. Born, 26 Oct 1886⁴⁵³. Died, 21 Dec 1886⁴⁵³.
- 141 iii. Jacob Henry **Snell**.

36. Hannah Rebecca⁴ **Frantz** (Christian, 10)⁶⁶. Born, 19 Apr 1845, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁵⁴. Died, 4 Jan 1931⁴⁵⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁵⁶.

She married David **Miller**⁴⁵⁷, 8 Feb 1866, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁵⁸. Born, 27 May 1841⁴⁵⁹. Died, 23 Apr 1922⁴⁵⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁰. Son of Samuel Miller (d. 7 Dec 1855) and Elizabeth Warner (b. 22 Feb 1800, d. 22 Feb 1882).

"He was said to have been a horse trader, the honest kind.

"Samuel Miller came to the Eel River community in September 1848 and located on land three miles north of North Manchester, Indiana. He might have been born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He wife, Elizabeth, was born in Pennsylvania, probably in Bedford County. Samuel and Elizabeth were married in Montgomery County, Ohio, 2 Jun 1817. Buried in Ulrey Memorial Cemetery at Eel River Church. Twelve known children." The Life Journey of Lydia Dohner and Samuel Christian, by John C. Puterbaugh and C. Emmert Bright, (Clemmons, NC: Private printing, 1983), in the custody of Dudley H. Dohner, pp. 134-136. Children:

- 142 i. Ellis⁵ **Miller**.
- 143 ii. Minerva **Miller**.
- iii. Mary Ellen **Miller**⁴⁶¹. Born, 14 Aug 1879⁴⁶². Died, 12 Jul 1919, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁶². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶³.
- iv. Laura **Miller**⁴⁶¹. Born, 17 Jun 1882⁴⁶⁴. Died, 23 Sep 1971⁴⁶⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁶. She married⁴⁶⁷ Egbert Luther **Burger**⁴⁶⁸.
- v. David **Miller**. Born, 23 Feb 1887. Died, 23 Feb 1887. Birth(2): 23 Feb 1867 (?)⁹³. Death(2): 23 Feb 1867 (?)⁹³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

37. Phoebe Ellen⁴ **Frantz** (Christian, 10)⁶⁶. Born, 7 Sep 1846, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁶⁹. Died, 30 Oct 1925, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷¹.

She married John W. **Ulrey**⁴⁷², 1 Feb 1872, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁷³. Marriage(2): 4 Feb 1872 (?)⁹³. Born, 13 Dec 1845⁴⁷⁴. Died, 12 Jan 1917⁴⁷⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁶. Children:

- 144 i. Clara⁵ **Ulrey**.
- ii. Loraine **Ulrey**⁶⁶. Born, 6 Aug 1891⁹³. Died, 21 Jan 1972⁴⁷⁷.

38. George⁴ **Frantz** (Christian, 10). Born, 3 Jan 1848, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁸. Died, 31 Aug 1880⁴⁷⁹. Census: 1870, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁸⁰. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Cripe**, daughter of Daniel **Cripe Jr.** and Barbara **Cripe/Gripe**, 17 Oct 1869, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁸¹. Born, 25 Sep 1847⁴⁸². Died, 6 Jul 1909⁴⁸³. Birth(2): 1848 (?)⁴⁸⁴. Death(2): 6 Jul 1910 (?)⁹³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁸⁵. Children:

- 145 i. Emma V.⁵ **Frantz**.
- 146 ii. Elmer E. **Frantz**.
- 147 iii. Daniel C. **Frantz**.
- iv. Dayton S. **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 27 Mar 1878⁴⁸⁶. Died, 31 Mar 1891⁴⁸⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁸⁷.
- 148 v. Tressa Ann **Frantz**.

39. Simon⁴ **Frantz** (Christian, 10). Born, 25 Mar 1851, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁸⁸. Died, 30 Dec 1944⁴⁸⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁰. Occupation: Farmer.

He married⁶⁶ Mary Jane **Snepp**⁴⁹¹, 1 Jan 1878, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁸⁹. Born, 1 Jan 1856⁴⁹². Died, 29 Mar 1946⁴⁹³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Noble⁵ **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 1 Feb 1882⁹³. Died, 14 Jul 1884⁹³.
- ii. Mae **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 10 Dec 1889⁴⁹⁵. Died, 19 Feb 1966⁴⁹⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴.

40. Minerva Frances⁴ **Frantz** (Christian, 10). Born, 30 Apr 1858, in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁹⁷. Died, 14 Apr 1917⁴⁹⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁹.

She married⁶⁶ Noah **Butterbaugh**⁴⁹¹, 29 Sep 1878, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁵⁰⁰. Born, 11 Jan 1854⁵⁰¹. Died, 9 Jan 1891⁵⁰². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰³. Son of Samuel Butterbaugh and Catherine Snapp. Children:

- 149 i. Althea⁵ **Butterbaugh**.
- 150 ii. Roy/Ray **Butterbaugh**.
- 151 iii. Iva/Ina **Butterbaugh**.
- 152 iv. Elias/Ellis **Butterbaugh**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

41. Martha⁴ **Frantz** (Christian, 10). Born, 1 Aug 1863 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁴. Died, 25 Apr 1892, in Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁵. Birth(2): 3 Aug 1863⁵⁰⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹³⁵.

She married⁶⁶ Levi W. **Witter**⁴⁹¹, 27 May 1884⁵⁰⁰. Born, 30 Nov 1859⁵⁰⁷. Died, 1940⁵⁰⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰⁹. Children:

- i. Elbia/Elva⁵ **Witter**. Born, 12 May 1886⁵¹⁰. Died, 5 Jan 1901⁵¹¹. Birth(2): 13 May 1886⁵¹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁵¹³.
- 153 ii. Clara **Witter**.
- 154 iii. Iva **Witter**.
- iv. Leroy **Witter**. Born, 24 Apr 1892⁵¹⁴.

42. Eli Clinton⁴ **Ohmart**. Born, 6 May 1859, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁵¹⁵. Birth(2): 6 May 1858 (?)⁵¹⁴. Occupation: Medical Doctor. German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁵¹⁶ Minerva "Minnie" Evangeline **Dixon/Dickson**⁵¹⁶, 3 Oct 1878, in Paloi, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁶. Born, 1858¹⁶⁶. Died, 6 Sep 1907⁹³. Children:

- i. Junius Voltaire⁵ **Ohmart**. Born, 3 Jun 1879, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁵¹⁷. Died, 30 Mar 1950¹⁶⁶. Birth(2): 3 Jun 1878 (?)⁹³. He married, first, Madeline **Story**¹⁶⁶. He married¹⁶⁶, second, Audrey **Ohmart**. He married, third, Louise¹⁶⁶.
- 155 ii. Thomas Carlyle **Ohmart**.
- iii. Raymond **Ohmart**. Born, 7 Mar 1882, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁵¹⁸. Died, 17 Mar 1965, in ?No. Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁶.

43. William⁴ **Myers**. Born, 24 Feb 1849, near Dialton?, Clark Co., OH⁵¹⁹. Died, 6 Nov 1936⁵²⁰. Birth(2): 24 Feb 1848 (?)⁹³.

He married¹⁶⁶ Matilda "Tillie" **Ream**⁵²¹, daughter of Jeremiah **Ream**, 21 Jul 1880⁵²². Born, 8 Apr 1858⁵²². Children:

- i. Glenna⁵ **Myers**. Born, 2 May 1881⁹³. She married Earnest **Tittle**⁵²³.
- ii. Nellie **Myers**. Born, 4 May 1886⁹³.

44. Aaron⁴ **Myers**⁵²⁴. Born, 6 Jan 1851⁵²⁵. Died, 24 Apr 1927⁵²⁵.

He married Nora/Senora/Eleanor **Trout**⁵²⁶, daughter of Andrew **Trout** and Eliza **Bennett**, 27 Dec 1877⁵²⁷. Born, 9 Oct 1854⁵²⁷. According to The Dore Frantz Manuscript, "daughter of Philip Trout and Sarah Baker." Children:

- i. Eva Mae⁵ **Myers**. Born, Aug 1879.
- ii. Collia/Corlie **Myers**. Born, Jul 1883.
- iii. Roscoe Stanley **Myers**. Born, 1 Jan 1886.
- iv. Gladys **Myers**. Born, Sep 1888.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

45. John Ezra⁴ **Myers**. Born, 25 Oct 1853⁵²⁸. Died, 3 May 1937⁵²⁹. Occupation: Physician.
He married Laura **Streuck/Strock**⁶⁶, 9 Jun 1881⁵²². Born, 26 Apr 1862⁵²². Died, 2 Aug 1893⁹³.

Children:

- i. Marie⁵ **Myers**. Born, Sep 1885⁹³.
- ii. Dean **Myers**. Born, Dec 1887⁹³. Died, Mar 1889⁹³.
- iii. infant **Myers**. Born, Nov 1891⁹³. Died, Nov 1891⁹³.
- iv. infant **Myers**. Born, 3 Jul 1893⁹³. Died, 3 Jul 1893⁹³.

46. Mary Ann⁴ **Myers**. Born, 22 Apr 1856⁵³⁰. Died, 2 Feb 1934⁵³⁰. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³¹.

She married Henry **Dresher**⁶⁶, son of Nicholas **Drescher/Dresher** and Margaretha **Seifert/Siefreit/Seifried**, 2 Sep 1886⁵³². Born, 7 Nov 1856, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³³. Died, 2 Jun 1930, in Clark Co., OH⁵³³. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³¹. Children:

- i. Arthur⁵ **Dresher**. Born, 3 Nov 1887⁵³⁴. Died, 14 Dec 1887⁵³⁴. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³¹.
- ii. Ruth **Dresher**. Born, 16 May 1890⁵³⁵.
- iii. Edith **Dresher**. Born, 12 Dec 1894⁵³⁵. "Miss Edith Dresher, of the faculty of North Manchester, Indiana, College, is a grand-daughter of Elizabeth Frantz and Lewis Myers." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- iv. Dorothy **Dresher**. Born, 7 Jan 1899⁵³⁵.

47. Noah⁴ **Myers**. Born, 29 Dec 1858¹⁷⁴. Died, 13 Oct 1933⁵²⁹. Occupation: Physician.
He married⁶⁶ Nellie **Mulholland**, 7 Oct 1891⁵²². Born, 20 Mar 1868⁵²². Died, 3 Jun 1946⁶⁶.

Children:

- i. Robert Lewis⁵ **Myers**. Born, 2 Oct 1893⁵¹⁴.
- ii. Mildred **Myers**. She married D.L. **Gregory** or Oliver Leigh⁶⁶. In The Dore Frantz Manuscript, compiler/editor finds "Mrs. D.L. Gregory, Pittsburg, PA" and "Mrs. Oliver Leigh, Avon, Illinois" listed as daughters of Noah Myers. Editor question: Who married whom?
- iii. Mary **Myers**.

48. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ **Myers**⁵³⁶. Born, 23 Aug 1861⁵³⁷.

She married⁶⁶ Isaiah "Bennett" **Trout**, son of Andrew **Trout** and Eliza **Bennett**, 20 Sep 1882⁵²⁷. Marriage(2): 20 Sep 1862 (??)⁵³⁸. Born, 7 May 1860⁵³⁹. Died, 5 Mar 1920, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA⁵⁴⁰. Burial in Berlin, Somerset Co., PA⁶⁶. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren.

"I. Bennett Trout, son of Andrew and Eliza Trout (nee Bennett), was born one mile south of Donnel's Creek Church, May 7, 1860. He was married to Sarah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Myers (nee Frantz), Sept. 20, 1882. He united with the Church, Mar. 9, 1884. After completing the district school he attended the National Normal University. He taught many successful terms in public schools. January 26, 1889, he was called to the ministry. He served on the District Mission Board from 1893 until November 1895, when he moved to Lanark, Illinois.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"For many years he was associated with the Brethren Publishing House in the interest of the Sunday School work. For a number of years he was recognized as an evangelist of note, a writer of distinction and a leader in the church, but finally became a minister in the Progressive Church. He died early in 1920, in Pennsylvania." Copied from Lowell Beachler's library. Regretfully, compiler/editor failed to note the name of the publication. Children:

- i. Amy⁵ **Trout**⁵⁴¹. Born, Mar 1892⁹³. She married John **White**⁵⁴¹.
- ii. Ralph **Trout**⁵⁴¹. Born, Jun 1900.

49. Adam⁴ **Frantz** (Aaron, 13)⁵⁴². Born, 16 Aug 1855, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴³. Died, 24 Jun 1920, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴⁴. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁴⁵. Occupation: Farmer/Merchant. His second wife, Louella, was the widow of his brother, Samuel.

He married⁵⁴⁶, first, Emma Ellen **Kizer**²¹¹, 21 Oct 1877⁵⁴⁷. Born, 11 Mar 1855⁹³. Died, 6 Jan 1891⁵⁴⁸. Children:

- i. Hiram Rolla⁵ **Frantz**. Born, 28 Nov 1878⁵¹⁴. Died, 5 Dec 1878⁵¹⁴.
- ii. Florence Mae/May **Frantz**. Born, 4 Nov 1879⁵¹⁴.
- iii. Evelyn Grace **Frantz**⁵⁴⁹. Born, 1 Jan 1882, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁰. Died, 16 Sep 1895, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁵¹. Birth(2): 1 Feb 1882 (?)⁵⁵². Death(2): 26 Sep 1891 (?)⁵⁵³. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁴.
- 156 iv. Irvin Tandy **Frantz**.
- v. Nellie Jane **Frantz**, stillborn. Born, 24 Dec 1886⁵¹⁴.
- vi. Arthur Clyde **Frantz**. Born, 9 Jun 1888⁵¹⁴.

He married²¹¹, second, Louella Reign **Donovan**⁵⁴², 1 Dec 1892⁹³. Born, 28 Sep 1868⁵⁵⁵. Died, 17 Sep 1950⁵⁵⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁷. Children:

- 157 vii. Mabel Ruth **Frantz**.
- 158 viii. Aaron Donovan **Frantz**.

50. Elizabeth⁴ **Frantz** (Aaron, 13)⁵⁵⁸. Born, 19 Nov 1858, near, North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁹. Died, 21 Oct 1942, in Montgomery Co., OH⁵⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"GARBER -- Elizabeth F. Garber, daughter of the late Elder Aaron and Mary Frantz, was born in Clark Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1858 and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Rachel Landes, and family, within the bounds of the Wolf Creek church district, Montgomery Co., Ohio, Oct. 21, 1942, having attained the age of 83 yrs., 11 mos., and 2 days. She was twice married. First to Henry Neher. They resided in the state of Kansas. To them were born 2 sons and 1 daughter. After a few years this happy union was broken by the death of the husband; she then returned to Ohio, and after a widowhood of about 12 years she was again married. Her second husband was Jonathan P. Garber to whom she was married on Mar. 2, 1901, and with whom she lived happily in Montgomery Co., Ohio, till his death July 31, 1934.

"To this union was born one daughter, Rachel Eti, now the wife of Daniel Landes.

"In early life the subject of this notice confessed Christ as her Saviour, was baptized and joined the old German Baptist Brethren Church and remained a faithful and steadfast member till her death. In her last illness, on her request she was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord whereby she was comforted.

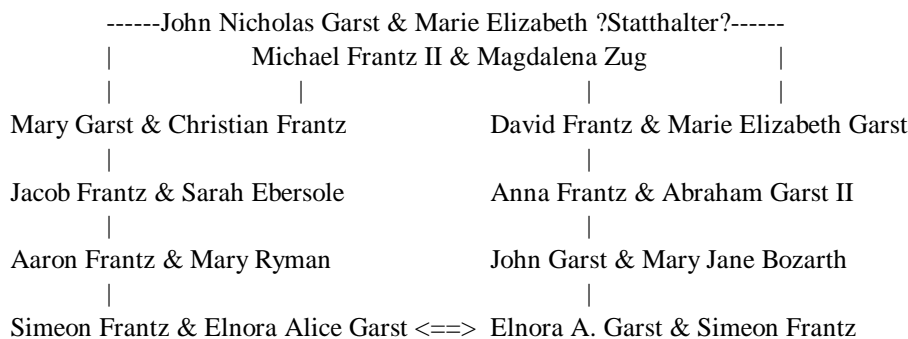
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

751. Simeon⁴ **Frantz** (Aaron, 13)⁵⁷³. Born, 21 Sep 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁴. Died, 26 Jun 1940, in Ohio⁵⁷⁵. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁶. Married his double third cousin.

"Simeon Frantz was born in Clark County, September 21, 1860, a son of Elder Aaron Frantz. He was elected to the ministry at Maple Grove in 1897, advanced to the second degree in 1902, and ordained April 1, 1916.

"Elder Frantz was a man possessed of a keen mind. His thinking was deep and he had the remarkable ability to perceive minute but important details. His judgment was much respected, and he served on numerous committees to settle trouble in local churches. He served on the Standing Committee from 1935 until his death in 1940.

"Elder Simeon traveled widely, having preached from the east coast to the west and from North Dakota to the deep South. The above picture was taken standing before his Model-T just before he left for California in 1920." Roots By The River, pp. 179-180.



He married⁵⁷⁷ Elnora "Ella" Alice **Garst**⁵⁷⁸, daughter of John **Garst** and Mary Jane **Bozarth**, 11 Nov 1882⁵⁷⁹. Born, 4 Nov 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁰. Died, 4 Mar 1951, in Ohio⁵⁸¹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁸². Children:

- 162 i. John Aaron⁵ **Frantz**.
- ii. Mary Alma **Frantz**⁵⁸³. Born, 28 Jun 1887⁵⁸⁴. Died, 24 Apr 1888⁵⁷⁷.
- 163 iii. Ethel Mina **Frantz**.
- 164 iv. Garst Leroy **Frantz**.

52. Harrison⁴ **Frantz** (Aaron, 13). Born, 30 Sep 1866, in Dialton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁵. Died, 22 Jun 1953, in Donnels Creek, Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married²¹¹ Mary Olive "Ollie" **Davy**⁵⁴², 10 Mar 1896⁵⁸⁸. Born, 9 Nov 1870, in Delaware Co., OH⁵⁸⁹. Died, 30 Sep 1953, in Miami Co., OH⁵⁹⁰. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of William Davy and Sarah Jane Page. Children:

- i. Orpha Marie⁵ **Frantz**⁵⁹². Born, 28 Aug 1897⁵¹⁴. She married⁵⁹³ Parker McKay **Smith**⁶⁶.
- 165 ii. Jesse Orlin **Frantz**.
- 166 iii. Carl William **Frantz**.
- iv. Dale Davey **Frantz**⁵⁹⁴. Born, 6 Oct 1905⁹³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

53. Samuel Ryman⁴ **Frantz** (Aaron, 13). Born, 16 Jun 1868, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁵. Died, 13 Aug 1892, in Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Birth(2): 16 Jun 1863 (?)⁶⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁶.
He married²¹¹ Louella Reign **Donovan**⁵⁴², 23 Sep 1885⁹³. Born, 28 Sep 1868⁵⁵⁵. Died, 17 Sep 1950⁵⁵⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁷. Children:

- 167 i. Martha Catherine⁵ **Frantz**.
- 168 ii. Sarah Elizabeth **Frantz**.

54. Catherine⁴ **Grisso** (Christian, 14)⁵⁹⁷. Born, 1833, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁸.
She married Uriah **Keplinger**⁵⁹⁹, 5 Feb 1854, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁸. Born, circa 1830 (?)⁴⁹. Son of Anthony and Sarah Keplinger. Children:

- 169 i. Emaline⁵ **Keplinger**.
- ii. Mary **Keplinger**. Born, 1859⁶¹.

55. John⁴ **Grisso** (Christian, 14)⁶⁰⁰. Born, 26 Apr 1834, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰¹. Died, 14 Nov 1868, in Clark Co., OH²²³. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸.

He married⁶¹ Elizabeth **Weaver**⁶⁰², 17 Sep 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰³. Born, 1840, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰⁴. Died, 13 Dec 1868⁶⁰⁵. Daughter of John Weaver. See Early Clark County, Ohio Families, Vol. 5, p. 99, for six children of Elizabeth Weaver and John Grisso.

Compiler/editor comment: Maybe, more correctly, she was married to
John Grisso, **son of George Grisso, Jr.**

"John Grisso, son of George Grisso, Jr., was born in Clark Co., in 1836. He was married to Elizabeth Weaver, daughter of John Weaver, who was born in 1840. To them were born six children: Mary, who married D.S. Gordon; J. Newton, who married Alice Vordermark, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., and who conducted a grocery for a number of years in Springfield. Ida, who married John Ebersole; Oros, who belonged to Battery "E" of the Ohio National Guard, and was killed by the explosion of a cannon at the unveiling of a monument at Gettysburg, Pa., in 1887. Oron, twin brother of Oros; Hester, who married Dr. Frank Riegel, of Thackery, Ohio. The Dore Frantz Manuscript. Children:

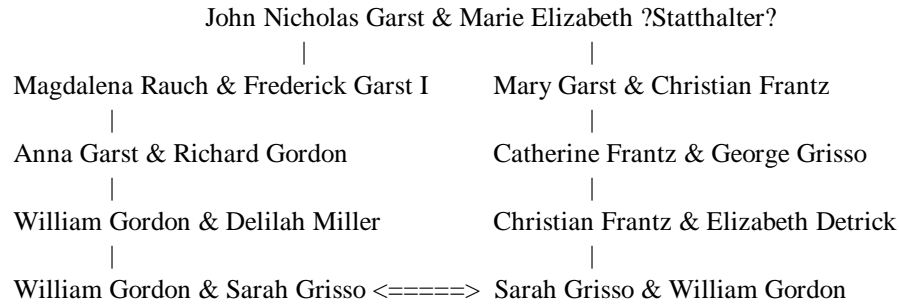
- 170 i. Mary⁵ **Grisso**.
- 171 ii. J. Newton **Grisso**.
- 172 iii. Eve Ida **Grisso**.
- iv. Oros **Grisso**. Born in Clark Co., OH⁶¹.
- 173 v. Joseph Oron **Grisso**.
- vi. Hester E. **Grisso**⁶¹. She married Frank **Riegel**⁶¹.

56. Daniel Webster⁴ **Grisso** (Christian, 14)⁶⁰⁶. Born, 1836, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰⁷. Died, 1926, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰⁸. Death(2): 1933 (?)⁶⁰⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁰. Compiler/editor note: According to Early Clark County, Ohio Families, Vol. 5, p. 99, "son of Christian Grisso and Elizabeth **Weaver**." Married his double second cousin one time removed. (chart and children next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

58. Sarah Ann⁴ **Grisso** (Christian, 14)⁶⁴¹. Born, 1847, in Clark Co., OH²⁵¹. Died, 15 Apr 1917²⁵⁰. Birth(2): 1848 (?)²²⁴. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸. Married her third cousin.

She married William Ross **Gordon**²⁷³, son of William **Gordon** and Delilah **Miller**, 15 Apr 1873⁶⁴². Born, 14 Feb 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁴³. Died, 20 Dec 1927, in Clark Co., OH²⁵⁰. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸.



Children:

- 179 i. Alma Jane⁵ **Gordon**.
- ii. Ina Lovenia **Gordon**. Born, 30 Nov 1877⁶⁴⁴.
- iii. George Grisso **Gordon**. Born, 17 Nov 1880⁶⁴⁴. He married Myrtle May **Botkin**, 24 Dec 1903⁶⁴⁴.
- iv. Alva Clinton **Gordon**. Born, 12 May 1882⁶⁴⁴. He married Sadie Rebecca **Hardacre**, 3 Oct 1906⁶⁴⁴.

59. Peter⁴ **Grisso** (Christian, 14)⁶⁴⁵. Born, circa 1857⁶⁴⁶. Died, 1930⁶⁴⁶. He married⁵¹⁴ Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Lehman**⁹³, 10 Mar 1881⁶³⁵. Born, 1861⁶³⁵. Died, 1951⁶³⁵.

Children:

- i. James Lehman⁵ **Grisso**. Born, 24 Jul 1883⁶³⁷. Died, 1968⁶³⁷. He married Naomi Diana **Michael**, 8 Mar 1905⁶³⁷.

60. John G.⁴ **Brubaker**⁶⁴⁷. Born, 31 Mar 1839, in Preble Co., OH²⁶⁴. Died, 24 Dec 1928, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁴⁸. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁴⁹.

He married Barbara Ann **Beckner**⁶⁵⁰, 30 Apr 1863⁶⁵¹. Born, 14 Nov 1841, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵¹. Died, 3 Jan 1924, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁵². Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Beckner. Children:

- i. Oscar H.⁵ **Brubaker**⁶⁵³. Born, 11 Mar 1864, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. He married Emma **Maddock**, 8 Dec 1887, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- 180 ii. Loretta "Retta" Catherine **Brubaker**.
- 181 iii. Elmer H. **Brubaker**.
- 182 iv. Ada M. **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

61. Henry H.⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Mar 1841, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁴. Died, 12 Nov 1905⁶⁵⁴.
He married, first, Hester Ann **Paulis**²⁶⁴, 24 Sep 1863, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁵. Born, 8 Dec 1845⁶⁵⁶.
Died, 6 Mar 1894, in Ohio⁶⁵⁶. Children:

- 183 i. Winfield H.⁵ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Alma C. **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Jul 1878, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 1960⁶¹. She married⁶¹ Oscar B. **Mause**.

He married, second, Mary E. **Pugh**, 5 Mar 1896, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Born, Sep 1862, in Indiana⁶¹. Died, 1960⁶¹. Children:

- 184 iii. Dayton Kuntz **Brubaker**.

62. Christian⁴ **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 6 Apr 1843, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁷. Died, 4 Oct 1924, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Susannah R. **Woods**⁶⁵⁸, 28 Mar 1868, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁹. Marriage(2): 28 May 1868 (?)⁶¹. Born, 13 Oct 1846, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁶⁶⁰. Died, 19 Mar 1928, in Camden, Preble Co., OH⁶⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Manasseh Woods and Catherine Brower. Children:

- 185 i. Loren L.⁵ **Brubaker**.
- 186 ii. Emma C. **Brubaker**.
- 187 iii. Charles M. **Brubaker**.

63. Solomon⁴ **Brubaker**⁶⁶. Born, 8 Mar 1845, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁶¹. Died, 7 Sep 1939, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

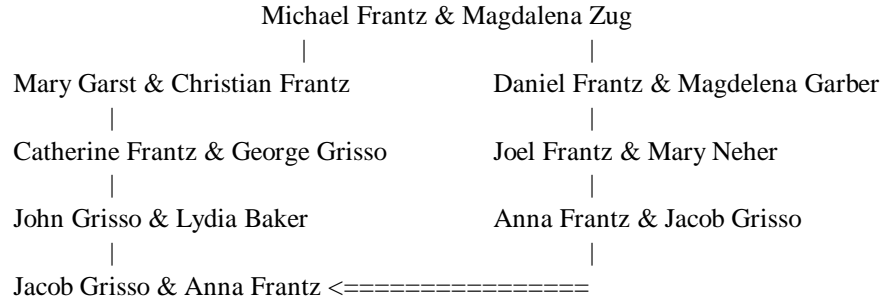
He married Lovevina/Lavinia **Young**²⁶⁴, 16 Jan 1868, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁶². Born, 2 Nov 1849⁶⁶³. Died, 4 Feb 1912⁶⁶³. Birth(2): 5 Nov 1949 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Death(2): 1917 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Young. Children:

- 188 i. Artilla⁵ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Ora H. **Brubaker**⁶⁶⁴. Born, 1 Jul 1879, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. He married Elizabeth **Ferling**, 25 Jun 1905⁶¹.

64. Jacob⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)⁶⁶⁵. Born, Feb 1842, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁶. Died, 1919, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁷. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁸. Married his second cousin one time removed; married the daughter of his step-mother's brother.

He married⁶⁶⁵ Anna **Frantz**⁶⁶, daughter of Joel **Frantz** and Mary **Neher**, 21 Jan 1869, in Clark Co., OH²⁵¹. Marriage(2): 30 Jan 1869 (?)³⁸⁰. Born, 5 Sep 1847, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁹. Died, 1920, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁷. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁷⁰.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



Children:

- i. Clarence E. ⁵ **Grisso**. Born, 1870²⁶⁴. Birth(2): circa 1872 (?)⁶⁷¹. He married Dora²⁶⁴.
- 189 ii. Forrest Wilber/Wilbie **Grisso**.
- 190 iii. Sarah Alice **Grisso**.
- iv. Effa **Grisso**. Born, Mar 1880²⁶⁴.

65. Sarah Jane ⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)⁶¹. Born, 16 Feb 1844, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁵¹. Died, 28 Jul 1925, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁵¹. "Raised by relatives of Lydia Baker in Ohio," according to Teri Pettit info.

She married⁶¹ Henry **Leffel**⁶⁷², 17 Sep 1862, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁷³. Children:

- i. Elmer ⁵ **Leffel**⁶¹.

66. Aaron ⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)¹⁵⁷. Born, 22 Jan 1846⁶⁷⁴. Died, 3 Nov 1904⁶⁷⁴. Birth(2): circa 1846 (?), in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁵¹. Census: 1870, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁶⁷⁵. Census: 1880, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁶⁷⁶. Census: 1900, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³¹⁴. Church of the Brethren.

He married⁶⁷⁷ Barbara Ann **Arnold**⁸⁵, 25 Jul 1868⁶⁷⁴. Marriage(2): 24 Jul 1871 (?), in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶. Born, May 1854, in Indiana²³⁰. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Susanna ⁵ **Grisso**. Born, Feb 1880 (?)⁶¹. Died, Feb 1880. Birth(2): Dec 1879 (?), in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴.
- ii. Sinnora "Nora" E. **Grisso**. Born, Feb 1880, in Wabash Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. Census: 1880, in Wabash Co., IN⁶⁷⁸. She married⁶⁵⁸ Francis N. **Yates**²⁶⁴.

67. Amanda ⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)¹⁵⁷. Born, 6 Jul 1847, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶⁷⁹. Died, 31 Jan 1895⁶⁸⁰. Birth(2): 6 Aug 1846 (?)⁶⁸¹.

She married⁸⁵ William **Brown**⁶⁸², 10 Mar 1872, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁸³. Born, 10 Jun 1839, in Virginia⁶⁸⁴. Died, 22 Dec 1892⁶⁸⁵. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Emmeline "Emma"⁵ **Brown**⁶¹. Born, circa 1873 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁶⁸⁶. She married⁶⁸⁷ John **Rolfson**⁶⁸⁸.
- ii. Ella **Brown**⁶¹. Born, circa 1875 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁶⁸⁶. She married⁶⁸⁶, first, Mr. **Tingley**⁶⁸⁹. She married, second, Mr. **Kibler**⁶⁸⁸.
- iii. Ida Irene **Brown**⁶¹. Born, 3 Feb 1877, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁹⁰. Died, 5 Jul 1915⁶⁹⁰. She married⁶⁹¹ William **Houghs/Hughes**⁶⁹².
- iv. Sadie **Brown**⁶¹. Born, 20 Dec 1879⁶⁹³. Birth(2): 30 Dec 1879 (?), in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁴. She married⁶⁹¹ Charles **Meeks**⁶⁹².
- v. Irvin/Elmer E. **Brown**⁶¹. Born, 10 Aug 1884, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁹⁰. Died, 26 Feb 1887, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁹⁰.
- vi. Jesse Gilbert **Brown**⁶¹. Born, 6 Aug 1888, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁹⁴. Died, 9 Dec 1965⁶⁹⁴. He married Maude Ethel **Wallace**⁶¹, 5 Mar 1912⁶⁹⁵.

68. Daniel E. ⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)¹⁵⁷. Born, Feb 1849, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶⁹⁶. Died, 1927, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶⁹⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁶⁹⁷. Census: 1880, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁶⁹⁸.

He married⁸⁵ Mary C. **Hartsaw/Hartsaugh**⁶⁹⁹, 23 Mar 1880, in Wabash Co., IN²³⁰. Born, Jan 1860, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁰⁰. Died, 1948, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁰⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁰¹. Children:

- i. Carrie ⁵ **Grisso**. Born, 18 Jan 1881, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵. Died, 16 May 1897, in Indiana⁷⁰². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁶⁹⁷.
- ii. Orris W. **Grisso**. Born, 2 Dec 1882, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁰³. Died, 11 Jan 1886, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁰⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁶⁹⁷.

69. Allen ⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)¹⁵⁷. Born, 30 Aug 1850, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁷⁰⁴. Died, 24 Aug 1921, in Clark Co., OH⁶³³. Teri Pettit writes: "Note that Allen would have only been sixteen in 1866, either these [older three] children are of a very young marriage, or they were not his children. If the ultimate source was a census listing, as is probable from the 'ca 18xx' birthdates, then they could be stepchildren."

He married⁷⁰⁵ Mary Ellen **Ryman**⁷⁰⁶, daughter of Abraham **Ryman** and Charity **Furrow**, 22 Feb 1878, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁰⁷. Born, 10 Mar 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁰⁸. Children:

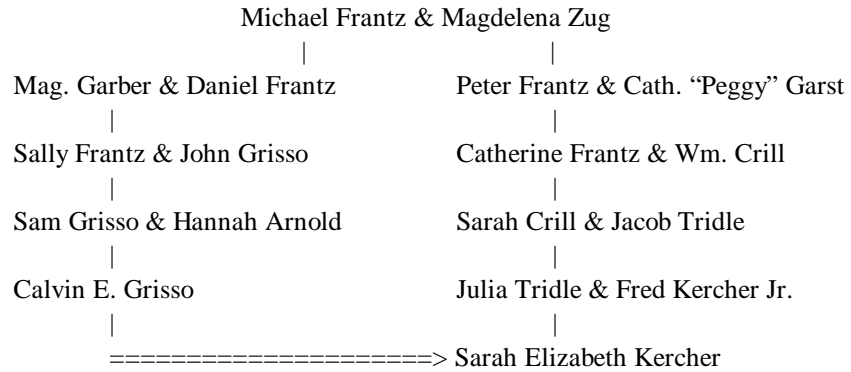
- i. Eldora ⁵ **Grisso**. Born, circa 1866 (?)⁶³⁷.
- ii. Elmer **Grisso**. Born, circa 1868 (?)⁶³⁷.
- iii. Janetta **Grisso**. Born, circa 1870 (?)⁶³⁷.
- iv. Amos Clifford **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 15 May 1879, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁰⁹. Died, 8 May 1948⁶³⁷. Birth(2): 24 Aug 1921 (??)²⁶⁴. He married³⁴⁵ Carrie Elizabeth **Stickle**²⁶⁴.
- v. Emerson J. **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 24 Aug 1882⁷¹⁰.
- 191 vi. Noah Delbert **Grisso**.
- 192 vii. Sevilla Fern **Grisso**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

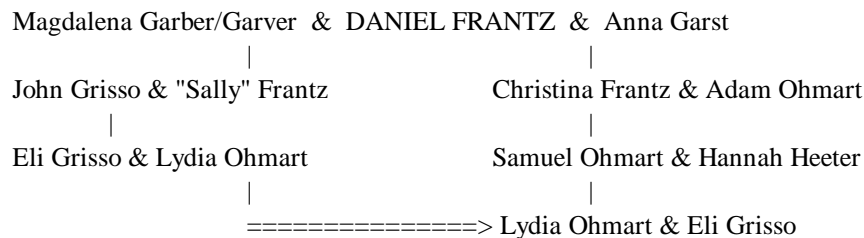
70. Samuel F. ⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)⁶¹. Born, Sep 1853, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹¹. Died, 1932, in Wabash Co., IN⁷¹¹. Burial in Roann, Wabash Co., IN⁷¹². Census: 1880, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN³⁴⁰. Census: 1900, in Roann, Paw-Paw Twp., Wabash Co., IN³¹⁴.

He married⁷¹³ Hannah E. **Arnold**¹⁵⁷, 26 Jun 1874, in Wabash Co., IN²³⁰. Born, May 1847²⁷³. Died, 1922, in Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴. Birth(2): May 1857 (?), in Indiana²⁶⁴. Burial in Roann, Wabash Co., IN⁷¹². Children:

- i. Ellis W. ⁵ **Grisso**. Born, circa 1875 (?), in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. He married Iva V.²⁶⁴.
- ii. Esta "Estie" E. **Grisso**. Born, Jul 1879, in Wabash Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. He married Leona²⁶⁴.
- iii. Calvin E. **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 27 May 1882⁷¹⁴. Died, 14 Sep 1968⁷¹⁴. He married²⁶⁴ Sarah Elizabeth **Kercher**, daughter of Frederick **Kercher** Jr. and Julia Ann **Tridle**, 15 Jun 1902⁷¹⁴. Married his third cousin one time removed.



71. Eli ⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)⁶¹. Born, 1855, in Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁵. Died, 1925, in Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁶. Married his half-first cousin one time removed.



He married⁷¹⁷ Lydia **Ohmart**⁷¹⁸, daughter of Samuel **Ohmart** and Hannah **Heeter**, 16 Nov 1880, in Wabash Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. Born, 30 Jun 1860, in Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁹. Died, 25 Jan 1911, in Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁶. Children:

- 193 i. Irvin C. ⁵ **Grisso**.

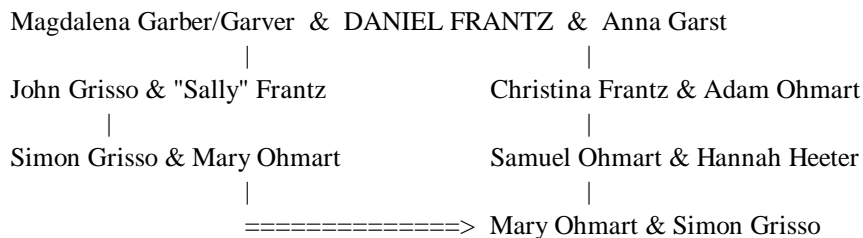
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- ii. Lillian Etna **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 16 Feb 1889, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁰. Died, 24 Jan 1974, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁰. Occupation: Teacher/Nurse.

"Lillian never married. She was a Brethren missionary to India for many years. She was living at Timbercrest (a nursing home in North Manchester) during the last years of her life. The birth and death dates for her were from their records," according to Teri Pettit info.

"Lillian Etna Grisso graduated from Manchester College IN in 1915, Illinois Training School for Nurses in 1916, and Bethany Bible School in 1925. She taught in Indiana public schools, 1905-17, and served in India from 1917 to 1958 as a practical nurse and as an educator in girls' schools at Anklesvar and Vyara. She co-authored a social studies textbook and compiled 'Heritage of Devotion,' a collection of Brethren devotional writings." Brethren Encyclopedia, p. 574.

72. Simon E.⁴ **Grisso** (John, 17)⁶¹. Born, Nov 1860, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²¹. Died, 1939, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²². Death(2): 1938 (?)⁷²³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁴. Census: 1900, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³¹⁴. Occupation: Carpenter. Married his half-first cousin one time removed.



He married²⁷⁴ Mary **Ohmart**⁷²⁵, daughter of Samuel **Ohmart** and Hannah **Heeter**, 21 Aug 1884, in Wabash Co., IN²³⁰. Born, 29 Apr 1866, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁶. Died, 1949, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁷. Children:

- 194
- i. Pearl Mae⁵ **Grisso**.
 - ii. Mabel M. **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, Sep 1889, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴.
 - iii. Gordon **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, circa 1907 (?), in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴. Died, Sep 1973, in Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴.

73. George W.⁴ **Grisso** (Benjamin, 18). Born, Feb 1845, in German Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁹⁷. Died, 13 Dec 1919, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²⁹⁷.

He married Martha J. **Place**⁷²⁸, 20 Dec 1866, in Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 20 Dec 1860 (?)⁴⁶. Died, 1919⁶¹. Daughter of Isaac and Miriam Place. Children:

- i. Francis M.⁵ **Grisso**. Born, 1870⁶¹.
- ii. William Edward **Grisso**. Born, 1872⁶¹.
- iii. Annie A. **Grisso**. Born, 1878⁶¹. She married Arthur **Sherwin**⁶¹.
- iv. Bertha M. **Grisso**. Born, 1883⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

74. Barbara⁴ **Grisso** (Benjamin, 18). Born, 1849, in Clark Co., OH²⁹⁷. Died, 2 Mar 1925, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁷. According to Teri Pettit, "Obituary in North Manchester News-Journal, Thursday, 5 Mar 1925, reads:

'Mrs. Barbara Bloxson, a sister of Mrs. J.A. Bonewitz of North Manchester and Adam Grisso of Sidney, died at the Wabash County Infirmary Monday evening at 5:30. She fell and broke her hip about four weeks ago at her home in Wabash and was taken to the county infirmary for care. The funeral was held at the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Wabash this afternoon and burial was in the Laketon cemetery.

'Mrs. Bloxson was the daughter of Benjamin Grisso and his wife and was born in Laketon about 75 years ago. She married John W. Blockson from whom she later separated. Nine children were born to them, four of whom are living. They are William of near Roann, Homer of Wabash, Charles of Huntington, and Mrs. Rose Enders of Freeport, Michigan.'

Teri continues: "The obituary is mistaken about the burial; her tombstone is in Falls Cemetery in Wabash."

She married John W. **Bloxson**⁷²⁹, 2 Jan 1868, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁸. Marriage(2): 1 Jan 1868 (?)⁷³⁰. Children:

- i. Charles⁵ **Bloxson**⁶¹.
- ii. Rose **Bloxson**⁶¹. She married Mr. **Enders**⁶¹.
- iii. William **Bloxson**⁶¹.
- iv. Homer **Bloxson**⁶¹.

75. Reuben⁴ **Grisso** (Benjamin, 18). Born, 16 Dec 1853, in Clark Co., OH²⁹⁷. Died, 30 Apr 1910, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁹⁷.

He married Hannah **Brodbeck**²⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Adda⁵ **Grisso**. Born, 1882⁶¹. She married Merlin **Cook**⁶¹.
- ii. Lottie M. **Grisso**. Born, 1888⁶¹.

76. Adam⁴ **Grisso** (Benjamin, 18). Born, 8 Sep 1855, in Clark Co., OH²⁹⁷. Died, 21 Jun 1930, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁹⁷.

He married Julia Ann **Huffman**, 13 May 1878, in Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 18 May 1870 (?)⁴⁶. Born, 6 May 1859, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. Died, 10 Jun 1923, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. Daughter of Jesse Huffman and Caroline Morgan. Children:

- 195 i. Rose⁵ **Grisso**.
- ii. Fred A. **Grisso**⁶¹. He married Morna F. **Hale**⁶¹, daughter of William **Hale** and Anna **Sellers**, 27 Jul 1907⁶¹.
- 196 iii. Charles Valentine **Grisso**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

77. Mary Melissa⁴ **Grisso** (Benjamin, 18). Born, 8 Mar 1860, in Clark Co., OH³⁰⁰. Died, 25 Apr 1928, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN³⁰⁰.

She married Jacob A. **Bonewitz**²⁹⁸, 26 Mar 1884, in Wabash Co., IN³⁰⁰. Marriage(2): 29 May 1884 (?)⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Alfred A.⁵ **Bonewitz**. Born, 1885⁶¹.

78. Mary Magdalene⁴ **Grisso** (Emanuel, 19)⁶¹. Born, 28 Mar 1847, in Clark Co., OH⁷³¹. Died, 18 Mar 1944, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³². Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³³.

She married Daniel John **King**⁷³⁴, 21 Feb 1869, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵. Born, 17 Oct 1840, in Stark Co., OH⁷³⁶. Died, 31 Oct 1919, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁶. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁷. Church of the Brethren.

"Daniel King, an old resident of this locality, died at his home west of town Friday forenoon about eleven o'clock, death was caused by the infirmities of old age and was not unexpected. The funeral conducted by Rev. I.B. Book will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the West Manchester church and burial will be in the cemetery by the church.

"Mr. King was born in Starke county, Ohio, 79 years ago October 17. He served for eleven months during the Civil war as a private in Company K of the 76th regiment of Ohio Volunteers. He came to this locality in 1868 and February 22, 1869, married Miss Mary Grisso, sister of Peter Grisso at Laketon. Five children were born to them, four of whom with the widow survive. They are John King of Hamet [sic], California, Alice King Eby of Ahwa, India, Miss Sarah King of Los Angeles, California and Mrs. Enoch Eby of Pontiac, Michigan. Mr. King was a member of the Church of the Brethren for many years." Obituary in *Journal*, North Manchester, November 3, 1919, (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer).

"Daniel's grave has a G.A.R. (Grand Army of the Republic) marker" according to Alice Ebey Archer. She continues, "Robert Ebey confirms that his grandmother Mary drew a pension as the widow of a Civil War veteran." Children:

- 197 i. John Emanuel⁵ **King**.
- 198 ii. Alice Minerva **King**.
- iii. Sarah E. **King**³⁸⁰. Born, 28 Feb 1874, in Indiana⁷³². Died, Aug 1925, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁷³². Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³³. "Sarah was a nurse... reported to have married and divorced early in her adult years. Considering the time period and the strong stand of the German Baptist Church (Church of the Brethren) towards divorce this also suggests one who had some strong individuality. It further confirms the interest in education this family must have had. Sarah died a few hours after an auto accident when she was in her forties. Martin Grisso, an uncle, was driving. Martin's wife also killed in this accident." Alice Ebey Archer information.
- iv. Dora J. **King**. Born, 1 Feb 1877³¹⁸. Died, 6 Mar 1880, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³². Birth(2): 1 Dec 1876 (?), in Indiana⁴⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁸.
- 199 v. Phebe Ann **King**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

79. Isaac N. ⁴**Grisso** (Emanuel, 19)²⁷³. Born, 15 Apr 1860³¹⁸. Died, 13 Oct 1940³¹⁸. Census: 1880, in Wabash Co., IN³²³.

REV. I.N. GRISSO, AGED 80 DIES

"Rev. Isaac N. Grisso of Winona Lake, died at the Murphy hospital Sunday morning at ten o'clock after a brief illness. Death was caused by carcinoma.

"Rev. Grisso was eighty years of age and had been in the ministry for fifty-five years. A resident of Winona Lake for the past four years, he was retired from active service but had been serving as supply pastor at Laketon, Ind. His last active pastorate was at Payne, Ohio.

"Born at Carlisle, Ohio, reared at Laketon, Rev. Grisso had held pastorates in seven different states. He served as state chairman of the dry forces before national prohibition and was one-time nominee for secretary of state on the prohibition ticket.

"He is survived by the widow, Mrs. I.N. Grisso, two sons, Carl and Lee of Indianapolis, and his eldest sister Mrs. Mary King, 93, of North Manchester.

"Funeral services will be held at Laketon at the Wertemberger and Vohrees funeral parlor Tuesday afternoon at 12:30 o'clock and at the First Christian Church of Warsaw at 2:30 o'clock. Interment will be at Macy.

"Rev. A.V. Hayes, pastor of the Christian Church will officiate." Obituary from Warsaw Daily Times, Monday, October 14, 1940 (per microfilm at the Warsaw Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer).

He married⁷³⁴ Emma **Carvey**⁷³⁹, 24 Dec 1880³³². Children:

- i. Carl⁵ **Grisso**³³².
- ii. Lee **Grisso**³³².

80. Martin V. ⁴**Grisso** (Emanuel, 19)⁴⁶. Born, 12 May 1863, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴⁰. Died, 28 Nov 1937, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴⁰. Census: 1880, in Wabash Co., IN³²³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴¹.

REV. MARTIN V. GRISSO DEAD

"Rev. Martin V. Grisso, former resident of Laketon, died at his home in Windfall, Thursday night. He had been ill with paralysis about a month. The funeral was held at 10 o'clock at Windfall and at 1:30 at the Ijamsville Christian Church. Burial was in the cemetery nearby.

"Mr. Grisso was a son of Emanuel and Elizabeth Frantz Grisso and he was born in Ohio about 75 years ago. His parents moved to Laketon when he was quite small. He taught school for eight or ten years in Pleasant township and then entered the ministry of the Christian church. He served for 45 years, but of late years had been on the retired list. Surviving are two sons, Lewis and Ralph of Indianapolis, and four brothers and sisters, Mrs. Mary King of North Manchester, who is 91 years old, Peter and Phoebe Grisso of Laketon and Rev. Isaac Grisso of Winona." Obituary from News-Journal, North Manchester, Indiana, Monday, November 29, 1937 (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer).

He married⁷³⁴, first, Loned/Lulu **Brown**⁷⁴², 21 Apr 1892⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Lewis⁵ **Grisso**³³².
- ii. Ralph **Grisso**³³².

He married³⁸⁰, second, Mrs. Nannie **Wilson**⁷⁴³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

81. Isaac M.⁴ **Miller**. Born, 7 Mar 1852, in Peru, Miami Co., IN⁷⁴⁴. Died, 2 May 1930, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN⁷⁴⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Ada **Florence**, 1879⁷⁴⁵. Died, 1894⁷⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Bertha⁵ **Miller**⁷⁴⁷. She married Mr. **Snow**⁷⁴⁸.
- ii. Eleanor Elizabeth **Miller**. Born, 5 May 1884, in Jasper Co., IN⁷⁴⁹. Died, 1962, in Elkhart Co., IN⁷⁴⁹. She married John S. **Skiles**, 11 Dec 1919⁷⁴⁹. Church of the Brethren.
- iii. Ethel **Miller**⁷⁵⁰. She married Mr. **Hodges**⁷⁵¹.
- 200 iv. Minerva **Miller**.
- v. William A. **Miller**⁷⁵². Died young.

82. Sarah Jane⁴ **Miller**⁶¹. Born, 12 Dec 1853, in Fulton Co., IN⁷⁵³. Died, 7 Jun 1936, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁵⁴. Married her second cousin.

She married⁶¹ Jacob B. **Flora** (112). *See p. 477.*

83. Orlando Jesse⁴ **Miller**. Born, 3 Apr 1856, in Miami Co., IN⁷⁵⁵. Died, 30 Apr 1943, in Dunn Co., WI⁷⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Jane **Austin**, 5 May 1892⁷⁵⁶. Born, 6 Apr 1870, in Momence, Kankakee Co., IL⁷⁵⁷. Died, 21 Jun 1955, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI⁷⁵⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Sylvester Atwood Austin and Hester Ann Rogers. Children:

- i. Leona Ellen⁵ **Miller**. Born, 30 Oct 1892, in Jasper Co., IN⁷⁵⁸. Died, 28 Mar 1970, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI⁷⁵⁸.

"MILLER -- Leona Ellen, daughter of Orlando J. and Jane Austin Miller, was born Oct. 30, 1892, in Jasper Co., Indiana, and departed this life in the Dunn County Hospital, Menomonie, Wisconsin, March 28, 1970, at the age of 77 years, 4 months, and 28 days. Her death was caused by a series of strokes.

"She leaves to mourn her passing 2 brothers: Brother Howard and Paul Miller; 3 sisters: Mrs. Henry (Pearl) Hawkins, Mrs. Delbert (Cora) Shafer, and Sister Irene Wright; 12 nieces and nephews; and many relatives and friends.

"Leona taught school many years. She first began her teaching in Indiana. In 1916 she moved to Wisconsin where her parents lived, and she taught in schools near Menomonie where she spent the remainder of her life.

"Funeral services were conducted by Minister James Luther at the Goodrich Funeral Home, Menomonie. Text used was from St. John 11:25,26. The song service was by Mr. Earl Knight. Songs used were: 'What a Friend We Have in Jesus,' and 'Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling.' She was laid to rest in the Irvin Creek Cemetery, there to await the resurrection. -- Harry E. Stull." The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 5, May 1970, p. 155.

- 207 ii. Leafy Jane **Miller**.
- iii. Pearl Marie **Miller**⁷⁵⁹. Born, 8 Sep 1896, in Jasper Co., IN⁷⁶⁰. Died, 18 Sep 1982, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI⁷⁶⁰. She married⁷⁶¹, first, Albert William **Flora**⁶¹, 6 Sep 1921⁷⁶². She married, second, Henry **Hawkins**, Dec 1955⁷⁶³. Church of the Brethren. Married her first cousin. (chart next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Abraham Miller & Elizabeth Lesh

Jane Austin & Orlando Miller	Sarah Miller & Jacob Flora
Pearl Miller & Albert Flora <=====>	Albert Flora & Pearl Miller

- iv. Cora **Miller**. Born, 2 Jun 1900, in Wheatfield, Jasper Co., IN⁷⁶⁴. Died, 27 Oct 1988, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR⁷⁶⁴. She married Delbert **Shafer**⁷⁶⁵.
- v. Nora **Miller**⁷⁶⁶. Died young.
- vi. Alice "Irene" **Miller**. Born, 21 Feb 1903, in Wheatfield, Jasper Co., IN⁷⁶⁷. Died, 11 Nov 1976, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR⁷⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Wright**⁷⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 208 vii. Howard **Miller**.
- viii. Bernice Opal **Miller**. Born, 20 Jul 1908, in Jasper Co., IN⁷⁴⁸. Died, 23 Feb 1920, in Dunn Co., WI⁷⁴⁸.
- ix. Paul **Miller**⁷⁶⁸.
- x. John **Miller**⁷⁶⁹. Died young.

84. Anna Catherine ⁴**Miller**²⁵⁸. Born, 22 Sep 1858, in White Co., IN⁷⁷⁰. Died, 23 Nov 1942, in Cass Co., IN⁷⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Five children.

She married²⁵⁸ Josiah **Flora**, son of John Henry **Flora** and Anna Alice **Young**, 7 Apr 1878⁷⁷¹. Born, 29 Nov 1854, in Carroll Co., IN²⁵⁸. Died, 30 Jun 1920²⁵⁸. Children:

- 209 i. Alice ⁵**Flora**. Born, 27 Jan 1879²⁵⁸. Died, 1960 (?)²⁵⁸.
- ii. John H. **Flora**.
- iii. Frank **Flora**. Born, 27 Jan 1883²⁵⁸. Died, 14 Sep 1884⁷⁷².
- iv. Loren **Flora**⁷⁷³. Born, 25 Oct 1885²⁵⁸. He married Elma **Hausman**²⁵⁸.
- 210 v. Goldie **Flora**.

85. Levi Addison ⁴**Miller**. Born, 5 Mar 1863, in Miami Co., IN⁷⁷⁴. Died, 10 Nov 1933, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁷⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Miller, p. 1049.*

"Levi Miller's father, Abraham, moved with his parents at the age of nine from Virginia to Preble Co., Ohio around 1837. His parents bought a farm south of Eaton, Ohio on which they moved. Abraham was married to Elizabeth Lesh in 1851.

"They moved to Miami Co., Indiana. In 1852 he built a grist mill on the Mississinewa River on land he bought from a Miami Indian named WAU-Pah-Peze-quah, for \$55.00. The mill and mill race were where the little town of Peoria is today, just a few hundred feet below the Mississinewa Dam. He sold the mill, including the mill race and dam, in 1865 for \$5,775.00. Later they moved to Jasper Co., IN, where he started the Jasper Co., church. He built the church building as well as building the church spiritually. The history of the Jasper Co. church tells us that most of the membership were converts from Abraham's preaching.

"Levi was born in Miami Co., IN in 1863. He was married in Jasper Co., IN, to Emily Hurley in 1896. Levi's father, Abraham, married them. Levi and Emily's first two children were born at Jasper Co. Around 1889 they moved to near Cerro Gordo, IL. The rest of their children were born there. Levi was an Elder at the church at Cerro Gordo until they moved to Indiana. They moved to the house where Elmer

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

and Margaret Miller now live in Carroll Co., IN. They lived there until they died. Grandfather Levi died in 1933 and Grandmother Emily died in 1938.

"Levi was also the Elder at the North Fork Church." The Family Tree of Levi A. and Emily (Hurley) Miller, compiled by Maurice Miller, p. 1.

Levi Addison **Miller** married Emily "Emma" Francis **Hurley**, 2 May 1886⁷⁷⁵, in Jasper Co., IN. Born, 13 Aug 1866, in Jasper Co., IN⁷⁷⁶. Died, 26 Oct 1938, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁷⁶. Daughter of Jacob Hurley and Honor "Jane" Stowers. [All references to Emily in The Family Tree of Levi A. and Emily (Hurley) Miller show her middle name spelled "Francis" rather than the usual female spelling, Frances.] Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 211 i. Elizabeth Jane⁵ **Miller**.
- 212 ii. Ruth Ann **Miller**.
- 213 iii. Abraham H. **Miller**.
- iv. Frank **Miller**. Born, 1892, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁷⁷. Died, 1892⁷⁷⁷.
- 214 v. Russell E. **Miller**.
- vi. Maggie May **Miller**. Born, 30 Oct 1895, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁷⁸. Died, 12 Nov 1985, in Covington, Miami Co., OH⁷⁷⁸. Birth(2): 31 Oct 1895 (?)⁷⁷⁹. She married, first, Emanuel **Aukerman**⁸⁵, son of Solomon **Aukerman** and Elizabeth **Baker**, 22 Jul 1944⁷⁸⁰. Marriage(2): 21 Jul 1944 (?)⁷⁷⁹. She married, second, George A. **Rogers**, 2 Jun 1973⁷⁸¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- vii. Mary "Alice" **Miller**. Born, 12 Jul 1898, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁸². Died, 29 Apr 1942, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁸². Old German Baptist Brethren.

"MILLER -- Sister Mary Alice Miller, daughter of Elder Levi and Sister Emma Miller, deceased, was born near Cerro Gordo, Ill, July 12, 1898. She passed from this life at the St. Elizabeth Hospital at Lafayette, Indiana on April 29, 1942, at the age of 43 years, 9 months and 17 days. Sister Alice (by which name we all knew her) was of a pious, harmless, loving and quiet disposition, making friends everywhere she went.

"She, with her sister Maggie, remained in the parental home caring for the parents with much love and concern till after their deaths, then they purchased for themselves a home in Rossville, Indiana, where they lived happily and comfortably together, till the last few weeks of her life, when her health began to fail. She was taken to the hospital where all was done that medical skill and loving hands could do, till she peacefully fell asleep, for which she had longed, saying, she wished she could close her eyes and never open them again in this life. While at the hospital she called for the anointing which was administered to her by her elders.

"She accepted her Saviour early in life and was an example and inspiration to all who knew her.

"She leaves to mourn her departure, three sisters, namely, Maggie Miller, with whom she made her home, Elizabeth Root and Ruth Austin; four brothers, Abe, Russel, Carl and Homer (all members of the church).

"Funeral in the Middle Fork Church, from Psalm 23:6, last clause (which she quoted in the last hours of her life) by the undersigned, assisted by Brethren Morris Wagoner and Harrison Rule. Interment in North Fork Cemetery beside her parents. -- Jacob W. Skiles." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 6, June 1942, p. 191.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- viii. Earl Addison **Miller**. Born, 10 Jan 1901, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁸³. Died, 14 Jan 1920, in Illinois⁷⁸⁴.
- 215 ix. Carl Madison **Miller**.
- 216 x. Homer Edmund **Miller**.

86. William⁴ **Miller**. Born, 5 Mar 1863, in Fulton Co., IN⁷⁸⁵. Died, 1 Mar 1937, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁸⁵. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Chloe Alice **Wagoner**, 4 Jan 1899⁷⁸⁷. Born, 14 Apr 1877, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷⁸⁸. Died, 28 Feb 1946, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁸⁸. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁷⁸⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Albert⁵ **Miller**⁷⁹⁰.
- ii. Elsie **Miller**⁷⁹¹. She married Mr. **Preston**⁷⁴⁹.
- iii. Mary **Miller**⁷⁹². She married Mr. **Rommel**⁷⁹³.
- iv. Charles **Miller**⁷⁸⁷.
- v. Archie **Miller**⁷⁹⁴.
- vi. John **Miller**⁷⁹⁵.
- vii. Floyd **Miller**⁷⁹⁶.
- viii. Dale **Miller**⁷⁹⁷.
- ix. Frankie Owen **Miller**. Born, 10 Nov 1905⁷⁹⁸. Died, 23 Sep 1906⁷⁹⁸.

87. Omer Grandville⁴ **Miller**. Born, 26 Mar 1871, in Indiana⁷⁹⁹. Died, 23 Mar 1951, in Elkhart Co., IN⁷⁹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Sarah Jane **Branham**⁷⁹⁹, 25 Dec 1901⁸⁰⁰. Born, 24 Feb 1878, in Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN⁸⁰¹. Died, 30 Nov 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN⁸⁰¹. Daughter of James Branham and Martha Clark. Children:

- 217 i. Gladys Elizabeth⁵ **Miller**.
- 218 ii. James Tira **Miller**.
- 219 iii. Susie M. **Miller**.

88. John B.⁴ **Miller**. Born, 7 Feb 1844, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁰². Died, 6 May 1908, in Howard Co., IN⁸⁰². Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁶¹ Catherine **Woods**⁸⁰³, 1872⁸⁰⁴. Born, 2 Nov 1847⁶⁷. Died, 15 Apr 1921⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Flora Ann⁵ **Miller**. Born, 24 Mar 1874, in Howard Co., IN⁸⁰⁵. Died, 1 Nov 1935, in Carroll Co., IN⁸⁰⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 220 ii. Cora Elma **Miller**.
- iii. Ida Belle **Miller**. Born, 3 May 1878⁸⁰⁶. Died, 22 Jan 1905, in Howard Co., IN⁸⁰⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

89. Mary Phoebe⁴ **Miller**. Born, 1 Jun 1847, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷.
 She married²⁵⁸ Noah **Whistler**, 1871⁶¹. Born, 21 Jun 1841⁶⁷. Died, 14 Jun 1920⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Henry Medford⁵ **Whistler**. Born, 8 Jun 1872⁶⁷. He married Lillian Agnes **Malo**, 24 Aug 1905⁶¹.
90. Elizabeth⁴ **Miller**. Born, 19 Feb 1849, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 6 Mar 1940⁶⁷.
 She married²⁵⁸ Luther **Price**, 26 Jul 1874⁶¹. Born, 1852⁶⁷. Died, 1919²⁵⁸. Children:
- 221 i. Amanda Elma⁵ **Price**.
 - 222 ii. Pearl May **Price**.
 - iii. Charles Clovis **Price**. Born, 24 Jun 1880, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁷. Died, 8 Jun 1936⁶⁷.
 He married, first, Grace Mabel **Bock**, 22 Sep 1907⁶¹. He married, second, Minnie **Greer**⁶¹, Aug 1929⁶¹.
 - 223 iv. John Grover **Price**.
91. Lydia W.⁴ **Miller**. Born, 27 Jan 1861⁶⁷.
 She married²⁵⁸ Leonadis O. **Simmons**, 1885⁶¹. Born, 1858⁶⁷. Died, 18 Sep 1934⁶⁷. Children:
- 224 i. Emmin⁵ **Simmons**.
 - 225 ii. Ruth M. **Simmons**.
 - iii. Victor S. **Simmons**. Born, 2 Nov 1902⁶⁷.
92. Reuben⁴ **Brubaker** (Joseph, 23)⁸⁰⁷. Born, 4 Oct 1849, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷.
 He married Elizabeth Ellen **Young**, 26 Dec 1872⁸⁰⁸. Born, 24 Mar 1854, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁰⁸.
 Died, 22 Jul 1926, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Alvadore⁵ **Brubaker**⁸⁰⁹. Born, 11 May 1874, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁸¹⁰. Died, 8 May 1900, in Preble Co., OH⁸¹¹. Occupation: Farmer. He married⁸¹² Martha Jane "Jennie" **Flory**⁸¹³, daughter of Abraham **Flory** and Christena "Tennie" **Frantz**, 6 Jan 1895, in Preble Co., OH⁸¹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his first cousin one time removed
- Henry Flory & Marylis Pagan

Joseph Brubaker & Nancy Flory	Abe. Flory & "Tennie" Frantz
Reuben Brubaker & Eliz. Young	Jennie Flory & Alva Brubaker
Alva Brubaker & Jennie Flory <=====	
- 226 ii. Eva **Brubaker**.
 - iii. Ollie **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Oct 1885, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 27 Jun 1887, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- iv. Elizabeth **Brubaker**⁸¹⁵. Born, 7 Sep 1888, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married⁸¹⁶ Roy **Poe**⁸⁰⁸, 21 Apr 1926⁶¹.

93. Mary Ann ⁴**Brubaker** (Joseph, 23). Born, 22 Apr 1851, in Preble Co., OH⁸¹⁷. Died, 31 Dec 1926, in Howard Co., IN⁸¹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Ephraim B. **Yost**⁸¹⁸, 6 Jan 1876, in Preble Co., OH⁸¹⁹. Born, 15 Dec 1849⁶⁷. Died, 3 May 1919, in Indiana⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of John and Mary Yost. Children:

- i. Robert B. ⁵**Yost**. Born, 8 Feb 1877, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 23 May 1903, in Indiana⁶⁷.
- 227 ii. Frank **Yost**.
- iii. Ardella **Yost**. Born, 14 Mar 1883⁶⁷. Died, 4 Aug 1883⁶⁷.
- 228 iv. Martha Magdalene **Yost**.

94. Marillis ⁴**Brubaker** (Joseph, 23)⁸²⁰. Born, 26 May 1853, in Preble Co., OH⁸²¹. Died, 3 Nov 1892, in Ohio⁸²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

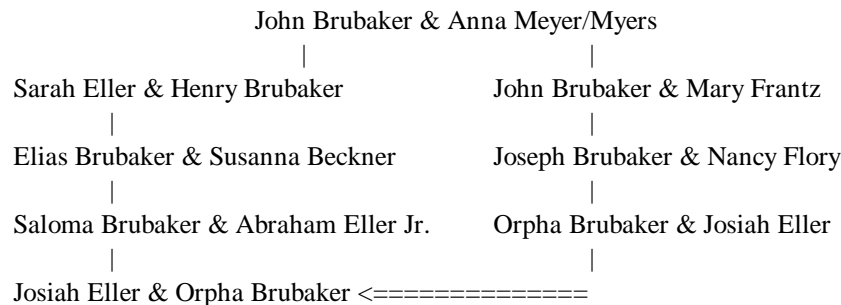
She married James T. **Miller**⁶⁷, 24 Feb 1878, in Preble Co., OH⁸²². Born, 21 Jul 1853, in Preble Co., OH⁸²³. Died, 25 Nov 1926, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI⁸²³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Children:

- i. Denver E. ⁵**Miller**⁸²⁴. Born, 16 Nov 1878, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 17 Jul 1924, in Cass Co., IN⁶⁷. He married Nettie **Brown**⁶⁷.
- 229 ii. Nancy "Edith" **Miller**.
- 230 iii. Joseph B. **Miller**.
- 231 iv. Susan Hester **Miller**.
- v. infant **Miller**⁶¹. Died, 1892⁸²³.

95. Orpha ⁴**Brubaker** (Joseph, 23)⁶⁷. Born, 19 Jan 1859, in Preble Co., OH⁸²⁵. Died, 3 Jun 1947, in Montebello, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸²⁶. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸²⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin one time removed.

She married Josiah Francis **Eller**⁶⁷, son of Abraham C. **Eller** Jr. and Saloma A. **Brubaker**, 19 Oct 1890, in Preble Co., OH⁸²⁸. Born, 21 Aug 1870, in Roanoke Co., VA⁸²⁹. Died, 16 Aug 1953, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁸³⁰. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸³¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 232 i. Flora S.⁵ **Eller**.
- 233 ii. Nancy May **Eller**.
- 234 iii. Charles A. **Eller**.
- iv. Tuley/Lula Jane **Eller**. Born, 13 Sep 1896⁶⁷. Died, 11 Dec 1898, in Roanoke Co., VA⁸³².
- 235 v. Esther E. **Eller**.
- 236 vi. Lena Edith **Eller**.
- 237 vii. Ruby C. **Eller**.
- viii. infant daughter **Eller**. Born, 8 Dec 1903, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶¹. Died, 9 Dec 1903⁶¹.

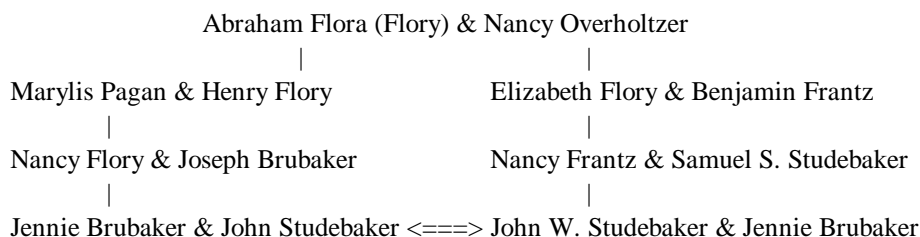
96. Lavina⁴ **Brubaker** (Joseph, 23)⁶⁷. Born, 28 Sep 1865, in Preble Co., OH⁸³³. Died, 17 Nov 1955, in Indiana⁸³³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married²⁵⁸ Edward C. **Miller**⁶¹, son of Abraham **Miller** and Hester **Brower**, 12 Sep 1886, in Preble Co., OH⁸³⁴. Born, 16 Mar 1865, in Preble Co., OH⁸³⁵. Died, 29 Aug 1946, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁸³⁵. Death(2): 26 Aug 1946 (?)²⁵⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 238 i. Lydia⁵ **Miller**.
- 239 ii. Orpha C. **Miller**.
- 240 iii. Hester **Miller**.
- 241 iv. Jesse E. **Miller**.
- 242 v. Howard Paul **Miller**.
- 243 vi. Lora **Miller**.
- 244 vii. Mary Frances **Miller**.



97. Nancy Jane "Jennie"⁴ **Brubaker** (Joseph, 23)⁵⁹. Born, 31 Dec 1867, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸³⁶. Died, 27 Jan 1946, in Ohio⁸³⁷. Death(2): 27 Jan 1947 (?)⁸³⁸. Burial in Preble Co., OH⁸³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. The Studebaker Family in America - 1736-1976, Vol. 1, pp. 189, 221, does not show a second marriage for John W. Studebaker. However, his obituary in The Vindicator, 1926, pp. 379-380 confirms the union. Jennie and her second husband were second cousins



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

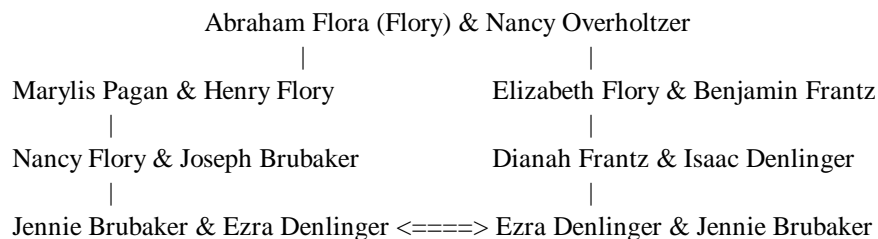
She married, first, Calvin C. **Baker**⁶⁷, 10 Jan 1889, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁴⁰. Born, 19 May 1865, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁴¹. Died, 16 Nov 1918, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁸⁴². Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸⁴³. Son of Benjamin and Minerva Baker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Of Calvin and Jennie's four children, two sons died before 1918. Children:

- i. Emory L. ⁵**Baker**. Born, 14 Jun 1890, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- ii. infant son **Baker**. Born, 15 Jun 1892⁶¹. Died, 15 Jun 1892, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- iii. Joseph Harlie **Baker**⁶⁷. Born, 18 May 1894⁸⁴⁴. Died, 3 Apr 1895, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁴⁴.
- 245 iv. Esther **Baker**.

She married⁶⁷, second, John W. **Studebaker**⁸⁴⁵, son of Samuel Steele **Studebaker** and Nancy **Frantz**, 24 Dec 1921⁸³⁶. Born, 10 Apr 1862, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁶. Died, 21 Aug 1926, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁴⁷. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁴⁸. Occupation: Farmer.

"STUDEBAKER -- John W. Studebaker, son of Samuel and Nancy Studebaker, was born near Tiptecanoe City, Ohio, April 10, 1862, and died at New Carlisle, Ohio, August 21, 1926, aged 64 yrs. 4 mo. and 15 days. He was united in marriage to Anna S. Markey, of West Alexandria, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1885, who preceded him in death. From this union were born five children--four daughters and one son--of which three daughters remain. He was united in marriage to Mrs. Jennie Baker (nee Brubaker) of Whittier, Calif., Dec. 24, 1921, who survives him. He united with the Church April 12, 1896, remaining a faithful member till called away by death. He leaves a host of relatives and friends who mourn his departure." The Vindicator, Vol. LVI, No. 12, Dec. 1926, pp. 379-380.

She married⁵⁹, third, Ezra **Denlinger**⁶⁷, son of Isaac **Denlinger** and Dianah **Frantz**, 5 Apr 1928⁸⁴⁹. Born, 5 Apr 1869, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁵⁰. Died, 31 Jan 1943, in Ohio⁸⁵⁰. Burial near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Jennie and her third husband, Ezra Denlinger, were second cousins. *See section Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #106, pp. 72-73.*



98. Flora Ellen ⁴**Brubaker** (Joseph, 23)⁶⁷. Born, 12 Oct 1872, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁵². Died, 3 Oct 1962, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸⁵². Old German Baptist Brethren.

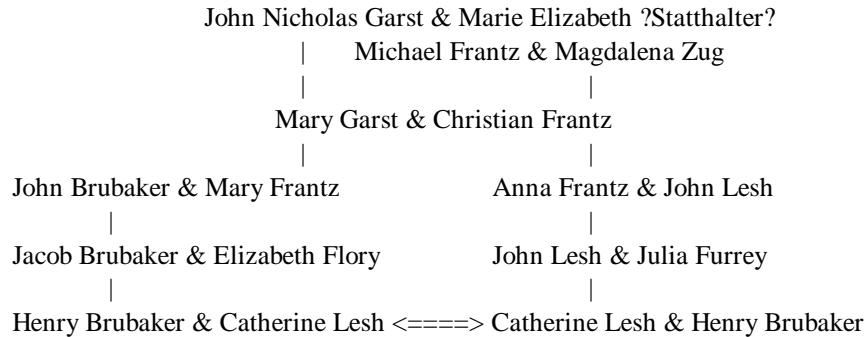
She married Charles Lemuel **Moore**⁶⁷, 24 Dec 1891, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁵³. Born, 14 Mar 1869, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN⁸⁵⁴. Died, 21 Jun 1920, in Ward Co., ND⁸⁵⁴. Burial in Surrey, Ward Co., ND⁸⁵⁴. Son of Alfred Moore and Rebecca Ann Druley. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 246 i. Everett Lester ⁵**Moore**.
 - 247 ii. Ethel Elizabeth **Moore**.
- (children continued next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

100. Henry F. ⁴**Brubaker** (Jacob, 24)⁶⁷. Born, 27 May 1851, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁵. Died, 3 Dec 1939⁸⁶⁵. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Catherine "Katie" **Lesh**, daughter of John **Lesh** and Julia **Furrey**, 10 Dec 1874, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁷. Born, 8 Jul 1853, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁸. Died, 6 Nov 1928, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁸. Death(2): 6 Nov 1929 (?)⁸⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double second cousin *if her father* is son of John Lesh and Anna Frantz. **UNCONFIRMED.**



Children:

- 256 i. Bertha J. ⁵**Brubaker**.
- 257 ii. Ina M. **Brubaker**.
- 258 iii. Lola Elizabeth **Brubaker**.
- 259 iv. Dora Catherine **Brubaker**.
- 260 v. Clarence L. **Brubaker**.
- 261 vi. Wilmer H. **Brubaker**.

101. Mary Jane ⁴**Brubaker** (Jacob, 24)⁶¹. Born, 27 Feb 1853, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁰. Died, 7 May 1933, in Ohio⁸⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Daniel R. **Eikenberry**, 27 Oct 1878, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷¹. Born, 5 Apr 1853, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷². Died, 21 Jun 1932, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷³. Death(2): 21 Jan 1932 (?)⁸⁷⁴. Son of Josiah Eikenberry and Ebuliah Young. Old German Baptist Brethren. Two children of Dan Eikenberry and Mary Jane Brubaker died in infancy. Children:

- 262 i. Ervan ⁵**Eikenberry**.
- ii. Blanche **Eikenberry**. **Adopted**. Born, Aug 1888, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married Lee **Cabiness**⁶¹.

102. Aaron ⁴**Brubaker** (Jacob, 24)⁶¹. Born, 23 Oct 1854, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁴. Died, 23 Jul 1934, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁴. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁵.

He married Clara Ann **Eikenberry**, 23 Jul 1878, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶. Born, 22 Nov 1858, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶. Died, 9 Jun 1944, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶. Daughter of Christian Eikenberry and Sarah Ann Young. Children:

- 263 i. Virgie ⁵**Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

103. Eli⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 8 Aug 1856, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 21 Jun 1948, in Bay Co., MI⁶¹.

He married Bertha A. **Rinehart**, 28 Sep 1882, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 26 Aug 1859⁶¹. Died, 17 Jun 1922, in Bay Co., MI⁶¹. Daughter of Henry Rinehart and Lydia Jones. Children:

264 i. Vernon Everett⁵ **Brubaker**.

104. Christena⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 25 Jul 1858, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 1 Dec 1944, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁷. Birth(2): 25 Jul 1885 (?)⁸⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John **Barnhart**, 7 Jan 1877, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁹. Born, 10 Mar 1851, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁹. Died, 17 Dec 1929, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁹. Son of John Barnhart and Susanne Rinehart. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

265 i. Victor Elwood⁵ **Barnhart**.

266 ii. Carrie Ellen **Barnhart**.

267 iii. Leonard J. **Barnhart**⁸⁸⁰. Born, 15 Nov 1890, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. He married, first, Blanche **Shearer**, 16 Sep 1914⁶¹. He married, second, Mary **Reid**⁶¹.

105. Nancy⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 7 Apr 1860, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸¹. Died, 26 Jun 1933, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John **Wagner**, 3 Feb 1881, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸¹. Born, 18 Jan 1852, in Germany⁶¹. Died, 8 Mar 1932, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Son of Conrad Wagner. Children:

267 i. Charles⁵ **Wagner**.

268 ii. Joseph **Wagner**.

269 iii. Maude **Wagner**.

106. Amos⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 24 Sep 1861, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸². Died, 30 Apr 1935, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸². Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Sophia **Baker**, daughter of Jacob **Baker** and Nancy **Cloyd**, 26 Jan 1888⁸⁸³. Born, 5 Aug 1863, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁸⁴. Died, 2 Sep 1926, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

270 i. Silvanus⁵ **Brubaker**.

271 ii. Frances **Brubaker**.

272 iii. Omer **Brubaker**.

273 iv. Ira H. **Brubaker**.

274 v. Alma M. **Brubaker**.

He married, second, Mary C. **Brower**⁶¹, 21 Feb 1929, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸⁵. Born, 21 Dec 1863⁸⁸⁵. Died, 11 Aug 1938, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Daniel and Emmaretta Brower. (*She married, first, Jacob Neff and had four children.*)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

107. Marcus⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 19 Feb 1863, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁸⁶. Died, 25 Jul 1928, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁸⁷. Death(2): 25 Jan 1928 (?)⁸⁸⁸. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁸⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. *Six children.*

He married Agnes Ardell **Ozias**⁶¹, daughter of Peter J. **Ozias** and Catherine **Royer**, 24 Feb 1885, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁰. Born, 16 Apr 1865, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁸⁹¹. Died, 19 Aug 1956, in ?Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁸⁹². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Ozias Royer⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 11 Dec 1885⁸²⁵. Died, 22 Jan 1911, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁹³. Birth(2): 1 Dec 1885 (?), in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁴. Burial in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁵. He married Virginia E. **Eby**⁶¹, daughter of Christian N. **Eby** and Emma **Carrier**, 24 Dec 1908, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁶.
- 275 ii. Alfred Jacob **Brubaker**.
- iii. Mary Catherine **Brubaker**⁸¹⁸. Born, 24 Dec 1890, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Occupation: Nurse.
- 276 iv. Susie Eby **Brubaker**.
- 277 v. Emma L. **Brubaker**.
- 278 vi. Wilson Marcus **Brubaker**.

108. Minerva⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 3 Sep 1866, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁸. Died, 16 Jan 1895⁸⁹⁹. Death(2): 17 Jan 1896 (??)⁹⁰⁰. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁹⁰¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John Franklin **Ozias**⁶¹, son of Peter J. **Ozias** and Catherine **Royer**, 24 Sep 1885, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁹⁰². Born, 6 Jun 1862, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁹⁰³. Died, 20 Jun 1926, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁰⁴. Death(2): 9 Jun 1926 (??)⁹⁰⁵. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁰⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

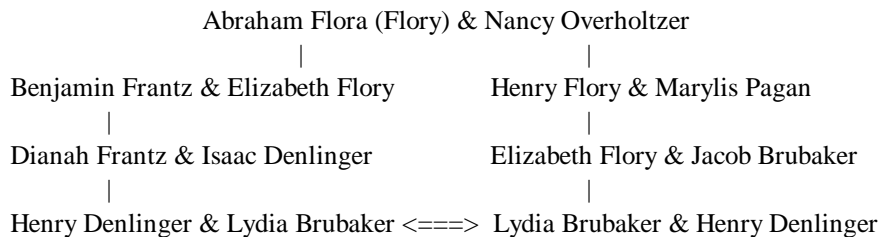
"OZIAS -- Bro. John F. Ozias, son of Peter J. and Catharine Ozias, was born near Eaton, Ohio, June 6, 1862, and departed this life very suddenly Sunday evening, June 20, 1926, at his home in Whittier, Calif., making his sojourn here in life 64 yrs. and 14 das. On Sept. 24, 1885, he was united in holy matrimony to Minerva Brubaker and to this union were born 2 children--1 son and 1 daughter. On Jan. 16, 1895, this companion departed this life. He was united the second time in holy matrimony Sept. 1896, to Cora V. Switzer, and to this union were born 3 children--2 sons and 1 daughter. He leaves to mourn his departure his loving companion and 5 children, namely, Jesse R. of Fullerton, Calif., Arthur J., of Liberty, Canada, Robert L., and Mrs. E.L. Hand, of Whittier, Calif. and Mrs. J.C. McKillen, of Los Angeles, Calif., all of whom were present. Also he leaves 5 grandchildren, 1 stepbrother (Harry McWhinney) and 3 sisters, namely, Mrs. Marcus Brubaker, of Eaton, Ohio, Mrs. Samuel J. Garber, of New Lebanon, Ohio, and Mrs. Jesse Denlinger, of Dayton, Ohio. We hope their loss will be his eternal gain. Bro. John united with the Old German Baptist Church soon after his first marriage and remained in the same until his death. He lived in the state of Ohio until the year 1910 when he came to Whittier, Calif., where he made his home the remainder of his days. He was a kind and loving companion and father and had many friends, and will be greatly missed in the home, the church and the community. May God bless and sustain the grief stricken companion and the children and help them to put their trust in Him who knoweth all things best. The funeral was conducted Monday, June 28, at the White & Emerson Funeral Chapel, to a large concourse of friends and neighbors, by the home brethren, from 1 Thess. 4:14 to 18 and 1 Cor. 15:51 to 56. Hymns used, 384, 389, 443, after which the body was laid to rest in Whittier Heights Memorial Park to await the resurrection morning. -- E.E. Kreiter." The Vindicator, Vol. LVI, No. 10, Oct. 1926, p. 319. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 279 i. Elizabeth Catharine⁵ **Ozias**.
- 280 ii. Jesse Royer **Ozias**.

109. Lydia Ellen⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 25 Jan 1868, in Preble Co., OH⁹⁰⁷. Died, 7 Oct 1957, in Preble Co., OH⁹⁰⁷. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin.

She married Henry **Denlinger**, son of Isaac **Denlinger** and Dianah **Frantz**, 6 Jan 1887⁹⁰⁸. Born, 12 Oct 1862, in Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁰⁹. Died, 9 May 1929, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁰. Death(2): 9 Jul 1929 (?)⁶¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 281 i. Edwin Jacob⁵ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Harry Martin **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Jun 1889, in Preble Co., OH⁹¹¹. Died, 5 May 1893, in Preble Co., OH⁹¹¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸³⁹.
- 282 iii. Frank **Denlinger**.
- 283 iv. Orval/Orville **Denlinger**.
- 284 v. Walter **Denlinger**.

110. Cora Elizabeth⁴ **Brubaker** (Jacob, 24). Born, 22 Aug 1869, in Preble Co., OH⁹¹². Died, 26 Apr 1968, in Ohio⁹¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married William H. **Denlinger**⁶¹, son of Israel **Denlinger** and Mary Ann **Garber**, 2 Jan 1890⁹¹⁴. Marriage(2): 12 Jan 1890 (?)⁹¹⁵. Born, 12 May 1866, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹¹⁶. Died, 22 Sep 1940, near Castine, Darke Co., OH⁹¹⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Children:

- 285 i. Carl M.⁵ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Zelpha **Denlinger**⁹¹⁷. Born, 6 Oct 1892, in Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁸. Occupation: Nurse.
- 286 iii. Irene **Denlinger**.
- 287 iv. Ray F. **Denlinger**.
- 288 v. Orlan **Denlinger**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

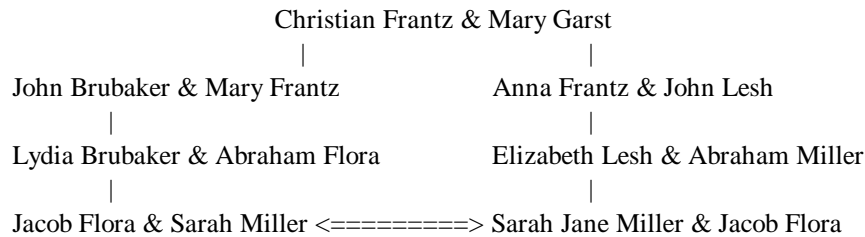
111. Mary Ann⁴ **Flora**. Born, 14 Apr 1851, in Carroll Co., IN⁹¹⁹. Died, 9 Oct 1894⁹²⁰.
 She married George **Witter**, 29 Dec 1869⁹¹⁹. Born, 15 Sep 1845⁹¹⁹. Died, 20 Jul 1924⁹¹⁹.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 289 | i. | Florence L. ⁵ Witter . |
| 290 | ii. | Elizabeth Witter . |
| | iii. | Benjamin Witter . Born, 13 Dec 1877, in Carroll Co., IN ⁶¹ . Died, 1 Jun 1879 ⁶¹ . |
| 291 | iv. | Dale Witter . |
| 292 | v. | Orville Witter . |
| 293 | vi. | Anna Witter . |
| 294 | vii. | Addie Witter . |
| 295 | viii. | John Witter . |



112. Jacob B.⁴ **Flora**⁶¹. Born, 7 Nov 1853, in Howard Co., IN⁹²¹. Died, 5 Jan 1942, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁹²¹. Married his second cousin.



He married⁶¹ Sarah Jane **Miller** (82), 16 Sep 1875, in Carroll Co., IN⁹²². *See p. 464*. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 201 | i. | Abraham Martin ⁵ Flora . |
| 202 | ii. | Isaac Reuben Flora . |
| | iii. | Benjamin Flora ⁹²³ . Born, 1 Oct 1880 ⁶¹ . Died, 4 Mar 1881 ⁶¹ . Died young. |
| 203 | iv. | Emmett Flora . |
| 204 | v. | Elizabeth Ann Flora . |
| 205 | vi. | Noah Henry Flora . |
| | vii. | Lora Ellen Flora ⁶¹ . Born, 31 Oct 1887, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL ⁹²⁴ . Died, 14 May 1923, in Miami Co., IN ⁹²⁴ . She married John Daniel Rockwell ⁹²⁵ , 19 Jan 1913 ⁹²⁶ . Old German Baptist Brethren. |
| | viii. | Albert William Flora ⁶¹ . Born, 11 Aug 1889, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL ⁹²⁷ . Died, 12 Mar 1945, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN ⁹²⁷ . He married ⁷⁶¹ Pearl Marie Miller ⁷⁵⁹ , 6 Sep 1921 ⁷⁶² . Church of the Brethren. |
| 206 | ix. | Lydia May Flora . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- x. Ida Arzula **Flora**⁶¹. Born, 2 Jul 1893, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁹²⁸. Died, 16 Aug 1973, in Indiana⁹²⁸. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁹²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"FLORA -- Ida Arzula, daughter of Jacob B. and Sarah Jane (Miller) Flora, was born July 2, 1893, near Cerro Gordo, Illinois. Of a family of 11 children, she is next to last to leave this world for eternity's shore.

"Feeling the need of a Savior, she received Christian fellowship by baptism into the Old German Baptist Brethren Church early in life, and the storms of life have often given her the experience of knowing how sweet it is to trust in Jesus.

"Nearly her whole life was given in the service of caring for the sick, the needy, and the motherless. When needed, her services were available to any or all without partiality. This life of service, as a nurse, can be attested to by the many nieces and nephews she cared for when death left them motherless in this world. Her body was not without affliction. However her greatest sorrow came when James, a nephew, the boy she cared for from 16 months to 19 years, gave his life in the service of his country. He was as her own, and she never ceased to sorrow from this ordeal.

"Feeling the need of the anointing, she was privileged to receive it at the hands of the brethren on different occasions.

"In the early hours of the forenoon of Aug. 16, 1973, she answered the call of the death angel, and went to be with the Savior, at the age of 80 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

"Preceding her in death were her parents; 6 brothers: Bennie, Abraham, Emmett, Reuben, Noah, and Albert; 3 sisters: Lora Rockwell, Lydia Flora, and Rebecca Lierman.

"To cherish and remember her sojourn here are 1 sister, Elizabeth Flora; many nieces and nephews, attached to her beyond expression; other relatives, neighbors, friends, brethren and sisters in Christ, and community associates.

"Services were conducted Sunday, Aug. 19, from the Leiter Funeral Parlor, and were concluded at the Flora meeting house, by Brethren Clement Skiles, Daniel Yoder, and Donald Peters. Text used: Heb. 11:10 and 16 (the City). Present was an audience respective of her age and acquaintance. Hymns used: 451 and 491. Burial was made in Messelman Cemetery, to await the Master's call. -- Monroe and Myrl Flora, Nephews." The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, p. 287.

- xi. Martha Rebecca **Flora**⁹³⁰. Born, 29 Mar 1896, in Mayville, Traill Co., ND⁹³¹. Died, 5 Jan 1962, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI⁹³¹. She married⁹³², first, Samuel **Skellener**⁹³². She married, second, Carl **Lierman**⁹³³.

113. Benjamin H.⁴ **Flora**⁹³⁴. Born, 17 Dec 1855, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 1 Sep 1936, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.

He married Sarah Elizabeth **Trent**, 24 Dec 1876⁶¹. Born, 20 Oct 1859, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 9 Jul 1942⁶¹. Children:

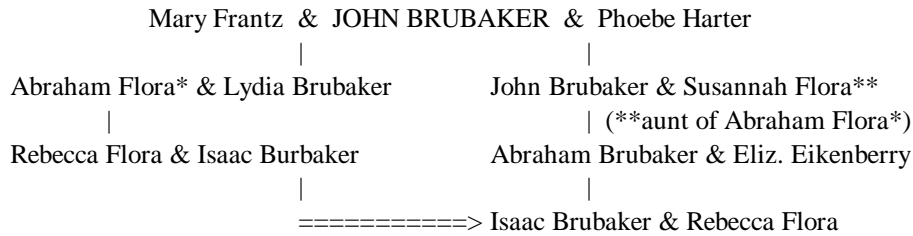
- i. Gilbert Martin⁵ **Flora**. Born, 28 Dec 1877, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 26 Jan 1886, in Indiana⁶¹.
- 296 ii. Jerry L. **Flora**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- iii. William **Flora**. Born, 28 Jan 1882, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 25 Aug 1882, in Indiana⁶¹.
- iv. Abraham Elonza **Flora**. Born, 18 Jun 1883, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 26 Feb 1886, in Indiana⁶¹.
- v. Fannie Ellen **Flora**. Born, 28 Jan 1885, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 9 Feb 1885, in Indiana⁶¹.
- 297 vi. Daisy Blanche **Flora**.
- 114.** Sarah E. ⁴**Flora**. Born, 5 Mar 1858, in Howard Co., IN⁷⁵³. Died, 30 Mar 1928, in Indiana⁷⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married John W. **Overholser**, 6 Feb 1876⁶¹. Born, 14 Jan 1857, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 1938, in Indiana⁶¹. Children:
- i. Elizabeth ⁵**Overholser**. Born, 8 Nov 1873 (?), in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 13 Dec 1873 (?)⁶¹.
- 298 ii. Daisy **Overholser**.
- iii. infant son **Overholser**. Born, 6 Jan 1883, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 7 Jan 1883⁶¹.
- iv. Martha Wright **Overholser**. Born, 11 Nov 1895, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. **Adopted.**
- 115.** John F. ⁴**Flora**. Born, 11 Mar 1860, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁵. Died, 13 Mar 1942, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married Malissa Indiana **Allbaugh**, 3 Jun 1883⁹³². Born, 25 Apr 1865, in Randolph Co., IN⁹³². Died, 24 May 1947, in Flora, Miami, IN⁹³². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- 299 i. Rolla ⁵**Flora**.
- 300 ii. Clinton **Flora**.
- iii. Herman **Flora**⁹³⁶. Born, 3 Jan 1887, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- 301 iv. Howard G. **Flora**.
- 302 v. Norman D. **Flora**.
- 303 vi. Carrie Marie **Flora**.
- 304 vii. Sarah E. **Flora**.
- 305 viii. Orpha **Flora**.
- 116.** Ellen ⁴**Flora**. Born, 12 Nov 1861, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married David John **Mc Cain**, 11 Nov 1882⁶¹. Children:
- i. Maternia F. ⁵**Mc Cain**. Born, 24 Oct 1883, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Manford **Wagoner**⁶¹.
- 306 ii. George W. **Mc Cain**.
- 307 iii. Carl B. **Mc Cain**.
- 308 iv. Edwin Dill **Mc Cain**.
- 309 v. Jesse Reid **Mc Cain**.
- vi. Fred Stark **Mc Cain**. Born, 5 Mar 1898, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷. Died, 25 Jul 1898⁶¹.
- vii. Frank Kendall **Mc Cain**. Born, 5 Mar 1898, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

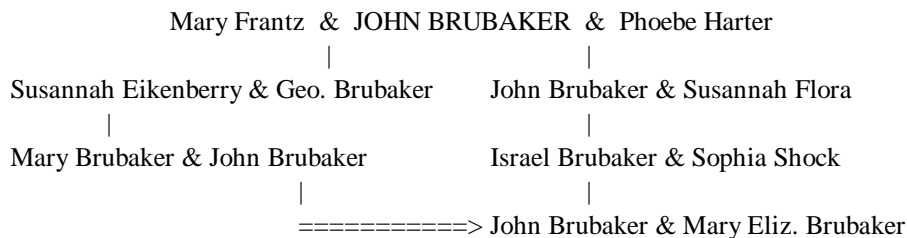
117. Rebecca⁴ **Flora**⁸⁰⁷. Born, 11 Feb 1865, in Carroll Co., IN²⁵⁸. Died, 10 Mar 1947⁶¹. Birth(2): 12 Feb 1866 (?)⁶¹. Church of the Brethren. Married her half-first cousin one time removed.



She married Isaac William **Brubaker**⁹³⁸, son of Abraham **Brubaker** and Elizabeth **Eikenberry**, 28 Nov 1884⁹³⁹. Marriage(2): 28 Mar 1885 (?)⁹⁴⁰. Born, 15 Aug 1861, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁷. Died, 17 Dec 1937, in Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., IA⁶⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 310 i. Earl M.⁵ **Brubaker**.
- 311 ii. Lova Hazel **Brubaker**.
- 312 iii. Flossie Myrel **Brubaker**.
- iv. Vanis Myrtle **Brubaker**⁹⁴¹. Born, 23 Nov 1894, in Piatt Co., IL²⁵⁸. Died, 14 Dec 1894, in Okaw, Piatt Co., IL²⁵⁸. Birth(2): Nov 1894⁶¹. Death(2): Nov 1894⁶¹.
- v. infant daughter **Brubaker**. Born, Feb 1896, in Illinois⁶⁷. Died, Feb 1896⁶⁷.
- 313 vi. Reba Flora **Brubaker**.
- 314 vii. J. Arnold **Brubaker**.
- 315 viii. D. L. **Brubaker**.

118. Mary Elizabeth⁴ **Brubaker** (George, 26). Born, 12 Jan 1854⁶¹. Died, 1 May 1879⁶¹. Church of the Brethren. Married her half-first cousin one time removed.



She married John S. **Brubaker**⁹⁴², son of Israel **Brubaker** and Sophia **Shock**, 18 Jan 1877⁶¹. Born, 10 Mar 1854, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 5 Feb 1912, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Warren Medford⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 1 May 1879⁶¹. Died, 23 Jul 1879⁶¹.

119. Henry Martin⁴ **Brubaker** (George, 26). Born, 13 Sep 1861⁶¹. Died, 28 Aug 1901⁶¹. He married Anna Belle **Gano**, 28 Sep 1882⁶¹. Born, 21 Aug 1861⁶¹. Died, 1935⁶¹. Children:

- 316 i. Ethel Cleona⁵ **Brubaker**.
- 317 ii. Pliny Ralph **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 318 iii. Caddie Ruth **Brubaker**.
 iv. Harold Martin **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Mar 1902, in North Dakota⁶¹. Died, 1 Nov 1905, in North Dakota⁶¹.
- 120.** Ora George⁴ **Brubaker** (George, 26). Born, 11 May 1875, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 29 Jan 1961⁶¹.
 He married, first, Alice Mae **Stitzel**, 4 Sep 1900⁶¹. Born, 17 Jul 1873⁶¹. Died, 11 Mar 1904⁶¹.
Children:
- i. Homer Estell⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 3 Sep 1901⁶¹. Died, 14 Sep 1901⁶¹.
319 ii. Harold Stitzel **Brubaker**.
 iii. Alice Lucile **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Mar 1904⁶¹.
- He married, second, Cora Mae **Cripe**, 26 Jul 1905⁶¹. Born, 19 Mar 1877⁶¹. Died, 30 Oct 1964⁶¹.
Children:
- 320 iv. Leland Cripe **Brubaker**.
321 v. Edythe Marie **Brubaker**.
322 vi. Winifred Evelyn **Brubaker**.
- 121.** Mary Catherine⁴ **Betts**. Born, 1861, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 27 Nov 1900, in Kansas⁶¹.
 She married Thomas H. **Williams**, 1877⁶¹. Born, 1851⁶¹. Children:
- 323 i. Herbert M.⁵ **Williams**.
324 ii. Emma May **Williams**.
325 iii. Ada **Williams**.
 iv. Guy Edward **Williams**. Born, 17 Feb 1891⁶¹.
- 122.** Lydia Ann⁴ **Betts**. Born, 8 Jul 1865, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, Aug 1938⁶¹.
 She married Eugene E. **Humphrey**, 1 Jun 1884⁶¹. Born, 27 Jun 1850, in Pennsylvania⁶¹. Died, 12 Oct 1916⁶¹. Children:
- 326 i. Irvin W.⁵ **Humphrey**.
327 ii. Myrtle **Humphrey**.
 iii. Howard **Humphrey**. Born, 1 May 1890, in Kansas⁶¹.
 iv. Harry **Humphrey**. Born, 26 Oct 1893, in Rush Co., KS⁶¹. He married Mary **Costella**, 29 Mar 1921⁶¹.
- 123.** David⁴ **Betts**. Born, 16 Dec 1867, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 He married Anna Viola **Fogle**, 25 Dec 1892⁶¹. Born, 1871⁹⁴³. Died, 5 Oct 1934⁶¹. Children:
- 328 i. Gilbert Lee⁵ **Betts**.
329 ii. Archie Landon **Betts**.
330 iii. Susie Viola **Betts**.
331 iv. Lydia Edna **Betts**.
 v. Elsie Marie **Betts**. Born, 11 May 1913⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

124. Jacob⁴ **Betts**. Born, 17 Jul 1872, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 20 Sep 1928⁶¹.
He married Nora **Burnett**, 25 Dec 1898⁶¹. Born, 20 Jun 1873⁶¹. Children:

- i. Vilas David⁵ **Betts**. Born, 12 Dec 1900⁶¹. He married Alvena **Hager**, 9 Sep 1933⁶¹.
- ii. Naola **Betts**. Born, 2 Sep 1902⁶¹. Died, 10 Sep 1902⁶¹.
- iii. Floyd James **Betts**. Born, 28 Jan 1904⁶¹. He married Grace **Schwasinger**⁶¹.
- iv. Ernest Lincoln **Betts**. Born, 12 Mar 1906⁶¹.
- 332 v. Jacob Leonard **Betts**.
- vi. Helen Frances **Betts**. Born, 24 Jan 1910⁶¹.
- 333 vii. Erma Viola **Betts**.
- viii. Madge Eilen **Betts**. Born, 25 Oct 1913⁶¹.

125. Mary⁴ **Neher**. Born, 3 Apr 1861, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Died, 11 May 1950, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Burial in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁹⁴⁵. Church of the Brethren.

She married Lewis Henry **Cook**, 10 Mar 1883, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Born, 25 Feb 1862, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Died, 22 Sep 1947, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Burial in De Graff, Logan Co., OH⁹⁴⁵. Son of Eliza Cook and Susan Cupp. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 334 i. Elmer "Roy"⁵ **Cook**.
- 335 ii. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Cook**.
- 336 iii. Harry Dean **Cook**.

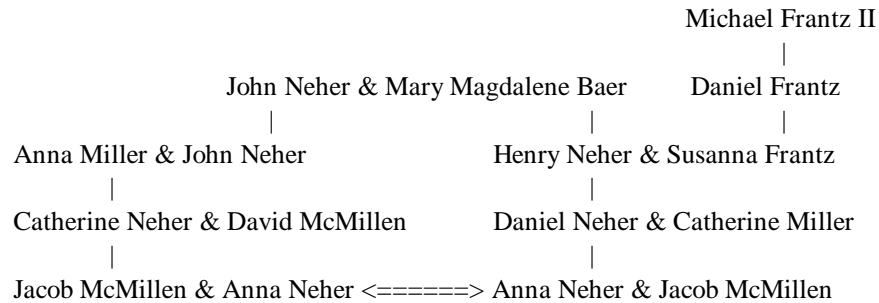
126. Joseph Miller⁴ **Neher**. Born, 9 May 1862, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁶. Died, 28 Oct 1943, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO⁹⁴⁷. Burial in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO⁹⁴⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married Sarah Jane "Jennie" **Miller**, 22 May 1887, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁷. Born, 22 Dec 1862, in Beaverdam, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁷. Died, 6 May 1930, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO⁹⁴⁷. Burial in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO⁹⁴⁸. Daughter of Lewis Franklin Miller and Jane Ann Kiger. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 337 i. Lillie Ellen "Ella"⁵ **Neher**.
- 338 ii. Wade Miller **Neher**.
- iii. Mary Fern **Neher**. Born, 27 Jan 1894, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO⁹⁴⁹. Died, 5 Mar 1975, in Ava, Douglas Co., MO⁹⁵⁰. She married Ernest Ray **Hoag**, 25 Dec 1928, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO⁹⁵⁰. No children.
- 339 iv. Maud Lorena **Neher**.
- 340 v. Laura Belle **Neher**.
- 341 vi. Charles Franklin **Neher**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

127. Anna⁴ **Neher**. Born, 24 Jan 1855, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁹⁵¹. Died, 7 Dec 1900, in Perth, Towner Co., ND⁹⁵¹. Burial in Perth, Towner Co., ND⁹⁵². Married her second cousin.



She married Jacob "Jake" **McMillen**, son of David **McMillen** and Catharine Miller **Neher**, 23 Jan 1881, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁵¹. Born, 7 Sep 1850, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁵¹. Died, 22 Nov 1930, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵¹. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵³. Children:

- 342 i. Dayton Emmett⁵ **McMillen**.
- 343 ii. Ernest Daniel **McMillen**.
- 344 iii. Grace Myrtle **McMillen**.
- 345 iv. Mamie Lucy **McMillen**.
- v. Ola "Oley" **McMillen**. Born, 28 Mar 1892⁹⁵⁴. Died, 6 Sep 1892, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁵⁴.
- vi. Anna "Pearl" **McMillen**. Born, 16 Jan 1898, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁵⁵. Died, 18 Mar 1918, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶.

128. Samuel Miller⁴ **Neher**. Born, 9 Jan 1858, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁹⁵⁷. Died, 21 Jun 1914, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁸.

He married Martha Jane **Hollar**, daughter of John J. **Hollar** and Mary Catherine **Brower**, 19 Feb 1885, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁵⁶. Born, 19 Sep 1866, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁹⁵⁹. Died, 30 Nov 1953, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁶⁰. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁶¹. Children:

- 346 i. Ernest Hubert⁵ **Neher**.
- 347 ii. Jesse Hollar **Neher**.
- 348 iii. Daniel Hollar **Neher**.
- 349 iv. Elsie Catherine **Neher**.
- 350 v. Simon "Si" Samuel **Neher**.
- 351 vi. Ira J. **Neher**.
- 352 vii. Jennie Viola **Neher**.
- 353 viii. Beulah Grace **Neher**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

129. Aaron Miller⁴ **Neher**. Born, 23 Oct 1862, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁸⁶. Died, 28 Jan 1952, in Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., IL⁹⁶².

He married Nancy "Nannie" Jane **Campbell**, 26 Nov 1885, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁶². Born, 19 Feb 1863, in Roanoke, VA⁹⁶². Died, 8 Mar 1942, in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA⁹⁶². Children:

- 354 i. Myrtle Prescilla⁵ **Neher**.
- 355 ii. Virginia "Grace" **Neher**.
- 356 iii. Ella May **Neher**.
- iv. Henry "Truman" **Neher**. Born, 1896⁹⁶³. He married Fern⁹⁶⁴. No children.

130. Moses⁴ **Neher**. Born, 21 Feb 1864, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁹⁶⁵. Died, 5 May 1921, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁶⁶. Burial in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married Virginia "Jennie" Alice **Eller**, daughter of John W. **Eller** and Hannah C. **Brubaker**, 6 Mar 1887, in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA⁹⁶⁶. Born, 18 Dec 1866, in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA⁹⁶⁶. Died, 6 Sep 1946, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁹⁶⁶. Children:

- 357 i. Saylor John "S.J."⁵ **Neher**.
- 358 ii. Mark Eller **Neher**.
- 359 iii. Ruby Hannah Catherine **Neher**.
- iv. Ellsworth Daniel **Neher**. Born, 29 Jul 1905, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁶⁸. Died, 28 Dec 1923, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁸. Burial in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁶⁹.

131. Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁴ **Neher**. Born, 23 Dec 1866, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁸⁷. Died, 17 May 1957, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA³⁸⁸.

She married John "Jesse" **Wilburn**, 15 Sep 1895, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁸. Born, 3 Dec 1855, in Tennessee³⁸⁸. Died, 3 Nov 1939, in Copemish, Manistee Co., MI³⁸⁸. Children:

- i. Maude⁵ **Wilburn**. Born, 15 May 1896, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁸. Died, 14 May 1939, in Copemish, Manistee Co., MI³⁸⁸. Birth(2): 15 Sep 1896 (?)³⁸⁸. She married Mr. **Weston**³⁸⁸, Jun 1928³⁸⁸.
- ii. Mary **Wilburn**. Born, 15 Nov 1903, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO³⁸⁸. Died, 6 May 1904³⁸⁸.

132. Weltha⁴ **Miller** (Samuel F., 30). Born, 11 Mar 1882, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁸⁹. Died, 14 Sep 1958 (??) in Gladwin Co., MI³⁸⁹. Burial in Gladwin Co., MI⁹⁷⁰.

She married Andrew **Long**, 15 Jan 1905³⁸⁹. Born, 14 Apr 1880, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH³⁸⁹. Died, 8 Jan 1935 (??) in Gladwin Co., MI³⁸⁹. Burial in Gladwin Co., MI⁹⁷⁰. Children:

- i. Betty⁵ **Long** Whisler. Born, 15 Aug 1907.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

133. Hagar Shobe⁴ **Frantz** (John W., 31). Born, 13 Jul 1876, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁷¹. Died, 9 Feb 1934, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁷¹. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁷². [Hagar Frantz, George Lohnes, and their daughter Hagar, are on a pedigree sheet prepared by Leslie Flory, 153 Philip Dr., Princeton, NJ 08540.]

She married George Conrad **Lohnes**⁹⁷¹, 10 Jun 1896⁹⁷¹. Son of John Peter Lohnes and Anna Honeyfinger. Occupation: Blacksmith. Children:

- 360 i. Horace L.C.⁵ **Lohnes**.
- 361 ii. Mabel **Lohnes**.
- 362 iii. George **Lohnes** Jr.
- 363 iv. Mary **Lohnes**.

134. Dore Manford⁴ **Frantz** (John W., 31). Born, 3 Feb 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁷³. Died, 29 Jun 1948, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷⁴. Burial in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁷⁵. Occupation: Post Office Clerk.

~~~~~  
Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: The reader of Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin has seen Dore's name liberally sprinkled across the pages -- or referred to in Acknowledgments, and Notes and References. This early researcher of Frantz families sought details on our ancestors and collected information from his contemporaries. Dore skillfully wrote biographical information on many Michael Frantz descendants. Editor did not find *autobiographical* information in the Dore Frantz Manuscript. Frankly, I wish I knew more about the man who was the pioneer of Frantz genealogy. I'm grateful for his contribution!  
~~~~~

He married Lela Gail **Over**, 27 Oct 1914, in Clark Co., OH⁹⁷¹. Born, 22 Aug 1891, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷⁶. Died, 8 Mar 1970, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷⁶. Burial in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁷⁵. Daughter of George Over and Eva Rust. Children:

- 364 i. Dore Manford⁵ **Frantz** Jr.
- 365 ii. George Richard **Frantz**.
- iii. Eleanor Gail **Frantz**. Born, 2 Feb 1933, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷⁷.

135. Susan Catherine⁴ **Whisler**⁹⁷⁸. Born, 9 Jan 1866, in Clark Co., OH⁹⁷⁹. Died, 15 Dec 1929, in Franklin Co., KS⁹⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married William Riley "W.R." **Barnhart**, son of Jacob **Barnhart** and Sarah **Flora**, 30 Sep 1886⁹⁸¹. Born, 2 Oct 1864, in Franklin Co., VA⁹⁸². Died, 9 Mar 1957, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁸³. Death(2): 15 Dec 1929 (??) in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 366 i. Amos Arthur⁵ **Barnhart**.
- 367 ii. Effie Elizabeth **Barnhart**.
- 368 iii. Anna Ardelia/Ardeline **Barnhart**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- iv. Minerva "Minnie" Myrtle **Barnhart**. Born, 11 Jan 1896, in Franklin Co., KS⁹⁸⁴. Died, 6 Jan 1974, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS⁹⁸⁴. Birth(2): 11 Jan 1894 (?)⁹⁷⁸. She married Elmer Thomas **Michael**, 6 Jul 1921⁹⁸⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 369 v. Orpha Olive **Barnhart**.
- 370 vi. Clarence Clifford **Barnhart**.

136. Anna Virginia⁴ **Whisler**. Born, 10 Feb 1869, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁸⁶. Died, 11 Jun 1956, in Pratt Co., KS⁹⁸⁶. Burial in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS⁹⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin two times removed.



She married William **Flory**, son of Samuel **Flory** and Elizabeth **Barnhart**, 29 Dec 1889⁹⁸⁸. Born, 13 Aug 1868, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁹⁸⁹. Died, 27 Dec 1954, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS⁹⁸⁹. Burial in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS⁹⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Seven children, two infants died. Children:

- 371 i. Charles Ellsworth⁵ **Flory**.
- 372 ii. Marvin Ezra **Flory** Sr.
- iii. Leslie **Flory**⁹⁹¹.
- 373 iv. Samuel Everett **Flory**.
- 374 v. Minnie May **Flory**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

FIFTH GENERATION

137. Jacob⁵ **Hay**⁹⁹². Born, 21 Dec 1871⁴³³.
He married Gertrude May **Babcock**, 13 Apr 1893⁵¹⁴. Born, 25 Aug 1875⁴³³. Children:

- i. Edward⁶ **Hay**⁹⁹². Born, 25 Jan 1894⁵¹⁴.
- ii. Catherine **Hay**⁹⁹³. Born, 30 Sep 1897⁵¹⁴.

138. Noah⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob, 34)⁹⁹⁴. Born, 2 Dec 1869⁴³³. Died, 4 Jan 1946, in Indiana⁹⁹⁵. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1870 (?), in Indiana⁹⁹⁵. Occupation: Contractor.

Compiler/editor question: Is this the Noah M. Frantz (1870-1946) buried in German Baptist/Old Order Cemetery, Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN? His wife is listed as Frances (1862-1943). See Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 220.

He married⁹⁹⁶ Frances "Fanny" Sathena **Brenneman**, 24 Nov 1888, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁹⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 24 Nov 1889 (?)⁶⁶. Born, 3 Aug 1862, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA⁹⁹⁸. Died, 13 Jun 1943, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁹⁸. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1866 (?)¹⁵⁸. Death(2): 1 Jun 1943 (?)⁹⁹⁹. Daughter of David Brenneman and Frances Good. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 375 i. Clara Marie⁶ **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

139. Susannah⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob, 34)¹⁰⁰⁰. Born, 21 Feb 1871, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰⁰¹. Died, 21 Apr 1931, in Indiana¹⁰⁰¹. Birth(2): 24 Feb 1871 (?)¹⁰⁰². Death(2): 1934 (?)¹⁰⁰³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁴⁴.

She married Benjamin F. **Neher**¹⁰⁰⁰, 16 Jan 1892¹⁰⁰⁴. Marriage(2): 18 Jan 1892 (?)⁹³. Born, 12 May 1869¹⁰⁰², Clinton Co., IN. Died, 1 Dec 1954¹⁰⁰⁵, Los Angeles Co., CA Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁰⁶. Son of Samuel and Susan Neher. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Orvil/Orval Ora⁶ **Neher**. Born, 29 Dec 1892¹⁰⁰⁷. Died, 1962¹⁰⁰⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁴⁴.
- ii. Jacob Albert **Neher**. Born, 5 Jun 1897⁵¹⁴. Birth(2): 8 Jun 1897 (?)⁸⁵.
- iii. Hazel Marie/May **Neher**. Born, 13 Dec 1902⁸⁵. Birth(2): 3 Dec 1902 (?)⁵¹⁴. Compiler/editor question: Did she marry Joel A. Root?
- iv. Dorsey Melvin **Neher**. Born, 9 Sep 1905⁴³³. Died, 15 Mar 1912⁴³³.
- v. Goldie May/Mae **Neher**. Born, 23 Apr 1908⁴³³.
- vi. Austin Grover **Neher**. Born, 26 Oct 1910¹⁰⁰⁹.
- vii. Christian Irvin **Neher**. Born, 26 Oct 1914⁹³.

140. Ezra⁵ **Frantz** (Jacob, 34)¹⁰⁰⁰. Born, 23 Jul 1874¹⁰¹⁰. Died, 1965¹⁰¹¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴. Occupation: Lumber Yard.

He married Lusina/Lucinda **Boyer**, 2 May 1903¹⁰¹². Marriage(2): 26 May 1903 (?)⁶⁶. Born, 26 Apr 1881, in Packertown, Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰¹³. Died, 26 Sep 1962, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹⁰¹⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴. Daughter of Aaron Boyer and Cassie Rinehart. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 376 | i. | Oakley "Paul" ⁶ Frantz . |
| 377 | ii. | Vera Frantz . |

141. Jacob Henry⁵ **Snell**¹⁰⁰⁹. Born, 12 Aug 1888⁴⁵³. Died, 5 Aug 1951, in Kansas⁴⁷⁷. Death(2): 5 Aug 1941 (?)⁴⁵².

He married¹⁶⁶ Constance **Corder**¹⁰¹⁵, 26 Aug 1908⁴⁵³. Born, 6 Oct 1885¹⁰¹⁶. Birth(2): 24 Mar 1885 (?)⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Clarence⁶ **Snell**¹⁰⁰⁹. Born, 24 Mar 1910⁴⁵³.

142. Ellis⁵ **Miller**⁶⁶. Born, 2 Jun 1868¹⁰¹⁷. Died, 22 Jun 1951¹⁰¹⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰¹⁹. Church of the Brethren.

He married, first, Anna S. **Metzger**¹⁰²⁰, daughter of Joseph **Metzger** and Elizabeth "Bessie" **Stuebaker**, 30 Jan 1895¹⁰²¹. Born, 30 Nov 1871¹⁰²². Died, 18 Jan 1908¹⁰²³. Birth(2): 3 Nov 1871 (?), in Lake Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰²¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Grace⁶ **Miller**. Born, 4 Mar 1896¹⁰¹⁸. Died, 15 Mar 1977¹⁰²⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰¹⁹.
- ii. Ruth **Miller**. Born, 19 Oct 1897, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰²⁵. She married Arthur Eldo **Gable**, 28 Nov 1935, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁰²⁶. Church of the Brethren.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

He married¹⁰²⁰, second, Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Albright**, 27 Nov 1909. Born, 22 Dec 1878¹⁰²⁷. Died, 1960¹⁰²⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶³. Children:

iii. Harold David **Miller**¹⁰²⁰. Born, 26 Sep 1912⁴⁶⁵.

143. Minerva⁵ **Miller**⁴⁶¹. Born, 13 Jul 1873¹⁰²⁹. Died, 18 Jul 1952¹⁰³⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³¹.

She married Perry **Heeter**¹⁰²⁰, 12 Sep 1894⁹³. Born, 22 Dec 1868¹⁰³². Died, Jan 1954¹⁰³⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³¹. Children:

i. Ralph C.⁶ **Heeter**. Born, 15 Jul 1897¹⁰³³. Died, 1969¹⁰³⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³¹.

144. Clara⁵ **Ulrey**⁶⁶. Born, 17 Mar 1873¹⁰³⁵. Died, 14 May 1945¹⁰³⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³⁷.

She married Hugh Emanuel **Neer**⁶⁶, 12 Apr 1893⁴⁷⁷. Marriage(2): 12 Mar 1892 (?)⁹³. Born, 6 Dec 1868¹⁰³⁸. Died, 14 Apr 1920¹⁰³⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁰. Children:

378 i. Galen U.⁶ **Neer**.

145. Emma V.⁵ **Frantz** (George, 38)⁶⁶. Born, 17 Mar 1872, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴¹. Died, 15 Apr 1969, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO. Burial in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

She married⁵¹⁴ Edward David **Deeter**⁶⁶, 11 Jun 1904, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN. Born, 10 Sep 1863⁹³. Died, 25 Oct 1948. Children:

- 379 i. William Robert⁶ **Deeter**.
380 ii. Sarah Bernice **Deeter**.
381 iii. Emerson Elmer **Deeter**.
iv. Frantz Pauldeen **Deeter**. Born, 1 Dec 1913, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰⁴².
Died, 6 Aug 1915, in Miami, Colfax Co., NM.

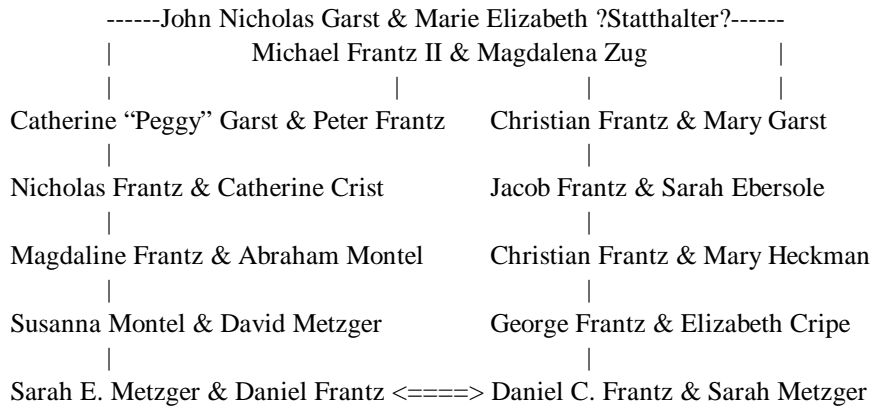
146. Elmer E.⁵ **Frantz** (George, 38)¹⁰⁴³. Born, 24 Nov 1873, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 4 Sep 1971, in Dallas, TX¹⁰⁴⁵. Burial in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁶.

He married¹⁰⁴⁷ Mamie G. **Gilbert**⁶⁶, 4 Sep 1907⁹³. Born, 1 Feb 1887, in ?Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁸. Died, 26 Jul 1976, in Dallas, TX¹⁰⁴⁵. Burial in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁶. Daughter of B. Franklin "Frank" Gilbert and Charlotte "Lily" Grossnickle. Children:

- i. infant son⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 6 Feb 1911¹⁰⁴⁹. Died, 6 Feb 1911¹⁰⁴⁹. Burial in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁶.
ii. infant daughter **Frantz**. Born, 29 Apr 1913¹⁰⁵⁰. Died, 1 May 1913¹⁰⁵⁰. Burial in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴⁶.
382 iii. Janis Elizabeth **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

147. Daniel C. ⁵ **Frantz** (George, 38)⁵¹⁰. Born, 12 Mar 1876, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁵¹. Died, 20 Dec 1949, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁵². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶³. Married his double fourth cousin.



He married⁶⁶ Sarah Ellen **Metzger**¹⁰⁵³, daughter of David B. **Metzger** and Susanna **Montel**, 21 Jan 1905¹⁰¹². Born, 2 May 1882, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁵⁴. Died, 21 May 1962⁴⁶⁵. Death(2): 1961 (?), in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁵⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰¹⁹. Children:

- i. infant ⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 28 Jun 1906⁹³. Died, 28 Jun 1906⁹³.

148. Tressa Ann ⁵ **Frantz** (George, 38)⁶⁶. Born, 10 Jun 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁵⁶. Died, 9 Oct 1969¹⁰⁵⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³⁷.

She married Albert A. **Brandenburg**⁶⁶, 24 Nov 1917⁹⁴. Born, 8 Apr 1878¹⁰⁵⁸. Died, 22 Feb 1945¹⁰⁵⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³⁷. Children:

- i. James Frantz ⁶ **Brandenburg**. Born, 4 Sep 1918¹⁰⁶⁰. Died, 5 Sep 1918¹⁰⁶⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³⁷.
- 383 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Brandenburg**.

149. Althea ⁵ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 26 Oct 1879⁵¹⁴. Died, Aug 1953⁴⁶⁵. She married Aaron **Bigler**, 13 Jun 1914⁹³. Born, 27 Oct 1882⁹³. Children:

- i. Joseph ⁶ **Bigler**. Born, 10 Jul 1917³⁸⁰. Died, 12 Jul 1917³⁸⁰.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

150. Roy/Ray⁵ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 25 Jan 1882¹⁰⁶¹. Died, 18 Jun 1964¹⁰⁶². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁶.

He married Tina/Lina **Leckrone**³⁸⁰, 17 Jun 1906⁹⁴. Marriage(2): 14 Jun 1906 (?)⁹³. Born, 19 Dec 1884¹⁰⁶³. Died, 1958¹⁰⁶⁴. Death(2): Jan 1909 (?)⁴⁶⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁶. Daughter of Samuel Leckrone and Mary Hendricks. Children:

- i. Gorman⁶ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 12 Dec 1908⁹³.
- ii. infant daughter **Butterbaugh**. Born, 26 Jan 1914¹⁰⁶⁴. Died, 26 Jan 1914¹⁰⁶⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁶.
- 384 iii. Myron **Butterbaugh**.

151. Iva/Ina⁵ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 4 Oct 1883⁵¹⁴. Died, 3 Nov 1949⁹⁴.

She married Charles **Barringer**, 16 Oct 1909⁹³. Born, 4 Jul 1884⁹³. Children:

- i. Laura Louise⁶ **Barringer**³⁸⁰. Born, 24 Jul 1911⁹³. She married Bob **Van Scick**³⁸⁰.
- ii. Marion **Barringer**. Born, 14 Jul 1913. Died, 14 Feb 1919. Birth(2): 19 Jul 1913 (?)⁹³.
- iii. Esther **Barringer**³⁸⁰. Born, 18 May 1916⁹³. She married Dale **Cunningham**³⁸⁰.
- iv. Elizabeth **Barringer**³⁸⁰. Born, Apr 1921. She married Merle **Holdereal**³⁸⁰.

152. Elias/Ellis⁵ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 30 Jun 1885¹⁰⁶⁵. Died, Jul 1969¹⁰⁶⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶⁶.

He married Mary **Boyer**, 19 Mar 1910⁹³. Born, 10 Jan 1885⁹³. Daughter of Samuel Boyer and Ellen Butterbaugh. Children:

- i. infant daughter⁶ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 19 Jan 1911¹⁰⁶⁷. Died, 19 Jan 1911¹⁰⁶⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁵⁰³.
- 385 ii. Bernice **Butterbaugh**.
- iii. Ruth Ann **Butterbaugh**³⁸⁰. She married Robert **Miller**³⁸⁰.

153. Clara⁵ **Witter**. Born, 25 Apr 1887⁵¹⁴.

She married John **Wetters**⁹³, 15 Nov 1908. Marriage(2): 15 Nov 1898 (?)⁹³. Children:

- i. Helen Ilone⁶ **Irene**. Born, 23 Dec 1909⁹³.
- ii. Elden Russel **Wetters**. Born, 12 Aug 1911.
- iii. Inez Lucile **Wetters**. Born, 25 May 1913.
- iv. Emma Mae **Wetters**. Born, 19 Apr 1915.
- v. Mabel Edna **Wetters**. Born, 20 Jul 1917⁴⁶⁵. She married Mr. **Stetzel**³⁸⁰.
- vi. Golda Charlotte **Wetters**. Born, 1919. Died, Dec 1919.
- vii. Vera Willadean **Wetters**. Born, 16 Oct 1920⁴⁶⁵. She married Harry **Robison**³⁸⁰.
- viii. George Washington **Wetters**. Born, 22 Feb 1923⁴⁶⁵. He married Phyllis **Bollinger**³⁸⁰.
- ix. Irma **Wetters**.
- x. Dale **Wetters**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

154. Iva⁵ **Witter**. Born, 5 Feb 1890⁵¹⁴. Died, 26 Sep 1918 (??).

She married, first, Samuel **Walters**, 4 Dec 1907. Marriage(2): 24 Dec 1907 (??)⁹³. Born, 3 Sep 1884⁹³. Children:

- i. Christian Glen⁶ **Walters**. Born, 16 Dec 1908⁹³.
- ii. Levi Dale **Walters**. Born, 23 Aug 1910⁹³. Died, 8 Aug 1911.
- iii. Ruth Bernice **Walters**. Born, 15 Feb 1912.
- iv. Samuel Paul **Walters**. Born, 23 Jul 1914.
- v. Harold C. **Walters**. Born, 23 Aug 1918.

She married, second, Harry **Blevins**, Aug 1920. Born, 1887. Children:

- vi. Harry **Blevins** Jr. Born, 11 Oct 1921 (??).

155. Thomas Carlyle⁵ **Ohmart** (Eli Clinton, 42). Born, 25 Aug 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁵¹⁴. Died, 11 May 1955¹⁶⁶. Birth(2): 28 Aug 1880 (?). Burial in ?Pierre, Hughes Co., SD?¹⁶⁶. Occupation: Medical Doctor.

He married, first, Eva **Balitho**, 1901¹⁶⁶. Born, 13 Aug 1884¹⁶⁶. Died, 7 Jun 1957¹⁶⁶. Burial in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Lillian B.⁶ **Ohmart**. Born, 17 Sep 1909, in Brigham City, Box Elder Co., UT¹⁶⁶. She married William S. **Barnes**¹⁶⁶.
- ii. Thomas Carlyle **Ohmart**. Born, 26 Aug 1914, in Pendleton, Umatilla Co., OR¹⁶⁶. Died, 26 Sep 1934¹⁶⁶.
- iii. Beverly June **Ohmart**. Born, 25 Sep 1918¹⁶⁶. She married Jack **Coppel**¹⁶⁶.

He married, second, Anmelia Merl **Cragum**, 10 Nov 1925¹⁶⁶. Born, 6 Sep 1903, in Smithfield, Cache Co., UT¹⁶⁶. Died in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁶. Burial in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁶. Children:

- iv. Amelia Carol **Ohmart**. Born, 3 Jun 1927, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT¹⁶⁶. Occupation: Radio & T.V.?. She married Kenneth Grossman **Grayson**¹⁶⁶, 17 Apr 1949¹⁶⁶. Anul of Mar, 1951¹⁶⁶.

156. Irvin Tandy⁵ **Frantz** (Adam, 49)¹⁰⁶⁸. Born, 20 Apr 1884⁵¹⁴. Died, 30 Jun 1967⁹³. Occupation: Railroad Agent.

He married Grace May **Snider/Snyder**⁶⁶, daughter of Solomon S. **Snider** and Clarie E. **Rust**, 3 Jun 1908⁹³. Marriage(2): 2 Jun 1903¹⁰⁶⁸. Born, 21 Apr 1889¹⁰⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Eugene Paul⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 11 May 1912⁹³. Died, 21 May 1912 (??)⁹³. Death(2): Nov 1981 (?), in Florida¹⁰⁴⁵.
- ii. Donald Howard **Frantz**. Born, 19 Jun 1914⁹³.
- iii. Martha Jane **Frantz**⁹³. She married Franz **Hebbeler**⁹³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

157. Mabel Ruth⁵ **Frantz** (Adam, 49). Born, 22 Nov 1894¹⁰⁷⁰. Died, 1938¹⁰⁷¹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁷.

She married, first, Ora Albert **Weaver**⁶⁶, 7 Jun 1910, in Winona Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN⁵¹⁴. Born, 22 Jun 1893, in ?Ohio¹⁰⁷². Died, Jun 1968, in Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁴⁵. Children:

386 i. George Thomas⁶ **Weaver**.

She married⁶⁶, second, Argus Carl **Callison**⁹³, 22 Dec 1916⁹³.

She married¹⁰⁷³, third, Patrick **Horn/Horan**¹⁰⁷⁴.

158. Aaron Donovan⁵ **Frantz** (Adam, 49). Born, 18 Aug 1896⁵¹⁴. Died, 28 Jun 1964⁹³. He married Merrel **Maine**⁶⁶, 10 Jun 1920⁹³. Born, 27 May 1899⁹³. Died, 9 Feb 1965⁹³. Children:

387 i. Lola Louella⁶ **Frantz**.

ii. Irvin Simeon **Frantz**. Born, 31 Aug 1923, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁷⁵. Died, 23 Feb 1930, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁷⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁰.

388 iii. Anna Alethea **Frantz**.

389 iv. Aaron Donovan **Frantz Jr.**

159. Anna Drusilla⁵ **Neher**. Born, 21 Dec 1882, in Ohio¹⁰⁷⁶. Died, 12 Aug 1924, in Ludington, Mason Co., MI¹⁰⁷⁷. Birth(2): 21 Dec 1872 (?)¹⁰⁷⁸. Church of the Brethren.

She married Harvey Cecil **Royer**¹⁰⁷⁹, 22 Dec 1900, in Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁸⁰. Born, 7 Nov 1877, in Randolph Co., IN¹⁰⁸¹. Died, 19 Dec 1939, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Son of David Royer and Barbara B. Wise. Children:

i. Ernest N.⁶ **Royer**. Born, 16 Apr 1903¹⁰⁸². Died, 22 Feb 1905, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁸².

ii. Howard N. **Royer**. Born, 8 Aug 1904¹⁰⁸². Died, 28 Jan 1905, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁰⁸³. Death(2): 28 Jan 1906 (?)⁹³.

iii. Levi Neher **Royer**. Born, 12 Jan 1911, in Custer, MI¹⁰⁸². Died, 23 Dec 1965, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁵⁶⁶. Burial in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI¹⁰⁸⁴. Unmarried.

390 iv. David Neher **Royer**.

v. Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth **Royer**. Born, 11 Apr 1916, in Custer, MI¹⁰⁸⁵.

vi. infant twins **Royer**. Born, 1917, in Custer, MI. Died, 1917. One twin was stillborn; one lived a few hours. [The Neher Family History](#), Vol. 1, p. 228.

vii. Omer Neher **Royer**. Born, 21 Oct 1918, in Custer, MI¹⁰⁸⁶. He married¹⁰⁸⁷, first, Mildred **McQueen**. He married¹⁰⁸⁷, second, Mary L. (MNU) Skigman¹⁰⁸⁷. No children by either marriage.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

160. Harvey⁵ **Neher**. Born, 3 Mar 1887, in Willow Springs, Johnson Co., KS⁵⁶⁷. Died, 31 Jul 1950¹⁰⁷⁹.

He married¹⁰⁸⁸ Jessie Mae **Hyndman**¹⁰⁷⁹, 20 Jan 1912⁹³. Born, 19 Nov 1890⁹³. Children:

- i. Betty Jane⁶ **Neher**¹⁰⁸⁷.
- ii. (name unk) **Neher**¹⁰⁸⁷.

161. Rachel Eti⁵ **Garber**¹⁰⁸⁹. Born, 25 Jul 1902¹⁰⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Daniel Earl **Landes**, son of William **Landes** and Lucinda **Smith**, 5 Oct 1921¹⁰⁹¹. Born, 17 Jun 1898, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁹². Died, 5 Dec 1989, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 391 i. Dennis Duane⁶ **Landes**.
- 392 ii. Alva Daniel **Landes**.
- 393 iii. Lela Mae **Landes**.
- 394 iv. Bernice Elizabeth **Landes**.
- 395 v. Delma Lorine **Landes**.

162. John Aaron⁵ **Frantz** (Simeon, 51)¹⁰⁹⁴. Born, 7 Dec 1883⁵¹⁴.

He married¹⁰⁹⁵, first, Nellie Catherine **Cummings**¹⁰⁹⁶, 10 Feb 1909⁹³. Born, 20 Nov 1887⁵¹⁴.

Children:

- i. Zelma Marie⁶ **Frantz**¹⁰⁹⁷. Born, 15 Aug 1910⁵¹⁴. She married Charles **Bradford**⁶⁶.
- ii. Alma May **Frantz**¹⁰⁹⁵.
- iii. John Norbert **Frantz**⁶⁶. Born, 1917¹⁰⁹⁷. Died, 1918¹⁰⁹⁷.

He married, second, Catherine **Gray**⁶⁶. Children:

- iv. Phylis Duyan **Frantz**⁶⁶.
- v. James Arthur **Frantz**⁶⁶.

163. Ethel Mina⁵ **Frantz** (Simeon, 51)¹⁰⁹⁸. Born, 7 Nov 1889⁵¹⁴. *See p. 125-126.*

She married¹⁰⁹⁹ Clarence Edward **Dysinger**¹¹⁰⁰, 19 Dec 1909⁹³. Born, 17 Dec 1889⁹³.

Occupation: Nurseryman. Children:

- i. Chester⁶ **Dysinger**. Born, 1912¹⁰⁹⁷.
- ii. Mildred **Dysinger**. Born, 1916¹⁰⁹⁷.
- iii. Ernest **Dysinger**. Born, 1922¹⁰⁹⁷.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

164. Garst Leroy⁵ **Frantz** (Simeon, 51)¹¹⁰¹. Born, 29 May 1894, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰². Died, 10 Jul 1988, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰². Birth(2): 27 May 1894 (?)⁶⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰³.

"Garst L. Frantz, of West Charleston, Ohio, passed away July 10, 1988, at the age of 94 years, 1 month, and 11 days. He was born on May 29, 1894, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., Ohio.

"He was preceded in death by his parents, Simeon and Elnora (Garst) Frantz; his wife of fifty-four years, Maude (Ernswiler) Frantz; his son, John S. Frantz; his daughter, Ada Belle Lemons; his brother, John Frantz, and his sister, Ethel Dysinger.

"Garst is survived by four daughters, Alice Fisher, Pearl Hines, Lucille and Jacob Reichert, and Mary and Joe Jones; sixteen grandchildren; twenty-nine great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren.

"Garst was a faithful member of the Maple Grove Old German Baptist Church, having been baptized there in July, 1916, and attended 72 consecutive communions in that district.

"...Burial was in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Ohio." The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284.

He married¹¹⁰⁴ Elizabeth Maude **Ernswiler**¹¹⁰⁵, 16 Sep 1915⁹³. Born, 6 Apr 1896¹¹⁰⁶. Died, 1969⁶⁰⁹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁷. Children:

- 396 i. Nora Alice⁶ **Frantz**.
- 397 ii. Lillian "Lucille" **Frantz**.
- 398 iii. Pearl Agnes **Frantz**.
- iv. John Simeon **Frantz**¹¹⁰⁷. Born, 14 Apr 1922⁹³.
- 399 v. Ada Belle **Frantz**.
- 400 vi. Mary Anna **Frantz**.

165. Jesse Orlin⁵ **Frantz** (Harrison, 52)¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 24 Oct 1899, in Dialton, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁹. Died, 10 May 1964, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹¹⁰. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹¹¹¹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁶⁶ Nellie Margaret **Rader**¹¹¹², 27 Nov 1919¹¹¹³. Born, 1 Nov 1898, in Clark Co., OH¹¹¹⁴. Died, 23 Oct 1956, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹¹⁴. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹¹¹⁵. Daughter of Phillip Rader and Agnes Grieser. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 401 i. Albert Earl⁶ **Frantz**.
- 402 ii. Edward Harrison **Frantz**.
- 403 iii. Marie Ellen **Frantz**.

166. Carl William⁵ **Frantz** (Harrison, 52)⁵⁹⁴. Born, 26 Sep 1901¹¹¹⁶. Died, 1974¹⁰⁷¹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁷.

He married¹¹¹⁷ Treva Susan **Brumbaugh**¹⁰⁰¹, 11 Apr 1931⁹³. Born, 13 Mar 1908⁵¹⁴. Daughter of Ora Brumbaugh and Julia Crowl. Children:

- 404 i. Arleen Kay⁶ **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

167. Martha Catherine⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Ryman, 53). Born, 30 Aug 1887⁹³. Died, 1974⁹³.
She married, first, Oscar Herman **Pendleton**⁶⁶, 16 Apr 1905⁹³. Born, 17 Mar 1884⁹³. Occupation:
Glazier. Children:

- 405
 - i. Herman Lewis⁶ **Pendleton**.
 - ii. infant **Pendleton**. Born, 4 Nov 1909⁹³. Died, 4 Nov 1909⁹³.
 - iii. Odessa Pearl **Pendleton**. Born, 27 Nov 1910⁹³. She married Theodore **Taylor**⁹³.
 - iv. Frances Louella **Pendleton**. Born, 18 Jun 1912¹¹¹⁸. Died, 1942¹¹¹⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³¹. She married Mr. **Miller**⁹³.
 - v. infant **Pendleton**. Born, 2 Nov 1914⁹³. Died, 2 Nov 1914⁹³.
 - vi. Marie Viola **Pendleton**. Born, 6 Dec 1915¹¹¹⁸. Died, 1921¹¹¹⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³¹.
- 406
 - vii. Paul Paige **Pendleton**.

She married, second, Edward **Zeller**⁹³.

She married⁵¹⁴, third, Samuel A. **Boyer**⁶⁶. Born, 11 Mar 1885⁹³. Died, Mar 1969. Occupation:
Auto Mechanic.

168. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Ryman, 53). Born, 27 Apr 1889⁵¹⁴. Died, 26 Jun 1934⁵¹⁴.
She married Samuel A. **Boyer**⁶⁶, 28 Apr 1907⁹³. Born, 11 Mar 1885⁹³. Died, Mar 1969.
Occupation: Auto Mechanic. Children:

- 407
 - i. Charles Auburn⁶ **Boyer**.

169. Emaline⁵ **Keplinger**⁶¹. Born, 1854¹¹²⁰. Died, 29 Nov 1877¹¹²¹.
She married Joseph C. **Brubaker** (99). *See p. 472.*

170. Mary⁵ **Grisso** (John, 55)⁶¹. Born, 13 Jul 1858, in Clark Co., OH¹¹²². Died, 21 Apr 1928¹¹²².
She married David Scott **Gordon**¹¹²³, son of William **Gordon** and Delilah **Miller**, 7 Jan
1878¹¹²⁴. Born, 1 Jul 1856, in Clark Co., OH¹¹²⁴. Died, 31 May 1916¹¹²². Children:

- 408
 - i. John Otis⁶ **Gordon**.
- 409
 - ii. Ida B. **Gordon**.
 - iii. Chester E. **Gordon**. Born, 21 Nov 1892¹¹²². Died, 16 Jan 1955¹¹²².
 - iv. Donald H. **Gordon**. Born, 22 Aug 1894¹¹²². Died, 31 Mar 1970¹¹²².

171. J. Newton⁵ **Grisso** (John, 55). Born, 22 Jan 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Alice **Vordermark**, 7 Apr 1891, in Allen Co., IN⁶¹. Born in Allen Co., IN⁶¹.
Children:

- i. John Palmer⁶ **Grisso**. Born, 9 Dec 1892⁶¹.
- ii. Jay Newton **Grisso**. Born, 2 Feb 1894⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

172. Eve Ida⁵ **Grisso** (John, 55)⁹³. Born, 18 Apr 1862¹¹²⁵. Died, 20 Mar 1920¹¹²⁵.
 She married John Henry **Ebersole**⁹³, son of Joel **Ebersole** and Catherine **Click**, 31 Aug 1886¹¹²⁵.
 Born, 22 Nov 1859, in Clark Co., OH¹¹²⁵. Died, 10 Oct 1930¹¹²⁵. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Jacob Ebersole #12, p. 930.* Children:

- i. Alice Ina⁶ **Ebersole**¹¹²⁶. She married Warder R. **Domer**, son of Jesse **Domer** and Sarah B. **Snider/Snyder**, 7 Jun 1913¹¹²⁶.

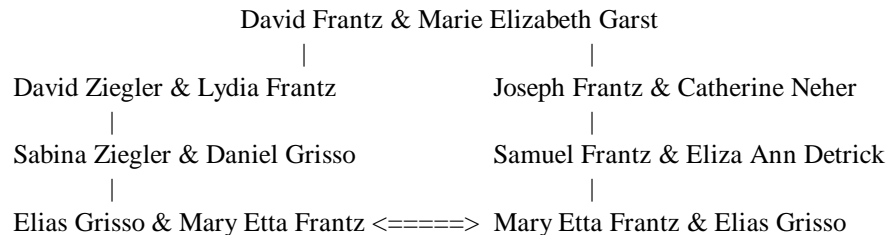
173. Joseph Oron⁵ **Grisso** (John, 55). Born in Clark Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 1910⁶¹.
 He married⁶¹ Arminda. Children:

- i. Otto⁶ **Grisso**. Born, 1894⁶¹. Died, 1963⁶¹.

174. Samuel Abraham Ziegler⁵ **Grisso** (Daniel Webster, 56)¹¹²⁷. Born, 27 Oct 1866, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁸. Died, 12 Jul 1940, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁶. Burial in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁶.
 "Minister, Church of God. Died in auto accident, in Pomona, Calif., 1940; buried in Burbank, Calif.
 Children: Appolis, Lavelle, and Chester (all in Calif.)" The Dore Frantz Manuscript.
 He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Appolis⁶ **Grisso**⁶⁶.
- ii. Lavelle **Grisso**⁶⁶.
- iii. Chester **Grisso**⁶⁶.

175. Elias⁵ **Grisso** (Daniel Webster, 56)¹¹²⁸. Born, 15 Sep 1868, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹³. Died, 23 Aug 1959 (?)⁶⁰⁴. Married his second cousin.



He married¹¹²⁹, first, Mary Etta "Ettie" **Frantz**¹¹³⁰, daughter of Samuel Neher **Frantz** and Eliza Ann **Detrick**, 27 Nov 1894¹¹³¹. Born, 7 Dec 1876¹¹³². Died, 13 Aug 1897, in Clark Co., OH¹¹³³. Birth(2): 7 Oct 1876 (?)¹¹³⁴. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH¹¹³⁵. Children:

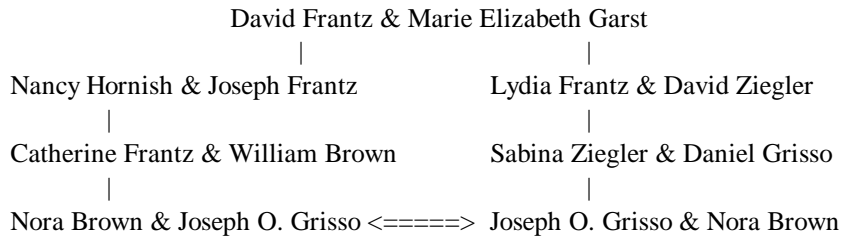
- i. Ethel Elizabeth⁶ **Grisso**. Born, 5 Jan 1896¹¹³⁶. Died, 20 Aug 1896, in Clark Co., OH¹¹³⁶. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁷.
- ii. Irvin **Grisso**. Born, 11 Aug 1897¹¹³⁶. Died, 31 Aug 1897¹¹³⁶. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH²¹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Elias **Grisso** married, second, Elizabeth R. **Laughlin**¹¹³⁷, 14 Oct 1898⁶⁰⁵. Marriage(2): 15 Oct 1898 (?)¹¹³⁸. Born, 14 Dec 1879, in Clark Co., OH¹¹³⁸. Died, 10 Mar 1913, in Ohio¹¹³⁸. Daughter of Eld. James Laughlin and Mary Wingert.

He married, third, Mary I. **Mitchell**¹¹³⁹, 19 Jul 1917⁶⁰⁵.

176. Joseph Oren⁵ **Grisso** (Daniel Webster, 56)¹¹⁴⁰. Born, 9 Feb 1871, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁴¹. Died, 26 Mar 1963¹¹⁴². Occupation: Florist. Married his second cousin.



He married⁶⁶, first, Nora **Brown**¹¹⁴³, 21 Dec 1894, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁴⁴. Born, 9 Oct 1869, in Missouri¹¹⁴⁵. Died, 18 Jul 1943, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹¹⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Leroy⁶ **Grisso**¹¹⁴⁷. Born, 25 Sep 1895⁶³⁷. Compiler/editor question: Did he marry Blanche A. Johnson and have a daughter named Ruth married to Harry Hunter Shipley??
- ii. Virgie **Grisso**. Born, 1897⁶³⁷.
- iii. Nellie M. **Grisso**. Born, 8 Apr 1899⁶³⁷.
- iv. Daniel W. **Grisso**. Born, 13 Feb 1902⁶³⁷.
- v. Dorothea E. **Grisso**. Born, 30 Dec 1908⁶³⁷.
- vi. Joseph **Grisso** Jr. Born, 1909⁶³⁷.
- vii. Irene **Grisso**. Born, circa 1910 (?)⁶³⁷. She married Mr. **Hollis**⁶³⁷.

He married, second, Stella Ann **Riffle**⁶⁶.

177. C. Clarence⁵ **Grisso** (Daniel Webster, 56)¹¹⁴⁸. Born, 23 Feb 1882, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁴⁹. Died, 17 May 1965³⁸⁰. Birth(2): 28 Feb 1882 (?)¹¹⁵⁰. Occupation: Minister.

He married, first, Elnora **Balsbaugh**. Born, 1881³⁸⁰. Died, 1952³⁸⁰. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 410 | i. | C. Lowell ⁶ Grisso . |
| 411 | ii. | Herma Sabine Grisso . |
| 412 | iii. | Vada Grisso . |
| 413 | iv. | Vernon Daniel Grisso . |
| 414 | v. | Vera R. Grisso . |
| 415 | vi. | Charles M. Grisso . |

He married, second, Anna **Kulp**, 1953³⁸⁰.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

178. Cora Matilda⁵ **Grisso** (George W., 57)¹¹⁵¹. Born, 28 Jan 1870, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IL⁶³⁷. Died, 19 Aug 1929⁶³⁷.

She married Charles Othalia **Malone**¹¹⁵², 13 Mar 1890⁶³⁷. Born, 28 May 1867, in Shelby Co., IL⁶³⁷. Died, 25 Nov 1950⁶³⁷. Son of Benjamin James Malone and Eliza Ann Laws. Children:

- i. child⁶ **Malone**¹¹⁵³. Born, circa 1891, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IL.
- ii. Juanita Isora **Malone**¹¹⁵⁴. Born, 9 Aug 1893, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IL. She married⁵² Russell R. **Hermance**¹¹⁵⁵.
- iii. Rupert George **Malone**¹¹⁵⁶. Born, 26 Mar 1899, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IL.
- iv. Blanche Lena **Malone**¹¹⁵⁷. Born, 30 Jun 1901, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- v. Ruby Viola **Malone**¹¹⁵⁸. Born, 29 Nov 1904, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- vi. Florence Hazel **Malone**¹¹⁵⁹. Born, 20 Aug 1906, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- vii. infant **Malone**¹¹⁶⁰. Born, 1909, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA.

179. Alma Jane⁵ **Gordon**. Born, 11 Dec 1874⁶⁴⁴. She married William **Pieffer**⁶⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Harold Auburn⁶ **Pieffer**. Born, 13 Jul 1897⁶⁴⁴.
- ii. Martha Lucile **Pieffer**. Born, 26 Sep 1900⁶⁴⁴.
- iii. Willard Gordon **Pieffer**. Born, 23 Dec 1902⁶⁴⁴.

180. Loretta "Retta" Catherine⁵ **Brubaker** (John G., 60). Born, 10 Nov 1868, in Gasper Twp., Preble Co., OH¹¹⁶¹. Died, 26 Feb 1912, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁶². Birth(2): 10 Nov 1869 (?)¹¹⁶³. Burial in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁶⁴. Married her double third cousin one time removed.

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |                               |
      |   Michael Frantz II & Magdalena Zug   |
      |           |                           |           |
Mary Garst & Christian Frantz      Daniel Frantz & Anna Garst
      |                               |
Catherine Frantz & George Grisso    Daniel Frantz Jr. & Sophia Ohmart
      |                               |
Catherine Grisso & Henry Brubaker    Leah Frantz & David Flory
      |                               |
John Brubaker & Barbara Beckner      George W. Flory & Loretta Brubaker
      |                               |
Loretta Brubaker & George Flory <=====
  
```

She married¹¹⁶⁵ George Washington **Flory**¹¹⁶⁶, son of David **Flory** and Leah **Frantz**, 14 Oct 1888, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁶⁷. Born, 26 May 1862, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁶⁸. Died, 12 Apr 1957, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁶⁹. Birth(2): 26 Jun 1862 (?), in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁷⁸. Burial in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁷⁰. Occupation: Medical Doctor.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

From an undated old yellowed newspaper clipping:

PREBLE DOCTOR IS DEAN OF OHIO'S CORONERS

"Dr. George W. Flory Sees No Reason For Him To Retire At 89-Year Mark
Eaton, April 15--'I'll retire when I can't walk, or can't see, or when nobody wants me.'

That's the policy on which Dr. George W. Flory has entered his 64th year practicing medicine in Eaton. He will be 89 years old May 26. Except for a vocal impediment and one eye for which he is taking treatment, Dr. Flory is well, able and spry.

'There are always some people who want the old doctor and some who want the young doctors, so we're both supplied,' he continued.

'There's no reason for a physician to retire, long as he can keep going,' he added.

Doctor Flory is Ohio's oldest combination practicing physician and coroner, according to records of the state coroner's association.

He's handled on the average of 35 or 40 coroner's cases a year in the seven years he's served that public post.

Doc Flory goes the horse and buggy doctor tradition one better. When he first started practice in Eaton in 1888 he was a 'horse-back doctor' because, he says, 'the roads were so bad.'

The horse and buggy era ended for him in 1912 when he got his first car. He's worn out a number of autos since then, he says, and makes calls driving his own car, a familiar sight to Eatonians.

'More traveling than in the horse and buggy days, when I never got farther than a few miles from town,' he recalls.

Doctor Flory believes the discovery of penicillin was the most significant event in his 63 years of practice.

He picked up a bottle of cortizone: 'There's the latest discovery, cures everything,' he smiled.

He recalled how when he first started it was customary for doctors to go out in the woods and gather herbs to make medicinal extracts. 'That went out of date soon, though.'

There is still an air of the last century in the doctor's office. Two antique walnut cabinets containing medicine bottles date back to the beginning of his practice. The doctor bought them from one of his medical school instructors when he got his sheepskin (genuine) on March 8, 1888.

He still uses a 50-year-old surgical chair, and most of his other furnishings have a history to them.

But the doctor keeps up to date on his medical practice. A general practitioner, he still delivers 'an occasional baby' and performs minor surgery. Six years ago he had one of his vocal cords removed, forcing him to speak in a hoarse whisper. Other than that his appearance is such that he could pass for a man in his late 60's.

Doctor Flory is a native of Gratis township where his father and grandfather both farmed. His father, David, was also a minister and Doctor Flory has always been active in the Congregational Christian Church here.

He sang in the choir for 58 years, but, he says: 'After I had that vocal cord taken out, no sing anymore.'

One eye has been bothering him but he believes 'my eyes will last as long as I will.'

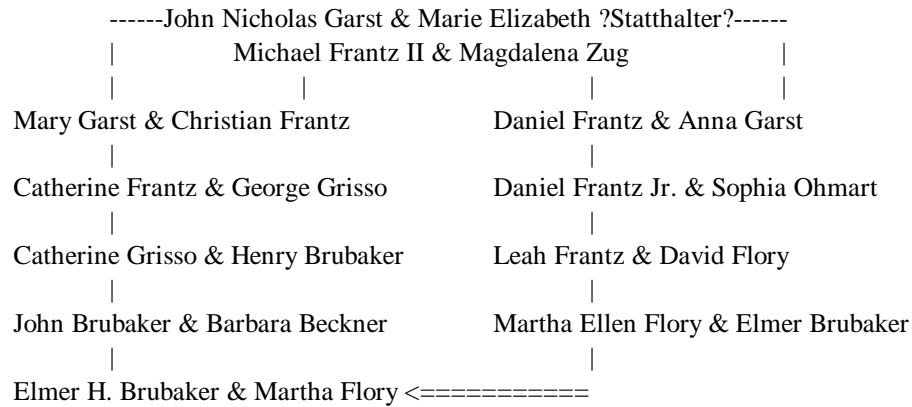
Doctor Flory has successfully combined medicine and local politics. In addition to his present post as Preble county coroner, he served as Eaton's mayor for a term in the 1920's and was a councilman for eight years."

Children:

- 416 i. Carl Leonard⁶ Flory.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

181. Elmer H. ⁵ **Brubaker** (John G., 60)¹¹⁷¹. Born, 10 Nov 1869¹¹⁶⁹. Died, 22 Aug 1949¹¹⁶⁹. Birth(2): 10 Nov 1868 (?)⁶¹. Occupation: Medical Doctor. Married his double third cousin one time removed.

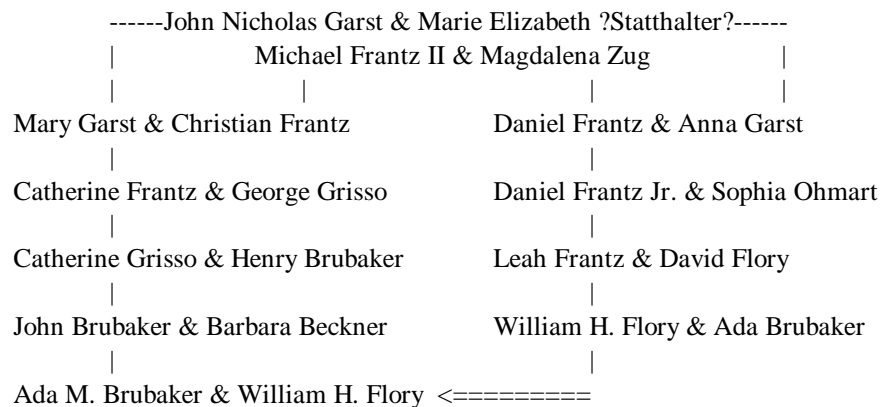


He married¹¹⁷² Martha Ellen **Flory**⁶¹, daughter of David **Flory** and Leah **Frantz**, 20 Sep 1890, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁷³. Born, 25 Oct 1868¹¹⁷⁴. Died, 10 Mar 1932¹¹⁷⁵. Children:

- 417 i. Leah Marie ⁶ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Russell J. **Brubaker**¹¹⁷⁶. Born, Mar 1898, in Henry Co., IN⁶¹.

182. Ada M. ⁵ **Brubaker** (John G., 60). Born, 23 Mar 1879, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁷⁷. Died, 19 Jan 1967, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁷⁷. Birth(2): 23 Mar 1878 (?), in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁷⁸. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁷⁹. Married her double third cousin one time removed.

She married⁶⁶ William "Willis" Henry **Flory**, son of David **Flory** and Leah **Frantz**, 28 Jan 1904¹¹⁸⁰. Marriage(2): 22 Jan 1904 (?)⁶¹. Born, 14 Feb 1870, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁸¹. Died, 3 May 1954, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁸². Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸³¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Cecil "Lenore" ⁶ **Flory**¹¹⁸³. Born, 1897 (?)³⁶⁴. She married¹¹⁸⁴ Gustaf O. **Strom**¹¹⁸⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

183. Winfield H.⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry H., 61). Born, Jun 1871, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 1925, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

He married Sarah E. **Meters**, 1 Nov 1891, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, Nov 1870, in Ohio⁶¹. Died, 1958, in Ohio⁶¹. Children:

- 418 i. Gordon⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 419 ii. Carlisle Thomas **Brubaker**.
- iii. Mary Hester **Brubaker**. Born, Aug 1896, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married John **Bell**⁶¹.

184. Dayton Kuntz⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry H., 61). Born, Dec 1896, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 4 Jan 1979⁶¹.

He married Bertha **Ginger**, 1927⁶¹. Children:

- 420 i. Roger L.⁶ **Brubaker**.

185. Loren L.⁵ **Brubaker** (Christian, 62). Born, 20 Nov 1869, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁸⁶. Died, 26 Aug 1914, in Ohio¹¹⁸⁶. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹¹⁸⁷.

He married Susannah **Fudge**, daughter of Franklin N. **Fudge** and Susannah **Markey**, 19 Oct 1893¹¹⁸⁸. Marriage(2): 17 Oct 1893 (?)⁶¹. Born, 11 Jun 1871, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹¹⁸⁹. Died, 16 Jun 1927, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁹⁰. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹¹⁸⁷. She died in train/auto accident with second husband. Children:

- 421 i. Ira Fudge⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 422 ii. Hugh Eldon **Brubaker**.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Artilla **Brubaker** married, second, Curtis C. **Lane**, 28 Nov 1895⁶¹. Born, 1871⁶¹. Children:

- 433 ii. **Glen Lane**.
- 434 iii. **Lloyd Lane**.

189. Forrest Wilber/Wilbie⁵ **Grisso** (Jacob, 64). Born, 5 Aug 1872, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁰³. Birth(2): Aug 1873 (?)¹²⁰⁴. According to Teri Pettit: "Forrest was Ohio's Poet Laureate. He had published two collections of his poetry: 'Sailing the Silver Seas,' Antioch Press, 1938 [and] 'On Golden Wings,' Commercial Service Co., 1952. The second book has some biographical information, including pictures of Bertie as a young girl, and Forrest and Bertie's 50 wedding anniversary."

He married Bertie Catherine **Taggart**, 24 Dec 1896, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁴. Born, 10 Jun 1873, in Smithsburg, Washington Co., MD²⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Nellie M.⁶ **Grisso**. Born, Dec 1897, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁵⁸.
- ii. Phila B. **Grisso**. Born, circa 1902 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁵⁸.
- iii. Stella **Grisso**. Born, circa 1904 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁵⁸.
- iv. Eldon F. **Grisso**. Born, circa 1906 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁴.

190. Sarah Alice⁵ **Grisso** (Jacob, 64). Born, 4 Nov 1874, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁰³. Birth(2): 1875 (?)¹²⁰⁵. She married, first, Bert **Shultz**⁶⁷¹. Children:

- i. Alberta⁶ **Shultz**⁶⁷¹.

She married, second, Mr. **Johnson**⁶⁷¹.

191. Noah Delbert⁵ **Grisso** (Allen, 69)⁶¹. Born, 20 Mar 1887, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁷¹⁰. Died, 26 Jan 1965, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁶⁴.

He married⁶¹ Sarah B. (MNU)⁶⁵⁸ in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁴. Children:

- i. (name unk)⁶ **Grisso**⁶⁵⁸. She married Ray **Pfeiffer**⁶⁵⁸.
- ii. Delbert **Grisso**⁶⁵⁸.
- iii. Merlyn **Grisso**⁶¹. Born, 17 Dec 1915, in Ohio²⁶⁴. Died, Jan 1975²⁶⁴.
- iv. Marvin **Grisso**⁶⁵⁸.

192. Sevilla Fern⁵ **Grisso** (Allen, 69)⁶¹. Born, 10 Apr 1892, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁰⁶. Died, 5 Mar 1965, in Ohio¹²⁰⁷. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹²⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Joel **Barnhart**¹¹³⁸, son of Mankin **Barnhart** and Rebecca Frances **Kinsey**, 20 Feb 1913, in Ohio¹²⁰⁹. Born, 22 Nov 1890, in Franklin Co., VA¹²¹⁰. Died, 16 Jan 1949, in Miami Co., OH¹²¹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 435 i. Rachel E. ⁶ **Barnhart**.
- 436 ii. Esther Mae **Barnhart**.
- 437 iii. Phyllis Lucille **Barnhart**.
- iv. Mary **Barnhart**¹²¹¹. She married O. Wendall **Eakman**¹²¹¹.
- v. Ruth **Barnhart**¹²¹². She married Robert M. **Kimmel**¹²¹³.
- vi. Martha **Barnhart**¹²¹⁴. She married Glenn **Leedy**¹²¹⁵.

193. Irvin C. ⁵ **Grisso** (Eli, 71)⁶¹. Born, Dec 1881, in Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴.
He married Elizabeth **Gregg**²⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Forrest ⁶ **Grisso**¹²¹⁶.
- ii. Frederick **Grisso**¹²¹⁶.
- iii. Judy **Grisso**¹²¹⁶.

194. Pearl Mae ⁵ **Grisso** (Simon E., 72)⁶¹. Born, 24 Apr 1887, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴. Died, 26 Jul 1990, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴.

She married Walter Elsworth **Figert**⁶¹, 14 May 1905, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴. Born, 11 Mar 1883, in Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴. Died, 23 Apr 1978, in Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴. Son of Peter Figert and Lucinda "Cindy" Arnold. Children:

- 438 i. Ople Mae ⁶ **Figert**.

195. Rose ⁵ **Grisso** (Adam, 76). Born, Apr 1880, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 1947⁶¹.
She married Arthur A. **Secrist**, 16 Mar 1899⁶¹. Born, 1879⁶¹. Children:

- i. Dorothy ⁶ **Secrist**⁶¹. She married Mr. **Finney**⁶¹.
- ii. Irene **Secrist**⁶¹. She married Mr. **Chrisle**⁶¹.

196. Charles Valentine ⁵ **Grisso** (Adam, 76). Born, 14 Feb 1884, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. Died, 15 Jul 1966, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN⁶⁵⁸.

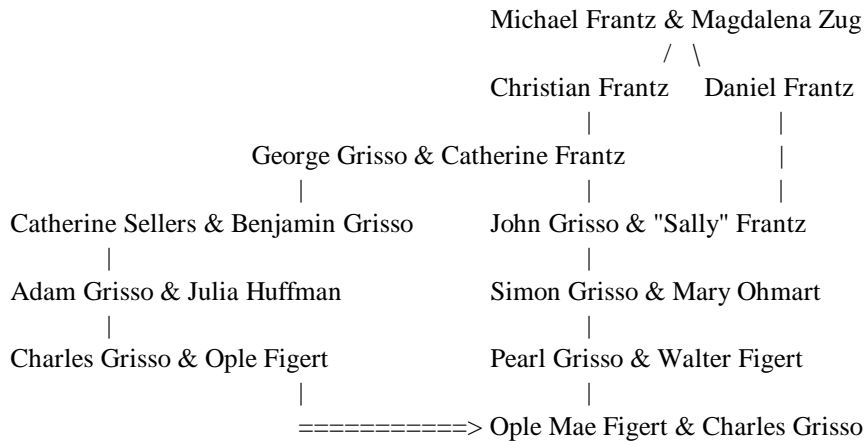
He married, first, Jennie R. **Hale**, daughter of William **Hale** and Anna **Sellers**, 25 Oct 1906⁶¹.
Born, 1888⁶¹.

He married, second, Nellie Hale **Brubaker**, daughter of Jacob J. **Brubaker** and Nancy E. **Hale**, 15 Oct 1915, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 16 Oct 1888, in Whitley Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 7 Aug 1925, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- i. Robert Alton ⁶ **Grisso**. Born, 1916⁶¹. Died, 1980⁶¹. He married Katherine **Kintzel**, 21 Dec 1946⁶¹.
- 439 ii. Evelyn Estelle **Grisso**.
- iii. Warren Hale **Grisso**. Born, 1921, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶¹. He married Jeanette **Miller**, 16 Oct 1941⁶¹.
- iv. Roxanne **Grisso**. Born, 1924, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶¹. She married Richard **Stahl**, 28 Aug 1943⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Charles Valentine **Grisso** married, third, Ople Mae **Figert** (438), 5 Sep 1925, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN⁶⁵⁸. Born, 20 Mar 1906. Died, 23 May 1981. *See p. 58I*. Married his second cousin one time removed.



Children:

- 440 v. Ople Lavonne **Grisso**.
- vi. Julia Coreen **Grisso**. Born, 1927, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 1927⁶¹.
- 441 vii. Mary Luella **Grisso**.
- 442 viii. Donna Marie **Grisso**.
- 443 ix. Bonnie Jean **Grisso**.
- 444 x. Charlene Violet **Grisso**.
- 445 xi. Sally Leone **Grisso**.
- 446 xii. Annabelle Lee **Grisso**.

197. John Emanuel⁵ **King**¹²¹⁷. Born, 27 Aug 1870, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN³¹⁸. Died, 26 Sep 1938³¹⁸. Burial in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹²¹⁸.

His grandniece, Alice Ebey Archer, writes:

"John born at Laketon, Wabash County, IN, Aug. 27, 1870 where he started his newspaper career at about the age of 10 as a printer's apprentice. The information below comes from his obituaries borrowed from Robert and Ruth Ebey. All quotes are taken directly from the obituary articles.

'His paternal ancestors came from England about 1760 and settled in Pennsylvania. His work as apprentice on the Laketon paper put the indelible stamp of printer's ink on him for the balance of his life. Although he served in many public offices, he was first, last and all the time a newspaperman, keenly alive to the passing scene, with a facile pen that transferred his observations to paper in editorials that were known throughout the nation.'

'At the age of 18, in 1888, he embarked upon his career as a publisher, establishing the Larchwood (Iowa) Leader when that town started to boom with the coming of the railroad. An aroused civic consciousness made the residents of Larchwood yearn for a newspaper of their own, and the young John King quit his job as a printer on the Alton Democrat, talked the merchants into raising a cash bonus of \$300 and launching into business with an Acorn press and a few cases of type.'

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"The Hemet News reported his funeral was 'without ostentation and with the simplest of ceremony' but that there was a huge bank of flowers (over 150 arrangements) and people came from all parts of Southern California taxing the funeral chapel beyond its capacity. Words used to describe him included industrious, studious, tireless, considerate, courteous, firm in convictions, but always open-minded, rejoicing in service, with an unobtrusiveness of demeanor, firmness of decisions arrived at after careful reflection, progressive and optimistic." (*What saints we become when we die!* Editorial comment from Alice Archer--not part of original article.) "At his funeral Judge Harlan G. Palmer, publisher of the Hollywood Citizen-News and close friend to John read Alfred Lord Tennyson's 'Crossing the Bar' which is reported as a favorite poem of John's. Messages of condolences came from both the governor and former governor of California along with hundreds of others.

"Among John King's accomplishments are these:

1894-96 President of National Association of State Librarians

1904 Candidate for secretary of state of Minnesota

1925 Appointed to office of state printer of California for three years

1927-28 Member of California state board of education Democratic presidential elector from California

1919-22 President of California Newspaper Publishers' association.

Also one of the founders of the Hemet-San Jacinto Valley's famous Ramona Pageant; a member of the Knights of Pythias and the San Bernardino lodge B.P.O.E.

Newspapers:

1888 established Larchwood, Iowa, Leader

1890 became part owner of Rock Rapids, Iowa, Review

1892 went to Minnesota and established the Adrian Democrat

1901 to 1911 owned and edited Red Lake Falls, Minnesota, Gazette after which he went to Missoula, Montana and established the Daily Sentinel which he published until he moved to California and purchased the Hemet News--lived there last 26 years of his life in the San Jacinto Valley.

National Editorial Association vice president

President, Minnesota Publishers Association.

"From an editorial by Floyd D. Kenney, 'Tribute From The Staff':

'In the front office, in the back shop, his presence will always be with us. A thousand little things will keep his memory fresh--the burned spot on the wall where his match fired a wastebasket many years ago; the way he tilted his head to keep the smoke from his eyes as he fed the press, made up a form or wrote the copy for his pungent editorials; his quiet suggestions that were more effective than any brusque commands could ever have been; his kindly criticisms that put the feet of beginners on the staff on the right path; his praise that meant so much, the depression in the floor where for a quarter of a century his swivel chair bit into the wood.'

"From 'Last Edition to Press' by Ed Ainsworth in Los Angeles Times:

'One of California's most famous "feuds" has been broken up by the death of John King of Hemet, publisher of The Hemet News and as grand a newspaperman in his more than half a century of service as ever set a stick of type or wrote a scorching editorial.... The "feud" was between John King and Arthur J. Brown of the San Bernardino Sun.... King was a dyed in the wool Democrat who practically worshipped at the shrine of Thomas Jefferson, and Brown is as arch a Republican as ever rose up to glorify Herbert Hoover. For many, many years these political "rivals" burned the hide off each other in print while at the same time remaining the firmest of personal friends.... A source of fun to the whole newspaper profession is gone now....'

'Just before the death of his father, Homer King of Hemet sent me a bit of reminiscence John King had written for a friend in Iowa about his start as a publisher there in the 1880's at the age of 18.... It contained this bit of philosophizing:

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"But, alas! there are no more new towns like Larchwood thirsting for a medium of contact with the outside world. There are no more Acorn presses, nor newspaper fields where 100 pounds of long primer will suffice. That page of newspaper history long has been closed, the opportunities of frontierism 'gone with the wind.' There are no more widening areas of free land available for development.

"Few country editors remain who have seen the railroad come, the town built overnight, and the fertile acres roundabout settled by hardy farmers with a team and enough money to pay the government filing fee. It was an era no other country has known, and will never come again.

"Pushing toward the Pacific of the line of virgin lands has taken from the embryo printers and other hopeful business neophytes the chance to embark on a new career and 'grow up with the country.' But in the end of the chapter there are stories of adventure and success that make up a greater part of the wonder of America. And John King was part of the saga."

"John King's wife was also from Laketon, Indiana. His daughter Florence Helen King was a member of the Hemet High School faculty. His son Homer became the editor and manager of the Hemet, California, News. Neither of John's children left any descendants so this is the end of the John King line. However, his son Homer was also quite an interesting person, a noted news editor and popular banquet speaker despite the fact he was unable for a number of years to even light his own cigars due to muscular dystrophy for which he needed constant care. That did not stop the use of his mind as editor of the Hemet News. Homer married late in life and thus left no descendants." (Again, credit for this information goes to Alice Ebey Archer.)

John Emanuel **King** married⁷³⁴ Georgia A. **Duncan**⁷⁴², 12 Jun 1895, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵. Born, 4 Jun 1870³³². Died, 1946³³². Burial in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹²¹⁸. Children:

- i. Homer D. ⁶**King**. Born, 16 Jun 1896³³². Died, 1961³³². Burial in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹²¹⁸. Alice Ebey Archer writes: "No descendants. Married 1947 to Agnes _____, reported to be 'a member of a pioneer Hemet family.' Both Homer and [sister] Helen had muscular dystrophy. However Homer followed in his father's footsteps and was publisher and editor of the Hemet News. He was also a popular club speaker although he had to be placed at his desk in the office and have a man attend to his needs."
- ii. Helen **King**. Born, 1900³³². Died, 1947³³². Burial in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹²¹⁸. Occupation: Teacher. Never married.

198. Alice Minerva ⁵**King**. Born, 11 Nov 1871, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁴. Died, 5 Jan 1960, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN⁷³⁴. Birth(2): 11 Nov 1872 (?)⁴⁶. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³³.

"Alice attended Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Mt. Morris College, Manchester College (1895-97; MA 1918), and the U. of Chicago. She taught Bible courses at Manchester College, 1896ff. After her marriage to Adam Ebey in 1900, she served in educational and evangelistic work in India, 1900-31. Alice Ebey returned to India for a two-year period of service, 1945-47." Per Hazel Frantz Turner [perhaps from The Brethren Encyclopedia, p. 418].

"The Church of the Brethren publication Gospel Messenger, Feb. 27, 1960, had the following on Alice King Ebey: 'I would rather teach than eat,' Alice is quoted as saying. She taught Bible at Manchester College and married one of her pupils, Adam Ebey, Sept. 5, 1900. Two weeks later they sailed for India where they served on the mission field for over 30 years. She was mother of three sons and five daughters. Five of her children are buried in India, three died of diphtheria and one of typhoid fever. [The same

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

article indicates] Adam's health made it necessary to retire in 1931. He died 1939, age 73. Alice returned to India for two more years, then taught Bible classes at North Manchester church. Her experience on the executive committee in India, 'which developed a surprisingly strong ability in administrative matters for a woman of her day, was used back home when she became the first district field woman.' Alice died Jan. 5, 1960." This second paragraph from voluminous information supplied by Alice Ebey Archer.

She married³¹⁷ Adam **Ebey**, son of Cornelius **Eby/Ebey** and Susan **Huff**, 5 Sep 1900, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹²¹⁹. Born, 12 Aug 1867, in Wawaka, Noble Co., IN⁷⁴². Died, 11 Sep 1939, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³². Birth(2): 12 Aug 1866 (?)³³². Death(2) in ?Huntington, Huntington Co., IN?³¹⁷. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³³.

"Adam was born at Wawaka, Indiana. He taught school until his election to the ministry in the Springfield (Wawaka), IN congregation (1896) inspired him to study Bible at Manchester College (1896-1899). In 1900 Ebey married one of his teachers, Alice King.... Two weeks later they sailed for India. At Dahanu station Ebey did extensive lay medical work. Six of the Ebey's eight children died, five of them in India." Per Hazel Frantz Turner information.

"Adam and Alice (King) Ebey were pioneer missionaries for the Church of the Brethren in India, going there shortly after their marriage in 1900, mission work having begun just six years earlier. [The following] poem by Adam Ebey originally printed in the Missionary Visitor, June, 1907." Per Alice Ebey Archer and Lori Anne Brubaker information.

THESE THREE ABIDE

If faith is all that Christians say:
And hope an anchor safe and true;
And love the greatest thing today--
Why further look for more to do?

Let faith lay hold of all God says,
And work with willing heart and hand.
With truth-shod feet walk in his ways,
Though oft we cannot understand.

Let hope be firm to hold within
The vale where all is sure and true.
And draw us far away from sin,
Each windlass' turn some nearer through.

Let love to every soul lay claim,
And all it can, lead nearer God.
Love him through sorrow, trouble, blame;
In love he wields the chastening rod.

With faith and hope and love, these three
All strong and firm and sure and warm,
We shall not fear on land or sea,
The tempest's rage or thunderstorm.

And when a testing time appears,
And something comes to mar our peace,
Faith, hope and love, in all our fears,
Will do their best to make them cease.

"Adam attended school at Angola and at Mount Morris College in Illinois, where he was preparing to be a teacher. At his father's death, he left college to run the farm. At that time he was twenty-five years old. After joining the Church of the Brethren, he became a deacon and when called to the ministry, he went to Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana, to continue his education. He was a student at Manchester College from 1896-1899. While there he was called as a missionary to India. On September 5, 1900, he was married to Alice Minerva King who had been his college Bible teacher. They sailed for India two weeks later, where they remained in missionary work for thirty-one years. They first went to Balsar and Jalalpur doing language, orphanage, village and station work. They then moved two miles into the interior Karadaho, using bullock carts for travel. The Indians called him the 'Big Ebey Sahib' to distinguish him from a later Eby arrival.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"[Adam] had much work to do in opening the mission in India: Land to be bought, mission houses to be built, wells dug, schools started, Bibles sold or given away, famine relief work, boarding schools started, Bible classes taught, village touring, dispensaries opened and, of course, preaching on Sundays. He worked quietly, patiently, and persistently, working much with his hands. Many of the buildings are his memorials. Aside from the original construction, he looked after the general repair and upkeep, turned tiles and did the painting. The Indians used many languages and he learned several of them. The need for medical care was met by home remedies and first aid. He treated between forty to fifty cases daily and once had nine hundred patients in a day. That year he treated 10,000.

"Adam and Alice returned home four times on furlough. The last time they were in India, he became sick and had to return to the United States. They made their home at North Manchester, Indiana. Adam did some gardening and on occasions preached. Adam and Alice are both buried by their son, Seth, at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, at the West Manchester Church of the Brethren. They had eight children." Copied from pp. 23-24 of 45 page booklet titled Ebey Family History, by Ezra E. Eby, Franklin S. Eby, Adam Ebey, Enoch J. Eby, Cornelius A. Eby; (updated by Robert and Ruth Ebey June 6, 1981).

ADAM EBEBY DEATH FOLLOWS OPERATION

"Rev. Adam Ebey, retired missionary of the Church of the Brethren, died Monday evening at 7:25 at the Huntington hospital where he had undergone an abdominal operation Saturday afternoon. The ailment developed suddenly, and his death came as a surprise to his many friends. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon at two o'clock at the Walnut Street Church of the Brethren. Rev. H.L. Hartsough conducted the services and burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

"Rev. Ebey was a son of Cornelius and Susan Huff Ebey and was born in Wawaka August 12, 1866, being past 73 years old at death. He attended Angola, Manchester and Mount Morris Colleges and was ordained to the ministry. While in North Manchester, he became acquainted with Miss Alice King, a teacher in the Pleasant township schools. They were married in 1901 [sic], and a week after their marriage sailed for India as missionaries.

"India had not recovered from the great famine of 1900 and when Rev. and Mrs. Ebey arrived at Bombay, thousands were still being fed by missionary and other organizations. They remained at the Bombay Presidency until they had learned the language, and then went into the interior. The mission had been established only six years, and much of their work was of the pioneer type. They had to overcome the suspicion and prejudice of the natives, and of course had to familiarize themselves with their customs. Much of the time they were working in the jungle country, where wild beasts and venomous snakes were constant dangers. Possibly more to be dreaded were tropical diseases. There are five silent testimonials of their great sacrifice for they left five children buried in that country.

"Much of the time they were far from railroads, making the trip into the jungle villages with bullock carts. In addition to carrying the Gospel messages, Rev. Ebey was called on to care for the sick. Although not a doctor, he quickly acquired a knowledge of simple home remedies that were far more effective than anything the native healers had to offer. One day he administered to 900 people, and the average was from forty to fifty a day. The people were poor, most of them could pay nothing, but they were deeply grateful, and during the long period the Ebeys were in India, the natives were uniformly kind to them. Including the furlough periods in this country, Mr. and Mrs. Ebey spent 31 years in missionary work returning to North Manchester to make their home in June, 1931.

"Besides the widow, two daughters survive, Mrs. Robert Thompson, of Elkhart and Mrs. Wesley Brubaker of Chicago, and two grandchildren. There are two brothers and four sisters living, E.J. Ebey of Pontiac, Michigan, Lemon Ebey of Copenish, Michigan, Mrs. O.J. Bolinger of Belleville, Pennsylvania, Mrs. M.S. Bolinger and Mrs. Eva Helblig of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Mrs. Joe Parsons of Roanoke, Louisiana. The five children buried in India are Paul, Mary, John, Anna, and Adah. Another son, Seth, died in infancy while they were on furlough in this country." Obituary in News-Journal, North Manchester, September 14, 1939, (per microfilm at the North Manchester Public Library and research by Alice Ebey Archer). Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Paul⁶ **Ebey**. Born, 18 Jul 1902, in Bombay, India⁷³⁵. Died, 6 Jun 1906, in Bulsar, India⁷³⁵.
- ii. Mary Alice King **Ebey**. Born, 24 Aug 1903, in Bombay, India⁷³⁵. Died, 26 May 1906, in Bulsar, India⁷³⁵.
- iii. John Cornelius **Ebey**. Born, 20 Jan 1905, in Dahanu, India⁷³⁵. Died, 5 Nov 1905, in Dahanu, India⁷³⁵.
- iv. Anna Elizabeth **Ebey**. Born, 24 Jul 1906, in Dahanu, India⁷³⁵. Died, 24 Aug 1906, in Dahanu, India⁷³⁵.

ANNA'S HOME GOING

Miss Anna Elizabeth Ebey, good-bye:
 So glad that you came, but so sorry you die!
 Our hearts had been longing to fondle a child;
 And now you have gone we are not reconciled.

Now, daughter of mine, we are childless tonight.
 In less than nine months we have hidden from sight
 The dear precious bodies of children, all four!
 How sad are our hearts! Oh our hearts are how sore!

Oh you were the dearest and sweetest of all!
 The one we had looked for so tender and small.
 But evil befell you and now we are sad.
 Our hopes were you'd make us and keep us quite glad.

We long so to see you and kiss you once more,
 Paul, Mary, John, Anna,--yes, all of you four.
 We long to away here and come up above.

Our darling wee Anna, you suffered two days.
 We longed so to save you and cease minor lays.
 Your spasms were so rending! Our hearts were sad, all,
 Till God in his mercy your spirit did call.

Now, darling, goodbye. 'Tis a sad, sad farewell!
 But soon we shall meet you in heavenly dell.
 Why all our four children should leave us behind,
 We leave to be told by the Infinite Mind.

Adam Ebey (August 1906)

- v. Seth Herbert **Ebey**. Born, 10 Jul 1908, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵. Died, 25 Jul 1908⁷³⁵. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³³.
- 447 vi. Lois Catherine **Ebey**.
- vii. Adah Elnora **Ebey**. Born, 27 Jul 1912, in Anklesvar, India⁷³⁵. Died, 10 Dec 1914⁷³⁵. Burial in Bombay, India³¹⁷.
- 448 viii. Leah Ruth **Ebey**.

199. Phebe Ann⁵ **King**. Born, 1 Oct 1878 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹²²⁰. Died, 9 Feb 1934, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI¹²²⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³³. Church of the Brethren.

She married Enoch Joseph **Ebey**³⁸⁰, son of Cornelius **Eby/Ebey** and Susan **Huff**, 30 Jul 1908, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³². Born, 29 Aug 1883, in Wawaka, Noble Co., IN⁷³². Died, 21 Aug 1968, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³³. Church of the Brethren. Enoch's autobiographical information says: "The former Ebeyes all spell their name as Eby, but on account of the mail getting mixed up on account of so many Ebys at the time, my father added an extra 'E' making the name Ebey." Children:

- 449 i. Allen King⁶ **Ebey**.
- 450 ii. Louise Rachel **Ebey**.
- 451 iii. Robert "Bob" Daniel **Ebey**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- iv. Dorothy Helen **Ebey**. Born, 24 Jun 1916, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³². Died, 20 Mar 1978, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³³. "She is a graduate of Manchester College and has a Ph.D. in Music. She taught elementary grades for several years." Booklet, Ebey Family History p. 40, and Robert Ebey compiled information.

200. Minerva⁵ **Miller** (Isaac M., 81). Born, 11 Mar 1889, in Jasper Co., IN¹²²¹. Died, 29 Jun 1981, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹²²². Birth(2): 21 Mar 1889 (?)¹²²³. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹²²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Eldon Francis **Beery**, 25 Dec 1910¹²²⁵. Born, 17 Apr 1887, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹²²⁶. Died, 11 May 1956, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL¹²²⁶. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹²²⁷. Son of Ephriam Beery and Lydia Wagoner. Children:

- 452 i. Francis Lynn⁶ **Beery**.
 ii. Ethel **Beery**¹²²⁸.
 iii. Lenora **Beery**¹²²⁸.

201. Abraham Martin⁵ **Flora** (Jacob B., 112)⁶¹. Born, 1 Oct 1876, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN⁹²⁷. Died, 26 Oct 1961, in ?Allendale Twp., Ottawa Co., MI⁹²⁷. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹²²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Clara Mae **Metzger**⁶¹, 1 Nov 1898¹²³⁰. Born, 17 Sep 1881¹²³¹. Died, 6 Mar 1928, in Scottville, Mason Co., MI¹²³¹. Daughter of John and Eliza Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 453 i. Della Ann⁶ **Flora**.
454 ii. Nellie May **Flora**.
455 iii. Chester Roy **Flora**.
iv. Ella Marie **Flora**¹²³². Born, 19 Oct 1909, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. She married¹²³³ Elmer **Hufford**¹²³⁴, son of Simon **Hufford** and Amanda **Blocher**, 14 Mar 1936⁶¹.
v. Eliza Jane **Flora**. Born, 13 Jul 1912, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND¹²³⁵. Died, 3 Feb 1984, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹²³⁵. She married Ralph Carl **Wrightsmen**, 20 Apr 1930¹²³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
vi. Mary Elizabeth **Flora**¹²³⁶. Born, 5 Oct 1916, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. She married Mr. **Williams**¹²³⁷.
vii. Charles Edward **Flora**¹²³⁸. Born, 11 Jan 1920, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. He married Ruth **Karn**¹²³⁹.
viii. Robert Leroy **Flora**¹²⁴⁰. Born, May 1923, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 26 May 1925, in Michigan¹²⁴¹.

He married, second, Susanna "Sue" **Wagoner**⁶¹, 20 Nov 1937¹²⁴². Born, 8 Aug 1886, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁴³. Died, 13 Jul 1978, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹²⁴³. Daughter of Solomon Wagoner and Mary Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

202. Isaac Reuben⁵ **Flora** (Jacob B., 112)⁶¹. Born, 1 Mar 1878, in Carroll Co., IN¹²⁴⁴. Died, 22 Dec 1950, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹²⁴⁴. Burial in Custer, MI¹²⁴⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Barbara Ella **Fisher**⁶¹, 25 Dec 1902¹²⁴⁶. Born, 30 Aug 1876, in Miami Co., IN¹²⁴⁷. Died, 22 Feb 1920¹²⁴⁸. Daughter of Elder William and Susanna Fisher. Children:

- 456 i. William Jacob⁶ **Flora**.
- 457 ii. Tiry James **Flora**.
- 458 iii. John **Flora**.
- iv. Lester **Flora**¹²⁴⁹. He married Lilly **Brady**⁶¹.
- v. Lawrence Ephraim **Flora**. Born, 9 Apr 1911¹²⁵⁰. Died, 1 May 1912, in Cadillac, Wexford Co., MI¹²⁵⁰.
- 459 vi. Charlie D. **Flora**.
- 460 vii. Asa Albert **Flora**.

203. Emmett⁵ **Flora** (Jacob B., 112)⁶¹. Born, 1 May 1882, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵¹. Died, 27 Dec 1949, in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL¹²⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Naoma Ellen **Austin**⁶¹, 25 Sep 1903¹²⁵². Marriage(2): 26 Sep 1903 (?)⁶¹. Born, 19 Jul 1884, in Wheatfield, Jasper Co., IN¹²⁵³. Died, 12 Mar 1920, in Boynton, Palm Beach Co., FL¹²⁵³. Daughter of F.W. Austin. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Basel Leland⁶ **Flora**¹²⁵⁴. Born, 18 Aug 1905⁶¹. Died, 12 Feb 1920¹²⁵⁵.
- 461 ii. Virgil Deloris **Flora**.
- iii. Audrey Lucille **Flora**⁶¹. Born, 1 Jun 1909, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI¹²⁴⁷. Died, 8 Feb 1985, in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL¹²⁴⁷. She married Bert Jerome **Williamson**¹²⁵⁶, 30 Jan 1935¹²⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Nine children.
- iv. Gerald Emmett **Flora**⁶¹. Born, 22 May 1912¹²⁵⁷. Died, 17 Jun 1912, in Boynton, Palm Beach Co., FL¹²⁵⁷.
- v. Delbert **Flora**¹²⁵⁸. Born, 1 Nov 1917⁶¹.

He married, second, Mary Rebecca **Austin**⁶¹, 25 May 1923¹²⁵⁹. Born, 8 Dec 1884, in Wheatfield, Jasper Co., IN¹²⁶⁰. Died, 27 Oct 1955, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹²⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Sylvester Austin and Amanda Root.

204. Elizabeth Ann⁵ **Flora** (Jacob B., 112)⁶¹. Born, 21 May 1884, in Jasper Co., IN¹²³⁵. Died, 21 Oct 1976, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹²³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her first cousin.

She married Rolla **Flora** (299), born, 8 Mar 1884, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹⁵⁴¹. Died, 20 Feb 1960, in Mexico, Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁴¹. Birth(2): 8 Mar 1885 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 544.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

205. Noah Henry⁵ **Flora** (Jacob B., 112)⁶¹. Born, 21 Jan 1886, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹²⁶¹. Died, 18 Oct 1954, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹²⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Rockwell**⁶¹, 11 Aug 1912 (?)¹²³⁷. Marriage(2): 12 Aug 1914 (?)¹²³⁷. Born, 23 Oct 1889, in Knox Co., OH¹²³⁷. Died, 11 Jul 1970, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹²³⁷. Daughter of John Rockwell and Jennie Smith. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 462 i. Harvey Leonard⁶ **Flora**.
- ii. Earl **Flora**¹²⁶². Born, 2 Jan 1918⁶¹.
- 463 iii. Carl **Flora**.
- iv. Hazel Elizabeth **Flora**⁶¹. Born, 9 Jan 1921, in Grass Creek, Fulton Co., IN⁹²⁸. Died, 21 Dec 1987, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN⁹²⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 464 v. Donald John **Flora**.
- 465 vi. Francis **Flora**.
- vii. Kenneth **Flora**¹²⁶³. Born, 3 Jun 1929⁶¹.
- viii. Robert **Flora**¹²⁶⁴. Born, 6 Oct 1934⁶¹.

206. Lydia May⁵ **Flora** (Jacob B., 112). Born, 16 May 1891, in Piatt Co., IL¹²⁶⁵. Died, 19 Mar 1926, in Darke Co., OH¹²⁶⁶. Birth(2): 17 May 1891 (?), in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"FLORA -- Lydia May Flora daughter of Jacob B. and Sarah Jane Flora, was born in Piatt Co., Ill., May 16th, 1891. Departed this life in the Painter Creek arm of church, Darke Co., Ohio, March 19th, 1926, aged 35 years, 8 mo., 3 days. She was united in marriage to Joseph E. Flora of near Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 23rd, 1910, near Menomonie, Wis. She united with the Old German Baptist church at the age of about 16 years at Beaver Creek church, Wisconsin. To this union were born 10 children. The oldest daughter, Martha Florence, preceded her in death at the age of 10 years, 5 mo. and 26 days. She leaves to mourn their loss her grief stricken husband and 9 children ranging in age from 14 years to 16 months. Namely, Moses, Mary, Manda, Marillis, Monroe, Myrl, Viola, Susan and little James, father and mother of Camden, Ind., also 5 brothers and 3 sisters. One sister, Lora Rockwell, preceded her in death in the year of 1923. One brother, Bennie, died in infancy. She with her husband was elected to the office of the Visit in the fall of 1920 and lived faithful to her calling until the Lord called her home. The Church has lost a faithful sister, the husband a loving and helpful wife, the children a kind mother, the neighbors a true friend. It is hard to give her up, but we do not sorrow as those that have no hope. Her suffering was of short duration -- only a few hours of acute indigestion. 'Therefore be ye also ready; for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man cometh.' Funeral services held in the Miller Grove Meeting House Sunday, Mar. 21, 10 a.m. by the home brethren. Funeral text: 2 Timothy, 4th chapt. 6, 7, 8 verses, to a large congregation of relatives, friends and neighbors. Burial at the cemetery near the Lower Stillwater church, Montgomery Co., Ohio. -- B.E. Beckner." The Vindicator, Vol. LVI, No. 5, May 1926, p. 157.

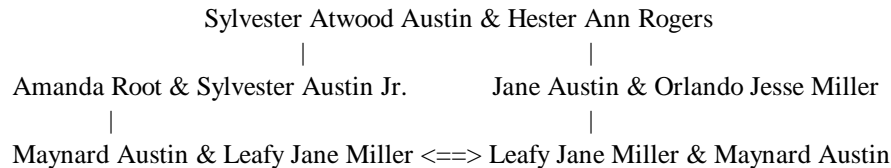
She married Joseph Elmer **Flora**, son of Jacob Henry **Flora** and Susan **Denlinger**, 23 Jan 1910, near Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI¹²⁶⁷. Born, 10 May 1886, in Montgomery Co., OH¹²⁵⁰. Died, 10 Apr 1973¹²⁵⁰. Birth(2): 10 May 1885 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Martha Florence⁶ **Flora**. Born, 18 Dec 1910, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI⁹³¹. Died, 13 Jun 1921, in Wisconsin⁹³¹. Birth(2): 18 Dec 1909 (?)⁶¹. Death(2): 1940 (?)⁶¹.
- 466 ii. Moses Franklin **Flora**.
- 467 iii. Mary Elizabeth **Flora**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 468 iv. Amanda Magdalene **Flora**.
- 469 v. Sarah "Marillis" **Flora**.
- 470 vi. Monroe Emanuel **Flora**.
- 471 vii. Myrl Jacob **Flora**.
- 472 viii. Viola Arzula **Flora**.
- ix. Susan Jane **Flora**¹²⁶⁸. Born, 19 Mar 1923⁶¹. **Adopted** daughter of Rolla Flora and Elizabeth Ann Flora, according to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, Vol. II, pp. 145, 159. *See p. 544*. She married Delbert **Clark**¹²⁶⁹.
- x. James Elmer **Flora**. Born, 22 Nov 1924, in Darke Co., OH¹²⁷⁰. Died, 29 Jan 1945, in England¹²⁴⁴. Death(2): 1945, in Indiana⁶¹.

207. Leafy Jane⁵ **Miller** (Orlando Jesse, 83). Born, 26 Jan 1894, in Jasper Co., IN⁷⁵⁸. Died, 23 Jan 1962, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹²⁷¹. Birth(2): 26 May 1894 (?)¹²⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her first cousin.



She married Maynard **Austin**, 1 Mar 1917¹²⁷³. Born, 18 Oct 1891, in Jasper Co., IN¹²⁷⁴. Died, 13 Dec 1966, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN¹²⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of Sylvester Atwood Austin Sr. and Amanda Root. Children:

- i. Paul⁶ **Austin**¹²⁷⁵. He married Glenna Mae **Wade**¹²⁷⁶.
- ii. John **Austin**¹²⁷⁷.
- iii. Joseph **Austin**¹²⁷⁷.

208. Howard⁵ **Miller** (Orlando Jesse, 83). Born, 20 Mar 1905, in Jasper Co., IN¹²⁷⁸. Died, 8 Feb 1987, in Homestead, Dade Co., FL¹²⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Orpha May **Wolf**¹²⁷⁹, daughter of John E. **Wolf** and Nancy **Flora**, 1951¹²⁸⁰. Born, 30 May 1917²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Wayne⁶ **Miller**¹²⁸¹.
- ii. Ethel **Miller**¹²⁸².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

209. John H. ⁵ **Flora**¹²⁸³. Born, 20 Apr 1881²⁵⁸.
He married¹²⁸⁴ Minnie **Flora**¹²⁸⁵, 5 Dec 1907²⁵⁸. Daughter of Charles Flora and Ella Metzger.
Children:

- 473 i. Faye M. ⁶ **Flora**.
- ii. Meredith L. **Flora**. Born, 3 Nov 1914, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁸⁶. Died, 24 Jul 1935, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁸⁶.

210. Goldie ⁵ **Flora**¹²⁸⁷. Born, 17 Aug 1894²⁵⁸.
She married¹²⁸⁸ Charles **Harter**¹²⁸⁹, 1 Sep 1912²⁵⁸. Children:

- 474 i. Anna Elizabeth ⁶ **Harter**.
- ii. Marjorie Marie **Harter**. Born, 29 Apr 1915²⁵⁸. She married Raymond **Lishy**, 31 Oct 1936²⁵⁸.

211. Elizabeth Jane ⁵ **Miller** (Levi Addison, 85). Born, 25 Feb 1887, in Jasper Co., IN¹²⁹⁰. Died, 12 Feb 1967, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹²⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harvey Andrew **Root**, 15 Jan 1911¹²⁹⁰. Born, 14 Sep 1887¹²⁹¹. Died, 18 Mar 1969¹²⁹¹. Son of Noah Root and Elizabeth Long. Identified as "Harrison" Root in Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol. III, I-M, p. 256, compiled by Rosa Yoder Brovant. Children:

- i. Emily Elizabeth ⁶ **Root**. Born, 7 Jul 1913¹²⁹¹. She married, first, Wilbert **Yoder**, 6 Jul 1932¹²⁹¹. She married, second, Carl **Wise**, 8 Aug 1965¹²⁹¹.
- 475 ii. Mary Ellen **Root**.
- iii. Ruby Maxine **Root**. Born, 27 Jan 1921¹²⁹².
- 476 iv. John Lee **Root**.

212. Ruth Ann ⁵ **Miller** (Levi Addison, 85). Born, 22 Aug 1888, in Jasper Co., IN¹²⁹³. Died, 9 Apr 1981, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹²⁹⁴. Birth(2): 9 Aug 1888 (??)¹²⁹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Alpha **Austin**, 24 Dec 1910¹²⁹⁶. Born, 1 Oct 1888, in Jasper Co., IN¹²⁹⁷. Died, 26 Jan 1979, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 477 i. Orpha ⁶ **Austin**.
- ii. Wayne **Austin**. Born, 3 May 1913¹²⁹⁸. He married Virginia **Pattee**, 25 Feb 1961¹²⁹⁸.
- 478 iii. Lois **Austin**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

213. Abraham H. ⁵ **Miller** (Levi Addison, 85). Born, 21 Aug 1890, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹²⁹⁹. Died, 27 Feb 1985, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁷⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Lizzie L. **Wagoner**, 4 Sep 1912¹³⁰⁰. Born, 21 Dec 1891, in Carroll Co., IN¹³⁰¹. Died, 5 Feb 1975, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁰¹. Daughter of Solomon Wagoner and Mary Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Robert Cleo ⁶ **Miller**. Born, 2 Feb 1913, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁰². Died, 23 Oct 1969, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³⁰³. Death(2): Oct 1968 (?)¹³⁰⁴.
- 479 ii. Elmer Emerson **Miller**.
- 480 iii. Faye Alice **Miller**.

He married, second, Susie **Miller Meador**¹³⁰⁵, 3 Aug 1977¹³⁰⁶.

214. Russell E. ⁵ **Miller** (Levi Addison, 85). Born, 12 Jan 1894, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁰⁷. Died, 29 Jan 1982, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³⁰⁷.

He married Dora "Fern" **Wilkie**, 13 Mar 1915¹³⁰⁸. Born, 21 Aug 1898, in Bement, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁰⁸. Died, 28 Oct 1974, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³⁰⁸. Daughter of George Clinton Wilkie and Amanda Martindale. Children:

- i. Evelyn Lucille ⁶ **Miller**. Born, 21 Nov 1915⁷⁷⁷. Died, 21 Dec 1915⁷⁷⁷.
- ii. Mildred Frances **Miller**. Born, 2 Sep 1917⁷⁷⁷.
- 481 iii. Lynn Levi **Miller**.
- 482 iv. Helen Mae **Miller**.
- 483 v. Harold Addison **Miller**.
- 484 vi. Betty Louise **Miller**.
- 485 vii. Maurice Russell **Miller**.
- viii. infant son **Miller**. Born, 6 Mar 1935⁷⁷⁹. Died, 6 Mar 1935⁷⁷⁹.

215. Carl Madison ⁵ **Miller** (Levi Addison, 85). Born, 10 Jan 1901, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³⁰⁹. Died, 19 Jul 1956, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹³¹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Elsie May **Fisher**, daughter of Calvin **Fisher** and Nora Wray **Brim**, 21 Dec 1921¹³¹¹. Born, 10 Feb 1902 (?), in Carroll Co., IN¹³¹². Died, 21 Aug 1989, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 486 i. Mary Lois ⁶ **Miller**.
- 487 ii. Melvin Lee **Miller**.
- iii. Donald Robert **Miller**. Born, 19 Sep 1933, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹³¹⁴. Died, 9 Apr 1952, in Indiana¹³¹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

216. Homer Edmund⁵ **Miller** (Levi Addison, 85). Born, 5 Mar 1903, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹³¹⁵. He married Ella **Eikenberry**, daughter of Joel Henry **Eikenberry** and Ilena Caperna **Plunkett**, 12 Nov 1924¹³¹⁶. Born, 15 Jul 1905¹³¹⁵. Children:

- 488 i. Mary Ellen⁶ **Miller**.
- 489 ii. Kenneth Leroy **Miller**.

217. Gladys Elizabeth⁵ **Miller** (Omer Grandville, 87). Born, 10 Feb 1903¹³¹⁷. Died, 25 Jun 1967, in Elkhart Co., IN¹³¹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harry Clifford **Metzger**, 26 Mar 1927¹³¹⁸. Born, 30 May 1903, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN¹³¹⁹. Died, 12 Jan 1942, in Michigan City, La Porte Co., IN¹³¹⁹. Son of Daniel Metzger and Anna Renicker. Children:

- i. Eugene⁶ **Metzger**¹³²⁰.
- 490 ii. Wayne **Metzger**.
- 491 iii. Phyllis June **Metzger**.
- iv. Louise **Metzger**¹³²¹. She married Mervin **Miller**¹³²².
- v. Vivian **Metzger**¹³²³. She married Richard **Ratliff**¹³²⁴.
- vi. Norma **Metzger**¹³²⁵. She married Paul **Nead**¹³²⁶.

218. James Tira⁵ **Miller** (Omer Grandville, 87). Born, 19 Mar 1904, in Dunn Co., WI⁸²³. Died, 10 Feb 1983, in Ohio⁸²³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Minnie Alemeda **Stull**, 27 Feb 1926¹³²⁷. Born, 4 Apr 1909, in Madison Co., MI¹²²¹. Died, 15 Apr 1950, in Palestine, Darke Co., OH¹²²¹. Daughter of Joseph Stull and Malissa Mock. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lawrence⁶ **Miller**¹³²⁸.
- 492 ii. Elizabeth "Betty" **Miller**.

219. Susie M.⁵ **Miller** (Omer Grandville, 87). Born, 18 Sep 1906, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI¹³²⁹. Died, 14 May 1989, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹³²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Harry **Stull**, 30 Jan 1926¹³²⁹. Two sons. Children:

- 493 i. Kenneth Myron⁶ **Stull**.

She married, second, Harvey R. **Metzger**, 8 May 1977¹³³⁰. Born, 6 Jul 1897, in Jasper Co., IN¹³¹⁹. Died, 28 Jan 1992, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN¹³¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 220.** Cora Elma⁵ **Miller** (John B., 88)¹³³¹. Born, 14 Nov 1875⁶⁷.
She married Orison **Sapp**⁷⁶⁴, 29 Mar 1903⁶¹. Born, 17 May 1869⁶¹. Died, 4 Apr 1938⁶¹.
Children:
- i. Vivian Ione⁶ **Sapp**. Born, 22 May 1904⁶¹. She married Russell A. **Williams**, 6 Jun 1928⁶¹.
 - 494 ii. Orlo Blair **Sapp**.
 - iii. Naomi Irene **Sapp**. Born, 18 Dec 1907⁶¹. She married Loren T. **Cox**, 21 Dec 1924⁶¹.
 - 495 iv. Myrtle Ruth **Sapp**.
 - 496 v. Mereta Carlisle **Sapp**.
 - vi. Milford Willard **Sapp**. Born, 17 Jan 1915⁹³⁷.
 - vii. Medford Willis **Sapp**. Born, 17 Jan 1915⁹³⁷.
 - 497 viii. Chrystal Azilea **Sapp**.
- 221.** Amanda Elma⁵ **Price**. Born, 1 Jun 1875, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁷. Died, 21 Feb 1940⁶⁷.
She married Ora **Wagner**, 21 Jun 1899⁶¹. Born, 14 Jun 1872⁶¹. Children:
- 498 i. Winfrid⁶ **Wagner**.
- 222.** Pearl May⁵ **Price**. Born, 21 May 1878, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁷.
She married Charles J. **Mason**, 6 Apr 1898⁶¹. Born, 13 Sep 1878, in Indiana⁶¹. Children:
- 499 i. Orville C.⁶ **Mason**.
 - ii. Claude **Mason**. Born, 26 Feb 1909, in Howard Co., IN⁹³⁷. He married Florence **Niver**, 18 Aug 1934⁶¹.
 - 500 iii. Glenn B. **Mason**.
 - iv. Howard **Mason**. Died, 25 Jan 1912, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Died young.
 - v. Helen **Mason**. Born, 31 Mar 1914, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. She married Dale **French**, Feb 1938⁶¹.
 - vi. Virgil **Mason**. Born, 13 Feb 1919, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
- 223.** John Grover⁵ **Price**. Born, 29 Sep 1884, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁷.
He married Bessie **Carey**, 29 Feb 1908⁶¹. Born, 6 Sep 1888⁶¹. Children:
- i. Meredith A.⁶ **Price**. Born, 24 Jun 1910⁶¹. He married Ona **Metz**, 1934⁶¹.
 - ii. Hope Iona **Price**. Born, 16 Nov 1918⁶¹.
 - iii. Phyliss E. **Price**. Born, 31 May 1921⁶¹.
- 224.** Emmin⁵ **Simmons**. Born, 8 May 1895⁶⁷.
He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Margaret⁶ **Simmons**. Born, 25 Dec 1925⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

225. Ruth M.⁵ **Simmons**. Born, 20 Mar 1898⁶⁷.
She married Francis **Stevenson**. Born, 1896⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Billie⁶ **Stevenson**. Born, circa 1922 (?)⁶¹. Died, 5 Sep 1933⁶¹.
- ii. Betty Lou **Stevenson**⁶¹.
- iii. Richard S. **Stevenson**. Born, 3 Dec 1928⁶¹.
- iv. Robert C. **Stevenson**. Born, 5 Jan 1933⁶¹.

226. Eva⁵ **Brubaker** (Reuben, 92)¹³³². Born, 14 Jul 1876, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 1970, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

She married¹³³³, first, W. Austin **Durkle**¹³³⁴, 6 Nov 1892⁶⁷. Born, 1870 (?)⁶¹. Died, 1926 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Children:

501 i. Naomi⁶ **Durkle**.

She married¹³³⁵, second, Denver M. **Leedy**⁶¹, son of Samuel **Leedy** and Catherine "Kate" **Miller**, 19 Mar 1935¹³³⁶. Marriage(2): Apr 1935 (?)⁶¹. Born, 22 Mar 1882¹³³⁶. Died, 28 Aug 1947, in Ohio¹³³⁶.

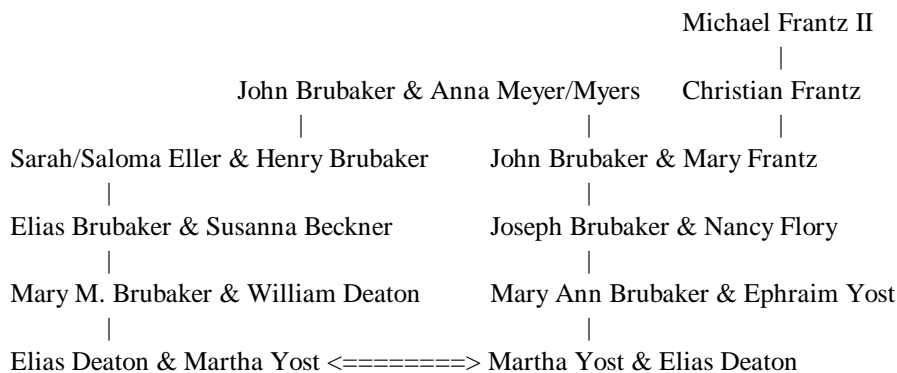
227. Frank⁵ **Yost**. Born, 12 Jan 1879, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 1976, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.

He married Myrtle D. **Watts**, daughter of Marion **Watts** and Nancy J. **Brubaker**, 9 Mar 1907⁶⁷. Born, 20 Jun 1886⁶¹. Died, 1941, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- i. Marion⁶ **Yost**. Born, 30 Apr 1909²⁵⁸. Died, 11 Aug 1919, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.
Birth(2): 20 Apr 1909 (?)⁶¹.
- 502 ii. Esther K. **Yost**.

228. Martha Magdalene⁵ **Yost**. Born, 20 Feb 1885, in Preble Co., OH¹³³⁷. Died, 5 Mar 1974, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married Elias Ashberry **Deaton**, son of William Asberry **Deaton** and Mary Margaret "Maggie" **Brubaker**, 12 Mar 1908¹³³⁸. Born, 25 Oct 1885, in Roanoke Co., VA¹³³⁹. Died, 1 Dec 1953, in Preble Co., OH¹³³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 503 i. Willard A. ⁶ **Deaton**.
- 504 ii. Mary Ethel **Deaton**.
- 505 iii. Raymond Ephraim **Deaton**.
- 506 iv. Lenora Myrtle **Deaton**.
- 507 v. Chester Francis **Deaton**.

229. Nancy "Edith" ⁵ **Miller**¹³⁴⁰. Born, 13 Mar 1882, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹³⁴¹. Died, 10 May 1952, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN¹³⁴¹. Birth(2): 3 Mar 1882 (?)⁶¹. Burial in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN¹³⁴¹.

She married, first, Milton **Shaw**, 2 Apr 1900⁶⁷. Born, 9 Oct 1878⁶⁷. Died, 1906⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Raymond ⁶ **Shaw**. Born, 28 Aug 1902⁶⁷. He married Margaret **Belmont**⁶¹.

She married, second, Jay **English**, 5 Jul 1908⁶⁷. Born, 2 Dec 1880⁶⁷. Died, Jul 1928⁶⁷. Children:

- 508 ii. Beatrice **English**.
- iii. James **English**¹³⁴². Born, 27 Jul 1911⁶⁷. He married Vernie **Miller**, 10 Nov 1937⁶⁷.

She married¹³⁴³, third, Thomas **Gohn/Ghon**¹³⁴⁴, 21 Feb 1920⁶¹. Born, 27 Feb 1874²⁵⁸. Birth(2): 27 Feb 1879 (?)⁶¹.

230. Joseph B. ⁵ **Miller**⁶⁷. Born, 11 Oct 1885, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹³⁴⁵. Died, 19 Feb 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁴⁵. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Mary **Stalder**²⁵⁸, 30 Sep 1912¹³⁴⁷. Marriage(2): 20 Sep 1912 (?)²⁵⁸. Born, 5 Jan 1895, in Hammond, Lake Co., IN⁷⁹³. Died, 16 Nov 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁷⁹³. Birth(2): 5 Jan 1896 (?)⁶¹. Death(2): 1981 (?)⁶¹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁴⁸. Daughter of John Stalder and Mariah Crall. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 509 i. Leslie J. ⁶ **Miller**.
- ii. Fern **Miller**¹³⁴⁹. Born, 24 Jun 1918⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Linton**¹³⁵⁰.

231. Susan Hester ⁵ **Miller**²⁵⁸. Born, 3 Jul 1890, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹³²⁹. Died, 8 Sep 1969, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹³²⁹. Birth(2): 13 Jul 1890 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁶⁷ Owen Josiah **Sides**¹³²⁹, 25 Nov 1911¹³²⁹. Born, 6 Dec 1888⁶⁷. Died, 4 Sep 1967, in Indiana⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 510 i. Ruth Irene ⁶ **Sides**.
- 511 ii. Florence Mae **Sides**.
- 512 iii. Lester Hubert **Sides**.
- iv. Charles Everett **Sides**. Born, 12 Sep 1917⁶⁷. Died, 12 Feb 1918⁶¹.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 513 v. Ethel Rebecca **Sides**.
 vi. Joseph Miller **Sides**. Born, 19 Feb 1922⁶⁷.
 vii. Oliver James **Sides**. Born, 29 Apr 1925⁶⁷.
 viii. Walter Harvey **Sides**. Born, 13 Aug 1927⁶⁷.
 ix. Hester Marillas **Sides**. Born, 13 Dec 1928⁶⁷.
 x. Harley Andrew **Sides**. Born, 14 Jun 1929⁶⁷.
- 514 xi. Eunice Iolene/Eyolene **Sides**.
 xii. Phillis June **Sides**. Born, 24 Feb 1934⁶⁷.
- 232.** Flora S. ⁵**Eller**¹³⁵¹. Born, 19 Sep 1891, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶⁷.
 She married Everett E. **Henry**¹³⁵², 12 Sep 1912, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷. Born, 5 Nov 1889, in
Howard Co., IN⁶⁷. Died, 25 Jul 1946⁶¹. Son of Michael Henry and Anna Lisa Dearing. Children:
- 515 i. Glen E. ⁶**Henry**.
 ii. Vada C. **Henry**. Born, 9 May 1915⁶⁷. She married Sidney **Bryan**, 25 May 1964⁶¹.
 iii. Russell Lowell **Henry**. Born, 1 Jan 1919⁶⁷.
- 233.** Nancy May ⁵**Eller**¹³⁵³. Born, 5 Jul 1893, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶⁷.
 She married ¹³⁵⁴Glen Henry **Conrad**¹³⁵⁵, 31 Mar 1911, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷. Born, 12 Jul 1891,
in Illinois⁶¹. Died, 10 Nov 1974, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Children:
- 516 i. Wilber Dale ⁶**Conrad**.
517 ii. Rebe Katherine **Conrad**.
518 iii. Paul Francis **Conrad**.
519 iv. Guy Leroy **Conrad**.
520 v. Richard Eller **Conrad**.
- 234.** Charles A. ⁵**Eller**. Born, 28 May 1895²⁵⁸. Died, 16 Feb 1944, in Howard Co., IN¹³⁵⁶. Birth(2):
29 May 1895 (?), in Roanoke Co., VA⁶¹.
 He married Faye **Brubaker**, daughter of Uriah S. **Brubaker** and Emma Catherine **Harter**, 9 Feb
1916⁶⁷. Born, 21 Sep 1893, in Indiana⁶⁷. Children:
- 521 i. Catherine Irene ⁶**Eller**.
 ii. Orpha Pauline **Eller**. Born, 28 Oct 1918, in Indiana⁶⁷.
522 iii. Harold Devon **Eller**.
523 iv. Mary Valentine **Eller**.
524 v. David B. **Eller**.
525 vi. Robert Wayne **Eller**.
526 vii. Charles A. **Eller**.
 viii. Richard Lee **Eller**. Born, 27 Jun 1934, in Indiana⁶⁷. He married Marion **Reigler**,
16 Jun 1963⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

235. Esther E. ⁵ **Eller**¹³⁵⁷. Born, 20 Dec 1897, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶⁷.
She married¹³⁵⁸ Sylvanus "Vannie" Andrew **Arnold**¹³⁵⁹, son of Elias **Arnold** and Susie **Lesh**,
14 Feb 1917, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷. Born, 8 Dec 1893, in Jasper Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 19 Aug 1967, in
Sacramento Co., CA⁶¹. Children:

- 527 i. Virginia Orpha⁶ **Arnold**.
- ii. infant son **Arnold**²⁵⁸. Born, 5 Jan 1924, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Died, 5 Jan 1924⁶¹.
- 528 iii. Donald Elias **Arnold**.

236. Lena Edith ⁵ **Eller**⁶⁷. Born, 15 Mar 1900, in Roanoke Co., VA⁸²⁹. Died, 15 Sep 1986, in Modesto,
Stanislaus Co., CA⁸²⁹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁸²⁹ Daniel Webster **Stamy**¹³⁶¹, son of Solomon S. **Stamy** and Sarah J. **Flory**, 15 Jan
1924, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁷. Born, 8 Jul 1899, in Illinois⁶¹. Children:

- 529 i. Erma Jane⁶ **Stamy**.
- 530 ii. Lois Elaine **Stamy**.
- 531 iii. Hubert Charles **Stamy**.
- 532 iv. Kenneth Daniel **Stamy**.
- 533 v. Mary Ann **Stamy**.

237. Ruby C. ⁵ **Eller**¹³⁶². Born, 30 Aug 1901, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶⁷.
She married¹³⁶³ Elmer M. **Gish**¹³⁶⁴, son of Caleb Jacob **Gish** and Dora E. **Miller**, 8 Apr 1924, in
California⁶⁷. Born, 4 Apr 1898, in California⁶⁷. Children:

- 534 i. Marjorie L. ⁶ **Gish**.
- 535 ii. Doris M. **Gish**.
- 536 iii. Harriet I. **Gish**.
- 537 iv. Devon E. **Gish**.

238. Lydia ⁵ **Miller**⁶⁷. Born, 9 Feb 1888, in Preble Co., OH¹³⁶⁵. Died, 16 Aug 1930, in Albuquerque,
Bernalillo Co., NM¹³⁶⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Amos **Skiles**¹³⁶⁵, 14 Sep 1907¹³⁶⁵. Marriage(2): 14 Sep 1906 (?)⁶⁷. Born, 8 Mar
1887⁶⁷. Died, 1980, in Indiana⁶⁷. Children:

- 538 i. Ernest David⁶ **Skiles**.
- 539 ii. Edward Amos **Skiles**.
- iii. Clarence **Skiles**. Born, Nov 1912⁶⁷. He married²⁵⁸ Gertrude Lucille **Driver**¹³⁶⁶,
daughter of John Samuel **Driver** and Anna Nettie **Metzger**, Nov 1933⁶¹.
- 540 iv. Floyd **Skiles**.
- 541 v. Mary Lavina **Skiles**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

239. Orpha C. ⁵ **Miller**⁶¹. Born, 4 Nov 1889, in Preble Co., OH¹³⁶⁷. Died, 22 Nov 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁶⁸. Birth(2): 4 Nov 1887 (??)⁷⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"SKILES -- Orpha C., daughter of Edward C. and Lavina (Brubaker) Miller, was born near Eaton in Preble Co., Ohio, on Nov. 4, 1889. She passed away at the Saint Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette, Ind., on Nov. 22, 1969, at the age of 80 years and 18 days.

"When she was two years old her parents moved to Jasper Co., Ind. Later, in the year of 1901, she moved with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., where she grew to womanhood. At the age of 15 years she was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church in the Middle Fork District. During her last illness, she was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord which gave her much comfort.

"On Sept. 19, 1909, she was united in marriage to Emanuel H. Skiles, who passed away Oct. 24, 1967. To this union were born 2 sons, Jesse E. and Morris D., who survive along with 4 grandchildren, (one having preceded her in death); 7 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers: Jesse E. and Howard P. Miller; 2 sisters: Hester Wagoner and Mary Brubaker; besides many other relatives and friends.

"Funeral services were held in the Middle Fork meeting house by Elders Clement Skiles and Ezra Wagoner. Burial was made in the adjoining cemetery. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 1, Jan. 1970, pp. 26-27.

She married⁶⁷ Emanuel H. **Skiles**⁷⁵⁵, 19 Sep 1909¹³⁶⁸. Born, 26 Jan 1889⁶⁷. Died, 24 Oct 1967¹³⁶⁷. Children:

- 542 i. Jesse E. ⁶ **Skiles**.
- ii. Morris D. **Skiles**¹³⁶⁷. Born, 23 May 1914⁶⁷.

240. Hester ⁵ **Miller**⁶⁷. Born, 20 Nov 1891, in Jasper Co., IN¹³⁶⁹. Died, 6 Jul 1976, in Indiana¹³⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Three children.

She married Abel **Wagoner**¹³⁶⁹, son of Noah **Wagoner** and Suzannah **Killingsworth**, 28 Oct 1911¹³⁷⁰. Born, 10 Feb 1888⁶⁷. Children:

- 543 i. Lavina Marie ⁶ **Wagoner**.

241. Jesse E. ⁵ **Miller**⁶⁷. Born, 31 May 1893, in Jasper Co., IN¹³⁷¹. Died, 25 Sep 1979, in Indiana¹³⁷¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Rosa Naomi **Wagoner**⁶⁷, daughter of Noah **Wagoner** and Suzannah **Killingsworth**, 21 Dec 1913¹³⁷². Born, 3 Jul 1894, in Encampment, Carbon Co., WY¹³⁷³. Died, 23 Apr 1991, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³⁷³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 544 i. Gladys ⁶ **Miller**.
- 545 ii. Lloyd H. **Miller**.
- iii. Alberta **Miller**¹³⁷⁴. Born, 28 Oct 1927⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Crumpacker**¹³⁷⁵.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

242. Howard Paul⁵ **Miller**⁶⁷. Born, 5 Apr 1895, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN¹³⁷⁶. Died, 5 Dec 1980, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹²⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁶⁷ Jennie **Stoner**, daughter of Solomon **Stoner** and Emma **Cripe**, 2 Feb 1918¹³⁷⁷. Born, 2 Aug 1899, in Peru, Miami Co., IN¹³⁷⁸. Died, 15 Nov 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁷¹. Birth(2): 2 Aug 1891 (?)⁶⁷. Children:

- 546 i. Paul Ezra⁶ **Miller**.
- 547 ii. Dorothy Emma **Miller**.
- 548 iii. Harold Everett **Miller**.
- 549 iv. Donald Ellis **Miller**.
- 550 v. Ralph Eugene **Miller**.
- 551 vi. Marie Ellen **Miller**.
- 552 vii. Mary Elizabeth **Miller**.

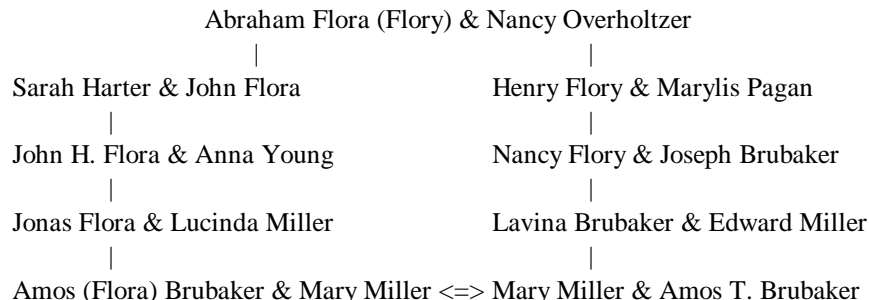
243. Lora B.⁵ **Miller**. Born, 20 Apr 1897, in Jasper Co., IN¹³⁷⁹. Died, 23 Mar 1927, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁷⁹. Birth(2): 20 Apr 1896 (?)⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double fourth cousin. *See cousin chart on p. 563.*

She married⁶⁷ Charles Edward **Long**¹³⁸⁰, son of David **Long** and Sarah **Frantz**, 24 Dec 1916¹³⁸¹. Born, 6 Feb 1895, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN¹³⁸². Died, 27 Aug 1990, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³⁸². Birth(2): 4 Feb 1895 (?)⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 137, and Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #7, p. 978.* Children:

- 553 i. David Edward⁶ **Long**.
- ii. infant daughter **Long**⁶¹.
- iii. Everett Henry **Long**²⁵⁸. Born, 27 Jan 1923⁹²⁶. Died, 17 Oct 1924, in Carroll Co., IN⁹²⁶. Birth(2): 27 Jun 1923 (?)⁶¹.
- iv. infant daughter **Long**⁶¹.
- v. infant son **Long**⁶¹.

244. Mary Frances⁵ **Miller**⁶¹. Born, 5 Nov 1903, in Clinton Co., IN¹³⁸³. Died, 29 Feb 1988, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³⁸³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married Amos Truman (Flora) **Brubaker**⁶¹, son of Jonas R. **Flora** and Lucinda Ellen **Miller**, 24 Nov 1921, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁸⁴. **Adopted** son of Uriah F. **Brubaker** and Emma A. Miller. Born, 30 Jan 1899, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹³⁸⁵. Died, 21 Apr 1984, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁸⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"BRUBAKER -- Elder Amos T., son of Jonas and Lucinda Ellen (Miller) Flora, was born Jan. 30, 1899, near Camden, Indiana. He departed from this life April 21, 1984, at the age of 85 years, 2 months, and 22 days.

"His mother passed away when he was quite young. He was adopted by Bro. Uriah and Sister Emma (Miller) Brubaker when he was about 21 months of age.

"On Nov. 24, 1921, he was united in marriage with Mary F. Miller. To them were born two sons.

"He and his wife were baptized into the Old German Baptist Church June 11, 1922, in which he remained faithful until death. They were called to the Ministry Dec. 9, 1947, and ordained Dec. 5, 1959.

"He made his living farming in Carroll and Tippecanoe Counties, retiring to the little village of Pymont in 1970.

"On Nov. 20, 1983, he entered the Home Hospital at Lafayette with a stroke and pneumonia. At this time he was anointed with oil. He remained there until he passed away.

"He was preceded in death by 1 grandson, 1 great-grandson, 5 brothers, 2 sisters, 1 half brother and 1 half sister.

"Surviving, with his companion, are 2 sons, Bro. Donald C. and Louis M. Brubaker; 8 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren; 1 half sister, Edith Bruchey; 1 stepsister, Sister Mary Coning; 1 sister-in-law, Bertha Flora; and 1 brother-in-law, Bro. Raymond Garber.

"Dad enjoyed life and was kind and patient toward all. He had confidence in, and love for the Church.

"Funeral services were held at the North Fork church at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 24, by Elder Melvin Wagoner and the home brethren with the thought, 'It is well.' Hymns used were 384 at the Brown Funeral Home at Rossville, and 455 and 466 at the church. At the grave in the North Fork Cemetery hymn 439 was used, where the body was laid to rest to await the resurrection morn. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CXV, No. 6, June 1984, p. 190. Children:

- 554 i. Donald Charles⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 555 ii. Louis Miller **Brubaker**.

245. Esther⁵ **Baker**¹³⁸⁶. Born, 25 Jun 1905, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷.

She married¹³⁸⁷ Nelson **Curnutt/Curwitt**¹³⁸⁷, 3 Mar 1925⁶⁷. Born, 29 Jun 1904⁶⁷. Son of John Charles Curnutt and Clara Ellen Royer; grandson of William Royer and Harriet Ullery. Children:

- 556 i. Clara Jane⁶ **Curnutt/Curwitt**.
- ii. Cloretta **Curnutt/Curwitt**¹³⁸⁷. She married Mr. **Winkler**¹³⁸⁸.

246. Everett Lester⁵ **Moore**⁶⁷. Born, 3 Jun 1893, in Preble Co., OH¹³⁸⁹. Died, 11 Sep 1947, in Indiana¹³⁸⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁶⁷ Hazel Marie **Milam**, 28 Nov 1920¹³⁸⁹. Born, 29 Apr 1894, in Roann, Wabash Co., IN¹³⁸⁹. Died, 14 Jun 1986, in Urbana, Champaign Co., OH¹³⁸⁹. Birth(2): 27 Apr 1893 (?)⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Joel and Winnie Milam. Children:

- 557 i. Roland Joel⁶ **Moore**.
- ii. Delores Gloria **Moore**⁸⁵⁶. Born, 24 Mar 1931, in Ward Co., ND⁶⁷. She married Wilbur **Squires**⁸⁵⁴.
- 558 iii. Lyle Eugene **Moore Sr**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

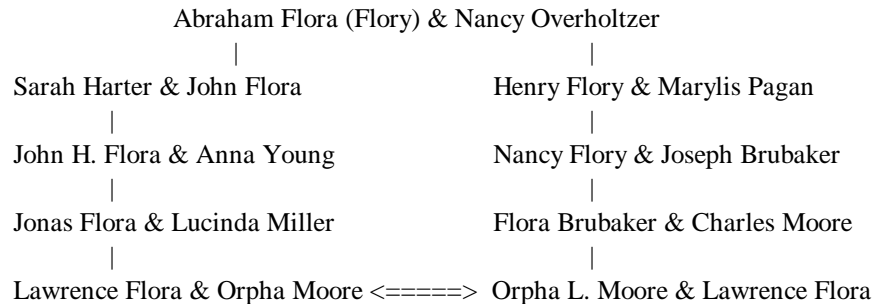
247. Ethel Elizabeth⁵ **Moore**⁶⁷. Born, 28 Sep 1895, in Preble Co., OH¹³⁸⁹. Died, 15 Oct 1981, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁸⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁶⁷ Melvin David **Welk**¹³⁸⁹, 12 Sep 1915¹³⁸⁹. Born, 17 Sep 1895⁶¹. Son of George and Anna Welk. Children:

- i. Floyd Earl⁶ **Welk**. Born, 9 May 1916, in Ward Co., ND⁶⁷.
- ii. Marlin Leroy **Welk**. Born, 11 Jun 1917, in Ward Co., ND⁶⁷.
- 559 iii. Galen Benjamin **Welk**.
- 560 iv. Charles George **Welk**.
- v. Nellie Marie **Welk**. Born, 14 Dec 1927, in Polk Co., FL⁶⁷.
- vi. Robert Richard **Welk**. Born, 5 Nov 1932, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁷. Died, 19 Nov 1932⁶⁷.

248. Orpha Luella⁵ **Moore**⁶⁷. Born, 30 Dec 1897, in Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁹⁰. Died, 11 Sep 1983, in California¹³⁹⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married Lawrence Elmer **Flora**⁶⁷, son of Jonas R. **Flora** and Lucinda Ellen **Miller**, 26 Aug 1923¹³⁹². Born, 13 Jan 1890, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹²⁵⁰. Died, 16 Jul 1975, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁵⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹³. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Dorothy Teresa⁶ **Flora**¹³⁹⁴. Born, 16 Jun 1924⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Root**¹³⁹⁵.
- ii. Marjorie Ellen **Flora**¹³⁹⁶. Born, 12 Nov 1926⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Miller**⁹³¹.
- iii. Duane Eugene **Flora**¹³⁹⁴. Born, 2 Mar 1929⁶⁷.
- 561 iv. Donald Roy **Flora**.



249. Orville John⁵ **Moore**⁶⁷. Born, 19 Nov 1899, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁵⁵. Died, 12 Feb 1948, in Wabash Co., IN⁸⁵⁵. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁶⁷ Elizabeth "Bessie" Ellen **Wray**¹³⁹⁷, daughter of Joel Benjamin **Wray** and Eva Catherine **Blocher**, 19 Jul 1925¹³⁹⁸. Born, 17 Apr 1905⁶⁷. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 562 i. Doris Irene⁶ **Moore**.
 ii. Flora Catherine **Moore**¹³⁹⁹. Born, 19 Aug 1927⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Hunsley**¹⁴⁰⁰.
 iii. Ellery Lowell **Moore**¹³⁹⁹. Born, 20 Apr 1931⁶⁷.
 iv. Leona Evelyn **Moore**¹³⁹⁹. Born, 27 Apr 1933⁶⁷.
- 563 v. Virgil Wray **Moore**.
 vi. Joel Charles **Moore**¹³⁹⁹. Born, 1938⁶⁷.
 vii. Arlyn J. **Moore**¹⁴⁰¹.
 viii. Larry Eugene **Moore**¹³⁹⁹. Born, 27 Jun 1942, in Wabash Co., IN. **Foster son** of Ora Calvin Blocher and Eileen Butterbaugh. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #6, p. 1097.*

250. Alice Dakota⁵ **Moore**¹⁴⁰². Born, 3 Dec 1907, in Ward Co., ND⁶⁷. Died, 1982 (?)⁶¹.
 She married⁶⁷, first, Lawrence Cecil **Hammond-Wray**⁶¹, 26 Sep 1926¹⁴⁰³. Born, 28 Oct 1906, in Lawrence, TN¹⁴⁰⁴. Died, 20 Apr 1946, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁰⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of Edward and May Hammond; foster son of Willmer and Nancy Wray. Lawrence and Alice had five children. Children:

- i. Lucile May⁶ **Wray**. Born, 18 Oct 1927⁶⁷.
 ii. Eldon Edward **Wray**. Born, 6 Aug 1929⁶⁷.
 iii. Wilma Gladys **Wray**. Born, 17 Oct 1933⁶⁷.
- 564 iv. Leroy Charles **Wray**.

 She married, second, Elbert Franklin **Lewis**⁶¹, 4 Sep 1954¹⁴⁰⁵. Born, 30 Jun 1905, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN¹⁴⁰⁶. Died, 15 Jul 1985, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI¹⁴⁰⁶. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁴⁰⁶. Son of Greenburg "Bud" Lewis and Bertha Agnes Hopkins. Old German Baptist Brethren.

 She married, third, Owen Edward **Ecker**, 1987¹⁴⁰⁷. Born, 22 Mar 1909, in Libertytown, MD¹⁴⁰⁷. Died, 14 Jun 1990, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁴⁰⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

251. Gladys Iva⁵ **Moore**⁸⁵⁶. Born, 8 Jul 1915, in Ward Co., ND⁶⁷. Three children.
 She married⁶¹ Homer Dorius **Brenneman**¹⁴⁰⁸, 5 Aug 1930¹⁴⁰⁹. Son of Darius Brenneman and Myrtle Stambaugh. Children:

- i. Homer Keith⁶ **Brenneman**. Born, 16 Mar 1932⁶⁷.
 ii. Marylee Joyce **Brenneman**. Born, Mar 1936⁶⁷.

252. Oris⁵ **Brubaker** (Joseph C., 99). Born, 19 Feb 1874, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶¹. Died, 27 May 1920¹⁴¹⁰.

 He married Minerva **Ryder**, 1 Jan 1889 (?)¹⁴¹¹. Marriage(2): 2 Jan 1898 (?)⁶¹. Born, 20 Jun 1874, in Ohio⁸⁶¹. Died, 20 Jan 1962⁶¹. Daughter of Thomas F. Ryder and Mary A. Sauer. Children:

- 565 i. Edith⁶ **Brubaker**.
566 ii. Howard **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

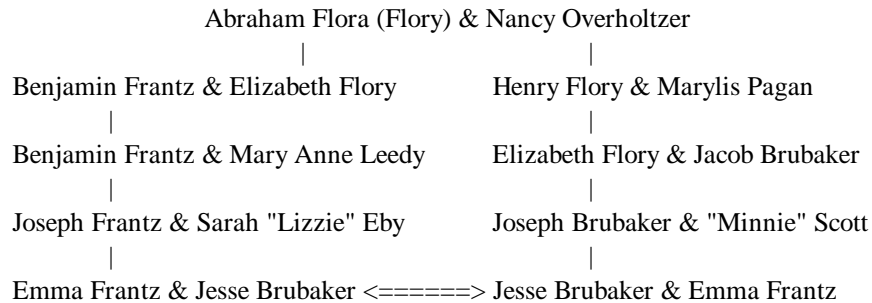
253. Jesse⁵ **Brubaker** (Joseph C., 99)³⁶². Born, 12 Feb 1881, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁴¹². Died, 17 Mar 1974, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴¹³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

The Dore Frantz Manuscript says:

"Emma Duval Frantz was married to Jesse Brubaker, son of Joseph C. Brubaker and Minnesota Scott. He was a grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Flory) Brubaker and a great grandson of John and Leah (Frantz) Brubaker. Leah Frantz being a daughter of Daniel Frantz II and Sophia Ohmart. So Emma and Jesse were third cousins (once removed. He being fourth cousin to his own children.) They are farmers; living three miles south of Eaton, Ohio on Route 122. They are members of the Church of the Brethren in Eaton. To them were born two children, while they adopted a third."

Compiler/editor comment: I [Lorraine Frantz Edwards] have great grandfather John Brubaker married to Mary Frantz, daughter of Christian Frantz and Mary Garst, **not Leah Frantz**, daughter of Daniel II. Leah Frantz was married to David Flory and, to my knowledge, did not have a son named Jacob. David Flory was a brother to Elizabeth Flory married to Jacob Brubaker the aforementioned grandparents of Jesse Brubaker.

He married⁵⁶² Emma Duval **Frantz**¹⁴¹⁴, daughter of Joseph **Frantz** and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Eby**, 6 Oct 1904, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁴¹⁵. Born, 10 Dec 1884, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁶. Died, 19 Aug 1964, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Married his third cousin. *See section Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #340, pp. 69, 159.*

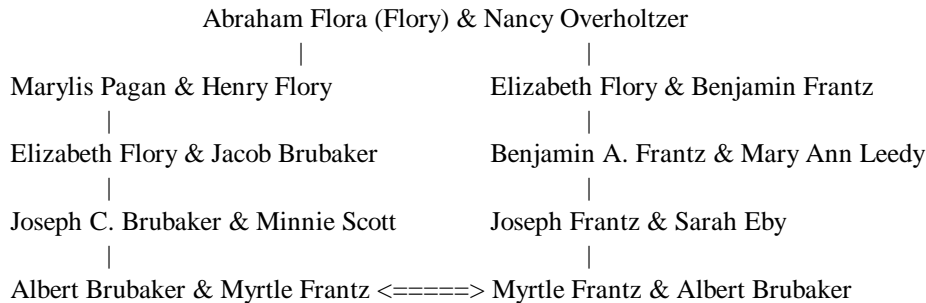


Children:

- 567 i. Orville Joseph⁶ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Virgil Wilson **Brubaker**. Born, 23 May 1910, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴¹⁷. Occupation: Electrical Engineer. He married Olive Susan **Boomershine**⁶⁶, 19 Apr 1941, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁴¹⁸. Church of the Brethren.
- iii. Esther Lillian **Brubaker**¹⁴¹⁹. Born, 7 Dec 1913, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Daughter of Joseph Frantz and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzy" Eby. **Adopted** by Jesse Brubaker and Emma Frantz; *adopted by her sister and brother-in-law*. Esther married Elmer Coning and their children and grandchildren are documented elsewhere in this material. *See section Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #346, pp. 69, 161.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

254. Albert Scott⁵ **Brubaker** (Joseph C., 99)¹⁴²⁰. Born, 27 Sep 1885, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴²¹. Died, 22 Oct 1965, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Birth(2): 27 Sep 1884 (?), in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁴²². Church of the Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married¹⁴²³ Myrtle **Frantz**, daughter of Joseph **Frantz** and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Eby**, 11 Oct 1906¹⁴²⁴. Marriage(2): 11 Oct 1907 (?), in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁴²⁵. Born, 30 Jun 1888, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁴²⁶. Died, Jan 1978, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁴⁵. Birth(2): 30 Jun 1882 (?)¹⁴²⁷. Church of the Brethren. *See section Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Daniel Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #341, p. 160.* Children:

- 568 i. Florence⁶ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Juanita **Brubaker**. Born, 14 Aug 1911, in Ingomar, Preble Co., OH¹⁴²⁸. Birth(2): 14 Aug 1912 (?)⁶⁶. She married Bernard **Phillips**⁶⁶, son of Charles **Phillips** and Rachel **Bowser**, 21 Dec 1935, in New Castle, Henry Co., IN¹⁴²⁹.
- 569 iii. Joseph **Brubaker**.

255. Amos⁵ **Brubaker** (Joseph C., 99). Born, 3 Sep 1886, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁴. Died, 14 Jul 1932, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴³⁰.

He married Ruth **Hill**, daughter of William Edward **Hill** and Catherine **Eby**, 6 Sep 1908⁸⁶⁴. Born, 4 Dec 1884⁸⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Russell⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Nov 1911, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁴. Occupation: Farmer. He married, first, Madalene **Fleisch**, 1 Jun 1931⁸⁶⁴. He married⁶¹, second, Elsie **Spence**⁶¹.

256. Bertha J.⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry F., 100). Born, 19 Jul 1876, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴³¹. Died, 27 Jan 1965, in Ohio¹⁴³². Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁴³³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Enos **Eikenberry**⁸⁵, son of John Nelson **Eikenberry** and Nancy Perlina **Snell**, 22 Nov 1899¹⁴³⁴. Born, 27 Oct 1876, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴³⁵. Died, 8 Jan 1953, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴³⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 570 i. Milford B.⁶ **Eikenberry**.
- 571 ii. Dorothy **Eikenberry**.
- 572 iii. Alice Perlina **Eikenberry**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

257. Ina M.⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry F., 100). Born, 15 Oct 1878, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴³⁷. Died, 28 Jul 1941, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁴³⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Emanuel **Aukerman**⁸⁵, son of Solomon **Aukerman** and Elizabeth **Baker**, 29 Jan 1903¹⁴³⁹. Born, 24 Jan 1878, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁰. Died, 28 Mar 1971, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁴¹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 573 i. Willard⁶ **Aukerman**.
- 574 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Aukerman**.

258. Lola Elizabeth⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry F., 100)⁸⁵. Born, 22 Feb 1881, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁴². Died, 17 Nov 1959, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Irvin **Rhodes**⁸⁵, 10 Dec 1903¹⁴⁴². Born, 22 Jan 1866⁸⁷⁶. Died, 13 Jun 1942, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Son of Thomas Rhodes and Amanda Snell. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 575 i. Ethel Mildred⁶ **Rhodes**.
- 576 ii. Lawrence Irwin **Rhodes**.

259. Dora Catherine⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry F., 100)¹⁴⁴⁴. Born, 28 Nov 1884, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁵. Died, 10 Nov 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴⁴⁶. Burial: 14 Nov 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

CENTENARIAN DORA FRANTZ DIES

"Dora Catherine Frantz of Modesto, born Nov. 28, 1884, in an Ohio farm-house, died Saturday. She was 105.

"A funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Old German Baptist Church on West Rumble Road. Burial will be in Wood Colony Cemetery. Visitation will be... at the Salas Brothers Funeral Chapel....

"She was the last survivor of a family of four sons and two daughters raised in the Old German Baptist Brethren traditions in Preble County, Ohio. The family farm-house still stands and is owned by relatives.

"She and her late husband, Benjamin, had retired in Modesto, near nieces and nephews, in 1974. Mr. Frantz died in 1978, after 72-1/2 years of marriage.

"Upon her marriage at the age of 21, she and her husband farmed in Ohio, then Wenatchee, Washington, and in 1923 moved to California to grow citrus near Carlsbad.

"The only child they had, a son, died at birth in 1909.

"Mrs. Frantz lived semi-independently at Park View Christian Estates until 1986, when she moved into a convalescent home. She was a member of the Old German Baptist Church since 1907.

"She was described as 'an alert, sparky person' who sometimes acted as a tour guide around the convalescent facility when friends and relatives came to visit."

She married⁶¹ Benjamin "Ben" Arthur **Frantz**⁸⁷⁶, son of Samuel Martin "Mart" **Frantz** and Isadora "Dora" H. **Markey**, 17 Jan 1906, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁸. Marriage(2): Dec 1905 (??)⁸⁷⁴. Born, 2 Aug 1884, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁹. Died, 28 Jul 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴⁵⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴⁵¹. Occupation: Fruit Grower. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double (triple?) third cousin.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

262. Ervan⁵ **Eikenberry**. Born, 9 Mar 1882, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁷¹. Died, 6 Sep 1963, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Stella **Brower**, daughter of Sylvanus A. **Brower** and Emma Susan **Markey**, 17 Feb 1904, in Sugar Valley, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁷³. Marriage(2): 17 Feb 1901 (?)⁸⁷⁴. Born, 11 Dec 1882, in Campbellstown, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁴. Died, 28 Jun 1966, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 580 i. Harold⁶ **Eikenberry**.
- 581 ii. Carlton **Eikenberry**.

263. Virgie⁵ **Brubaker** (Aaron, 102). Born, 16 Dec 1879, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 9 Aug 1949, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

She married Joseph H. **Lowman**, 12 Dec 1906⁶¹. Born, 20 Mar 1881⁶¹. Died, 11 Aug 1942, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Son of Henry Lowman and Hannah Wilson. Children:

- 582 i. Elizabeth⁶ **Lowman**.

264. Vernon Everett⁵ **Brubaker** (Eli, 103). Born, 5 Dec 1886, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

He married Fannie Marie **Atcheson**, 22 Mar 1913⁶¹. Born, 17 Jul 1889, in Franklin Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 1 Jan 1962, in Ashland Co., WI⁶¹. Daughter of Horatio S. Atcheson and Alma Kiner. Children:

- 583 i. Jane⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 584 ii. John Vernon **Brubaker**.
- 585 iii. Elizabeth Ann **Brubaker**.

265. Victor Elwood⁵ **Barnhart**. Born, 22 Oct 1877, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁶. Died, 15 Dec 1914, in Airdrie, Alberta, Canada¹⁴⁷⁶.

He married Ada Mae **Brandenburg**¹⁴⁷⁷, 20 Dec 1899, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁸. Born, 16 May 1880, in Ohio⁶¹. Died, 1948, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Children:

- 586 i. Grace⁶ **Barnhart**.
- 587 ii. John **Barnhart**.
- 588 iii. Kathryn **Barnhart**.

266. Carrie Ellen⁵ **Barnhart**¹⁴⁷⁹. Born, 7 Mar 1885, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

She married Otto M. **Shipley**, 10 Aug 1916⁶¹. Born, 22 Feb 1883⁶¹. Died, 11 Mar 1965⁶¹. Son of Henry F. Shipley and Laura Hunter. Children:

- 589 i. Harry Hunter⁶ **Shipley**.
- 590 ii. John Richard **Shipley**.
- 591 iii. Charles Edwin **Shipley**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

267. Charles⁵ **Wagner**⁸⁶³. Born, 1 Oct 1882, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 4 Aug 1944, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

He married Emma **Gauch**. Born, 12 Nov 1885⁶¹. Daughter of Jacob Gauch and Sarah Jane Lyons. Children:

- 592 i. Chester⁶ **Wagner**.
- 593 ii. Ruth **Wagner**.

268. Joseph⁵ **Wagner**⁸⁶³. Born, 15 Jun 1888, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 16 Sep 1965⁶¹.

He married Gertrude **Wysong**, 6 Jun 1914⁶¹. Born, 11 May 1892⁶¹. Daughter of Ed C. and Anna B. Wysong. Children:

- 594 i. John Edward⁶ **Wagner**.
- 595 ii. Martha Lucille **Wagner**.
- 596 iii. Anna Marie **Wagner**.

269. Maude⁵ **Wagner**⁸⁶³. Born, 18 Sep 1895, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 6 Apr 1961⁶¹.

She married Hugh **Pence**, 19 Feb 1919⁶¹. Born, 6 Nov 1892⁶¹. Died, 14 Mar 1969⁶¹. Son of John Pence and Ida M. Commons. Children:

- 597 i. James F.⁶ **Pence**.

270. Silvanus⁵ **Brubaker** (Amos, 106). Born, 5 Nov 1888, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁸⁰. Died, 11 Jun 1967, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lillian Elwina **Ozias**¹²⁰¹, daughter of Edgar/Edwin **Ozias** and Laura Leona **Royer**, 1 Jun 1916, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁸¹. Born, 29 Jul 1895, in Marion Co., MO¹⁴⁸². Died, 1975, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Children:

- 598 i. Helen Marie⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 599 ii. Maxine **Brubaker**.
- 600 iii. Edwin Silvanus **Brubaker**.

271. Frances⁵ **Brubaker** (Amos, 106)¹⁴⁸³. Born, 17 Jun 1892, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

She married¹⁴⁸⁴ Clarence W. **Markey**¹⁴⁸⁵, son of John C. **Markey** and Alice "Allie" **Wysong**, 11 Nov 1913⁶¹. Born, 19 Feb 1892⁶¹. Children:

- 601 i. Mildred⁶ **Markey**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

272. Omer⁵ **Brubaker** (Amos, 106)⁶¹. Born, 4 Sep 1895, in Preble Co., OH⁸²⁵. Died, 12 Mar 1986, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸²⁵.

He married Runella Ethelene **Deaton**¹⁴⁸⁶, daughter of Joseph Fletcher **Deaton** and Mary Clementine **Eller**, 26 Jul 1922¹⁴⁸⁷. Born, 31 Mar 1901, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶¹. Children:

- 602 i. Harold Amos⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 603 ii. Ruth Sophia **Brubaker**.
- 604 iii. Anna Mary **Brubaker**.
- 605 iv. Leah Ellen **Brubaker**.

273. Ira H.⁵ **Brubaker** (Amos, 106)¹⁴⁸⁸. Born, 15 Jul 1904, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

He married Lottie **Bowser**¹⁴⁸⁹, daughter of George W. **Bowser** and Meda Florence **Gearhart**, 11 Nov 1926⁶¹. Born, 24 Sep 1909⁶¹. Children:

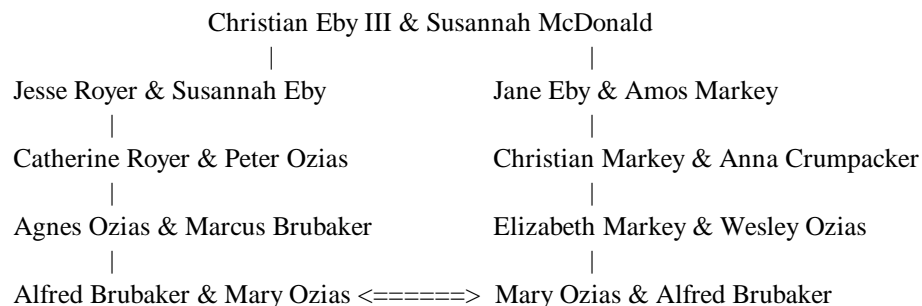
- 606 i. Wilma Jean⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 607 ii. Darrell **Brubaker**.

274. Alma M.⁵ **Brubaker** (Amos, 106)¹⁴⁹⁰. Born, 15 Jul 1904, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹¹.

She married Lee Roy **Landes**, son of John Webster **Landes** and Susie **Miller**, 23 Jul 1927, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹². Born, 15 Jan 1900, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁴⁹³. Died, 12 Mar 1974, in Ohio¹⁴⁹³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 608 i. Pauline Sophia⁶ **Landes**.
- 609 ii. Kenneth Eugene **Landes**.
- iii. Luella **Landes**¹⁴⁹⁴. Born, 26 Jan 1936, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹⁵.

275. Alfred Jacob⁵ **Brubaker** (Marcus, 107). Born, 23 Jul 1887, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹⁶. Died, 11 Jul 1964, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married Mary Zylpha **Ozias**¹⁴⁹⁸, daughter of Reuben John "Wesley" **Ozias** and Elizabeth Jane **Markey**, 29 Nov 1911, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 29 Sep 1890, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁰. Died, 9 May 1964, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁸¹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 610 i. Arthur Ozias⁶ **Brubaker**.
ii. Agnes Louise **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Oct 1913, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰¹. She married¹⁵⁰² Wesley **Hinkle**¹⁵⁰³.
- 611 iii. Marcus Jacob **Brubaker**.
iv. Marianna **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Jul 1919, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Died, 13 Nov 1972, in Ohio⁸⁸⁷.

"BRUBAKER -- Marianna, daughter of Alfred J. and Mary Ozias Brubaker, was born July 4, 1919, near West Alexandria, Ohio. From early age it was her lot to have an affliction, which deprived her of so many blessings we who have good health take for granted.

"After the passing of her parents in 1964, her sister and brother-in-law, Agnes and Wesley Hinkle, took Marianna into their home and lovingly cared for her. About two years ago it was discovered she had a malignancy, which meant more care, and her brothers with their companions assisted in what they could to make her comfortable.

"Any special attention shown Marianna during her lifetime by her friends was a bright day for her. Her passing came peacefully, early Monday morning, Nov. 13, 1972, age 53 years, 4 months, and 9 days. Left to cherish her memory are 1 sister, Agnes Hinkle; 4 brothers, Arthur, Marcus, Christian, and John with their companions; 13 nieces and 12 nephews; 3 aunts and 1 uncle; besides other relatives and friends.

"The funeral services were conducted Nov. 15, in the home, in the Upper Twin meeting house, and at the graveside by the home brethren. Scriptures used: Psalm 26 and Matt. 18:1-5. Hymns used: 494, 491, 428, and 456. Her body was laid to rest by the side of her parents in the Sugar Grove cemetery north of west Alexandria, Ohio, to await the resurrection morn and a just God. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CIII, No. 12, Dec. 1972, p. 379.

- v. infant son **Brubaker**. Born, Sep 1921, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, Sep 1921⁶¹.
- 612 vi. Christian Alfred **Brubaker**.
- 613 vii. John Wesley **Brubaker**.

276. Susie Eby⁵ **Brubaker** (Marcus, 107). Born, 22 Sep 1892, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Church of the Brethren.

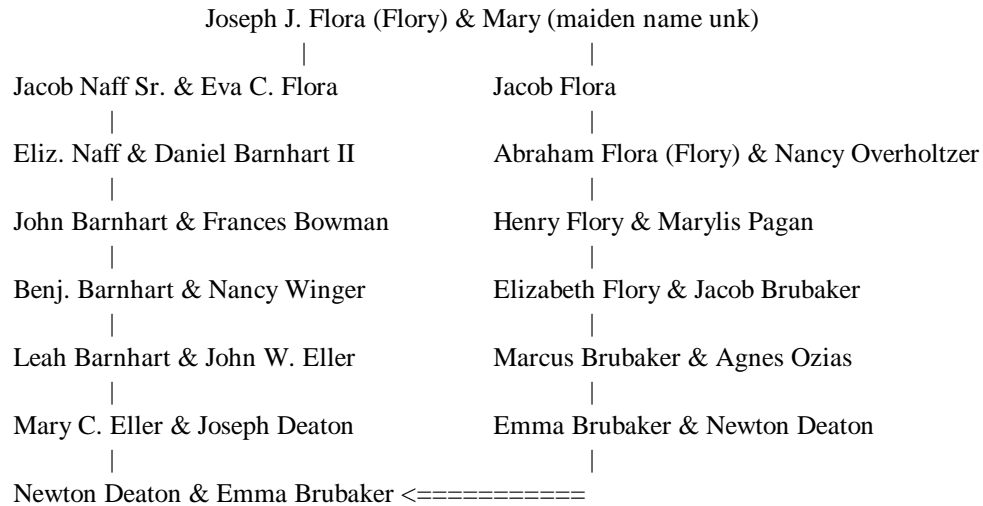
She married Howard A. **Smith**, 10 Jan 1917, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. Born, 7 May 1893, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. Son of Charles A. Smith and Mae Young. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 614 i. Lloyd B.⁶ **Smith**.
ii. Gladys Mae **Smith**. Born, 20 Jul 1920, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁶. Died, Jun 1950 (?), in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁰⁶. Death(2): 2 May 1950 (?)⁶¹. She married James **Newberry**¹⁵⁰⁵, 2 Jul 1949, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁰⁵. Church of the Brethren.
- 615 iii. Mary Helen **Smith**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

277. Emma L.⁵ **Brubaker** (Marcus, 107). Born, 20 May 1896, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Newton Asberry **Deaton**, son of Joseph Fletcher **Deaton** and Mary Clementine **Eller**, 31 May 1917, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁷. Born, 24 Aug 1895, in Roanoke Co., VA¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 19 Feb 1963⁶¹. Occupation: Garage Mechanic.



Children:

- 616 i. Rachel Ardell⁶ **Deaton**.
- 617 ii. Alice Marie **Deaton**.
- iii. Robert Newton **Deaton**. Born, 13 Aug 1925, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
- 618 iv. Donald Norman **Deaton**.
- v. Francis Asberry **Deaton**. Born, 31 Dec 1940, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 31 Dec 1940¹⁵⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

278. Wilson Marcus⁵ **Brubaker** (Marcus, 107)¹⁵⁰⁹. Born, 9 Jul 1906, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Died, Sep 1984, in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., CA.

"He: A.B. 1932, Miami Univ.; Ph.D 1936, Calif. Inst. of Tech. Taught physics, Calif. Inst. Tech. and O.S. Univ. Research physicist, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. Member Physical Society. Phi Beta Kappa honorary fraternity. Listed in 'America Men of Science' travels cover every state in U.S., in Canada, and Mexico. Both M.E. Ch. Live: ...Pittsburg, PA." Descendants of Christian Eby (1777-1859) and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby (1781-1866), compiled by Effie Eugenia Eby Minnich (1951), p. 150.

He married Marjorie **Fehl**, 14 Jul 1934, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Born, 1 Sep 1911, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Daughter of Charles Duncan Fehl and Florence Mae Groh.

Children:

- i. Wayne Frederick⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Jan 1939, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA¹⁵¹⁰. Birth(2) in Allegheny Co., PA⁶¹. He married⁶¹ Susan Lee **Summers**.
- ii. Loren Keith **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Dec 1940, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA¹⁵¹⁰. Birth(2) in Allegheny Co., PA⁶¹. He married Karen Dell **Thompson**⁶¹.
- iii. Sandra Lynne **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Dec 1947, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA¹⁵¹¹. Birth(2) in Allegheny Co., PA⁶¹.

279. Elizabeth Catharine⁵ **Ozias**. Born, 28 Sep 1886, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹².

She married Edgar Lee **Hand**, 21 Dec 1923¹⁵¹². Born, 22 Feb 1897, in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX¹⁵¹². Son of Edward Hand and Hopie Carnehan. Children:

- i. infant⁶ **Hand**. Born, circa 1925 (?). Died, circa 1925 (?).
- ii. infant **Hand**. Born, circa 1927 (?)⁶¹. Died, circa 1927 (?)⁶¹.

280. Jesse Royer⁵ **Ozias**. Born, 24 Aug 1891, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹². Died, 5 Sep 1950, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA¹⁵¹³. Burial in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA¹⁵¹⁴.

He married, first, Fannie **Stamy**, 24 Jul 1913, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵¹². Born, 13 Aug 1895, in Iowa¹⁵¹². Died, 12 Sep 1915, in Dalhart, Dallam/Hartley Co., TX¹⁵¹⁵. Death(2) in Linn Co., IA⁶¹. Daughter of John and Cassie Stamy. Children:

- 619 i. Jesse Rayworth⁶ **Ozias**.

He married, second, Velma June **Vanderburg**, 16 May 1917, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA¹⁵¹³. Born, 18 Oct 1891¹⁵¹³. Daughter of Lester Clarence Vanderburg and Jennie E. Hiseroot. Children:

- 620 ii. Norman Royer **Ozias**.
621 iii. Stanley Lester **Ozias**.
622 iv. John Wesley **Ozias**.
623 v. Bruce Hadley **Ozias**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

281. Edwin Jacob⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁵¹⁶. Born, 27 Mar 1888, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁷. Died, 31 Oct 1949, in Republic Co., KS¹⁵¹⁸. Death(2): 31 Oct 1947 (?)⁶¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"DENLINGER -- Eld. Edwin Jacob Denlinger, oldest of a family of five sons of Henry and Lydia Brubaker Denlinger was born March 27, 1888. Departed this life, October 31, 1949, age 61 years, 7 months, 4 days.

"January 24, 1912 he was united in marriage to Anna C. Lesh. To this union were born two sons, Wilson E. and Irvin D.

"June 16, 1912, he with his companion were received by Christian Baptism into the Old German Baptist Church in which faith he remained faithful until the end.

"May 3, 1928 he was chosen to the office of deacon fulfilling that capacity until May 4, 1933, when he was called to the ministry on May 3, 1940 to the second degree, and June 13, 1947 to the full ministry. In all these labors he was very much interested in the welfare of the Church and the saving of souls.

"His entire life was spent in Preble county of which the greater portion was on the farm.

"Retiring from the farm in 1941, he moved to Eaton in their now present home.

"About two weeks ago he with his companion, with Bro. Ira Brubaker and his companion visited churches in Illinois, Missouri, and Kansas, holding services and attending three communions, which they all enjoyed very much.

"Monday morning, October 31, he seemingly in his usual health, started to return home. After driving a few hours he asked Bro. Ira to take his place and drive. Feeling relieved of that responsibility and enjoying each others company, which was only for a short while, without warning of word or movement he lay his head on the back of the seat and before the car was stopped, he passed to his home beyond by the fatal effect of a heart attack, possibly coronary. This passing was on Highway 36, near Bellville, Republic county, Kansas, at 11 a.m., C.S.T. This experience of the companion and those in company with them will never be forgotten. 'Thus, Be ye also ready for as traveling on this earth, only our Heavenly Father knows whether we shall reach our earthly home again.'

"He leaves to mourn his departure his companion Anna C., two sons, Wilson E. and Irvin D. with their companions; four grandchildren; a sorrowing Mother, Lydia E. Denlinger; three brothers: Frank, Orval, and Walter. His father and one brother, Harry M. age nearly 4, preceded him in death. Also a number of other relatives and friends.

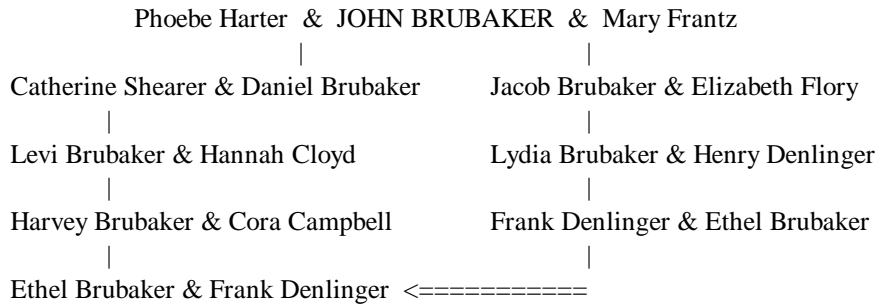
"Funeral was held on Friday, Nov. 4th at Upper Twin Meeting House. Services conducted by Eld. A.W. Peters and the home brethren. A large audience of sympathizing neighbors and friends met to pay their last tribute and respect. Burial in Pleasant Hill cemetery, there awaiting the glorious resurrection morning. -- Erwin Eikenberry." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXX, No. 11, Nov. 1949, pp. 377-378.

He married Anna C. **Lesh**¹⁵¹⁹, daughter of Daniel E. **Lesh** and Eliza Ann **Baker**, 24 Jan 1912¹⁵²⁰. Marriage(2): 14 Jan 1912 (?)⁶¹. Born, 14 Sep 1891, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵²¹. Died, 20 Oct 1986, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁵²¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵²². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 624 i. Wilson Edward⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 625 ii. Irvin Daniel **Denlinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

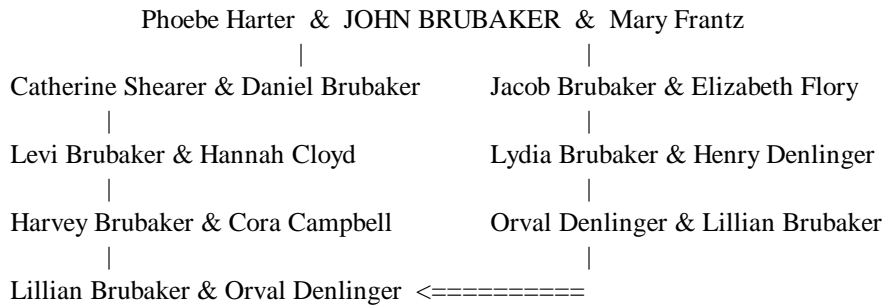
282. Frank⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁵²³. Born, 9 Oct 1891, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Died, 12 Apr 1964¹⁵¹⁹. Married his half second cousin one time removed.



He married Ethel **Brubaker**, daughter of Harvey **Brubaker** and Cora E. **Campbell**, 28 Jan 1915¹⁵²⁴. Born, 3 Jun 1892, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Died, 10 Dec 1975¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Elnora⁶ **Denlinger. Adopted.** Born, 18 Feb 1914¹⁵²⁴. Died, 17 Aug 1922¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Martha **Denlinger. Adopted.** Born, 11 Mar 1914¹⁵²⁴. She married¹⁵²⁴ Lloyd **Breese**.
- iii. Mildred Imogene **Denlinger. Adopted.** Born, 22 Mar 1926, in Madison Co., IN¹⁵²⁴. She married Kent William **Hardy**, 23 Nov 1947¹⁵²⁴.

283. Orval/Orville⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁵²⁵. Born, 26 Aug 1893, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. Died, May 1986¹⁵²⁴. Birth(2): 24 Aug 1893 (?)⁶¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸³⁹. Married his half second cousin one time removed.



He married Lillian **Brubaker**, daughter of Harvey **Brubaker** and Cora E. **Campbell**, 19 Oct 1916¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 30 Mar 1897, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Died, 1986¹⁵²⁴. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸³⁹. Children:

- 626 i. Dortha Louise⁶ **Denlinger.**
- ii. James Floyd **Denlinger.** Born, 17 Oct 1920, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. He married Lillian **Graham**⁶¹, 12 Jan 1951¹⁵²⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

284. Walter⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁵²⁶. Born, 20 Jul 1900, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.
He married Ressie **Hickey**, 7 Oct 1920¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 29 Jan 1898, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Daughter of Nailor Hickey and Effie Eakel. Children:

- i. Mildred Eilene⁶ **Denlinger**¹⁵²⁷. Born, 11 Mar 1923, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Died, 16 Sep 1992¹⁵²⁴. She married¹⁵²⁴, first, Ralph **Torllinger**. She married, second, Ralph **Jackson**¹⁵²⁴, 13 Nov 1954¹⁵²⁴. She married, third, Joseph **O'Dwyer**¹⁵¹⁹.
- 627 ii. Mae Ferne **Denlinger**.
- 628 iii. Vera Louise **Denlinger**.

285. Carl M.⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Nov 1890, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁸. Died, 24 Feb 1989, in Whitehouse, Lucas Co., OH¹⁵²⁹. Church of the Brethren.
He married Mary Irene **Lane**¹⁵³⁰, 15 Jun 1921¹⁵³¹. Born, 3 Dec 1897¹⁵³². Daughter of Alvadore Lane and Rebecca Ann Wheldon. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 629 i. Carl Eugene⁶ **Denlinger**.

286. Irene⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁵³³. Born, 21 Jun 1894, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵³⁴.
She married Elmer Roscoe **Sink**¹¹⁹⁵, 1 Jun 1923¹⁵³⁵. Born, 16 Dec 1894¹⁵³⁵. Son of Daniel Joseph Sink and Arretta Elizabeth Penny. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 630 i. Carolyn Lee⁶ **Sink**.
- 631 ii. Robert Dean **Sink**.
- 632 iii. James Edwin **Sink**.

287. Ray F.⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁵³⁶. Born, 12 Sep 1896¹⁵³⁷. Died, 9 May 1959¹⁵³⁷. Birth(2): 15 Sep 1895 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Mary **Baker**¹⁵³⁸, 19 Feb 1921¹⁵³⁵. Born, 10 Nov 1898¹⁵³⁵. Daughter of David Baker and Susannah Troutwine. Children:

- 633 i. Betty Zane⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 634 ii. Ned Baker **Denlinger**.

288. Orlan⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁵³⁹. Born, 23 Jun 1900, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵³⁴. Died, 11 Jul 1962¹⁵³⁴.
He married Ruth Lucille **Crane**, 18 Jan 1922¹⁵³⁵. Born, 7 Jun 1901¹⁵³⁵. Daughter of George Crane and Lettie Deem. Children:

- 635 i. George William⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 636 ii. Nancy Ann **Denlinger**.
- 637 iii. David Alan **Denlinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

289. Florence L.⁵ **Witter**. Born, 21 Jan 1873, in ?Carroll Co., IL⁶¹.
She married Jonas Wilson **Brower**¹⁵⁴⁰, son of Frank **Brower** and Catherine **Young**, 21 Jan 1893⁶¹. Born, 18 Jun 1871, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 3 Feb 1953²⁵⁸. Children:
- 638
- i. Elizabeth Marie⁶ **Brower**.
 - ii. Edith May **Brower**. Born, 1 Oct 1895, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 - iii. Catherine Isabelle **Brower**. Born, 30 Aug 1909, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Paul **Erbaugh**, 24 Mar 1934⁶¹.
290. Elizabeth⁵ **Witter**. Born, 10 Dec 1875, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married William **Eckerle**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Esther⁶ **Eckerle**. Born, 30 Jul 1901, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. **Adopted**. She married Paul **Hay**, 3 Jul 1920⁶¹.
 - ii. son **Eckerle**⁶¹. Born, circa 1905 (?), in Carroll Co., IN. Died, circa 1905 (?).
 - iii. daughter **Eckerle**⁶¹. Born, circa 1907 (?), in Carroll Co., IN. Died, circa 1907 (?).
 - iv. Lee **Eckerle**. Born, 4 Nov 1911, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. He married Madge **Johnson**, 4 Jul 1933⁶¹.
291. Dale⁵ **Witter**. Born, 16 Aug 1881, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married, first, Mae **Barnard**, 29 Nov 1902⁶¹. Born, 10 Jan 1882⁶¹. Children:
- 639
- i. Nina⁶ **Witter**.
 - ii. Mary **Witter**. Born, 24 Sep 1906, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Clarence **Gilliam**, 24 Dec 1933⁶¹.
- 640
- iii. Lois **Witter**.
 - iv. George **Witter**. Born, 15 Jan 1911, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 6 Oct 1912⁶¹.
 - v. Max **Witter**. Born, 30 Apr 1917, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 - vi. Dean **Witter**. Born, 22 Oct 1919, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- He married, second, Mary **Clark**⁶¹. Daughter of John Clark and Nancy Flora.
292. Orville⁵ **Witter**. Born, 1 Sep 1882, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷.
He married Lillie **Blue**, 14 Feb 1902⁶¹. Born, 19 Aug 1883⁶¹. Children:
- 641
- i. Eva⁶ **Witter**.
- 642
- ii. Joseph **Witter**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

293. Anna⁵ **Witter**. Born, 1 Sep 1882, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷. Died, 27 May 1921⁶¹. She married William **Brower**, 15 Apr 1914⁶¹. Born, 22 Sep 1873⁶¹. Children:
- i. Daniel George⁶ **Brower**. Born, 27 Sep 1917, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 10 Oct 1927⁶¹.
 - ii. Doria Marie **Brower**. Born, 25 May 1919⁶¹.
294. Addie⁵ **Witter**. Born, 8 Aug 1885, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Harry **Burns**, 24 Jul 1912⁶¹. Born, 20 Apr 1886⁶¹. Children:
- i. Ruth⁶ **Burns**. Born, 16 Mar 1913, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Delos **King**, 1937⁶¹.
 - ii. George **Burns**. Born, 14 Dec 1916, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 - iii. Mary Elizabeth **Burns**. Born, 24 Dec 1920, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Paul **Flora**⁶¹.
 - iv. Robert **Burns**. Born, 1 Jan 1926, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
295. John⁵ **Witter**. Born, 15 Oct 1889, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. He married Fanny **Thomas**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Clarabelle⁶ **Witter**. Born in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 - ii. Myra **Witter**. Born in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Charles **Gardner**⁶¹.
 - iii. Jane **Witter**. Born in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 - iv. Mary Lou **Witter**. Born in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 - 643 v. Thomas **Witter**.
296. Jerry L.⁵ **Flora** (Benjamin H., 113). Born, 8 Apr 1879, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 17 Dec 1966, in Indiana⁶¹. He married Alta Ann **Groff**, 11 Aug 1900⁶¹. Born, 29 Nov 1879⁶¹. Died, 6 Jun 1962, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Children:
- 644 i. Delbert B.⁶ **Flora**.
 - 645 ii. Roscoe **Flora**.
 - 646 iii. Blanche **Flora**.
 - 647 iv. Thora Lorene **Flora**.
297. Daisy Blanche⁵ **Flora** (Benjamin H., 113). Born, 17 Feb 1886, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 31 Dec 1957, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. She married Arthur Edmund **Price**, 1 Sep 1906, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 10 Aug 1884, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 23 May 1960, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Son of Jasper and Margaret Price. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 648 i. Flora Eleanor⁶ **Price**.
- 649 ii. Julian Benjamin **Price**.
- iii. Catherine Ruth **Price**. Born, 13 May 1916, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 26 Jul 1944⁶¹.
- 650 iv. Jasper Lloyd **Price**.
- 651 v. Beatrice May **Price**.

298. Daisy⁵ **Overholser**. Born, 26 Mar 1877, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Nelson B. **Sharp**, 31 Jul 1895, in Indiana⁶¹. Born, 9 Feb 1876, in Indiana⁶¹.

Children:

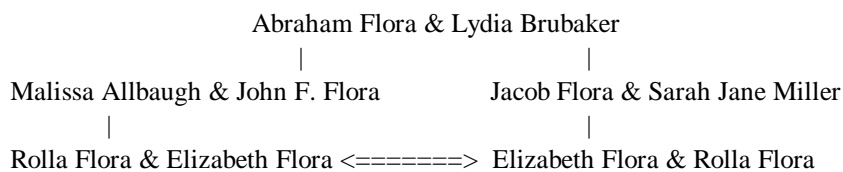
- i. infant son⁶ **Sharp**. Born, 30 Dec 1898⁶¹. Died, 30 Dec 1898, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- ii. infant son **Sharp**. Born, 15 Dec 1899⁶¹. Died, 15 Dec 1899, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- 652 iii. Dale **Sharp**.
- iv. Lotas O. **Sharp**. Born, 3 May 1905, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 14 Aug 1905⁶¹.
- 653 v. Veral Nelson **Sharp**.

299. Rolla⁵ **Flora** (John F., 115). Born, 8 Mar 1884, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹⁵⁴¹. Died, 20 Feb 1960, in Mexico, Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁴¹. Birth(2): 8 Mar 1885 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Alberta **Sink**, 18 May 1904¹⁵⁴². Born, 28 May 1885, in Roanoke Co., VA⁹²⁷.
Died, 2 Jun 1952⁹²⁷. Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Sink. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 654 i. Charles⁶ **Flora**.
- 655 ii. George **Flora**.

He married, second, Elizabeth Ann **Flora** (204), 10 Dec 1952¹⁵⁴³. Born 21 May 1884, in Jasper Co., IN¹²³⁵. Died, 21 Oct 1976, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹²³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
Married his first cousin.



Children:

- iii. Viola Arzula (Flora) **Flora**. Born, 21 Mar 1922⁶¹. **Adopted**. See pp. 515, 591.
- iv. Susan Jane (Flora) **Flora**. Born, 19 Mar 1923⁶¹. **Adopted**. See p. 515.
- v. John **Flora**¹⁵⁴⁴. **Adopted** son of Rolla Flora and Elizabeth Ann Flora, according to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, Vol. II, pp. 145, 159.
- vi. Beverly **Flora**¹⁵⁴⁵. **Adopted** daughter of Rolla Flora and Elizabeth Ann Flora, according to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, Vol. II, pp. 141, 145, 159. She married Mr. **Dyke**¹⁵⁴⁶.
- vii. James E. **Tandy**¹⁵⁴³. Born, 4 Jun 1940¹²⁴⁴. Died, 18 Feb 1962, in Tomah, Monroe Co., WS¹²⁴⁴. **Foster son**.
- viii. Theodore¹⁵⁴⁷. **Foster son**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- ix. Neva Belle **Carter**¹⁵⁴⁸. **Foster daughter.**
- x. Reta **Carter**¹⁵⁴⁸. **Foster daughter.**

300. Clinton ⁵**Flora** (John F., 115)¹⁵⁴⁹. Born, 30 Oct 1886, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married, first, Ellen **Linholm**⁶¹. Children:

- i. John C. ⁶**Flora**⁶¹.
- ii. Carl C. **Flora**⁶¹.
- iii. Bernice **Flora**⁶¹.
- iv. Blanche **Flora**⁶¹.

He married, second, an unknown woman. Children:

- v. Clinton **Flora**⁶¹.
- vi. Norman **Flora**⁶¹.
- vii. Dorthea Lucille **Flora**⁶¹.

301. Howard G. ⁵**Flora** (John F., 115). Born, 11 Dec 1889, in Carroll Co., IN⁹²⁸. Died, 26 Dec 1964, in Twelve Mile, Cass Co., IN⁹²⁸. Birth(2): 12 Dec 1889 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Eva **Fisher**, daughter of Joseph **Fisher** and Mary Cinderella **Flora**, 20 Nov 1910¹⁵⁵⁰. Born, 7 Mar 1891, in Howard Co., IN¹²⁵¹. Died, 10 Mar 1951, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN¹²⁵¹.
Children:

- 656 i. Harold ⁶**Flora**.
- ii. Mable **Flora**¹⁵⁵¹. Born, 24 Oct 1914, in Indiana⁶¹. She married¹²⁶⁵ Thomas **Anderson**¹²⁶⁶, 1936⁶¹.
- iii. Dorothy **Flora**¹⁵⁵². Born, 22 Mar 1921⁶¹. She married Mr. **Crockett**¹³⁹⁵.
- iv. Evelyn **Flora**¹⁵⁵³. Born, 26 May 1928⁶¹. Died, Jan 1929⁶¹.
- v. Mary Ann **Flora**¹⁵⁵⁴. Born, 8 Jun 1930⁶¹. She married Mr. **Moon**¹²³⁷.

He married, second, Mary Catherine **Angle**, daughter of Benjamin Daniel **Angle** and Irene Elizabeth **Bowman**, 17 Mar 1953¹⁵⁵⁵. Born, 17 Jul 1892, in Cass Co., IN¹⁵⁵⁶. Died, 11 Apr 1968, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹⁵⁵⁶. Burial in Mexico, Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁵⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

302. Norman D. ⁵**Flora** (John F., 115)⁶¹. Born, 19 Dec 1891, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁶⁰. Died, 22 Mar 1979, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL⁷⁶⁰. Burial in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁵⁵⁸. Church of the Brethren.

He married Clara E. **Arnold**¹⁵⁵⁹, 20 Oct 1912, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁵⁶⁰. Born, 16 Jan 1894⁶¹.
Children:

- 657 i. Herman D. ⁶**Flora**.
- ii. Arnold L. **Flora**¹⁵⁶¹. Born, 25 Apr 1917, in Indiana⁶¹.
- iii. Earl Robert **Flora**¹⁵⁶². Born, 3 Nov 1927, in Indiana.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

303. Carrie Marie⁵ **Flora** (John F., 115). Born, 5 Jun 1894, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁵⁶³. Died, 24 Dec 1979, in Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁶⁴. Burial in Mexico, Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁶⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harry **Bowerman**¹⁵⁶⁶, son of William Henry **Bowerman** and Linna **Kingery**, 7 Sep 1913¹⁵⁶⁶. Born, 10 Oct 1894, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- 658 i. Bessie Melissa⁶ **Bowerman**.
- 659 ii. Sarah Fern **Bowerman**.
- 660 iii. Doris B. **Bowerman**¹⁵⁶⁶. Born, 16 Sep 1918, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. She married Kenneth **Avery**¹⁵⁶⁷.
- 661 iv. Paul Lee **Bowerman**.
- v. Joan **Bowerman**¹⁵⁶⁶. Born, 29 Mar 1931, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹. She married Rex **Lowe**¹⁵⁶⁷.
- 661 vi. Dale Flora **Bowerman**.

304. Sarah E.⁵ **Flora** (John F., 115). Born, 18 Nov 1897, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹⁵⁶⁸. Died, 10 Dec 1975, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹⁵⁶⁸. Burial in Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John S. **Garber**, 23 Mar 1916, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁵⁷⁰. Born, 20 Jan 1895, in Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁷¹. Died, 11 Feb 1954, in Peru, Miami Co., IN¹⁵⁷¹. Son of Perry Garber and Lydia Cripe. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 662 i. Lulu⁶ **Garber**.
- 663 ii. Nina **Garber**.
- 664 iii. Dale **Garber**¹⁵⁷². Born, 3 May 1928, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹.
- iv. Verne **Garber**.

305. Orpha⁵ **Flora** (John F., 115)¹⁵⁷³. Born, 21 Jun 1900, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.

She married Frank **Brower**¹⁵⁷⁴, 20 Oct 1920⁶¹. Born, 8 Jul 1900, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Son of Solomon "Solly" V. Brower and Cora Ellen Clingenpeel. Children:

- i. Ralph⁶ **Brower**. Born, 5 May 1921, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷.
- ii. Raymond **Brower**. Born, 5 May 1921, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷.
- iii. Frank Donald **Brower**. Born, 19 Feb 1923, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- iv. Dana Lee **Brower**. Born, 25 Nov 1925, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.

306. George W.⁵ **Mc Cain**. Born, 27 Jan 1885, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Leona **Barnhart**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Charles David⁶ **Mc Cain**. Born, 23 Nov 1915⁶¹.
- ii. Lois Roxene **Mc Cain**. Born, 18 Aug 1917⁶¹.
- iii. Flora Catherine **Mc Cain**. Born, 11 Nov 1920⁶¹.
- iv. George Howard **Mc Cain**. Born, 15 Nov 1924⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

307. Carl B.⁵ **Mc Cain**. Born, 13 Jan 1887, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Margaret **Guard**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Julia⁶ **Mc Cain**. Born, 21 Feb 1919, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 21 Feb 1919⁶¹.
 - ii. Mary Virginia **Mc Cain**. Born, 3 Jul 1921, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 - iii. George Robert **Mc Cain**. Born, 12 Aug 1923, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷.
 - iv. John Richard **Mc Cain**. Born, 12 Aug 1923, in Carroll Co., IN⁹³⁷.
308. Edwin Dill⁵ **Mc Cain**. Born, 15 Oct 1888, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Blanche **Mitchell**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Mary Ellen⁶ **Mc Cain**. She married Merrill **Johnson**⁶¹.
 - ii. Mark Mitchell **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - iii. Dale **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - iv. Daniel Denton **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
309. Jesse Reid⁵ **Mc Cain**. Born, 15 Dec 1891, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Hope **Kendall**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Nancy Lee⁶ **Mc Cain**. Born, 8 Nov 1921⁶¹.
 - ii. John Kendall **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - iii. Jane Louise **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - iv. Patricia Anne **Mc Cain**. Born, 10 May 1926⁶¹.
 - v. Mary Alice **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - vi. Margaret Joan **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - vii. William Reid **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - viii. James **Mc Cain**⁶¹.
 - ix. Julia May **Mc Cain**. Born, Jun 1937⁶¹. Died, 18 Feb 1938⁶¹.
310. Earl M.⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 11 Feb 1888, in Illinois⁶⁷. Died, 25 Apr 1978⁶¹.
He married Mary S. **Buckingham**, 22 Sep 1910⁶⁷. Born, 13 Mar 1889⁶⁷. Died, 3 Feb 1976⁶¹.
Children:
- i. Anna Esther⁶ **Brubaker**²⁵⁸. Born, 5 Aug 1911, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹. Died, 8 Dec 1918⁶¹.
 - 665 ii. Price Norman **Brubaker**.
 - iii. Carl Ramond **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Nov 1914, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷. He married Helen Irene **Annayas**²⁵⁸, 14 Feb 1947⁶¹.
 - 666 iv. Leo Lester **Brubaker**.
 - v. Everett R. **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Jul 1918, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹. Died, 7 Dec 1918⁶¹.
 - 667 vi. Opal Hester **Brubaker**.
 - 668 vii. Merlin Dale **Brubaker**.
 - 669 viii. Doyle Earl **Brubaker**.
 - ix. Laverne **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Mar 1929, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹. Died, 10 Mar 1929⁶¹.
 - 670 x. Marvin Wayne **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

311. Lova Hazel⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 8 Dec 1890, in Illinois⁶⁷. Died, 25 May 1979⁶¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Earl Fenton **Deardorff**, 14 Oct 1914⁶⁷. Born, 13 Feb 1891, in Iowa⁶⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 671 i. Ruth Irene⁶ **Deardorff**.
- 672 ii. Paul LeRoy **Deardorff**.
- 673 iii. Esther Marie **Deardorff**.
- 674 iv. Harold James **Deardorff**.
- 675 v. Helen Elizabeth **Deardorff**.

312. Flossie Myrel⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 15 Feb 1892, in Illinois⁶⁷. Died, 22 Jun 1973⁶¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Benjamin F. **Buckingham**, 4 Sep 1910⁶⁷. Born, 20 May 1887⁶⁷. Died, 13 Jul 1977⁶⁷. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 676 i. Kenneth Oren⁶ **Buckingham**.
- 677 ii. Ralph B. **Buckingham**.
- 678 iii. Florence Lucile **Buckingham**.
- 679 iv. Ida Mae **Buckingham**.
- 680 v. Orville Wayne **Buckingham**.

313. Reba Flora⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Jun 1898, in Illinois⁶⁷. Died, 18 Jul 1967⁶¹.

She married Merlin A. **Brewer**, 12 Dec 1920⁶⁷. Born, 9 Dec 1899⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Donald Roy⁶ **Brewer**. Born, 3 Mar 1923⁶⁷. He married Marjorie **Messmaker**, 30 Mar 1944⁶¹.
- 681 ii. Dorothy Marie **Brewer**.
- 682 iii. Emma Lea **Brewer**.

314. J. Arnold⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 30 May 1901, in Iowa⁶⁷. Died, 17 May 1978⁶¹.

He married Pauline **Cabbage**, 13 Sep 1928²⁵⁸. Marriage(2): 30 Sep 1928 (?)⁶¹. Born, 27 Aug 1905⁶⁷. Children:

- 683 i. Jerry J.⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 684 ii. Larry J. **Brubaker**.

315. D. L.⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Mar 1905, in Iowa⁶⁷. Died, 19 Oct 1978⁶¹.

He married Thelma Irene **Dawson**, 24 Jun 1926⁶⁷. Born, 24 Mar 1907⁶⁷. Children:

- 685 i. Darrel Leroy⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 686 ii. William Dawson **Brubaker**.
- 687 iii. Mary Lou **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

316. Ethel Cleona⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry Martin, 119). Born, 1 Mar 1885, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. She married Joseph Harrison **Duffy**, 7 Jun 1903⁶¹. Born, 30 Apr 1876 (?)⁶¹. Children:

- i. Zela Anetta⁶ **Duffy**. Born, 25 Dec 1903⁶¹.
- ii. Elver Leland **Duffy**. Born, 8 Apr 1906⁶¹.
- iii. Ferne Lavetta **Duffy**. Born, 27 Aug 1907⁶¹.
- iv. Claretta **Duffy**. Born, 5 Feb 1920⁶¹. Died, 10 Feb 1920⁶¹.

317. Pliny Ralph⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry Martin, 119). Born, 28 Jun 1890, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. He married Goldina **Henry**, 20 Aug 1913⁶¹. Born, 4 Aug 1892⁶¹. Children:

- 688
- i. Ralph Doral⁶ **Brubaker**.
 - ii. Donald Levon **Brubaker**. Born, 22 Jan 1917⁶¹.
 - iii. Mary Louise **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Feb 1920⁶¹.
 - iv. Anna Frances **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Jun 1922⁶¹.
 - v. Juanita Jeanette **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Jan 1926⁶¹.
 - vi. Frieda Mae Maxine **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Jun 1927⁶¹.
 - vii. Norma Jean **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Oct 1928⁶¹.
 - viii. Carol Eileen **Brubaker**. Born, 11 Oct 1930⁶¹.
 - ix. Clarita Ruth **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Feb 1934⁶¹.

318. Caddie Ruth⁵ **Brubaker** (Henry Martin, 119). Born, 19 Feb 1893, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. She married, first, Wilson Leroy **Strong**, 4 Jun 1911⁶¹. Died, 1915⁶¹. She married, second, Ezra Daniel **Kinzie**, 22 Apr 1923⁶¹. Born, 4 Mar 1878⁶¹. Children:

- i. Melthem Royce⁶ **Kinzie**. Born, 17 Sep 1919⁹³⁷.
- ii. Meredith Joyce **Kinzie**. Born, 17 Sep 1919⁹³⁷.
- iii. Felicia Grace **Kinzie**. Born, 26 Aug 1924⁶¹.
- iv. Carlota Ferne **Kinzie**. Born, 30 Sep 1927⁶¹.

319. Harold Stitzel⁵ **Brubaker** (Ora George, 120). Born, 18 Jul 1902⁶¹. He married Ethel **Warner**, 14 Jun 1925⁶¹. Born, 9 Mar 1902⁶¹. Children:

- 689
- i. Vivian Elaine⁶ **Brubaker**.

320. Leland Cripe⁵ **Brubaker** (Ora George, 120). Born, 30 Apr 1906, in Illinois⁶¹. He married Ruth Galene **Cunningham**, 20 Jun 1930, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 11 Aug 1907, in Indiana⁶¹. Children:

- 690
- i. Richard Lee⁶ **Brubaker**.
 - 691
 - ii. Robert Paul **Brubaker**.
 - 692
 - iii. Mary Ruth **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

321. Edythe Marie⁵ **Brubaker** (Ora George, 120). Born, 30 Jun 1910⁶¹.
She married Lowell **Erbaugh**, 28 Jul 1935, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 1910¹⁵⁷⁵. Children:
- 693 i. Duane⁶ **Erbaugh**.
 ii. Lloyd **Erbaugh**⁶¹.
322. Winifred Evelyn⁵ **Brubaker** (Ora George, 120). Born, 17 Jul 1915⁶¹.
She married, first, William **Lloyd**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Janet⁶ **Lloyd**⁶¹.
- She married, second, Chester **Billings**⁶¹.
323. Herbert M.⁵ **Williams**. Born, 23 Jun 1878⁶¹.
He married Rhoda **Shively**, 3 Dec 1900⁶¹. Born, 14 Oct 1879⁶¹. Children:
- 694 i. Roscoe David⁶ **Williams**. Born, 31 Oct 1901⁶¹. He married¹⁵⁷⁶ Dorothy **Carroll**⁶¹.
695 ii. Lebert Joseph **Williams**.
696 iii. Mary Louise **Williams**.
 iv. Martha Grace **Williams**.
 v. Herbert Keith **Williams**. Born, 22 Oct 1918⁶¹.
324. Emma May⁵ **Williams**. Born, 28 Feb 1882, in Indiana⁶¹. Died, 7 Jul 1903⁶¹.
She married George Franklin **Miller**, 23 Oct 1898⁶¹. Born, 30 Sep 1872⁶¹. Children:
- 697 i. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Miller**.
 ii. Blendena Vern **Miller**. Born, 2 Jul 1903, in Kansas⁶¹. Died, 24 Jul 1903⁶¹.
325. Ada⁵ **Williams**. Born, 6 Jan 1889, in Kansas⁶¹.
She married Jay Coleman **Parks**, 14 Oct 1914⁶¹. Born, 28 Jul 1882⁶¹. Children:
- i. Mildred Catherine⁶ **Parks**. Born, 14 Dec 1915⁶¹.
 ii. Ruth Elizabeth **Parks**. Born, 29 Aug 1918⁶¹.
 iii. Velma Joy **Parks**. Born, 24 Aug 1919⁶¹.
 iv. Jeanne Ellin **Parks**. Born, 4 Nov 1928⁶¹.
326. Irvin W.⁵ **Humphrey**. Born, 10 Nov 1885, in Rush Co., KS⁶¹.
He married Marguerite **Halderman**, 21 Aug 1920⁶¹. Born, 19 Aug 1896⁶¹. Children:
- i. Lyda⁶ **Humphrey**. Born, 16 Mar 1922⁶⁷.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

327. Myrtle⁵ **Humphrey**. Born, 15 Jun 1887, in Rush Co., KS⁶¹.
She married William **Wilkerson**, 27 Jun 1917⁶¹. Born, 28 Feb 1887⁶¹. Children:
- i. Eloise⁶ **Wilkerson**. Born, 6 Sep 1918⁶¹. She married Howard **Hartman**, 1937⁶¹.
 - ii. Frances E. **Wilkerson**. Born, 17 Aug 1921⁶¹.
 - iii. William **Wilkerson**. Born, 11 Jul 1923⁶¹.
 - iv. Ardis **Wilkerson**. Born, 19 Dec 1925⁶¹.
 - v. Irvin **Wilkerson**. Born, 8 Apr 1929⁶¹.
328. Gilbert Lee⁵ **Betts** (David, 123). Born, 30 Nov 1893⁶¹.
He married Dorothea Lois **Dyck**, 15 Jun 1929⁶¹. Born, 6 Feb 1904⁶¹. Children:
- i. Susanne Lois⁶ **Betts**. Born, 24 May 1932⁶¹. Died, 16 Oct 1932⁶¹.
 - ii. William John **Betts**. Born, 13 Jul 1935⁶¹.
 - iii. Viola Rachel **Betts**. Born, 23 Mar 1937⁶¹.
329. Archie Landon⁵ **Betts** (David, 123). Born, 30 Apr 1896⁶¹. Died, 31 Aug 1930⁶¹.
He married Minnie Grace **Jones**, 20 Sep 1916⁶¹. Born, 7 Aug 1894⁶¹. Children:
- i. Majorie Jean⁶ **Betts**. Born, 9 Dec 1917⁶¹.
 - ii. Sarah Frances **Betts**. Born, 22 Oct 1919⁶¹. She married Harold **Graham**, Sep 1938⁶¹.
 - iii. Opal Lee **Betts**. Born, 16 May 1922⁶¹.
 - iv. Betty Louise **Betts**. Born, 6 Jul 1924⁶¹.
 - v. Virginia Ann **Betts**. Born, 25 Jun 1929⁶¹. Died, 21 Dec 1929⁶¹.
330. Susie Viola⁵ **Betts** (David, 123). Born, 14 Feb 1899⁶¹.
She married David George **Stein**, 22 Jun 1924⁶¹. Children:
- i. Elliot David⁶ **Stein**. Born, 15 Mar 1926⁶¹.
 - ii. Edward Sanford **Stein**. Born, 19 Jul 1929⁶¹.
331. Lydia Edna⁵ **Betts** (David, 123). Born, 15 Mar 1904⁶¹.
She married Austin **Eiler**, 28 May 1926⁶¹. Born, 7 Oct 1894⁶¹. Children:
- 698
- i. David Lemoine⁶ **Eiler**.
 - ii. Ruth Mary **Eiler**. Born, 21 Feb 1929⁶¹. Died, 31 May 1930⁶¹.
 - iii. Paul Austin **Eiler**. Born, 8 Jan 1931⁶¹.
 - iv. Anna Marie **Eiler**. Born, 25 Oct 1934⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

332. Jacob Leonard⁵ **Betts** (Jacob, 124). Born, 25 Apr 1908⁶¹.
He married Ruth **Hatfield**, 17 Mar 1928⁶¹. Born, 17 Jul 1911⁶¹. Children:
- i. Barbara⁶ **Betts**. Born, 8 Mar 1929⁶¹.
 - ii. Daryl **Betts**. Born, 20 Mar 1931⁶¹.
333. Erma Viola⁵ **Betts** (Jacob, 124). Born, 27 May 1911⁶¹.
She married Frank **Metcalf**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Gerald Frank⁶ **Metcalf**. Born, 13 Jul 1938⁶¹.
334. Elmer "Roy"⁵ **Cook**. Born, 11 Feb 1888, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Died, 7 Oct 1954, in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH⁹⁴⁴.
He married Ruth **Stoner**. Born, 16 Aug 1895, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Died in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH⁹⁴⁴. Children:
- i. Rowena⁶ **Cook**¹⁵⁷⁷. She married¹⁵⁷⁷ Donald D. **McDonald**. No children.
335. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁵ **Cook**. Born, 8 Mar 1897, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁸. Died, 25 Jul 1982, in Manasses, VA¹⁵⁷⁷.
She married Charles Oscar **Dupler**¹⁵⁷⁷. Died, 1979, in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷.
Occupation: Farmer. Children:
- i. Helen Irene⁶ **Dupler**. Born, 12 Jul 1924, in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷.
She married Charles Ray **Pelton**¹⁵⁷⁷. No children.
336. Harry Dean⁵ **Cook**. Born, 10 Jan 1899, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁸. Died, 18 May 1965, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. Church of the Brethren.
He married Bessie Fern **Hall**, 18 Mar 1922, in Ohio¹⁵⁷⁷. Born, 30 May 1900, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. Daughter of Joel Hall and Mary Alice Moore. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- 699 i. Lois Marie⁶ **Cook**.
 - 700 ii. Leonard Lee **Cook**.
 - 701 iii. Robert Dean **Cook**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

337. Lillie Ellen "Ella"⁵ **Neher** (Joseph Miller, 126). Born, 2 Oct 1889, in West Cairo, Allen Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁹. Died, 15 Apr 1970, in Denver, Denver Co., CO¹⁵⁷⁹. Burial near Littleton, Arapahoe/Douglas, CO¹⁵⁸⁰. Church of the Brethren.

She married Edgar Robert **Harris**, son of Isaac Lafette "Fettie" **Harris** and Sarah "Sally" Catherine **Hargis**, 29 Dec 1912, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁷⁹. Born, 7 Oct 1887, in Fairview, Newton Co., MO¹⁵⁷⁹. Died, 13 May 1984, in Denver, Denver Co., CO¹⁵⁷⁹. Burial near Littleton, Arapahoe/Douglas Co., CO¹⁵⁸⁰. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 702 i. Floyd Olin⁶ **Harris**.
- 703 ii. Viola "Vi" May **Harris**.
- 704 iii. Lucile Marie **Harris**.

338. Wade Miller⁵ **Neher** (Joseph Miller, 126). Born, 16 Jan 1892, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸¹. Died, 5 Aug 1972, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸². Burial in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸³. Church of the Brethren.

He married Clara "Pearl" **Harris**, daughter of Isaac Lafette "Fettie" **Harris** and Sarah "Sally" Catherine **Hargis**, 6 Dec 1916, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO¹⁵⁸². Born, 11 Jul 1895, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO¹⁵⁸². Died, 24 Aug 1982 (?), in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸². Burial in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 705 i. Evelyn⁶ **Neher**.
- 706 ii. Marvin Harris **Neher**.
- 707 iii. Elmer James **Neher**.
- 708 iv. Harvey Lee **Neher**.
- 709 v. Galen Roy **Neher**.
- vi. Lorene **Neher**. Born, 2 Jun 1927, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁴.
Church of the Brethren.

339. Maud Lorena⁵ **Neher** (Joseph Miller, 126). Born, 19 Mar 1897, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁵.

She married Harvey Lind **Bolinger**, 12 Mar 1921, in South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN¹⁵⁸⁶. Born, 1 Jul 1900, in Lancaster, Huntington Co., IN¹⁵⁸⁶. Died, 27 Feb 1982, in West Plains, Howell Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁶. Son of Andrew Bolinger and Ida Bell Hoke. Children:

- 710 i. Frances Marie⁶ **Bolinger**.
- 711 ii. May Lorena **Bolinger**.
- 712 iii. Fay Louisa **Bolinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

340. Laura Belle⁵ **Neher** (Joseph Miller, 126). Born, 24 Dec 1900, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁷.

She married Frank "Siegel" **Grimes**, 9 Aug 1930, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS¹⁵⁸⁸. Born, 13 Sep 1898, in Ashland, Clark Co., KS¹⁵⁸⁸. Died, 24 Jan 1989, in Denver, Denver Co., CO¹⁵⁸⁸. Son of William Bradford Grimes and Lena Blanche Lackey. Children:

- 713 i. Laura Rebecca "Becky"⁶ **Grimes**.
- 714 ii. William Bradford **Grimes**.
- iii. Robert Joseph **Grimes**. Born, 6 Feb 1940, in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS¹⁵⁸⁹. Died, 13 Jan 1963, in La Porte, Larimer Co., CO¹⁵⁹⁰.

341. Charles Franklin⁵ **Neher** (Joseph Miller, 126). Born, 18 Apr 1905, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO¹⁵⁹¹.

He married Hazel Vernetta **Hoag**, 13 Oct 1935, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁵⁹⁰. Born, 8 Nov 1904, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁵⁹⁰. Died, 22 Jan 1979, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO¹⁵⁹⁰. Daughter of Zina Arthur "Art" Hoag and Mary Frances Stanley. Children:

- 715 i. Vernita "Jane"⁶ **Neher**.
- 716 ii. Iris Elaine **Neher**.
- 717 iii. Jimmy "Jim" Ernest **Neher**.
- 718 iv. Darrell Franklin **Neher**.

342. Dayton Emmett⁵ **McMillen**. Born, 9 Apr 1882, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁵⁹². Died, 9 Sep 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴.

He married Jennie "Ethel" **Sharp**, 11 Mar 1906⁹⁵⁴. Born, 18 Jul 1884, in Nebraska⁹⁵⁴. Died, 1970⁹⁵⁴. Daughter of John Kurtis Sharp and Elizabeth Stickler. Children:

- 719 i. Galen J.⁶ **McMillen**.
- 720 ii. Alice Elizabeth **McMillen**.
- iii. Claud Eldon **McMillen**. Born, 5 Jul 1916, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹³. He married Mae **Eller**, Dec 1966¹⁵⁹⁴.

343. Ernest Daniel⁵ **McMillen**. Born, 23 May 1885, in Chanute, Neosho Co., KS¹⁵⁹⁵. Died, 16 Apr 1971, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁴.

He married Florence May **Phillippi**, 5 Feb 1906, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁴. Born, 18 Mar 1889, in Hardy, Nuckolls Co., NE¹⁵⁹⁴. Died, 8 Oct 1971, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁴. Daughter of Leonidas S. Phillippi and Amanda Brougher. Children:

- 721 i. Velma Lucile⁶ **McMillen**.
- 722 ii. Ardys Darlene **McMillen**.
- 723 iii. Dorothy Fern **McMillen**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

344. Grace Myrtle⁵ **McMillen**. Born, 22 Jan 1888, in Chanute, Neosho Co., KS¹⁵⁹⁶. Died, 16 Jun 1945, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁷.

She married James G. **Peters**, son of Amos Benjamin **Peters** and Barbara **Blocher**, 24 Dec 1905, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁷. Born, 13 Aug 1879¹⁵⁹⁷. Died, 8 Apr 1965, in Malaga, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁷. Occupation: Orchardist/Farmer. Children:

- 724 i. Merrel James⁶ **Peters**.
- 725 ii. Vera Vinnie **Peters**.
- 726 iii. Eva Marie **Peters**.
- 727 iv. Helen Virginia **Peters**.
- 728 v. Paul Frank **Peters**.

345. Mamie Lucy⁵ **McMillen**. Born, 22 Sep 1889, in Chanute, Neosho Co., KS⁹⁵⁷.

She married James **Wagoner**⁹⁵⁶, 23 Feb 1916, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶. Children:

- i. Anna Marie⁶ **Wagoner**⁹⁵⁶.

346. Ernest Hubert⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 5 Jun 1886, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁵⁹⁸. Died, 22 May 1973, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸.

He married Laura Elizabeth **Deal**, 27 Nov 1910, in Brumbaugh, ND¹⁵⁹⁸. Born, 5 Jan 1892, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁵⁹⁹. Daughter of John Deal and Barbara Hufford. Children:

- 729 i. Arlene Meredith⁶ **Neher**.
- 730 ii. Glenda Marlys **Neher**.

347. Jesse Hollar⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 13 Nov 1888, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶⁰⁰. Died, 30 Nov 1985, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Occupation: Orchardist.

He married Ethel May **Dotson**, 2 Feb 1914, in Prosser, Benton Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Born, 19 Feb 1889, in Wisconsin¹⁶⁰¹. Died, 6 Jun 1983, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Daughter of William Dotson and Julie Dale. Children:

- i. infant⁶ **Neher**, stillborn. Died, 1916¹⁶⁰¹.
- ii. James Wendell **Neher**. Born, 30 Jan 1921¹⁶⁰¹. He married Frances **Terry**¹⁶⁰¹.

348. Daniel Hollar⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 13 Dec 1890, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶⁰⁰. Died, 12 Jul 1952, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹.

He married Mildred Frances **Bourne**, 4 Jun 1916, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Born, 20 Aug 1892, in Rosalia, Whitman Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Died, 8 Aug 1973, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Death(2): 9 Aug 1972 (?)¹⁶⁰². Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Bourne and Katherine/Catherine Louise Riggs. In correspondence from Frank D. Neher: "Mildred and her twin brother Milton were born in a small log cabin at Rosalia, WA. They were delivered by their father and there were no birth certificates." Children:

- 731 i. Daniel Franklin "Frank"⁶ **Neher**.
- 732 ii. Milton Harold **Neher**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

349. Elsie Catherine⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 26 Apr 1893, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶⁰³. Died, 17 Jul 1922, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁵. "Died as a result of a car accident" The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 162.

She married, first, Robert **Darling**, 22 Aug 1915¹⁶⁰⁴. Children:

733 i. Yetive Mildred⁶ **Darling**.

She married, second, Henry **King**¹⁶⁰⁴. Children:

ii. Grace Marie **King**. Born, 1918¹⁶⁰⁴. Died, 1920, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴.

She married, third, Mr. **Loos**¹⁶⁰⁴.

350. Simon "Si" Samuel⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 20 Mar 1899, in Perth, Towner Co., ND¹⁶⁰⁶.

He married Mary Charlotte **Gockley**, 16 Aug 1925, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 17 Jun 1899, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁶⁰⁷. Died, 9 Feb 1988, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁷. Daughter of Samuel Carpenter Gockley and Wilhelmina Charlotte Lenger. Children:

734 i. Marilyn Louise⁶ **Neher**.

735 ii. Shirley Joanne **Neher**.

736 iii. Geraldine "Gerrie" Charlotte **Neher**.

351. Ira J.⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 11 Oct 1901, in Perth, Towner Co., ND¹⁶⁰⁸.

He married Lela Beatrice **Ricks**, 27 Dec 1925, in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Born, 3 Apr 1902, in Coulee City, Grant Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Daughter of Emmett Ricks and Viola Gilbert. Occupation: Nurse. Children:

i. Jean Eva⁶ **Neher. Adopted.** Born, 18 Sep 1934, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁶⁰⁹. She married, first, Allen **Lichtgarn**, 21 Dec 1957, in Stevenson, Skamania Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Divorce, 1963¹⁶⁰⁹. She married, second, Donald William **Schnee**, 20 Oct 1963, in Beaver, Tillamook Co., OR¹⁶⁰⁹.

ii. Sandra Lynn **Neher. Adopted.** Born, 18 Mar 1942, in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. She married Verton "Dale" **Mockbee**, 3 Sep 1960, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁶⁰⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

352. Jennie Viola⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 3 Jul 1904, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁸. She married, first, Ray Eldage **Morgan**, 30 Jun 1921, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Divorce, 1929¹⁶⁰⁹. Born, circa 1889 (?), in Canada¹⁶⁰⁹. Children:

- i. Dalton Eldage "Sonny"⁶ **Morgan**. Born, 4 Nov 1923¹⁶⁰⁹. Died, 5 Mar 1931, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹.

She married, second, Sidney **Christiansen**, 15 Jun 1934, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁹. Divorce, 1941¹⁶⁰⁹.

She married, third, George Raymond **Hanson**, 15 Jun 1945, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁹. Born, 17 Aug 1914, in Irving, KS¹⁶⁰⁹. Died, 29 May 1972, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹.

353. Beulah Grace⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Miller, 128). Born, 23 Jan 1907, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁸.

She married, first, Estil C. **Collins**, 6 Jun 1925, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Divorce, circa 1926 (?)¹⁶⁰⁹. Born, circa 1907 (?), in Riceville, KY¹⁶⁰⁹. Children:

- 737 i. Miriam Lee⁶ **Collins**.

She married, second, John "Jack" **Melander**, 25 Jul 1927, in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Divorce, 1944¹⁶⁰⁹. Born, circa 1889 (?), in Sweden¹⁶⁰⁹. Children:

- ii. Dale **Melander**. Born, 2 Aug 1928¹⁶¹⁰. Died, Oct 1928, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.
- 738 iii. Beverly Anne **Melander**.
- 739 iv. Janet Marie **Melander**.
- 740 v. Donna Mae **Melander**.

She married, third, Orville **Rankins**, circa 1948 (?), in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Divorce, circa 1950 (?)¹⁶⁰⁹.

She married, fourth, James "Leo" **Peck**, 1 Jul 1950, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁹. Born, 13 Feb 1914, in South Dakota¹⁶⁰⁹. Died, 7 Feb 1965, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

She married, fifth, Russell William **Conley**, 11 Jun 1971, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Born, 23 Jan 1914, in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., NE¹⁶¹⁰.

354. Myrtle Prescilla⁵ **Neher** (Aaron Miller, 129). Born, 26 Jul 1887, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO⁹⁶². Died, 1969⁹⁶².

She married Edward Henry **Dilley**, 11 Feb 1904, in Denbigh, McHenry Co., ND⁹⁶². Born, 22 Dec 1876, in Sumner, Bremer Co., IA⁹⁶². Died, 11 Nov 1959, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN⁹⁶². Children:

- i. Esther Elzima⁶ **Dilley**. Born, 7 Apr 1906 (??) in Carlton, Carlton Co., MN⁹⁶². Died, Jan 1978, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN⁹⁶². She married Raymond Harold **Cassidy** in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA⁹⁶².
- 741 ii. Oliver C. **Dilley**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

355. Virginia "Grace"⁵ **Neher** (Aaron Miller, 129). Born, 5 Aug 1888, in Wheaton, Barry Co., MO¹⁶¹¹. Died, 17 Jan 1970, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹².

She married Edward Daniel **Boehm**, 12 Sep 1921, in Cloquet, Carlton Co., MN¹⁶¹². Born, 9 Feb 1884, in Birch Cooley Twp, Renville Co., MN¹⁶¹². Died, 19 Jul 1967, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹². Son of Daniel Edward and Dora Boehm. Children:

- 742 i. Vivian Virginia⁶ **Boehm**.
- 743 ii. Verona Edwardina **Boehm**.
- 744 iii. Edward Truman **Boehm**.

356. Ella May⁵ **Neher** (Aaron Miller, 129). Born, circa 1891 (?), in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶¹³.

She married Elmer **Wedan**, May 1918¹⁶¹⁴. Children:

- 745 i. Ardice Esther⁶ **Wedan**.
- 746 ii. Ivan Truman **Wedan**.
- 747 iii. Arlene Ruth **Wedan**.
- 748 iv. Vernet Ella **Wedan**.
- 749 v. Vern Elmer **Wedan**.
- 750 vi. Norma Lucille **Wedan**.
- 751 vii. Melvin Raymond **Wedan**.
- 752 viii. Harold "Lloyd" **Wedan**.
- 753 ix. Doris I. **Wedan**.
- 754 x. Dorothy Ingred **Wedan**.
- 755 xi. Lois Jean **Wedan**.
- 756 xii. Eugene Earl **Wedan**.

357. Saylor John "S.J."⁵ **Neher** (Moses, 130). Born, 11 Jan 1891, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶¹⁵. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren.

He married Ethel Elizabeth **Bluebaugh**, 30 Dec 1914, in Carhage, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁶. Born, 17 Aug 1893, in Robbins, Marion Co., IA¹⁶¹⁵. Died, 27 Jun 1966, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁵. Burial in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶¹⁷. Daughter of George Augustus Bluebaugh and Anna E. Mentzer. Occupation: Music Teacher. Children:

- 757 i. Merlin Augustus⁶ **Neher**.
- 758 ii. Raymond Moses **Neher**.

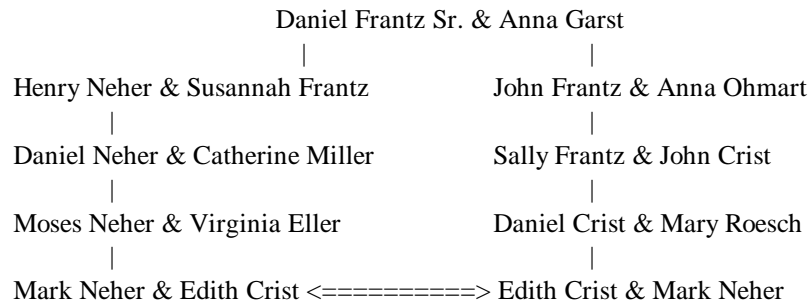
358. Mark Eller⁵ **Neher** (Moses, 130). Born, 17 Mar 1894, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶¹⁸. Died, 5 May 1988, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁶¹⁹. Compiler/editor comment: With his marriage to Edith Cris, Mark married his third cousin, per The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 187.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Mark Eller **Neher** married, first, Leola **Wenrick**, 30 Dec 1915, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹. Born, 30 Dec 1895, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹. Died, 21 Nov 1917, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹. Burial in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶²⁰. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. David⁶ **Neher**, stillborn. Born, 19 Nov 1917¹⁶¹⁹. Burial in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶²⁰.

He married, second, Edith Altena **Crist**, daughter of Daniel Albert **Crist** and Mary Ellen **Roesch**, 22 May 1926, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁶²¹. Born, 6 Feb 1905, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁶¹⁹. Church of the Brethren. *See section Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 93.* Married his third cousin.



Children:

- 759 ii. James Dale **Garvey**.
- 760 iii. Rowena Geraldine **Neher**.
- 761 iv. Leon Crist **Neher**.
- 762 v. Ramona "Colleen" **Neher**.
- 763 vi. Galen Lee **Neher**.

359. Ruby Hannah Catherine⁵ **Neher** (Moses, 130). Born, 14 Apr 1897, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶²². Died, 5 Jun 1956, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²⁴.

She married Jesse Howard **Garvey**, 31 Aug 1921, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶²³. Born, 27 May 1892, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹⁶²³. Died, 9 Aug 1972, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²⁴. Son of George DeBoardman Garvey and Emma Grace Mohler.

Children:

- i. Donna Dee⁶ **Garvey**. Born, 27 Jul 1922, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹⁶²³. She married Charles Winford **Cunningham**, 24 Jul 1945, in Hernando, DeSoto Co., MS¹⁶²³.
- 764 ii. Virginia Vee **Garvey**.
- iii. Oren "Kent" **Garvey**. Born, 22 Oct 1941, in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

360. Horace L.C.⁵ **Lohnes**. Born, 24 Apr 1897, in Donnelsville, Clark Co., OH⁶⁶. Died, 23 Dec 1954⁴⁰⁷.

He married Thelma **Foley** in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Roberta Lee⁶ **Lohnes**⁶⁶.

361. Mabel⁵ **Lohnes**. Born, 10 Feb 1902, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁶.

She married Howard **Sanders** in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Doris Jean⁶ **Sanders**⁶⁶.

362. George⁵ **Lohnes Jr.** Born, 10 Sep 1908, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁶.

He married Sara **DeWitt** in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Sara Ann⁶ **Lohnes**⁶⁶.
- ii. Marilyn **Lohnes**⁶⁶.

363. Mary⁵ **Lohnes**. Born, 11 Apr 1912, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁶.

She married Elmar **Mayrer** in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Thomas⁶ **Mayrer**. Born, circa 1937 (?)⁴⁰⁷. Died, 7 Sep 1954⁴⁰⁷.
- ii. James **Mayrer**⁶⁶.

364. Dore Manford⁵ **Frantz Jr.** (Dore Manford, 134). Born, 5 Aug 1915, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷¹. Resided, Dec. 1995, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH¹⁶²⁶.

He married Jessie Marie **Gilbert**, 24 Sep 1939, in Pampa, Gray Co., TX⁶⁶. Born, 26 Oct 1918, in Blue, Bryan Co., OK. Daughter of James Edward Gilbert and Essie Velma Dills. Children:

- 765 i. Judy Marie⁶ **Frantz**.
- 766 ii. Martha Kay **Frantz**.

365. George Richard⁵ **Frantz** (Dore Manford, 134). Born, 29 May 1918, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷¹. Resided, Dec. 1995, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁶²⁷.

He married Charlotte Louise **Moats**⁶⁶, 27 Oct 1939, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁷. Born, 14 Sep 1915, in Madison Co., OH. Children:

- 767 i. Susan Eileen⁶ **Frantz**.
- ii. Rebecca "Becky" Ann **Frantz**. Born, 14 Jul 1948, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

366. Amos Arthur⁵ **Barnhart**. Born, 31 Aug 1887, in Franklin Co., KS¹⁶²⁸. Died, 4 Apr 1977, in Kansas⁸⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Dollie Mae **Smith**, 31 Mar 1910⁸⁷⁸. Born, 5 Jan 1892, in Franklin Co., KS⁸⁷⁸. Died, 2 Oct 1969, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁸⁷⁸. Daughter of Wilson Smith and Clara Foger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Alta Marie⁶ **Barnhart**. Born, 24 Dec 1910, in Centropolis, Franklin Co., KS¹⁶²⁹. Died, 6 Nov 1963, in Ottawa Co., KS¹⁶²⁹. She married, first, Clarence Lewis **Cherry**, son of Banks Wilson **Cherry** and Anna Belle **Boots**, 15 Jul 1928¹⁶³⁰. She married, second, Irl H. **Proctor**⁸⁷⁸.
- 768 ii. Freda **Barnhart**.

367. Effie Elizabeth⁵ **Barnhart**. Born, 12 Dec 1889, in Franklin Co., KS¹⁶³¹. Died, 18 Sep 1989, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS¹⁶³². Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Robert **Gish**, May 1908 (?)¹⁶³³. Marriage(2): 3 Jun 1908¹⁶³². Born, 9 Jun 1885, in Jewell Co., KS¹⁶³⁴. Died, 28 Sep 1918, in Douglas Co., KS¹⁶³⁴. Son of Abraham D. Gish and Sarah Ann Elizabeth "Sally" Barton. Children:

- 769 i. Vida⁶ **Gish**.
- 770 ii. Wilma Mae **Gish**.
- 771 iii. Mildred **Gish**.
- 772 iv. Gladys **Gish**.
- v. Wilbur **Gish**¹⁶³⁵.
- vi. Nelson **Gish**¹⁶³⁵.

She married, second, John **Churchbaugh**¹⁶³⁶, 28 Feb 1934¹⁶³⁷. Born, 22 Nov 1869, in Pleasant Grove, Douglas Co., KS¹⁶³⁸. Died, Nov 1948, in Willow Springs, Johnson Co., KS¹⁶³⁸.

368. Anna Ardelia /Ardeline⁵ **Barnhart**⁸⁷⁸. Born, 6 Jan 1892, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁶³⁹. Died, 20 Sep 1986, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁶⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Albert Seth **Crumpacker**, 18 Sep 1912¹⁶⁴⁰. Born, 18 Oct 1889, in Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁰. Died, 3 Sep 1957, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁶⁴⁰. Son of James P. Crumpacker and Mary E. Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 773 i. Vera⁶ **Crumpacker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

369. Orpha Olive⁵ **Barnhart**. Born, 22 Aug 1897, in Franklin Co., KS¹⁶⁴¹. Died, 10 Aug 1973, in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS¹⁶⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Mr. **Wright**¹⁶⁴². Children:

- i. Walter⁶ **Wright**¹⁶⁴³.

She married, second, John **Chewing/Chewning**¹⁶⁴².

370. Clarence Clifford⁵ **Barnhart**⁸⁷⁸. Born, 10 May 1900⁹⁷⁸.

He married Ida Mae **Atherton**, 15 Dec 1926¹⁴⁷⁹. Born, 19 Jun 1906, in Beagle, Miami Co., KS¹²¹⁰. Died, 31 May 1931, in Centropolis, Franklin Co., KS¹²¹⁰. Daughter of William Atherton.
Children:

- i. Maxine L.⁶ **Barnhart**¹⁴⁷⁹.

371. Charles Ellsworth⁵ **Flory**. Born, 22 Sep 1892, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS¹⁶⁴⁴. Died, 16 Oct 1951¹⁶⁴⁴. Burial in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁴⁵.

He married Esther **Hull**, 10 Apr 1915¹⁶⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Wayne⁶ **Flory**¹⁶⁴⁷.
- ii. Harold **Flory**¹⁶⁴⁸.
- 774 iii. daughter **Flory**.

372. Marvin Ezra⁵ **Flory Sr.** Born, 30 Mar 1895, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS¹⁶⁴⁹. Died, 20 May 1982, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹⁶⁴⁹. Burial in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁵⁰.

He married Cecile G. **Smith**, 20 Jun 1918¹⁶⁵¹. Children:

- i. Bobby⁶ **Flory**¹⁶⁵².
- ii. Marvin **Flory Jr.**¹⁶⁵¹.
- iii. Virginia **Flory**¹⁶⁵³. She married Mr. **Blue**⁹⁸⁹.

373. Samuel Everett⁵ **Flory**. Born, 17 Sep 1899, in Douglas Co., KS¹⁶⁵⁴. Died, 14 Apr 1943, in Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁵⁴.

He married Myrtle¹⁶⁵⁵. Children:

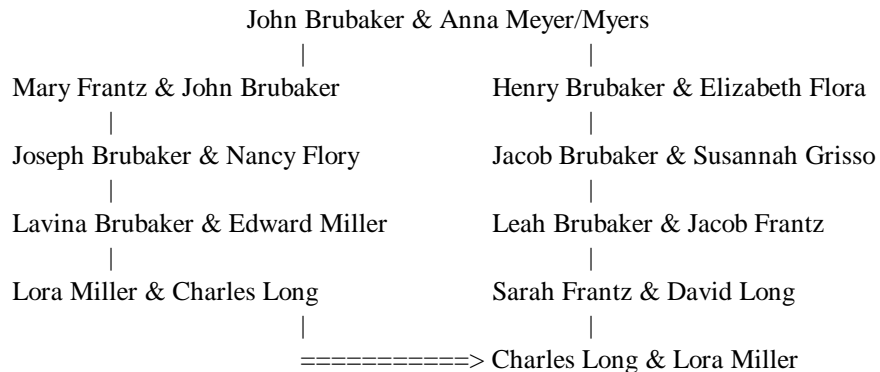
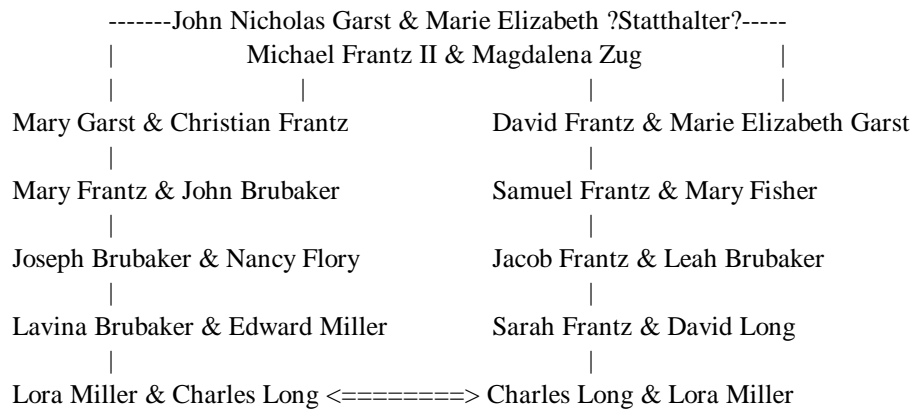
- i. William J.⁶ **Flory**¹⁶⁵⁶.
- ii. Larry Kent **Flory**¹⁶⁵⁷.
- iii. Joyce Elaine **Flory**¹⁶⁵⁷.
- iv. Bonnie Mae **Flory**¹⁶⁵⁸.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

374. Minnie May⁵ **Flory**¹⁶⁵⁹.
 She married¹⁶⁶⁰ Earl Raymond **Kessler**¹⁶⁶¹, son of David E. **Kessler** and Martha Ann "Mattie"
Boyd. Children:

- i. Forest Merle⁶ **Kessler**. Born, 28 Jun 1925¹⁶⁶². Died, 6 Jul 1925¹⁶⁶².
- 775 ii. Naomi Jean **Kessler**.

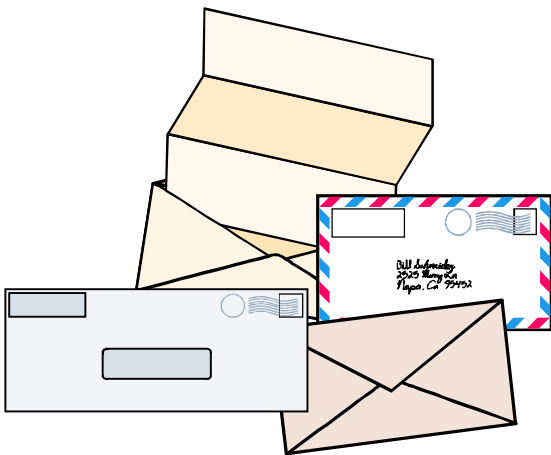
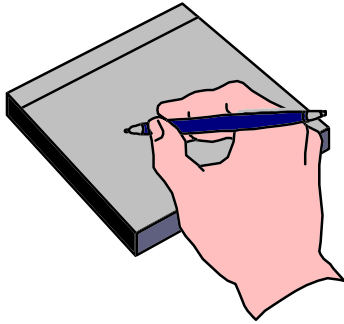
~~~~~  
 Charles Edward **Long** and Lora B. **Miller** were double fourth cousins via Frantz lineage and third cousin  
 one time removed via Brubaker lineage. *See Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II,*  
*#245, p. 137; Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #243, p. 525; and*  
*Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #7, p. 978.*



~~~~~

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**Please send “additions and corrections” to
Lorraine Frantz Edwards
P. O. Box 2076
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

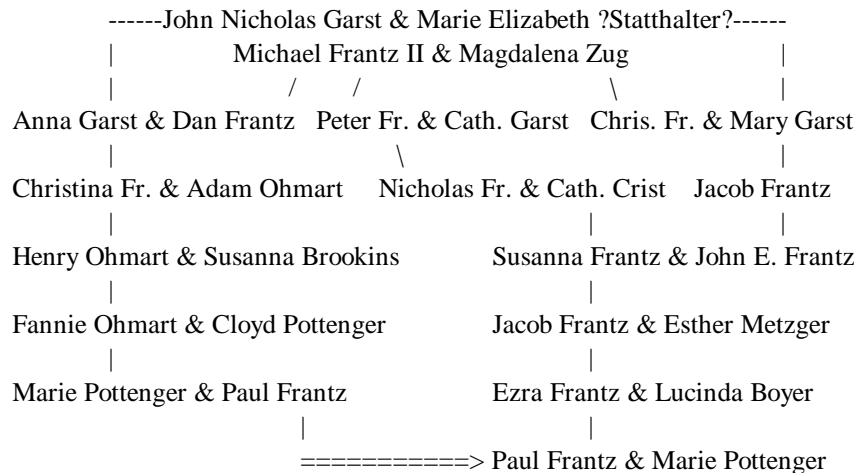
SIXTH GENERATION

375. Clara Marie ⁶ **Frantz** (Noah, 138)¹⁶⁶³. Born, 23 Oct 1891, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁶⁶⁴. Died, 29 Jul 1987, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁶⁵.

She married¹⁶⁶⁶ Walter **Loucks**⁵¹⁴, 6 Jun 1916, in Illinois⁴⁷⁷. Born, 31 Aug 1888, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Died, 13 May 1955, in Indiana⁴⁷⁷. Son of John Loucks and Mary Metzler. Children:

- 776 i. Emma Jean ⁷ **Loucks**.
- 777 ii. Walter **Loucks** Jr.

376. Oakley "Paul"⁶ **Frantz** (Ezra, 140). Born, 7 Aug 1904, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁶⁶⁷. Died, 24 Sep 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁰¹⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴. Married his double (triple?) fourth cousin one time removed.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Oakley "Paul" **Frantz** married¹⁶⁶⁸ Marie A. **Pottenger**, daughter of Cloyd **Pottenger** and Fannie C. **Ohmart**, 1924⁴⁷⁷. Born, 13 Sep 1905¹⁶⁶⁹. Died, 2 May 1991, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴. Children:

- 778 i. Joann⁷ **Frantz**.
- 779 ii. Donald Eugene **Frantz**.
- iii. Colleen **Frantz**. Born, 21 Nov 1926⁴⁷⁷. Died, 19 Jan 1927⁴⁷⁷.
- 780 iv. Richard Gene **Frantz**.
- 781 v. Nancy **Frantz**.

377. Vera⁶ **Frantz** (Ezra, 140). Born, 15 Oct 1910, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁷⁰. Died, 1961¹⁰¹¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴.

She married¹⁰¹¹ Lester Ernest **Urschel**, 26 Sep 1942, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 4 Jan 1907, in Huntington Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Died, 17 Feb 1980, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Birth(2): 1908 (?)¹⁰¹¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁹⁴. Son of Daniel H. Urschel and Erma Ann Genamer. Children:

- 782 i. Ann Elaine⁷ **Urschel**.
- 783 ii. Kent F. **Urschel**.

378. Galen U.⁶ **Neer**. Born, 1 Apr 1893 (?)¹⁶⁷¹. Died, 6 Dec 1965¹⁶⁷². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³⁷.

He married, first, Ruth John (MNU)⁴⁶⁵.

He married, second, Henrietta **Christian**⁴⁶⁵. Children:

- i. Clara Loraine⁷ **Neer**. Born, 7 Feb 1930⁴⁶⁵.

He married¹⁶⁷³, third, Elizabeth "Betty" E. **Burkholder**, 24 Nov 1931⁴⁷⁷. Born, 1898¹⁶⁷⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁰³⁷. Children:

- 784 ii. Hugh Elton **Neer**.

379. William Robert⁶ **Deeter**. Born, 26 Jul 1905⁹³.

He married, first, Ouida **Lewis**, 6 Apr 1929. Born, 22 Mar 1911. Died, 6 Jul 1973. Children:

- 785 i. Robert Keith⁷ **Deeter**.
- 786 ii. David Laurence **Deeter**.

He married, second, Blanch **O'Neil**, 31 Dec 1940. Born, 4 Mar 1904, in North Dakota. Died, 1 Oct 1983, in Escondido, San Diego Co., CA.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

380. Sarah Bernice⁶ **Deeter**. Born, 16 Jun 1906, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁶⁷⁵. Resided, Nov 1987, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO¹⁶⁷⁶.

She married Charles A. **Eller**, 3 Apr 1924. Born, 22 Oct 1903, in Conway, McPherson Co., KS. Died, 13 Mar 1987, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS. Children:

- 787 i. Roberta June⁷ **Eller**.
- 788 ii. Mary Joanne **Eller**.

381. Emerson Elmer⁶ **Deeter**⁴⁶⁵. Born, 25 Feb 1909, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN⁹³.

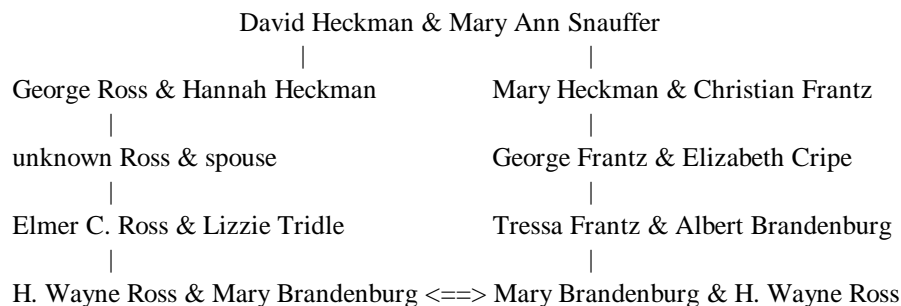
He married Orpha Grace **Burn**, 25 Feb 1940⁴⁶⁵. Born, 30 Apr 1918, in Hampton, Franklin Co., IA⁴⁶⁵. Children:

- 789 i. Lois Ann⁷ **Deeter**.
- ii. John Emerson **Deeter**.
- iii. Paul Allen **Deeter**. Born, 23 Feb 1947, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁶⁵. He married, first, Gwendolyn Joy **Auchenpauch**, 15 Sep 1972⁴⁶⁵. He married, second, Linda **Van Der Maten**, 26 Sep 1976⁴⁶⁵.
- 790 iv. Ima Mae **Deeter**.
- v. Wayne Robin **Deeter**. Born, 16 Jan 1954, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁶⁵.
- vi. David Carl **Deeter**. Born, 3 Feb 1957, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁶⁵. He married Gina Louise **Kelly**, 17 Jan 1981⁴⁶⁵.

382. Janis Elizabeth⁶ **Frantz** (Elmer E., 146). Born, 24 Feb 1921⁶⁶. Occupation: School Teacher. She married James **O'Boyle**, 30 Sep 1944. Born, 9 May 1921. Children:

- 791 i. Jack⁷ **O'Boyle**.

383. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Brandenburg**⁴⁶⁵. Born, 1 Jul 1920⁴⁷⁷. "*Mary Elizabeth and H. Wayne are third cousins because his great grandmother Ross was Hannah Heckman, a sister to Mary who married Christian Frantz.*" In a letter to compiler/editor from Keith E. Ross, Oct. 1990.



She married Harold "Wayne" **Ross**, son of Elmer C. **Ross** and Lizzie **Tridle**, 30 Jun 1950⁴⁷⁷. Born, 9 Apr 1918⁴⁷⁷. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 792 i. Linda Diane⁷ **Ross**.
 ii. Beth Ann **Ross**. Born, 16 Jun 1961, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. She married Bradley James **Lucas**, 20 Oct 1990, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
384. Myron⁶ **Butterbaugh** (Roy/Ray, 150). Born, 2 Mar 1916⁹³.
 He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Lafern⁷ **Butterbaugh**.
385. Bernice⁶ **Butterbaugh** (Elias/Ellis, 152)³⁸⁰. Born, Jun 1915. Birth(2): 22 Dec 1915 (?)⁹³.
 She married Clarence **DeWitt**³⁸⁰. Children:
- i. Joyce⁷ **DeWitt**³⁸⁰.
 ii. Clifford **DeWitt**³⁸⁰.
 iii. Barbara **DeWitt**³⁸⁰.
 iv. Alice Ann **DeWitt**³⁸⁰.
386. George Thomas⁶ **Weaver**. Born, 11 May 1912⁹³.
 He married Jane **Yarger**⁹³. Children:
- i. Thomas Clinton⁷ **Weaver**⁹³.
 ii. Louella Jane **Weaver**⁹³.
387. Lola Louella⁶ **Frantz** (Aaron Donovan, 158). Born, 27 Jan 1922⁹³. Died, 27 Mar 1988, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL⁵⁴⁸.
 She married William Emerson **Seaman** Jr., 22 Oct 1949⁹³. Born, 27 Jun 1914⁹³. Died, 3 Jun 1985⁵⁴⁸. Children:
- 793 i. William Emerson⁷ **Seaman** III.
794 ii. Jesse Orlin **Seaman**.
795 iii. Christine Marie **Seaman**.
388. Anna Alethea⁶ **Frantz** (Aaron Donovan, 158). Born, 24 Jun 1925⁹³.
 She married Everett Theodore **Speakman**, 10 Mar 1956⁹³. Born, 17 Sep 1908⁹³. Died, 12 Dec 1988⁹³. Children:
- 796 i. Aletha Marie Frantz⁷ **Speakman**.
797 ii. Paul Everett **Speakman**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 801 i. Stanley Duane⁷ **Landes**.
- 802 ii. Rhonda Ann **Landes**.
- 803 iii. Dale Dennis **Landes**.
- 804 iv. Brenda Sue **Landes**.
- 805 v. Jane Ruth **Landes**.
- 806 vi. Stephen Daniel **Landes**.

392. Alva Daniel⁶ **Landes**¹⁰⁸⁹. Born, 11 Feb 1928¹⁶⁸¹. Resided, Dec 1995, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁸². Occupation: Farmer/Minister. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹⁰⁸⁹ Pauline Elizabeth **Fisher**¹⁶⁸³, daughter of Lester Rudolph **Fisher** and Elsie Mae **Mohler**, 24 Apr 1949¹⁶⁸⁴. Marriage(2): 11 Apr 1949 (?)¹⁶⁸⁵. Born, 7 Aug 1928¹⁶⁸⁶. Children:

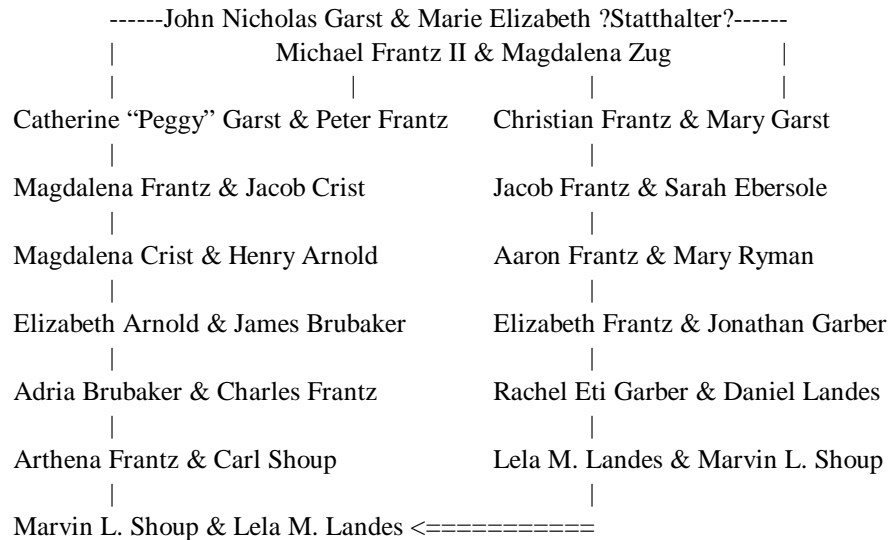
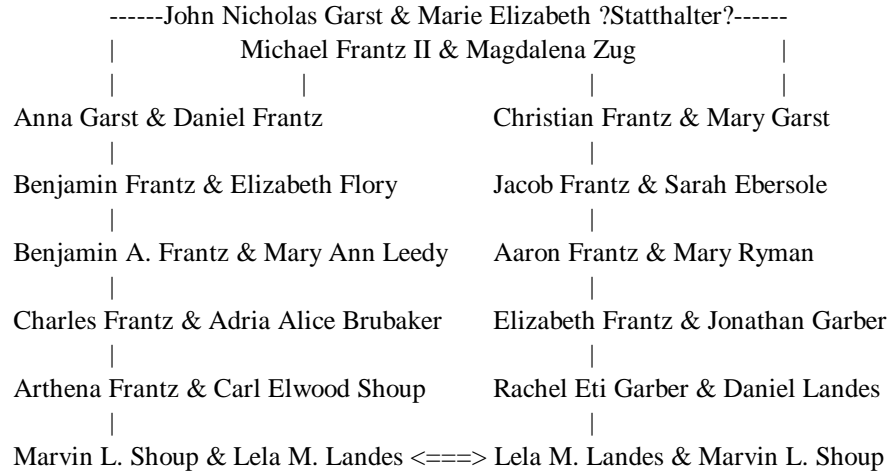
- 807 i. Daryl Wayne⁷ **Landes**.
- ii. Bonita Sue **Landes**. Born, 18 Jun 1952¹⁶⁸⁶. Occupation: Secretary. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iii. Areda Mae **Landes**. Born, 12 Jul 1953¹⁶⁸⁶. Occupation: Bookkeeper. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 808 iv. Duane Alva **Landes**.
- 809 v. Janet Louise **Landes**.
- 810 vi. Bruce Eldon **Landes**.

393. Lela Mae⁶ **Landes**¹⁶⁸⁷. Born, 6 May 1929, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁸⁸. Resided, Mar 1996, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁸⁹. Married her double fifth cousin through one ancestral line, and double fifth one time removed through another line.

~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Many people have provided information for Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin; each person is appreciated! Lela not only contributed lots of data but “proofed” my printouts and researched many of my questions. She was a delightful hostess (for two weeks in 1991), and a knowledgeable tour guide. The Dore Frantz Manuscript was delivered to me because Lela offered valuable names and phone numbers. *“Danke schön”* to my German Baptist Brethren cousin. (Lorraine’s 5th cousin 1 time removed.)  
 ~~~~~

She married¹⁴⁹⁴ Marvin LeRoy **Shoup**, son of Carl Elwood **Shoup** and Arthena Isabell **Frantz**, 24 Nov 1949, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁹⁰. Born, 1 Jul 1927, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁹⁰. Resided, Mar 1996, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



Children:

- 811 i. Marva Lee⁷ **Shoup**.
- 812 ii. Melvin Daniel **Shoup**.
- 813 iii. Cheryl Ann **Shoup**.

394. Bernice Elizabeth⁶ **Landes**¹⁶⁹¹. Born, 28 Mar 1932¹⁶⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married¹⁶⁹¹ Cephas Robert "Bob" **Boone**¹⁶⁹², son of John Dempsey **Boone** and Alice Moeita
King, 25 May 1955¹⁶⁹³. Born, 10 Mar 1932¹⁶⁹³. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

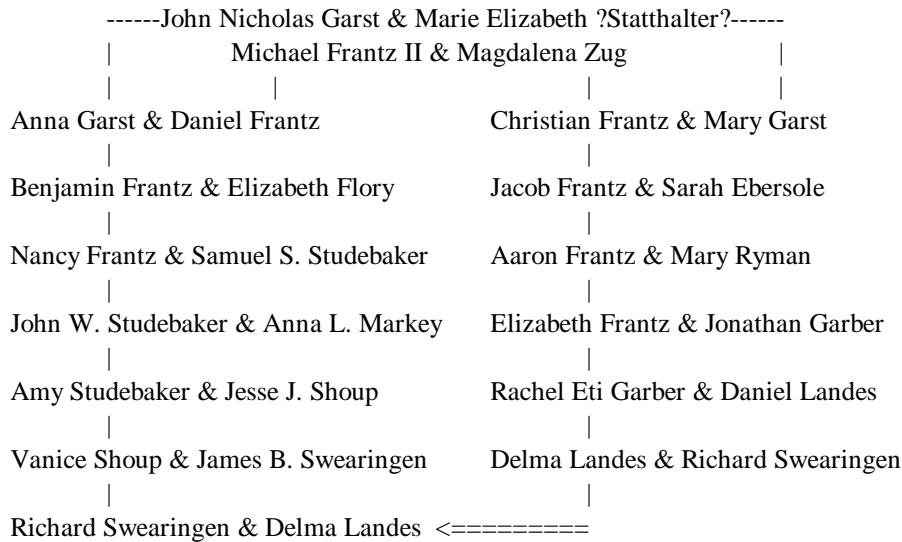
Children:

- i. Beverly Jane⁷ **Boone. Adopted.** Born, 26 Sep 1959¹⁶⁹⁴. She married Dennis E.
Penley, 26 Sep 1987¹¹⁹⁷.
- ii. Bradley Robert **Boone**. Born, 29 Nov 1962¹⁶⁹⁵. He married Rhonda **Nicolson**,
10 Nov 1989¹¹⁹⁷.
- 814 iii. Barak Roll **Boone**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

395. Delma Lorine⁶ **Landes**¹⁶⁹⁶. Born, 22 Feb 1937¹⁶⁹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed.

She married¹⁶⁹⁶ James "Richard" **Swearingen**¹⁶⁹⁶, son of James Brenner **Swearingen** and Vanice **Shoup**, 28 Sep 1958¹⁶⁹⁸. Born, 6 Apr 1935¹⁶⁹⁹. Resided, Dec 1995, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. James Matthew⁷ **Swearingen**. Born, 3 Nov 1965¹⁷⁰¹. Died, 28 Feb 1995¹⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. David Andrew **Swearingen**. Born, 19 Feb 1970¹⁷⁰². Resided, Dec 1994, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰³. He married Michelle JoAnn **Sink**¹⁴⁴⁶, 2 Jul 1994, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

396. Nora Alice⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 164)¹⁷⁰⁵. Born, 6 May 1916⁹³. She married Kenneth **Fisher**, 26 Jan 1941⁹³. Children:

- i. Cathy Ann⁷ **Fisher**. Born, 24 Nov 1941⁹³. She married Jim **Hodge**, 8 Jul 1961⁹³.
- ii. Larry **Fisher**. Born, 19 Oct 1945⁹³.

397. Lillian "Lucille"⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 164)¹⁷⁰⁶. Born, 10 Sep 1917⁹³. She married⁴²⁰ Jacob **Reichart**¹⁷⁰⁷, 1 Jan 1941⁹³. Children:

- i. Janet Sue⁷ **Reichart**. Born, 12 Oct 1946⁹³.
- ii. David Lee **Reichart**. Born, 27 Sep 1960⁹³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

398. Pearl Agnes⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 164)¹⁷⁰⁸. Born, 28 Dec 1919⁹³.
She married John **Hines**¹⁷⁰⁹. Children:
- i. Ronald⁷ **Hines**. Born, 21 Mar 1940⁹³. Died, 3 Oct 1943⁹³.
 - ii. Donald Ray **Hines**. Born, 26 Mar 1941⁹³.
 - iii. Judy Sue **Hines**. Born, 15 Nov 1942⁹³.
 - iv. Gerald Leroy **Hines**. Born, 31 May 1944⁹³.
 - v. Ted Allen **Hines**. Born, 3 Sep 1949⁹³.
399. Ada Belle⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 164)¹⁷¹⁰. Born, 7 Sep 1924⁹³.
She married¹⁷¹¹ Edwin **Lemon**¹⁷¹², 15 Nov 1942⁹³. Children:
- i. Tina⁷ **Lemon**. Born, 6 Sep 1943⁹³.
 - ii. Connie **Lemon**. Born, 14 Jan 1947⁹³.
 - iii. Nanette **Lemon**. Born, 15 Apr 1948⁹³.
 - iv. Stephen **Lemon**. Born, 15 Apr 1950⁹³.
 - v. Tony Garst **Lemon**. Born, 14 Aug 1953⁹³.
 - vi. Denver **Lemon**. Born, 24 Mar 1956⁹³.
 - vii. Sheree **Lemon**. Born, 12 Nov 1958⁹³.
400. Mary Anna⁶ **Frantz** (Garst Leroy, 164)¹⁷¹³. Born, 5 May 1927⁹³.
She married¹⁷¹⁴ Joseph **Jones**¹⁷¹⁵. Children:
- i. Joseph Michael⁷ **Jones**. Born, 31 Jan 1961⁹³.
401. Albert Earl⁶ **Frantz** (Jesse Orlin, 165)¹⁷¹⁶. Born, 5 Jul 1920⁵¹⁴.
He married⁵¹⁴ Ruth **Kaffenbarger**⁶⁶, 12 Jul 1941, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷¹⁷. Born, 13 Jul 1919⁹³.
Daughter of John Kaffenbarger. Children:
- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 815 | i. | James Albert ⁷ Frantz . |
| 816 | ii. | Rachel Irene Frantz . |
402. Edward Harrison⁶ **Frantz** (Jesse Orlin, 165)¹⁷¹⁸. Born, 30 Jul 1922, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷¹⁹.
He married⁵¹⁴ Lois Virginia **Lawson**⁹³, 2 Feb 1943, in Wichita Falls, Wichita/Archer, TX¹¹⁰⁸.
Born, 31 Oct 1920, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Daughter of Floyd Lawson. Children:
- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 817 | i. | Philip Edward ⁷ Frantz . |
|-----|----|--|

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

403. Marie Ellen⁶ **Frantz** (Jesse Orlin, 165)¹⁷²⁰. Born, 10 Jan 1929, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷²¹. Resided, 1991, in Clark Co., OH. Occupation: Dr. Receptionist.

She married, first, Donald Freeman **Snyder**⁹³, 1 Jun 1957, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Marriage(2): 1 Jun 1959 (?)⁹³. Born, 25 Nov 1918, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 18 Dec 1987, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Clark Co., OH¹⁷²². Occupation: Farmer. Son of Freeman Snyder and Margaret Andrews.
Children:

- i. Ellen Margaret⁷ **Snyder**. Born, 22 Dec 1957, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Occupation: Nurse.
- ii. Rebecca "Becky" Sue **Snyder**. Born, 28 Jan 1960, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Birth(2): 22 Dec 1957 (?)⁹³.

She married, second, Henry Ford **Clay**, 16 Jun 1989, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 2 Jul 1923¹¹⁰⁸. Occupation: Air. Mechanic. Son of James Kye Clay and Lena Williams.

404. Arleen Kay⁶ **Frantz** (Carl William, 166). Born, 18 Feb 1940, in Ohio¹⁷²¹.

She married⁹³ Theodore J. **Kuntz**⁹³, 1 Jul 1962, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 6 Jan 1941, in Ohio¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Carol Lynn⁷ **Kuntz**. Born, 26 Feb 1968¹⁷²¹.
- ii. Chris Joseph **Kuntz**. Born, 11 Jul 1969¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Craig Raymond **Kuntz**. Born, 24 Apr 1973¹¹⁰⁸.

405. Herman Lewis⁶ **Pendleton**. Born, 15 Sep 1906¹⁷²³. Died, Apr 1930¹⁷²⁴. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷²⁵. Died in the Ohio Penitentiary fire in April 1930, from burns.

He married Helen **Aldridge**⁵¹⁴. Children:

- i. Betty Jean⁷ **Pendleton**⁹³.

406. Paul Paige⁶ **Pendleton**. Born, 27 Apr 1919⁹³.

He married Jane **Phillips**⁹³. Children:

- i. Jonathan Paige⁷ **Pendleton**⁹³.
- ii. Mark **Pendleton**⁹³.

407. Charles Auburn⁶ **Boyer**⁶⁶. Born, 31 Mar 1908¹⁷²⁶. Died, 14 Jan 1985⁹³. Occupation: Auto Mechanic.

He married Thelma Laura **Freeze**⁶⁶, 31 Mar 1930¹⁰¹⁶. Born, 28 Sep 1912⁹³. Died, Aug 1982⁹³.
Children:

- i. twin girls⁷ **Boyer**. Born, 27 Mar 1931⁹³. Died, 27 Mar 1931⁹³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

408. John Otis⁶ **Gordon**. Born, 25 Sep 1880, in Clark Co., OH¹¹²². Died, 9 Oct 1960¹¹²².
He married Emma Klausmann **Dwyer**, 18 Feb 1909¹¹²². Born, 3 Aug 1884¹¹²². Died, 21 Jan 1968¹¹²². Children:

- i. Robert Charles⁷ **Gordon**. Born, 24 May 1910¹¹²². He married Ruth **Trost**, 28 Sep 1939¹¹²².
- ii. John Howard **Gordon**. Born, 12 Aug 1912¹¹²². He married Myrtle **Baker**, 20 Oct 1934¹¹²².
- iii. Leroy Kenneth **Gordon**. Born, 21 Apr 1914¹¹²². He married Helen **Foreman**, 28 Aug 1939¹¹²².
- iv. Mary Gertrude **Gordon**. Born, 29 Mar 1916¹¹²². She married Weldon **Evans**, 27 Jun 1936¹¹²².

409. Ida B.⁶ **Gordon**. Born, 11 Apr 1884¹⁷²⁷. Died, 28 Dec 1964¹⁷²⁷.
She married Fred Pim **Smith**, 14 Jun 1909¹⁷²⁷. Born, 19 Jun 1879, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷²⁷. Died, 7 Apr 1952¹⁷²⁷. Son of Horace Cameron Smith and May Pennock. Children:

- i. Martha May⁷ **Smith**. Born, 29 Oct 1910¹⁷²⁸. She married James A. **Fair**, 8 Jun 1935¹⁷²⁸.

410. C. Lowell⁶ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 177). Born, 1906¹²¹⁶.
He married Catherine Jane **Bray**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- 818 i. Barbara Jane⁷ **Grisso**.
- 819 ii. Marilyn Sue **Grisso**.
- 820 iii. James Lowell **Grisso**.

411. Herma Sabine⁶ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 177). Born, 1908¹²¹⁶.
She married Weir E. **Tritch**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- 821 i. Julia Ann⁷ **Tritch**.
- 822 ii. John Paul **Tritch**.
- iii. Clarence Dean **Tritch**. Born, 1937¹²¹⁶.

412. Vada⁶ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 177). Born, 1911¹²¹⁶.
She married Kenneth R. **Seiler**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- 823 i. Jerry R.⁷ **Seiler**.
- 824 ii. Janice Joann **Seiler**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

413. Vernon Daniel⁶ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 177). Born, 6 Feb 1914¹⁷²⁹. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren.

He married Marjorie Kathleen **Dintaman**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. John Thomas⁷ **Grisso**. Born, 1942¹²¹⁶. He married Donna **Burns**¹²¹⁶.
- ii. Kathleen Sue **Grisso**. Born, 1945¹²¹⁶. She married Daniel Paul **Umphress**¹²¹⁶.

414. Vera R.⁶ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 177). Born, 1916¹²¹⁶.
She married R. Maynard **Lindsay**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Darrell Maynard⁷ **Lindsay**. Born, 1948¹²¹⁶.

415. Charles M.⁶ **Grisso** (C. Clarence, 177). Born, 1919¹²¹⁶.
He married Hazel T. **Kuntz**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Diana⁷ **Grisso**. Born, 1946¹²¹⁶.

416. Carl Leonard⁶ **Flory**⁶⁶. Born, 25 Jan 1898¹⁷³⁰.
He married Henriette **Folk**¹⁷³⁰. Children:

- i. Ruth Loretta⁷ **Flory**. Born, 18 Mar 1931¹⁷³¹.

417. Leah Marie⁶ **Brubaker** (Elmer H., 181)¹¹⁷². Born, 28 Mar 1892, in Camden, Preble Co., OH³⁶⁴.
She married Thomas **Lohr**¹⁷³². Children:

- i. Janette⁷ **Lohr**¹⁷³³.

418. Gordon⁶ **Brubaker** (Winfield H., 183). Born, Nov 1892, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married, first, Chloe **Hall**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Margaret Bell **Brubaker**⁶¹.

He married, second, Martha **Kegley**⁶¹.

419. Carlisle Thomas⁶ **Brubaker** (Winfield H., 183). Born, Mar 1894, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Loraine⁶¹. Children:

- i. Thomas⁷ **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- ii. Robert **Brubaker**⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Hugh Eldon **Brubaker** married Rachel Elizabeth **Studebaker**, daughter of Joseph B. **Studebaker** and Elizabeth **Fouts**, 1 Nov 1924, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷³⁹. Born, 18 Jun 1900, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁰. Children:

- 828 i. Joseph Loren⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 829 ii. Susannah F. **Brubaker**.

423. Edna Irene⁶ **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Dec 1896, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴¹.
She married Eldon Ellsworth **Keller Sr.**, 28 Dec 1916¹⁷⁴¹. Born, 1 Nov 1895, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴². Died, 8 Jun 1963¹⁷⁴². Children:

- i. Harold Eugene⁷ **Keller**. Born, 10 May 1919¹⁷⁴². Died, 11 May 1919¹⁷⁴².
- 830 ii. Eldon Ellsworth **Keller Jr.**
- 831 iii. Betty Arlene **Keller**.

424. Glenn Eugene⁶ **Denlinger Sr.** Born, 17 Mar 1898, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴³.
He married Grace Ida **Kemp**, 27 Jun 1923¹⁷⁴³. Born, 12 Mar 1902, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁴.
Children:

- 832 i. Richard Lee⁷ **Denlinger**.
- 833 ii. Donald Dale **Denlinger**.
- 834 iii. Glen Eugene **Denlinger Jr.**
- 835 iv. Shirley Ann **Denlinger**.

425. Elizabeth Mae⁶ **Denlinger**. Born, 2 Feb 1900, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴³.
She married William Wilkerson **Weeks**, 21 Apr 1923¹⁷⁴³. Born, 30 Jun 1896, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁴. Children:

- 836 i. Janet Jean⁷ **Weeks**.

426. Verda June⁶ **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Jun 1903, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴³.
She married Lewis Fredrick **Dietz**, 25 Dec 1926¹⁷⁴³. Born, 21 Oct 1902, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁴. Children:

- 837 i. Dale Eugene⁷ **Dietz**.
- 838 ii. Carl Fredrick **Dietz**.

427. Vera Vesta⁶ **Denlinger**. Born, 8 Jul 1905, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Levi Olland **Landis**, 29 Jan 1927¹⁷⁴³. Born, 15 Nov 1905, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁴. Resided, Dec 1994, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁷⁴⁵. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 839 i. Mary Ellen⁷ **Landis**. Born, 22 Jul 1931, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁶. Birth(2):
22 Jun 1931 (?)⁶¹. She married¹⁷⁴² Owen Elmer **Heinrich**¹⁷⁴⁷.
- ii. Glenna Mae **Landis**.
428. Lloyd Eldon⁶ **Denlinger** Sr. Born, 20 Mar 1911, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁷⁴³.
He married Mayno Elizabeth **Oswald**, 23 Sep 1933¹⁷⁴³. Born, 21 Dec 1911, in Montgomery Co.,
IN¹⁷⁴⁴. Children:
- 840 i. James Dean⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 20 Dec 1937¹⁷⁴⁴. Died, 20 Dec 1937¹⁷⁴⁴.
- ii. Marcia Ann **Denlinger**.
- iii. Lloyd Eldon **Denlinger** Jr. Born, 13 Aug 1945¹⁷⁴⁴. He married Nancy Louise
Langley, 3 Aug 1968¹⁷⁴⁴.
429. Mildred Irene⁶ **Brubaker** (Charles M., 187)¹⁷⁴⁸. Born, 11 Dec 1910¹⁷⁴⁹.
She married Willard Eugene **Shoup**, son of Irvin B. **Shoup** and Elnora Viola **Hockman**, 24 Feb
1932¹⁷⁵⁰. Born, 3 Feb 1911, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁹. Children:
- 841 i. Marilyn Elnora⁷ **Shoup**.
- 842 ii. Donald Elwood **Shoup**.
- 843 iii. Evelyn Ethel **Shoup**.
430. Merrill F.⁶ **Brubaker** (Charles M., 187)¹⁷⁵¹. Born, 18 Oct 1912¹⁷⁵².
He married¹⁴⁴⁶ Anna Florine **Randolph**¹⁷⁵², Jun 1939⁶¹. Children:
- i. Nickerson R.⁷ **Brubaker**¹⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. Rebecca Ann **Brubaker**¹⁴⁴⁶. She married Fred **Davies**¹⁴⁴⁶.
- iii. John **Brubaker**¹⁴⁴⁶.
- iv. Stanley **Brubaker**¹⁴⁴⁶.
431. Bernice B.⁶ **Brubaker** (Charles M., 187)¹⁷⁵³. Born, 1 Jan 1917¹⁷⁵².
She married¹⁷⁵⁴ Everett H. **Hopkins**¹⁷⁵⁵, 15 Jun 1939⁶¹. Children:
- i. Jay Everett⁷ **Hopkins**¹⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. David Harold **Hopkins**¹⁴⁴⁶.
- iii. Richard Allen **Hopkins**¹⁴⁴⁶.
432. Myrtle⁶ **Yost**. Born, 31 Mar 1890⁶¹.
She married Homer **Christ**, 10 Dec 1914⁶¹. Born, 18 Dec 1890⁶¹. Children:
- i. Louise⁷ **Christ**. Born, 1 Aug 1916⁶¹.
- ii. Helen **Christ**. Born, Sep 1921⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

433. Glen⁶ **Lane**. Born, 3 Dec 1898⁶¹.
He married Marjorie **Clark**⁶¹, 22 Sep 1935 (??)⁶¹. Children:

i. Frances Marjorie⁷ **Lane**. Born, 21 Oct 1925 (?)⁶¹.

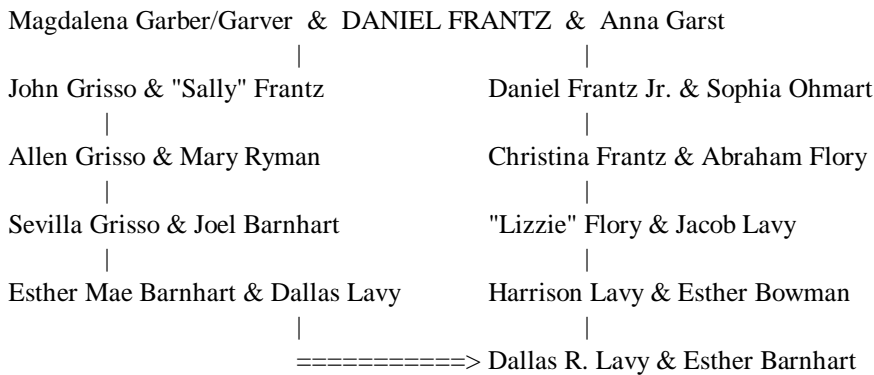
434. Lloyd⁶ **Lane**. Born, 24 Sep 1905⁶¹.
He married Anna **Brown**, Dec 1928⁶¹. Daughter of Luther Brown. Children:

i. Donald⁷ **Lane**. Born, 6 Dec 1929⁶¹.

435. Rachel E.⁶ **Barnhart**. Born, 8 Aug 1916, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁵⁶. Died, 4 Oct 1979, in Columbus, OH¹⁷⁵⁶. Burial in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁵⁷. Church of the Brethren.
She married William **Murray**¹⁷⁵⁸, Jun 1935¹⁷⁵⁹. Children:

- i. David⁷ **Murray**¹⁷⁶⁰.
- ii. Douglas **Murray**¹⁷⁶⁰.
- iii. Judy **Murray**¹⁷⁵⁹. She married Dale **Garman**¹⁷⁶¹.

436. Esther Mae⁶ **Barnhart**¹⁷⁶². Born, 11 Dec 1923¹⁷⁶³.
She married Dallas Rutherford **Lavy**¹⁷⁶⁴, son of Harrison "Wesley" **Lavy** and Esther **Bowman**,
1 Jan 1942¹⁷⁶³. Born, 8 Aug 1922¹⁷⁶³. Married her half-first cousin one time removed.



Children:

- 844 i. Gary Lee⁷ **Lavy**.
- 845 ii. Shirley Ann **Lavy**.
- 846 iii. Carolyn Sue **Lavy**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

441. Mary Luella⁶ **Grisso** (Charles Valentine, 196). Born, 1928, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Robert **Pulley**, 14 Feb 1948⁶¹. Born, 1923⁶¹. Son of Wilbur Pulley and Cecil Aldred.

Children:

- 850 i. Robert Michael⁷ **Pulley**.
- 851 ii. Terry Mack **Pulley**.
- 852 iii. Tony Wayne **Pulley**.
- 853 iv. Kelly Richard **Pulley**.
- v. Dawn Aldred **Pulley**. Born, 1961⁶¹. She married Kevin J. **Ervin**, 12 Aug 1989⁶¹.

442. Donna Marie⁶ **Grisso** (Charles Valentine, 196). Born, 1929, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Charles Richard **Logan**, 30 Oct 1947⁶¹. Children:

- i. Larry Richard⁷ **Logan**. Born, 1948⁶¹. Died, 1955⁶¹.
- 854 ii. Linda Marie **Logan**.
- 855 iii. Louanna Kay **Logan**.
- 856 iv. Timothy Richard **Logan**.
- v. Leneee Corine **Logan**. Born, 1965⁶¹.

443. Bonnie Jean⁶ **Grisso** (Charles Valentine, 196). Born, 1930, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹.
She married, first, Robert **Hoge**, 3 Feb 1953⁶¹. Children:

- 857 i. Joni Ruth⁷ **Hoge**.
- 858 ii. Jolene Gaye **Hoge**.
- iii. Robin Jean **Hoge**. Born, 1958⁶¹.

She married, second, Bruce **Estle**, 12 Jan 1983⁶¹.

444. Charlene Violet⁶ **Grisso** (Charles Valentine, 196). Born, 1931, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Gerald T. **Gaylourd**, 15 Mar 1952. Born, 1930⁶¹. Children:

- i. Suzanne Kay⁷ **Gaylourd**. Born, 1952⁶¹.
- ii. Barbara Ann **Gaylourd**. Born, 1955⁶¹. She married Gerben **Houtman**, 12 Jun 1983⁶¹.
- 859 iii. Gary Thomas **Gaylourd**.
- 860 iv. Patrick Alan **Gaylourd**.
- v. Timothy G. **Gaylourd**. Born, 1963⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

445. Sally Leone⁶ **Grisso** (Charles Valentine, 196). Born, 1932⁶¹.
She married Lyman **Williams**, 21 May 1962⁶¹. Children:

- i. Joseph Wayne⁷ **Williams**. Born, 1963⁶¹.
- ii. Steven Edward **Williams**. Born, 1965⁶¹.
- iii. David Adam **Williams**. Born, 1966⁶¹.
- iv. Angela Mae **Williams**. Born, 1968⁶¹.

446. Annabelle Lee⁶ **Grisso** (Charles Valentine, 196). Born, 12 Sep 1935, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN⁶⁵⁸.

She married⁶¹ Medford **Pettit**²⁶⁴, 19 Dec 1953, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁶⁴. Born, 1927, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- 861 i. Teresa Kim "Teri"⁷ **Pettit**.
- 862 ii. Jeffrey Scott **Pettit**.
- 863 iii. Patricia Jean **Pettit**.
- 864 iv. Brian Craig **Pettit**.

447. Lois Catherine⁶ **Ebey**. Born, 9 Jan 1910, in Iगतपुरी, India⁷³⁵. Resided, Dec 1995, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁷⁶⁹. Occupation: Librarian.

She married Robert R. **Thompson**, 4 Mar 1934⁷³⁵. Born, 12 May 1910, in Marion, OH⁷³⁵. Died, Jul 1988³³². Children:

- 865 i. Marjorie Louise⁷ **Thompson**.
- 866 ii. Larry Lee **Thompson**.
- 867 iii. Janice Kay **Thompson**.

448. Leah Ruth⁶ **Ebey**. Born, 2 Dec 1914, in Anklesvar, India⁷³⁵. Occupation: Teacher.

She married Wesley Hart **Brubaker**, 31 Dec 1938, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵.
Marriage(2): 31 Dec 1937 (?)³¹⁷. Born, 6 Jun 1915, in Holidaysburg, Blair Co., PA⁷³⁵. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren. "Wesley grew up in Pennsylvania. He became a minister in the Church of the Brethren and served several years as a pastor. For many years Wesley owned and operated a sawmill. Their home is at Walkerton, Indiana." Booklet, Ebey Family History, p. 25. Children:

- 868 i. Susan Mary⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 869 ii. Paul Kenneth **Brubaker**.
- 870 iii. Sarah Jane "Sally" **Brubaker**.
- 871 iv. James Andrew **Brubaker**.
- 872 v. Thomas Albert **Brubaker**.
- 873 vi. Rosa Sharon **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

449. Allen King⁶ **Ebey**. Born, 18 Aug 1909, in Green River, Emery/Grand Co's, UT⁷³². Died, 2 Dec 1985³¹⁸. Burial in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA¹⁷⁷⁰. Occupation: Railroads.

He married Ethel Mae **Saintz**, 23 Mar 1941⁷³². Born, 19 Jul 1918, in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA⁷³⁵. Died, 2 Jun 1975, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³⁵. Burial in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA¹⁷⁷⁰.

Children:

- i. Gerald Allen⁷ **Ebey**. Born, 23 Dec 1943⁷³⁵. Died, 10 Aug 1948⁷³⁵. Burial in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA¹⁷⁷⁰.
- 874 ii. Paulette **Ebey**.

450. Louise Rachel⁶ **Ebey**. Born, 11 May 1911, in Green River, Emery/Grand Co's, UT⁷³². She married Herman **Ihrke**, 20 Jul 1933⁷³². Born, 7 Oct 1905⁷³². Children:

- i. Richard⁷ **Ihrke**. Born, 16 Dec 1934⁷³⁵. He married Barbara **Haynes**³³², 14 Jun 1969⁷³⁵. No children.
- 875 ii. Robert Allen **Ihrke** Sr.
- 876 iii. Charles **Ihrke**.
- 877 iv. John **Ihrke**.
- 878 v. Donald **Ihrke**.

451. Robert "Bob" Daniel⁶ **Ebey**. Born, 4 Oct 1914, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³². Resided, Dec 1995, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁷¹.

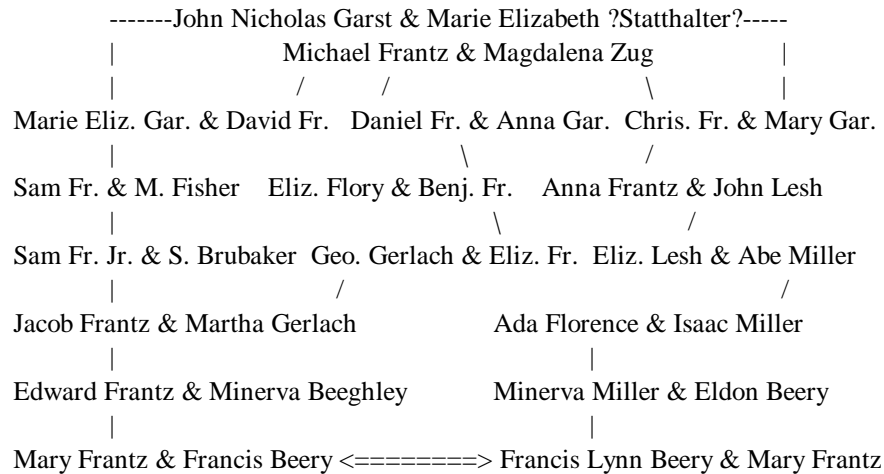
"Bob and Ruth are both graduates of Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana, and Bob also from Bethany Theological Seminary. Bob has served as pastor in Michigan, Puerto Rico and Indiana. Two summer pastorates were held in Illinois and West Virginia. Ruth taught elementary grades for twenty-five years in Michigan and Indiana." Booklet, Ebey Family History, p. 40.

He married Elsie "Ruth" **Gardner**, 18 Aug 1940, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI⁷³². Born, 26 May 1916, in Calhoun Co., MI⁷³². Occupation: Teacher. Daughter of Alfred Gardner and Emma Black. Children:

- i. Mary Emma⁷ **Ebey**. Born, 9 May 1943, in Chicago, IL⁷³².
"She is a graduate of Manchester College and has two Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University at Kalamazoo, Michigan. She is Controller at Brethren Homes, Greenville, Ohio." Booklet, Ebey Family History p. 40, and Robert Ebey compiled information.
- 879 ii. Alice Roberta **Ebey**.
- 880 iii. Esther Ruth **Ebey**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

452. Francis Lynn⁶ **Beery**¹⁷⁷². Born, 4 Apr 1912, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁷⁷³. Married his double (triple?) fifth cousin.



He married¹⁷⁷⁴ Mary Elizabeth **Frantz**, daughter of Edward G. **Frantz** and Minerva Jane **Beeghley**, 17 Feb 1934, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁷⁷³. Born, 3 Sep 1912, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁵. Died, 9 Sep 1955, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁷⁷⁶. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹⁷⁷⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Marlene Faye⁷ **Beery**¹²²³. Born, 26 Jul 1938, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁷⁷⁸.
- ii. Lorraine Kay **Beery**¹²²³. Born, 26 Jan 1942, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁷⁷⁸.

453. Della Ann⁶ **Flora** (Abraham Martin, 201)¹⁷⁷⁹. Born, 26 Jul 1900, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. She married¹³⁹⁵ Dewey **Reene**¹⁷⁸⁰, 24 Apr 1922⁶¹. Children:

- i. Bertha Mae⁷ **Reene**. Born, 26 Dec 1923⁶¹.
- ii. Dorothy Lucile **Reene**. Born, 27 Mar 1926⁶¹.
- iii. Leroy Vern **Reene**. Born, 15 Mar 1934⁶¹.

454. Nellie May⁶ **Flora** (Abraham Martin, 201)¹⁷⁸¹. Born, 5 May 1903, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. She married¹²⁶¹ Ray **Wrightsman**¹⁷⁸², 3 Jun 1924⁶¹. Children:

- i. Donald Leroy⁷ **Wrightsman**. Born, 1925⁶¹. Died, 1925⁶¹.
- ii. Alfred John **Wrightsman**. Born, 22 Mar 1926⁶¹. Died, 12 Feb 1929⁶¹.
- iii. Eileen Joyce **Wrightsman**. Born, 14 Oct 1928⁶¹.
- iv. Harold Roy **Wrightsman**. Born, 2 Apr 1931⁶¹.
- v. Ronald Leroy **Wrightsman**. Born, 26 Apr 1935⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

455. Chester Roy⁶ **Flora** (Abraham Martin, 201)¹⁷⁸³. Born, 3 Apr 1906, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Mary **Buckingham**, Nov 1929⁶¹. Compiler/editor question: Daughter of John E. Buckingham and Ida Ellen Cripe? Children:

- i. Charles Arthur⁷ **Flora**. Born, 3 Feb 1931⁶¹.
- ii. Betty Lou **Flora**. Born, 16 Mar 1934⁶¹.

456. William Jacob⁶ **Flora** (Isaac Reuben, 202)⁶¹. Born, 4 Sep 1904, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI¹⁷⁸⁴. Died, 21 Jul 1973, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁷⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"FLORA -- William Jacob, oldest son of Bro. Reuben and Sister Barbara Ellen (Fisher) Flora, was born Sept. 4, 1904, near Menomonie, Wisconsin. He departed this life at his home on July 21, 1973, at the age of 68 years, 10 months, and 17 days.

"He was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church at about 24 years of age.

"On Dec. 22, 1929, he was united in marriage with Phoebe Elizabeth Miller. Their entire married life was spent in the Goshen, Ind. community.

"He leaves to mourn his departure his companion; 2 children: Mrs. Paul (Marlene) Brovont and Dean J.; 4 brothers: Bro. John, Lester, Bro. Charley, and Asa; 5 grandchildren; and 1 great-grandson.

"Preceding him in death were his mother in Feb. 1920; his father in Dec. 1950; and 2 brothers: Tiry in June, 1961, and Lawrence in infancy.

"He was anointed a few weeks before his passing, which gave him much comfort. We trust our loss is his eternal gain.

"Prayer services were held July 23 at the home, followed by funeral services at the Yellow Creek church by Elder Glenn Metzger, assisted by the home brethren. The body was laid to rest in the West Goshen Cemetery to await the resurrection morning. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, pp. 281-282.

He married Phoebe Elizabeth **Miller**⁶¹, daughter of Daniel M. **Miller** and Ida May **Clark**, 22 Dec 1929¹⁷⁸⁵. Born, 19 Jan 1904, in Dunn Co., WI¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 24 Aug 1984, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁷⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 881 i. Marlene Patricia⁷ **Flora**.
- ii. Dean J. **Flora**¹⁷⁸⁷.

457. Tiry James⁶ **Flora** (Isaac Reuben, 202)⁶¹. Born, 3 Nov 1905, in Dunn Co., WI¹²⁴³. Died, 7 Jun 1961, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹²⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Nora Ellen **Clark**⁶¹, daughter of William **Clark** and Cora Belle **Metzger**, 11 Jan 1931¹⁷⁸⁸. Born, 9 May 1907, in Dunn Co., WI¹²⁶¹. Died, 4 May 1981, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹²⁶¹. Children:

- i. Cora Alice⁷ **Flora**¹⁷⁸⁹. Born, 27 Feb 1932⁶¹. She married Mr. **Nead**⁹²⁷.
- ii. Joyce Marie **Flora**⁶¹. Born, 9 Jul 1934, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹²⁵⁰. Died, 9 Aug 1934¹²⁵⁰.
- iii. Inez **Flora**¹⁷⁹⁰. She married Mr. **Graybill**¹⁷⁹¹.
- 882 iv. David **Flora**.
- v. Keith **Flora**¹⁷⁹².
- vi. infant son **Flora**¹⁷⁹³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

458. John⁶ **Flora** (Isaac Reuben, 202)¹⁷⁹⁴. Born, 18 Sep 1907⁶¹.
He married Dorothy **Clark**¹⁷⁹⁵, daughter of William **Clark** and Cora Belle **Metzger**, 16 Aug 1932⁶¹. Born, 8 Jun 1915⁶¹. Children:

- 883
- i. Johnny⁷ **Flora**¹⁷⁹⁵. Born, 21 Aug 1936⁶¹.
 - ii. Charles Albert **Flora**.
 - iii. Betty Jane **Flora**¹⁷⁹⁶. She married¹⁷⁹⁷ Marlin **Flory**¹⁷⁹⁸.

459. Charlie D.⁶ **Flora** (Isaac Reuben, 202)⁶¹. Born, 20 Dec 1914, in Scottville, Mason Co., MI¹⁷⁹⁹.
Died, 7 Dec 1981, in Elkhart Co., IN¹⁷⁹⁹.

He married Elsie F. **Miller**, 31 May 1947¹⁸⁰⁰. Daughter of Harvey Miller and Mary Cook.
Children:

- i. Mary Ellen⁷ **Flora**¹⁸⁰¹. She married Levon **Brubacher**¹²³⁷.
- ii. Wayne **Flora**¹⁸⁰².
- iii. Stanley **Flora**¹⁸⁰³.

460. Asa Albert⁶ **Flora** (Isaac Reuben, 202)⁶¹. Born, 14 Feb 1917, in Mason Co., MI¹⁸⁰⁴. Died, 22 Jul 1981, in Indiana¹⁸⁰⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Nettie Vernice **Platz**, 23 Jul 1944¹⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Asa Albert⁷ **Flora** Jr. Died, 19 Aug 1978¹²⁴⁷.
- ii. James **Flora**¹⁸⁰⁶.
- iii. Robert **Flora**¹⁸⁰⁷.
- iv. William **Flora**¹⁸⁰⁸.
- v. Michael **Flora**¹⁸⁰⁹.
- vi. Barbara **Flora**¹⁸¹⁰. She married Dennis **Corpe**¹²⁴⁷.
- vii. Joanne **Flora**¹⁸⁰⁶. She married Roger **White**¹²⁴⁴.
- viii. Mary **Flora**¹⁸¹¹. She married Paul **Mickels**¹²³⁷.
- ix. Linda **Flora**¹⁸¹².
- x. Jill **Fult**. Foster daughter.

461. Virgil Deloris⁶ **Flora** (Emmett, 203)⁶¹. Born, 25 Mar 1907, in Wheatfield, Jasper Co., IN¹⁷⁸⁴.
Died, 9 Dec 1984, in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL¹⁷⁸⁴.

She married Seth J. **Jenkins**, 29 May 1925⁶¹. Born, 31 Jan 1906⁶¹. Died, 1978⁶¹. Children:

- i. Carl⁷ **Jenkins**. Born, 2 Sep 1926⁶¹.
- ii. Dorothy **Jenkins**. Born, 22 Sep 1928⁶¹.
- iii. Ralph **Jenkins**. Born, Nov 1930⁶¹.
- iv. child **Jenkins**. Born, 1936⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

462. Harvey Leonard⁶ **Flora** (Noah Henry, 205)⁶¹. Born, 19 Jul 1915⁹²⁸. Died, 28 Jan 1972, in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹²⁸. Burial in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁸¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Deloris **Brandenburg**¹⁸¹⁴. Children:

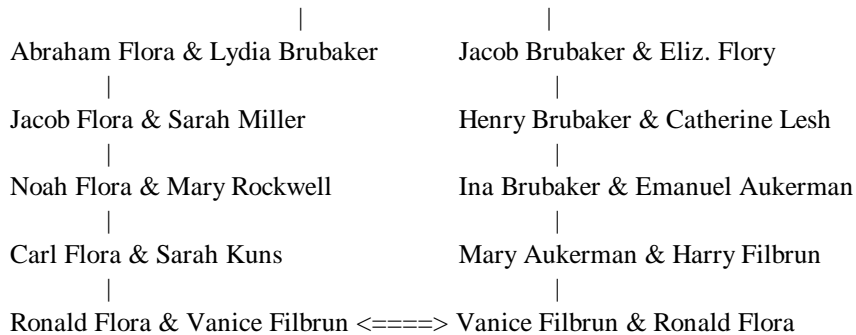
- i. Thomas⁷ **Flora**¹⁸¹⁵.
- ii. James **Flora**¹⁸¹⁶.
- iii. Janice **Flora**¹⁸¹⁶.
- iv. Kathleen **Flora**¹⁸¹⁷.
- v. Karen **Flora**¹⁸¹⁷.

463. Carl⁶ **Flora** (Noah Henry, 205)¹⁸¹⁸. Born, 31 May 1920⁶¹.

He married Sarah **Kuns**¹⁸¹⁹. Daughter of Chester Kuns and Opal Layman. Children:

- i. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Flora**¹⁸²⁰. Born, 4 May 1947⁶¹. He married¹⁸²¹ Vanice Sue **Filbrun**¹⁸²², 25 Jun 1967. *See p. 617*. Married his fourth cousin.

John Brubaker & Mary Frantz



- 884 ii. Dean Alvin **Flora**.
- 885 iii. Evelyn **Flora**.
- 886 iv. Charlotte Ann **Flora**.

464. Donald John⁶ **Flora** (Noah Henry, 205). Born, 18 Sep 1923, in Dunn Co., WI¹³⁹⁵. Died, 13 Dec 1983, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹³⁹⁵. Birth(2): 18 Sep 1924 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Marcille Ann **Miller**, 26 Mar 1960¹⁸²³. Children:

- i. Mark A.⁷ **Flora**¹⁸²³.
- ii. Mary Ann **Flora**¹⁸²⁴.
- iii. Donna J. **Flora**¹⁸²³.
- iv. Ruth E. **Flora**¹⁸²⁵.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

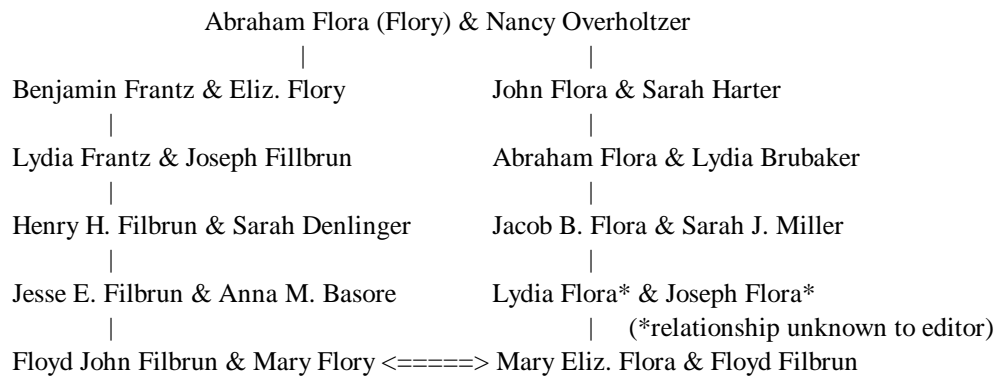
- 465.** Francis⁶ **Flora** (Noah Henry, 205)¹⁸²⁶. Born, 9 Jul 1927⁶¹.
 He married¹²⁵⁷ Betty **Jones**¹⁸²⁷. Daughter of David and Effie Jones. Children:
- i. Mary Frances⁷ **Flora**. Born, 23 Oct 1947, in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS¹²³⁷. Died, 4 Feb 1948, in Franklin Co., KS¹²³⁷.
 - ii. Maud Maurine **Flora**¹⁸²⁸.
 - iii. Carol Louise **Flora**¹⁸²⁹.

- 466.** Moses Franklin⁶ **Flora**¹⁸³⁰. Born, 8 Mar 1912⁶¹.
 He married, first, Ruby Elizabeth **Skiles**¹⁸³¹, daughter of Henry A. **Skiles** and Lula "Luella" **Flora**, 13 Aug 1933⁶¹. Born, 2 Feb 1913⁶¹. Children:

- i. Gerald Wayne⁷ **Flora**¹⁸³². Born, 18 Mar 1935⁶¹.
- ii. Phyllis Jean **Flora**¹⁸³³. Born, 2 Nov 1937⁶¹.
- 887 iii. Betty Lou **Flora**.
- iv. Dennis **Flora**¹⁸³⁴.
- v. Edwin Dean **Flora**. Born, 4 Oct 1946 (?), in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹³⁹⁵. Died, 11 May 1947, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹³⁹⁵.

He married, second, Harriett F. **Garber**¹⁸³⁵, daughter of Harry H. **Garber** and Sarah Ella **Mohler**. Born, 14 Jan 1921¹⁸³⁶.

- 467.** Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Flora**¹⁸³⁷. Born, 24 Nov 1913, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI¹⁴⁴⁶. Birth(2): 22 Nov 1914 (?)⁶¹. Married her fourth cousin.
 She married¹⁸³⁸ Floyd John **Filbrun**¹⁸³⁹, son of Jesse Eugene **Filbrun** and Anna Mary **Basore**, 21 Feb 1932¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 23 Sep 1908, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵².

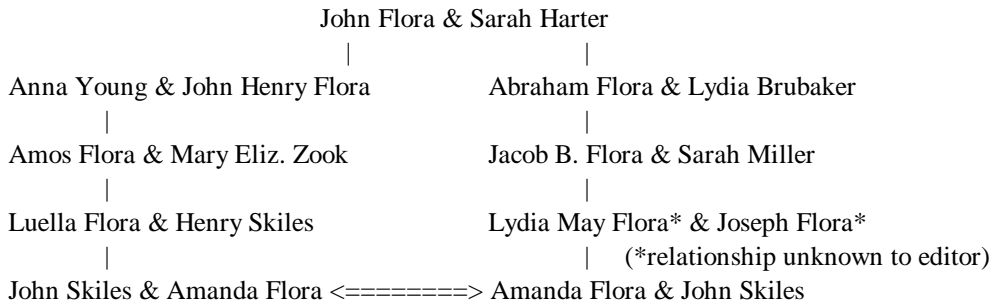


Children:

- 888 i. Thelma Louise⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 889 ii. Eldin J. **Filbrun**.
- iii. Marlin Emmert **Filbrun**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 1941⁶¹. He married Janice Sue **Oyler**¹⁷⁵².
- iv. Norman Eugene **Filbrun**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 1944⁶¹. He married Sarah Elizabeth **Oyler**¹⁷⁵².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

468. Amanda Magdalene⁶ **Flora**¹⁸⁴⁰. Born, 4 Feb 1915⁶¹. Married her third cousin.
 She married John Amos **Skiles Sr.**¹⁸⁰⁴, son of Henry A. **Skiles** and Lula "Luella" **Flora**, 27 Dec 1933, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 29 Nov 1910, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.



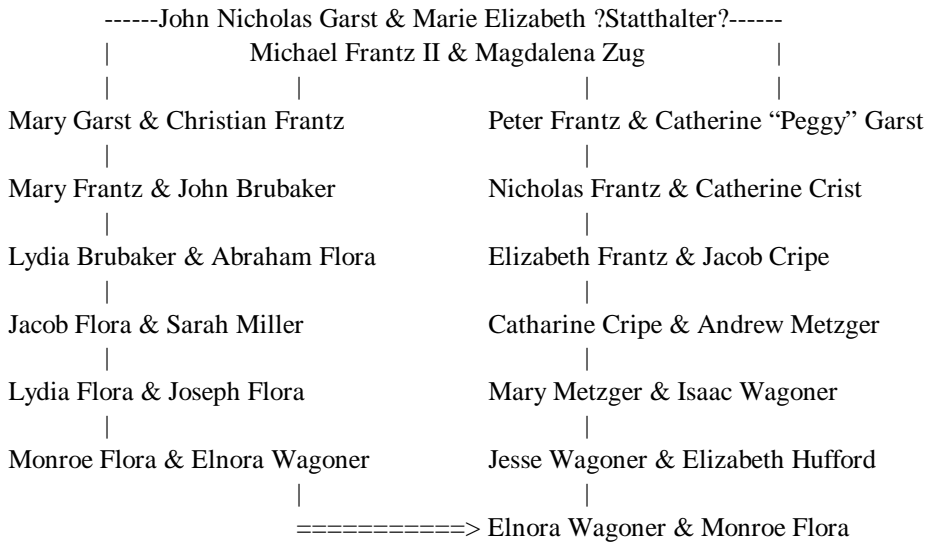
Children:

- i. John M.⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 13 Jan 1935⁶¹.
- ii. Joseph Henry **Skiles**. Born, 4 Dec 1936⁶¹.
- iii. Jesse Lee **Skiles**. Born, 26 Oct 1938⁶¹. Died, 21 Dec 1938⁶¹.

469. Sarah "Marillis"⁶ **Flora**¹⁸⁴¹. Born, 2 Jul 1917⁶¹.
 She married¹⁸⁴² Burlin **Bowser**¹⁸⁴³. Born, 15 Aug 1917⁶¹. Son of John I. Bowser and Esther Viola Strader. Children:

- i. Alberta Joan⁷ **Bowser**. Born, 27 Jul 1938⁶¹.

470. Monroe Emanuel⁶ **Flora**¹⁸⁴⁴. Born, 1 Jun 1918, in Dunn Co., WI¹⁸⁴⁵. Occupation: Food Service. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed.

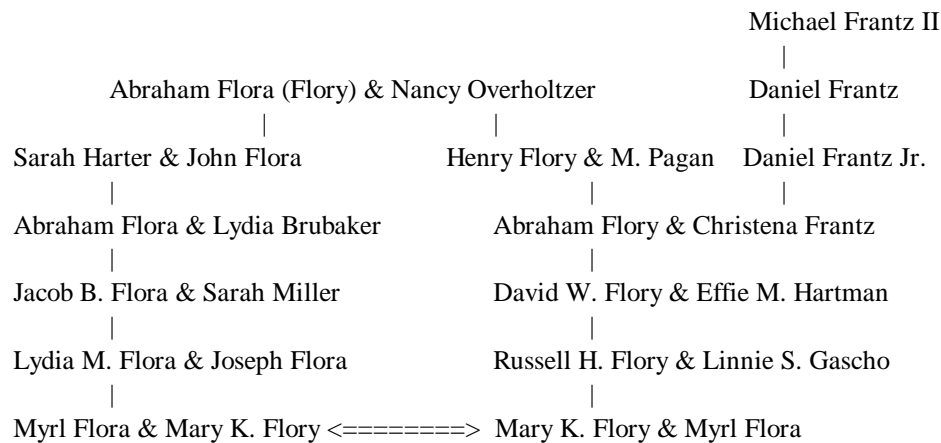


Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Monroe Emanuel **Flora** married Elnora Katherine **Wagoner**¹⁸⁴⁶, daughter of Jesse A. **Wagoner** and Elizabeth **Hufford**, 5 Mar 1938¹⁸⁴⁷. Born, 16 May 1919, in Ward Co., ND¹⁸⁴⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 890 i. Marlyn Jesse⁷ **Flora**.
- 891 ii. Duane Lee **Flora**.
- iii. Donavon L. **Flora**. Born, 13 Oct 1944¹⁸⁴⁹. Died, 6 Jan 1948¹⁸⁴⁹.
- 892 iv. Glenn Ivan **Flora**.
- 893 v. Curtis G. **Flora**.

471. Myrl Jacob⁶ **Flora**. Born, 11 Oct 1919, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI¹⁸⁵⁰. Died, 13 May 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁶¹. Birth(2): 11 Oct 1918 (?)⁶¹. Burial in Ohio¹⁸⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married¹⁸⁵² Mary Kathryn **Flory**, daughter of Russell Harrison **Flory** and Linnie Susanna **Gascho**, 4 May 1941¹⁸⁵³. Born, 19 Sep 1920, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁵⁴. Died, 24 Dec 1987, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁵⁵. Birth(2): 19 Sep 1921 (?)¹⁸⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 894 i. Barbara Joyce⁷ **Flora**.
- 895 ii. Bonita Louise **Flora**.
- 896 iii. Sarah Susanna **Flora**.
- 897 iv. Carolyn Mae **Flora**.

472. Viola Arzula⁶ **Flora**¹⁸⁵⁷. Born, 21 Mar 1922⁶¹. **Adopted** daughter of Rolla Flora and Elizabeth Ann Flora, according to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, Vol. II, pp. 145, 159.

She married¹⁷⁸⁴ Otho **Holsinger**¹⁸⁵⁸, son of David Jay **Holsinger** and Eliza Estella **Boyd**. Children:

- 898 i. Lydia J.⁷ **Holsinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

473. Faye M.⁶ **Flora** (John H., 209)¹⁸⁵⁹. Born, 8 Oct 1908, in Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵⁷. Died, 19 Mar 1986, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN¹²⁵⁷. Burial in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹⁸⁶⁰. Church of the Brethren.

She married Silas David **Skiles**¹⁸⁶¹, son of David A. **Skiles** and Hettie **Milyard**, 24 Feb 1932¹⁸⁶². Born, 8 Aug 1907¹⁸⁶³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 899 i. Jeannette I.⁷ **Skiles**.
- ii. Bonnie Sue **Skiles**. Born, 30 Jul 1948¹⁸⁶⁴.

474. Anna Elizabeth⁶ **Harter**. Born, 23 Aug 1913²⁵⁸. She married Edwin Howard **Cox**, 17 Jan 1934²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Phyllis Ann⁷ **Cox**. Born, 19 Feb 1936²⁵⁸.
- ii. Edwin **Cox**. Born, 6 Jan 1939²⁵⁸.
- iii. Enga Mae **Cox**. Born, 14 Aug 1943²⁵⁸.
- iv. Penny Marie **Cox**. Born, 13 Jun 1945²⁵⁸. Died, 13 Jun 1945²⁵⁸.
- v. Esther Irene **Cox**. Born, 22 May 1947²⁵⁸.
- vi. Joanna **Cox**. Born, 19 Apr 1949²⁵⁸.

475. Mary Ellen⁶ **Root**. Born, 5 Nov 1916¹⁸⁶⁵.

She married Floyd Henry **Skiles**, 3 Jun 1935¹⁸⁶⁶. Born, 3 Jun 1915¹⁸⁶⁶. Son of Amos Skiles and Lydia Miller. Children:

- 900 i. Meredith Joe⁷ **Skiles**.
- 901 ii. Keith Lamar **Skiles**.
- 902 iii. Maxine Elizabeth **Skiles**.

476. John Lee⁶ **Root**. Born, 10 Sep 1926¹²⁹².

He married Anna Belle **Wagoner**, 9 May 1948¹²⁹². Born, 9 May 1927¹²⁹². Daughter of Harvey Wagoner and Clara Metzger. Children:

- 903 i. Richard Eugene⁷ **Root**.
- 904 ii. Gene Michael **Root**.

477. Orpha⁶ **Austin**. Born, 28 Jan 1912¹²⁹².

She married, first, Nelson Ansel **Tansey**, 28 Jan 1938¹²⁹³. Born, 1 Sep 1912¹²⁹². Died, May 1956¹²⁹². Children:

- 905 i. Robert Wayne⁷ **Tansey**.
- 906 ii. Ruth Ann **Tansey**.
- 907 iii. Larry **Tansey** Sr.

She married¹⁸⁶⁷, second, Lawrence Wintrode **Beery**¹⁸⁶⁸, 27 Jun 1965¹²⁹⁸.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 478.** Lois⁶ **Austin**. Born, 5 Jan 1919¹²⁹⁸.
She married Kenneth **Wolf**, 25 Jul 1936¹²⁹⁸. Born, 5 Dec 1915¹²⁹⁸. Son of Ray Wolf and Lucy Eller. Children:
- 908 i. Kathryn⁷ **Wolf**.
 - 909 ii. Gerald **Wolf**.
 - 910 iii. Gordon **Wolf**.
- 479.** Elmer Emerson⁶ **Miller** (Abraham H., 213). Born, 20 Jul 1917¹³⁰⁴.
He married Margaret Lucy **Kinzie**, daughter of Amos Christian **Kinzie** and Susan Jane **Boyd**, 4 Sep 1938¹⁸⁶⁹. Born, 2 Jul 1915¹⁸⁷⁰. Children:
- 911 i. Loretta Faye⁷ **Miller**.
 - 912 ii. Judith Sue **Miller**.
 - 913 iii. Joyce Ann **Miller**.
- 480.** Faye Alice⁶ **Miller** (Abraham H., 213). Born, 6 Feb 1925⁷⁷⁷.
She married Calvin David **Kessler**, 27 Apr 1947¹⁸⁷¹. Born, 16 Jan 1921⁷⁷⁷. Son of Verne Kessler and Estella Beahm. Children:
- i. Barbara Jane⁷ **Kessler**. Born, 14 Aug 1950, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸⁷².
Birth(2): 14 Aug 1949 (?)⁷⁷⁷. Married her sixth cousin. She married Melvin Glenn **Royer**, son of Dale Levi **Royer** and Gladys Irene **Cool**, 2 Jan 1993, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸⁷².
 - ii. Julian Wayne **Kessler**. Born, 13 Feb 1955, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁸⁷³. He married Sara Jane **Bowman**, daughter of Harold Robert **Bowman** and Shirley Marie **Hufford**, 13 Feb 1982¹⁸⁷⁴.
- 481.** Lynn Levi⁶ **Miller** (Russell E., 214). Born, 7 Jun 1920⁷⁷⁷.
He married Faye Wilma **Yoder**, 23 Oct 1942³⁵⁰. Marriage(2): 23 Oct 1943 (?)⁷⁷⁷. Born, 25 Aug 1923, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁵. Died, 25 Aug 1986, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN³⁵⁰. Daughter of Daniel Yoder and Anna Bowerman. Children:
- i. Donita Sharil⁷ **Miller**. Born, 27 Sep 1943⁷⁷⁷. Died, 27 Sep 1943⁷⁷⁷.
 - 914 ii. Mardel Elaine **Miller**.
 - 915 iii. Diane Kay **Miller**.
- 482.** Helen Mae⁶ **Miller** (Russell E., 214). Born, 11 Dec 1922¹⁸⁷⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #15, p. 1054.*
She married John S. **Longenecker**, 1 Sep 1943¹⁸⁷⁷. Born, 22 Feb 1920¹⁸⁷⁶. Children:
- 916 i. Richard Lee⁷ **Longenecker**.
 - 917 ii. John David **Longenecker**.
 - 918 iii. Nathaniel Russell **Longenecker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

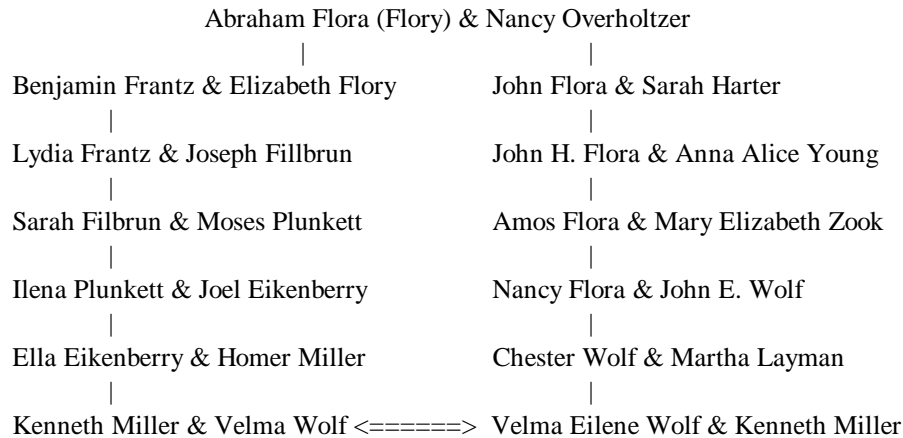
- 919 iv. Rebecca Ann **Longenecker**.
 v. Katherine Elaine **Longenecker**. Born, 21 Nov 1957¹⁸⁷⁶. She married Gordon **Speicher**, 22 Apr 1981¹⁸⁷⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #43, p. 1060.*
 vi. Dale Reid **Longenecker**. Born, 21 Feb 1959¹⁸⁷⁶. He married Michelle Ann **Leedy**, 18 Oct 1980¹⁸⁷⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #44, p. 1061.*
 vii. Larry Lynn **Longenecker**. Born, 24 Dec 1962¹⁸⁷⁶.
483. Harold Addison⁶ **Miller** (Russell E., 214). Born, 5 Mar 1925¹⁸⁷⁸.
 He married Lois Maxine **Wagoner**, 8 Sep 1946¹⁸⁷⁸. Born, 11 May 1929¹⁸⁷⁸. Children:
- 920 i. Malinda Fern⁷ **Miller**.
921 ii. Muriel Elaine **Miller**.
 iii. Ronald Lynn **Miller**. Born, 3 Oct 1958¹⁸⁷⁸. He married Kimberly Kay **Shirk**, 16 Jun 1979¹⁸⁷⁸.
484. Betty Louise⁶ **Miller** (Russell E., 214). Born, 14 Jul 1930, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹⁸⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married Donald Edward **Fingerle**, son of Daniel Abraham **Fingerle** and Anna "Maud" **Miller**, 9 Jan 1949¹⁸⁸⁰. Born, 11 Aug 1930, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI¹⁸⁸¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 Children:
- 922 i. Jack Miller⁷ **Fingerle**.
923 ii. Gladys Marie **Fingerle**.
485. Maurice Russell⁶ **Miller** (Russell E., 214). Born, 8 Jan 1933¹⁸⁸². Old German Baptist Brethren.
 He married Marjorie Louise **Wolf**, daughter of Jesse A. **Wolf** and Pearl **Patrick**, 17 Feb 1951¹⁸⁸².
 Born, 27 Nov 1932¹⁸⁸³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- 924 i. Cheryl Ann⁷ **Miller**.
925 ii. Susan Kay **Miller**.
486. Mary Lois⁶ **Miller** (Carl Madison, 215). Born, 24 Jul 1923¹³¹⁵.
 She married Earl C. **Wolf**, 24 Sep 1940¹⁸⁸⁴. Born, 9 Oct 1918¹³¹⁵. Children:
- 926 i. Charles Evan⁷ **Wolf**.
927 ii. Eugene Edwin **Wolf**.
487. Melvin Lee⁶ **Miller** (Carl Madison, 215). Born, 30 Dec 1925¹³¹⁵.
 He married Mary Lois **Boyd**¹⁸⁸⁵, daughter of Martin E. **Boyd** and Verna M. **Beahm**, 24 Aug 1946¹⁸⁸⁶. Born, 12 Apr 1926¹³¹⁵. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 928 i. Janet Kay⁷ **Miller**.
 ii. Martha Ann **Miller**. Born, 28 Nov 1952¹³¹⁵.
 929 iii. Linda Sue **Miller**.

488. Mary Ellen⁶ **Miller** (Homer Edmund, 216). Born, 6 Feb 1927¹³¹⁵.
 She married Charles George **Welk** (560). Born, 2 Jan 1922, in Ward Co., ND¹³¹⁵. *See p. 612.*

489. Kenneth Leroy⁶ **Miller** (Homer Edmund, 216). Born, 20 Apr 1932¹⁸⁸⁷. Married his fifth cousin.



He married Velma Eilene **Wolf**, daughter of Chester Lee **Wolf** and Martha E. **Layman**, 3 Mar 1951¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 3 Aug 1934¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- 932 i. David Lee⁷ **Miller**.
 933 ii. Barbara Jean **Miller**.
 934 iii. Beverly Ann **Miller**.
 iv. Michael Eugene **Miller**. Born, 3 Jan 1960¹⁸⁸⁸. He married Donetta Kay **Stanley**,
 27 Jun 1981¹⁸⁸⁸.
 v. Larry Dean **Miller**. Born, 8 Jan 1962¹⁸⁸⁸. He married Kristan Kay **Mohler**, 24 Apr
 1982¹⁸⁸⁸.

490. Wayne⁶ **Metzger**¹³²³.
 He married Carolyn **Ferguson**¹⁸⁸⁹. Children:

- i. Corrine Cay⁷ **Metzger**. Born, 8 Dec 1958 (?), in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁸⁹⁰.
 Died, 18 Jan 1959, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁸⁹⁰.
 ii. Debra Lynn **Metzger**¹⁸⁹¹.
 iii. Barbara Ann **Metzger**¹⁸⁹².
 iv. James **Metzger**¹⁸⁹³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

494. Orlo Blair⁶ **Sapp**. Born, 3 Sep 1906⁶¹.
He married Hester **Saul**, 28 Feb 1937⁶¹. Born, 7 Jul 1907⁶¹. Children:
- i. Paul Edward⁷ **Sapp**. Born, 1 Apr 1938⁶¹.
 - ii. Sharon Joan **Sapp**. Born, 10 Mar 1939⁶¹.
495. Myrtle Ruth⁶ **Sapp**. Born, 28 Jun 1909⁶¹.
She married Loren Elmer **Holmes**, 20 Feb 1927⁶¹. Born, 6 Jul 1905⁶¹. Children:
- i. Bobbie June⁷ **Holmes**. Born, 24 Jul 1929⁶¹.
 - ii. Shirley Ann **Holmes**. Born, 8 Feb 1935⁶¹. Died, 20 Oct 1935⁶¹.
496. Mereta Carlisle⁶ **Sapp**. Born, 21 May 1911⁶¹.
She married Gerald Edwin **Shirer**, 30 Aug 1931⁶¹. Born, 29 Aug 1912⁶¹. Children:
- i. Conrad Eugene⁷ **Shirer**. Born, 31 May 1932⁹³⁷.
 - ii. Constance Eileen **Shirer**. Born, 31 May 1932⁹³⁷.
 - iii. Shilla Sue **Shirer**. Born, 24 Oct 1935⁶¹.
497. Chrystal Azilea⁶ **Sapp**. Born, 24 Apr 1917⁶¹.
She married David Ashley **Edmiston**, 3 Jul 1935⁶¹. Born, 15 Aug 1902⁶¹. Children:
- i. Barbara Ann⁷ **Edmiston**. Born, 10 Sep 1937⁶¹.
498. Winfrid⁶ **Wagner**. Born, 24 Oct 1905⁶¹.
He married Margaret Clark **Truitt**, 3 Sep 1929⁶¹. Born, 20 May 1909⁶¹. Children:
- i. Doris Evelyn⁷ **Wagner**. Born, 15 Apr 1931⁶¹.
 - ii. Alva Ora **Wagner**. Born, 12 Jul 1933⁶¹.
499. Orville C.⁶ **Mason**. Born, 12 Jan 1899, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Inez **Hauk**, 16 Aug 1919⁶¹. Born, 26 Jul 1899⁶¹. Children:
- i. Elizabeth Kathleen⁷ **Mason**. Born, 22 Jan 1922⁶¹.
 - ii. Ralph **Mason**. Born, 30 Oct 1923⁶¹. Died, 5 Nov 1923⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

500. Glenn B.⁶ **Mason**. Born, 26 Feb 1909, in Howard Co., IN⁹³⁷.
He married Stella **Degraffenreid**, 15 Aug 1924 (?)⁶¹. Born, 15 Aug 1903⁶¹. Children:
- i. Betty Jane⁷ **Mason**. Born, 26 Jan 1927⁶¹.
 - ii. Joan **Mason**. Born, 14 Dec 1930⁶¹.
501. Naomi⁶ **Durkle**. Born, 21 May 1896⁶⁷.
She married Herber **Kurtz**⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Norbert⁷ **Kurtz**. Born, 24 Dec 1922⁶⁷.
502. Esther K.⁶ **Yost** (Frank, 227). Born, 7 Aug 1913⁶⁷. Son of Charles Kizer and Cora Kearns.
She married Charles "Irvin" **Kizer**, 13 Mar 1937¹⁹⁰³. Born, 12 Aug 1912, in Lagrange Co.,
IN¹⁹⁰³. Died, 18 Oct 1978, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁹⁰⁴. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- i. Rita Carol⁷ **Kizer**¹⁹⁰⁴. Born, 22 Oct 1938⁶⁷. She married Owen **Sibert**¹⁹⁰⁴.
 - ii. Janet **Kizer**¹⁹⁰⁵. She married Larry **Hanna**¹⁹⁰⁵.
503. Willard A.⁶ **Deaton**⁶⁷. Born, 29 Jan 1909, in Howard Co., IN¹⁹⁰⁶. Died, 13 Apr 1978, in Dayton,
Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹⁰⁶. Church of the Brethren.
He married¹⁹⁰⁶ Ruth Sarah **Petry**²⁵⁸, 26 Mar 1937⁶⁷. Born, 29 Sep 1915⁶¹. Children:
- 944 i. Joyce Irene⁷ **Deaton**.
 - 945 ii. Carol Ann **Deaton**.
 - 946 iii. Melvin A. **Deaton**.
 - iv. Marvin B. **Deaton**¹⁹⁰⁶. Born, 1 Sep 1946⁹³⁷. He married Teresa Lynne
Massingale, 17 Jun 1970⁶¹.
504. Mary Ethel⁶ **Deaton**¹⁹⁰⁶. Born, 10 Jul 1911⁶⁷.
She married¹⁹⁰⁶ John "Russell" **Johnston**, 5 Jun 1934¹⁹⁰⁷. Born, 29 Dec 1910, in Clinton Co.,
IN¹⁹⁰⁷. Died, 15 Jun 1985, in Ohio¹⁹⁰⁸. Son of John Wesley Johnston and Eliza Elnora Ridenour. Church
of the Brethren. Children:
- 947 i. Doris Jean⁷ **Johnston**.
 - 948 ii. Robert Max **Johnston**.
 - 949 iii. Gary Lee **Johnston**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

511. Florence Mae⁶ **Sides**¹⁹²³. Born, 27 May 1914, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶⁷.
 She married¹⁹²³ Emmett Newton **Brubaker**¹⁹²⁴, son of Henry Fletcher **Brubaker** and Nannie Holland **Boone**, 1 Jan 1938²⁵⁸. Marriage(2): 31 Dec 1937 (?), in Darke Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 4 Sep 1912, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶¹. Children:

- 958 i. Marvin Stanley⁷ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Lois Elaine **Brubaker**. Born, 14 May 1940, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁴³. Died, 21 Jul 1942, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN¹⁴⁴³.
- 959 iii. Maurice Dean **Brubaker**.
- iv. Rebecca Jane **Brubaker**. Born, 31 Dec 1944, in Madison Co., IN¹⁹²⁵. Died, 14 Apr 1947, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹²⁵.
- 960 v. Josiah Edward **Brubaker**.

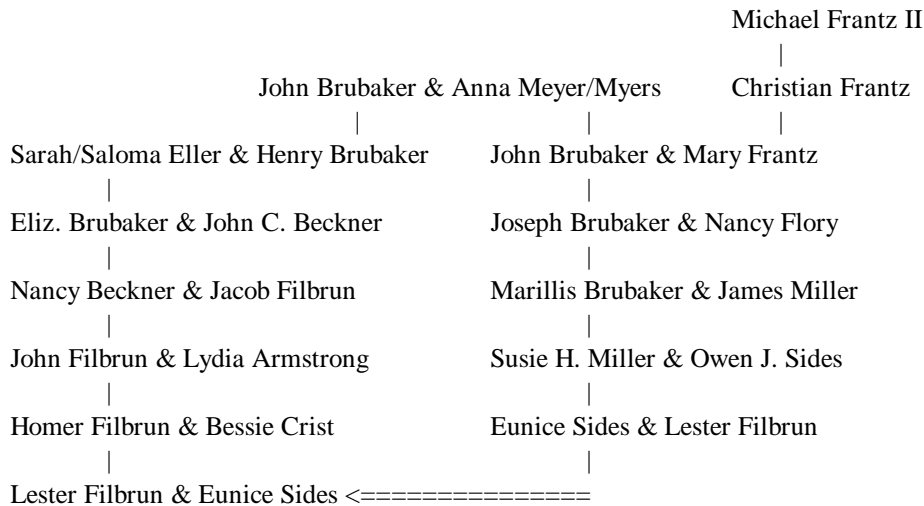
512. Lester Hubert⁶ **Sides**. Born, 14 May 1916⁶⁷.
 He married Martha **Ruerode**, 18 Jun 1938⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Charles Owen⁷ **Sides**. Born, 4 May 1939⁶⁷.

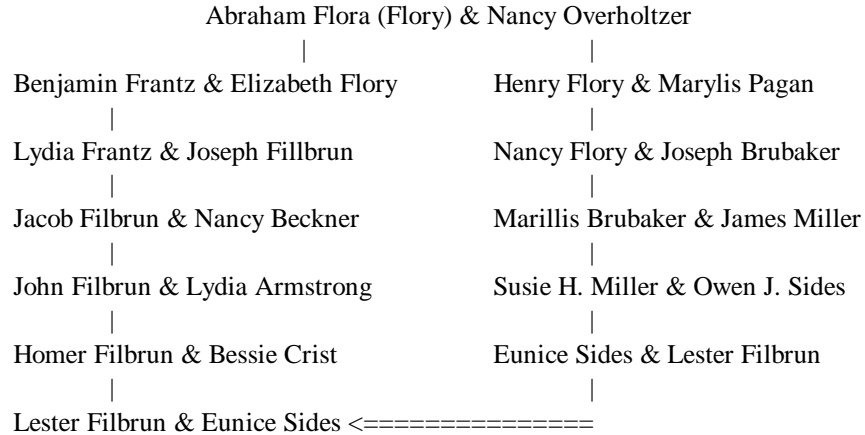
513. Ethel Rebecca⁶ **Sides**. Born, 11 Mar 1919⁶⁷.
 She married¹⁹²⁶ Merle **Jamison**¹⁹²⁷, 1 Oct 1935⁶⁷. Compiler/editor question: Son of Walter Cabbel Jamison and Lydia Mary Flora?? Children:

- i. Darrel Merle⁷ **Jamison**. Born, 8 Jul 1938⁶⁷.

514. Eunice Iolene/Eyolene⁶ **Sides**¹⁹²⁸. Born, 6 Sep 1930, in Indiana¹⁹²⁹. Birth(2): 5 Sep 1930 (?)⁶⁷.
 She married¹⁹²⁸ Lester Lee **Filbrun**¹⁹³⁰, son of Homer Alva **Filbrun** and Bessie Leah **Crist**, 10 Jun 1951¹⁹²⁹. Born, 19 Feb 1931, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁹²⁹. Married her fourth cousin one time removed (two different ways).



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



Children:

- i. Norman Lee⁷ **Filbrun**. Born, 30 Jun 1952¹⁹²⁹.
- ii. Vanetta Sue **Filbrun**. Born, 26 Jan 1956¹⁹²⁹.

515. Glen E.⁶ **Henry**. Born, 22 Jun 1913, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.
 He married Mabel C. **Holloday**, 24 Dec 1943, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 2 Jun 1910, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Daughter of Herman Delbert Holliday and Nellie Harbough. Children:

- i. Mark Eugene⁷ **Henry**. Born, 4 Nov 1945, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 5 Nov 1945⁶¹.
- 961 ii. David Earl **Henry**.

516. Wilber Dale⁶ **Conrad**. Born, 26 Oct 1912, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.
 He married June **Marsden**, 6 Mar 1936, in Clark Co., NV⁶¹. Born, 6 Dec 1913, in Salt Lake Co., UT⁶¹. Daughter of Joseph Henry Marsden and Adella Buchanon. Children:

- 962 i. Linda Joyce⁷ **Conrad**.
- ii. Barbara Gale **Conrad**. Born, 29 Oct 1949⁶¹. She married Eric **Nelson**⁶¹.

517. Rebe Katherine⁶ **Conrad**. Born, 26 Jun 1914, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Birth(2): 21 Jun 1914 (?)²⁵⁸.
 She married Keith **Scruggs**, 4 Jan 1938, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 6 May 1908, in Tulare Co., CA⁶¹. Son of Eldridge Cade Scruggs and Charlotte Bailey. Children:

- 963 i. William Keith⁷ **Scruggs**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

518. Paul Francis⁶ **Conrad**. Born, 27 Jan 1916, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷. Died, 7 Aug 1966, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

He married Phyllis Gay **Druliner**, 31 Dec 1937, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 20 Nov 1918⁶¹. Daughter of Chester Jennings Druliner and Winifred Ellen Marshall. Children:

- 964 i. Paul Michael⁷ **Conrad**.
- 965 ii. Dennis Oran **Conrad**.
- 966 iii. Jeffrey Glen **Conrad**.
- 967 iv. Peggy Gay **Conrad**.

519. Guy Leroy⁶ **Conrad**. Born, 7 Dec 1918, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.

He married Margaret Ruth **Douth**, 26 Nov 1939, in Clark Co., NV⁶¹. Born, 24 Feb 1919, in Ventura Co., CA⁶¹. Daughter of Frederick Leslie Douth and Veda Hulsey. Children:

- 968 i. Cheryl Jeanne⁷ **Conrad**.
- 969 ii. Suzanne Marie **Conrad**.

520. Richard Eller⁶ **Conrad**. Born, 15 Dec 1928, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁷.

He married, first, Carol⁶¹. Children:

- i. Glen Michael⁷ **Conrad**. Born, 27 Apr 1957, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Elaine Louise **Conrad**. Born, 7 Oct 1958, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

He married, second, Arlene Rose **Kuzma**, 6 Dec 1967, in Hawaii⁶¹. Born, 31 Jul 1928, in New York⁶¹.

521. Catherine Irene⁶ **Eller** (Charles A., 234). Born, 7 Feb 1917, in Indiana⁶⁷. Died, 11 Sep 1969, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹.

She married Harry Willis **Dishon**, 23 Sep 1953⁶¹. Children:

- 970 i. Donna Kay⁷ **Dishon**.

522. Harold Devon⁶ **Eller** (Charles A., 234). Born, 29 Aug 1920, in Indiana⁶⁷.

He married Margaret **Gilbert**²⁵⁸, 31 Aug 1946, in Tipton Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 15 Jun 1922, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹. Daughter of Howard Paul Gilbert and Louella Addler. Children:

- 971 i. Howard Charles⁷ **Eller**.
- 972 ii. Judith Ann **Eller**.
- iii. Gary Harold **Eller**. Born, 30 Jul 1950, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷. He married Paula **Clem**, 5 Feb 1977, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

523. Mary Valentine⁶ **Eller** (Charles A., 234). Born, 14 Feb 1921²⁵⁸. Birth(2): 15 Feb 1921 (?), in Indiana⁶¹.

She married²⁵⁸ Samuel H. **Smith**⁶⁷, 12 Oct 1946⁶¹. Son of John J. Smith and Rachel Hynes.

Children:

- 973 i. Beverly Jean⁷ **Smith**.
- ii. Cynthia Lynn **Smith**. Born, 10 Sep 1957, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹. She married Wayne **Beckom**, 2 Jul 1977, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.

524. David B.⁶ **Eller** (Charles A., 234). Born, 22 Dec 1923, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.

He married Jane Carol **Dow**, 2 Feb 1964, in Grant Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 8 Dec 1932, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. Daughter of Manford Luther Dow and Josephine Lavina Bell. Children:

- i. Choi Lynn⁷ **Eller**. Born, 7 Feb 1965, in Korea⁶¹. **Adopted**.
- ii. Alan Arthur **Eller**. Born, 3 Apr 1973, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.

525. Robert Wayne⁶ **Eller** (Charles A., 234). Born, 16 Jun 1926, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.

He married Evelyn Joan **Oilar**, 1 May 1949, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 15 Feb 1927, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Daughter of Levi Harry Oilar and Mary Gladys Seward. Children:

- i. Larry Wayne⁷ **Eller**. Born, 26 Feb 1952, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
- ii. Gregory Lee **Eller**. Born, 9 May 1955, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹.

526. Charles A.⁶ **Eller** (Charles A., 234). Born, 24 Mar 1928, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.

He married Marilyn **Rodkey**, 5 May 1951, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 14 Mar 1933, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Daughter of Dale W. Rodkey and Pauline Carter. Children:

- i. Kym⁷ **Eller**. Born, 14 Dec 1954, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. She married Michael **Yencarelli**, 11 Nov 1977, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.

527. Virginia Orpha⁶ **Arnold**. Born, 16 Aug 1919, in Jasper Co., IN⁶¹. Birth(2): 16 Aug 1918 (?)²⁵⁸.

She married Carl Theodore **Hoffman**, 17 Aug 1946, in Yuma Co., AZ⁶¹. Born, 31 Jul 1916, in Stark Co., ND⁶¹. Son of Samuel Hoffman and Anna Grell. Children:

- i. Gary Andrew⁷ **Hoffman**. Born, 19 Apr 1947⁶¹.

528. Donald Elias⁶ **Arnold**. Born, 1 Jul 1929, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁷.

He married Nancy Carol **Pinkerton**, 2 Sep 1955, in Washoe Co., NV⁶¹. Born, 19 May 1929, in Ashtabula Co., OH⁶¹. Daughter of Jacob Allen Pinkerton and Anna Renney. Children:

- i. Drew Allen⁷ **Arnold**. Born, 9 Dec 1959, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Suzanne E. **Arnold**. Born, 26 Jan 1968, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

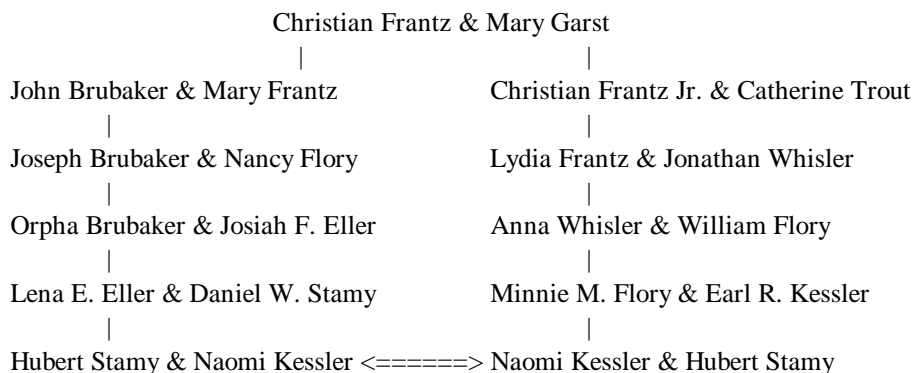
529. Erma Jane⁶ **Stamy**. Born, 17 Dec 1924, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁷.
 She married Leslie Lavern **Rinehart**, 17 Jul 1949, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 29 Aug 1920, in Indiana⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jane Ellen⁷ **Rinehart**. Born, 10 May 1950, in California⁶¹.
- ii. Susan Elaine **Rinehart**. Born, 2 Nov 1951, in California⁶¹. She married Darrell **Eikenberry**¹⁹³¹, 31 Dec 1972, in Indiana⁶¹.
- iii. Glen Douglas **Rinehart**. Born, 12 Jan 1955, in Indiana⁶¹.
- iv. Lisa Diane **Rinehart**. Born, 4 May 1958, in Indiana⁶¹.
- v. Alice Ann **Rinehart**. Born, 5 Feb 1960, in Indiana⁶¹.
- vi. Daniel Leslie **Rinehart**. Born, 17 Mar 1966, in Indiana⁶¹.

530. Lois Elaine⁶ **Stamy**. Born, 2 Jun 1926, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁷.
 She married John William **Rumble**, son of Hubert/Herbert Lee **Rumble** and Clara "Ethel" **Driver**, 18 Jun 1947, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 2 Aug 1924, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹³².
 Children:

- i. Daniel Hubert⁷ **Rumble**. Born, 9 May 1948, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹. He married Doris Jane **Grover**, daughter of Mervin Emery **Grover** and Pauline Belle **Filbrun**, 19 Dec 1973, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Jeanne Louise **Rumble**. Born, 21 Jul 1950, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹. She married William Jefferson **Sink**, son of Wilfred **Sink** and Marcella **Kelley**, 4 Aug 1973, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- iii. Mary Lou **Rumble**. Born, 9 Oct 1952, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹. She married David **Reece**, 1 Dec 1978, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- 974 iv. Charles John **Rumble**.
- v. James Benton **Rumble**. Born, 30 Dec 1960, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹. He married Karen Arleen **Brubaker**, 6 Feb 1980, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- vi. Rebekah Elaine **Rumble**. Born, 28 Dec 1971, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.

531. Hubert Charles⁶ **Stamy**. Born, 3 Jun 1928, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Married his fourth cousin.



He married¹⁹³³ Naomi Jean **Kessler** (775), 22 Mar 1952, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS⁶¹. Born, 24 Sep 1931, in Kansas⁶¹. *See p. 664.* Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 975
- i. Dennis Lee⁷ **Stamy**. Born, 13 Sep 1953, in California⁶¹. Married Norma Jean Wray. *See Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 998.*
 - ii. Joyce Marie **Stamy**. Born, 18 Sep 1955, in California⁶¹.
 - iii. Merle Douglas **Stamy**.
 - iv. Paul Wesley **Stamy**. Born, 8 May 1966, in California⁶¹.
- 532.** Kenneth Daniel⁶ **Stamy**. Born, 10 Jul 1932, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁷.
He married Edna Rupp **Hackman**, 21 May 1955⁶¹. Born, 21 Jan 1934, in Lancaster Co., PA⁶¹.
Daughter of Charles Miller Hackman and Emma Marie Rupp. Children:
- 976
- i. Elaine Fay⁷ **Stamy**.
 - ii. Sarah Ann **Stamy**. Born, 8 Dec 1959, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. She married Ross Lee **Thompson**, son of Russell **Thompson** and Edna Marie **Bowman**, 7 Jul 1978, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
 - iii. Robert Lee **Stamy**. Born, 12 Jun 1964, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
- 533.** Mary Ann⁶ **Stamy**. Born, 13 Jul 1935, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
She married Raymond L. **Schaurer**, son of John **Schaurer** and Mabel Elizabeth **Mohler**, 6 Dec 1959, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 26 Mar 1934, in Ohio⁶¹. Children:
- 977
- i. Sherry Lynn⁷ **Schaurer**.
 - ii. Denise Kay **Schaurer**. Born, 25 Jan 1964, in Ohio⁶¹.
 - iii. Carmen Rae **Schaurer**. Born, 7 Oct 1965, in Ohio⁶¹.
 - iv. John Daniel **Schaurer**. Born, 28 Mar 1967, in Ohio⁶¹.
- 534.** Marjorie L.⁶ **Gish**. Born, 5 May 1925, in California⁶⁷.
She married Albert **Persi**, 26 Nov 1952 (??) in California⁶¹. Born, 12 Apr 1916, in Pennsylvania⁶¹. Son of Serafino Persi and Domenica Adriani. Children:
- 978
- i. Steven⁷ **Persi**.
 - ii. Catherine **Persi**. Born, 1 Aug 1948, in California⁶¹.
 - iii. Richard **Persi**. Born, 23 Jun 1949, in California⁶¹.
 - iv. David **Persi**. Born, 2 Jan 1954, in California⁶¹.
 - v. James **Persi**. Born, 9 Oct 1955, in California⁶¹.
 - vi. Elizabeth **Persi**. Born, 12 Jan 1958, in California⁶¹.
 - vii. Andrew **Persi**. Born, 25 Nov 1959, in California⁶¹.
 - viii. Matthew **Persi**. Born, 13 Feb 1961, in California⁶¹.
 - ix. Mary **Persi**. Born, 7 Apr 1962, in California⁶¹.
 - x. Paul **Persi**. Born, 24 Mar 1964, in California⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

535. Doris M.⁶ **Gish**. Born, 17 Jul 1927, in California⁶⁷.
She married John **Persi**, 27 Oct 1947, in Nevada⁶¹. Born, 2 Feb 1909, in Italy⁶¹. Son of Serafino Persi and Domenica Adriani. Children:

- i. William⁷ **Persi**. Born, 30 Aug 1950, in California⁶¹. He married Deborah **Schober**, 21 Sep 1971⁶¹.

536. Harriet I.⁶ **Gish**. Born, 6 Dec 1929, in California⁶⁷.
She married Robert D. **Kinser**, 12 Jun 1948, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 14 Jan 1927, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Son of William D. Kinser and Mary E. Brown. Children:

- 979 i. Brenda S.⁷ **Kinser**.
- 980 ii. Rebecca Irene **Kinser**.
- iii. Timothy D. **Kinser**. Born, 5 May 1961, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

537. Devon E.⁶ **Gish**. Born, 3 Oct 1931, in California⁶⁷.
He married Colette **Chalfant**, 19 Jul 1953, in Nevada⁶¹. Born, 28 May 1931, in Missouri⁶¹.
Daughter of John Chalfant and Evelyn McCann. Children:

- i. Rex Brian⁷ **Gish**. Born, 20 Apr 1954, in California⁶¹. He married Julie Ann **Snyder**, 6 Aug 1977, in California⁶¹.
- ii. Drew **Gish**. Born, 2 Feb 1958, in California⁶¹.
- iii. Todd **Gish**. Born, 2 Aug 1960, in California⁶¹.

538. Ernest David⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 30 Sep 1908⁶⁷. Died, 25 Dec 1940, in Indiana⁶⁷.
He married Anna Marie **Taylor**, 5 Jun 1928⁶⁷. Children:

- i. William Amos⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 12 Dec 1930⁶⁷.
- ii. Betty Joan **Skiles**. Born, 9 Jul 1932⁶⁷.
- iii. Patricia Lou **Skiles**. Born, 26 May 1934⁶⁷.

539. Edward Amos⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 24 Feb 1911⁶⁷.
He married Elma Ervil **Pullen**, 9 Aug 1930⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Robert Edward⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 12 Feb 1932⁶⁷.
- ii. Thomas Max **Skiles**. Born, 30 Jul 1934⁶⁷.

540. Floyd⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 3 Jun 1915⁶⁷.
He married²⁵⁸ Mary **Root**⁶⁷, 3 Jun 1935⁶¹. Children:

- i. Merideth⁷ **Skiles**⁶⁷.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

541. Mary Lavina⁶ **Skiles**¹⁹³⁴. Born, 16 Aug 1916⁶⁷.

She married Wayne Lamar **Angle**⁶¹, 17 Jun 1939¹⁹³⁵. Born, 19 Dec 1919, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹⁹³⁶. Died, 28 Dec 1955¹⁹³⁶. Son of Irvin E. Angle and Martha B. Kinzie. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Beverly Ann⁷ **Angle**¹⁹³⁷.
- ii. Rebecca Jane **Angle**¹⁹³⁸.
- iii. Everett Dean **Angle**¹⁹³⁹.
- iv. Juanita Louise **Angle**¹⁹⁴⁰.

542. Jesse E.⁶ **Skiles**¹³⁶⁷. Born, 15 Sep 1911⁶⁷.

He married Bernice **Driver**, daughter of John Samuel **Driver** and Anna Nettie **Metzger**, 8 Aug 1932⁶⁷. Born, 12 Mar 1914⁶⁷. Children:

- 981 i. Loretta Jane⁷ **Skiles**.

543. Lavina Marie⁶ **Wagoner**⁶⁷. Born, 22 Jun 1914, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁸²⁹. Died, 11 Oct 1952, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN⁸²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁶¹ Clarence D. **Eller**¹⁹⁴¹, 3 Jun 1934¹⁹⁴². Born, 13 Sep 1913⁶⁷. Son of Jacob Edward Eller and Mary A. Skiles; grandson of Daniel Skiles and Hannah Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 982 i. Janette May⁷ **Eller**.
- 983 ii. Alvin Laverne **Eller**.

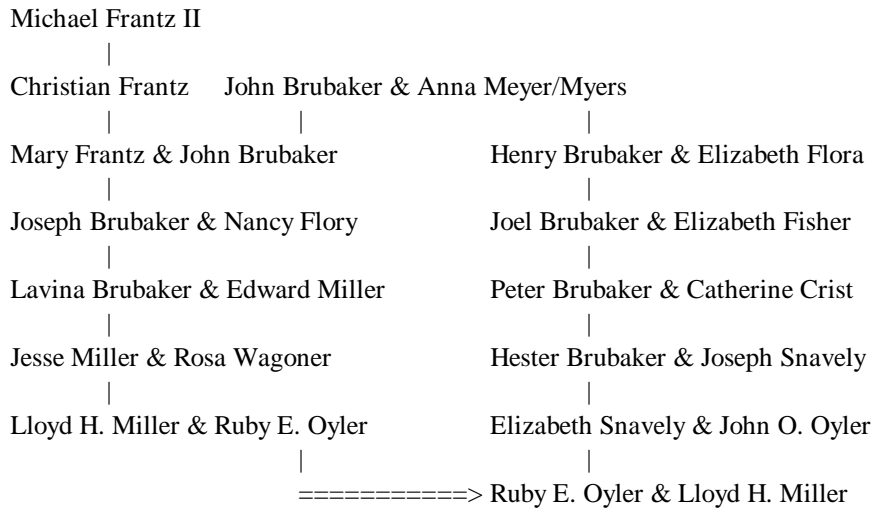
544. Gladys⁶ **Miller** (Jesse E., 241)¹⁹⁴³. Born, 29 Jan 1915⁶⁷.

She married Jesse **Endress**¹⁹⁴⁴, son of Adolph **Endress** Jr. and Abbie **Metzger**, 29 Mar 1936⁶⁷. Born, 26 Oct 1912⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Jerold⁷ **Endress**¹⁹⁴⁵. **Adopted**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

545. Lloyd H. ⁶Miller (Jesse E., 241)¹⁹⁴⁶. Born, 22 Feb 1916⁶⁷. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married Ruby E. **Oyler**, daughter of John Orren **Oyler** and Elizabeth **Snavelly**, 3 Mar 1940²⁵⁸. Born, 19 Sep 1921²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Fredrick Jesse ⁷Miller. Born, 10 Apr 1942, in Carroll Co., IN²⁵⁸. He married Erma **Cramer**, 17 Sep 1965⁶¹.
- ii. Harlan John **Miller**. Born, 3 Sep 1943, in Carroll Co., IN²⁵⁸. He married Carolyn **Wolf**, 25 Aug 1965⁶¹.

546. Paul Ezra ⁶Miller (Howard Paul, 242)¹⁹⁴⁷. Born, 8 Nov 1918, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁸.

He married Norma **Foust**, 26 Feb 1939¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 3 Oct 1920, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹. Daughter of Ray Foust and Audrey Huffinan. Children:

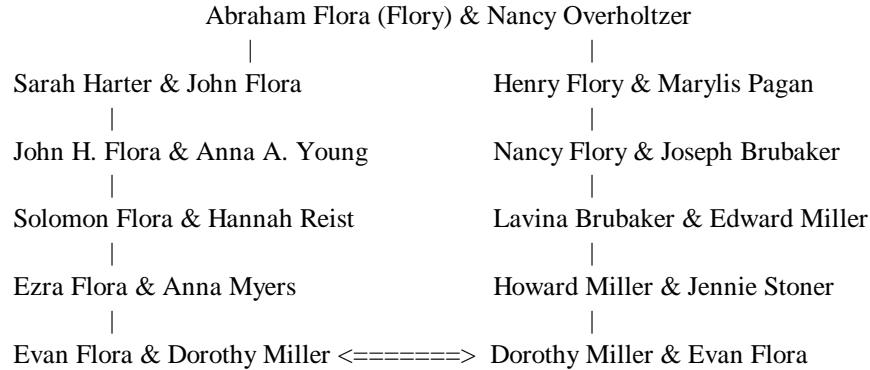
- i. Eleanor Audrey ⁷Miller. Born, 19 Apr 1941, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- ii. Gordon Paul **Miller**. Born, 12 Apr 1945, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹. He married Linda Kathleen **King**, 30 Jun 1969¹⁹⁴⁹.
- iii. Gerald Foust **Miller**. Born, 12 Jan 1950, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.



547. Dorothy Emma ⁶Miller (Howard Paul, 242)¹⁹⁵⁰. Born, 27 Jan 1920, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁸.

She married Evan Lee **Flora**¹⁹⁵¹, son of Ezra **Flora** and Anna E. **Myers**, 9 Apr 1939¹⁹⁴⁸. Born, 4 Aug 1917, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁹⁴⁸. Married her fourth cousin.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



Children:

- 984 i. Kenneth Lee ⁷ **Flora**.
- 985 ii. Karen Sue **Flora**.
- iii. David Leon **Flora**. Born, 12 Jun 1948, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁹⁵². Died, 16 Mar 1956, in Denver Co., CO¹⁹⁵³.
- iv. Earl Evan **Flora**¹⁹⁵⁴. Born, 4 Apr 1953, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

548. Harold Everett ⁶ **Miller** (Howard Paul, 242)¹⁹⁵⁵. Born, 18 Dec 1921, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

 He married¹⁹⁵⁶ Margaret Irene **Kinzie**¹⁹⁵⁷, daughter of Jesse "Guy" **Kinzie** and Hazel Belle **Killingsworth**, 2 May 1943¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 30 Dec 1924, in La Puente, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Children:

- 986 i. Lorraine Janette ⁷ **Miller**.
- 987 ii. Marletta Jean **Miller**.
- 988 iii. Byron Harold **Miller**.
- 989 iv. Lowell Edward **Miller**.
- 990 v. Gary Duane **Miller**.

549. Donald Ellis ⁶ **Miller** (Howard Paul, 242)¹⁹⁵⁸. Born, 2 Mar 1925, in Delphi, Carroll Co., IN¹⁹⁵⁹. Birth(2): 2 Mar 1924 (?)¹⁹⁴⁹.

 He married Vera Mae **Grover**¹⁹⁶⁰, daughter of Walter Raleigh **Grover** and Ida May **Crist**, 2 Mar 1946, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁶¹. Born, 3 Feb 1926, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁶¹.

Children:

- 991 i. Lois Marie ⁷ **Miller**.
- 992 ii. Ronald Eugene **Miller**.
- 993 iii. Ann Elizabeth **Miller**.
- iv. Dale Howard **Miller**. Born, 11 Jan 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁶².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

550. Ralph Eugene⁶ **Miller** (Howard Paul, 242)¹⁹⁶³. Born, 25 Sep 1927⁶⁷. Birth(2): 5 Sep 1927 (?), in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

He married Evelyn M. **Johnson**, 4 Jun 1949¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 21 Oct 1928, in Indiana¹⁹⁴⁹. Daughter of Charles Johnson and Nettie Cook. Children:

- 994 i. Charles Howard⁷ **Miller**.
- ii. Jennie Lee **Miller**. Born, 1 Apr 1952, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹. She married David L. **Young**, 12 Jun 1970¹⁹⁴⁹.

551. Marie Ellen⁶ **Miller** (Howard Paul, 242)¹⁹⁶⁴. Born, 1 Jun 1932, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁸.

She married Paul Chester **Angle**¹⁹⁶⁵, son of Willis Thomas **Angle** and Ollie Livergie **Rapp**, 26 Nov 1950¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 25 Mar 1929, in Covington, Miami Co., OH. Children:

- i. Jeffry Lynn⁷ **Angle**. Born, 13 Sep 1951, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁴⁹.
- ii. Connie Sue **Angle**. Born, 23 Dec 1952, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁴⁹. She married Marcus Lester **Shively**, son of Charles **Shively** and Doris Ann **Boone**, 13 Jun 1971¹⁹⁴⁹.
- iii. Brenda Jane **Angle**. Born, 16 Feb 1958, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁴⁹.
- iv. Sandra Kay **Angle**. Born, 12 Jul 1959, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁴⁹.

552. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Miller** (Howard Paul, 242)¹⁹⁶⁶. Born, 14 Mar 1938, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁸.

She married Chauncey Earl **Huntzinger**¹⁹⁶⁷, 25 Dec 1955¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 10 Jun 1935, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹. Son of Chauncey Huntzinger and Ruth Skiles. Children:

- i. David Lee⁷ **Huntzinger**. Born, 22 Oct 1956, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- ii. Dwayne Allen **Huntzinger**. Born, 2 May 1958, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- iii. Debora Ann **Huntzinger**. Born, 17 Jul 1962, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- iv. Darwin Earl **Huntzinger**. Born, 26 Jun 1964, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- v. Danita Lynn **Huntzinger**. Born, 27 Dec 1967, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

553. David Edward⁶ **Long**⁶⁷. Born, 10 Oct 1917, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁹⁶⁸. Died, 22 May 1960, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁹⁶⁸.

He married Virginia **Petrich**, 23 Feb 1945¹⁹⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Cynthia⁷ **Long**¹⁹⁶⁹.
- ii. Melinda **Long**¹⁹⁷⁰.
- iii. Sally Jo **Long**¹⁹⁷¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

554. Donald Charles⁶ **Brubaker**¹⁹⁷². Born, 22 Jan 1923, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Alma Elizabeth **Boone**¹⁹⁷³, daughter of Cephas R. **Boone** and Nannie Belle **Byrd**,
14 Apr 1944, in Gove Co., KS⁶¹. Born, 22 Jan 1923, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- 995 i. Marcus G.⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 996 ii. Steven Charles **Brubaker**.
- 997 iii. Jay Eldon **Brubaker**.
- 998 iv. Suzanne **Brubaker**.

555. Louis Miller⁶ **Brubaker**¹⁹⁷⁴. Born, 20 Nov 1924, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹.
He married¹³⁸³ Mary Louise **Miller**¹⁹⁷⁵, daughter of Henry Alvin **Miller** and Opal Irene **Skiles**,
22 Aug 1947⁶¹. Born, 22 Aug 1929, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- 999 i. Stanley Keith⁷ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Dale **Brubaker**¹⁹⁷⁶.
- iii. James **Brubaker**⁸¹⁸.
- iv. Paul Louis **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Aug 1964, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁸²⁵.
 Died, 7 Aug 1964⁸²⁵.

556. Clara Jane⁶ **Curnutt/Curwitt**¹⁹⁷⁷. Born, 8 Mar 1927⁶⁷.
She married¹⁹⁷⁸ Mr. **Eikenberry**¹⁹⁷⁹. Children:

- i. Donald Eugene⁷ **Eikenberry**¹⁹⁸⁰.

557. Roland Joel⁶ **Moore** (Everett Lester, 246)⁶⁷. Born, 28 Jul 1924, in Minot, Ward Co., ND⁸⁵⁵.
Died, 17 Apr 1987, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married Cleo May **Metzger**, 3 Jul 1949¹⁹⁸¹. Daughter of Paul Metzger and Mildred Custer.
Children:

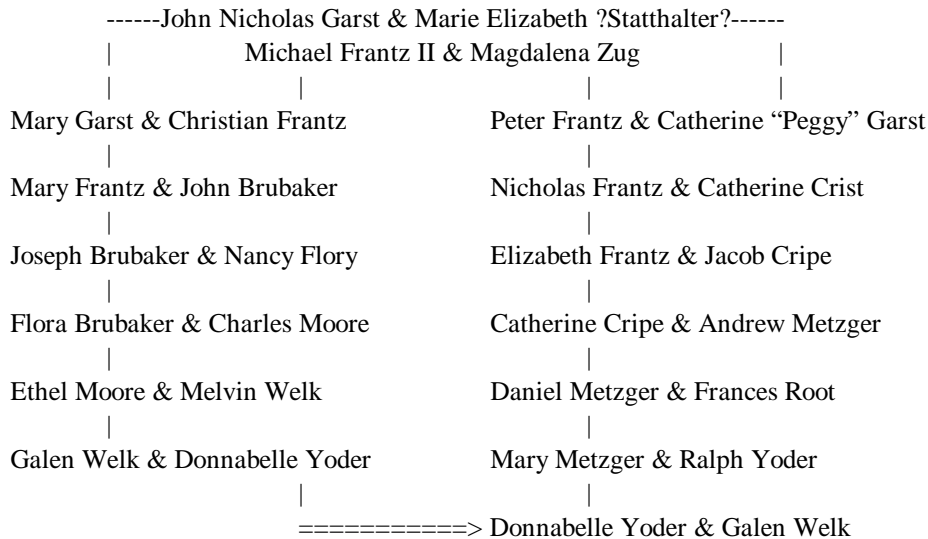
- i. Everett⁷ **Moore**¹³⁹⁹.
- ii. Elizabeth **Moore**¹⁴⁰¹. She married Jerel **Crist**¹⁹⁸².

558. Lyle Eugene⁶ **Moore Sr.** (Everett Lester, 246)¹⁹⁸³.
He married Mary **Brovont**¹⁹⁸⁴. Daughter of Howard and Dorothy Brovont. Children:

- i. Sheila⁷ **Moore**¹⁹⁸⁵.
- ii. Lyle Eugene **Moore Jr.** Born, 2 Oct 1965, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁹⁸⁶. Died,
6 Dec 1965, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁹⁸⁴.
- iii. Lester Eric **Moore**. Born, 2 Oct 1965, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁹⁸⁶. Died, 3 Oct
1965, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁹⁸⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

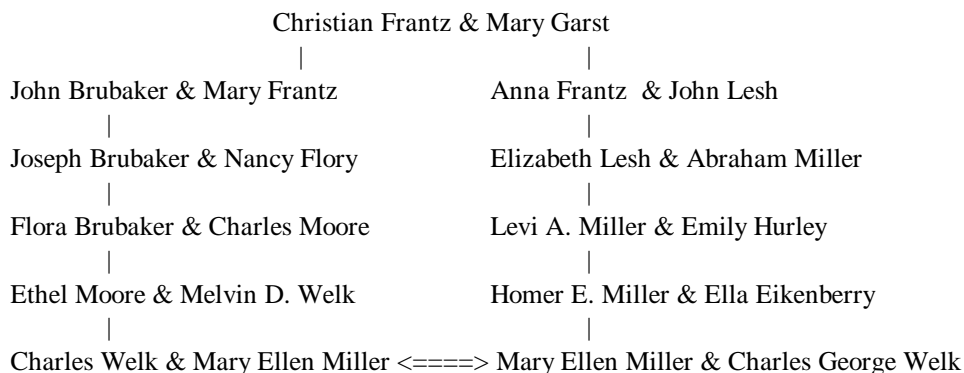
559. Galen Benjamin⁶ **Welk**⁶⁷. Born, 16 Apr 1919, in Ward Co., ND¹⁹⁸⁷. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed.



He married Marie "Donnabelle" **Yoder**, daughter of Ralph Cornelius **Yoder** and Mary Elizabeth **Metzger**, 9 Dec 1939¹⁹⁸⁷. Born, 7 Dec 1920, in Clinton Co., IN¹⁹⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.
Children:

- 1000 i. Max Eugene⁷ **Welk**.
- 1001 ii. Gordon Daniel **Welk**.
- iii. Carolyn K. **Welk**. Born, 3 Jan 1959¹⁹⁸⁸.

560. Charles George⁶ **Welk**⁶⁷. Born, 2 Jan 1922, in Ward Co., ND¹³¹⁵. Married his fourth cousin. He married Mary Ellen **Miller** (488), 28 Nov 1946¹³¹⁵. Born, 6 Feb 1927¹³¹⁵. *See p. 595.*

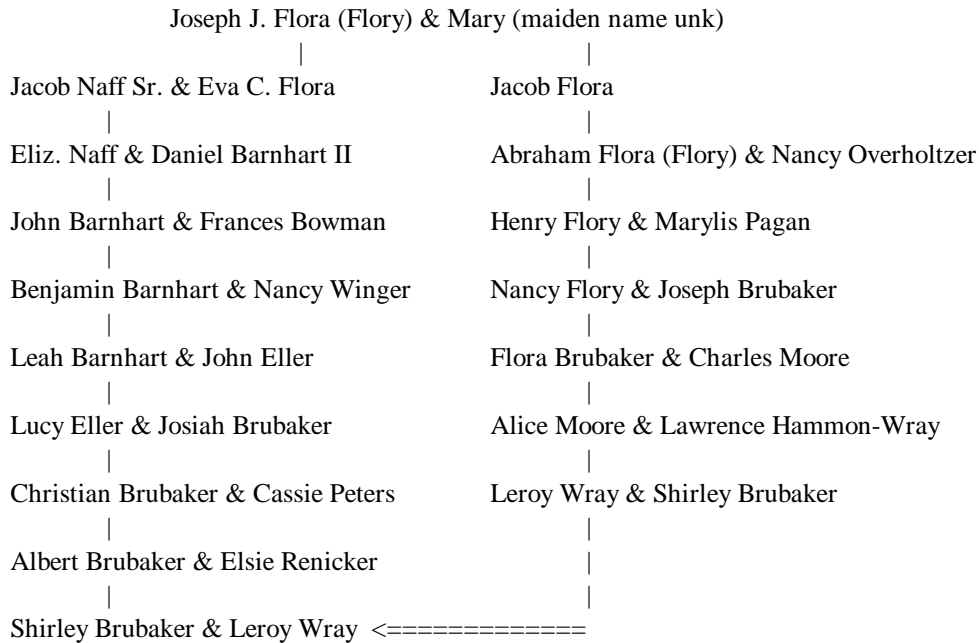


Children:

- 930 i. Charles Leon⁷ **Welk**.
- 931 ii. Linda Lorene **Welk**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

564. Leroy Charles⁶ **Wray**. Born, 30 Jul 1934⁶⁷. Married his sixth cousin two times removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Shirley Agnes **Brubaker**²⁰⁰³, daughter of Albert "Abby" Josiah **Brubaker** and Elsie Estello **Renicker**, 22 Oct 1952⁶¹. Born, 11 Jun 1936, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- i. Elsie Alice⁷ **Wray**. Born, 19 Jun 1954, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. She married Kevin Waldean **Flory**²⁰⁰⁴, son of Leonard Clarence **Flory** and Zolla Lorene **Wray**, 25 Jun 1978⁶¹.
- 1005 ii. Lawrence Albert **Wray**.
- 1006 iii. Maralee Sue **Wray**.
- iv. Arden Leroy **Wray**. Born, 10 Sep 1960, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹.
- v. Jeanette Marie **Wray**. Born, 22 May 1965, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹.

565. Edith⁶ **Brubaker** (Oris, 252). Born, 20 Feb 1900, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶¹.

She married Richard **Handley**¹⁴¹¹, May 1920⁸⁶¹. Born, 12 Jan 1900⁶¹. Son of Frank W. Handley and Augusta Saunders. Children:

- 1007 i. Virginia⁷ **Handley**.
- 1008 ii. Rolland Brubaker **Handley**.

566. Howard⁶ **Brubaker** (Oris, 252). Born, 15 May 1902, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 18 Jun 1934⁸⁶¹.

He married Charlotte **Ruby**¹⁴¹¹, 1925⁸⁶¹. Born, 26 Jul 1906⁶¹. Daughter of Albert Ruby and Eva Pickett. Children:

- 1009 i. Jacqueline/Jackoline M.⁷ **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

567. Orville Joseph⁶ **Brubaker** (Jesse, 253). Born, 25 Aug 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁰⁵. Occupation: Accountant.

He married Dorothy **Michael**⁶⁶, 4 Mar 1929, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL²⁰⁰⁵. Born, 2 Jul 1907, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁰⁶. Daughter of Charles E. Michael and Dora Emma Fadler. Children:

- 1010 i. Herman Michael⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1011 ii. Margery/Marjorie Ann **Brubaker**.

568. Florence⁶ **Brubaker** (Albert Scott, 254). Born, 25 Aug 1908, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁰⁷. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren.

She married, first, Lee **Lindsey/Linsey**²⁰⁰⁸, Jul 1927, in Covington, Kenton Co., KY²⁰⁰⁷. Born, 12 Nov 1908, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁰⁹. Children:

- i. Larry Lee⁷ **Lindsey**. Born, 24 Apr 1928, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰¹⁰. Birth(2): 24 Aug 1928 (?)⁶¹. He married Beulah **Brown**²⁰¹¹, 1946²⁰¹². Church of the Brethren.

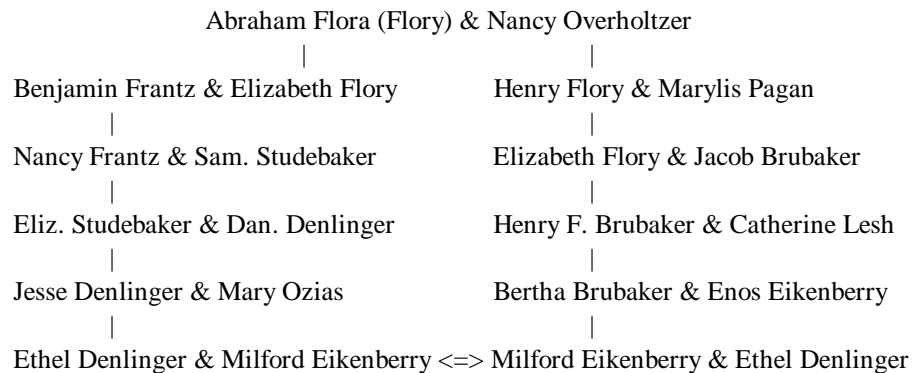
She married⁶¹, second, Donald **Stoner**, 1941, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁴²⁵. Born, 18 Jan 1903⁶¹. Son of Alonzo Stoner and Pearl Campbell. Occupation: Barber. Church of the Brethren.

569. Joseph⁶ **Brubaker** (Albert Scott, 254). Born, 10 Mar 1921, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁰⁷. Church of the Brethren.

He married¹¹⁶³ Betty Jean **Luber/Leiber**⁶⁶, 27 Feb 1943, in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY¹⁴²⁵. Born, 15 Mar 1926, in Lewisburg, Preble Co., OH²⁰¹³. Daughter of Charles Edward Leiber and Christena Barbara Miller. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1012 i. J. Craig⁷ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Constance K. **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Sep 1948, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁰¹³.

570. Milford B.⁶ **Eikenberry**. Born, 6 Jun 1901, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰¹⁴. Died, 30 Oct 1985, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰¹⁵. Church of the Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Milford B. **Eikenberry** married Ethel/Ethyl **Denlinger**, daughter of Jesse **Denlinger** and Mary "Mammie" E. **Ozias**, 17 May 1930, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁰¹⁶. Marriage(2) in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 17 Jan 1910, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁰¹⁷. Birth(2): 17 Jan 1905 (?)⁸⁶⁴. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1013 i. Evelyn Marie ⁷ **Eikenberry**.
- ii. Doris Jean **Eikenberry**. Born, 13 Aug 1934, in Gratis, Preble Co., OH²⁰¹⁸. Died, 3 Feb 1964⁸⁷³.
- 1014 iii. Charlene Kay **Eikenberry**.

571. Dorothy ⁶ **Eikenberry**²⁰¹⁹. Born, 13 Sep 1903, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁶⁴.
She married¹⁹³¹ John **Landis**, 30 Jan 1927²⁰¹⁹. Marriage(2): 31 Jan 1926 (?)⁸⁶⁴. Born, 8 Nov 1905, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰²⁰. Died, 3 Sep 1976, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰²¹. Son of Harvey O. Landis and Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Peffly. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1015 i. Esther Kathryn ⁷ **Landis**.
- 1016 ii. Lois Elizabeth **Landis**.
- 1017 iii. Lovena Mae **Landis**.

572. Alice Perlina ⁶ **Eikenberry**²⁰²². Born, 4 Nov 1905, in Preble Co., OH⁷⁶⁷. Died, 17 Dec 1988, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH⁷⁶⁷. Birth(2): 5 Nov 1905 (?)²⁰²³.
She married²⁰²⁴ Samuel Palmer **Miller**²⁰²², 16 Jun 1928²⁰²⁵. Born, 1 Apr 1905²⁰²⁶. Son of Ezra G. Miller and Theresa Shank. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 1018 i. Helen Louise ⁷ **Miller**.
- 1019 ii. Glen Eugene **Miller**.
- 1020 iii. Gerald **Miller**.

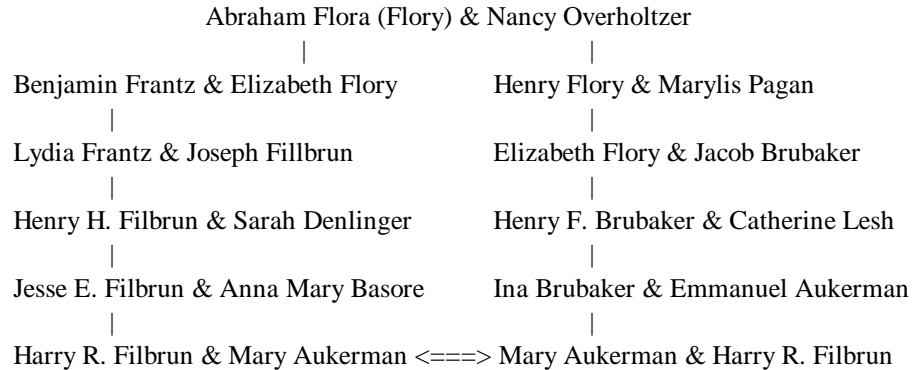
573. Willard ⁶ **Aukerman**²⁰²⁷. Born, 13 Feb 1905, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶.
He married Lucille **Miller**, 11 May 1929⁸⁷⁶. Born, 18 May 1910⁸⁷⁴. Died, 22 Sep 1983⁶¹. Birth(2): 18 May 1907 (?)⁶¹. Children:

- 1021 i. Dale H. ⁷ **Aukerman**.
- 1022 ii. Anna **Aukerman**.
- iii. Jane **Aukerman**. Born, 19 Apr 1941, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 19 Feb 1956⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

574. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Aukerman**²⁰²⁸. Born, 8 Sep 1907, in Preble Co., OH²⁰²⁹. Married her fourth cousin.

She married Harry "Raymond" **Filbrun**, son of Jesse Eugene **Filbrun** and Anna Mary **Basore**, 8 Sep 1928²⁰³⁰. Marriage(2): 28 Sep 1928 (?)²⁰³¹. Born, 18 May 1907, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰²⁹. Died, 29 Nov 1980, in Ohio²⁰³². Death(2): 9 Dec 1980 (?)²⁰³³. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 1023 i. Berniece Mary⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 1024 ii. Dennis A. **Filbrun**.
- 1025 iii. Marvin E. **Filbrun**.
- 1026 iv. Melvin **Filbrun**.
- 1027 v. Glen **Filbrun**.
- vi. Vanice Sue **Filbrun**¹⁸²². Born, 21 Jul 1948, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰³⁴. She married¹⁸²¹ Ronald Eugene **Flora**¹⁸²⁰. *See p. 588.*

575. Ethel Mildred⁶ **Rhodes**. Born, 26 Jul 1908, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶.
 She married Forrest **Krietzer**⁸⁷⁴, 10 Dec 1935⁸⁷⁶. Born, 9 Jul 1899⁶¹. Son of Jacob H. Krietzer and Rebecca Leis. Children:

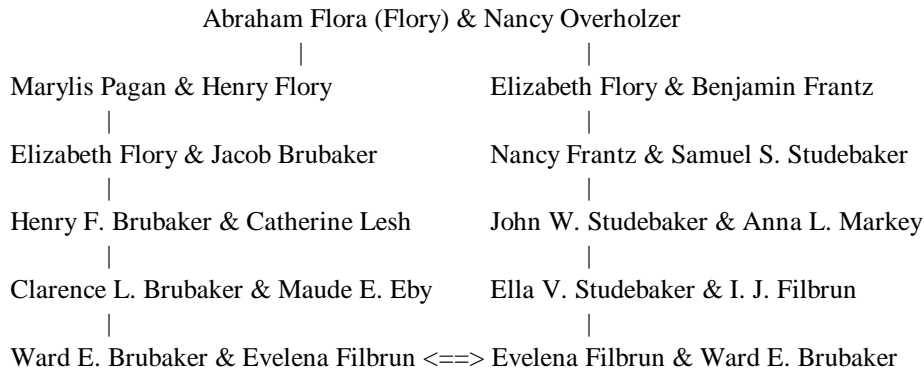
- i. Walter Eugene⁷ **Krietzer**. Born, 9 May 1937⁶¹. He married Janet Susanne **Brown**, 12 Mar 1960⁶¹.
- 1028 ii. Ira Edward **Krietzer**.

576. Lawrence Irwin⁶ **Rhodes**. Born, 13 Dec 1915, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶.
 He married Leona Belle **Bailey**, 24 Dec 1939⁶¹. Born, 13 Sep 1917⁶¹. Daughter of Earle M. Bailey and Lela Alice Dunlap. Children:

- 1029 i. Lora Elizabeth⁷ **Rhodes**.
- ii. Leon Irwin **Rhodes**. Born, 4 Aug 1942⁶¹. He married⁶¹ Janice Gail **Guinn**.
- iii. Lana Jean **Rhodes**. Born, 16 Dec 1953⁶¹.
- iv. Lawrence Alan **Rhodes**. Born, 3 Aug 1956⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

577. Ward Eldon⁶ **Brubaker** (Clarence L., 260)⁶⁶⁰. Born, 30 Sep 1913, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married²⁰³⁶ Evalena **Filbrun**⁸⁵², daughter of I. J. **Filbrun** and Ella V. **Studebaker**, 15 Nov 1936, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁰³⁷. Marriage(2): 15 Oct 1936 (?)¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 22 Jun 1915, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰³⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1030
- i. Karen Fay⁷ **Brubaker**.
 - ii. Reid Clarence **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Oct 1943, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰³⁹. He married²⁰⁴⁰ Nancy Irene **Brubaker**⁶¹, 25 Jun 1967, in Preble Co., OH¹⁷⁵². Marriage(2): 25 Jun 1969 (?)¹⁵²⁴.

578. Vera⁶ **Brubaker** (Wilmer H., 261)²⁰⁴¹. Born, 1 Aug 1926, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶. She married William **Doane**²⁰⁴², 17 Jun 1950⁶¹. Born, 25 Mar 1927⁶¹. Son of Guy and Catherine Doane. Children:

- i. William Brubaker⁷ **Doane**. Born, 7 Jul 1957⁶¹.
- ii. James Robert **Doane**. Born, 25 Mar 1960⁶¹.

579. Jean⁶ **Brubaker** (Wilmer H., 261)²⁰⁴³. Born, 3 Nov 1944, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. **Adopted**. She married, first, Dennis **Ledwell**²⁰⁴⁴. Born, 27 Apr 1943⁶¹. Children:

- i. Dennis Scott⁷ **Ledwell**. Born, 16 Aug 1962⁶¹.
- ii. Timothy Allen **Ledwell**. Born, 23 Nov 1965⁶¹.

She married, second, Mr. **Bricker**²⁰⁴⁵.

580. Harold⁶ **Eikenberry** (Ervan, 262). Born, 21 Nov 1904, in Sugar Valley, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁴⁶. He married Mary **Garber**⁶¹, daughter of David E. **Garber** and Lydia A. **Metzger**, 6 Mar 1927, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁴⁷. Born, 13 Apr 1909, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁴⁸. Died, 28 Apr 1983, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁴⁹. Birth(2): 13 Apr 1910 (?)²⁰⁵⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1031
- i. Betty⁷ **Eikenberry**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

581. Carlton⁶ **Eikenberry** (Ervan, 262). Born, 7 Nov 1907, in Sugar Valley, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵¹.
He married Ellen Elizabeth **Shoup**, daughter of Irvin B. **Shoup** and Elnora Viola **Hockman**,
7 Nov 1929, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁵¹. Marriage(2): 7 Nov 1927 (?)³⁸⁰. Born, 7 Oct 1907, in
Clark Co., OH²⁰⁵². Birth(2): 6 Sep 1907 (?), in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁵⁰. Children:

- 1032 i. Joyce Louise⁷ **Eikenberry**.
- 1033 ii. Joan **Eikenberry**.

582. Elizabeth⁶ **Lowman**. Born, 10 Sep 1915⁶¹.
She married David **Kalter**, 9 Apr 1939⁶¹. Born, 24 Feb 1916⁶¹. Son of Paul Kalter and Martha
Heeter. Children:

- i. Grace L.⁷ **Kalter**. Born, 10 Nov 1940, in Ohio⁶¹.
- ii. Barbara J. **Kalter**. Born, 13 Apr 1950, in Ohio⁶¹.

583. Jane⁶ **Brubaker** (Vernon Everett, 264). Born, 15 Feb 1914, in Franklin Co., OH⁶¹.
She married Lowell **Ballinger**, 5 Sep 1938⁶¹. Born, 17 Sep 1912, in Dane Co., WI⁶¹. Son of
Wiley Ballinger and Florence Bartholomew. Children:

- 1034 i. Lowell⁷ **Ballinger**.
- ii. John W. **Ballinger**. Born, 5 Jan 1944, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
- iii. Gail Elizabeth **Ballinger**. Born, 22 Nov 1947, in Union Co., NJ⁶¹.

584. John Vernon⁶ **Brubaker** (Vernon Everett, 264). Born, 29 May 1915, in Franklin Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Doris June **Mounts**. Born, 1 Nov 1917, in Franklin Co., OH⁶¹. Daughter of Clarence
Raymond Mounts and Effie Gregory. Children:

- i. David Windsor⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Jan 1942⁶¹.
- ii. Jon Kathryn **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Apr 1944⁶¹. She married Hugh **Rowlands**⁶¹.
- iii. James Richard **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Nov 1947⁶¹.

585. Elizabeth Ann⁶ **Brubaker** (Vernon Everett, 264). Born, 15 May 1920, in Ashland Co., WI⁶¹.
She married Raymond **Zoreb**, 11 Sep 1943⁶¹. Born, 2 Oct 1919, in Manitowoc Co., WI⁶¹. Son of
Raymond Zoreb and Julia Albrecht. Children:

- i. Patricia Ann⁷ **Zoreb**. Born, 25 Jan 1951, in Cuyahoga Co., OH⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

586. Grace⁶ **Barnhart** (Victor Elwood, 265). Born, 19 Jul 1901, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married Ernest **Garrett**, 5 Sep 1917⁶¹. Born, 19 Nov 1892⁶¹. Died, 13 Oct 1962⁶¹. Son of William I. and Hattie Garrett. Children:

- 1035 i. Dorothy⁷ **Garrett**.
- 1036 ii. Helen **Garrett**.
- 1037 iii. Victor **Garrett**.
- 1038 iv. Julie **Garrett**.

587. John⁶ **Barnhart** (Victor Elwood, 265). Born, 2 Dec 1902, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married, first, Maria **Schildt**, 16 Mar 1928, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 1912⁶¹. Died, 1938⁶¹.
He married, second, Louise **Kesling**. Born, 26 Jan 1914⁶¹. Children:

- i. Linda L.⁷ **Barnhart**. Born, 17 Jan 1940, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married⁶¹ Robert **Line**.
- ii. John V. **Barnhart**. Born, 10 Oct 1948, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. He married Linda **Rader**⁶¹, 2 Aug 1969, in Wayne Co., IN⁶¹.

588. Kathryn⁶ **Barnhart** (Victor Elwood, 265). Born, 2 Jan 1912, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married Paul **Smith**, 28 Nov 1929, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 6 Jan 1906⁶¹. Son of Charles Smith and Sylvia Jane House. Children:

- i. Vera Jean⁷ **Smith**. Born, 30 Aug 1930, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 15 Jan 1933⁶¹.
- 1039 ii. Marvin Floyd **Smith**.
- 1040 iii. Edwin **Smith**.
- iv. Richard Allen **Smith**. Born, 13 Mar 1942, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Died, 14 Mar 1942⁶¹.

589. Harry Hunter⁶ **Shipley**. Born, 4 Sep 1917, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Ruth A. **Grisso**, 1 Aug 1942, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 14 Jun 1922⁶¹. Daughter of Leroy Grisso and Blanche A. Johnson. Children:

- i. James Allan⁷ **Shipley**. Born, 4 May 1946, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. He married Pamela **Osborne**, 21 Dec 1968⁶¹.
- ii. Anne Louise **Shipley**. Born, 7 Apr 1951, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

590. John Richard⁶ **Shipley**. Born, 2 Feb 1919, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Dorothy Viola **Patterson**, 9 May 1942, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 16 Dec 1922⁶¹.
Daughter of Roy A. Patterson and Ivah C. Smith. Children:

- i. John Richard⁷ **Shipley**. Born, 24 Oct 1944, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- ii. Suzanne **Shipley**. Born, 11 Sep 1947, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married Thomas G. **Schneider**, 1 Feb 1969⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

591. Charles Edwin⁶ **Shipley**. Born, 19 Apr 1922, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Madelyn Patricia **Comerford**, 16 Jun 1946⁶¹. Born, 10 Sep 1922⁶¹. Daughter of John Daniel Comerford and Olive Ruth Ray. Children:

- i. David Kelton⁷ **Shipley**. Born, 9 Jun 1947⁶¹.
- ii. Steven Frederick **Shipley**. Born, 23 Jun 1951⁶¹.
- iii. Gregory Edwin **Shipley**. Born, 11 Mar 1953⁶¹.

592. Chester⁶ **Wagner** (Charles, 267). Born, 10 Feb 1908, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married⁶¹ Mary Elizabeth **Palmer**. Born, 20 Oct 1913⁶¹. Daughter of John A. Palmer and Clara Grafton. Children:

- 1041 i. Michael Grafton⁷ **Wagner**.

593. Ruth⁶ **Wagner** (Charles, 267). Born, 6 Mar 1913, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married⁶¹ Harry **Glick**. Born, 4 Mar 1915⁶¹. Died, 3 Sep 1969⁶¹. Son of George Glick and Ida Phillips. Children:

- 1042 i. Shawneene⁷ **Glick**. Born, 28 Jun 1939⁶¹. Died, 5 Jul 1939⁶¹.
- ii. James R. **Glick**. Born, 17 Jan 1941⁶¹. He married Lee Ann **Zvolensky**⁶¹.
- iii. Joseph A. **Glick**. Born, 28 Jul 1945⁶¹. He married Katherine **Ryan**⁶¹.
- iv. Joanne **Glick**. Born, 17 Jul 1947⁶¹.
- v. Kay Jane **Glick**.

594. John Edward⁶ **Wagner** (Joseph, 268). Born, 19 Jun 1919, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married⁶¹ Lucille C. **Corwin**. Born, 13 Oct 1919⁶¹. Daughter of Clyde E. Corwin and Nellie L. Laymond. Children:

- i. Gary J.⁷ **Wagner**. Born, 22 Jul 1951⁶¹.
- ii. Carol Ann **Wagner**. Born, 23 Jul 1955⁶¹.

595. Martha Lucille⁶ **Wagner** (Joseph, 268). Born, 7 Dec 1922, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married⁶¹ David **Hogg**. Born, 29 Nov 1918⁶¹. Son of Daniel Hogg and Elizabeth Steele. Children:

- i. Nancy Elizabeth⁷ **Hogg**. Born, 27 Nov 1953, in Ohio⁶¹.
- ii. Kevin David **Hogg**. Born, 6 Mar 1956, in Ohio⁶¹.
- iii. Mary Ellen **Hogg**. Born, 28 Oct 1957, in Ohio⁶¹.
- iv. Kelly Ann **Hogg**. Born, 17 Jan 1969, in Ohio⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

596. Anna Marie⁶ **Wagner** (Joseph, 268). Born, 3 Oct 1926, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married⁶¹ Ivan **Kramer**. Born, 27 Jan 1922⁶¹. Son of Homer E. Kramer and Ruth E. Goldsmith. Children:

- 1043 i. Douglas Edward⁷ **Kramer**.
- ii. Joseph **Kramer**⁶¹.
- iii. Rebecca **Kramer**⁶¹.

597. James F.⁶ **Pence**. Born, 13 Mar 1923, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married⁶¹ June **Agler**. Born, 16 May 1925⁶¹. Daughter of Hale Agler and Esther Trick.

Children:

- i. Jack Jay⁷ **Pence**. Born, 27 Feb 1947⁶¹.
- ii. John H. **Pence**. Born, 15 Sep 1948⁶¹.
- 1044 iii. Joseph Wagner **Pence**.
- iv. Patricia Jane **Pence**. Born, 25 Oct 1953⁶¹.
- v. Jacquelyn Kaye **Pence**. Born, 7 Nov 1960⁶¹.

598. Helen Marie⁶ **Brubaker** (Silvanus, 270)²⁰⁵³. Born, 18 Apr 1919, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married²⁰⁵⁴ Mild **Miller**, 19 Feb 1944⁶¹. Born, 24 Dec 1919⁶¹. Son of Harry Miller and Mamie Christmer. Children:

- i. Marvin Duane⁷ **Miller**. Born, 6 Feb 1946⁶¹.
- ii. Maurice H. **Miller**. Born, 24 Jan 1947⁶¹. He married Claudia **Busch**, daughter of Lloyd **Busch** and Clara Ellen **Heck**, 24 Feb 1967⁶¹.
- iii. Barbara Sue **Miller**. Born, 13 Nov 1952⁶¹.
- iv. Bruce Alan **Miller**. Born, 8 Aug 1955⁶¹.
- v. Pamela Kay **Miller**. Born, 15 May 1959⁶¹.

599. Maxine⁶ **Brubaker** (Silvanus, 270)²⁰⁵⁵. Born, 16 Oct 1922, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married²⁰⁵⁶ Earl **Brandly**, 31 Jan 1942⁶¹. Born, 26 Nov 1919⁶¹. Son of Henry Brandly and Elsie Burkhardt. Children:

- i. Dale Eugene⁷ **Brandly**. Born, 2 Aug 1943⁶¹.
- ii. Robert Kent **Brandly**. Born, 1 Feb 1945⁶¹.
- iii. Delores Ann **Brandly**. Born, 1 Jul 1954⁶¹.

600. Edwin Silvanus⁶ **Brubaker** (Silvanus, 270)²⁰⁵⁷. Born, 9 Jan 1934, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Patricia Louise **Cooper**, 14 Jun 1958, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Born, 14 Aug 1936, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Daughter of Charles Cooper and Lois Marie Beasley. Children:

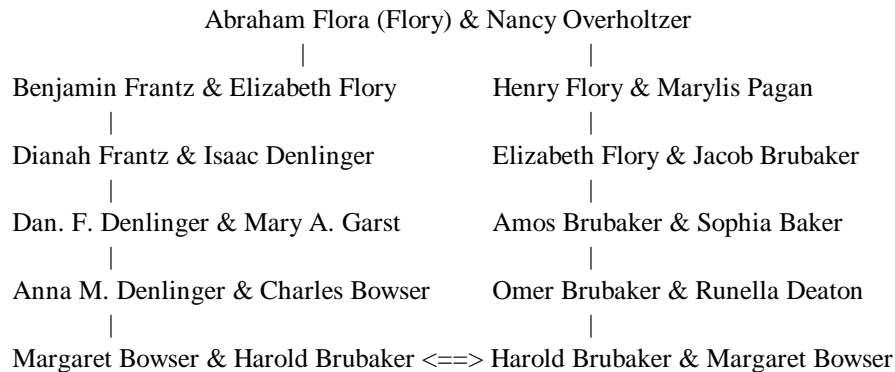
- i. Charles Edwin⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 9 Dec 1959, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- ii. Joyce Lynn **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Mar 1962, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- iii. Jeffrey Scott **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Jan 1964, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

601. Mildred⁶ **Markey**²⁰⁵⁸. Born, 10 Oct 1914, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
 She married²⁰⁵⁹ Glen C. **Duke**, 1 Jan 1938⁶¹. Born, 13 Aug 1911⁶¹. Son of Daniel Norville Duke and Emma Cottingham. Children:

- 1045 i. Daniel⁷ **Duke**.
- 1046 ii. Gary L. **Duke**.

602. Harold Amos⁶ **Brubaker** (Omer, 272)²⁰⁶⁰. Born, 9 Jun 1923, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Birth(2): 9 Feb 1927 (?)¹⁵²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married²⁰⁶¹ Margaret Jean **Bowser**¹⁴⁴⁶, daughter of Charles H. **Bowser** and Anna Mary **Denlinger**, 12 Mar 1944¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 2 Jun 1925²⁰⁶². Birth(2): 2 Feb 1925 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1047 i. Juel Ann⁷ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Nancy Irene **Brubaker**⁶¹. Born, 16 Nov 1948, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁶³.
 Birth(2): 6 Nov 1943 (?), in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. She married²⁰⁴⁰,
 first, Reid Clarence **Brubaker**, 25 Jun 1967, in Preble Co., OH¹⁷⁵². Marriage(2):
 25 Jun 1969 (?)¹⁵²⁴. *See p. 618*. She married, second, Ronald Ray **Lathey**, 8 Aug
 1987¹⁵²⁴. Nancy and first husband, Reid Brubaker, are third cousins (Jacob
 Brubaker and Elizabeth Flory are the common ancestors).

603. Ruth Sophia⁶ **Brubaker** (Omer, 272)⁸⁰⁷. Born, 21 Jan 1925, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
 She married²⁰⁶⁴ Fred Everett **Bowman**²⁰⁶⁵, son of Nathaniel Edwin **Bowman** and Ella Florence **Showalter**, 30 Jun 1951⁶¹. Born, 10 Sep 1925⁶¹. Children:

- 1048 i. Bonnie Lou⁷ **Bowman**.
- ii. Betty Ann **Bowman**. Born, 25 Jun 1954, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married Philip
 Earl **Cook**, 19 Jun 1977⁶¹.
- iii. Mary Jane **Bowman**. Born, 10 Apr 1956, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married John
 Harvey **Beery**, 20 May 1980⁶¹.
- iv. Daniel Amos **Bowman**. Born, 13 Jul 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

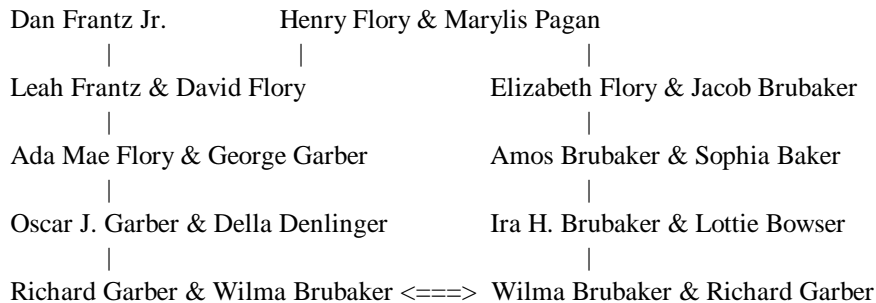
604. Anna Mary⁶ **Brubaker** (Omer, 272)²⁰⁶⁶. Born, 2 May 1929, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
 She married Ralph Emerson **Brower**, son of Earl **Brower** and Velma **Daily**, 7 Aug 1948⁶¹. Born, 27 Aug 1928⁶¹. Children:

- 1049 i. Doyle Alan⁷ **Brower**.
- ii. Anita Ann **Brower**. Born, 13 Apr 1951⁶¹.
- 1050 iii. Denton Howard **Brower**.
- iv. Areda Sue **Brower**. Born, 30 Dec 1954⁶¹.

605. Leah Ellen⁶ **Brubaker** (Omer, 272)²⁰⁶⁷. Born, 28 May 1932, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
 She married Dennis Orlin **Metzger**²⁰⁶⁸, 4 Mar 1951⁶¹. Born, 16 Jul 1930⁶¹. Son of Lloyd Metzger and Esther Thomas. Children:

- 1051 i. Mark Wayne⁷ **Metzger**.
- 1052 ii. Marvin Lee **Metzger**.
- 1053 iii. Merlin Ray **Metzger**.
- iv. Marilyn Sue **Metzger**. Born, 30 Dec 1959⁶¹.
- v. Melvin John **Metzger**. Born, 6 Nov 1968⁶¹.

606. Wilma Jean⁶ **Brubaker** (Ira H., 273)²⁰⁶⁹. Born, 12 Apr 1930, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.
 She married²⁰⁷⁰ Richard Oscar **Garber**²⁰⁷¹, son of Oscar J. **Garber** and Della Irene **Denlinger**, 11 Nov 1948¹⁵²⁴. Marriage(2): 10 Nov 1948 (?)⁶¹. Born, 6 Apr 1930, in Preble Co., OH²⁰⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren.

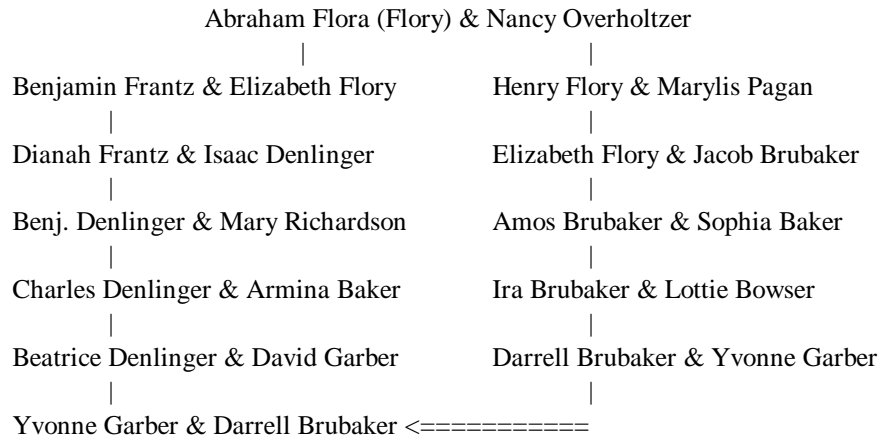


Children:

- 1054 i. Sharon Kay⁷ **Garber**.
- 1055 ii. Connie Jo **Garber**.
- 1056 iii. Judy Louise **Garber**.
- 1057 iv. Ann Elaine **Garber**.
- 1058 v. Alan Richard **Garber**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

607. Darrell⁶ **Brubaker** (Ira H., 273)²⁰⁷³. Born, 30 Jul 1935, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married²⁰⁷⁴ Yvonne Marlene **Garber**²⁰⁷⁵, daughter of David Oliver **Garber** Jr. and Beatrice "Bea" M. **Denlinger**, 1 Aug 1954¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 17 Apr 1936, in Franklin Co., PA¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1059 i. Garold "Gary" Leon⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1060 ii. Galen Dean **Brubaker**.
- 1061 iii. Gregory Alan **Brubaker**.
- 1062 iv. Gene David **Brubaker**.

608. Pauline Sophia⁶ **Landes**. Born, 21 Sep 1928, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

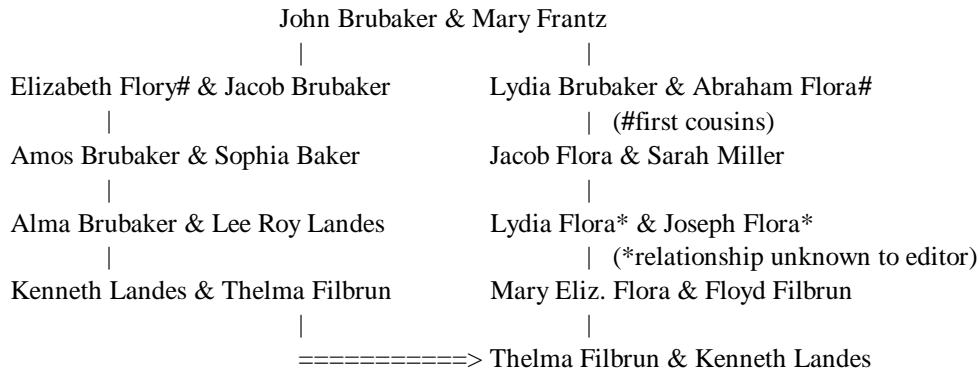
She married²⁰⁷⁶ Norman Lee **Flory**²⁰⁷⁷, son of Riley W. **Flory** and Ruth Naomi **Beeghley**, 23 Dec 1951²⁰⁷⁸. Born, 4 Aug 1929²⁰⁷⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1063 i. Rachel Ann⁷ **Flory**.
- 1064 ii. David Lee **Flory**.
- 1065 iii. Dale Albert **Flory**.
- 1066 iv. Galen Ray **Flory**.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

609. Kenneth Eugene⁶ **Landes**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 23 Feb 1932²⁰⁷⁹. Birth(2): 22 Feb 1932 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married¹⁴⁴⁶ Thelma Louise **Filbrun** (888), 17 Jun 1951²⁰⁸⁰. Born, 18 Dec 1932²⁰⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 691.* Children:

- 1067 i. Donna Louise⁷ **Landes**.
- 1068 ii. Wayne Eugene **Landes**.
- 1069 iii. Sylvia Ann **Landes**.
- 1070 iv. Gary Lee **Landes**.
- v. Donald Roy **Landes**. Born, 9 Dec 1963²⁰⁸¹.
- 1071 vi. Ronald Ray **Landes**.
- vii. Dianne Sue **Landes**. Born, 30 Aug 1977²⁰⁸².

610. Arthur Ozias⁶ **Brubaker** (Alfred Jacob, 275). Born, 8 Oct 1912, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Helen Frances **Metzger**, 2 Feb 1936, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Born, 20 Apr 1914, in Darke Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Daughter of Aaron Metzger and Frances Miller. Children:

- 1072 i. David Alfred⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1073 ii. Martin Ray **Brubaker**.
- 1074 iii. Louise Frances **Brubaker**.
- 1075 iv. Paul Arthur **Brubaker**.
- v. Ellen Ardella **Brubaker**. Born, 3 Dec 1944, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵.
- vi. James Lee **Brubaker**. Born, 5 Apr 1946, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. He married Norma **Garber**⁶¹, 2 Jan 1980⁶¹.
- vii. Wesley Allen **Brubaker**⁶⁶⁰. Born, 8 Nov 1947, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵.
- viii. Thomas Ozias **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Dec 1948, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. He married Katie **Beechley**⁶¹, 9 Aug 1975⁶¹.
- ix. Barbara Ann **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷². Born, 26 Jan 1952⁶¹. She married Mr. **Gambeck**¹⁸⁷².
- 1076 x. Catherine Marie **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

611. Marcus Jacob⁶ **Brubaker** (Alfred Jacob, 275)¹⁴⁶⁶. Born, 19 Mar 1915, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁸³. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married²⁰⁸⁴ Olive Alberta **Landes**⁸²⁵, daughter of Albert Victor **Landes** and Harriet **Garber**, 5 Feb 1939, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁸⁵. Born, 28 Jan 1919, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁸⁶.

Children:

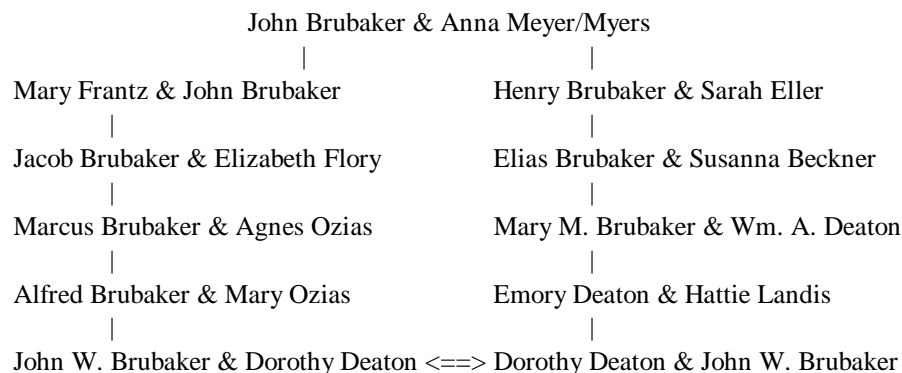
- 1077 i. Jeanette Lou⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1078 ii. Dean Albert **Brubaker**.
- 1079 iii. Brian Lee **Brubaker**.
- 1080 iv. Carol Ann **Brubaker**.
- 1081 v. Jane Fay **Brubaker**.

612. Christian Alfred⁶ **Brubaker** (Alfred Jacob, 275)⁸⁶⁹. Born, 25 Oct 1923, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Miriam **Flora**⁶¹, daughter of John Henry **Flora** and Maudie Ellen **Rauch**, 20 Oct 1946, in Laura, Miami Co., OH²⁰⁸⁷. Born, 4 Apr 1927, in Potsdam, Miami Co., OH²⁰⁸⁸. Died, 26 Feb 1988, in Ohio⁸⁶³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1082 i. Marilyn⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1083 ii. Elaine Faye **Brubaker**.
- 1084 iii. Dianna Sue **Brubaker**.
- 1085 iv. Susan Irene **Brubaker**.
- 1086 v. Jenny Lou **Brubaker**.

613. John Wesley⁶ **Brubaker** (Alfred Jacob, 275). Born, 22 Nov 1924, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Married his fourth cousin.



He married Dorothy May **Deaton**, daughter of Emory H. **Deaton** and Hattie A. **Landis**, 6 Oct 1946, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. Born, 4 Apr 1924, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. Children:

- 1087 i. Gayle Edwin⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1088 ii. Roger Lee **Brubaker**.
- 1089 iii. Keith Alvin **Brubaker**.
- 1090 iv. Calvin Eugene **Brubaker**.
- 1091 v. Rebecca Jane **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

614. Lloyd B.⁶ **Smith**. Born, 14 Aug 1918, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. Church of the Brethren.

He married Elizabeth **Sochor**, 30 Jul 1941, in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁶. Marriage(2): 30 Jul 1939 (?)⁶¹. Born, 12 Oct 1919, in Broughton, Paulding Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. Daughter of Joseph Sochor and Marie Hraekvoska/Hrackouska. Children:

- i. Donald Eugene⁷ **Smith**. Born, 5 Dec 1942, in Bryan, Williams Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵.
- ii. Susan Kay **Smith**. Born, 13 Nov 1945, in Ohio City, Van Wert Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵.
- iii. Barbara Jean **Smith**. Born, 28 Jul 1954⁶¹.

615. Mary Helen⁶ **Smith**. Born, 23 Nov 1924, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵. Occupation: Hosp. Dietitian. Church of the Brethren.

She married Earl E. **Schmidt**, 30 Apr 1955⁶¹. Born, 10 Apr 1929⁶¹. Son of Reuben Schmidt and Melsenia Snyder. Children:

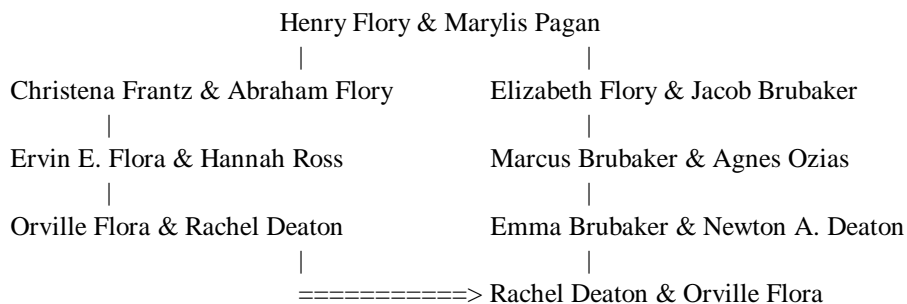
- i. Ruth Ann⁷ **Schmidt**. Born, 6 Dec 1956⁶¹.
- ii. Lois Jean **Schmidt**. Born, 4 Feb 1958⁶¹.
- iii. John Howard **Schmidt**. Born, 24 Oct 1959⁶¹.
- iv. Betty Jo **Schmidt**. Born, 19 Sep 1961⁶¹.
- v. Karen Sue **Schmidt**. Born, 1 Sep 1963⁶¹.

616. Rachel Ardell⁶ **Deaton**²⁰⁸⁹. Born, 10 Jul 1918, in Preble Co., OH²⁰⁹⁰. Resided, Dec 1994, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁹¹.

She married, first, Joseph Earl **Shank**, 12 Jul 1942, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Born, 6 Oct 1909, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 17 Mar 1970⁶¹. Occupation: Clerk. Son of Jacob Oliver Shank and Nona Belle Weikel. Children:

- i. James Earl⁷ **Shank**. Born, 17 Apr 1943, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁸.
- ii. Esther Jane **Shank**. Born, 28 Jul 1944, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 3 Aug 1944¹⁵⁰⁸.
- iii. Carol Ardell **Shank**. Born, 25 May 1947, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁵¹⁰. Birth(2) in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. She married Steven Lane **Keller**, 19 Aug 1967⁶¹.

She married⁶¹, second, Orville Ross **Flora**²⁰⁹², son of Ervin Elmer **Flora** and Hannah Jane "Tiny" **Ross**, 25 Sep 1971²⁰⁹³. Born, 24 Jun 1902, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁹⁴. Resided, Dec 1994, in Camden, Preble Co., OH. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Rachel and her second husband are second cousins one time removed.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

617. Alice Marie⁶ **Deaton**. Born, 15 Dec 1920, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Church of the Brethren.
She married Noah Edwin **Geeting**, 4 Jun 1937, in Liberty, IN¹⁵⁰⁸. Born, 15 Sep 1915, in Washington Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Birth(2): 23 Sep 1916 (?)¹⁵¹⁰. Son of Noah Edwin Geeting and Eva Van Ausdal. Occupation: Machinist. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1092
- i. Allen Dexter⁷ **Geeting**.
 - ii. Byron Keith **Geeting**. Born, 24 Dec 1947, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁸. He married Linda Ann **Curtis**, 30 Aug 1968⁶¹.

618. Donald Norman⁶ **Deaton**. Born, 15 May 1928, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Church of the Brethren.
He married⁶¹ Mary I. **Riley**, 11 Mar 1949, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁰. Born, 15 Jun 1929, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Daughter of Harley T. Riley and Gertrude Viola Shade. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Linda Sue⁷ **Deaton**. Born, 7 Oct 1952⁶¹.
- ii. Stephen Allen **Deaton**. Born, 14 May 1954⁶¹.
- iii. Donna Marie **Deaton**. Born, 28 Apr 1956⁶¹.
- iv. Sarah Ann **Deaton**. Born, 5 Dec 1960⁶¹.

619. Jesse Rayworth⁶ **Ozias** (Jesse Royer, 280). Born, 23 Jun 1914, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA¹⁵¹³. Middle name "Baysworth" according to compiled information of Marwin Brubaker.
He married⁶¹ Esther Ellen Marie **Blessing**⁶¹, 26 Nov 1936, in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA¹⁵¹⁵. Born, 9 Jul 1918, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA¹⁵¹⁵. Daughter of John T. Blessing and Elizabeth Horn. Children:

- i. Douglas Kent⁷ **Ozias**. Born, 27 Aug 1938¹⁵¹⁵.

620. Norman Royer⁶ **Ozias** (Jesse Royer, 280). Born, 7 Jun 1918, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA¹⁵¹³.
He married Lorraine **Fawcett**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jeanne Louise⁷ **Ozias**. Born, 2 Jul 1952⁶¹. She married⁶¹ Randall Craig **Moore**.

621. Stanley Lester⁶ **Ozias** (Jesse Royer, 280). Born, 25 Mar 1921, in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA¹⁵¹³.
Died, 15 Jul 1968, in Norfolk Co., MA⁶¹. Occupation: Watchmaker.

He married Mary Katherine **Cressy**⁶¹, 14 Apr 1940, in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ¹⁵¹⁵. Born, 22 Jun 1923, in Hartington, Cedar Co., NE¹⁵¹⁵. Daughter of Burl Warren Cressy and Eva Esther Purtle. Children:

- i. Robert Stanley⁷ **Ozias**. Born, 14 Jul 1943⁶¹. Died, 14 Jul 1943⁶¹.
- ii. Gary Lee **Ozias**. Born, 14 May 1947, in Kansas City, MO¹⁵¹³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

622. John Wesley⁶ **Ozias** (Jesse Royer, 280). Born, 20 Nov 1924, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵¹⁵. Birth(2) in Orange Co., CA⁶¹.

He married, first, Mary **Van Zante**, 18 Apr 1947, in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ¹⁵¹⁵. Born, 5 Sep 1926, in Kansas City, MO¹⁵¹⁵. Daughter of Joseph A. and Mary Ann Liseo.

He married, second, Theon⁶¹. Children:

- i. Kimberly Ann⁷ **Ozias**⁶¹.

623. Bruce Hadley⁶ **Ozias** (Jesse Royer, 280). Born, 11 Oct 1931, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵¹⁵. Birth(2) in Orange Co., CA⁶¹.

He married Mary Jane **Dillman**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Peter Jonathan⁷ **Ozias**. Born, 12 Jul 1963⁶¹.
- ii. Charissa **Ozias**⁶¹.
- iii. Faith **Ozias**⁶¹.

624. Wilson Edward⁶ **Denlinger** (Edwin Jacob, 281)²⁰⁹⁵. Born, 20 Nov 1912, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.

He married Mary Jane **Wait**, 12 Apr 1941¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 19 Aug 1913, in Indiana¹⁵¹⁹. Daughter of Elmer Gregg Wait and Lily Porter. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1093 | i. | Jane Ann ⁷ Denlinger . |
| 1094 | ii. | Linda Sue Denlinger . |

625. Irvin Daniel⁶ **Denlinger** (Edwin Jacob, 281)²⁰⁹⁶. Born, 15 May 1915, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. Birth(2) in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

He married⁶¹ Margaret Irene **Dudis**, 17 Aug 1941¹⁵²⁴. Born, 18 Mar 1918, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Daughter of Louis Dudis and Margaret Papp. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1095 | i. | Dennis Irvin ⁷ Denlinger . |
| 1096 | ii. | Carol Irene Denlinger . |

626. Dortha Louise⁶ **Denlinger** (Orval/Orville, 283). Born, 12 Jul 1917, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Died, Jun 1975¹⁵²⁴. Burial in Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁹⁷.

She married⁶¹ Lawrence F. **Davis**¹⁵²⁴, 25 Feb 1939¹⁵²⁴. Born, 7 Oct 1917⁶¹. Children:

- i. James Edward⁷ **Davis**. Born, 5 Oct 1941, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. He married, first, Suzanne **Luken**⁶¹. He married, second, Jo Ann **Stegmoller**, 17 Jun 1972¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. John Lawrence **Davis**. Born, 5 May 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. Birth(2): 4 May 1948 (?)⁶¹.
- iii. Thomas Orval **Davis**. Born, 1 Sep 1950, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

627. Mae Ferne⁶ **Denlinger** (Walter, 284)¹⁵²⁷. Born, 19 Apr 1925, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.
She married Walter **Moysey**, 2 Jun 1946¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 17 Dec 1924¹⁵¹⁹. Son of Glenn G. and Ruth C. Moysey. Children:

- i. David Gay⁷ **Moysey**. Born, 25 Nov 1947, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. Birth(2): 26 Nov 1947 (?)⁶¹. He married Mary Jan **Montgomery**¹⁵²⁴.
- 1097 ii. Deborah Sue **Moysey**.
- 1098 iii. Denise Ann **Moysey**.

628. Vera Louise⁶ **Denlinger** (Walter, 284)²⁰⁹⁸. Born, 23 Mar 1927, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.
She married Richard **Fisher**, 1 Jul 1950¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 6 Mar 1926, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Son of Robert and Willodene Fisher. Children:

- i. Suzanne⁷ **Fisher**. Born, 16 Jul 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.
- 1099 ii. Terry Ann **Fisher**.

629. Carl Eugene⁶ **Denlinger** (Carl M., 285)¹⁵³⁰. Born, 11 Nov 1928²⁰⁹⁹.
He married¹⁵²⁹ Naomi Marie **Davisson**, 19 Nov 1953²¹⁰⁰. Born, 17 May 1925²¹⁰⁰. Daughter of Delmar Davisson and Leona Hendershot. Children:

- i. Ronald Allan⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Nov 1955²¹⁰⁰.
- ii. Carla Jean **Denlinger**. Born, 20 Feb 1957²¹⁰⁰.

630. Carolyn Lee⁶ **Sink**. Born, 15 Sep 1924²¹⁰¹.
She married James Robert **Campbell**, 1 Jun 1947²¹⁰⁰. Born, 11 Dec 1927²¹⁰⁰. Son of William Campbell and Pearl Kelly. Children:

- i. Cynthia Susan⁷ **Campbell**. Born, 28 Oct 1949²¹⁰⁰.
- ii. Dennis Robert **Campbell**. Born, 11 Feb 1951²¹⁰⁰.
- iii. Randell Lee **Campbell**. Born, 25 May 1954²¹⁰⁰.
- iv. Douglas Neal **Campbell**. Born, 22 Aug 1958²¹⁰⁰.

631. Robert Dean⁶ **Sink**. Born, 13 May 1928²¹⁰¹. Occupation: Jeweler.
He married Norma **Connerton**, 15 May 1962²¹⁰⁰. Born, 12 Jan 1941²¹⁰⁰. Daughter of Carl Elmer Connerton and Margaret Rodifer. Children:

- i. Daniel William⁷ **Sink**. Born, 21 May 1965⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

632. James Edwin⁶ **Sink**. Born, 25 Feb 1933²¹⁰¹.
He married Illah June **Oswalt**, 13 Dec 1959²¹⁰⁰. Born, 24 Jun 1937²¹⁰⁰. Daughter of Roy Oswalt and Iva Wyan. Children:

- i. Kevin Jay⁷ **Sink**. Born, 30 Nov 1960²¹⁰⁰.
- ii. Stephanie/Stephine Krim **Sink**. Born, 14 Dec 1963⁶¹. Birth(2): 13 Dec 1963 (?)²¹⁰².

633. Betty Zane⁶ **Denlinger** (Ray F., 287). Born, 20 Oct 1922, in Darke Co., OH²¹⁰¹.
She married Frank Rudolph **Fader**, 11 Jul 1941²¹⁰². Marriage(2): 11 Jul 1942 (?)⁶¹. Born, 27 Sep 1916²¹⁰². Birth(2): 27 Sep 1917 (?)⁶¹. Son of John Fader and Mary Bodnar. Children:

- 1100
- i. Bruce Allen⁷ **Fader**.
 - ii. Craig Lee **Fader**. Born, 17 May 1946²¹⁰³. Birth(2): 17 May 1947 (?)⁶¹. He married Kathleen Ann **Barrett**, 1 Jan 1969⁶¹.
 - iii. Barbara Kay **Fader**. Born, 13 Dec 1948²¹⁰⁴.

634. Ned Baker⁶ **Denlinger** (Ray F., 287). Born, 7 May 1927, in Darke Co., OH²¹⁰⁵.
He married Martha Janice **Carr**, 10 Oct 1953²¹⁰⁴. Born, 11 Aug 1927²¹⁰⁴. Daughter of Howard Franklin Carr and Frieda Fleming. Children:

- i. Sally Diane⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Jul 1955²¹⁰⁴.
- ii. Ned Martin **Denlinger**. Born, 13 Feb 1957²¹⁰⁴.
- iii. Phillip Carr **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Jul 1961²¹⁰⁴.

635. George William⁶ **Denlinger** (Orlan, 288). Born, 8 Mar 1923²¹⁰⁵.
He married Sylvia Jean **Beemer**, 28 Aug 1942²¹⁰⁴. Born, 14 Apr 1922²¹⁰⁴. Daughter of Harry Beemer and Julia Margaret Dretzel. Children:

- 1101
- 1102
- i. William Orlan⁷ **Denlinger**.
 - ii. Dwight Edward **Denlinger**.
 - iii. Mark Dennis **Denlinger**. Born, 3 Oct 1951²¹⁰⁴. He married⁶¹ Brenda **Drake**.
 - iv. Robin Elaine **Denlinger**. Born, 24 Jan 1955²¹⁰⁴.
 - v. Lisa Meredith **Denlinger**. Born, 25 Jul 1957²¹⁰⁴.

636. Nancy Ann⁶ **Denlinger** (Orlan, 288). Born, 25 Dec 1931²¹⁰⁵.
She married Joseph Arthur **Young**, 20 Feb 1954²¹⁰³. Marriage(2): 29 Feb 1954 (?)⁶¹. Born, 9 Jun 1931²¹⁰⁴. Son of Raymond Young and Mary Rose Brudzenski. Children:

- i. Christopher Scott⁷ **Young**. Born, 13 Aug 1956²¹⁰⁴.
- ii. Daniel Joseph **Young**. Born, 10 Nov 1957²¹⁰⁴.
- iii. Thomas David **Young**. Born, 13 Oct 1960²¹⁰⁴.
- iv. Joel Patrick **Young**. Born, 11 Jan 1964²¹⁰⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

637. David Alan⁶ **Denlinger** (Orlan, 288). Born, 31 Jul 1940²¹⁰⁵.
He married Carolyn Sue **Schmidt**, 13 Aug 1960²¹⁰⁴. Born, 2 Mar 1939²¹⁰⁴. Daughter of Herbert and Mary Louise Schmidt. Children:

- i. Richard Alan⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Jul 1961²¹⁰⁶.
- ii. Tracy Lynn **Denlinger**. Born, 8 Sep 1962²¹⁰⁶.

638. Elizabeth Marie⁶ **Brower**. Born, 8 Nov 1893, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Elmer L. **Kuns**, 26 Aug 1912⁶¹. Children:

- 1103 i. Isabelle⁷ **Kuns**.

639. Nina⁶ **Witter** (Dale, 291). Born, 31 Jan 1904, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Charles Ralph **Rinehart**, 20 Aug 1922⁶¹. Born, 10 Apr 1904⁶¹. Son of Uriah Martin Rinehart and Tella H. Hendricks. Children:

- i. Doris R.⁷ **Rinehart**. Born, 14 Aug 1924⁶¹.
- ii. Charles Ralph **Rinehart**. Born, 8 Oct 1930⁶¹.
- iii. Martin Ralph **Rinehart**. Born, 8 Jul 1935⁶¹.

640. Lois⁶ **Witter** (Dale, 291). Born, 24 Oct 1908, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Ralph **Regan**, 28 Oct 1928, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 17 Oct 1903⁶¹. Children:

- i. Berdana⁷ **Regan**. Born, 18 Dec 1932⁶¹.
- ii. Marjorie **Regan**. Born, 1935⁶¹.

641. Eva⁶ **Witter** (Orville, 292). Born, 24 Apr 1906, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Willis **Harter**, 1 Mar 1925, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 2 Nov 1903⁶¹.
Compiler/editor question: Son of Frank Harter and Ida Miller? Children:

- i. Jack W.⁷ **Harter**⁶¹.
- ii. Max Dean **Harter**. Born, 7 Mar 1935⁶¹. Died, 11 Mar 1935⁶¹.

642. Joseph⁶ **Witter** (Orville, 292). Born, 26 Sep 1909, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Thelma **Brown**, 15 May 1932, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 21 Mar 1914⁶¹. Children:

- i. Billie Joe⁷ **Witter**. Born, 24 Sep 1933⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

643. Thomas⁶ **Witter** (John, 295). Born in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Jerry⁷ **Witter**⁶¹.
644. Delbert B.⁶ **Flora** (Jerry L., 296). Born, 27 Jun 1901, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Romaine **Keyes**, 2 Sep 1929⁶¹. Born, 21 Aug 1905, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹. Children:
- i. Jerry Rees⁷ **Flora**. Born, 17 Jan 1933, in Delaware Co., IN⁶¹.
 - ii. Guy R. **Flora**. Born, 9 Nov 1935, in Delaware Co., IN⁶¹.
 - iii. John Harrison **Flora**. Born, 11 Oct 1937, in Delaware Co., IN⁶¹.
645. Roscoe⁶ **Flora** (Jerry L., 296). Born, 14 Sep 1903, in Piatt Co., IL⁶¹.
He married Velma **Dyson**, 29 Mar 1925, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 8 Nov 1906⁶¹. Children:
- i. Bruce Edward⁷ **Flora**. Born, 18 May 1926⁶¹.
 - ii. Charles Jerry **Flora**. Born, 16 Nov 1929⁶¹.
 - iii. Anna Belle **Flora**. Born, 6 Jun 1934⁶¹.
646. Blanche⁶ **Flora** (Jerry L., 296). Born, 12 Dec 1906, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Clarence **Terrell**, 7 Jun 1928, in Wayne Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 10 Sep 1905⁶¹. Children:
- 1104 i. Alta Lorene⁷ **Terrell**.
 - 1105 ii. Raymond Cecil **Terrell**.
 - iii. Clarence **Terrell**. Born, 7 Aug 1931⁶¹. He married Wilma **Miller**⁶¹.
 - 1106 iv. Lester **Terrell**.
 - 1107 v. Teddy Leon **Terrell**.
 - 1108 vi. Thelma May **Terrell**.
 - 1109 vii. Larry **Terrell**.
647. Thora Lorene⁶ **Flora** (Jerry L., 296). Born, 10 Mar 1913, in Wabash Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Glenn **Brock**, 12 Jan 1931⁶¹. Born, 5 Aug 1905⁶¹. Children:
- i. Barbara Jean⁷ **Brock**. Born, 16 Jan 1932⁶¹.
 - ii. Glenna Mae **Brock**. Born, 11 May 1934⁶¹.
648. Flora Eleanor⁶ **Price**. Born, 17 Jul 1908, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Leslie Allen **Foreman**, 14 Dec 1933, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 16 Mar 1905, in Stark Co., IN⁶¹. Children:
- i. David Leslie⁷ **Foreman**. Born, 14 Mar 1935, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
 - 1110 ii. Jerry Lee **Foreman**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

649. Julian Benjamin⁶ **Price**. Born, 19 Nov 1913, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹. Died, 11 Jan 1974⁶¹.
 He married Beulah **Rowe**, 29 Aug 1953, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 24 Oct 1917⁶¹. Died,
 28 Dec 1975⁶¹. Children:

1111 i. Sharon J.⁷ **Price**.

650. Jasper Lloyd⁶ **Price**. Born, 13 May 1919, in Canada⁶¹.
 He married Betty Jane **Reed**, 7 Sep 1941, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 18 Jan 1924, in
 St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Daughter of Arno Earl Reed and Hazel Berniece Six. Children:

- 1112 i. Anthony Edwin⁷ **Price**.
- 1113 ii. Janet Ruth **Price**.
- 1114 iii. Kathryn Lynn **Price**.
- 1115 iv. Michael Lloyd **Price**.
- 1116 v. Nancy Jane **Price**.

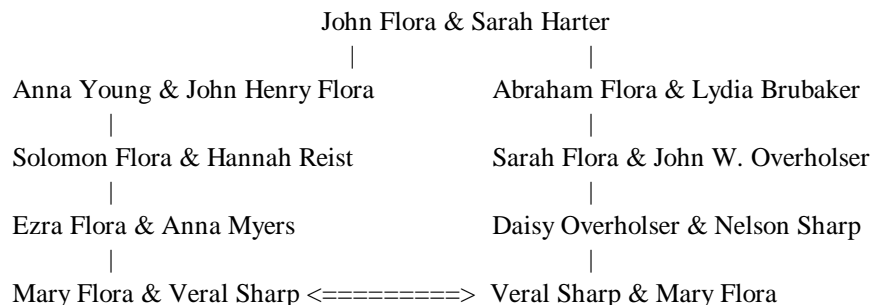
651. Beatrice May⁶ **Price**. Born, 10 Sep 1923, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
 She married Earl **Liggett**, 21 Feb 1943⁶¹. Born, 23 May 1920⁶¹. Children:

- 1117 i. Douglas⁷ **Liggett**.
- 1118 ii. Patricia **Liggett**.
- 1119 iii. Brian **Liggett**.

652. Dale⁶ **Sharp**. Born, 1 Feb 1901, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
 He married Ione **Shanks**, 24 Feb 1926, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 15 Oct 1900⁶¹. Children:

- i. Kenneth Dale⁷ **Sharp**. Born, 25 Jan 1927, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- ii. Mary Lou **Sharp**. Born, 12 Jan 1928, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- iii. James Nelson **Sharp**. Born, 4 May 1930, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
- iv. Lois Ione **Sharp**. Born, 16 Sep 1934, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.

653. Veral Nelson⁶ **Sharp**¹²³⁷. Born, 29 May 1906, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁷. Married his third cousin.

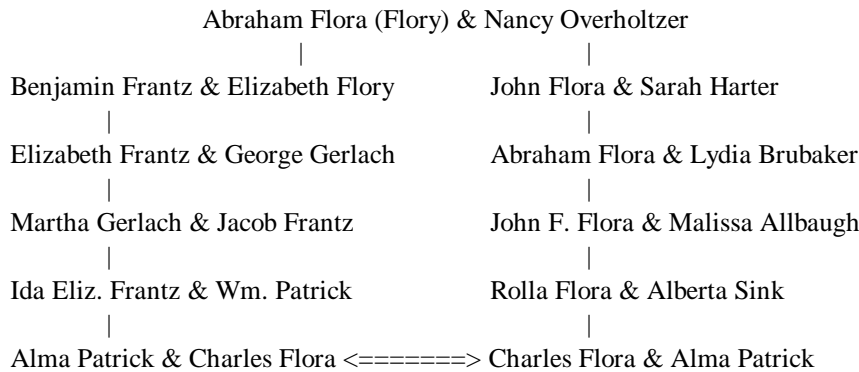


Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Veral Nelson **Sharp** married¹²³⁷ Mary Lavinia **Flora**²¹⁰⁷, daughter of Ezra **Flora** and Anna E. **Myers**, 7 Jan 1936⁶⁷. Born, 16 Jun 1915²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Nelson Benny⁷ **Sharp**⁶⁷.
- ii. Joanna **Sharp**⁶⁷.

654. Charles⁶ **Flora** (Rolla, 299)²¹⁰⁸. Born, 15 Oct 1905⁶¹. Married his fourth cousin.



He married²¹⁰⁹ Alma V. **Patrick**⁸⁵, daughter of William Benjamin **Patrick** and Ida Elizabeth **Frantz**, 5 May 1926⁶¹. Born, 12 Aug 1907²¹¹⁰. (“Married Charlie Flory” per Alma’s sister, Clara Patrick Brubaker.) Children:

- i. Yolanda⁷ **Flora**¹⁷⁸⁴. Born, 19 Oct 1929⁶¹.
- ii. Markata **Flora**⁹³¹. Born, 25 Jul 1932⁶¹.

655. George⁶ **Flora** (Rolla, 299)²¹¹¹. Born, 15 Oct 1905.
He married Ruth **Mc Henry**, 25 Feb 1928⁶¹. Born, 25 May 1911⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jack⁷ **Flora**. Born, 9 Mar 1930⁶¹.
- ii. Jean **Flora**. Born, 11 Feb 1932⁶¹.

656. Harold⁶ **Flora** (Howard G., 301)¹⁵⁵³. Born, 6 Jun 1913, in Indiana⁶¹.
He married²¹¹² Naomi/Virginia **Runkle**¹⁷⁸², 4 Jan 1938⁶¹. Daughter of Hubert T. Runkle and Mary M. Kinzie. Children:

- i. Ronald⁷ **Flora**. Born, 30 Apr 1938⁶¹.

657. Herman D.⁶ **Flora** (Norman D., 302)²¹¹³. Born, 12 Jul 1913, in Indiana⁶¹.
He married Catherine **Mohler**²¹¹⁴, daughter of Ira D. **Mohler** and Mary Ann **Skiles**, 24 Dec 1933⁶¹. Born, 30 May 1912⁶¹. Children:

- i. Nancy Ann⁷ **Flora**. Born, 14 Jan 1936⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

658. Bessie Melissa⁶ **Bowerman**²¹¹⁵. Born, 28 Feb 1915, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married, first, Jacob Ellis **Richardson**¹⁵⁶⁶, 24 Dec 1933¹⁵⁶⁷. Born, 6 Nov 1912, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

- i. Howard⁷ **Richardson**. Born, 29 Jun 1934⁹³⁷.
- ii. Harold **Richardson**. Born, 29 Jun 1934⁹³⁷.
- iii. Laura Jane **Richardson**. Born, 3 Aug 1938⁶¹.

She married, second, Mr. **Boone**²¹¹⁵.

659. Sarah Fern⁶ **Bowerman**⁶¹. Born, 8 Jul 1916, in Carroll Co., IN²¹¹⁶. Died, 28 May 1977, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹¹⁶. Church of the Brethren.
She married²¹¹⁶ Howard **Huddleston**²¹¹⁷, 29 Sep 1935⁶¹. Children:

- i. Gene⁷ **Huddleston**²¹¹⁸. Born, 15 Oct 1937 (?)⁶¹.

660. Paul Lee⁶ **Bowerman**²¹¹⁹. Born, 5 Feb 1921, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
He married²¹²⁰ Mary **Blocher**²¹²¹, daughter of LeRoy **Blocher** and Emma **Bainter**, 19 Jul 1938⁶¹.
Children:

- i. Ronald Lee⁷ **Bowerman**. Born, 14 Mar 1939⁶¹.

661. Dale Flora⁶ **Bowerman**¹⁵⁶⁶. Born, 9 Sep 1934, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Martha **Piatt**, 5 Nov 1954, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 15 Feb 1938, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹.
Daughter of Charles Piatt and Blanche Stewart. Children:

- i. Dale⁷ **Bowerman**. Born, 1 Jul 1955, in Marshall Co., IN⁶¹. He married Judy **Staley**, 1975, in Shelby Co., OH⁶¹.
- ii. Cynthia Diane **Bowerman**. Born, 24 Nov 1959, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹.

662. Lulu⁶ **Garber**²¹²². Born, 21 Aug 1917, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Jacob **Mohler**, 2 Oct 1937, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 19 Jul 1916, in Madison Co., IN⁶¹. Compiler/editor question: Son of Ira Mohler and Mary Skiles? Children:

- 1120 i. Phyllis Arlene⁷ **Mohler**.

663. Nina⁶ **Garber**²¹²³. Born, 13 Dec 1923, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹.
She married⁶¹, first, Wayne **Boyd**²¹²⁴, son of Martin E. **Boyd** and Verna M. **Beahm**. Children:

- i. Dennis W.⁷ **Boyd**. Born, 20 Apr 1942⁶¹.
- ii. Michael **Boyd**. Born, 1 Feb 1949⁶¹. Died, 6 Jan 1979⁶¹.

She married, second, Lloyd **Miller**⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

664. Verne⁶ **Garber**²¹²⁵. Born, 7 Sep 1931, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Joan **Boyer**, 4 Mar 1953⁶¹. Children:

- i. James⁷ **Garber**. Born, 25 May 1954⁶¹.
- ii. Jeffry **Garber**. Born, 3 Jun 1955⁶¹.
- iii. Jason **Garber**. Born, 21 Nov 1962⁶¹.

665. Price Norman⁶ **Brubaker** (Earl M., 310). Born, 22 Jan 1913, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
He married Bernice Allene **Cabbage**²⁵⁸, 12 Aug 1938⁶⁷. Born, 1 Apr 1913⁶¹. Children:

- 1121 i. Dennis Dwane⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1122 ii. Colleen Beth **Brubaker**.

666. Leo Lester⁶ **Brubaker** (Earl M., 310). Born, 30 Aug 1916, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
He married Norma Ione **Vroom**, 9 Apr 1938²⁵⁸. Marriage(2): 29 Apr 1938 (?)⁶¹. Born, 29 Apr 1918⁶¹. Children:

- 1123 i. Noralee⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1124 ii. Marlene **Brubaker**.

667. Opal Hester⁶ **Brubaker** (Earl M., 310). Born, 14 Jan 1920, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
She married Paul Lester **Goodrich**, 19 Jan 1947²⁵⁸. Marriage(2): 8 Mar 1947 (?)⁶¹. Born, 10 Sep 1911⁶¹. Died, 7 Aug 1974⁶¹. Children:

- 1125 i. Susan Kay⁷ **Goodrich**. Born, 10 May 1949, in Iowa⁶¹.
- ii. James Earl **Goodrich**.

668. Merlin Dale⁶ **Brubaker** (Earl M., 310). Born, 19 Sep 1921, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
He married Vivian **Barrett**, 13 Feb 1945²⁵⁸. Marriage(2): 13 Feb 1943 (?)⁶¹. Born, 20 Sep 1922⁶¹. Children:

- i. Dale Lee⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 15 May 1947⁶⁷. He married Sandia **Csernansky**, 22 Sep 1968⁶¹.
- 1126 ii. Barbara Ann **Brubaker**.

669. Doyle Earl⁶ **Brubaker** (Earl M., 310). Born, 26 May 1923, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
He married Maxine **Bowers**, 23 Jun 1957⁶¹. Born, 27 Feb 1924⁶¹. Children:

- i. Karen Leigh⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 11 Jun 1959, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 670.** Marvin Wayne⁶ **Brubaker** (Earl M., 310). Born, 15 Nov 1934, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
He married Norma Jean **Mc Kibbon**, 3 Jun 1956⁶¹. Born, 15 Oct 1934⁶¹. Children:
- i. Debra Jo⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 3 Oct 1959, in Iowa⁶¹. She married Richard Allen **Johnson**, 17 Nov 1979⁶¹.
 - ii. Betsy Ann **Brubaker**. Born, 26 Dec 1960, in Iowa⁶¹.
- 671.** Ruth Irene⁶ **Deardorff**. Born, 12 Aug 1915, in Iowa⁶⁷.
She married Ellis M. **Abuhl**, 1 Sep 1934, in Iowa⁶⁷. Born, 8 Jun 1912, in Iowa⁶⁷. Children:
- 1127 i. John Deardorff⁷ **Abuhl**.
 - 1128 ii. Ralph Eugene **Abuhl**.
 - 1129 iii. Joanne Ardell **Abuhl**.
 - 1130 iv. Wayne Ellis **Abuhl**.
 - 1131 v. Barbara Ruth **Abuhl**.
- 672.** Paul LeRoy⁶ **Deardorff**. Born, 19 Aug 1917, in Iowa⁶⁷.
He married Doris **Renaud**²⁵⁸, 30 Oct 1940⁶⁷. Born, 30 Oct 1921⁶¹. Children:
- i. Dennis LeRoy⁷ **Deardorff**. Born, 27 Mar 1942⁶⁷.
 - ii. Jerry James **Deardorff**. Born, 4 May 1946⁶⁷. He married Charlotte **Smith**, 11 Jun 1966⁶¹.
 - iii. Douglas Renaud **Deardorff**. Born, 28 Dec 1948⁶⁷.
 - iv. Larry Paul **Deardorff**. Born, 30 Apr 1953⁶¹.
 - v. Michael Dean **Deardorff**. Born, 27 Sep 1956⁶¹.
 - vi. Todd Frederick **Deardorff**. Born, 27 Oct 1961⁶¹.
- 673.** Esther Marie⁶ **Deardorff**. Born, 21 Feb 1919, in Iowa⁶⁷.
She married, first, John Claude **Bonker**²⁵⁸, 25 Apr 1937⁶⁷. Born, 22 Dec 1912⁶¹. Died, 14 Mar 1971⁶¹. Children:
- 1132 i. Leonard Eugene⁷ **Bonker**.
 - 1133 ii. John G. **Bonker**.
- She married, second, Arral Mack **Thompson**, 14 Oct 1963⁶¹. Born, 22 Oct 1910⁶¹.
- 674.** Harold James⁶ **Deardorff**. Born, 21 Dec 1921, in Iowa⁶⁷.
He married Marvel **York**²⁵⁸, 15 Feb 1942⁶⁷. Born, 20 Nov 1922⁶¹. Children:
- 1134 i. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Deardorff**.
 - 1135 ii. Thomas James **Deardorff**.
 - 1136 iii. Mary Lou **Deardorff**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

675. Helen Elizabeth⁶ **Deardorff**. Born, 12 Jan 1923, in Iowa⁶⁷.
She married Claire Calvin **Persons**²⁵⁸, 4 Jan 1942⁶⁷. Born, 15 Sep 1904, in Iowa⁶¹. Children:
- i. Gerald Claire⁷ **Persons**. Born, 10 Mar 1945, in Iowa⁶⁷. He married Karen Lynnette **Holloway**, 20 Dec 1967⁶¹.
 - ii. Betty Jean **Persons**. Born, 18 Jul 1947⁶⁷. She married Joseph Duane **Anderson**, 1 Jun 1975⁶¹.
676. Kenneth Oren⁶ **Buckingham**. Born, 10 Sep 1912⁶⁷. Died, 23 Jun 1978⁶¹.
He married Ann Ruth **Taylor**²⁵⁸, 4 Nov 1938⁶⁷. Born, 4 Aug 1913⁶¹. Children:
- 1137 i. Judith Ann⁷ **Buckingham**.
 - 1138 ii. Janet Ellen **Buckingham**.
 - 1139 iii. Beverly K. **Buckingham**.
677. Ralph B.⁶ **Buckingham**. Born, 15 Aug 1914²⁵⁸. Died, 4 Jun 1979⁶¹. Birth(2): 29 Nov 1914 (?)⁶¹.
He married Margee/Margie **Freeman/Forman**²⁵⁸, 18 May 1941⁶⁷. Born, 27 Jun 1914⁶¹.
Children:
- 1140 i. Ralph Eugene⁷ **Buckingham**.
678. Florence Lucile⁶ **Buckingham**. Born, 6 Nov 1916⁶⁷.
She married Kenneth **Cabbage**²⁵⁸, 22 May 1938⁶⁷. Born, 10 May 1907⁶¹. Children:
- 1141 i. Lynn Dawson⁷ **Cabbage**.
 - 1142 ii. Kenneth Dean **Cabbage**.
 - 1143 iii. Karen Mae **Cabbage**.
 - 1144 iv. Joyce Elaine **Cabbage**.
 - v. Duane B. **Cabbage**. Born, 25 Aug 1956, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
679. Ida Mae⁶ **Buckingham**. Born, 25 May 1919⁶⁷.
She married Howard **Van Baale**²⁵⁸, 24 May 1942⁶⁷. Born, 20 Dec 1919⁶¹. Children:
- 1145 i. Sheryl Jean⁷ **Van Baale**.
 - 1146 ii. Carol Lynn **Van Baale**.
 - iii. Howard Kirk **Van Baale**. Born, 25 Jan 1951, in Iowa⁶¹. He married Sheryl **Yeager**, 9 Sep 1979⁶¹.
 - iv. Kaye Louise **Van Baale**. Born, 10 Feb 1955, in Iowa⁶¹. She married Douglas **Roskim**, 11 Sep 1976⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

680. Orville Wayne⁶ **Buckingham**. Born, 22 Aug 1923⁶⁷.
He married Etta Marie **Royer**, 4 Jun 1948⁶¹. Born, 7 Feb 1927⁶¹. Children:
- i. Stephen Wayne⁷ **Buckingham**. Born, 12 Jun 1951, in Iowa⁶¹.
 - ii. Robert Monte **Buckingham**. Born, 11 Nov 1953, in Iowa⁶¹.
681. Dorothy Marie⁶ **Brewer**. Born, 5 Dec 1929⁶⁷.
She married Lyle **Birkenholtz**²⁵⁸, 20 Aug 1948⁶⁷. Born, 17 Nov 1929⁶¹. Children:
- i. Kenneth Irwin⁷ **Birkenholtz**. Born, 22 Jun 1950, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
 - ii. Kathleen Ann **Birkenholtz**. Born, 12 Apr 1951, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
 - iii. Kay Lynn **Birkenholtz**. Born, 4 May 1954, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
 - iv. Karen Lea **Birkenholtz**. Born, 22 Dec 1955, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
682. Emma Lea⁶ **Brewer**²⁵⁸. Born, 11 Jun 1937, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
She married²⁵⁸, first, John Wayne **Hickman**²⁵⁸, 23 Feb 1957⁶¹. Born, 26 Mar 1933⁶¹. Children:
- i. Vicky Lea⁷ **Hickman**. Born, 20 Aug 1958⁶¹.
 - ii. Cindy Suzanne **Hickman**. Born, 7 Dec 1960⁶¹.
 - iii. Tammy Lynn **Hickman**. Born, 25 Apr 1963⁶¹.
- She married²¹²⁶, second, Mr. **Van Haalen**²⁵⁸.
683. Jerry J.⁶ **Brubaker** (J. Arnold, 314)²⁵⁸. Born, 16 Nov 1935, in Iowa⁹³⁷.
He married Patrician Ann **Robinson**, 30 Jun 1957⁶¹. Born, 12 Sep 1939⁶¹. Children:
- i. Steven Jay⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Oct 1959, in Iowa⁶¹.
 - ii. Cynthia Kay **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Jun 1962, in Iowa⁶¹.
684. Larry J.⁶ **Brubaker** (J. Arnold, 314)²⁵⁸. Born, 16 Nov 1935, in Iowa⁹³⁷.
He married Jo Anne Alice **Wagner**, 30 May 1957⁶¹. Born, 23 Feb 1937, in Iowa⁶¹. Children:
- i. Lisa Jo Anne⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 9 Dec 1959, in Iowa⁶¹.
 - ii. Jennifer Susan **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Feb 1962, in Iowa⁶¹.
685. Darrel Leroy⁶ **Brubaker** (D. L., 315). Born, 29 Aug 1927, in Iowa⁶⁷.
He married Evelyn M. **Tidball**²⁵⁸, 10 Oct 1946⁶¹. Born, 9 Jul 1929 (?)⁶¹. Children:
- 1147 i. Dennis Lee⁷ **Brubaker**.
 - 1148 ii. Julie Ann **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

686. William Dawson⁶ **Brubaker** (D. L., 315)²⁵⁸. Born, 14 Oct 1935, in Iowa⁶¹.
He married Dora Jo **Anderson**, 11 Sep 1957⁶¹. Born, 2 Jul 1939⁶¹. Children:
- 1149 i. William Randall⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Sep 1958, in Iowa⁶¹.
 ii. Marilyn Sue **Brubaker**.
 iii. Douglas Alan **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Oct 1962, in Iowa⁶¹.
 iv. Barbara Kay **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Jun 1965, in Iowa⁶¹.
687. Mary Lou⁶ **Brubaker** (D. L., 315)²⁵⁸. Born, 19 Mar 1937, in Iowa⁶¹.
She married Marvin Richard **Briles**, 25 Mar 1955⁶¹. Born, 19 Jul 1935⁶¹. Children:
- i. Stephen M.⁷ **Briles**. Born, 11 Aug 1960⁶¹. **Adopted**.
 ii. John C. **Briles**. Born, 19 Jun 1964⁶¹. **Adopted**.
 iii. Ellyn Marie **Briles**. Born, 17 Aug 1966⁶¹.
688. Ralph Doral⁶ **Brubaker** (Pliny Ralph, 317). Born, 17 Jul 1914, in North Dakota⁶¹.
He married Beatrice Mildred **Wagoner**, 6 May 1943, in Texas⁶¹. Children:
- 1150 i. Malcolm Ralph⁷ **Brubaker**.
689. Vivian Elaine⁶ **Brubaker** (Harold Stitzel, 319). Born, 23 Nov 1928⁶¹.
She married Marvin **Pridday**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Mark⁷ **Pridday**⁶¹.
 ii. Lynn **Pridday**⁶¹.
 iii. Leah Beth **Pridday**⁶¹.
 iv. Deanne **Pridday**⁶¹.
690. Richard Lee⁶ **Brubaker** (Leland Cripe, 320). Born, 30 Oct 1932, in Michigan⁶¹.
He married De Lacy Ann **Phinezy**, 8 Jun 1950, in Tennessee⁶¹. Children:
- i. Kevin⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Aug 1962, in New Jersey⁶¹.
 ii. Raina Ellen **Brubaker**. Born, 14 May 1965, in New York⁶¹.
691. Robert Paul⁶ **Brubaker** (Leland Cripe, 320). Born, 5 Oct 1934, in Michigan⁶¹.
He married Judith **Streng**, 16 Jun 1956, in Michigan⁶¹. Born, 1933⁶¹. Children:
- 1151 i. Susan Kay⁷ **Brubaker**.
 ii. Beverly **Brubaker**. Born, 5 Aug 1960, in Michigan⁶¹.
 iii. Thomas Andrew **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Sep 1960, in Georgia⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 692.** Mary Ruth⁶ **Brubaker** (Leland Cripe, 320). Born, 2 Jul 1944, in Michigan⁶¹.
She married Thomas Peter **Wilsted**, 19 Mar 1966⁶¹. Born, 16 Apr 1943, in Michigan⁶¹.
Children:
- i. Jeffrey Todd⁷ **Wilsted**. Born, 20 Sep 1969, in Illinois⁶¹.
- 693.** Duane⁶ **Erbaugh**⁶¹.
He married Mary⁶¹. Children:
- i. David⁷ **Erbaugh**⁶¹.
 - ii. Suellen **Erbaugh**⁶¹.
- 694.** Lebert Joseph⁶ **Williams** (Herbert M., 323). Born, 31 Dec 1902⁶¹.
He married Rachel **Stout**, 23 Jan 1931⁶¹. Children:
- i. Dorothy Diane⁷ **Williams**. Born, 4 Sep 1933⁶¹.
- 695.** Mary Louise⁶ **Williams** (Herbert M., 323). Born, 27 Nov 1906⁶¹.
She married Philip **Lauver**, 26 May 1932⁶¹. Born, 3 Aug 1906⁶¹. Son of George M. Lauver and Sarah Hawk. Children:
- i. Philip Justin⁷ **Lauver**. Born, 13 Apr 1933⁶¹.
 - ii. David **Lauver**⁶¹.
- 696.** Martha Grace⁶ **Williams** (Herbert M., 323). Born, 23 Aug 1908⁶¹. Died, 11 Mar 1934⁶¹.
She married J. Otis **Williams**, 22 Apr 1930⁶¹. Children:
- i. Shirley Jeanne⁷ **Williams**. Born, 25 Aug 1932⁶¹.
- 697.** Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Miller**. Born, 28 Jul 1899, in Kansas⁶¹.
She married Charles Robert **Gordon**, 20 Jul 1919⁶¹. Born, 2 Feb 1895⁶¹. Children:
- i. Robert E.⁷ **Gordon**. Born, 24 Jun 1929⁶¹. **Adopted.**
 - ii. Emma J. **Gordon**. Born, 16 Nov 1934⁶¹. **Adopted.**
- 698.** David Lemoine⁶ **Eiler**. Born, 3 Mar 1927⁶¹.
He married⁶⁷ Ruth **Holsopple**²⁵⁸. Children:
- i. Janis Elaine⁷ **Eiler**. Born, 7 Nov 1955⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

699. Lois Marie⁶ **Cook** (Harry Dean, 336). Born, 22 Aug 1926, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. Church of the Brethren.

She married Gene Edward **Blumenschein**, 13 Feb 1954, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. Born, 22 Dec 1927, in West Liberty, Monroe Twp., Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. Son of Charles Luther Blumenschein and Viola Elizabeth Stayrook. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1152 i. Susan Marie⁷ **Blumenschein**.
- 1153 ii. Sandra Gene **Blumenschein**.

700. Leonard Lee⁶ **Cook** (Harry Dean, 336). Born, 17 Nov 1931, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁷. Church of the Brethren.

He married Elizabeth "Ann" **Dodson**, 2 Jun 1951, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Born, 26 May 1933, in Quincy, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Daughter of Howard Charles Dodson and Georgia Gertrude Meranda. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1154 i. Brenda Ann⁷ **Cook**.
- 1155 ii. Karen Lee **Cook**.
- 1156 iii. Audrey Kay **Cook**.
- iv. Steven Lee **Cook**. Born, circa 1960 (?), in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.

701. Robert Dean⁶ **Cook** (Harry Dean, 336). Born, 22 Sep 1934, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁷. Occupation: Dairy Farmer.

He married Helen Lucille **Henry**, 23 Sep 1954, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN²¹²⁸. Born, 17 Jan 1937, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Daughter of Guy Luther Henry and Elizabeth Cathren Miller. Children:

- 1157 i. Cynthia Lynn⁷ **Cook**.
- 1158 ii. Robert Gene **Cook**.

702. Floyd Olin⁶ **Harris**. Born, 30 Nov 1913, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²¹²⁹.

He married, first, Norma "Ruth" **Culbertson**, 26 Oct 1938, in Swink, Otero Co., CO²¹³⁰. Divorce, Mar 1943, in Argonia, Sumner Co., KS²¹³⁰. Born, 15 May 1916, in Bronson, Bourbon Co., KS²¹³⁰. Daughter of James Henry Culbertson and Lucy Christobelle Baptist. Children:

- 1159 i. Patricia Louise⁷ **Harris**.

He married, second, Marilee **McLaughlin**, 16 Mar 1946, in Norton, Norton Co., KS²¹³⁰. Born, 11 Dec 1925, in Hastings, Adams Co., NE²¹³⁰. Daughter of Clyde McLaughlin and Ethel Blanche Wylie. Children:

- 1160 ii. Ronald "Ron" Lynn **Harris**.
- iii. Dean Alan **Harris**. Born, 5 Jul 1960, in Norton, Norton Co., KS²¹³¹. He married Mary Marguerite **Sievers**, 10 Sep 1988, in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO²¹³².

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

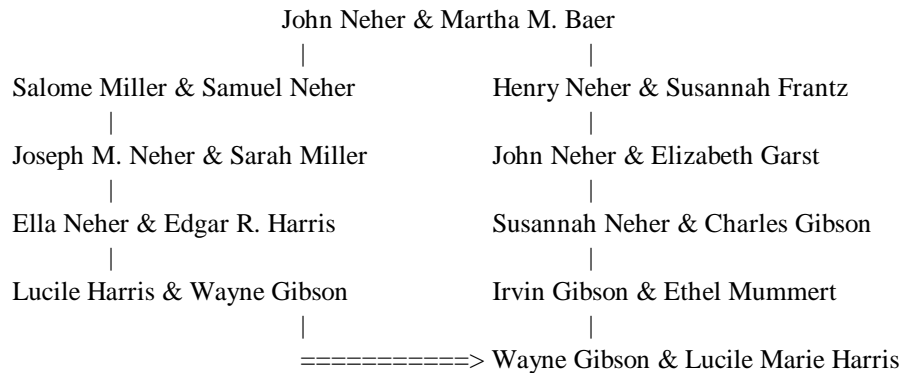
- iv. Kelly Marie (Phuong Nguyen) **Harris**. Born, 12 May 1966, in Da Lat, Viet Nam²¹³¹. **Adopted**. She married Anthony **Nguyen**, 16 Aug 1986, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹³².

703. Viola "Vi" May ⁶**Harris**. Born, 30 May 1915, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²¹³³. She married, first, Robert "Glen" **Turner**, 24 Aug 1941, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²¹³⁴. Divorce, 1960²¹³⁴. Born, 2 Dec 1915, in Iliff, Logan Co., CO²¹³⁴. Son of Alonzo Turner and Stella Thompson. Children:

- i. Glenna Vee ⁷**Turner**. Born, 19 May 1942, in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID²¹³⁴. Died, 8 Oct 1943²¹³⁴.
- ii. Gerry Dee **Turner**. Born, 31 Jul 1944, in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID²¹³⁴. He married Kathryn Jo **Holland**, 28 Dec 1969, in Meeker, Rio Blanco Co., CO²¹³⁴.
- 1161 iii. Sherilee **Turner**.
- 1162 iv. Janna Vee **Turner**.

She married, second, Roy "Wendell" **Heiny**, 12 Sep 1982, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹³⁴. Born, 2 May 1911, in ?Shickley, Fillmore Co., NE²¹³⁴.

704. Lucile Marie ⁶**Harris**. Born, 25 Dec 1922, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹³⁵. She married Wayne Owen **Gibson**, son of John Irvin **Gibson** and Ethel **Mummert**, 20 Mar 1949, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹³⁶. Born, 28 Aug 1921, in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL²¹³⁶. Married her third cousin one time removed.



Children:

- i. Randall "Randy" Harris ⁷**Gibson**. Born, 15 Dec 1949, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹³⁷. He married Julia Alexis **Vanden Bovenkamp**, 2 May 1987, in Westminster, Carroll Co., MD²¹³⁸.
- 1163 ii. Bradford Wayne **Gibson**.
- 1164 iii. Debra Kay **Gibson**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

705. Evelyn⁶ **Neher** (Wade Miller, 338). Born, 24 Feb 1918, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹³⁹. She married, first, Henry Richard **Brockmueller**, 4 Jul 1946, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹. Divorce, 1977²¹³⁹. Born, 8 Feb 1920, in Irene, SD²¹³⁹. Son of Karl Brockmueller and Anna Haif. Children:

- 1165 i. Carol Lee⁷ **Brockmueller**.
- 1166 ii. Larry Dean **Brockmueller**.
- 1167 iii. Susan Kay **Brockmueller**.
- iv. Jerry Karl **Brockmueller**. Born, 10 Mar 1956, in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁴⁰. He married Toni²¹⁴¹.

She married, second, Victor Alfred "Al" **Jewell**, 18 May 1978, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²¹³⁹. Born, 2 Dec 1919, in Sutherlin, Douglas Co., OR²¹³⁹.

706. Marvin Harris⁶ **Neher** (Wade Miller, 338). Born, 8 Feb 1920, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴².

He married, first, Lola Alice **Brown**, 29 Sep 1942, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴¹. Born, 11 Sep 1914, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴¹. Died, 29 May 1964, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO²¹⁴¹. Daughter of Walter Brown and Stella McFarland. Children:

- 1168 i. Evelyn Nadine⁷ **Neher**.
- 1169 ii. Marvin "Edwin" **Neher**.

He married, second, Esther Grace **Merkey**, 15 Aug 1965, in Cordell, Washita Co., OK²¹⁴¹. Born, 8 Sep 1931, in Cloud Chief, Washita Co., OK²¹⁴¹. Daughter of John E. Merkey and Cora Mae Miller. Children:

- iii. Brian Keith **Neher**. Born, 9 Apr 1967, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴¹. Birth(2) in Houston, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴³.
- iv. Dwight Lynn **Neher**. Born, 15 Sep 1968, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁴. Birth(2) in Houston, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴³.

707. Elmer James⁶ **Neher** (Wade Miller, 338). Born, 13 Oct 1921, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁵.

He married Marjorie Lucile **Brott**, 6 Nov 1941, in West Plains, Howell Co., MO²¹⁴³. Born, 14 Jan 1923, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴³. Daughter of Charles Frank Brott and Bertha Mae Inman. Children:

- 1170 i. Sondra Ann⁷ **Neher**.
- 1171 ii. Gary Lynn **Neher**.
- iii. Teddy Lee **Neher**. Born, 6 Sep 1946, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁶. Died, 8 Jun 1985, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO²¹⁴⁷.
- iv. Robert Kent **Neher**. Born, 19 Dec 1947, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁶. He married, first, Dannette Denise **Brim**²¹⁴⁷, 14 Feb 1969, in Falcon, Leclde Co., MO²¹⁴⁷. Divorce, 14 Feb 1972²¹⁴⁷. He married, second, Wanda Jean **Grimes**, 18 Aug 1973, in Brownfield, Laclede Co., MO²¹⁴⁷. No children.
- 1172 v. Russell "Rusty" James **Neher**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

708. Harvey Lee⁶ **Neher** (Wade Miller, 338). Born, 19 Mar 1923, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁸.

He married Willetta Mae **Halliburton**, 15 Feb 1948, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁹. Born, 12 Dec 1929, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁹. Daughter of Guy Lester Halliburton and Mayme Lucille Blacksher. Children:

- 1173 i. Janice Ruth⁷ **Neher**.
- 1174 ii. Leland Dwain **Neher**.

709. Galen Roy⁶ **Neher** (Wade Miller, 338). Born, 23 Jul 1924, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵⁰.

He married Angilee Freda **Moore**, 6 May 1945, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵¹. Born, 14 Jan 1925, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵¹. Daughter of Everett Marshall Moore and Ermil Golda Carter. Children:

- 1175 i. Stanley Van⁷ **Neher**.
- 1176 ii. Karen Renee **Neher**.

710. Frances Marie⁶ **Bolinger**. Born, 27 Dec 1921, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN¹⁵⁸⁶.

She married Theodore "Ted" P. **Schneider**¹⁵⁸⁶, 16 Feb 1941, in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁶. Children:

- i. Barry Paul⁷ **Schneider**. Born, 25 Apr 1954, in Pinole, Contra Costa Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁶.
- ii. Penny Lee **Schneider**. Born, 24 Dec 1959, in Pinole, Contra Costa Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁶.
She married Peter **Rammer**¹⁵⁸⁶, 11 Aug 1979, in Pinole, Contra Costa Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁶.

711. May Lorena⁶ **Bolinger**. Born, 6 Feb 1924, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN²¹⁵².

She married Wilbur Vernon "Monk" **Mayfield**, 15 Jun 1940, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵³. Born, 14 Feb 1920, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵³. Son of Andrew "Andy" Jackson Mayfield and Margaret Kenzadie "Zadie" Hurtt. Children:

- 1177 i. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Mayfield**.
- 1178 ii. Linda "Gail" **Mayfield**.

712. Fay Louisa⁶ **Bolinger**. Born, 6 Feb 1924, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN²¹⁵⁴.

She married, first, Kenneth Floyd **Millam**, 1940, in Hermann, Gasconade Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁸. Divorce, 1949¹⁵⁸⁸. Born, 5 Sep 1921, in New Florence, Montgomery Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁸. Son of Floyd and Virginia Millam. Children:

- 1179 i. Wilma Jean⁷ **Millam**.
- 1180 ii. Barbara Ann **Millam**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Fay Louisa **Bolinger** married, second, Paul Valentine **Parman**, 24 Nov 1950, in Albany, Gentry Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁸. Born, 6 Oct 1909, in Albany, Gentry Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁸. Died, 27 May 1966, in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁸.

She married, third, Willard Lavon **Shaw**, 8 Aug 1976, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁸. Born, 8 Jul 1917, in Hartville, MO¹⁵⁸⁸. Died, 15 Apr 1989¹⁵⁸⁸.

713. Laura Rebecca "Becky"⁶ **Grimes**. Born, 22 Oct 1931, in Ashland, Clark Co., KS²¹⁵⁵. She married Clarence Henry **Olson**, 9 Oct 1953, in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO²¹⁵⁵. Born, 10 Sep 1924, in Flagler, Kit Carson Co., CO²¹⁵⁵. Son of Olaf Martin Olson and Luella Gladys Schwinn. Children:

- i. infant son⁷ **Olson**, stillborn. Born, 20 Nov 1954, in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO²¹⁵⁵.
- 1181 ii. Claire Rebecca **Olson**.
- 1182 iii. Christopher "Chris" Frank **Olson**.
- 1183 iv. Martin "Marty" Joseph **Olson**.

714. William Bradford⁶ **Grimes**. Born, 10 Oct 1936, in Ashland, Clark Co., KS²¹⁵⁶. He married Marilyn Louise "Mary" **Kyle**, 13 Mar 1960, in Flagler, Kit Carson Co., CO²¹⁵⁷. Born, 1 Jul 1937, in Flagler, Kit Carson Co., CO²¹⁵⁷. Daughter of Charles Marion Kyle and Rachel Margaret Harwood. Children:

- i. Bradford "Brad" William⁷ **Grimes**. Born, 10 Oct 1961, in Flagler, Kit Carson Co., CO²¹⁵⁷.
- ii. Roger Frank **Grimes**. Born, 27 Mar 1965, in Burlington, Kit Carson Co., CO²¹⁵⁸.

715. Vernita "Jane"⁶ **Neher** (Charles Franklin, 341). Born, 5 Nov 1937, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵⁹.

She married Glen Richard **Davis**, 22 Mar 1964, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO²¹⁶⁰. Born, 26 May 1932, in McAlisterville, Juniata Co., PA²¹⁶⁰. Died, 23 Aug 1981, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹⁶⁰. Son of Samuel Foster Davis and Emma Mae Krissinger. Children:

- i. Glen Richard⁷ **Davis II**. Born, 14 Apr 1966, in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL²¹⁶¹.
- ii. Sara Lynn **Davis**. Born, 28 Sep 1968, in Imperial, Chase Co., NE²¹⁶¹.
- iii. Deborah "Elaine" **Davis**. Born, 25 Jul 1969, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁶¹. Birth(2): 26 Jul 1969 (?)²¹⁶². Adoption: 1972²¹⁶¹. Daughter of Iris Elaine Neher; **adopted** by her aunt and uncle.
- iv. Stephen Paul **Davis**. Born, 5 Oct 1970, in Nevada, MO²¹⁶³. Son of Iris Elaine Neher; **adopted** by his aunt and uncle.
- v. Charles Foster **Davis**. Born, 16 May 1973, in Imperial, Chase Co., NE²¹⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Janet Elizabeth "Beth"⁷ **Neher**. Born, 28 Dec 1966, in Garden City, Finney Co., KS²¹⁶⁷. She married Daniel "Dan" Glenn **Heflin**, 11 Jun 1988, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²¹⁶⁷.
- ii. Timothy "Tim" James **Neher**. Born, 22 Jun 1968, in Garden City, Finney Co., KS²¹⁶⁷.

718. Darrell Franklin⁶ **Neher** (Charles Franklin, 341). Born, 14 Mar 1946, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁶⁸.

He married Joyce Marie **Means**, 14 Jun 1969, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO²¹⁶⁷. Born, 26 Jun 1953, in ?Sargent, MO²¹⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Thresa Yvonne⁷ **Neher**. Born, 4 Mar 1971, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO³⁷⁸.
- ii. Kristie Dawn **Neher**. Born, 17 Feb 1976, in Houston, Texas Co., MO³⁷⁸.

719. Galen J.⁶ **McMillen** (Dayton Emmett, 342). Born, 18 Nov 1908, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁴.

He married, first, Laura Ethel **Daniel**, 27 Jul 1938, in Waterford, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴. Divorce, 1957⁹⁵⁴. Born, 14 Jan 1920, in Malden, Dunklin Co., MO⁹⁵⁴. Daughter of Henry and Effie Daniel. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1184 | i. | Lloyd Calvin ⁷ McMillen . |
| 1185 | ii. | John Allen McMillen . |
| 1186 | iii. | Emmett Lane McMillen . |

He married, second, Pearl Belle **Bailey**, 11 Mar 1958, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV⁹⁵⁴. Born, 18 Jul 1896, in Huntsville, Benton Co., AR⁹⁵⁴.

720. Alice Elizabeth⁶ **McMillen** (Dayton Emmett, 342). Born, 12 Aug 1910, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹³.

She married Carl William **Rupert**, 19 Aug 1933¹⁵⁹⁴. Born, 17 Jun 1908, in Alberta, Canada¹⁵⁹⁴. Died, 25 Jan 1985, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴. Son of Harry Rupert and Mary Hollenberg. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1187 | i. | Jerry Marlin ⁷ Rupert . |
| 1188 | ii. | James Eric Rupert . |
| 1189 | iii. | Ronald Allen Rupert . |

721. Velma Lucile⁶ **McMillen** (Ernest Daniel, 343). Born, 16 May 1907, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.

She married Alvin Sanford **Erickson**, 27 Jun 1934, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹. Born, 14 Mar 1905, in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA²¹⁶⁹. Died, 6 May 1964, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1190 i. Marcia Ann⁷ **Erickson**.
- 1191 ii. Lee Eric **Erickson**.
- 1192 iii. Gary Ernest **Erickson**.

722. Ardys Darlene⁶ **McMillen** (Ernest Daniel, 343). Born, 8 May 1910, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁰.

She married Leonard Melius **Erickson**, 8 Jun 1935, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Born, 24 Dec 1908, in Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co., MT²¹⁷¹. Son of Eric Arneson Erickson and Marie Theadora Mahlum. Children:

- 1193 i. Kay Ellen⁷ **Erickson**.
- 1194 ii. Sally Annette **Erickson**.

723. Dorothy Fern⁶ **McMillen** (Ernest Daniel, 343). Born, 21 Feb 1914, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁰. Church of the Brethren.

She married Frank Mahlon **Herr**, 8 Jun 1940, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Born, 17 Dec 1914, in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Son of Frank Melvin Herr and Edith Laneva More. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1195 i. Linda Lee⁷ **Herr**.
- ii. Frank "Michael" **Herr**. Born, 17 Jan 1947, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁷. Church of the Brethren.

724. Merrel James⁶ **Peters**. Born, 30 May 1907, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷². Died, 20 Oct 1952, in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA²¹⁷³.

He married Miriam Lucile **Pence**, 19 Dec 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹⁷³. Born, 5 Aug 1919, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN²¹⁷³. Children:

- i. Beverly Ann⁷ **Peters**. Born, 23 Sep 1949, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷³.

725. Vera Vinnie⁶ **Peters**. Born, 3 Dec 1914, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷².

She married, first, Charlie "Clyde" **Smith**, 8 Sep 1934²¹⁷³. Born, 7 Aug 1912, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷³. Son of Charlie Harrison Smith and Myrtle Margaret Stevens. "Clyde was one of triplets, but one died; [he] was an identical twin to the other." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 153. Children:

- 1196 i. Ella Fay⁷ **Smith**.
- 1197 ii. Viola Marie **Smith**.

She married, second, Clarence Alvin **Riggins**. Born, 7 Aug 1912, in Perry, Noble Co., OK²¹⁷³. Son of David Elmer Riggins. Children:

- iii. Clarice Arliene **Riggins**. Born, 4 Apr 1944, in Prineville, Crook Co., OR²¹⁷⁴. She married Clyde W. **Mathis**, 10 Nov 1964²¹⁷⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

726. Eva Marie⁶ **Peters**. Born, 15 Mar 1916, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁶.

She married Harold Wayne **Stutzman**, 24 Dec 1937, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁵. Born, 15 Nov 1914, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁵. Son of Earl J. Stutzman and Opal Achsa Chamberlain. Children:

- 1198 i. Rosalie Ileen⁷ **Stutzman**.
- 1199 ii. Myron Wayne **Stutzman**.

727. Helen Virginia⁶ **Peters**. Born, 18 Jul 1918, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁷.

She married, first, Frank E. **Bigelow**, circa 1939 (?), in Cashmere, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁸. Divorce, Oct 1948²¹⁷⁸. Born, 15 Feb 1922²¹⁷⁸. Children:

- 1200 i. Virginia Mae⁷ **Bigelow**.

She married, second, Wesley H. **Flagg**, 18 Nov 1948, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA²¹⁷⁸. Born, 15 Nov 1917, in Twisp, Okanogan Co., WA²¹⁷⁸. Son of Clinton Benjamin Flagg and Ethel May Wiggins. Children:

- 1201 ii. Leo Ray **Flagg**.

728. Paul Frank⁶ **Peters**. Born, 22 Sep 1925, in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA²¹⁷⁹.

He married Carol Dean **Waite**, 19 Jan 1946, in ?Hannibal, MO? or NY?⁹⁵⁶. Born, 17 Dec 1927, in Lima, Adams Co., IL²¹⁷⁸. Daughter of Truman Waite and Lydia Barton. Children:

- 1202 i. Linda Kay⁷ **Peters**.
- 1203 ii. Joan Marie **Peters**.
- 1204 iii. Donna Jean **Peters**.

729. Arlene Meredith⁶ **Neher** (Ernest Hubert, 346). Born, 9 Sep 1911, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸. Occupation: Registered Nurse.

She married, first, Carl Raymond **Wirt**, 12 Jun 1934, in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸. Divorce, 11 Oct 1944¹⁵⁹⁸. Born, 10 May 1908, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada¹⁵⁹⁸.

She married, second, Vern Howell **Hackford**, 24 Jan 1948, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸. Born, 1 Jul 1910, in Lapoint, Uintah Co., UT¹⁵⁹⁸. Died, 5 Aug 1988, in Deer Park, Spokane Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸. Son of Thomas Hackman and Drucella Howell. Children:

- 1205 i. Alice Elaine⁷ **Hackford**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

730. Glenda Marlys⁶ **Neher** (Ernest Hubert, 346). Born, 15 Feb 1913, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸.

She married Ross Amos **Heminger**, 27 Nov 1934, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸. Born, 20 Oct 1906, in York, Benson Co., ND¹⁵⁹⁸. Son of Oliver E. Heminger and Effie Kabrich. Children:

- 1206 i. Linda Marlene⁷ **Heminger**.
- 1207 ii. Leanne Marlys **Heminger**.
- 1208 iii. Merry Kay **Heminger**.
- 1209 iv. Marc Calvert **Heminger**.

731. Daniel Franklin "Frank"⁶ **Neher** (Daniel Hollar, 348). Born, 27 Apr 1917, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁰.

He married Verna Claire **Hutchings**, 16 Aug 1942, in Hilo, HI¹⁶⁰¹. Born, 27 Sep 1922, in Hilo, HI¹⁶⁰¹. Daughter of James Herbert Hutchings and Ida Ruth Osorio. Children:

- 1210 i. Marie Claire⁷ **Neher**.
- 1211 ii. James Franklin **Neher**.
- 1212 iii. Carol Frances **Neher**.
- 1213 iv. Jeffrey Robert **Neher**.
- 1214 v. Mark Vernon **Neher**.

732. Milton Harold⁶ **Neher** (Daniel Hollar, 348). Born, 27 Apr 1917, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸¹.

He married Marie Luella **Wile**, 23 Nov 1944, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸². Born, 26 Oct 1915, in Fonda, Pocahontas Co., IA²¹⁸². Daughter of Philip Daniel Wile and Louisa Victoria Parrish. Children:

- 1215 i. David Milton⁷ **Neher**.
- 1216 ii. Philip Daniel **Neher**.
- iii. Laurene Kay **Neher**. Born, 2 Jun 1951, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸³.

733. Yetive Mildred⁶ **Darling**. Born, 20 May 1916, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴.

She married George Estle **Brown**, 26 Aug 1933, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴. Born, 17 Dec 1912, in Nooksack, Whatcom Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴. Died, 10 Sep 1980, in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR¹⁶⁰⁴. Son of Clarence Estle Ray Brown and Grace Alma Bulmer. Children:

- 1217 i. Karen Marie⁷ **Brown**.
- 1218 ii. Muriel Anne "Miki" **Brown**.
- 1219 iii. Kerry Estle **Brown**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

734. Marilyn Louise⁶ **Neher** (Simon "Si" Samuel, 350). Born, 1 Jan 1931, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁷.

She married, first, Afton Herbert **Cayford**, 17 Jun 1951, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁷. Divorce, 1969, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 15 Dec 1929, in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁷. Son of Frank Luther Cayford and Ruth Viola Hawkins. Children:

- 1220 i. Beverly Jo⁷ **Cayford**.
- 1221 ii. Jerrell "Jerry" Curtis **Cayford**.
- iii. Randall Jason **Cayford**. Born, 1 Sep 1959, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁸⁴. He married²¹⁸⁵ Rhonda Sharon **Birnbaum**.
- iv. Martin "Marty" Jeffrey **Cayford**. Born, 23 Dec 1962, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁸⁴. He married Michelle Louise **Ravekes**, 24 Sep 1989, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²¹⁸⁵.

She married, second, Richard Scott **Pierce**, 23 Oct 1971, in Honolulu, HI¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 26 Feb 1927, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁷. Son of Robert Scott Pierce and Dorothea Stinson Bloomfield.

735. Shirley Joanne⁶ **Neher** (Simon "Si" Samuel, 350). Born, 9 Mar 1934, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁴.

She married Mark Allen **Coffman**, 7 Jul 1959, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁵. Born, 8 Apr 1934, in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA²¹⁸⁵. Son of Walter Scott Coffman and Edna Clark. Children:

- i. Lorinda Jo⁷ **Coffman**. Born, 15 Oct 1965, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA²¹⁸⁵.
- ii. Teresa Lynne **Coffman**. Born, 3 Aug 1967, in Bryn Mawr, Lower Merion Twp, Montgomery Co., PA²¹⁸⁵.

736. Geraldine "Gerrie" Charlotte⁶ **Neher** (Simon "Si" Samuel, 350). Born, 27 Oct 1937, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁴. Occupation: Medical Assistant.

She married Gary Dean **Lees**, 8 Sep 1957, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁵. Born, 24 Jul 1936, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁵. Son of Samuel Spencer Lees and Lila Jane Cranmer. Occupation: Boeing Aircraft. Children:

- i. David Allen⁷ **Lees**. Born, 28 Feb 1962, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁸⁵. He married Judy Ann **Jonkhoff**, 6 Sep 1986, in Santa Maria, Santa Barb. Co., CA²¹⁸⁵.
- 1222 ii. Gregory Dean **Lees**.

737. Miriam Lee⁶ **Collins**. Born, 29 Oct 1925, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

She married Michael Dean **Sheridan**, 22 Jun 1946, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA¹⁶¹⁰. Born, 29 Jan 1926, in Independence, Polk Co., OR¹⁶¹⁰. Son of William Sheridan and Laura Derhousoff. Children:

- 1223 i. Elizabeth "Dale"⁷ **Sheridan**.
- 1224 ii. Richard Michael **Sheridan**.
- 1225 iii. Katherine "Kathy" Lee **Sheridan**.
- iv. Carol Ann **Sheridan**. Born, 16 Dec 1956, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. She married Glen Robert **Smith**, 16 Jan 1976, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

738. Beverly Anne⁶ **Melander**. Born, 31 Mar 1930, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.
She married Dave Clark **Pearson**, 18 Nov 1950, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Born, 20 Jul 1928, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Son of Carlos Pearson and Zana Lee Smith. Children:

- 1226 i. Dave Dean⁷ **Pearson**.
- 1227 ii. Terri Lee **Pearson**.
- iii. Lynn Marie **Pearson**. Born, 16 Oct 1959, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁶. She married Gary Donald **Jones**, 16 Sep 1979, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. Divorce, 1982²¹⁸⁷.
- iv. Danna Ann **Pearson**. Born, 16 Nov 1965, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁶.

739. Janet Marie⁶ **Melander**. Born, 22 Jan 1933, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁶.
She married, first, Basil Eugene **Cowell**, 10 Mar 1951, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. Divorce, 1956²¹⁸⁷. Born, 22 Jul 1930, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. Son of Willis Cowell and Elsie McCue. Children:

- 1228 i. Shannon Marie⁷ **Cowell**.
- 1229 ii. Blain Clark (Cowell) **Gray**.
- 1230 iii. Tracy Lane **Cowell**.
- iv. Kim Michelle **Cowell**. Born, 27 Mar 1957, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁸.

She married, second, Jerry **Fife**²¹⁸⁷.

740. Donna Mae⁶ **Melander**. Born, 9 Jul 1935, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁶.
She married, first, Larry **Starkle**, 21 Aug 1959, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
She married, second, Leo **Sanders**, 10 Jul 1963, in Samish Lake, Whatcom Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
Children:

- i. Kip William⁷ **Sanders**. Born, 11 Oct 1964²¹⁸⁷.
- ii. Deena Lanette **Sanders**. Born, 20 Dec 1966²¹⁸⁷.

741. Oliver C.⁶ **Dilley**. Born, 27 Jul 1910, in Scandia, Washington Co., MN⁹⁶².
He married Ruby Esther **Weimer**, 11 Jun 1939, in St. Cloud, MN⁹⁶². Born, 3 Sep 1917, in Monticello, Wright Co., MN⁹⁶². Died, Jan 1978, in Gladstone, Clay Co., MO⁹⁶². Occupation: Teacher.
Daughter of Dorsey Weimer and Della Hazel Miller. Children:

- 1231 i. John Warren⁷ **Dilley**.
- 1232 ii. Donald Wayne **Dilley**.
- 1233 iii. Barbara Jane **Dilley**.
- 1234 iv. David Lee **Dilley**.
- 1235 v. Gary Dean **Dilley**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

742. Vivian Virginia⁶ **Boehm**. Born, 7 Sep 1925, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹².
She married Conrad Anthony **Hoff**, 5 Apr 1949 (??)¹⁶¹². Born, 5 Jan 1919, in Mankato, MN¹⁶¹².
Died, 13 Aug 1980, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN¹⁶¹². Children:

- i. Paul⁷ **Hoff**. Born, 11 Nov 1950¹⁶¹². He married Naomi¹⁶¹².
- 1236 ii. Nancy Jane **Hoff**.
- iii. Julie Vivian **Hoff**. Born, Feb 1954¹⁶¹². Occupation: Pharmacist.
- 1237 iv. Sally Ann **Hoff**.
- v. Peter **Hoff**. Born, circa 1958 (?)¹⁶¹². He married Cecelia Geda **Berosfre**, 10 Oct 1987, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶¹².

743. Verona Edwardina⁶ **Boehm**. Born, 25 Aug 1926, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN²¹⁸⁹.
She married Douglas Morris **Smith**, 31 Dec 1963, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹⁴. Born, 24 Dec 1931, in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO¹⁶¹⁴. Son of Vincent James Smith and Fern Cora Childs.
Children:

- 1238 i. Stephanie Grace⁷ **Smith**.

744. Edward Truman⁶ **Boehm**. Born, 14 Jun 1928, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN²¹⁸⁹.
He married Eileen Mae **Wirth**, circa 1953 (?)¹⁶¹⁴. Born, 22 Dec 1932¹⁶¹⁴. Daughter of John Wirth. Children:

- i. Scott Edward⁷ **Boehm**. Born, 30 Aug 1954, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹⁴.
- 1239 ii. Debbie Jo **Boehm**.
- iii. Randy John **Boehm**. Born, 16 Jun 1959, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹⁴.

745. Ardice Esther⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 29 May 1919¹⁶¹⁴.
She married George **Mehling**, circa 1938 (?)¹⁶¹⁴. Children:

- i. Barbara⁷ **Mehling**. Born, 1939²¹⁹⁰.
- ii. George **Mehling** Jr. Born, circa 1940 (?)²¹⁹⁰.
- iii. Roberta **Mehling**. Born, circa 1942 (?)²¹⁹⁰.
- iv. Gordon **Mehling**. Born, circa 1944 (?)²¹⁹¹.

746. Ivan Truman⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 26 May 1920²¹⁹⁰.
He married Kathleen **Grogan**²¹⁹¹. Children:

- i. Nancy "Joy"⁷ **Wedan**. Born, 23 Feb 1939²¹⁹¹.
- ii. Roger Ivan **Wedan**. Born, 17 Aug 1941²¹⁹¹.
- iii. Karen **Wedan**. Born, 1942²¹⁹¹.
- iv. Carole **Wedan**. Born, 1943²¹⁹¹.
- v. Richard Allen **Wedan**. Born, 19 Aug 1945²¹⁹¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

747. Arlene Ruth⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 8 Aug 1921²¹⁹⁰.
She married Clarence "Clare" **Schubitzke**, 26 Sep 1938²¹⁹¹. Born, 14 Dec 1913²¹⁹¹. "They raised seventeen foster children from 1976-83." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 172. Children:
- i. James Clare⁷ **Schubitzke**. Born, 11 Jul 1939²¹⁹¹. Died, 11 Jul 1939²¹⁹¹.
 - ii. Michael Jon **Schubitzke**. Born, 6 Dec 1942²¹⁹¹. Died, 6 Dec 1942²¹⁹¹.
 - iii. Sharon Rae **Schubitzke**. Born, 5 Oct 1943²¹⁹¹.
 - iv. Diane Lee **Schubitzke**. Born, 8 Jan 1945²¹⁹¹. Died, 23 Jan 1946²¹⁹¹.
 - v. Lawrence Jon **Schubitzke**. Born, 3 May 1952²¹⁹¹. Died, 28 Mar 1970²¹⁹¹.
 - vi. Merijeane Susan **Schubitzke**. Born, 16 Jul 1957²¹⁹¹.
748. Vernett Ella⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 20 Feb 1923²¹⁹².
She married Leonard **Nugent**, circa 1945 (?)²¹⁹¹. Children:
- i. Loren Louise⁷ **Nugent**. Born, circa 1946 (?)²¹⁹¹. **Adopted**. She married Timothy **Kulp**²¹⁹¹.
 - ii. Aleta Jane **Nugent**. Born, circa 1948 (?)²¹⁹¹. **Adopted**. She married, first, Jeffrey **Churchill**²¹⁹¹. She married, second, Anthony **Cuiffo**²¹⁹¹.
749. Vern Elmer⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 20 Feb 1923²¹⁹³.
He married Dolores **Kreinop**²¹⁹⁴. Children:
- i. Kevin⁷ **Wedan**. Born, 20 Jan 1945²¹⁹⁴.
 - ii. Erik **Wedan**. Born, circa 1947 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
 - iii. Mark **Wedan**. Born, circa 1950 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
750. Norma Lucille⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 30 Jul 1924²¹⁹⁵.
She married an unknown man. Children:
- i. twin girl⁷ **Stoen** (twin to Leonard). Born, 10 Feb 1946²¹⁹⁴. Died, 10 Feb 1946²¹⁹⁴.
 - ii. Leonard (Stoen) **Wedan**.
- 1240
751. Melvin Raymond⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 5 Jan 1926²¹⁹⁵.
He married, first, Wendy²¹⁹⁴. Children:
- i. Michael⁷ **Wedan**. Born, circa 1946 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
 - ii. Cheryl **Wedan**. Born, circa 1948 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- He married, second, Carole²¹⁹⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

752. Harold "Lloyd"⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 22 Aug 1928²¹⁹⁵.
He married Frances, circa 1948 (?), in Kansas²¹⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Bruce⁷ **Wedan**. Born, circa 1949 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- ii. Clay **Wedan**. Born, circa 1951 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- iii. Gail **Wedan**. Born, circa 1953 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- iv. Stephen **Wedan**. Born, circa 1954 (?)²¹⁹⁴.

753. Doris I.⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 26 Jan 1930²¹⁹³.
She married George **Olson**. Born, circa 1930 (?)²¹⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Paul⁷ **Olson**. Born, circa 1952 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- ii. David **Olson**. Born, circa 1954 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- iii. Dorothy **Olson**. Born, circa 1955 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- iv. Peggy **Olson**. Born, circa 1957 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- v. Donald **Olson**. Born, circa 1960 (?)²¹⁹⁴.

754. Dorothy Ingrid⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 26 Jan 1930²¹⁹³.
She married James Lamar **Hinson**⁹⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Michael⁷ **Hinson**. Born, circa 1950 (?)⁹⁶⁴.
- ii. Scott **Hinson**. Born, circa 1952 (?)⁹⁶⁴.
- iii. Greta **Hinson**. Born, circa 1954 (?)⁹⁶⁴.
- iv. Jimmy Neal **Hinson**. Born, circa 1956 (?)⁹⁶⁴.
- v. Stephen **Hinson**. Born, circa 1958 (?)⁹⁶⁴.

755. Lois Jean⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 13 Jan 1932²¹⁹⁶.
She married, first, Ivan **Ittner**. Born, circa 1932 (?)⁹⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Linda Diane⁷ **Ittner**. Born, 1953⁹⁶⁴.
- ii. Joel Duane **Ittner**. Born, 17 Feb 1955⁹⁶⁴.
- iii. Joyce Elaine **Ittner**. Born, circa 1957 (?)⁹⁶⁴.
- iv. Steven Eugene **Ittner**. Born, circa 1960 (?)⁹⁶⁴.

She married, second, Sam **Hughey**, 13 Oct 1984⁹⁶⁴. Died, 5 Mar 1989⁹⁶⁴.

756. Eugene Earl⁶ **Wedan**. Born, 13 Jan 1932²¹⁹⁶.
He married Marlyn⁹⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Pamela⁷ **Wedan**⁹⁶⁴.
- ii. Diane **Wedan**⁹⁶⁴.
- iii. Marjorie **Wedan**⁹⁶⁴.
- iv. Janet **Wedan**⁹⁶⁴.
- v. Gary **Wedan**⁹⁶⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

757. Merlin Augustus⁶ **Neher** (Saylor John "S.J.", 357). Born, 7 Feb 1921, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²¹⁹⁷.

He married Elizabeth Helen **Garvey**, 9 Apr 1944, in Climax, Greenwood Co., KS²¹⁹⁷. Born, 19 Apr 1923, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO²¹⁹⁷. Daughter of Samuel "Arthur" Garvey and Maude Elizabeth Wagner. Both parents died of pneumonia when Elizabeth was age six. She went to live with Saylor and Ethel Neher, so Merlin and Elizabeth were raised in the same home from 1937 until 1940. Elizabeth's brother, Jimmy, went to live with Mark and Edith Neher. Elizabeth's uncle, Jess Garvey, married Ruby Neher, Saylor's sister. The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, pp. 182, 188. Children:

- 1241 i. Ernest Leroy⁷ **Neher**.
- 1242 ii. Arthur John **Neher**.
- 1243 iii. Gerald Jay **Neher**.
- 1244 iv. Theodore "Ted" Dale **Neher**.
- 1245 v. Richard Allen **Neher**.
- 1246 vi. Susan Elizabeth **Neher**.
- vii. James Charles **Neher**. Born, 20 Sep 1960, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²¹⁹⁸. He married Tamala Sue **Kloppstein**, 3 Apr 1982, in Dodge Center, Dodge Co., MN²¹⁹⁹.
- viii. Mark Steven **Neher**. Born, 20 May 1962, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²¹⁹⁸.

758. Raymond Moses⁶ **Neher** (Saylor John "S.J.", 357). Born, 1 Apr 1924, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO²¹⁹⁸.

He married, first, Rosalee "Rosie" **Harvey**, 18 Aug 1946, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²¹⁹⁹. Divorce, 14 May 1975, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²¹⁹⁹. Born, 28 Jun 1927, in Collier, Trego Co., KS²¹⁹⁹. Daughter of Ralph Earl Harvey and Mary Little Tilton. Children:

- 1247 i. Terry Lee⁷ **Neher**.
- 1248 ii. Lynn Earl **Neher**.
- 1249 iii. Donald Gene **Neher**.
- iv. Ronald Dean **Neher**, stillborn. Born, 22 Oct 1949, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²²⁰⁰.
- 1250 v. Danny Pate **Neher**.
- 1251 vi. Tony Ray **Neher**.

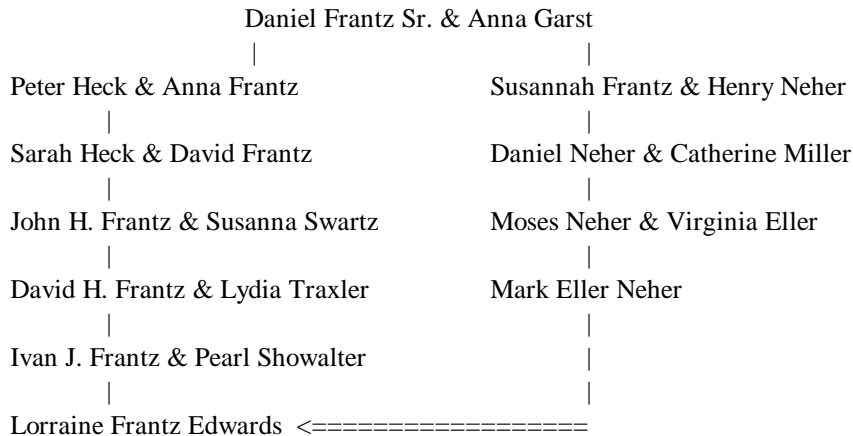
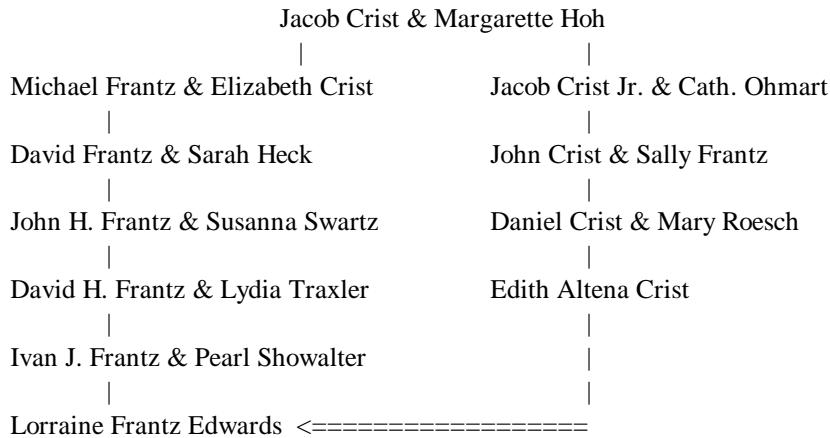
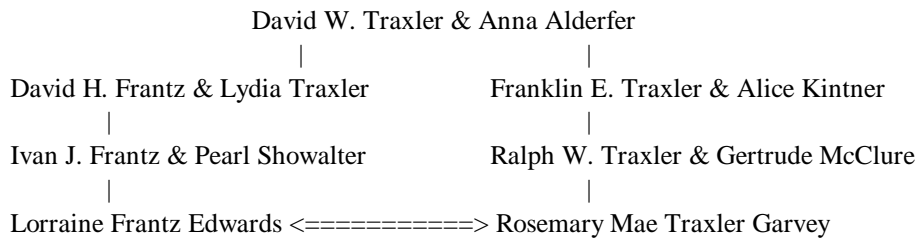
He married, second, Concepcion "Connie" Gaitan **Dalaodao**, 2 Nov 1976, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²¹⁹⁹. Born, 10 Sep 1926, in Oton, Trapiche area, Panay Is., Philippines²¹⁹⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

759. James Dale⁶ **Garvey** (Mark Eller, 358)²²⁰¹. Born, 31 Jan 1926, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO²²⁰². **Foster son** of Mark Eller Neher and Edith Altena Crist. Son of Samuel "Arthur" Garvey and Maude Elizabeth Wagner. Both his parents died of pneumonia when he was quite young. Church of the Brethren.

He married Rosemary Mae **Traxler**, daughter of Ralph Washington **Traxler** and Gertrude Faye **McClure**, 11 Aug 1951, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰³. Born, 16 Nov 1928, in Hammond, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰³. Church of the Brethren.

Compiler/editor [LFE] is a second cousin to Rosemary, and (irrelevant perhaps) a third cousin two times removed to Rosemary's husband's foster parents. All this to illustrate that obscure cousin relationships are **much more** numerous than the graphs sprinkled throughout the book.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Children:

- i. Faye Ellen⁷ **Garvey**. Born, 19 Jun 1952, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰³. Died, 20 Jun 1952²²⁰³.
- ii. Dale Jeane **Garvey**. Born, 20 Nov 1953, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰³. She married Samuel S. **Baum**²²⁰³, 9 Oct 1976²²⁰³. Divorce, 22 Jul 1977²²⁰³.
- iii. Mark Arthur **Garvey**, stillborn. Born, 26 Dec 1955, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰³.
- 1252 iv. Sandra Kay **Garvey**.
- 1253 v. Tracy Lynne **Garvey**.
- vi. Debra Sue **Garvey**. Born, 17 Oct 1963, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰⁴. She married David **Van Asselt**, 14 Feb 1987, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰¹.

760. Rowena Geraldine⁶ **Neher** (Mark Eller, 358). Born, 17 Jan 1929, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²⁰². Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren.

She married Vernon Roy **Nicholson**, 11 Jun 1951, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²⁰¹. Born, 11 Apr 1929, in Filer, Twin Falls Co., ID²²⁰¹. Son of Lloyd Vernon Nicholson and Ruth Harriett Beeghley. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1254 i. Gary Ray⁷ **Nicholson**.
- 1255 ii. Don Alan **Nicholson**.
- 1256 iii. Vernon "Kent" **Nicholson**.
- iv. Jay Kevin **Nicholson**. Born, 8 Nov 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²²⁰⁵. Occupation: Teacher.

761. Leon Crist⁶ **Neher** (Mark Eller, 358). Born, 21 Nov 1933, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²⁰⁶.

He married Linda Gale **Faw**, 7 Jun 1959, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL²²⁰⁷. Born, 25 Feb 1939, in Chicago, IL²²⁰⁷. Children:

- 1257 i. Thomas Faw⁷ **Neher**.
- ii. Debra Ann **Neher**. Born, 14 Feb 1962, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH²²⁰⁸.
- iii. Michael Leon **Neher**. Born, 19 Jul 1963, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH²²⁰⁸. He married Carolyn **Horning**, 1 Aug 1987, in Lombard, DuPage Co., IL²²⁰⁹.
- iv. Mark Chalmer **Neher**. Born, 29 Dec 1970, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²⁰⁹.

762. Ramona "Colleen"⁶ **Neher** (Mark Eller, 358). Born, 22 Sep 1942, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²¹⁰.

She married Barry Lynn **Haldeman**, 17 Jul 1965, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²⁰⁹. Born, 11 Jul 1940, in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA²²⁰⁹. Children:

- i. Renee Suzanne⁷ **Haldeman**. Born, 5 Nov 1966, in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA¹⁶²³.
- ii. Denise Marie **Haldeman**. Born, 11 Nov 1968, in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA¹⁶²³.
- iii. Shawn Lynn **Haldeman**. Born, 22 Mar 1971, in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA¹⁶²³.
- iv. Heather Ann **Haldeman**. Born, 14 Dec 1972, in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA¹⁶²³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

763. Galen Lee⁶ **Neher** (Mark Eller, 358). Born, 5 Jan 1945, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²¹¹. He married Carol Helen **Klotz**, 3 Jun 1967, in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., IA²²¹². Born, 11 Mar 1945, in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., IA¹⁶²³. Daughter of Lloyd W. Klotz. Children:

- i. Christopher Lloyd⁷ **Neher**. Born, 20 Jan 1970¹⁶²³.
- ii. Jonothon Galen **Neher**. Born, 20 Feb 1975, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁶²³.

764. Virginia Vee⁶ **Garvey**. Born, 21 Sep 1925, in Adrian, Bates Co., MO¹⁶²³. Church of the Brethren.

She married Marvin Alford **Belcher**, 4 Jun 1948, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶²³. Born, 3 Sep 1925, in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie Co., OK¹⁶²³. Son of Robert Elliot Belcher and Liona "Nevada" Brumbeloe. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1258
- i. Robert Melvin⁷ **Belcher**.
 - ii. Richard Alan **Belcher**. Born, 13 Oct 1958, in Patterson, Stanislaus Co., CA²²¹³. **Adopted.**
 - iii. Julie Ann **Belcher**. Born, 29 Jul 1959, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA²²¹³. **Adopted.** She married Ronald "Junior" **Bench**, 29 Mar 1980, in Chino, San Bernardino, CA²²¹³. Divorce, May 1981²²¹³.
 - iv. James Michael **Belcher**. Born, 6 May 1962, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA²²¹³. Occupation: Teacher. He married Julie Beth **Swinton**, 22 Mar 1986, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²²¹³.

765. Judy Marie⁶ **Frantz** (Dore Manford Jr., 364). Born, 10 Dec 1946, in Amarillo, Potter/Randall, TX.

She married John B. **Palmer III**. Children:

- i. Janice Faith⁷ **Palmer**. Born, 6 Apr 1967.
- ii. Justin "Jay" Bryan **Palmer**. Born, 12 Oct 1970.

766. Martha Kay⁶ **Frantz** (Dore Manford Jr., 364). Born, 25 Oct 1950, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

She married Earl Kenneth "Ken" **Criswell**. Born, 23 Feb 1948. Children:

- 1259
- i. Carolyn Michelle⁷ **Criswell**.

767. Susan Eileen⁶ **Frantz** (George Richard, 365). Born, 18 Sep 1946, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. She married William **Wydro** in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁷. Born, 14 Feb 1946, in Washington D.C.⁴⁰⁷. Son of John and Marjorie Wydro. Children:

- i. Sarah⁷ **Wydro**. Born, 9 Sep 1975, in Washington D.C.
- ii. Jennifer Rebecca **Wydro**. Born, 18 Aug 1979, in Washington D.C.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

768. Freda⁶ **Barnhart** (Amos Arthur, 366)¹⁶³⁶.
She married Donald **Churchbaugh**¹⁶³⁷. Son of Elmer Edmund Churchbaugh. Children:

- i. Janet⁷ **Churchbaugh**¹⁶³⁷.
- ii. Connie **Churchbaugh**¹⁶³⁷.

769. Vida⁶ **Gish**²²¹⁴.
She married William **Flory**²²¹⁵. Children:

- 1260 i. Delbert Eugene⁷ **Flory**.

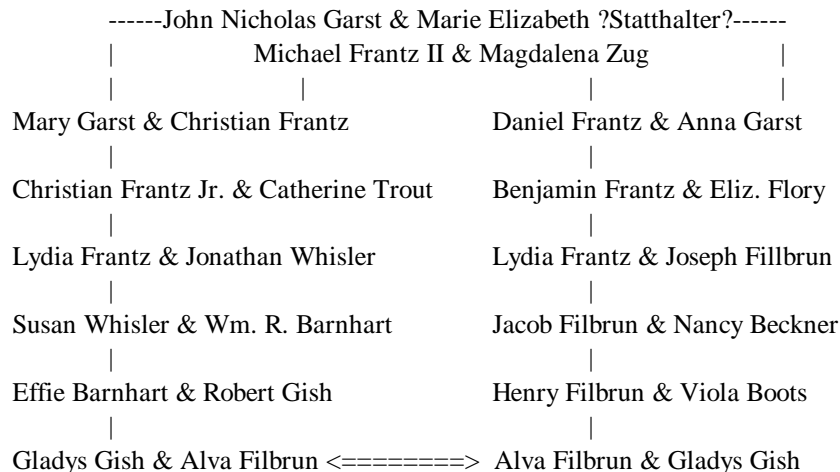
770. Wilma Mae⁶ **Gish**. Born, 26 Feb 1910, in Douglas Co., KS²²¹⁶. Died, 25 Oct 1968, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS²²¹⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married Andrew M. **Wagoner**, 14 Sep 1930²²¹⁶. Reportedly three children. Children:

- 1261 i. Rachele Marie⁷ **Wagoner**.

771. Mildred⁶ **Gish**²²¹⁷.
She married Claude William **Edgecomb**, son of John W. **Edgecomb** and Mary Frances **Barnhart**, 19 Dec 1926²²¹⁸. Born, 17 Dec 1903, in Franklin Co., KS²²¹⁹. Died, 20 Sep 1986, in Anderson Co., KS²²¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1262 i. Thelma Irene⁷ **Edgecomb**.
1263 ii. Anna Mae **Edgecomb**.

772. Gladys⁶ **Gish**²²²⁰. Married her double fifth cousin.



(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Gladys **Gish** married²²²¹ Alva **Filbrun**²²²², son of Henry Joseph **Filbrun** and Viola Jane **Boots**.
Children:

- 1264 i. Darrell Dean⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 1265 ii. Charlene Elaine **Filbrun**.
- iii. Dwayne **Filbrun**²²²³.
- iv. Clayton **Filbrun**²²²⁴.

773. Vera⁶ **Crumpacker**²²²⁵.
She married²²²⁵ Lloyd **Beeghly**²²²⁶, son of Daniel F. **Beeghley** and Christena **Flory**. Children:

- 1266 i. Deanna⁷ **Beeghly**.
- 1267 ii. Norman **Beeghly**.

774. daughter⁶ **Flory** (Charles Ellsworth, 371)¹⁶⁴⁶.
She married²²²⁷ Elmer **Hess**²²²⁸. Children:

- i. Gary⁷ **Hess**²²²⁹.
- ii. Galen **Hess**²²²⁹.

775. Naomi Jean⁶ **Kessler**¹⁹³³. Born, 24 Sep 1931, in Kansas⁶¹. *See p. 604*.
She married¹⁹³³ Hubert Charles **Stamy** (531), born, 3 Jun 1928, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

SEVENTH GENERATION

776. Emma Jean⁷ **Loucks**. Born, 31 May 1919, in Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
She married, first, Dwight Wayne **Grubb**, 1 Jul 1943, in Indiana⁴⁷⁷. Born, 2 Jun 1914, in Knox Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Died, 30 Jan 1976, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- 1268 i. James Dwight⁸ **Grubb**.
- 1269 ii. Sally Jean **Grubb**.
- 1270 iii. Marsha Marie **Grubb**.

She married, second, Rufus **King**, son of Milton Frantz **King** and Annie **Bucher**, 12 Oct 1989, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 11 Oct 1911, in Denton, Caroline Co., MD⁴⁷⁷.

777. Walter⁷ **Loucks Jr.** Born, 28 Nov 1933, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
He married Frances **DeLauro**, 2 Sep 1961, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁴⁷⁷. Born, 23 Sep 1936, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Kay Marie⁸ **Loucks**. Born, 13 Jul 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Gay Deneen **Loucks**. Born, 6 Dec 1964, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁴⁷⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

778. Joann⁷ **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 376)¹⁶⁶. Born, 5 Sep 1924, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.

She married Charles Edgar **Hurley**, 20 Sep 1946, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 30 Dec 1919, in Walhalla, Pembina Co., ND²²³⁰. Died, 6 May 1986, in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND⁴⁷⁷. Son of John C. Hurley and Myrtle May White. Children:

- i. Michael J. **Hurley**⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Timothy E. **Hurley**⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. Patrick O. **Hurley**⁴⁷⁷.
- iv. Charles E. **Hurley**⁴⁷⁷.
- v. John Paul **Hurley**⁴⁷⁷.

779. Donald Eugene⁷ **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 376)¹⁶⁶. Born, 16 Nov 1925, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.

He married Jo Joyce **Urschel**, 31 Jan 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 6 Aug 1927, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Daughter of Joe M. Urschel and Lucile Roby. Children:

- 1271 i. Douglas⁸ **Frantz**.
- 1272 ii. Joseph Roby **Frantz**.
- 1273 iii. Thomas Patrick **Frantz**.

780. Richard Gene⁷ **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 376). Born, 27 Mar 1931, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.

He married Nancy Jean **Bender**, 9 Jun 1951, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 22 Jan 1932, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Daughter of Charles Paul Bender and Bernice Ion Koontz. Children:

- 1274 i. Paula⁸ **Frantz**.
- ii. Susan Marie **Frantz**. Born, 20 Oct 1955⁴⁷⁷. She married Bernard Johan **Suers**, 27 Jul 1980⁴⁷⁷. Divorce, 1981⁴⁷⁷.
- 1275 iii. Leslie Kay **Frantz**.

781. Nancy⁷ **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 376)¹⁶⁶. Born, 19 Dec 1940, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.

She married James **Nicholson**, 15 Aug 1959, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 30 Jul 1934, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Son of Arch V. Nicholson and Mildred Witmer. Children:

- i. James⁸ **Nicholson** Jr. Born, 14 Aug 1962, in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Dawn Renee **Nicholson**. Born, 14 Dec 1963⁴⁷⁷. Died, 14 Dec 1963⁴⁷⁷.
- 1276 iii. Jeffrey Scott **Nicholson**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

782. Ann Elaine⁷ **Urschel**. Born, 3 Apr 1943, in Huntington Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
She married Fred **Hapner**, 26 Oct 1962, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 29 May 1941, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Son of James Edward Hapner and Martha M. Richcreek. Children:

- 1277 i. Rhoda Ann⁸ **Hapner**.
- ii. Steven Kent **Hapner**. Born, 27 Jul 1966, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. He married Karyl **Charlton**, 25 Aug 1990, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. Susan Kay **Hapner**. Born, 29 Jul 1970, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.

783. Kent F.⁷ **Urschel**. Born, 1 Aug 1951, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
He married Jacqueline **Smith**, 21 Aug 1971, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 17 Oct 1951, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Daughter of Jack Wesley and Edith Kathryn Smith. Children:

- i. Lindsey Nicole⁸ **Urschel**. Born, 29 May 1978⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Whitney Lauren **Urschel**. Born, 16 Aug 1982⁴⁷⁷.

784. Hugh Elton⁷ **Neer** (Galen U., 378). Born, 2 Jul 1933⁴⁷⁷.
He married Barbara **Longenecker**, 4 Dec 1954⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Bruce⁸ **Neer**⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Brent **Neer**⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. Brian **Neer**⁴⁷⁷.

785. Robert Keith⁷ **Deeter** (William Robert, 379). Born, 16 Jan 1930⁴⁶⁵. Died, 23 Jan 1954⁴⁶⁵.
He married Nancy **George**, 8 Jul 1951⁴⁶⁵. Children:

- 1278 i. Derek Robert⁸ **Deeter**.

786. David Laurence⁷ **Deeter** (William Robert, 379). Born, 23 Feb 1931⁴⁶⁵.
He married, first, Jean Ann **Nelson**, 11 Aug 1952⁴⁶⁵. Born, 1 Oct 1934⁴⁶⁵. Children:

- 1279 i. Linda Lee⁸ **Deeter**.
- 1280 ii. Patricia Marie **Deeter**.
- 1281 iii. John David **Deeter**.
- iv. Paul Douglas **Deeter**. Born, 3 Feb 1957.
- v. Charles Franklin **Deeter**. Born, 23 Aug 1960.
- vi. Christine Ann **Deeter**. Born, 21 Jul 1963.

He married, second, Shirley **McSpadden**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

787. Roberta June⁷ **Eller**. Born, 7 Nov 1926, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.
She married Wayne A. **Smith**, 2 Sep 1949. Born, 16 Feb 1925, in Fowler, Otero Co., CO.

Children:

- 1282 i. David Arnold⁸ **Smith**.
- ii. Barbara Ann **Smith**. Born, 27 Oct 1954, in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

788. Mary Joanne⁷ **Eller**. Born, 10 Apr 1931, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.
She married Lloyd Duane **Ball**, 12 Jun 1949. Born, 16 Feb 1928, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.

Children:

- 1283 i. Martin James⁸ **Ball**.
- 1284 ii. Loren Lee **Ball**.
- iii. Nancy Jo **Ball**. Born, 3 Apr 1954, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO⁴⁶⁵. She married
 Tim Robert **Weil**, 1 Apr 1981⁴⁶⁵.
- iv. Sarah "Sally" Kay **Ball**. Born, 16 Oct 1961, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO.

789. Lois Ann⁷ **Deeter** (Emerson Elmer, 381). Born, 20 Apr 1941, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁶⁵.

She married George Jeffries **Donaldson**, 20 Sep 1959⁴⁶⁵. Born, 6 Jul 1940, in Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT⁴⁶⁵. Children:

- i. Robert Jeffery⁸ **Donaldson**. Born, 20 Apr 1960, in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. Bruce Edward **Donaldson**. Born, 29 Sep 1962, in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- iii. William George **Donaldson**. Born, 14 Oct 1963, in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., CA.

790. Ima Mae⁷ **Deeter** (Emerson Elmer, 381). Born, 28 Mar 1952, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA.

She married Richard Elton **Wolfe**⁹⁴, 15 May 1971. Born, 16 Sep 1952, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. Children:

- i. Rhonda Wenona⁸ **Wolfe**⁹⁴. Born, 7 Jun 1978, in Hilo, HI.

791. Jack⁷ **O'Boyle**. Born, 2 Apr 1949.

He married Ann **Strausbaugh**, 30 Jun 1972. Born, 30 Jul 1950. Children:

- i. Amy Elizabeth⁸ **O'Boyle**. Born, 3 Dec 1976.
- ii. John James **O'Boyle**. Born, 16 Oct 1979.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

792. Linda Diane⁷ **Ross**⁴⁶⁵. Born, 20 Aug 1955, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
She married Jonnie Ray **Hanger**⁴⁶⁵, 24 Apr 1982, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
Born, 1 Jul 1957⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Theresa Ann⁸ **Hanger**²²³¹.
- ii. Daryl Ross **Hanger**. Born, 11 Dec 1984, in Miami Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. Susan Marie **Hanger**. Born, 24 Aug 1986, in Miami Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.

793. William Emerson⁷ **Seaman III**. Born, 10 Jan 1951⁹³.
He married Diane Marie **Maxwell**, 15 Dec 1972⁹³. Born, 9 Apr 1951⁹³. Children:

- i. William Emerson⁸ **Seaman IV**. Born, 9 Aug 1975⁹³.
- ii. John Maxwell **Seaman**. Born, 26 Aug 1977⁹³.
- iii. Rachel Diane **Seaman**. Born, 7 Nov 1979⁹³.
- iv. Elizabeth Anne **Seaman**. Born, 22 Sep 1981⁹³.
- v. Susannah Joy **Seaman**. Born, 23 Jan 1985⁹³.

794. Jesse Orlin⁷ **Seaman**. Born, 23 May 1952⁹³.
He married Gae Elaine **Lehman**, 22 Nov 1973⁹³. Born, 4 Dec 1957⁹³. Children:

- i. Nicole Elaine⁸ **Seaman**. Born, 27 Aug 1976⁹³.
- ii. Joshua Daniel **Seaman**. Born, 21 Sep 1977⁹³.
- iii. Candace Eileen **Seaman**. Born, 20 May 1980⁹³.

795. Christine Marie⁷ **Seaman**. Born, 21 Dec 1953⁹³.
She married Terry Dee **Boate**, 18 Oct 1973⁹³. Divorce, 1988⁹³. Born, 2 Apr 1943⁹³. Children:

- i. Benjamin Terry⁸ **Boate**. Born, 27 Oct 1976⁹³.
- ii. Brent Michael Seaman **Boate**. Born, 5 Mar 1979⁹³.
- iii. Brandon Glenn **Boate**. Born, 20 Aug 1980⁹³.

796. Aletha Marie Frantz⁷ **Speakman**. Born, 1 Sep 1954⁹³.
She married, first, George Michael **Young**⁹³.
She married, second, Michael D. **Smith**, 18 Mar 1977⁹³. Children:

- i. Audra Michelle Speakman⁸ **Smith**. Born, 11 Jan 1971⁹³. She married Kevin Thomas **Westerbeck**, 22 Sep 1989⁹³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

797. Paul Everett⁷ **Speakman**. Born, 22 Aug 1960⁹³.
He married, first, Christle Ann **Neff**, 14 Mar 1981⁹³. Born, 15 Jul 1956⁹³. Children:

- i. Jeremy Paul⁸ **Speakman**. Born, 4 Jun 1982⁹³.
- ii. Jennifer Merleah **Speakman**. Born, 5 Aug 1983⁹³.

He married, second, Becky **Shrum**, 29 Jul 1989⁹³. Children:

- iii. Paul David **Speakman**. Born, Mar 1990⁹³.

798. Linda Marie⁷ **Frantz** (Aaron Donovan Jr., 389). Born, 16 Jan 1956⁹³.
She married Gregory Allen **Goff**, Nov 1982⁹³. Children:

- i. Naomi Marie⁸ **Goff**. Born, 19 Sep 1983⁹³.
- ii. Kristopher Allen **Goff**. Born, 20 Mar 1985. Died, 20 Apr 1985.
- iii. Heather Anne **Goff**. Born, 26 Oct 1986⁹³.

799. Keith Allen⁷ **Frantz** (Aaron Donovan Jr., 389). Born, 18 Apr 1964⁹³.
He married Beverly A. **Bailey**, 25 Oct 1985⁹³. Divorce, Mar 1991⁹³. Born, 30 Sep 1964⁹³.
Children:

- i. Keith Alan⁸ **Frantz Jr.** Born, 13 Mar 1986⁹³.
- ii. Crystal Marie **Frantz**. Born, 13 Jul 1988⁹³.

800. Kenneth Harvey⁷ **Royer** (David Neher, 390). Born, 3 Jul 1940, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶.

He married Sandra Lee **Crawford**, circa 1962 (?), in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶. Born, 2 Oct 1940, in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI⁵⁶⁶. Daughter of Barton Ellis Crawford and Betty Elizabeth Parrish.
Children:

- 1285 i. Donna Jo Ann⁸ **Royer**.

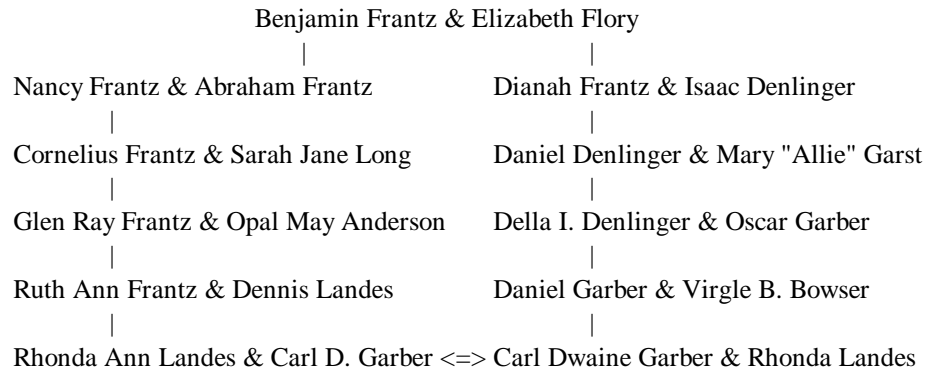
801. Stanley Duane⁷ **Landes** (Dennis Duane, 391). Born, 23 Mar 1947, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³².

He married Judith Ann **Wagoner**, daughter of Carl Allen **Wagoner** and Hazel Ruth **Peters**, 23 Aug 1969²²³². Born, 2 Mar 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³³. Daughter of Carl Wagoner and Hazel Peters. Children:

- i. Danny Lee⁸ **Landes**. Born, 8 Dec 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³².
- ii. Crista Dee **Landes**. Born, 8 Dec 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³². She married Ted William **Layman**, 4 Jun 1994¹⁴⁴⁶.
- iii. Sheri Delee **Landes**. Born, 15 Oct 1980, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

802. Rhonda Ann⁷ **Landes** (Dennis Duane, 391)¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 16 May 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fourth cousin.



She married Carl Dwaine **Garber**¹⁴⁴⁶, son of Daniel Robert **Garber** and Virgle "Virg" Bernice **Bowser**, 8 Jul 1967²²³⁶. Born, 3 Feb 1947, in Preble Co., OH²²³⁷. Occupation: Masonry Contractor. Old German Baptist Brethren. Middle name spelled "Dewayne" according to one source. Children:

- i. Vickie Joy⁸ **Garber**. Born, 10 Jan 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁴. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Dixie Lynn **Garber**. Born, 28 Jan 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁴. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. She married, 2 Sep 1995, Timothy Eric Deaton, born 14 Jun 1972, son of Dale Deaton and Sharon Boone of Quinter, KS.
- iii. Valerie Jo **Garber**. Born, 10 Jan 1980, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁴. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹⁵²⁴.

803. Dale Dennis⁷ **Landes** (Dennis Duane, 391). Born, 13 Jul 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³².

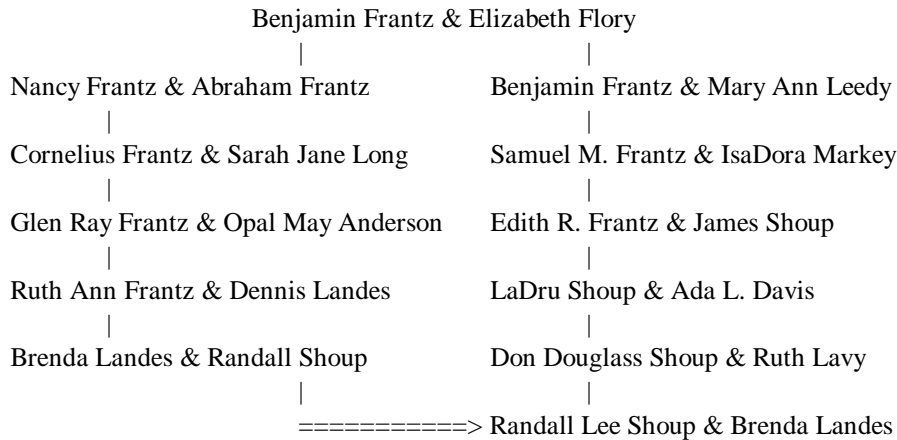
He married Mary Patricia **Sonstegard**, 2 May 1981²²³⁴. Born, 24 Sep 1958²²³⁴. Daughter of Alton and Marywin Sonstegard. Children:

- i. Jared Ray⁸ **Landes**. Born, 4 Aug 1984, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²²³⁴.
- ii. Jenna Denise **Landes**. Born, 13 Aug 1989, in Miami Co., OH²²³⁸.
- iii. Jeffrey Dale **Landes**. Born, 16 Nov 1992¹⁴⁴⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

804. Brenda Sue⁷ **Landes** (Dennis Duane, 391). Born, 6 Oct 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³². Married her fourth cousin.

She married Randall Lee **Shoup**, son of Don Douglas **Shoup** and Ruth **Lavy**, 11 Nov 1978²²³⁴. Born, 7 Jun 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹. Occupation: Plumber. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Courtney Dawn⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 4 Jun 1982, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²²³⁴.
- ii. Nathan Lee **Shoup**. Born, 13 Jul 1984, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²²³⁴.
- iii. Taylor Grant **Shoup**. Born, 9 Sep 1990, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²²⁴⁰.
- iv. Katlyn Ruth **Shoup**. Born, 19 Jul 1994, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁴¹.
- v. Kelsey Sue **Shoup**. Born, 19 Jul 1994, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁴¹.

805. Jane Ruth⁷ **Landes** (Dennis Duane, 391). Born, 12 Feb 1960, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³².

She married Kenton Ronald **Filbrun**, son of Ronald Joseph **Filbrun** and Janice **Boone**, 2 Aug 1980²²³⁴. Born, 1 Mar 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁴. Occupation: Construction. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Graydon Kent⁸ **Filbrun**. Born, 27 Mar 1983, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²²⁴².
- ii. Britton Tyler **Filbrun**. Born, 23 Aug 1984, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²²⁴².
- iii. Lindsey Kay **Filbrun**. Born, 16 Mar 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²²⁴².

806. Stephen Daniel⁷ **Landes** (Dennis Duane, 391). Born, 14 Apr 1963, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁸.

He married Amy Lynne **Barlow**, 5 Aug 1990, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁴³. Born, 2 Mar 1964²²⁴⁴. Daughter of Charles E. and Joan Barlow. Children:

- i. Kalista Nicole⁸ **Landes**. Born, 10 May 1993¹⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. Eric Daniel **Landes**. Born, 14 Sep 1995, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

807. Daryl Wayne⁷ **Landes** (Alva Daniel, 392). Born, 7 May 1951¹⁶⁸⁶. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹⁰⁸⁹ Rhonda Lee **Switzer**¹⁸⁷², daughter of David **Switzer** and Sarah Lee **Bowman**, 20 Nov 1971¹⁶⁸⁴. Born, 7 Sep 1951¹⁶⁸⁴. Children:

- i. Cara Lynn⁸ **Landes**. Born, 18 Dec 1972¹⁶⁸⁴.
- ii. Cassie Lee **Landes**. Born, 9 Apr 1975¹⁶⁸⁴.
- iii. Troy Aaron **Landes**. Born, 19 Oct 1977¹⁶⁸⁴.
- iv. Hanna Jayne **Landes**. Born, 18 Nov 1980¹⁶⁸⁴.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth **Landes**. Born, 10 Aug 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁴⁵. Died, 18 Mar 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁴⁶. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁴⁷.

808. Duane Alva⁷ **Landes** (Alva Daniel, 392). Born, 29 Jul 1955²²⁴⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. He married Barbara Ellen **Williams**, 23 Jun 1973²²⁴⁹. Born, 7 May 1953²²⁴⁹. Daughter of Jack Williams and Mary Lou Gibboney. Children:

- 1286
- i. Julie Ann⁸ **Landes**.
 - ii. Michael Glendon **Landes**. Born, 30 Jun 1975²²⁴⁹.
 - iii. Amanda Marie **Landes**. Born, 18 Jul 1977²²⁴⁹.
 - iv. Ryan Duane **Landes**. Born, 13 Mar 1980²²⁴⁹.

809. Janet Louise⁷ **Landes** (Alva Daniel, 392). Born, 22 Jul 1957¹⁶⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Timothy Joe **Hess**, 4 Oct 1980²²⁴⁹. Born, 9 Nov 1957²²⁴⁹. Son of Robert Hess and Louise Yoder of Chambersburg, PA. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Crystal Rae⁸ **Hess**. Born, 14 Mar 1982²²⁴⁹.
- ii. Lyndall Ray **Hess**. Born, 27 Nov 1984²²⁴⁹.

810. Bruce Eldon⁷ **Landes** (Alva Daniel, 392). Born, 13 Apr 1963¹⁶⁸⁴. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Diane Elaine **Miller**, daughter of Allen Earle **Miller** and Emma Rachel **Denlinger**, 14 Jun 1986²²⁴⁹. Born, 29 Nov 1961²²⁴⁹. Birth(2): 29 Nov 1962 (?)²²⁵⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

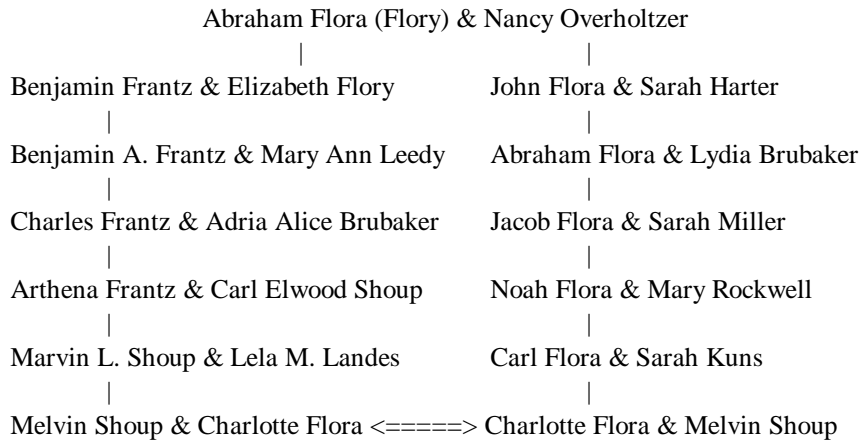
- i. Heidi Elaine⁸ **Landes**. Born, 29 May 1989²²⁵¹.

811. Marva Lee⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 16 Nov 1950, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin.

She married Gayle Edwin **Brubaker** (1087). Born, 7 Jun 1948, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁵⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 744.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

812. Melvin Daniel⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 23 Mar 1953, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵². Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin.



He married Charlotte Ann **Flora** (886), 9 Mar 1975²²⁵³. Born, 15 Feb 1955²²⁵³. *See p. 690.*

Children:

- i. Jerilyn Leann⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 9 Oct 1980²²⁵³.
- ii. Brenton Carl **Shoup**. Born, 14 Dec 1986²²⁵³.
- iii. Melinda Mae **Shoup**. Born, 2 Mar 1992¹⁴⁴⁶.

813. Cheryl Ann⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 24 Jul 1958, in Clark Co., OH²²⁵².
She married Duane Jay **Flora**, son of Kenneth **Flora** and Ruby E. **Mohler**, 24 Feb 1980²²⁵³.
Born, 8 Oct 1959¹⁶⁹³. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Craig Duane⁸ **Flora**. Born, 29 Jun 1982²²⁵³.
- ii. Brian Daniel **Flora**. Born, 15 Sep 1984²²⁵³.
- iii. Janelle Ranee **Flora**. Born, 5 Jan 1988¹¹⁹⁷.
- iv. Lynette Eileen **Flora**. Born, 2 Oct 1991¹⁴⁴⁶.

814. Barak Roll⁷ **Boone**. Born, 1 Feb 1968¹⁶⁹⁵.
He married Theresa **Swafford**, 3 Sep 1988¹¹⁹⁷. Born, 1 Jul 1969¹¹⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Rachel Elizabeth⁸ **Boone**. Born, 5 Jul 1990¹¹⁹⁷.
- ii. Kyle Alexander **Boone**. Born, 30 Aug 1992¹⁴⁴⁶.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

815. James Albert⁷ **Frantz** (Albert Earl, 401). Born, 10 Jul 1940¹⁷²⁶. "He is Superintendent of Springfield City Schools, Springfield, Ohio" per Lela Landes Shoup. **Retired** superintendant per a newspaper article in Springfield News-Sun, dated Tuesday, Feb. 8, 1994.

He married Elizabeth "Jean" **Wells**⁵⁴⁸, 12 Aug 1964. Children:

- 1287
- i. Mark Allan⁸ **Frantz**.
 - ii. James Paul **Frantz**. Born, 26 Aug 1966¹¹⁹⁷. He married Ronda Lee **Moore**, 2 Jul 1988¹¹⁹⁷.
 - iii. David Timothy **Frantz**. Born, 7 May 1973¹¹⁹⁷.

816. Rachel Irene⁷ **Frantz** (Albert Earl, 401)¹¹¹⁴. Born, 26 Aug 1944⁹³.

She married Jerry **DeMent**⁵⁴⁸, 24 Jul 1965¹¹⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 24 Jul 1966 (?)⁹³. Children:

- i. Mary Jane⁸ **DeMent**⁹³. Born, 10 Nov 1966¹¹⁹⁷.
- ii. Carol Irene **DeMent**⁹³. Born, 7 Mar 1968¹¹⁹⁷. She married Jeffrey Michael **Fiorita**⁵⁴⁸.

817. Philip Edward⁷ **Frantz** (Edward Harrison, 402)¹¹¹⁴. Born, 15 Feb 1949, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Resided, 1991, in Hanover, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

He married Teresa Kay **Davidson**, 21 Mar 1970, in Alcony, Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 4 Apr 1949, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Resided, 1991, in Hanover, Anne Arundel Co., MD²²⁵⁴. Daughter of Melville Davidson and Alice Eleanor Group. Occupation: Secretary/Typesetter. Children:

- i. James Edward⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 27 Oct 1973, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Michael Alan **Frantz**. Born, 31 Jul 1978, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI¹¹⁰⁸.

818. Barbara Jane⁷ **Grisso** (C. Lowell, 410). Born, 1932¹²¹⁶.

She married Glen Patrick **Ernst**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Michael Glenn⁸ **Ernst**. Born, 1953¹²¹⁶.
- ii. James Patrick **Ernst**. Born, 1954¹²¹⁶.
- iii. Timothy Carl **Ernst**. Born, 1957¹²¹⁶.
- iv. Terry Scott **Ernst**. Born, 1961¹²¹⁶.
- v. Daniel Lowell **Ernst**. Born, 1964¹²¹⁶.

819. Marilyn Sue⁷ **Grisso** (C. Lowell, 410). Born, 1934¹²¹⁶.

She married Thomas Nenno **Denham**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Steve Walton⁸ **Denham**¹²¹⁶.
- ii. Christopher Thomas **Denham**. Born, 1958¹²¹⁶.
- iii. Catherine Priscilla **Denham**. Born, 1963¹²¹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

820. James Lowell⁷ **Grisso** (C. Lowell, 410). Born, 1939¹²¹⁶.
He married Jean **Hummel**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Rebecca Jane⁸ **Grisso**. Born, 1961¹²¹⁶.
- ii. Susan Jill **Grisso**. Born, 1963¹²¹⁶.
- iii. Elizabeth Diane **Grisso**. Born, 1964¹²¹⁶.
- iv. Sandra Marie **Grisso**. Born, 1966¹²¹⁶.

821. Julia Ann⁷ **Tritch**. Born, 1932¹²¹⁶.
She married Jerry **Flora**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Janet Diane⁸ **Flora**. Born, 1963¹²¹⁶. **Adopted.**

822. John Paul⁷ **Tritch**. Born, 1935¹²¹⁶.
He married Carolyn **Winnes**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Julia Malinda⁸ **Tritch**. Born, 1958¹²¹⁶.
- ii. Timothy Dean **Tritch**. Born, 1960¹²¹⁶.
- iii. Anthony Richard **Tritch**. Born, 1963¹²¹⁶.

823. Jerry R.⁷ **Seiler**. Born, 1934¹²¹⁶.
He married Sandra **Fagsdale**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Shawn Edward⁸ **Seiler**. Born, 1960¹²¹⁶.
- ii. Shelby Roland **Seiler**. Born, 1962¹²¹⁶.
- iii. Shannon Kay **Seiler**. Born, 1966¹²¹⁶.

824. Janice Joann⁷ **Seiler**. Born, 1936¹²¹⁶.
She married T. Patrick **Flood**¹²¹⁶. Children:

- i. Diane Lynn⁸ **Flood**. Born, 1959¹²¹⁶.
- ii. Thomas Patrick **Flood**. Born, 1961¹²¹⁶.
- iii. Laura Christine **Flood**. Born, 1962¹²¹⁶.
- iv. Terrance Michael **Flood**. Born, 1963¹²¹⁶.
- v. Deborah Ann **Flood**. Born, 1966¹²¹⁶.

825. Ellis Dwight⁷ **Brubaker** (Ira Fudge, 421). Born, 5 Oct 1918, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁷³⁴.
He married Lucile May **Landis/Lantis**, 8 Jun 1940, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²²⁵⁵.
Born, 6 Oct 1917, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁷³⁴. Birth(2) in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵⁶. Daughter of Russell and Ruth Landis/Lantis. Church of the Brethren. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Anita Kay⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Aug 1941, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷³⁶. Birth(2): 22 Aug 1941 (?)²²⁵⁷.
- ii. Steven Kent **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Mar 1946, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵⁵.
- iii. Betty Jo **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Feb 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷³⁶. Birth(2): 21 Feb 1948 (?)²²⁵⁷.
- iv. Lora Jean **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Feb 1952, in ?Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵⁷.

826. Donelda Arlene⁷ **Brubaker** (Ira Fudge, 421). Born, 4 May 1922, in Ingomar, Preble Co., OH¹⁷³⁴. She married Earl Arthur **Focht**, 23 Feb 1942, in Enterprise, OH²²⁵⁸. Born, 14 Dec 1920, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵⁸. Son of William and Dora Focht. Occupation: Truck Driver. Children:

- i. Emma Jane⁸ **Focht**. Born, 21 Oct 1942, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵⁸.
- ii. Janet Louise **Focht**. Born, 18 Jan 1947, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵⁸.
- iii. Earl Richard **Focht**. Born, 9 Jul 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵⁸.

827. Dale Emerson⁷ **Brubaker** (Ira Fudge, 421). Born, 5 Aug 1931, in Ingomar, Preble Co., OH²²⁵⁹. He married Verna May **Minnix**, daughter of Russell William **Minnix** and Mary Elizabeth **Miller**, 10 Mar 1951²²⁶⁰. Born, 14 Jul 1932²²⁶¹. Children:

- 1288
- i. Connie Lyn⁸ **Brubaker**.
 - ii. Dennis **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Jun 1954²²⁶⁰.
 - iii. Marc E. **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Feb 1956²²⁶². Birth(2): 1 Feb 1956 (?)⁶¹. He married Brenda **Gibson**, 28 Sep 1974⁶¹.
 - iv. Rochelle **Brubaker**. Born, 5 Dec 1958²²⁶⁰.

828. Joseph Loren⁷ **Brubaker** (Hugh Eldon, 422). Born, 1 Feb 1926, in ?Miami Co., OH²²⁶³. He married Olive Jean **Bradford**, 19 Sep 1959⁶¹. Born, 4 Mar 1931⁶¹. Daughter of George F. Bradford and Hazel Routson. Children:

- i. Rebecca Jo⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Aug 1961⁶¹.
- ii. Bradford Joseph **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Jul 1966⁶¹.

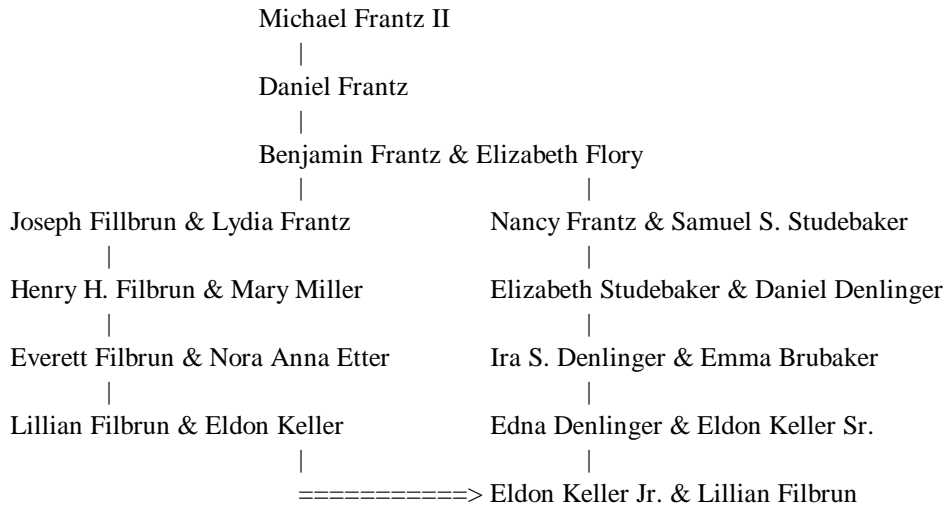
829. Susannah F.⁷ **Brubaker** (Hugh Eldon, 422). Born, 17 Sep 1927²²⁶⁴. Birth(2): 17 Sep 1928 (?), in Miami Co., OH²²⁶⁵.

She married Richard L. **Wunderlich**, 21 Nov 1953, in Clark Co., OH²²⁶⁶. Born, 19 Jan 1923²²⁶⁷. Birth(2): 19 Jan 1924 (?)⁶¹. Son of Howard Wunderlich and Mable Albyn. Children:

- i. Lucy K.⁸ **Wunderlich**. Born, 20 May 1955²²⁶⁸. She married William C. **Lenn**, 7 Jul 1979⁶¹.
- ii. Hugh Thomas **Wunderlich**. Born, 5 Jul 1957²²⁶⁸. He married Mary E. **Smisko**, 1 Aug 1981⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

830. Eldon Ellsworth⁷ **Keller** Jr. Born, 21 Nov 1921, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁶⁹. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Lillian Irene **Filbrun**²²⁷⁰, daughter of Everett Vernon **Filbrun** and Nora Anna **Etter**, 10 Jan 1945²²⁶⁹. Born, 15 Mar 1922²²⁷¹. Children:

- 1289
- i. Carol Sue⁸ **Keller**.
 - ii. Ruth Ann **Keller**. Born, 25 Apr 1949, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷². Birth(2): 6 Sep 1951 (?)⁶¹.
 - iii. Ted Eldon **Keller**. Born, 6 Sep 1951, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷². Birth(2): 23 May 1954 (?)⁶¹.
 - iv. Sharon Marie **Keller**. Born, 23 May 1954, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷². Birth(2): 14 Jan 1958 (?)⁶¹.
 - v. Paul Dean **Keller**. Born, 14 Jan 1958, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷². Birth(2): circa 1960 (?)⁶¹.

831. Betty Arlene⁷ **Keller**. Born, 5 Oct 1927, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷³. She married Jack F. **Abbott**, 19 Mar 1950²²⁷⁴. Born, 10 Jan 1927²²⁷⁵. Children:

- i. John Curtis⁸ **Abbott**. Born, 22 Dec 1952²²⁷⁵.
- ii. Corrine D. **Abbott**. Born, 17 Aug 1957²²⁷⁵.

832. Richard Lee⁷ **Denlinger** (Glenn Eugene Sr., 424). Born, 28 Mar 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁴.

He married Janice B. **Stebbins**, 2 Aug 1947²²⁷⁴. Born, 11 Oct 1926, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁵. Children:

- i. Rita Lee⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 3 Aug 1948, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁵.
- ii. Claudia Kay **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Jun 1950, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁵.
- iii. John Paul **Denlinger**. Born, 26 Nov 1951, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁵.
- iv. Richard James **Denlinger**. Born, 4 Oct 1957, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁵.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

833. Donald Dale⁷ **Denlinger** (Glenn Eugene Sr., 424). Born, 13 Jan 1928, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁴.

He married Mildred Jean **DeGroat**, 13 Jan 1951²²⁷⁴. Born, 28 Jan 1930²²⁷⁵. Children:

- i. Nancy Lynn⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Dec 1953²²⁷⁵.
- ii. Marvin Dale **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Jan 1955²²⁷⁵.
- iii. Mark Alan **Denlinger**. Born, 18 Aug 1956²²⁷⁵.
- iv. Kevin Scott **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Feb 1959²²⁷⁵.

834. Glen Eugene⁷ **Denlinger Jr.** (Glenn Eugene Sr., 424). Born, 19 Mar 1932, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁴.

He married Marilyn **Booher**, 17 Dec 1955²²⁷⁴. Born, 17 Jan 1934²²⁷⁵. Children:

- i. Thomas Kurt⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 16 Apr 1957²²⁷⁵.
- ii. Karen Elizabeth **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Jul 1958²²⁷⁵.
- iii. David Kent **Denlinger**. Born, 8 Sep 1959²²⁷⁵.
- iv. Douglas Kyle **Denlinger**. Born, 13 Sep 1962²²⁷⁵.

835. Shirley Ann⁷ **Denlinger** (Glenn Eugene Sr., 424). Born, 14 Oct 1933, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁶.

She married Donald Eugene **Lauver**, 3 May 1952²²⁷⁶. Born, 9 Nov 1932²²⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Debra Kay⁸ **Lauver**. Born, 5 Nov 1952²²⁷⁷.
- ii. Michael Alan **Lauver**. Born, 12 Jan 1955²²⁷⁷.
- iii. Edward Eugene **Lauver**. Born, 22 Apr 1957²²⁷⁷.

836. Janet Jean⁷ **Weeks**. Born, 2 Oct 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁶.

She married Phillip Edsel **Shaw**, 1 Jun 1946²²⁷⁶. Born, 24 Feb 1924²²⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Rebecca Jo⁸ **Shaw**. Born, 28 Oct 1949²²⁷⁷.
- ii. Schuyler Scott **Shaw**. Born, 4 Jun 1952²²⁷⁷.
- iii. Kimberly Reed **Shaw**. Born, 24 Oct 1953²²⁷⁷.

837. Dale Eugene⁷ **Dietz**. Born, 27 Aug 1929, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁶.

He married Edna Mae **Slaughter**, 25 Jun 1949²²⁷⁶. Born, 24 Dec 1928, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Raymond Ned⁸ **Dietz**. Born, 26 May 1952²²⁷⁷. Died, 27 May 1952²²⁷⁷.
- ii. David Lee **Dietz**. Born, 19 Jun 1953²²⁷⁷.
- iii. Nancy Jean **Dietz**. Born, 19 Jun 1957²²⁷⁷.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Debra Layne⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Mar 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁸⁰. She married Scott **Fischer**¹¹⁹⁷, 16 Jun 1973²²⁸².
- ii. Rebecca Sue **Denlinger**. Born, 4 Dec 1954, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁸⁰. She married Thomas **Reber**¹¹⁹⁷.
- iii. Sarah Ann **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Jan 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁸⁰. She married Marvin **Melonuk**¹¹⁹⁷.
- iv. Michal Sharon **Denlinger**. Born, 9 Oct 1961, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR²²⁸³. Birth(2): 9 Aug 1961 (?)²²⁸⁴. She married Edward **Cummins**¹¹⁹⁷.

She married, second, Don **Smith**¹¹⁹⁷.

842. Donald Elwood⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 18 Sep 1934¹¹⁹⁷. Birth(2): 18 Sep 1935 (?)⁶¹. He married Marilyn **Stewart**, 26 Oct 1962¹¹⁹⁷. Born, 8 Jan 1941¹¹⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Dana⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 2 Oct 1966¹¹⁹⁷.
- ii. Denita **Shoup**. Born, 16 Dec 1968¹¹⁹⁷.

843. Evelyn Ethel⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 22 Jan 1938¹⁴⁴⁶. Resided, 1994, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She married Jesse Wayne **Miller**, son of Forrest **Miller** and Nellie Alice **Blickenstaff**, 10 Jun 1955¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 31 Dec 1929, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Gregory⁸ **Miller**. Born, 16 May 1956¹¹⁹⁷. Died, 5 Aug 1979¹¹⁹⁷.

844. Gary Lee⁷ **Lavy**. Born, 28 Dec 1942¹⁷⁶³. He married Sharon Ann **Boone**, 18 Nov 1960¹⁷⁶³. Born, 10 Oct 1944¹⁷⁶³. Children:

- 1290
- i. Ivan Lynn⁸ **Lavy**.
 - ii. Yvonne Lynette **Lavy**. Born, 5 Sep 1963¹⁷⁶³. She married²²⁸⁵ Keith **Fisher**.
 - iii. Rebecca Eileen **Lavy**. Born, 7 Dec 1966¹⁷⁶³. She married²²⁸⁵ Sheldon **Bowman**.
 - iv. Aaron Gary **Lavy**. Born, 19 Jan 1970¹⁷⁶³.
 - v. Amy Michelle **Lavy**. Born, 27 Dec 1970¹⁷⁶³.

845. Shirley Ann⁷ **Lavy**. Born, 23 Sep 1946¹⁷⁶³. She married Eric Burdette **Rich**, 4 Dec 1965¹⁷⁶³. Born, 4 Oct 1946¹⁷⁶³. Children:

- i. Eric Burdette⁸ **Rich II**. Born, 24 Aug 1969²²⁸⁶.
- ii. Wesley Warren **Rich**. Born, 13 Sep 1971²²⁸⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

846. Carolyn Sue⁷ **Lavy**. Born, 24 Oct 1956²²⁸⁶.
She married, first, Donald Joe **Rohling**, 8 Mar 1975²²⁸⁶. Born, 6 Jul 1955²²⁸⁶. Died, 17 Sep 1978²²⁸⁶. Children:
- i. Marla Renee⁸ **Rohling**. Born, 3 Sep 1977²²⁸⁶.
 - ii. Kara Dawn **Rohling**. Born, 24 Apr 1979²²⁸⁶.
- She married, second, Martin "Joe" **Blocher**, 9 May 1983²²⁸⁵. Born, 5 Jul 1953²²⁸⁵. Children:
- iii. Russ Adam **Blocher**. Born, 11 Dec 1984²²⁸⁵.
847. Patricia Ann⁷ **Bowser**. Born, 22 May 1946, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁸.
She married, first, Jack **Hufferkamp**¹⁵²⁴.
She married, second, Alfred **Sigman**¹⁵²⁴. Children:
- i. Molly Anna⁸ **Sigman**. Born, 12 Oct 1975 (?).
 - ii. Ian Charles **Sigman**. Born, 12 Oct 1975 (?)¹⁵²⁴.
848. Kenneth Eugene⁷ **Fawley**. Born, 19 Dec 1937, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Caroline K. **Conrad**, 5 Oct 1962⁶¹. Born, 8 Oct 1941, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶¹. Children:
- i. Bret David⁸ **Fawley**. Born, 1963⁶¹.
 - ii. Susan Rae **Fawley**. Born, 1965⁶¹.
849. Charles Ronald⁷ **Guthrie**. Born, 1951⁶¹.
He married Pamela A. **Sandlin**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Charles William⁸ **Guthrie**. Born, 1982⁶¹.
 - ii. Laura Vivian **Guthrie**. Born, 1990⁶¹.
850. Robert Michael⁷ **Pulley**. Born, 1948⁶¹.
He married Nancy Lee **Pittman**, 12 Aug 1978⁶¹. Born, 1948⁶¹. Children:
- i. Emily Ann⁸ **Pulley**. Born, 1979⁶¹.
 - ii. Dylan Michael **Pulley**. Born, 1986⁶¹.
851. Terry Mack⁷ **Pulley**. Born, 1951⁶¹.
He married Teresa **Bentley**, 11 Aug 1979⁶¹. Born, 1954⁶¹. Children:
- i. Courtney Lee⁸ **Pulley**. Born, 1983⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

852. Tony Wayne⁷ **Pulley**. Born, 1956⁶¹.
He married Donna Marie **Clark**, 2 Dec 1978⁶¹. Born, 1960⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jared Lee⁸ **Pulley**. Born, 1984⁶¹.
- ii. Nathan Jay **Pulley**. Born, 1984⁶¹.
- iii. Adam Joseph **Pulley**. Born, 1984⁶¹.
- iv. Lynn Marie **Pulley**. Born, 1989⁶¹.

853. Kelly Richard⁷ **Pulley**. Born, 1959⁶¹.
He married Morena **Soledad**, 31 Dec 1984⁶¹. Born, 1964⁶¹. Children:

- i. Whitney Kristen⁸ **Pulley**. Born, 1986⁶¹.

854. Linda Marie⁷ **Logan**. Born, 1950⁶¹.
She married, first, Robert **Despain**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Arwen⁸ **Despain**. Born, 1972⁶¹.

She married, second, Jack **Billings**⁶¹.

855. Louanna Kay⁷ **Logan**. Born, 1952⁶¹.
She married John **Erickson**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Lucas⁸ **Erickson**⁶¹.

856. Timothy Richard⁷ **Logan**. Born, 1958⁶¹.
He married Maria Leticia **Ortiz**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Kathleen R.⁸ **Logan**. Born, 1986⁶¹.

857. Joni Ruth⁷ **Hoge**. Born, 1954⁶¹.
She married Richard Mark **Barnett**⁶¹, 17 Aug 1974⁶¹. Children:

- i. Brett Robert⁸ **Barnett**. Born, 1978 (?)⁶¹.
- ii. Todd Richard **Barnett**. Born, 1980⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

858. Jolene Gaye⁷ **Hoge**. Born, 1956⁶¹.
She married Robert J. **Lundy**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Robert James⁸ **Lundy**. Born, 1983⁶¹.
 - ii. Tara Ashleigh **Lundy**. Born, 1985⁶¹.
859. Gary Thomas⁷ **Gaylourd**. Born, 1957⁶¹.
He married Dawn **Shenenfield**, Sep 1978⁶¹. Children:
- i. Daniel Lucas⁸ **Gaylourd**. Born, 1984⁶¹.
860. Patrick Alan⁷ **Gaylourd**. Born, 1959⁶¹.
He married Salina Lee **Bayliss**, 8 Jul 1978⁶¹. Children:
- i. Joshua Lee⁸ **Gaylourd**. Born, 1979⁶¹.
861. Teresa "Teri" Kim⁷ **Pettit**. Born, 1954⁶⁵⁸. Resided, Dec 1994, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA²²⁸⁷.
She married Avron Brian **Barr**. Born, 1949⁶¹. Children:
- i. Tiffany Rae⁸ **Barr**. Born, 1985⁶¹.
862. Jeffrey Scott⁷ **Pettit**. Born, 1955⁶¹.
He married, first, Leslie **Vitzthum**, 9 Nov 1974⁶¹.
He married, second, Desirae **Prince**, 12 Mar 1977⁶¹. Children:
- i. Tony Allen⁸ **Pettit**. Born, 1977⁶¹.
 - ii. Lindy Lei Ann **Pettit**. Born, 1979⁶¹.
 - iii. Christopher Scott **Pettit**. Born, 1981⁶¹.
 - iv. Shawn Michael **Pettit**. Born, 1983⁶¹.
 - v. Matthew Ryan **Pettit**. Born, 1985⁶¹.
863. Patricia Jean⁷ **Pettit**. Born, 1957⁶¹.
She married, first, Tomas **Rodriquez**, 1 Feb 1975⁶¹. Born, 1956⁶¹. Children:
- i. Charity D.⁸ **Rodriquez**. Born, 1975⁶¹.
 - ii. Jolene C. **Rodriquez**. Born, 1979⁶¹.
- She married, second, Allen **Prince**, 2 May 1984⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

864. Brian Craig⁷ **Pettit**. Born, 1960⁶¹.
He married Netta **McCoombs**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jonathan M.⁸ **Pettit**. Born, 1988⁶¹.

865. Marjorie Louise⁷ **Thompson**. Born, 6 Oct 1935, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN⁷³⁵. Occupation: School Teacher. Church of the Brethren.

She married Richard **Siler**, 12 Aug 1956⁷³⁵. Occupation: School Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1291 i. Scott William⁸ **Siler**.
- 1292 ii. Laurie Lynn **Siler**.
- 1293 iii. Julie Ann **Siler**.

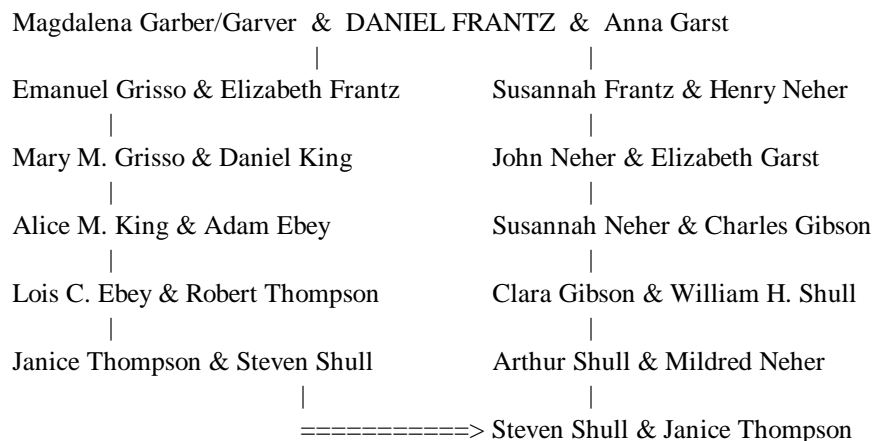
866. Larry Lee⁷ **Thompson**. Born, 27 Nov 1938, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN⁷³⁵.
He married, first, Sherrie R. **Schneider**, 9 Nov 1958⁷³⁵. Divorce, 1977³¹⁷. Children:

- 1294 i. Troy Brian⁸ **Thompson**.
- ii. Montgomery Blair **Thompson**. Born, 9 Feb 1964⁷³⁵. He married Loren **Cedar**³³², 11 Sep 1993³³⁶.
- 1295 iii. Kristina Rhene **Thompson**.

He married, second, Joan **Loutsenhizer**, 20 Aug 1977⁷³⁵.

867. Janice Kay⁷ **Thompson**. Born, 28 Oct 1945, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN²²⁸⁸. Occupation: Librarian. Married her half-fourth cousin one time removed.

She married Steven Alan **Shull**, son of Arthur "Art" Gibson **Shull** and Mildred Fike **Neher**, 29 May 1966, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN²²⁸⁸. Born, 8 Jul 1943, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN²²⁸⁹. Birth(2): 7 Aug 1943 (?)³³². Occupation: College Professor.



Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Theodore Bradley⁸ **Shull**. Born, 7 Aug 1976, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA²²⁸⁸.
- ii. Amanda Catherine **Shull**. Born, 10 Sep 1981, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA²²⁹⁰.

868. Susan Mary⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 11 May 1940, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵. Occupation: College Professor.

She married William Lee **Weybright**, 4 Jun 1960, in New Paris, Elkhart Co., IN⁷³⁵. Born, 15 Sep 1938, in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., IN⁷³⁵. Occupation: Physician. Children:

- i. Nicholas Lee⁸ **Weybright**. Born, 10 Oct 1966, in Dahanu Road, India⁷³⁵.
- ii. Patrick Noel **Weybright**. Born, 7 Dec 1970, in Dahanu Road, India⁷³⁵. Alice Ebey Archer writes: "Manchester College graduate and first Manchester College graduate to attend Harvard Medical School."

869. Paul Kenneth⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Aug 1941, in Altoona, Blair Co., PA⁷³⁵.

He married Barbara Ann **Wehrle**, 17 Feb 1968, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁷³⁵. Born, 1 Jun 1946, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Paul Kenneth⁸ **Brubaker** Jr. Born, 19 Oct 1968, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵. He married Lynda Marie **Sowers**, 23 May 1992, in Chesterton, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵. Divorce, 1994⁴⁶.
- ii. Lori Anne **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Sep 1969, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁷³⁵. Resided, Oct 1994, in Houston, Harris Co., TX²²⁹¹. Occupation: Teacher.
- iii. Michael James **Brubaker**. Born, 1 May 1971, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵.

870. Sarah Jane "Sally"⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Jun 1943, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵.

She married Kenneth Wayne **Naillieux**, 11 Oct 1962, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵. Marriage(2): 7 Oct 1962 (?)³¹⁷. Born, 5 May 1939, in Gary, Lake Co., IN⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Bruce Troy⁸ **Naillieux**. Born, 7 Nov 1963, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵.

871. James Andrew⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 22 Sep 1945, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN⁷³⁵. Occupation: Millwright.

He married, first, Patria **Bagtas**, 16 Jul 1968, in Angeles City, Philippines⁷³⁵. Born, 17 Mar 1938, in Manilla, Philippines⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Angelita May⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Aug 1969, in Florida²²⁹². She married Todd Lewis **Godfrey**⁷³⁵, 29 Jun 1991, in California⁷³⁵.
- ii. Susan Marie **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Aug 1969, in Florida²²⁹². She married Peter John **Benoit**⁷³⁵, 29 Jul 1994, in Buffalo Grove, Cook/Lake Co., IL⁷³⁵.
- iii. Pamela Grace **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Jul 1974, in Illinois⁷³⁵.
- iv. James Patrick **Brubaker**. Born, 9 Aug 1976, in England⁷³⁵.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

James Andrew **Brubaker**

Associated with Sharon⁷³⁵. Born in England. Children:

- v. Shannon **Brubaker**. Born, 1979⁷³⁵.

872. Thomas Albert⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Nov 1946, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁷³⁵. Occupation: Physician.

He married Kathleen Diane **Murvihill**, 2 Jun 1971, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁷³⁵. Born, 10 May 1952, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Noah Thomas⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 5 Dec 1978, in Hammond, Lake Co., IN⁷³⁵.
- ii. Joshua Adam **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Dec 1979, in Munster, Lake Co., IN⁷³⁵.
Birth(2): 31 Dec 1979 (?)³¹⁷.

873. Rosa Sharon⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 22 May 1948, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁷³⁵.
She married Arthur Ray "Rick" **Nelson Jr.**, 4 Mar 1967, in Portage, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵. Born, 15 Nov 1947, in Gary, Lake Co., IN⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Carol Lynn⁸ **Nelson**. Born, 3 Oct 1967, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵.
- ii. Janet Sue **Nelson**. Born, 8 Sep 1968, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN⁷³⁵.

874. Paulette⁷ **Ebey** (Allen King, 449). Born, 16 Nov 1949, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³².
She married²²⁹³ Kenneth **Poehlman** in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³⁵. Born, 16 Dec 1948⁷³².
Children:

- i. Kevin⁸ **Poehlman**. Born, 8 Apr 1975, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³².
- ii. Kane **Poehlman**. Born, 1987³³².

875. Robert Allen⁷ **Ihrke Sr.** Born, 10 Jan 1937⁷³².
He married Loretta **Mendell**, 15 Jan 1955⁷³². Born, 11 Feb 1938⁷³². Children:

- 1296 i. Randy⁸ **Ihrke**.
- 1297 ii. Ricky **Ihrke**.
- iii. Rusty **Ihrke**. Born, 12 Jun 1958⁷³².
- 1298 iv. Robert Allen **Ihrke Jr.**
- v. Ronald **Ihrke**. Born, 3 May 1970⁷³².
- vi. Ryan **Ihrke**. Born, 10 Aug 1973⁷³².



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 876.** Charles⁷ **Ihrke**. Born, 8 Jun 1939⁷³². Occupation: Millwright.
He married Dorothy **Payne**, 18 Jun 1960⁷³². Born, 18 Mar 1942⁷³². Children:
- 1299 i. Teresa⁸ **Ihrke**. Born, 3 Dec 1961⁷³². She married Brian **McLennan**, 1994³³².
 - ii. Trisha **Ihrke**.
 - iii. Trenna **Ihrke**. Born, 26 Jul 1967⁷³². She married Dave **Adams**³³².
 - iv. Theenda **Ihrke**. Born, 13 Jun 1975⁷³².
- 877.** John⁷ **Ihrke**. Born, 18 Mar 1942³¹⁸. Birth(2): 18 May 1942 (?)⁴⁶.
He married Mary **Humphrey**³³², 4 Feb 1966⁷³². Children:
- 1300 i. Susan⁸ **Ihrke**.
 - 1301 ii. Sherrie Ellen **Ihrke**.
 - iii. Steven Allen **Ihrke**. Born, 21 Jul 1976, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³².
- 878.** Donald⁷ **Ihrke**. Born, 20 Mar 1944⁷³².
He married Sharon **Garbutt**, 14 May 1966⁷³². Born, 4 Oct 1944⁷³². Children:
- i. James⁸ **Ihrke**. Born, 1 Mar 1965⁷³². **Adopted.**
 - ii. Donald **Ihrke** Jr. Born, 6 Feb 1967⁷³².
- 879.** Alice Roberta⁷ **Ebey** (Robert "Bob" Daniel, 451). Born, 19 Jun 1945, in Chicago, IL¹²²⁰. Church of the Brethren.
- "Alice is a graduate of Manchester College and has a Master's degree from Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminaries, at Elkhart, Indiana, and a Master's degree in psychology from Adler School in Chicago. She is pastor of the Mt. Pleasant Church of the Brethren near Bourbon, Indiana." Booklet, Ebey Family History p. 40, and Robert Ebey compiled information.
- She married James Douglas "Doug" **Archer**, 27 Dec 1969, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³². Born, 14 Apr 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV⁷³². Son of Harold Nathan Archer and Elsie Mae Foster. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- 1302 i. James Daniel⁸ **Archer**. Born, 3 Jun 1971, in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY⁷³².
 - ii. Sarah "Sally" Ruth **Archer**.
 - iii. Rebecca Ann **Archer**. Born, 19 Apr 1973, in Geneva, Ontario/Seneca, NY²²⁹⁴.
She married Jeffrey Paul **Cooper**³¹⁷, 18 Jan 1992, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN³¹⁸.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

880. Esther Ruth⁷ **Ebey** (Robert "Bob" Daniel, 451). Born, 19 Aug 1950, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI¹²²⁰.

"She attended McPherson College and graduated from University of Maryland. She is a computer software consultant." Booklet, Ebey Family History p. 40, and Robert Ebey compiled information.

She married Wayne **Barnard**, 22 Mar 1975, in Washington D.C.¹²²⁰. Children:

- i. Robin Kay⁸ **Ebey-Barnard**. Born, 13 Jun 1978, in Washington D.C.⁷³².

881. Marlene Patricia⁷ **Flora** (William Jacob, 456)²²⁹⁵. Born, 7 Dec 1931⁶¹. **Adopted.**
She married²²⁹⁶ Paul Samuel **Brovont**²²⁹⁷. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1303 | i. | Alvin Lee ⁸ Brovont . |
| 1304 | ii. | Susan Diane Brovont . |

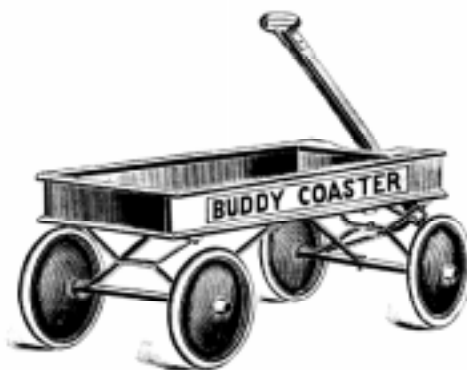
882. David⁷ **Flora** (Tiry James, 457)²²⁹⁸.
He married²²⁹⁹ Brenda **Brovont**²³⁰⁰, daughter of Chester L. **Brovont** and LaVaun Irene **Meador**.
Children:

- i. Scott⁸ **Flora**²³⁰¹.

883. Charles Albert⁷ **Flora** (John, 458)⁶¹. Born, 18 Aug 1938, in Dunn Co., WI¹⁷⁹⁹. Died, 2 Apr 1984, in Elkhart Co., IN¹⁷⁹⁹.

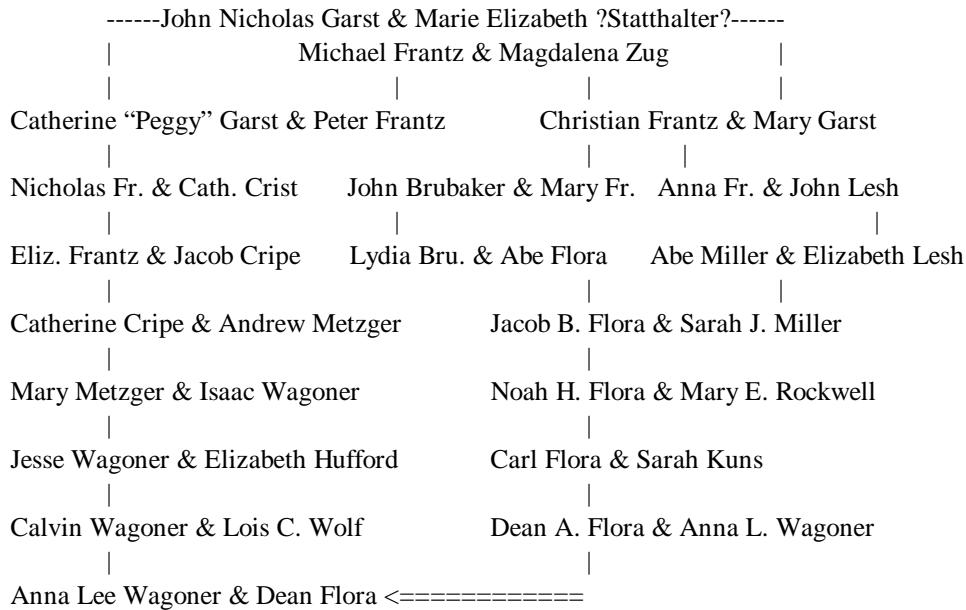
He married Mae **Matthews**²³⁰². Children:

- i. Allen Lee⁸ **Flora**. Born, 9 Nov 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹²⁷. Died, 9 Nov 1963⁹²⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²³⁰³.
- ii. Brent Allen **Flora**²³⁰⁴.
- iii. Brian Charles **Flora**. Born, 31 Aug 1967, in Elkhart Co., IN¹⁵⁴⁶. Died, 1 Sep 1967¹⁵⁴⁶.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

884. Dean Alvin⁷ **Flora** (Carl, 463). Born, 26 Jan 1950, in Carroll Co., IN²³⁰⁵. Occupation: Mason. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed (triple sixth...?).



He married Anna Lee **Wagoner**, daughter of Calvin Leroy **Wagoner** and Lois Catherine **Wolf**, 7 Sep 1968²³⁰⁵. Born, 31 Dec 1949, in Carroll Co., IN²³⁰⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Darin Dean⁸ **Flora**. Born, 3 Feb 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁰⁵.
- ii. Dallas Gene **Flora**. Born, 10 Jun 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁰⁵.
- iii. Rhea Leann **Flora**. Born, 25 Feb 1974, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁰⁷.
Birth(2): 25 Feb 1975 (?)²³⁰⁸.
- iv. Cara Lois **Flora**. Born, **25 Jul 1978**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁰⁹.
Birth(2): 26 Jul 1978 (??)²³¹⁰.
- v. Carla R. **Flora**. Born, 25 Apr 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴⁴⁶.

885. Evelyn⁷ **Flora** (Carl, 463)¹⁴⁴⁶.
She married Mark **Flora**¹⁴⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Jennifer Ann⁸ **Flora**. Born, 10 Nov 1972²³¹¹. She married Derek Richard **Fisher**, son of Keith Richard **Fisher** and Shirley Ann **Wagoner**, 17 Aug 1991²³¹¹.
Marriage(2): 17 Jul 1991 (??)²³¹¹.

886. Charlotte Ann⁷ **Flora** (Carl, 463). Born, 15 Feb 1955²²⁵³. Married her fifth cousin.
She married Melvin Daniel **Shoup** (812). Born, 23 Mar 1953, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁵².
Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 674.*

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

887. Betty Lou⁷ **Flora** (Moses Franklin, 466)²³¹².
 She married²³¹³ James **Beery**²³¹⁴, son of Lawrence Wintrode **Beery** and Margaret Elizabeth
Hissong. Children:

- 1305 i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ **Beery**.
- ii. Jonathon **Beery**. Born, 12 May 1971¹⁸⁷². He married Angilee Rae **Crist**, 9 Nov
 1991¹⁸⁷².

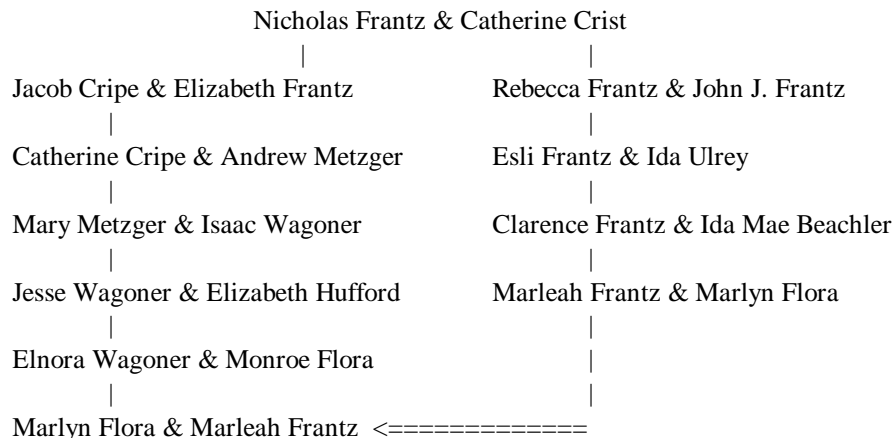
888. Thelma Louise⁷ **Filbrun**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 18 Dec 1932²⁰⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her
 third cousin one time removed.
 She married¹⁴⁴⁶ Kenneth Eugene **Landes** (609). Born, 23 Feb 1932²⁰⁷⁹. Birth(2): 22 Feb 1932 (?),
 in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 626.*

889. Eldin J.⁷ **Filbrun**²³¹⁵. Born, 6 Dec 1935⁶¹.
 He married Virginia Ann **Piatt**²³¹⁶. Children:

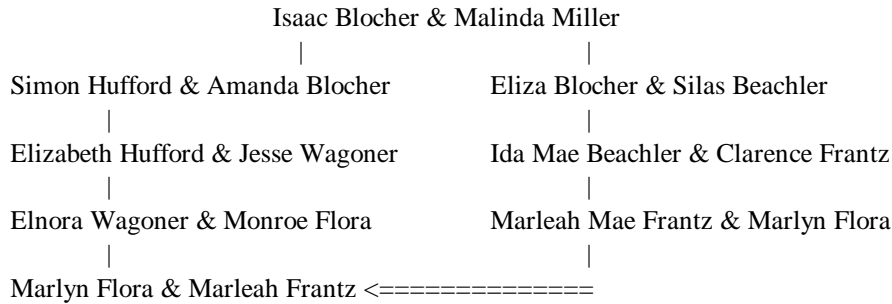
- i. Larry⁸ **Filbrun**²³¹⁷.
- ii. Gwendoline Ann **Filbrun**²³¹⁸. Born, 13 Mar 1968²⁰³². Died, 20 Jun 1968²⁰³².
- iii. Elaine **Filbrun**²³¹⁸.
- iv. Darlene **Filbrun**²³¹⁸.



890. Marlyn Jesse⁷ **Flora** (Monroe Emanuel, 470). Born, 12 Jul 1939, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹⁸⁴⁵.
 Birth(2): 12 Jul 1938 (?), in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²³¹⁹. Old German Baptist
 Brethren. Married his third cousin two times removed by an earlier calculation but second cousin one time
 removed after the editor received additional information.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



He married Marleah Mae **Frantz**²³²⁰, daughter of Clarence **Frantz** and Ida Mae **Beachler**, 7 Aug 1960¹⁸⁴⁹. Marriage(2): 7 Jun 1960 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²³¹⁹. Born, 19 Sep 1938, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²³²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1306 i. Kevin Lynn⁸ **Flora**.
- 1307 ii. Koren Sue **Flora**.
- iii. Kandra Kay **Flora**. Born, 19 Oct 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³²².

891. Duane Lee⁷ **Flora** (Monroe Emanuel, 470). Born, 2 Apr 1942, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN¹⁸⁴⁵. Occupation: Bookkeeper. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Laneta Jane **Rapp**, daughter of Levi Medford **Rapp** and Frances **King**, 23 Sep 1962, in Darke Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵. Born, 13 Dec 1941, in Miami Co., IN¹⁸⁴⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1308 i. Ned Allen⁸ **Flora**.
- ii. Nick Douglas **Flora**. Born, 13 Nov 1969, in Hamilton Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵.

892. Glenn Ivan⁷ **Flora** (Monroe Emanuel, 470). Born, 11 Apr 1948, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN¹⁸⁴⁹. Occupation: Plumber. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Doris Marie **Denlinger**, 5 Oct 1969¹⁸⁴⁹. Born, 20 Jun 1949, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁹. Daughter of Joseph Denlinger and Lois Montgomery. Occupation: Nurse. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1309 i. Andrea Lynette⁸ **Flora**.
- ii. Nathan Jard **Flora**. Born, 23 Jun 1973, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³²³.
- iii. Garan Jesse **Flora**²³²⁴. Born, 27 Jun 1978, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³²³.

893. Curtis G.⁷ **Flora** (Monroe Emanuel, 470). Born, 7 Jan 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³²³. Birth(2): 1 Jan 1958 (?)²³²⁵. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Denise M. **Mohler**, daughter of Dwayne R. **Mohler** and Donna **Phillabaum**, 26 Nov 1977²³²³. Born, 8 Aug 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Rusty Dwayne⁸ **Flora**. Born, 7 Jun 1978, in Montgomery Co., OH²³²³.
- ii. Renita Dee **Flora**. Born, 13 Aug 1980²³²⁷.
- iii. Ryan Curtis **Flora**. Born, 29 Mar 1984²³²⁷.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

894. Barbara Joyce⁷ **Flora** (Myrl Jacob, 471)²³²⁸. Born, 24 Nov 1942¹⁸⁵³.
She married²³²⁹ Robert Aaron **Layman**²³³⁰, 25 Nov 1961¹⁸⁵³. Born, 12 Jan 1942¹⁸⁵³. Children:
- i. Julie Lynn⁸ **Layman**. Born, 30 Jan 1965¹⁸⁵⁶.
 - ii. Jason Robert **Layman**. Born, 16 Jan 1969¹⁸⁵⁶.
895. Bonita Louise⁷ **Flora** (Myrl Jacob, 471)²³³¹. Born, 29 Dec 1944¹⁸⁵³.
She married²³³² John "Ray" **Burns**²³³³, 17 Jun 1962¹⁸⁵³. Born, 2 Sep 1939¹⁸⁵³. Children:
- i. Timothy Wayne⁸ **Burns**. Born, 9 May 1963¹⁸⁵⁶. Birth(2): 9 Jun 1963 (?)¹⁸⁶³.
 - ii. Stephen Ray **Burns**. Born, 21 Jan 1967¹⁸⁵⁶. He married Kayleen Frances **Cable**, daughter of Jerry Lee **Cable** and Kathleen Lucy **Blocher**, 17 Feb 1991²³¹¹.
 - iii. Lora Louise **Burns**. Born, 7 Dec 1967¹⁸⁵⁶.
 - iv. Jeremy Myrl **Burns**. Born, 4 Apr 1976¹⁸⁵⁶.
896. Sarah Susanna⁷ **Flora** (Myrl Jacob, 471)²³³¹. Born, 23 Nov 1946, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³³⁴. Died, 27 May 1979, in Ohio²³³⁵. Burial in Ohio²³³⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 707*.
She married Doyle Kent **Rogers** (952). Born, 24 Nov 1944²³⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
897. Carolyn Mae⁷ **Flora** (Myrl Jacob, 471)²³³⁷. Born, 2 May 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁵³.
She married Robert Lewis **Stoner**¹⁵⁴⁶, 7 Sep 1965¹⁸⁵⁶. Born, 3 Sep 1945¹⁸⁵⁶. Children:
- i. James Allen⁸ **Stoner**. Born, 3 Mar 1966¹⁸⁵⁶. He married Melissa **Eades**, 22 Feb 1986²²⁸⁵.
 - ii. Thomas Benjamin **Stoner**. Born, 16 Feb 1968¹⁸⁵⁶.
 - iii. Amy Lynn **Stoner**. Born, 4 Jul 1971¹⁸⁵⁶.
898. Lydia J.⁷ **Holsinger**²³³⁸.
She married Harold W. **Miller**²³³⁹. Children:
- i. Bonnie Marie⁸ **Miller**. Born, 8 Sep 1973²³⁴⁰. Died, 9 Sep 1973, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS²³⁴⁰.
899. Jeannette I.⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 24 Jun 1940¹⁸⁵⁹.
She married Martin **Rinehart**, 15 Nov 1959¹⁸⁶³. Born, 8 Jul 1935¹⁸⁶³. Children:
- i. Bret⁸ **Rinehart**. Born, 27 Sep 1960¹⁸⁶³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

900. Meredith Joe⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 8 Sep 1937¹⁸⁶⁶.
 He married Leona Linnie **Shively**, 19 Jan 1957¹⁸⁶⁶. Born, 20 Nov 1936¹⁸⁶⁶. Daughter of Elmer Shively and Mary Yoder. Children:

- 1310 i. Verlin Ray⁸ **Skiles**.
- 1311 ii. Carol Lynne **Skiles**.
- iii. Karen Maxine **Skiles**. Born, 30 Sep 1964¹²⁹¹. She married Douglas **Diehl**.
- iv. Leland Dale **Skiles**. Born, Oct 1966¹²⁹¹. He married Elaine **Wolf**.
- v. Brian Lee **Skiles**. Born, 3 May 1969¹²⁹¹. He married Rebecca **Brubaker**.

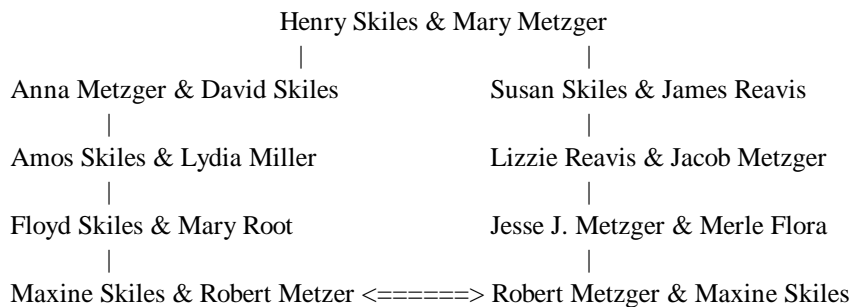
901. Keith Lamar⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 4 Mar 1943¹⁸⁶⁶. Married his fifth cousin.



He married²³⁴¹ Marilyn Elaine **Cripe** (1002), 2 Jun 1962²³⁴². Born, 2 Jun 1944²³⁴². *See p. 722.*
 Children:

- 1312 i. Marsha Diane⁸ **Skiles**.
- 1313 ii. Marlene Kay **Skiles**.
- 1314 iii. Sharon Sue **Skiles**.

902. Maxine Elizabeth⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 23 May 1949, in Clinton Co., IN²³⁴³. Married her third cousin.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Maxine Elizabeth **Skiles** married Robert Dale **Metzger**, 26 Aug 1967²³⁴³. Born, 20 May 1948, in Clinton Co., IN²³⁴³. Son of Jesse James Metzger and Merle Flora. Children:

- i. John Robert⁸ **Metzger**. Born, 10 Sep 1970²³⁴⁴. He married Carmen Elaine **Blocher**²³⁴⁵, daughter of Morris Eldon **Blocher** and Louise Kay **Rinehart**, 12 Sep 1993²³¹¹. Married his double seventh cousin one time removed (Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug, and John Nicholas Garst, are the common ancestors).
- ii. Paul Alan **Metzger**. Born, 20 Dec 1972²³⁴⁴.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth **Metzger**. Born, 16 Sep 1977²³⁴⁴.

903. Richard Eugene⁷ **Root** (John Lee, 476). Born, 29 Mar 1949.

He married Marjorie Mae **Beery**, 14 Jun 1970¹²⁹². Born, 6 May 1951¹²⁹². Daughter of John Beery and Edna Kinzie. Children:

- i. John Richard⁸ **Root**. Born, 1 Mar 1972¹²⁹². He married, 3 Jul 1993, Sherry Lynn **Filbrun**, daughter of Jerry Filbrun and Leah Kimmel.
- ii. Jennifer Lynn **Root**. Born, 22 Sep 1974¹²⁹².
- iii. Loren Michael **Root**. Born, 15 Apr 1978¹²⁹².

904. Gene Michael⁷ **Root** (John Lee, 476). Born, 27 Apr 1954¹²⁹².

He married Julia Ann **Wagoner**, 17 Feb 1974¹²⁹². Born, 30 Oct 1954¹²⁹². Daughter of Gilbert Wagoner and Betty Wetzel. Children:

- i. Warren Neil⁸ **Root**. Born, 25 Mar 1977¹²⁹².
- ii. Nathan Michael **Root**. Born, 10 Jul 1979¹²⁹².

905. Robert Wayne⁷ **Tansey**. Born, 8 Aug 1940¹²⁹². Died 4 Nov 1985.

He married Dorothy **Brooks**, 4 Apr 1973²³⁴⁶. Born, 11 Aug 1949¹²⁹². Daughter of John Brooks and Elizabeth Hufford. Children:

- i. John W.⁸ **Tansey**. Born, 27 Jun 1974¹²⁹².
- ii. Steven **Tansey**. Born, 18 Jul 1979¹²⁹².

906. Ruth Ann⁷ **Tansey**. Born, 27 Nov 1942¹²⁹⁸.

She married Wendell **Jones**, 29 Sep 1962²³⁴⁷. Born, 7 Sep 1943¹²⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Bradley⁸ **Jones**. Born, 3 Jun 1963¹²⁹⁸.
- ii. Bryan Nelson **Jones**. Born, 8 Jun 1964¹²⁹⁸.
- iii. Kathy Francis **Jones**. Born, 20 Jun 1966¹²⁹⁸.
- iv. Christopher David **Jones**. Born, 27 Sep 1974¹²⁹⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

907. Larry F.⁷ **Tansey Sr.** Born, 2 Mar 1944¹²⁹⁸. Died, 12 Jul 1981¹²⁹⁸.
He married Mildred **Osmun**, 26 Aug 1961¹²⁹⁸. Born, 6 Nov 1943¹²⁹⁸. Daughter of Clarence Osmun and Alma Wagoner. Children:
- i. Larry⁸ **Tansey Jr.** Born, 16 Mar 1962¹²⁹⁸. He married Michelle **Hendrichson**, 1 Aug 1981¹²⁹⁸.
 - ii. Shelley Ann **Tansey**. Born, 2 Feb 1963¹²⁹⁸.
 - iii. Connie Joy **Tansey**. Born, 30 Dec 1963²³⁴⁸.
 - iv. Crystal Jo **Tansey**. Born, 30 Dec 1963²³⁴⁸.
908. Kathryn⁷ **Wolf**. Born, 1 Apr 1939¹²⁹⁸.
She married Marvin **Mohler**, 28 Mar 1959¹²⁹⁸. Born, 16 May 1938¹²⁹⁸. Son of Harry Mohler and Dora Royer. Children:
- i. Ann⁸ **Mohler**. Born, 7 Jul 1961¹²⁹⁸. She married Roger **Jenkins**, 29 Mar 1980¹²⁹⁸.
 - ii. Sherri **Mohler**. Born, 20 May 1963¹²⁹⁸.
 - iii. Jane **Mohler**. Born, 31 Oct 1969¹²⁹⁸.
909. Gerald⁷ **Wolf**. Born, 13 Jul 1941¹²⁹⁸.
He married Dianna **Wils**, 6 Aug 1961¹²⁹⁸. Born, 6 May 1943¹²⁹⁸. Children:
- i. Todd⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 31 Jul 1962¹²⁹⁸.
 - ii. Nancy **Wolf**. Born, 31 Oct 1964¹²⁹⁸.
 - iii. Brian **Wolf**. Born, 9 Feb 1970¹²⁹⁸.
910. Gordon⁷ **Wolf**. Born, 23 Sep 1944¹³⁰⁴.
He married Mary **Cable**, 22 Aug 1964¹³⁰⁴. Born, 25 Sep 1944¹³⁰⁴. Daughter of Paul Cable and Wilmadean Wherley. Children:
- i. Lorree⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 4 Feb 1970¹³⁰⁴. She married, 24 May 1992, Titus **Filbrun**.
 - ii. Jennee **Wolf**. Born, 8 Oct 1972¹³⁰⁴.
 - iii. Nikkii **Wolf**. Born, 30 Nov 1974¹³⁰⁴.
911. Loretta Faye⁷ **Miller** (Elmer Emerson, 479). Born, 18 Aug 1940¹³⁰⁴.
She married Gerald Lee **Flora**, 20 Sep 1959¹³⁰⁴. Born, 21 Jun 1939¹³⁰⁴. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #34, p. 1058.* Children:
- i. Julia Lynn⁸ **Flora**. Born, 14 Jan 1961¹³⁰⁴. She married Bruce Lynn **Deaton**, son of Clifford Leon **Deaton** and Ruby Luella **Garber**, 18 Aug 1979¹³⁰⁴.
 - 1315 ii. Jeffrey Lee **Flora**.
 - iii. Janell Luann **Flora**. Born, 30 May 1969¹³⁰⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

912. Judith Sue⁷ **Miller** (Elmer Emerson, 479). Born, 22 Feb 1945, in Clinton Co., IN²³⁴⁹. She married Max Eugene **Welk** (1000). Born, 5 Jan 1943, in Clinton Co., IN²³⁴⁹. *See p. 721.*
913. Joyce Ann⁷ **Miller** (Elmer Emerson, 479). Born, 23 Aug 1946¹³⁰⁴. She married Doran Ray **Hufford**, 30 May 1965¹³⁰⁴. Born, 19 Apr 1945¹³⁰⁴. Children:
- i. Brian Ray⁸ **Hufford**. Born, 11 Feb 1966¹³⁰⁴.
 - ii. Tamara Ann **Hufford**. Born, 2 May 1968¹³⁰⁴.
 - iii. Randy Alan **Hufford**. Born, 30 Jun 1970¹³⁰⁴.
914. Mardel Elaine⁷ **Miller** (Lynn Levi, 481). Born, 11 Jul 1946⁷⁷⁷. She married Eugene Edward **Welk**, 18 Jul 1964⁷⁷⁷. Born, 4 Nov 1942⁷⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Catherine Faye⁸ **Welk**. Born, 21 Jan 1969⁷⁷⁷.
 - ii. Mark Alan **Welk**. Born, 14 Jul 1971⁷⁷⁷.
- She married, second, Paul **Budreau**, 7 Dec 1987³⁵.
915. Diane Kay⁷ **Miller** (Lynn Levi, 481). Born, 14 Sep 1948⁷⁷⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Teddy Joe **Metzger**, 4 Dec 1966²³⁵⁰. Born, 13 May 1946, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN²³⁵¹. Died, 7 May 1981, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁵¹. Son of Everett Metzger and Ida K. Teeter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Melissa Joan⁸ **Metzger**. Born, 26 Sep 1974⁷⁷⁷.
 - ii. Anna Marie **Metzger**. Born, 17 Oct 1976⁷⁷⁷.
 - iii. Everett Lynn **Metzger**. Born, 23 Dec 1980⁷⁷⁷.
916. Richard Lee⁷ **Longenecker**. Born, 29 Aug 1946¹⁸⁷⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #39, p. 1060.* He married Donna Lee **Chittick**, 27 Jul 1969¹⁸⁷⁶. Born, 21 Aug 1952¹⁸⁷⁶. Children:
- i. Gregory Scott⁸ **Longenecker**. Born, 31 Dec 1969¹⁸⁷⁶.
 - ii. Brett Allen **Longenecker**. Born, 11 Jan 1973¹⁸⁷⁶.
 - iii. Brandon Lee **Longenecker**. Born, 22 Sep 1975¹⁸⁷⁶.
 - iv. Denise Marie **Longenecker**. Born, 1 Oct 1977¹⁸⁷⁶.
 - v. Ryan Lee **Longenecker**. Born, 27 Jul 1979¹⁸⁷⁶.
 - vi. Darrin Lee **Longenecker**. Born 2 May 1983.
917. John David⁷ **Longenecker**. Born, 20 Dec 1949¹⁸⁷⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #40, p. 1060.* He married Linda **Franck**, 20 Jun 1970¹⁸⁷⁶. Born, 19 Jun 1951¹⁸⁷⁶. Children:
- i. Michelle Kristie⁸ **Longenecker**. Born, 29 Nov 1970¹⁸⁷⁶.
 - ii. Melissa Ann **Longenecker**. Born, 20 Sep 1973¹⁸⁷⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

918. Nathaniel Russell⁷ **Longenecker**. Born, 25 Jul 1951¹⁸⁷⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #41, p. 1060.*

He married Vickie **Migliaccia**, 22 Sep 1972¹⁸⁷⁶. Born, 6 Apr 1951¹⁸⁷⁶. Children:

- i. Sonya Renee⁸ **Longenecker**. Born, 12 Nov 1973¹⁸⁷⁶.
- ii. Stacia Renell **Longenecker**. Born, 9 May 1977¹⁸⁷⁶.
- iii. Sharee Rae **Longenecker**. Born, 24 Sep 1980¹⁸⁷⁶.

919. Rebecca Ann⁷ **Longenecker**. Born, 2 Aug 1952¹⁸⁷⁶. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #42, p. 1060.*

She married David **Johnson**, 12 Jul 1974¹⁸⁷⁶. Born, 8 Aug 1951¹⁸⁷⁶. Children:

- i. Travis Lee⁸ **Johnson**. Born, 19 Apr 1976¹⁸⁷⁶.
- ii. Tara Lyn **Johnson**. Born, 6 Nov 1977¹⁸⁷⁶.

920. Malinda Fern⁷ **Miller** (Harold Addison, 483). Born, 1 May 1950¹⁸⁷⁸.

She married Paul Michael **Hannah**, 13 Nov 1971¹⁸⁷⁸. Born, 9 Nov 1948¹⁸⁷⁸. Children:

- i. Jennifer Elaine⁸ **Hannah**. Born, 27 Feb 1974¹⁸⁷⁸.
- ii. Jeffrey Lynn **Hannah**. Born, 3 Oct 1977¹⁸⁷⁸.
- iii. Bethany Diane **Hannah**. Born, 6 May 1980¹⁸⁷⁸.

921. Muriel Elaine⁷ **Miller** (Harold Addison, 483). Born, 6 Feb 1952¹⁸⁷⁸.

She married David Allan **Grimes**, 5 Mar 1971¹⁸⁷⁸. Born, 6 Jan 1951¹⁸⁷⁸. Children:

- i. Patrick Edward⁸ **Grimes**. Born, 4 Oct 1971¹⁸⁷⁸.
- ii. Russell Allan **Grimes**. Born, 2 Jan 1973¹⁸⁷⁸.
- iii. Julie DeAnne **Grimes**. Born, 23 Apr 1974¹⁸⁷⁸.

922. Jack Miller⁷ **Fingerle**. Born, 14 Dec 1949, in Clinton Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Eileen Faye **Blocher**, 2 Nov 1969¹⁸⁷⁹. Born, 5 Feb 1953, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹. Daughter of Walter Blocher and Tressie Yoder. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kevin Russell⁸ **Fingerle**. Born, 21 Oct 1970, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹.
- ii. Crystal Deanne **Fingerle**. Born, 22 Aug 1972, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹.
- iii. Bradley Leon **Fingerle**. Born, 25 Oct 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁵².
- iv. Brenda Louise **Fingerle**. Born, 25 Oct 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁵².

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

923. Gladys Marie⁷ **Fingerle**. Born, 10 Jan 1952, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #49, p. 1062.*

She married Gerald Lemoine **Metzger**, 11 Jul 1971²³⁵³. Born, 18 Aug 1950, in Huntington Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹. Occupation: Electrician. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of Robert Metzger and Marjorie Geiser. Children:

- i. Gwen Marie⁸ **Metzger**. Born, 21 Feb 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹.
- ii. Gloria Fern **Metzger**. Born, 9 Jun 1975, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹.
- iii. Gail Louise **Metzger**. Born, 31 Jul 1977, in Whitley Co., IN¹⁸⁷⁹.

924. Cheryl Ann⁷ **Miller** (Maurice Russell, 485). Born, 20 Nov 1951¹⁸⁸². *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #50, p. 1062.*

She married Paul Frederick **Fleener**, 22 Aug 1970⁷⁷⁹. Born, 14 May 1946⁷⁷⁹. Children:

- i. Rebecca Louise⁸ **Fleener**. Born, 25 Aug 1971⁷⁷⁹.
- ii. Gary Lee **Fleener**. Born, 21 Sep 1973⁷⁷⁹.

925. Susan Kay⁷ **Miller** (Maurice Russell, 485). Born, 26 May 1953⁷⁷⁹. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #51, p. 1062.*

She married Steven Leon **Beachler**, 30 Jan 1972⁷⁷⁹. Born, 4 Jan 1952⁷⁷⁹. Children:

- i. Benjamin Eric⁸ **Beachler**. Born, 17 Jan 1973⁷⁷⁹.
- ii. Chris Alan **Beachler**. Born, 17 Aug 1974⁷⁷⁹.

926. Charles Evan⁷ **Wolf**. Born, 11 Jul 1942¹³¹⁵. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #52, p. 1062.*

He married Beverly Reba **Kinzer**, 16 Jun 1961¹³¹⁵. Born, 15 Jul 1943¹³¹⁵. Children:

- i. Theresa Kay⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 23 Jan 1965¹³¹⁵.
- ii. Alan Douglas **Wolf**. Born, 18 Feb 1967¹³¹⁵.
- 1317 iii. Arlene Sue **Wolf**.

927. Eugene Edwin⁷ **Wolf**. Born, 2 Jun 1944¹³¹⁵. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #53, p. 1063.*

He married Faye Lorraine **Leshner**²³⁵⁴, 30 Jan 1971²³⁵⁵. Born, 15 May 1945¹³¹⁵. Daughter of David Leshner and Ethel Barnhart. Children:

- i. Sheila Faye⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 13 Dec 1972¹³¹⁵.
- ii. Jill Renee **Wolf**. Born, 29 Nov 1973¹³¹⁵.
- iii. Lorna Janae **Wolf**. Born, 10 Apr 1977¹³¹⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

928. Janet Kay⁷ **Miller** (Melvin Lee, 487). Born, 12 Apr 1949¹³¹⁵. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Levi Addison Miller, #54, p. 1063.*

She married Dean Arthur **Deaton**, 16 Sep 1972²³⁵⁶. Born, 18 May 1944¹³¹⁵. Son of Glen Dale Deaton and Bertha Elizabeth Denlinger. Children:

- i. Aaron Neal⁸ **Deaton**. Born, 12 Sep 1973¹³¹⁵.
- ii. Amy Linn **Deaton**. Born, 5 Nov 1975¹³¹⁵.
- iii. Adam Dean **Deaton**. Born, 23 Jun 1978¹³¹⁵.

929. Linda Sue⁷ **Miller** (Melvin Lee, 487). Born, 18 May 1957¹³¹⁵.

She married Gary William **Gangwer**, 18 Dec 1976¹³¹⁵. Born, 4 Apr 1957¹³¹⁵. Children:

- i. Amanda Lynn⁸ **Gangwer**. Born, 21 Sep 1978¹³¹⁵.

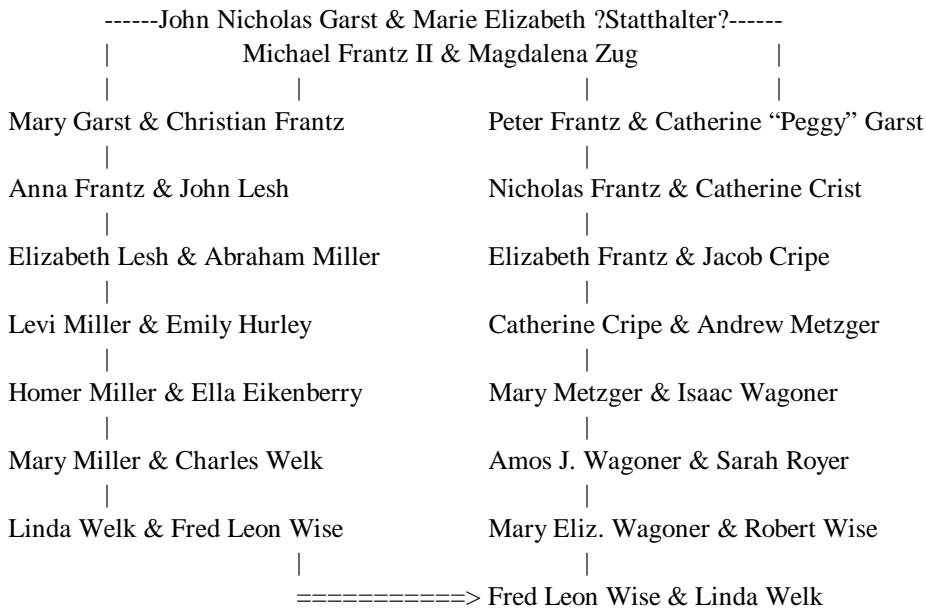
930. Charles Leon⁷ **Welk** (Charles George, 560). Born, 4 Sep 1947¹⁸⁸⁸.

He married Linda Sue **Shively**, 20 Jun 1970¹⁸⁸⁸. Born, 12 Mar 1953¹⁸⁸⁸. Children:

- i. Troy Alan⁸ **Welk**. Born, 24 Jun 1971¹⁸⁸⁸.
- ii. Randy Lee **Welk**. Born, 5 Nov 1974¹⁸⁸⁸.

931. Linda Lorene⁷ **Welk** (Charles George, 560). Born, 11 Feb 1949, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁵⁷. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed.

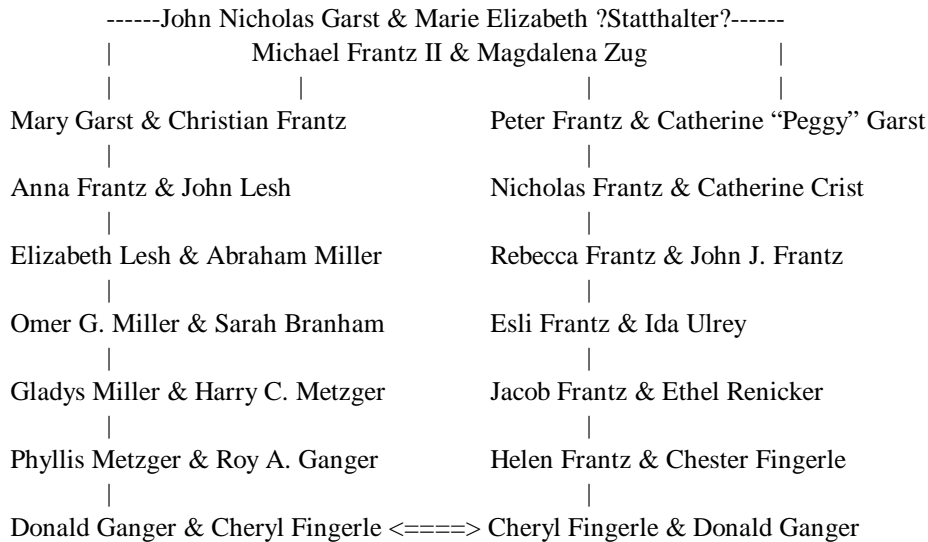
She married Fred Leon **Wise**, son of Robert Wayne **Wise** and Mary Elizabeth **Wagoner**, 18 May 1968²³⁵⁷. Born, 20 Mar 1948, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁵⁷. Occupation: Farmer.



Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

935. Donald⁷ **Ganger**²³⁶¹. Born, 30 Apr 1949, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²³⁶². Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin.



He married Cheryl Ann **Fingerle**, daughter of Chester Abraham **Fingerle** and Helen May **Frantz**, 6 Sep 1970, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²³⁶³. Born, 26 Mar 1950, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²³⁶⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lisa Marie⁸ **Ganger**. Born, 8 Dec 1971, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²³⁶².
- ii. Anthony Eugene **Ganger**. Born, 8 Jun 1974, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²³⁶².
- iii. Sheila Dawn **Ganger**. Born, 18 Jul 1975, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²³⁶².

936. Rebecca "Becky"⁷ **Metzger**¹⁸⁷². Born, 3 May 1951²³⁶⁵. She married¹⁸⁷² Ezra Earl **Crist**, son of Delbert Leroy **Crist** and Wilma Susan **Cripe**, 4 Oct 1969²³⁶⁵. Born, 2 Oct 1948, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN²³⁶⁶. Children:

- i. Pamela Ann⁸ **Crist**. Born, 5 Nov 1968²³⁶⁵. **Adopted.**
- ii. Larry Michael **Crist**. Born, 22 Feb 1971²³⁶⁷. **Adopted.**
- 1320 iii. Yolanda Gay **Crist**.
- iv. Angilee Rae **Crist**. Born, 19 Jan 1974²³⁶⁷. She married Jonathon **Beery**, 9 Nov 1991¹⁸⁷².
- v. Martha Elizabeth **Crist**. Born, 6 Feb 1974²³⁶⁷. **Adopted.**
- vi. Betsy Deann **Crist**. Born, 31 Aug 1978²³⁶⁷.
- vii. Jacob Wesley **Crist**. Born, 4 Sep 1980²³⁶⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Jack Matthew⁸ **Stull**. Born, 13 Sep 1977, in Miami Co., OH²³⁷⁵.
- ii. Jonathan Michael **Stull**. Born, 2 Mar 1979, in Miami Co., OH²³⁷⁵.
- iii. Carrie Ann **Stull**. Born, 30 Nov 1981²³⁷³.
- iv. Rachel Marie **Stull**. Born, 6 Mar 1985²³⁷¹.

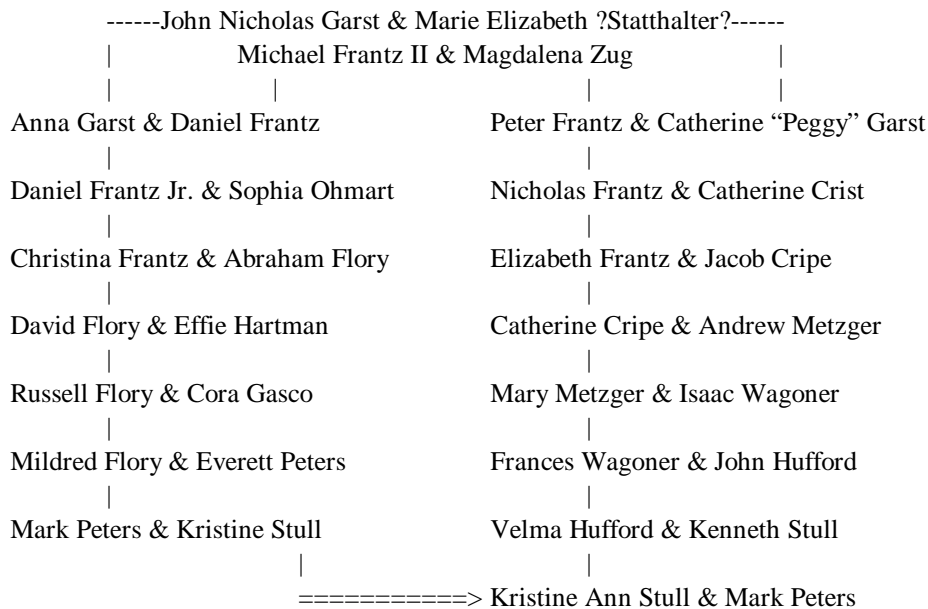
940. Teresa Gail⁷ **Stull** (Kenneth Myron, 493). Born, 15 Aug 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN²³⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Marion Jay **Miller**, 5 Apr 1975²³⁷⁵. Born, 7 Apr 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN²³⁷⁵. Son of Elmer Miller and Mary Schrock. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Gregory Lynn⁸ **Miller**. Born, 23 Oct 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN²³⁷⁵.
- ii. Ryan Allan **Miller**. Born, 19 Oct 1978, in Elkhart Co., IN²³⁷⁵.
- iii. Jodi Marie **Miller**. Born, 19 Jun 1982²³⁷³.
- iv. Nathan Jay **Miller**. Born, 8 Jul 1985, in Elkhart Co., IN²³⁷¹.

941. Kristine Ann⁷ **Stull** (Kenneth Myron, 493). Born, 4 Oct 1958, in Elkhart Co., IN²³⁷⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Mark Flory **Peters**, son of Everett **Peters** and Mildred Susanna **Flory**, 30 Jul 1977²³⁷⁸. Born, 30 Mar 1955, in Allen Co., OH²³⁷⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Matthew Ryan⁸ **Peters**. Born, 16 May 1979²³⁸⁰. Birth(2): 16 May 1976 (?)²³⁷³.
- ii. Kara Dawn **Peters**. Born, 29 Aug 1981²³⁸¹.
- iii. Amanda Jo **Peters**. Born, 17 Oct 1985²³⁸².
- iv. Alex David **Peters**. Born, 6 Mar 1990²³⁷¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- ii. Sharon Linda **Petitjean**. Born, 9 Aug 1958⁶¹.
- iii. Mark Edward **Petitjean**. Born, 22 Jul 1959⁶¹.
- iv. Lori Catherine **Petitjean**. Born, 11 Apr 1962⁶¹.
- v. Constance Dianne **Petitjean**. Born, 31 Jul 1963⁶¹.
- vi. Michael Lee **Petitjean**. Born, 2 Aug 1966⁶¹.

945. Carol Ann⁷ **Deaton** (Willard A., 503)²³⁸⁴. Born, 18 Apr 1941⁶¹.
She married Jerome B. **Brown**¹⁹¹⁰, 10 Mar 1959⁶¹. Born, 12 Nov 1907⁶¹. Children:

- i. Robert Alan⁸ **Brown**. Born, 22 Aug 1959⁶¹.
- ii. Gary Michael **Brown**. Born, 20 May 1962⁶¹.
- iii. David Scott **Brown**. Born, 22 May 1963⁶¹.
- iv. Jeffrey Randall **Brown**. Born, 7 Apr 1965⁶¹.

946. Melvin A.⁷ **Deaton** (Willard A., 503)¹⁹⁰⁶. Born, 1 Sep 1946⁹³⁷.
He married Denise **Louise**, 25 Mar 1967⁶¹. Born, 7 May 1949⁶¹. Children:

- i. Melvin A.⁸ **Deaton**. Born, 5 Mar 1968⁶¹.

947. Doris Jean⁷ **Johnston**²³⁸⁵. Born, 20 Jun 1935⁶⁷.
She married, first, Paul R. **Diehl**, 28 Aug 1953⁶¹. Born, 27 Aug 1933⁶¹. Children:

- i. Wilma Jean⁸ **Diehl**. Born, 26 Jan 1954⁶¹.
- ii. Susan Kaye **Diehl**. Born, 29 Jul 1955⁶¹.
- iii. Lester Ray **Diehl**. Born, 29 Nov 1956⁶¹.
- iv. Faye Ann **Diehl**. Born, 23 Dec 1957⁶¹.
- v. Ronald Paul **Diehl**. Born, 25 Mar 1959⁶¹.

She married, second, Harold Charles **Smith**, 25 Apr 1960⁶¹. Born, 14 Apr 1919⁶¹.
She married, third, Mr. **Butner**²³⁸⁵.

948. Robert Max⁷ **Johnston**²³⁸⁵. Born, 25 Jun 1937⁶⁷.
He married, first, Silvia Jean **Beachler**, 7 Jul 1956⁶¹. Born, 3 Jul 1937⁶¹. Children:

- i. Stephen Michael⁸ **Johnston**. Born, 16 Dec 1957⁶¹.
- ii. Edward Russell **Johnston**. Born, 11 Oct 1959⁶¹.
- iii. Randall Allen **Johnston**. Born, 14 Nov 1960⁶¹.

He married, second, E. Joanne **Floyd**, 6 Aug 1966⁶¹. Born, 23 Jun 1933⁶¹. Children:

- iv. Michelle **Johnston**. Born, 5 Dec 1963⁶¹. **Adopted.**

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

949. Gary Lee⁷ **Johnston**²³⁸⁵. Born, 21 Jan 1939⁶⁷.
He married Colleen Rae **Bowman**, 9 Nov 1956⁶¹. Born, 5 Nov 1939⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jeffrey Lynn⁸ **Johnston**. Born, 9 Jun 1957⁶¹.
- ii. Julie Nicole **Johnston**. Born, 25 Mar 1970⁶¹.

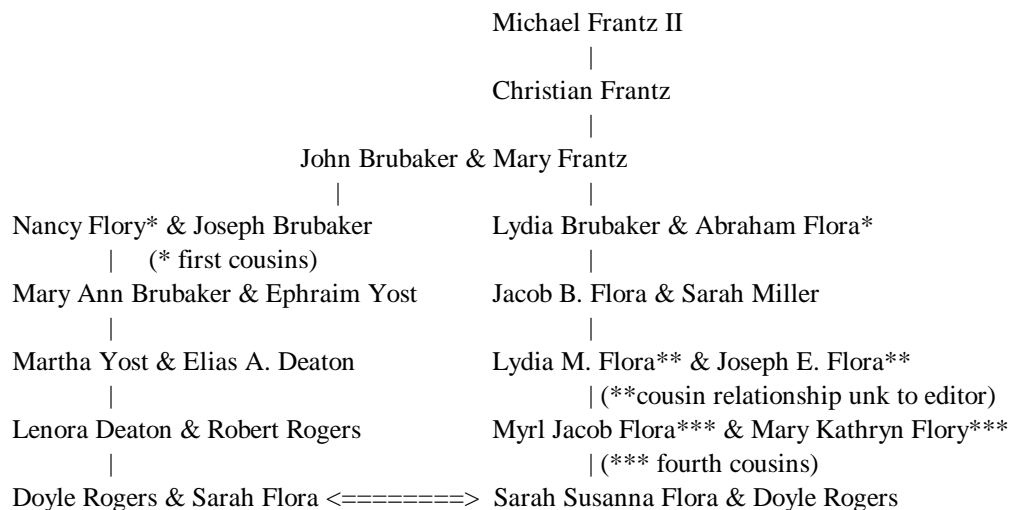
950. David Laverne⁷ **Deaton** (Raymond Ephraim, 505). Born, 15 Feb 1942⁶¹.
He married Marilyn Faye **Carr**, 14 Feb 1964⁶¹. Born, 15 Feb 1946 (?)⁶¹. Children:

- i. Ryan David⁸ **Deaton**. Born, 10 Feb 1969⁶¹.

951. Galen Lee⁷ **Rogers**. Born, 10 Jun 1942⁶¹.
He married Nancy Elaine **Turvene**, 26 Oct 1963⁶¹. Born, 6 Oct 1942⁶¹. Children:

- i. Lori Lee⁸ **Rogers**. Born, 28 Nov 1965⁶¹.
- ii. Holly Ann **Rogers**. Born, 6 May 1967⁶¹.

952. Doyle Kent⁷ **Rogers**⁷⁵³. Born, 24 Nov 1944²³⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married, first, Sarah Susanna **Flora** (896), 4 May 1968²³⁸⁷. Marriage(2): 4 May 1969 (?)⁷⁵³.
Born, 23 Nov 1946, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³³⁴. Died, 27 May 1979, in Ohio²³³⁵. Burial in Ohio²³³⁶. *See p. 693*. Children:

- i. Kathryn Lenora⁸ **Rogers**. Born, 11 Mar 1971²³⁸⁸.
- ii. Kent Myrlin **Rogers**. Born, 8 Jun 1977²³⁸⁹.

He married, second, Barbara Carol **Wagoner**, daughter of Ezra Harold **Wagoner** and Nellie Irene **Skiles**, 1 Jan 1980²³⁹⁰. Born, 8 Feb 1946, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

953. Dennis Keith⁷ **Rogers**. Born, 24 Nov 1944⁹³⁷.
He married Sharon Kay **Cable**, 9 Mar 1968⁶¹. Born, 3 Aug 1946⁶¹. Children:
- i. Kevin Duane⁸ **Rogers**. Born, 13 Jul 1971⁶¹.
954. Nancy Jane⁷ **Deaton** (Chester Francis, 507). Born, 9 Oct 1947⁶¹.
She married Thomas Leon **Yount**, 18 May 1968⁶¹. Born, 22 Feb 1945⁶¹. Children:
- i. Jeffrey Scott⁸ **Yount**. Born, 12 Oct 1969⁶¹.
955. Edward Allen⁷ **Deaton** (Chester Francis, 507)²³⁹². Born, 10 Apr 1949, in Preble Co., OH¹³³⁹.
Died, 7 Dec 1979, in Ohio²³⁸³.
He married, first, Margaret Mary **Pippenger**, 27 Nov 1968²³⁸³. Marriage(2): 26 Nov 1968 (?)⁶¹.
Born, 28 Jan 1949⁶¹. Children:
- i. Matthew Allen⁸ **Deaton**¹⁹⁰⁹.
- He married, second, Lana **Turner**, 19 Feb 1977²³⁸³. Born, 24 Jul 1951, in Martin, Floyd Co.,
KY²³⁸³. Died, 7 Dec 1979, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH²³⁸³. Daughter of Clifford Turner and Norma Horn.
956. Melinda Sue⁷ **Deaton** (Chester Francis, 507)²³⁹³. Born, 6 Sep 1952⁶¹.
She married²³⁹⁴ Gerald Wayne **Flora**, 26 Jul 1970⁶¹. Born, 22 Jan 1951⁶¹. Children:
- i. Michael Allen⁸ **Flora**. Born, 13 Jun 1971⁶¹.
957. Charles Edward⁷ **Hollinger**²³⁹⁵. Born, 19 Oct 1930⁶⁷.
He married⁹²⁶ Evelyn Mae **Long**²³⁹⁶, daughter of Bernice Irvin **Long** and Ruth **Stoner**. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #30, p. 992.* Children:
- i. Laura Lou⁸ **Hollinger**¹⁹²¹. She married Harry **Cook**¹⁹²¹.
958. Marvin Stanley⁷ **Brubaker**²³⁹⁷. Born, 3 Oct 1938, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁷.
He married²⁵⁸ Bertha May **Jamison**²³⁹⁸, daughter of Henry Jacob **Jamison** and Ida Mary **Rutrough**, 10 May 1958⁶¹. Born, 2 Apr 1940⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Florence Elaine⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Jan 1959, in Roanoke Co., VA⁶¹.
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Dec 1960, in Franklin Co., VA⁶¹.
 - iii. Jacob Newton **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Nov 1966, in Franklin Co., VA⁶¹.
 - iv. James Marvin **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Sep 1968, in Franklin Co., VA⁶¹.
 - v. Jason Lloyd **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Jul 1976, in Franklin Co., VA⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

959. Maurice Dean⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Dec 1942, in Madison Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Ruth Elaine **King**, 6 Jun 1969⁶¹. Born, 10 Aug 1949⁶¹. Daughter of Harold King and Dorothy Tuck. Children:

- i. Rebecca Elaine⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Jul 1971, in Warren Co., OH⁶¹.
- ii. Dean Allen **Brubaker**. Born, 19 May 1974, in Warren Co., OH⁶¹.

960. Josiah Edward⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 26 Apr 1946, in Madison Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Lois Marie **Austin**, daughter of Charles **Austin** and Nannie F. **Jamison**, 26 Oct 1968⁶¹. Born, 20 Jul 1947⁶¹. Children:

- i. Sharon Renee⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 26 Mar 1970, in Franklin Co., VA⁶¹.
- ii. Charles Edward **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Jan 1972, in Franklin Co., VA⁶¹.

961. David Earl⁷ **Henry** (Glen E., 515). Born, 14 Nov 1946, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Sherry Arlene **Godfrey**, 20 Oct 1974, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 21 May 1955⁶¹.
Daughter of Vernon Godfrey. Children:

- i. Amanda Dawn⁸ **Henry**. Born, 16 Mar 1977, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.

962. Linda Joyce⁷ **Conrad** (Wilber Dale, 516). Born, 3 May 1946⁶¹.
She married, first, Mr. **Archibald**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Kimberly⁸ **Archibald**. Born, 11 Nov 1968⁶¹.

She married, second, William **Bailey**, 19 Aug 1971⁶¹. Children:

- ii. Kelly Patricia **Bailey**. Born, 10 Jun 1972⁶¹.

963. William Keith⁷ **Scruggs**. Born, 29 Jul 1944⁶¹.
He married, first, an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Stacy Michelle⁸ **Scruggs**. Born, 1 Jul 1967, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

He married, second, Michele **Christoulou**, 20 Mar 1970, in Clark Co., NV⁶¹. Children:

- ii. Christopher Keith **Scruggs**. Born, 20 Sep 1971, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
- iii. William Keith **Scruggs**. Born, 9 Jan 1973, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
- iv. Anastasia Katherine **Scruggs**. Born, 29 Jun 1974, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

964. Paul Michael⁷ **Conrad** (Paul Francis, 518). Born, 19 Feb 1941, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. He married Penne, 10 Aug 1963, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Children:

- i. Shoni⁸ **Conrad**. Born, 27 Aug 1965⁶¹.
- ii. Chandler Paul **Conrad**. Born, 18 Aug 1967⁶¹.
- iii. Guy **Conrad**. Born, 29 Jan 1970⁶¹.
- iv. Lance **Conrad**. Born, 3 Oct 1975⁶¹.

965. Dennis Oran⁷ **Conrad** (Paul Francis, 518). Born, 17 May 1944, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. He married, first, Sharon **Pace**, 7 Aug 1966, in Champaign Co., IL⁶¹. Children:

- i. Kelly Marie⁸ **Conrad**. Born, 5 Aug 1969⁶¹.
- ii. Barry Conrad **Conrad**. Born, 14 Jun 1973⁶¹.

He married, second, Judith Ann **Lemcke**, 5 Feb 1977⁶¹.

966. Jeffrey Glen⁷ **Conrad** (Paul Francis, 518). Born, 18 Dec 1952, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁹³⁷. He married Bernice **Howells**, 31 Dec 1974⁶¹. Children:

- i. Mark Trevor⁸ **Conrad**. Born, 7 Oct 1977⁶¹.
- ii. Jaimie Marie **Conrad**. Born, 28 Dec 1979⁶¹.

967. Peggy Gay⁷ **Conrad** (Paul Francis, 518). Born, 18 Dec 1952, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁹³⁷. She married Richard **Meyen**, 20 Mar 1976, in Clark Co., NV⁶¹. Children:

- i. Janna Marie⁸ **Meyen**. Born, 12 Feb 1977⁶¹.
- ii. Conrad Richard **Meyen**. Born, 8 Sep 1979⁶¹.

968. Cheryl Jeanne⁷ **Conrad** (Guy Leroy, 519). Born, 20 Aug 1946, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. She married Charles Silvus **Schmidt**, 10 Oct 1968, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Children:

- i. Christa⁸ **Schmidt**. Born, 13 Apr 1970, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

969. Suzanne Marie⁷ **Conrad** (Guy Leroy, 519). Born, 29 Aug 1949, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. She married Roland **Barbera**, 12 Mar 1969, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Children:

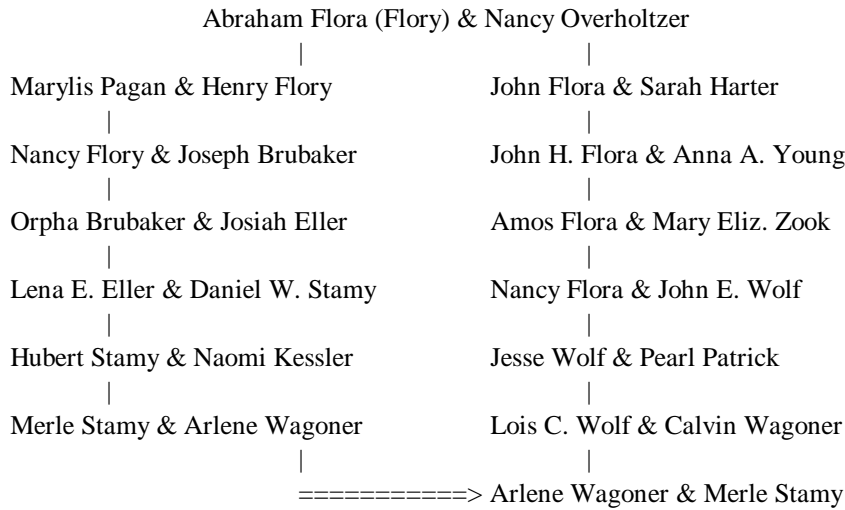
- i. Michael Roland⁸ **Barbera**. Born, 3 Jan 1970, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 970.** Donna Kay⁷ **Dishon**. Born, 19 Nov 1956, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹.
She married John Franklin **Lawrence**, 25 Nov 1978⁶¹. Born, 18 Sep 1952, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
Son of Robert Joseph Lawrence and Phyllis Marjorie Hobson. Children:
- i. Anthony Scott⁸ **Lawrence**. Born, 27 Apr 1972⁶¹. **Adopted?** (Born six years before 25 Nov 1978 parent marriage.)
- 971.** Howard Charles⁷ **Eller** (Harold Devon, 522). Born, 14 Aug 1948, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.
He married Iris Jean **Gotshall**, 1 Jun 1974, in Hamilton Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 17 Jun 1952, in Hamilton Co., IN⁶¹. Daughter of Cleo Ross Gotshall and Helen Lucille Odell. Children:
- i. Jonathan Charles⁸ **Eller**. Born, 1 Mar 1978, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
- 972.** Judith Ann⁷ **Eller** (Harold Devon, 522). Born, 3 Jul 1949, in Howard Co., IN⁶⁷.
She married Cary **Hiers**, 18 Jun 1972, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 2 Apr 1948, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹. Son of Thurell Hiers. Children:
- i. Casey Jay⁸ **Hiers**. Born, 22 Aug 1978, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
- 973.** Beverly Jean⁷ **Smith**. Born, 20 Jun 1949, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹. Birth(2): 15 Jun 1949 (?)²⁵⁸.
She married Thomas **Ramer**, 29 Dec 1971, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 3 Jul 1949, in Miami Co., IN⁶¹. Son of Harold Ramer and Nellie Truitt. Children:
- i. Tamara⁸ **Ramer**. Born, 3 Aug 1972, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
 - ii. Beth Ann **Ramer**. Born, 27 Aug 1976, in Howard Co., IN⁶¹.
- 974.** Charles John⁷ **Rumble**. Born, 17 Jul 1956, in Stanislaus Co., CA²³⁹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married Linda Ruth **Landes**, daughter of Donald Edgar **Landes** and Leola Mae **Jarboe**, 12 Aug 1977, in Stanislaus Co., CA²³⁹⁹. Born, 25 Feb 1958, in Stanislaus Co., CA²³⁹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Charles Donald⁸ **Rumble**. Born, 9 Feb 1980²⁴⁰⁰.
 - ii. Megan Eileen **Rumble**. Born, 19 May 1982²⁴⁰⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

975. Merle Douglas⁷ **Stamy** (Hubert Charles, 531). Born, 20 Feb 1957, in California²⁴⁰¹. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.



He married Arlene Louise **Wagoner**, daughter of Calvin Leroy **Wagoner** and Lois Catherine **Wolf**, 27 Oct 1979²⁴⁰². Born, 27 Nov 1959, in Carroll Co., IN²⁴⁰³. Children:

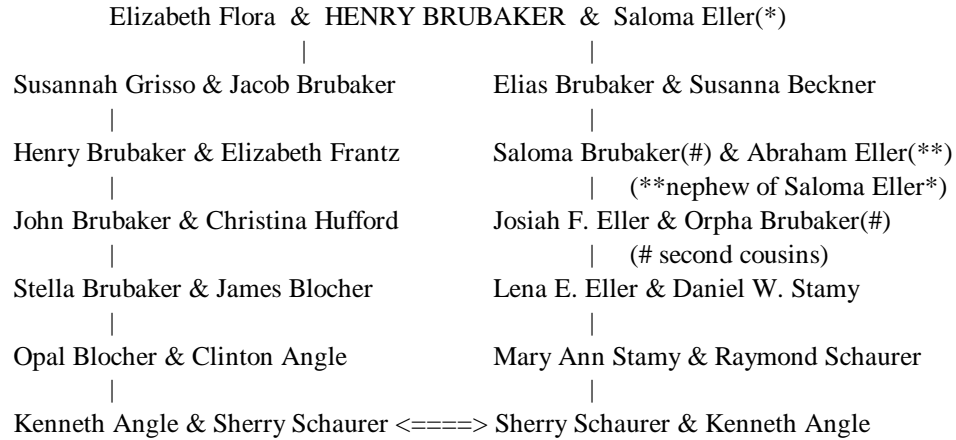
- i. Shanna Jean⁸ **Stamy**. Born, 15 May 1981, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS²⁴⁰².
- ii. Michelle Dawn **Stamy**. Born, 18 Mar 1984, in Kingman, Kingman Co., KS²³¹¹.
- iii. Monica Lyn **Stamy**. Born, 15 Nov 1987, in Kingman, Kingman Co., KS²³¹¹.
- iv. Logan Douglas **Stamy**. Born, 12 Dec 1991 (?)²³¹¹. Died, 15 Dec 1991 (?)²³¹¹. Birth(2): 15 Dec 1991, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS²³¹¹. Death(2): 27 Dec 1991, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²³¹¹.
- v. Alysha Kay **Stamy**. Born, 10 Dec 1992, in Montrose, Montrose Co., CO²³¹¹.

976. Elaine Fay⁷ **Stamy** (Kenneth Daniel, 532). Born, 11 Jun 1956, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. She married Jeffrey Lee **Grover**, 22 Aug 1975, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 7 Jul 1956, in Ventura Co., CA⁶¹. Son of Lester Grover and Juanita Layman. Children:

- i. Sarah Jane⁸ **Grover**. Born, 25 Jan 1978, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Rachel Elaine **Grover**. Born, 14 Jun 1979, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 977.** Sherry Lynn⁷ **Schaurer**. Born, 4 Apr 1961, in Ohio⁶¹.
 She married Kenneth Eldon **Angle**, son of Clinton Edward **Angle** and Opal Leota **Blocher**,
 4 Dec 1982⁶¹. Born, 26 Dec 1962, in Miami Co., OH⁶¹. Married her half fifth cousin. (Probably a closer
 family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



Children:

- i. Lee Edward⁸ **Angle**. Born, 7 Dec 1983⁶¹.

- 978.** Steven⁷ **Persi**. Born, 15 Feb 1947, in California⁶¹.
 He married Lydia **Robertson**, 16 Nov 1968, in California⁶¹. Born, 30 Mar 1946, in California⁶¹.
 Daughter of Carl Robertson and Inez Paez. Children:

- i. Theresa⁸ **Persi**. Born, 12 Apr 1970, in California⁶¹.
- ii. Christopher **Persi**. Born, 28 Jun 1972, in California⁶¹.
- iii. Shawn **Persi**. Born, 22 Feb 1977, in California⁶¹.

- 979.** Brenda S.⁷ **Kinsler**. Born, 21 Feb 1949, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
 She married John M. **McGuire**, 6 Jun 1970, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 25 Sep 1949, in
 Lake Co., IL⁶¹. Children:

- i. John Christian⁸ **McGuire**. Born, 4 Feb 1979, in Lane Co., OR⁶¹.

- 980.** Rebecca Irene⁷ **Kinsler**. Born, 20 Apr 1952, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹.
 She married Richard Allen **Edmiston**, 30 Apr 1972, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 13 Oct
 1947, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁶¹. Son of Noah Thomas Edmiston and Helen L. Ackle. Children:

- i. Kimberly Ann⁸ **Edmiston**. Born, 8 Apr 1974, in Oregon⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

981. Loretta Jane⁷ **Skiles** (Jesse E., 542). Born, 14 Aug 1936⁶⁷.
She married⁶¹ Marion William **Fisher**²⁴⁰⁴, son of Oscar Abram **Fisher** and Anna "Myrtle"
Bowman. Born, 11 Jul 1930, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹. Children:

- i. Stuart Grant⁸ **Fisher**. Born, 25 Sep 1955, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Pamela Joan **Fisher**. Born, 18 May 1958, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- iii. Valerie Jean **Fisher**. Born, 3 Oct 1959, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁹³⁷.
- 1321 iv. Victoria Sue **Fisher**.

982. Janette May⁷ **Eller**²⁴⁰⁵. Born, 17 Jul 1936⁶⁷.
She married Eugene Leon **Yost**²⁴⁰⁶. Children:

- 1322 i. James Leon⁸ **Yost**.
- 1323 ii. Jerald Wayne **Yost**.

983. Alvin Laverne⁷ **Eller**²⁴⁰⁷.
He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Debora⁸ **Eller**²⁴⁰⁸.
- ii. Doug **Eller**²⁴⁰⁸.

984. Kenneth Lee⁷ **Flora**²⁴⁰⁹. Born, 10 Apr 1940, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
He married²⁴¹⁰ Erma Leah **Grover**²⁴¹¹, daughter of Jay Gilbert **Grover** and Eunice Viola
Rumble, 28 Jul 1962¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 17 Mar 1943, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Children:

- i. John Kenneth⁸ **Flora**. Born, 19 Nov 1966, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- ii. Leah Marie **Flora**. Born, 17 Apr 1969²³¹¹. Birth(2): 27 Apr 1969 (?), in
Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹. She married Brian Dean **Wagoner**, son of
Gordon Dean **Wagoner** and Shirley Mae **Wagoner**, 16 Jul 1994²³¹¹.

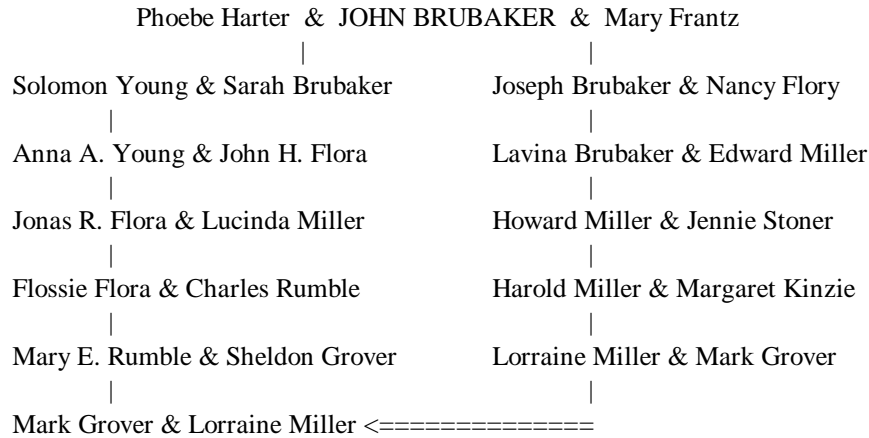
985. Karen Sue⁷ **Flora**²⁴¹². Born, 22 Apr 1942, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
She married Eldon Lee **Mohler**, son of Russell Emanuel **Mohler** and Isabelle M. **Miller**, 8 Jul
1961¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 8 Apr 1938, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Denise Ann⁸ **Mohler**. Born, 13 Jun 1964, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- ii. Deedra Diane **Mohler**. Born, 1 Dec 1965, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

986. Lorraine Janette⁷ **Miller** (Harold Everett, 548). Born, 19 Oct 1944, in Pendleton, Madison Co.,
IN²⁴¹³. Married her half fourth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that
compiler/editor is unaware of.) (continued next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

She married Mark Sheldon **Grover**²⁴¹⁴, son of Alvah "Sheldon" **Grover** and Mary Ellen **Rumble**, 26 Feb 1966, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹³. Born, 27 Dec 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁶¹.



Children:

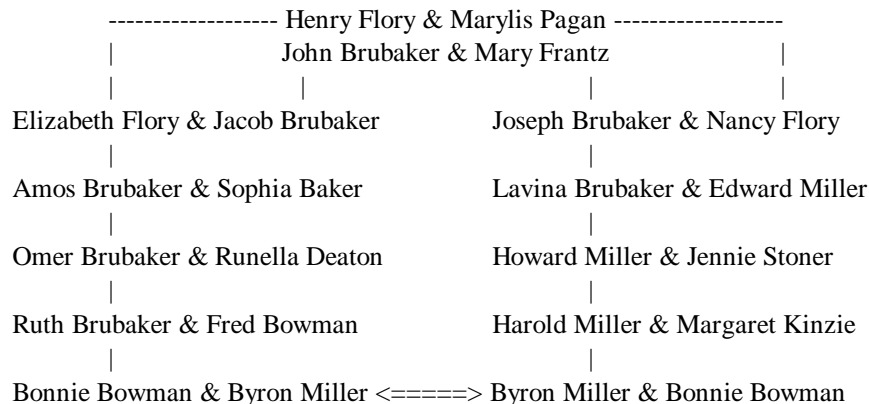
- i. Peter Mark⁸ **Grover**. Born, 24 Nov 1968, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA²⁴¹³.

987. Marletta Jean⁷ **Miller** (Harold Everett, 548). Born, 11 Sep 1946, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

She married Theodore "Ted" Ray **Oldfather**, 26 Feb 1966¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 7 Mar 1943, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹. Son of Carl Oldfather and Cleo Butterbaugh. Children:

- i. Todd Allen⁸ **Oldfather**. Born, 22 Feb 1969, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.
- ii. John Kendall **Oldfather**. Born, 23 Jan 1971, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

988. Byron Harold⁷ **Miller** (Harold Everett, 548). Born, 15 Oct 1952, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN²⁴¹⁵. Married his double fourth cousin.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Byron Harold **Miller** married Bonnie Lou **Bowman** (1048), 14 Oct 1973⁶¹. Born, 22 Mar 1952, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. *See p. 733*. Children:

- i. Beth Ann ⁸**Miller**. Born, 8 Feb 1975, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Barbara Sue **Miller**. Born, 29 Apr 1976, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- iii. Betsy Lou **Miller**. Born, 2 Apr 1979, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.

989. Lowell Edward ⁷**Miller** (Harold Everett, 548). Born, 11 Feb 1955, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN²⁴¹⁶. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Rochelle Marea **Dutter**, daughter of Gordon C. **Dutter** and Norma Catherine **Yoder**, 17 Jul 1976²⁴¹⁷. Born, 23 Apr 1957, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴¹⁷. Children:

- i. Lori Marea ⁸**Miller**. Born, 8 Sep 1977²⁴¹⁷.
- ii. Kara Lyn **Miller**. Born, 11 Oct 1979²⁴¹⁷.
- iii. Melanie Sue **Miller**. Born, 17 Feb 1982²⁴¹⁷.
- iv. Marcus Aaron **Miller**. Born, 19 Jun 1984²⁴¹⁸.
- v. Gina Dawn **Miller**. Born, 12 May 1988²⁴¹⁸.
- vi. Kendra Elaine **Miller**. Born, 19 Dec 1990²⁴¹⁸.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

990. Gary Duane⁷ **Miller** (Harold Everett, 548)¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 17 Sep 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹⁹. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.



He married¹⁴⁴⁶ Patricia Sue **Swearingen**, daughter of Dale Brenner **Swearingen** and Joan Louise **Landes**, 14 Jul 1984²⁴²⁰. Born, 25 Dec 1963²⁴²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lisa Renee⁸ **Miller**. Born, 15 Apr 1986²⁴²⁰.
- ii. Jason **Miller**. Born, 1988¹⁸⁷².

991. Lois Marie⁷ **Miller** (Donald Ellis, 549)⁶⁶. Born, 4 Dec 1946, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁶². She married Glen Williamson **Shirk**, son of Alexander Bibens **Shirk** and Lois Marion **Cover**, 11 Jun 1966, in Mi-Wuk Village, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁴¹³. Born, 11 Jun 1944²⁴²². Birth(2): 11 Jun 1943 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹³. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 1324 | i. Stephen Paul ⁸ Shirk . |
| | ii. John Mark Shirk . Born, 10 Dec 1968, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA ²⁴¹³ . Resided, May 1995, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN ²⁴²³ . He married Amy Elizabeth Young , 24 May 1991, in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA ²⁴²⁴ . |
| | iii. Rebecca Ann Shirk . Born, 31 Dec 1969, in French Camp, San Joaquin Co., CA ²⁴¹³ . She married David Lykkebo Pederson , 28 Jan 1995, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA ²⁴²⁴ . |
| 1325 | iv. Phillip Andrew Shirk . |
| | v. Timothy Michael Shirk . Born, 9 Nov 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA ²⁴²⁴ . He married Lisa Trulson , 4 Jun 1994 ²⁴²⁴ . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

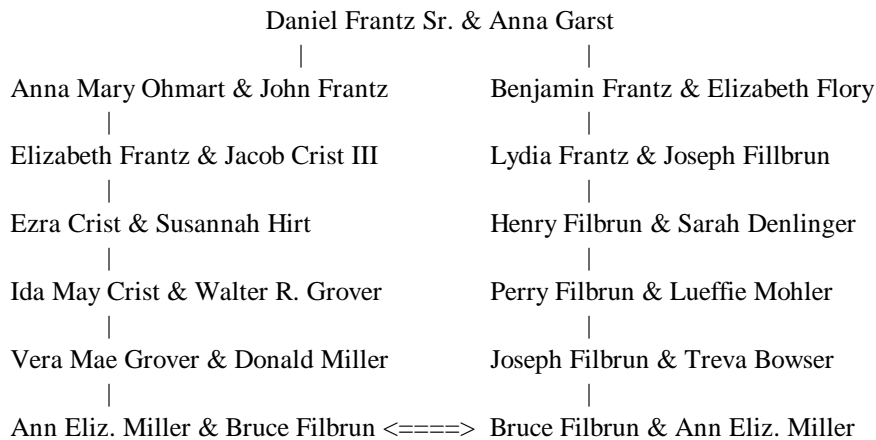
992. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Miller** (Donald Ellis, 549). Born, 18 Jun 1948²⁴²⁵. Birth(2): 11 Jun 1948 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹.

He married Joyce Elaine **Gish**, daughter of Roger **Gish** and Mary **Balsbaugh**, 19 Jul 1969, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹³. Born, 17 Mar 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹³. Children:

- i. Jeannie Ruth⁸ **Miller**. Born, 3 Aug 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴¹³.

993. Ann Elizabeth⁷ **Miller** (Donald Ellis, 549). Born, 25 Nov 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴²⁶. Birth(2): 25 Nov 1947 (?)¹⁹²⁹. Married her fifth cousin.

She married Bruce Lynn **Filbrun**²⁴²⁷, son of Joseph Henry **Filbrun** and Treva Naomi **Bowser**, Aug 1968, in Sierra Pines, Sierra Co., CA²⁴²⁸. Marriage(2): 13 Jul 1968 (?), in Mi-Wuk Village, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁴¹³. Born, 14 Jan 1950, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴²⁹.



Children:

- 1326 i. Stephanie Ann⁸ **Filbrun**.
- ii. Gordon Douglas **Filbrun**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 7 Dec 1971, in Sierra Pines, Sierra Co., CA²⁴²⁸.
- iii. Joseph Ronald **Filbrun**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 16 Sep 1975, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴²⁸.
- iv. Aaron David **Filbrun**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 30 Apr 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴²⁸.

994. Charles Howard⁷ **Miller** (Ralph Eugene, 550). Born, 20 Feb 1950, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

He married Marta Sue **Michael**, 17 Feb 1969¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 1 Apr 1949, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹. Daughter of Dale Michael and Joan Miller. Children:

- i. Heidi Leigh⁸ **Miller**. Born, 18 Aug 1970, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁹⁴⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

995. Marcus G.⁷ **Brubaker** (Donald Charles, 554). Born, 18 Dec 1945, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Sherrill A. **Long**, 11 Apr 1970, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #88, p. 1012.* Children:

- i. Loren⁸ **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- ii. Alex **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- iii. Lana **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- iv. Coleen **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- v. Jasen **Brubaker**⁶¹.

996. Steven Charles⁷ **Brubaker** (Donald Charles, 554). Born, 14 Feb 1948, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴³⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married Linda Marie **Hawbaker**⁶¹, daughter of Harold Eugene **Hawbaker** and Florence Lucinda **Hess**, 15 Feb 1969²⁴³¹. Born, 9 Nov 1949²⁴³². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Darla Renee⁸ **Brubaker**⁶¹. Born, 10 Jan 1971²⁴³¹.
- ii. Kevin Leon **Brubaker**⁶¹. Born, 10 May 1973²⁴³¹.
- iii. Janell Marie **Brubaker**⁶¹. Born, 10 Sep 1976²⁴³¹.
- iv. Denise Kay **Brubaker**⁶¹. Born, 18 Jan 1980²⁴³¹.
- v. Trudie Ann **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Sep 1981²⁴³¹.

997. Jay Eldon⁷ **Brubaker** (Donald Charles, 554)⁶¹. Born in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
He married Julie Marie **Hines**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Heidi⁸ **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- ii. Sarah **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- iii. Melly **Brubaker**⁶¹.
- iv. Ellen **Brubaker**⁶¹.

998. Suzanne⁷ **Brubaker** (Donald Charles, 554)⁶¹. Born in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
She married Jesse **Longenecker**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Todd⁸ **Longenecker**⁶¹.
- ii. Katie **Longenecker**⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

999. Stanley Keith⁷ **Brubaker** (Louis Miller, 555)²⁴³³. Born, 14 May 1950, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴³⁴. Occupation: Cabinet Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed.

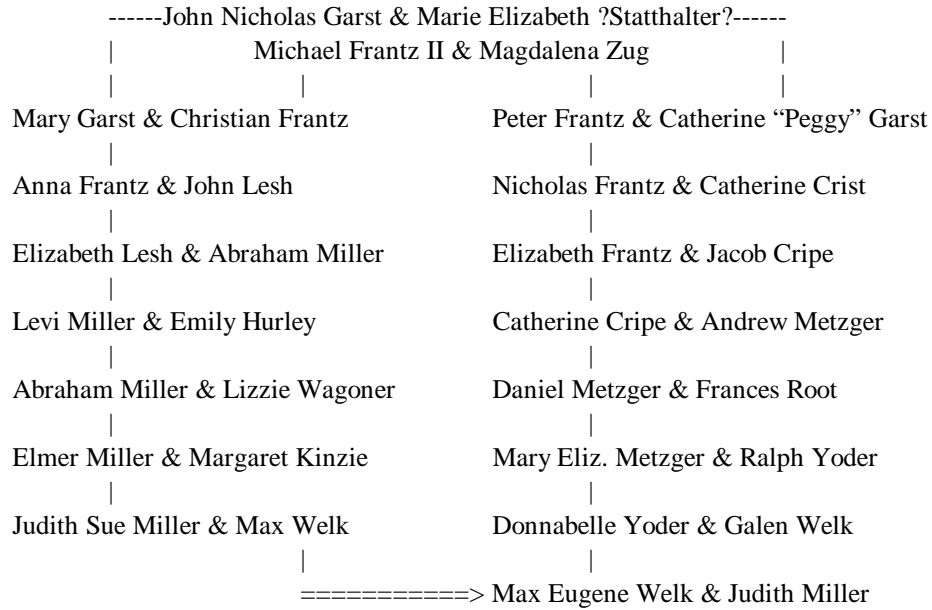


He married²⁴³⁵ Janice Eileen **Kinzie**³⁶², daughter of Everett Otho **Kinzie** and Lydia Viola **Blocher**, 10 Oct 1970, in Carroll Co., IN²⁴³⁴. Born, 24 Sep 1950, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴³⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Timothy⁸ **Brubaker**⁶¹. Born, 6 Jul 1971²⁴³⁶. Died, 6 Jul 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴³⁶.
- ii. Leah Joy **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Jan 1973, in Elkhart Co., IN²⁴³⁴.
- iii. Peter Seth **Brubaker**. Born, 15 Aug 1974, in Elkhart Co., IN²⁴³⁴.
- iv. Anna Lorraine **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Apr 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN²⁴³⁴.
- v. Christa Jane **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Sep 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN²⁴³⁴.
- vi. Michael James **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Oct 1979²⁴³⁷. Birth(2): 26 Oct 1979 (?)²⁴³⁸.
- vii. Melody Ruth **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Jul 1983²⁴³⁹.
- viii. Wesley Christian **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Aug 1985²⁴⁴⁰.
- ix. Merry Rose **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Feb 1988²⁴⁴⁰.
- x. Harmony Grace **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Jul 1989²⁴⁴⁰.
- xi. Hosanna Dawn **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Dec 1993²⁴⁴⁰.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1000. Max Eugene⁷ **Welk** (Galen Benjamin, 559). Born, 5 Jan 1943, in Clinton Co., IN²³⁴⁹. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed.

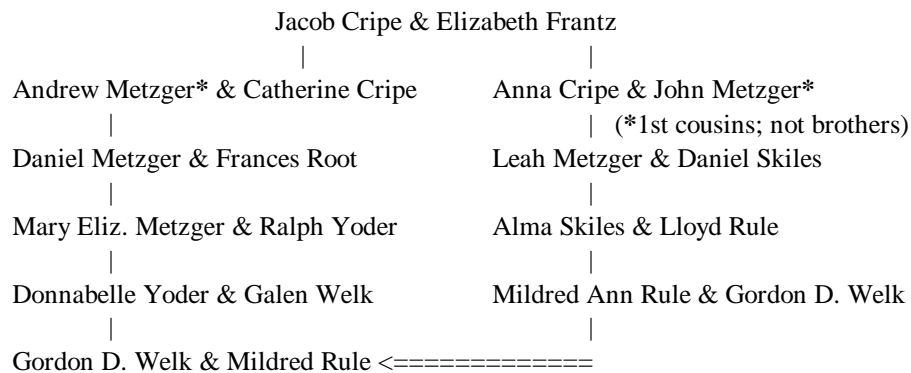


He married Judith Sue **Miller** (912), 13 Jun 1964²³⁴⁹. Born, 22 Feb 1945, in Clinton Co., IN²³⁴⁹.

See p. 697. Children:

- 1316 i. Kurtis Eugene⁸ **Welk**.
- ii. Sharilyn Sue **Welk**. Born, 10 Apr 1968, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁴⁹.
She married Randy Boone **Lynch**, son of Guy T. **Lynch** and Virginia Dare **Boone**,
10 Sep 1989²³¹¹.

1001. Gordon Daniel⁷ **Welk** (Galen Benjamin, 559). Born, 2 Mar 1945²⁴⁴¹. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Mildred Ann **Rule**, daughter of Lloyd Adrian **Rule** and Alma Fern **Skiles**, 2 Aug 1964²⁴⁴¹. Born, 25 Jan 1945²⁴⁴¹. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1009. Jacqueline/Jackoline M.⁷ **Brubaker** (Howard, 566)¹⁴¹¹. Born, 7 Apr 1925⁶¹.
She married Louis E. **Price**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Tanya J.⁸ **Price**. Born, 6 Dec 1944⁶¹. She married Larry E. **Pridemore**⁶¹.
- ii. Marilyn K. **Price**. Born, 25 Aug 1950⁶¹.

1010. Herman Michael⁷ **Brubaker** (Orville Joseph, 567). Born, 3 Jan 1931, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁰⁵.

He married Joan Wanda **Bake**, 19 Jan 1952, in Enterprise, (?)²⁴⁵⁰. Born, 3 Jan 1931, in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ²⁴⁵⁰. Daughter of Cliff Carter Bake and Margaret Hoerrner. Children:

- i. Thomas Michael⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Jul 1953, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁵¹.
- ii. Charles Scott **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Jun 1956, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁵¹.
- iii. Daniel Carter **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Sep 1957, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁵⁰.
- iv. William Joseph **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Dec 1960, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁵².

1011. Margery/Marjorie Ann⁷ **Brubaker** (Orville Joseph, 567). Born, 14 Jan 1932, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁰⁵.

She married H. Stewart **Prakel**, 1 Jun 1956²⁴⁵³. Marriage(2): 2 Jun 1956 (?)⁶¹. Born, 1 Aug 1926, in Versailles, (?)²⁴⁵³. Birth(2): 5 Aug 1926 (?)⁶¹. Son of Homer Frederick Prakel and Mary Stewart. Children:

- i. Andrew Fredrick⁸ **Prakel**. Born, 22 Dec 1961⁶¹.
- ii. Michael Stewart **Prakel**. Born, 26 Dec 1962⁶¹.
- iii. Elizabeth Ayers **Prakel**. Born, 20 May 1966⁶¹.

1012. J. Craig⁷ **Brubaker** (Joseph, 569). Born, 3 Oct 1945, in Ashland, Ashland Co., OH²⁴⁵⁴.
He married Gloria Christine **Smead**, 24 Aug 1968⁶¹. Children:

- i. Cassandra Marie⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Sep 1971⁶¹.

1013. Evelyn Marie⁷ **Eikenberry** (Milford B., 570)²⁴⁵⁵. Born, 1 Feb 1933, in Gratis, Preble Co., OH²⁰¹⁸.

She married Paul H. **Marshall**¹⁴⁷², 7 Aug 1955⁶¹. Born, 2 Dec 1931⁶¹. Son of Paul J. Marshall and Mary C. Rodeffer. Children:

- i. David Leon⁸ **Marshall**. Born, 23 Dec 1956⁶¹.
- ii. Steven Paul **Marshall**. Born, 6 Aug 1958⁶¹.
- iii. Thomas Milfred **Marshall**. Born, 1 Oct 1960⁶¹.
- iv. Sharon Marie **Marshall**. Born, 5 Jun 1963⁶¹.
- v. Mark Daniel **Marshall**. Born, 12 Feb 1967⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1014. Charlene Kay⁷ **Eikenberry** (Milford B., 570). Born, 20 Jan 1937, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN²⁴⁵⁶. Birth(2): 30 Jan 1937 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.

She married Jay W. **Kingsley**¹⁹³¹, 29 May 1965⁶¹. Born, 4 Dec 1935⁶¹. Son of Jay H. Kingsley and Mary Miller. Children:

- i. Kiman Jay⁸ **Kingsley**. Born, 5 Apr 1966⁶¹.
- ii. Kaleb Milfred **Kingsley**. Born, 30 Nov 1967⁶¹.

1015. Esther Kathryn⁷ **Landis**²⁴⁵⁷. Born, 21 Jul 1928⁸⁶⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married²⁴⁵⁸ Ramon A. **Denlinger**²⁴⁵⁹, son of Paul Robert **Denlinger** and Emma Evelyn **Flora**, 27 Jul 1947²⁰²⁴. Born, 12 Jul 1927²⁴⁶⁰. Occupation: Plumber. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Roland Eugene⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 3 Jun 1949²⁴⁶¹. He married Janet **Leedy**, 1969⁶¹.
- ii. Lowell Edward **Denlinger**. Born, 28 Feb 1952²⁴⁶¹.
- iii. Barbara Ann **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Jul 1955²⁴⁶¹.
- iv. Randall Allen **Denlinger**.
- v. Leann Sue **Denlinger**. Born, 2 Dec 1967⁶¹.

1329

1016. Lois Elizabeth⁷ **Landis**²⁴⁶². Born, 13 Sep 1932²⁴⁶³. Birth(2): 12 Sep 1932 (?)⁶¹.

She married Lloyd Russell **Denlinger**, son of Roy Alanzo **Denlinger** and Ada Nannie **Brubaker**, 8 Apr 1951²⁴⁶⁴. Born, 1 Nov 1930, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁶⁴. Died, 9 Jul 1983, in Ohio²⁴⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Linda Kay⁸ **Denlinger**.
- ii. John Elmer **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Jan 1955⁶¹.
- iii. Karen Louise **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Jun 1957⁶¹.
- iv. Kent Eugene **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Mar 1960⁶¹.
- v. Bonnie Sue **Denlinger**. Born, 3 Feb 1964⁶¹.
- vi. Beverly Sue **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Jan 1968⁶¹.

1330

1017. Lovena Mae⁷ **Landis**²⁰¹⁹. Born, 24 Jul 1941⁶¹.

She married²⁴⁶⁵ David **Balsbaugh**, 25 May 1962⁶¹. Born, 29 Jan 1939⁶¹. Son of Lloyd Ray Balsbaugh and Ruth Swisher. Children:

- i. Phillip Edward⁸ **Balsbaugh**. Born, 12 Jan 1965⁶¹.
- ii. Daniel Ray **Balsbaugh**. Born, 23 Apr 1966⁶¹.

1018. Helen Louise⁷ **Miller**²⁴⁶⁶. Born, 15 Dec 1930, in Preble Co., OH²⁴⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Eldon R. **Denlinger**²⁴⁶⁸, son of Paul Robert **Denlinger** and Emma Evelyn **Flora**, 23 Apr 1950²⁰²⁴. Born, 18 Aug 1929²⁴⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

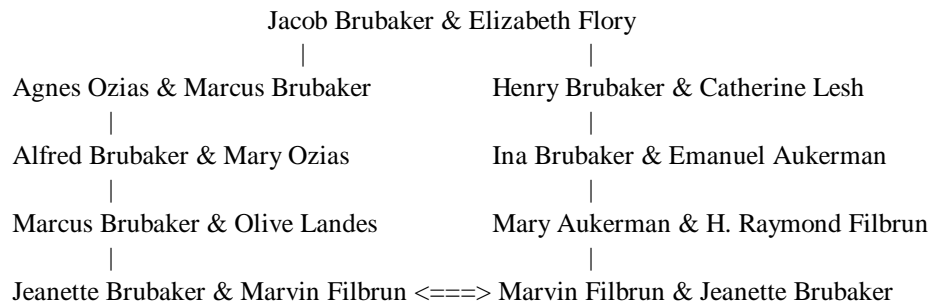
- 1331 i. Gary Wayne⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Aug 1952²⁴⁶¹.
1332 ii. Sheryl Lynn **Denlinger**.
iii. Sandra Kay **Denlinger**.
iv. Daniel Lee **Denlinger**. Born, 2 Feb 1967⁶¹.
1019. Glen Eugene⁷ **Miller**²⁴⁶⁹. Born, 7 Jul 1933, in Preble Co., OH²⁰²³.
He married²⁴⁷⁰ Bernice **Miller**²⁴⁷¹, daughter of Henry J. **Miller** and Martha Marie **Mohler**. Born, 27 Apr 1938⁶⁷. Children:
- 1333 i. Steve Lynn⁸ **Miller**. Born, 5 Jun 1959⁶¹.
ii. Deborah "Debbie" Kay **Miller**.
1020. Gerald⁷ **Miller**²⁴⁶⁹. Born, 18 Oct 1941, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married²⁴⁷² Bonnie Lou **Bowser**. Born, 3 Jun 1943⁶¹. Daughter of Robert E. Bowser and Blanch Taylor. Children:
- 1334 i. Tamara Lynn⁸ **Miller**. Born, 18 Jun 1965⁶¹.
ii. Robert Eugene **Miller**.
1021. Dale H.⁷ **Aukerman** (Willard, 573). Born, 8 Jun 1930, in Preble Co., OH⁸⁷⁶.
He married Marie Ruth **Seebass**, 24 Jul 1965⁶¹. Born, 13 Dec 1941, in Germany⁶¹. Daughter of Ernest August Seebass and Elizabeth Daubert. Children:
- i. Daniel Chris⁸ **Aukerman**. Born, 26 Dec 1966, in Germany⁶¹.
ii. Miriam Jane **Aukerman**. Born, 11 Feb 1969, in Marshall Co., IN⁶¹.
iii. Karen Songmy **Aukerman**. Born, 24 Mar 1970, in Marshall Co., IN⁶¹.
1022. Anna⁷ **Aukerman** (Willard, 573). Born, 10 Dec 1934⁸⁷⁴. Birth(2): 15 Dec 1934 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married Michael **Moore**. Born, 5 Mar 1937⁶¹. Son of Thomas Moore and Ruth Glasco. Children:
- i. Mandela Cary⁸ **Moore**. Born, 11 Aug 1964⁶¹.
ii. Hopi Ruth **Moore**. Born, 8 Jul 1966⁶¹.
iii. Nicole **Moore**. Born, 31 Oct 1968⁶¹.
1023. Berniece Mary⁷ **Filbrun**. Born, 22 Mar 1930, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷³. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married²⁴²⁷ Lowell Devon **Yost**²⁴⁷⁴, son of Oliver C. **Yost** and Clara Leona **Blocher**, 12 Sep 1948²⁴⁷⁵. Born, 29 Jun 1928²⁴⁷⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- 1335 i. Beverly June⁸ **Yost**.
1336 ii. Lynn Elwyn **Yost**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1024. Dennis A. ⁷**Filbrun**. Born, 18 Jan 1934, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰²⁹.
 He married²⁴⁷⁶ Doris Jean **Fisher**²⁴⁷⁷, daughter of James Henry **Fisher** and Helen Virginia **Rapp**.
 Born, 8 Aug 1936²⁴⁷⁸. Children:

- i. Deanne Sue ⁸**Filbrun**. Born, 13 Oct 1958⁶¹.
- ii. Dale Allen **Filbrun**. Born, 8 Apr 1960⁶¹.
- iii. Doug Elvin **Filbrun**. Born, 5 Sep 1962⁶¹.
- iv. Doreen Kay **Filbrun**. Born, 15 Apr 1967²⁴⁷⁹. She married Larry Lynn **Landes**, son of Keith Edward **Landes** and Laura Ann **Sink**, 27 Jan 1985²⁴⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

1025. Marvin E. ⁷**Filbrun**¹⁸⁷². Born, 16 Feb 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married²⁴³⁸ Jeanette Lou **Brubaker** (1077), 19 Jun 1960²⁴⁸¹. Born, 4 Sep 1940, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁸⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 741*. Children:

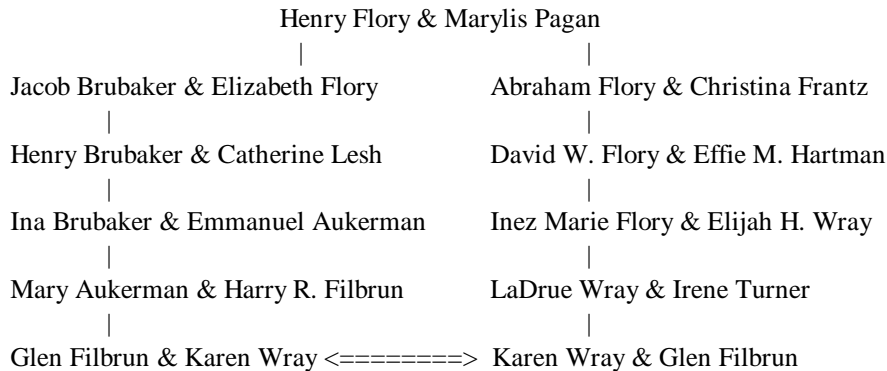
- i. Wendell Lee ⁸**Filbrun**¹⁸⁷². Born, 11 Dec 1962²⁴⁸².
- ii. Gayle Shane **Filbrun**¹⁸⁷². Born, 27 Jun 1970²⁴⁸¹.
- iii. Sonya Ronelle **Filbrun**¹⁸⁷². Born, 24 May 1972²⁴⁸¹.
- iv. Lucinda Beth **Filbrun**. Born, 1 Mar 1974²⁴⁸³.
- v. Karlyn Kay **Filbrun**. Born, 1 Dec 1977²⁴⁸³.

1026. Melvin ⁷**Filbrun**. Born, 18 Sep 1939, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰³⁴.
 He married²⁴⁸⁴ Mary **Miller**²⁴⁸⁵, daughter of Forrest **Miller** and Amy **Denlinger**. Born, 18 Jun 1942⁶¹. Children:

- 1337 i. Rex Alan ⁸**Filbrun**.
- ii. Renee Sue **Filbrun**. Born, 21 Jul 1964⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1027. Glen⁷ **Filbrun**. Born, 6 Jun 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁸⁶. Married his fourth cousin.



He married²⁴⁸⁷ Karen **Wray**, daughter of LaDrue **Wray** and Irene **Turner**, 30 Aug 1969, in Pratt Co., KS²⁴⁸⁸. Born, 29 Aug 1950, in Pratt Co., KS²⁴⁸⁹. Children:

- i. Gary Drew⁸ **Filbrun**. Born, 15 Apr 1971²⁴⁹⁰.
- ii. Kara Beth **Filbrun**. Born, 22 Sep 1974²⁴⁹⁰.
- iii. Kelly Nicole **Filbrun**. Born, 9 Nov 1978²⁴⁹⁰.

1028. Ira Edward⁷ **Krietzer**. Born, 24 Dec 1939⁶¹.

He married Barbara Ann **Coning**, 16 Oct 1960⁶¹. Born, 29 Sep 1944⁶¹. Daughter of Stanley Coning and Helen Heaton. Children:

- i. April Dawn⁸ **Krietzer**. Born, 12 May 1961⁶¹.
- ii. Rodney Allen **Krietzer**. Born, 18 Aug 1963⁶¹.

1029. Lora Elizabeth⁷ **Rhodes** (Lawrence Irwin, 576). Born, 16 Nov 1940⁶¹.

She married Larry **Hylton**, 21 Nov 1959⁶¹. Born, 12 Jun 1938⁶¹. Son of William Hylton. Children:

- i. Loretta Ann⁸ **Hylton**. Born, 30 Mar 1961⁶¹.
- ii. William Jackson **Hylton**. Born, 25 Dec 1962⁶¹.

1030. Karen Fay⁷ **Brubaker** (Ward Eldon, 577). Born, 1 Jul 1938, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁴⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Robert L. **Crosier**, 12 Aug 1956²⁴⁹². Born, 27 Aug 1933, in Miami Co., OH²⁴⁹³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of Ira Edward Crosier and Hettie Frances Boothe. Children:

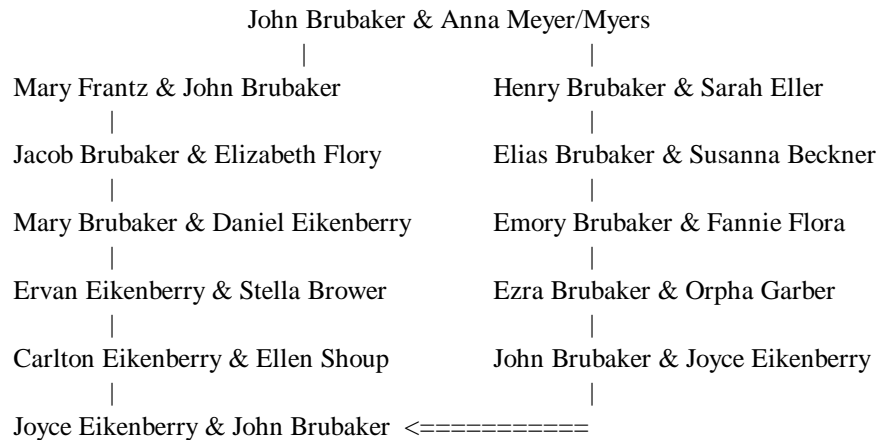
- i. Debi⁸ **Crosier**¹⁸⁷². She married Mr. **Wagers**¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Dawn Jean **Crosier**. Born, 3 Jun 1957, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH²⁴⁹⁴. Birth(2): 1 Jun 1957 (?)¹⁴⁴⁶. She married Delmar Ray **Johnson**²⁴⁹⁵.
- 1338 iii. Dirk Jon **Crosier**.
- 1339 iv. Delk Jay **Crosier**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1031. Betty⁷ **Eikenberry** (Harold, 580)²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 17 Sep 1928, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. **Adopted.**
 She married²⁴⁹⁶ Robert Lee **Meador**²⁴⁹⁷, son of Robert **Meador** and Bessie Irene **Rule**, 10 Oct 1948⁶¹. Born, 9 Oct 1925⁶¹. Children:

- i. Rhonda Lee⁸ **Meador**. Born, 25 Nov 1949⁶¹.
- ii. Carol June **Meador**. Born, 6 May 1952⁶¹.
- iii. Shirley Ann **Meador**. Born, 1 Aug 1953⁶¹.
- iv. Karen Kae **Meador**. Born, 17 Dec 1956⁶¹.
- 1340 v. Bonnie Jeanne **Meador**.
- vi. Scott Edward **Meador**. Born, 19 Aug 1961⁶¹.

1032. Joyce Louise⁷ **Eikenberry** (Carlton, 581). Born, 31 Oct 1932, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵¹.
 Married her fourth cousin one time removed.
 She married⁶¹ John Junior **Brubaker**, son of Ezra **Brubaker** and Orpha Mae **Garber**, 3 Dec 1950¹⁷⁵². Born, 12 Nov 1928, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵².



Children:

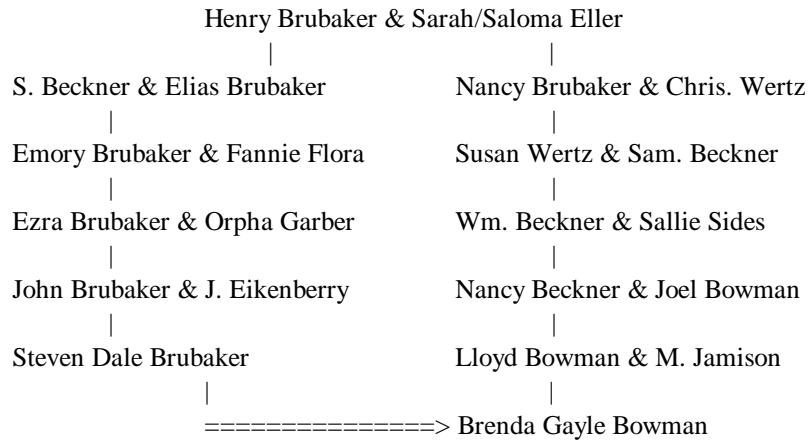
- 1341 i. Nancy Lee⁸ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Arlen David **Brubaker**. Born, 22 Oct 1953¹⁷⁵². Died, 23 Oct 1953¹⁷⁵².
- iii. Michael Wayne **Brubaker**. Born, 15 Nov 1954¹⁷⁵². He married¹⁴⁴⁶ Sue Ann **Kuns**²⁴⁹⁸, daughter of Lee Jay **Kuns** and Phyllis Arlene **Miller**, 8 Feb 1975⁶¹.
- iv. John Lyndon **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Nov 1955¹⁷⁵². He married Sharon **Fogle**¹¹⁹⁷.
- 1342 v. Mark Edward **Brubaker**.

(children continued next page)



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- vi. Steven Dale **Brubaker**²⁴⁹⁹. Born, 12 Jul 1958²⁵⁰⁰. He married²⁴⁹⁹ Brenda Gayle **Bowman**²⁵⁰¹, daughter of Lloyd **Bowman** and Marianne **Jamison**, 19 Apr 1978¹⁴⁴⁶. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



- vii. Kathleen Joan **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Jul 1958²⁵⁰⁰. She married Richard **Brunk**¹¹⁹⁷.

1033. Joan⁷ **Eikenbery** (Carlton, 581). Born, 19 Feb 1935, in Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵¹.
 She married Gene **Fultz**¹⁴⁴⁶, 21 Jun 1959⁶¹. Born, 16 Jul 1933⁶¹. Son of George Fultz and Marguerite Koppe. Children:

- i. Janet Louise⁸ **Fultz**. Born, 22 Jul 1960¹⁷⁵².
- ii. Judith Ann **Fultz**. Born, 11 Oct 1961¹⁷⁵².
- iii. Carla Jean **Fultz**. Born, 5 Feb 1964¹⁷⁵².
- iv. James **Fultz**. Born, 24 Aug 1970¹⁴⁴⁶.

1034. Lowell⁷ **Ballinger**. Born, 8 Apr 1941, in Riverside Co., CA⁶¹.
 He married Elizabeth Ann **Merrill**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Bryan Lowell⁸ **Ballinger**. Born, 13 Jun 1968⁶¹.

1035. Dorothy⁷ **Garrett**. Born, 14 Jan 1919, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
 She married Lowell **Dull**. Born, 14 Nov 1911⁶¹. Son of John and Grace Dull. Children:

- 1343 i. Keith⁸ **Dull**.
- ii. Rita **Dull**. Born, 15 Mar 1950⁶¹.

1036. Helen⁷ **Garrett**. Born, 17 Jan 1922, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
 She married George **Woodruff**⁶¹. Son of Ralph and Mae Woodruff. Children:

- i. Marvin⁸ **Woodruff**. Born, 5 Apr 1958⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1037.** Victor⁷ **Garrett**. Born, 2 Aug 1924, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Martha **Ludy**. Born, 23 Apr 1926⁶¹. Daughter of Jesse Ludy and Ruth Shock.
Children:
- i. Glen D.⁸ **Garrett**. Born, 24 Sep 1949⁶¹. He married Cindy **Reed**⁶¹.
 - ii. Dean **Garrett**. Born, 8 Dec 1952⁶¹.
 - iii. Wayne **Garrett**. Born, 1 Apr 1954⁶¹.
- 1038.** Julie⁷ **Garrett**. Born, 20 Aug 1927, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
She married Dale **Pence**. Born, 19 Jul 1926⁶¹. Son of Raymond and Flora Pence. Children:
- i. Dennis⁸ **Pence**. Born, 15 Jul 1950⁶¹.
 - ii. Ernest Ray **Pence**. Born, 5 Dec 1956⁶¹.
- 1039.** Marvin Floyd⁷ **Smith**. Born, 24 Jul 1936, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Patricia Jean **Henn**. Born, 21 Jan 1936⁶¹. Daughter of Donald Henn and Ruth Tamplin. Children:
- i. Richard Lynn⁸ **Smith**. Born, 15 Jun 1954⁶¹.
 - ii. Steven Mitchell **Smith**. Born, 18 Dec 1955⁶¹.
 - iii. Mikell Alan **Smith**. Born, 5 Mar 1957⁶¹.
 - iv. Phillip Ray **Smith**. Born, 25 Sep 1961⁶¹.
 - v. Timothy Joseph **Smith**. Born, 28 Dec 1962⁶¹.
- 1040.** Edwin⁷ **Smith**. Born, 16 Feb 1940, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Rebecca **Brown**. Born, 30 Sep 1945⁶¹. Daughter of Donald W. Brown and Clementine Mc Connaughey. Children:
- i. Stephanie Ann⁸ **Smith**. Born, 8 Mar 1968⁶¹.
- 1041.** Michael Grafton⁷ **Wagner** (Chester, 592). Born, 31 May 1935, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Jo Ann **Mc Ilwain**, 16 Jun 1956⁶¹. Born, 7 Jan 1935⁶¹. Daughter of Gene Mc Ilwain and Kathleen Rogers. Children:
- i. Kurt M.⁸ **Wagner**. Born, 6 Mar 1957⁶¹.
 - ii. Charles H. **Wagner**. Born, 20 Jun 1958⁶¹.
 - iii. Krista K. **Wagner**. Born, 28 Jan 1960⁶¹.
 - iv. Kayne K. **Wagner**. Born, 26 Nov 1962⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1042. Kay Jane⁷ **Glick**. Born, 7 May 1949⁶¹.
She married Robert E. **House**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Levi Brett⁸ **House**. Born, 4 Feb 1970⁶¹.
1043. Douglas Edward⁷ **Kramer**. Born, 4 Jun 1947⁶¹.
He married Carol J. **Angle**. Born, 8 Jan 1947⁶¹. Children:
- i. David Edward⁸ **Kramer**. Born, 19 Sep 1967⁶¹.
 - ii. Bradley Joseph **Kramer**. Born, 19 Sep 1968⁶¹.
1044. Joseph Wagner⁷ **Pence** (James F., 597). Born, 30 Dec 1950⁶¹.
He married Cassandra **Sheyer**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Todd Allen⁸ **Pence**. Born, 6 Aug 1969⁶¹.
1045. Daniel⁷ **Duke**²⁵⁰². Born, 8 Aug 1939, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Patricia Lee **Hill**, 18 Jul 1959⁶¹. Born, 1 Mar 1941⁶¹. Daughter of Claude Hill and Cleopha Apple. Children:
- i. Daniel Bradley⁸ **Duke**. Born, 10 Mar 1961⁶¹.
 - ii. Darrin Markey **Duke**. Born, 21 Nov 1964⁶¹.
1046. Gary L.⁷ **Duke**²⁵⁰². Born, 23 Jan 1943, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
He married Lynda **Hofacker**, 29 Jun 1962⁶¹. Born, 10 Dec 1944⁶¹. Daughter of Richard Hofacker and Ida Belle Stephens. Children:
- i. Shelly Francis⁸ **Duke**. Born, 29 May 1966⁶¹.
 - ii. Tiffany Faith **Duke**. Born, 13 Dec 1968⁶¹.
1047. Juel Ann⁷ **Brubaker** (Harold Amos, 602)¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 24 Mar 1946, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁰³. Old German Baptist Brethren. (Not "Jewel" according to Lela Landes Shoup.)
She married Calvin George **Durham**²⁵⁰⁴, son of George Henry **Durham** and Jessie Alice **Boone**, 17 Oct 1965¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 23 Jul 1943¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Phillip Calvin⁸ **Durham**. Born, 17 Sep 1966¹⁵¹⁹. He married Nancy **Bower**, 31 Mar 1991¹⁵²⁴.
 - ii. Michael Leon **Durham**. Born, 18 Aug 1969¹⁵¹⁹. He married Gwen **Knaus**, 17 Oct 1992¹⁵²⁴.
 - iii. John Randall **Durham**. Born, 4 Dec 1972¹⁵¹⁹. He married Linda **Knaus**, 9 Jan 1993¹⁵²⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1048. Bonnie Lou⁷ **Bowman**. Born, 22 Mar 1952, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹. Married her double fourth cousin. *See pp. 715-716.*
 She married Byron Harold **Miller** (988). Born, 15 Oct 1952, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN²⁴¹⁵.

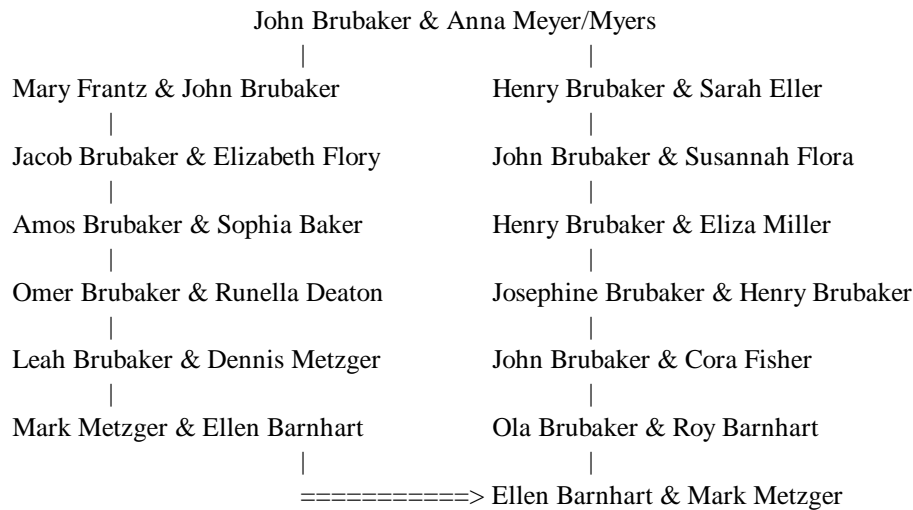
1049. Doyle Alan⁷ **Brower**. Born, 21 Jun 1949⁶¹.
 He married Barbara **Price**, 31 Aug 1974⁶¹. Born, 20 May 1951⁶¹. Children:

- i. Deanna Elaine⁸ **Brower**. Born, 22 Jun 1977⁶¹.
- ii. Danielle Mae **Brower**. Born, 1 Aug 1979⁶¹.

1050. Denton Howard⁷ **Brower**. Born, 13 May 1952⁶¹.
 He married Judy **Knoch**, 7 Jul 1973⁶¹. Born, 26 Aug 1950⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jaret Scott⁸ **Brower**. Born, 21 Oct 1978⁶¹.

1051. Mark Wayne⁷ **Metzger**. Born, 13 May 1952⁶⁷. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.



He married Ellen Josephine **Barnhart**, daughter of Roy William **Barnhart** and Ola Josephine **Brubaker**, 25 Sep 1971²⁵⁸. Born, 5 Aug 1947²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Carrie Loree⁸ **Metzger**. Born, 15 Sep 1974⁶⁷.
- ii. Jonathan Lloyd **Metzger**. Born, 7 Oct 1977⁶⁷.
- iii. David Levi **Metzger**. Born, 1 Nov 1981²⁵⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1052. Marvin Lee⁷ **Metzger**²⁵⁰⁵. Born, 28 Dec 1953⁶¹.
 He married²⁵⁰⁵ Sharon **Gish**²⁵⁰⁶, daughter of David **Gish** and Velma C. **Bowman**, 27 Feb 1976⁶¹.
 Born, 24 Dec 1957⁶¹. Children:

- i. Nathan Lee⁸ **Metzger**. Born, 17 Feb 1977⁶¹.
- ii. Sarah Marie **Metzger**. Born, 1 Apr 1978⁶¹.

1053. Merlin Ray⁷ **Metzger**. Born, 10 Sep 1957⁶¹.
 He married Mary Ann **Denlinger**, 16 Jul 1977⁶¹. Born, 11 Jul 1958⁶¹. Daughter of Joseph Emory
 Denlinger and Mary Lois Montgomery. Children:

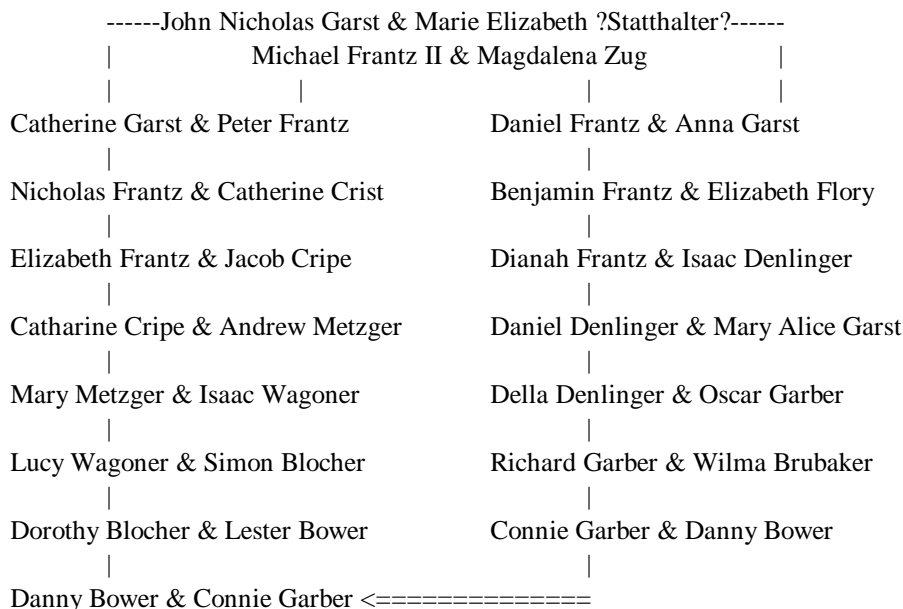
- i. Nicholas Leon⁸ **Metzger**. Born, 20 Aug 1978⁶¹.

1054. Sharon Kay⁷ **Garber**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 10 Sep 1949, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist
 Brethren.
 She married Roger Loren **Moser**¹⁴⁴⁶, 26 Jul 1969¹⁵²⁴. Born, 23 Jul 1945¹⁵²⁴. Old German Baptist
 Brethren. Children:

- i. Cheri Lyn⁸ **Moser**. Born, 28 Aug 1971¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Scott Edwin **Moser**. Born, 26 Nov 1972¹⁵²⁴.

1055. Connie Jo⁷ **Garber**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 26 Jan 1952, in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH²⁵⁰⁷. Birth(2): 26 Jan
 1952 (?), in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time
 removed.

She married Danny Joe **Bower**¹⁴⁴⁶, son of Lester J. **Bower** and Dorothy Eileen **Blocher**, 18 Jul
 1970²⁵⁰⁸. Born, 21 Apr 1951, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN²⁵⁰⁷. Birth(2): 21 Apr 1951 (?), in Preble Co.,
 OH¹⁵²⁴. Occupation: Carpenter/Mason. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Children:

- 1344
- i. Arlen Danny⁸ **Bower**.
 - ii. Amy Yvonne **Bower**. Born, 29 Jun 1974, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁰⁹. She married Allen Dale **Miller**, 14 May 1994²³¹¹.
 - iii. Leah Annette **Bower**. Born, 12 Nov 1977, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁰⁹.
 - iv. Loretta Sue **Bower**. Born, 28 Nov 1979²⁵¹⁰.

1056. Judy Louise⁷ **Garber**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 14 Jun 1955, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Galen J. **Dutter**¹⁴⁴⁶, 8 Jun 1974¹⁵²⁴. Born, 10 Apr 1955, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁵²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jeanie Marie⁸ **Dutter**. Born, 8 Jul 1975¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Marcia Joy **Dutter**. Born, 10 Sep 1976¹⁵²⁴.
- iii. Andy Lynn **Dutter**. Born, 15 Jan 1978¹⁵²⁴.

1057. Ann Elaine⁷ **Garber**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 7 Aug 1957, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Married her third cousin one time removed. *See pp. 799-800.*

She married¹⁴⁴⁶ Mark Edward **Brubaker** (1342). Born, 17 May 1957, in Wayne Co., IN²⁶⁷⁷.

1058. Alan Richard⁷ **Garber**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 22 Dec 1964, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. Birth(2): 2 Dec 1964 (?)⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Naomi Mae **Deaton**¹⁴⁴⁶, 6 Jul 1985¹⁵²⁴. Born, 30 Nov 1967¹⁵²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kelsey Mae⁸ **Garber**. Born, 22 May 1990¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Katie Jean **Garber**. Born, 28 Mar 1992¹⁵²⁴.

1059. Garold "Gary" Leon⁷ **Brubaker** (Darrell, 607)²⁵¹¹. Born, 22 Jan 1956, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.

He married Patricia Kay **Miller**, daughter of Robert Abraham **Miller** and Martha Leona **King**, 21 Jun 1975, in Allen Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 16 Jul 1957, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Children:

- i. Roland Leon⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Apr 1976, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.
- ii. Reuben Lynn **Brubaker**. Born, 5 May 1979, in Preble Co., OH⁶¹.
- iii. Rochell Lorine **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Sep 1986¹⁵²⁴.
- iv. Rex Leigh **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Sep 1988¹⁵²⁴.

1060. Galen Dean⁷ **Brubaker** (Darrell, 607)²⁵¹². Born, 28 Nov 1957, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married²⁵¹³ Connie **Denlinger**²⁵¹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of Glen Denlinger and Irene Cottrell. Children: (next page)

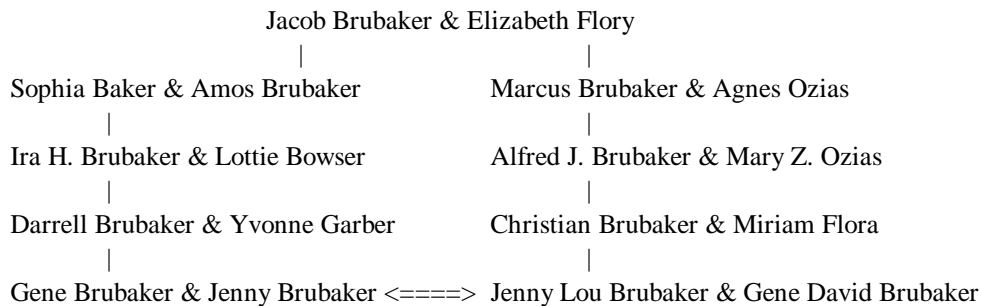
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. April Lynn⁸ **Brubaker**²⁵¹⁵. Born, 1979¹⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. Denton Lee **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Jul 1982, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵¹⁶.
Died, 7 Jul 1982, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵¹⁶.
- iii. Kandra **Brubaker**. Born, 1984¹⁴⁴⁶.
- iv. Brenton Dean **Brubaker**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 22 Mar 1988¹⁵²⁴.

1061. Gregory Alan⁷ **Brubaker** (Darrell, 607)²⁵¹¹. Born, 14 Nov 1962¹⁵¹⁹.
He married²⁵¹⁷ Tamara **Miller**¹⁴⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Stacy Lynn⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Feb 1986¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Levi Alan **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Jun 1989¹⁵²⁴.
- iii. David Robert **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Jan 1992¹⁵²⁴.

1062. Gene David⁷ **Brubaker** (Darrell, 607)²⁵¹². Born, 27 Feb 1965¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
Married his third cousin.



He married²⁵¹⁸ Jenny Lou **Brubaker** (1086). Born, 6 Sep 1965⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
See p. 743. Children:

- i. Rose Marie⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Aug 1988¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Krista Beth **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Feb 1992¹⁵²⁴.

1063. Rachel Ann⁷ **Flory**. Born, 25 Dec 1952²⁰⁷⁸. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Michael Darrell **Landis**, 7 Jul 1973²⁵¹⁹. Children:

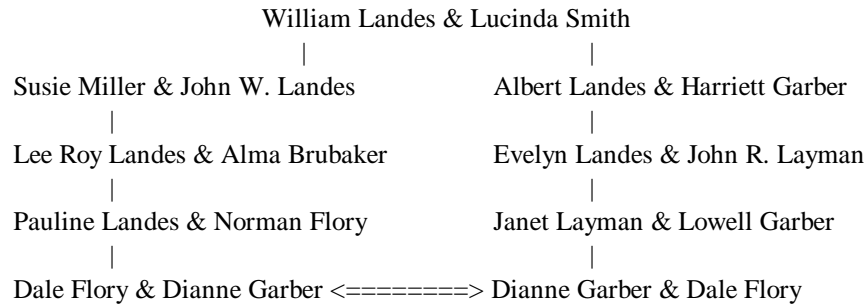
- i. Dawn Renee⁸ **Landis**. Born, 29 Mar 1976²⁵¹⁹.

1064. David Lee⁷ **Flory**. Born, 14 Feb 1954²⁰⁷⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married Pamela Sue **Brubaker**, daughter of Robert Dale **Brubaker** and Carol Lois **Coning**,
4 Aug 1973²⁰⁷⁸. Born, 7 Feb 1954, in Miami Co., OH²⁰⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Luke Andrew⁸ **Flory**. Born, 25 May 1975, in Wayne Co., IN²⁰⁷⁸.
- ii. Seth Aaron **Flory**. Born, 21 Mar 1977, in Wayne Co., IN²⁰⁷⁸.
- iii. Simon Anthony **Flory**. Born, 5 Nov 1979, in Wayne Co., IN²⁰⁷⁸.
- iv. Zachary Alan **Flory**. Born, 1 Jul 1984²⁵¹⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

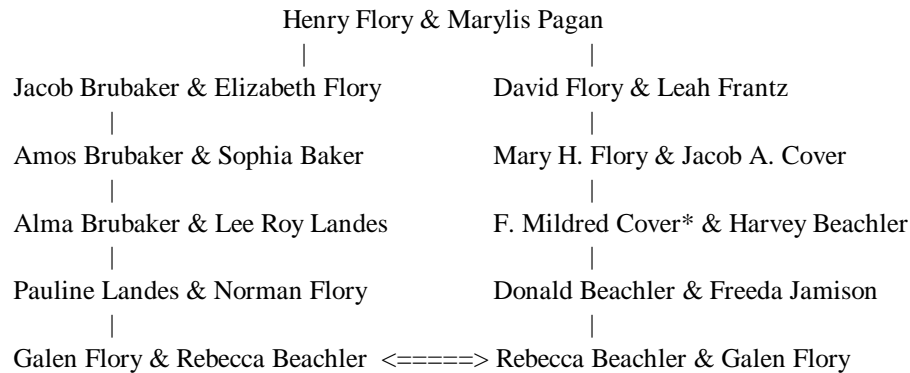
1065. Dale Albert⁷ **Flory**. Born, 31 Aug 1955²⁵²⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married Dianne Sue **Garber**, daughter of Lowell Dale **Garber** and Janet Irene **Layman**, 24 Jun 1979²⁵¹⁹. Marriage(2): 22 Jun 1979 (?)²⁵²¹. Born, 27 Nov 1961²⁵²². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Shelly Nicole⁸ **Flory**. Born, 8 Jul 1981²⁵²³.
- ii. Julie Ann **Flory**. Born, 4 Nov 1983²⁵²³.

1066. Galen Ray⁷ **Flory**. Born, 11 Jun 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin (though not *blood* relationship because Mildred Cover* was adopted into the huge Flory/Frantz family).



He married Rebecca Ann **Beachler**²⁵²⁵, daughter of Donald Gordon **Beachler** and Freeda Louise **Jamison**, 13 Feb 1982²⁵²⁶. Born, 29 Oct 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Myra Dawn⁸ **Flory**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 20 Apr 1984²⁰⁸². Birth(2): 21 Apr 1984 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴⁹⁹.
- ii. Alissa Ann **Flory**¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 27 Aug 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵²⁶.
- iii. Layna Rose **Flory**. Born, 1 May 1990, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN²⁵⁰¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1067. Donna Louise⁷ **Landes** (Kenneth Eugene, 609). Born, 13 Dec 1952²⁰⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married James A. **Oyler**²⁰⁸², 23 Jan 1971²⁰⁸². Son of James T. Oyler and Bernice Austin. Occupation: Carpenter/farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Marcia Louise⁸ **Oyler**. Born, 28 Mar 1972²⁰⁸².
- ii. James Bryan **Oyler**. Born, 22 Jun 1973²⁰⁸².
- iii. Melissa Mae **Oyler**. Born, 4 Mar 1977²⁰⁸².
- iv. Jared Andrew **Oyler**. Born, 7 Oct 1984²⁰⁸².

1068. Wayne Eugene⁷ **Landes** (Kenneth Eugene, 609). Born, 23 Dec 1953²⁰⁸⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Carolyn Diane **Flory**, daughter of John Elmer **Flory** and Elsie Mae **Peters**, 20 Jul 1974²⁵²⁷. Born, 20 Nov 1954²⁵²⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Melanie Kristan⁸ **Landes**. Born, 12 Jan 1978²⁵²⁷.
- ii. Nathan Lee **Landes**. Born, 15 Dec 1980²⁵²⁷.
- iii. Katie Lynn **Landes**. Born, 22 Nov 1983²⁵²⁷.

1069. Sylvia Ann⁷ **Landes** (Kenneth Eugene, 609). Born, 23 May 1955, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵²⁸. Birth(2): 24 May 1955 (?)²⁵²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

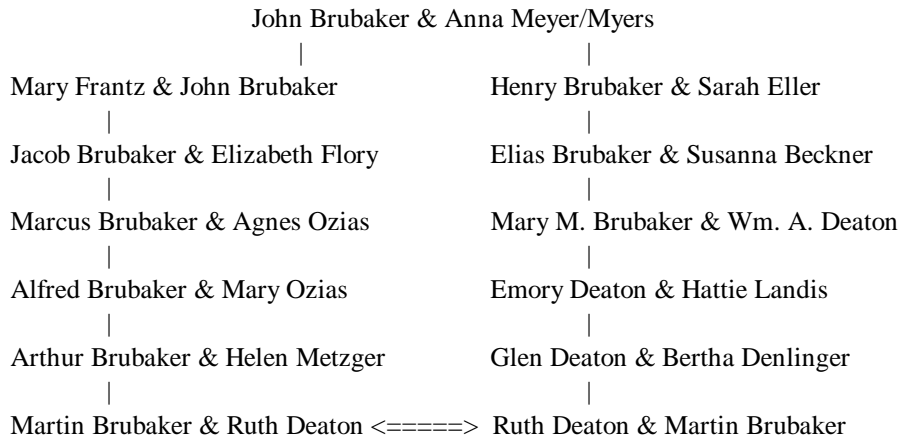
She married Joseph Allen **Yoder**, son of Lee Ora **Yoder** and Rosa Lucille **Hufford**, 27 May 1977²⁵²⁷. Marriage(2): 27 May 1978 (?)²⁵²⁸. Born, 17 Dec 1955, in Elkhart Co., IN²⁵³⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



Children: i. Leland Allen⁸ **Yoder**. Born, 12 Apr 1984²⁵³¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1073. Martin Ray⁷ **Brubaker** (Arthur Ozias, 610)¹⁴⁶⁶. Born, 28 Mar 1940, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Married his fifth cousin.



He married²⁵⁴³ Ruth Irene **Deaton**²⁵⁴⁴, daughter of Glen Dale **Deaton** and Bertha Elizabeth **Denlinger**, 28 May 1960⁶¹. Born, 7 Nov 1941⁶¹. Children:

- 1345 i. Bonnie Sue⁸ **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷². Born, 19 May 1961, in Montgomery Co., OH⁶¹.
- ii. Michael Ray **Brubaker**.
- 1346 iii. Marie Ann **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷². Born, 1 Sep 1965, in Montgomery Co., OH⁶¹. She married Charles **Stevens**¹⁸⁷².
- iv. Rachel Irene **Brubaker**.
- v. Daniel Lee **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷². Born, 1 Sep 1973, in Montgomery Co., OH⁶¹.
- vi. Helen Louise **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷². Born, 16 Aug 1975⁶¹.

1074. Louise Frances⁷ **Brubaker** (Arthur Ozias, 610)²⁵⁴⁵. Born, 25 Oct 1941, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵.

She married Ralston Eugene **King**, son of Rufus William **King** and Zaida **Boone**, 28 May 1960²⁴³⁸. Born, 16 Mar 1941, in Darke Co., OH²⁵⁴⁶. Died, 1 Feb 1966, in Darke Co., OH²⁵⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1347 i. Arthur Rufus⁸ **King**²⁵⁴⁷. Born, 21 Mar 1961, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹.
- 1348 ii. William Ozias **King**.
- iii. John Edward **King**.
- iv. Aaron Lewis **King**²⁵⁴⁷. Born, 16 Jan 1965, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹.
- v. Joyce Irene **King**²⁵⁴⁸. Born, 2 Jan 1966⁶¹.

1075. Paul Arthur⁷ **Brubaker** (Arthur Ozias, 610). Born, 7 Aug 1943, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵.

He married¹⁸⁷² Wilma Nora **Royer**. Born, 4 May 1952¹⁸⁷². Daughter of James Daniel Royer and Mary Cripe. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

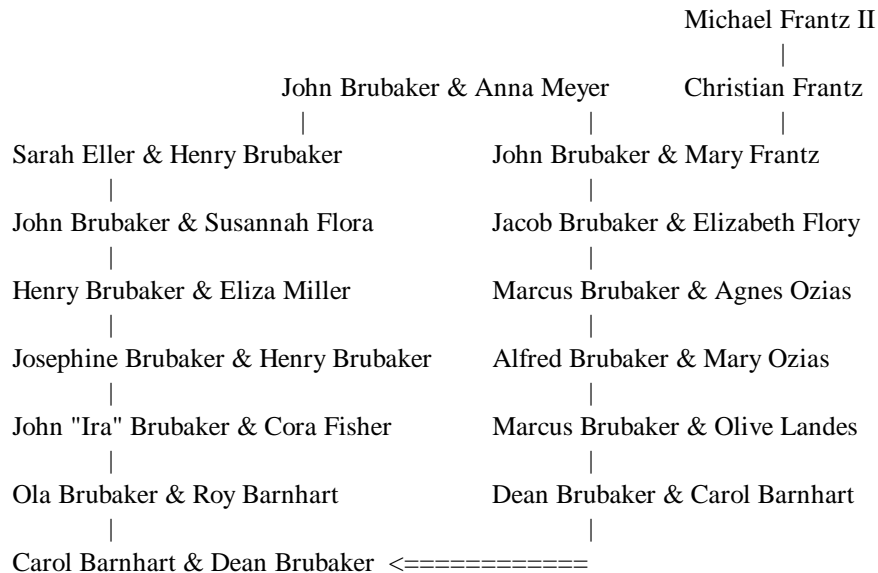
- i. Ashley Laura⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 13 May 1982¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Marie Luann **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Feb 1984¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Matthew **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Sep 1985¹⁸⁷².
- iv. Joel Patrick **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Mar 1987¹⁸⁷².
- v. Debra Lynn **Brubaker**. Born, 8 May 1989¹⁸⁷².

1076. Catherine Marie⁷ **Brubaker** (Arthur Ozias, 610)¹⁸⁷². Born, 12 Jan 1954⁶¹.
She married Stuart **Cook**¹⁸⁷². Children:

- i. Alan⁸ **Cook**. Born, 1986¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Brian **Cook**. Born, 1987¹⁸⁷².

1077. Jeanette Lou⁷ **Brubaker** (Marcus Jacob, 611). Born, 4 Sep 1940, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁸⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.
She married²⁴³⁸ Marvin E. **Filbrun** (1025). Born, 16 Feb 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁸⁰. Son of H. Raymond Filbrun and Mary Aukerman. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 727.*

1078. Dean Albert⁷ **Brubaker** (Marcus Jacob, 611). Born, 19 Jun 1942, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.



He married²⁴³⁸ Carol Irene **Barnhart**¹⁸⁷², daughter of Roy William **Barnhart** and Ola Josephine **Brubaker**, 9 Oct 1966²⁵⁵⁰. Born, 18 Mar 1945²⁵⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1349 i. Lisa Anne⁸ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Sharon Renee **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷². Born, 4 Jun 1971²⁵⁵². She married James Howard **Ankrom**, 15 Aug 1992²⁵⁸.
- iii. Gerald Lee **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Mar 1973²⁵⁵³.
- iv. Darren Michael **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Oct 1978²⁵⁵³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1079. Brian Lee⁷ **Brubaker** (Marcus Jacob, 611). Born, 10 Dec 1948, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁸⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lois Irene **Rogers**¹⁸⁷², daughter of Kenneth Albert **Rogers** and Eva **Denlinger**, 7 Mar 1970, in Miami Co., OH²⁵⁵⁴. Born, 25 Feb 1949, in Miami Co., OH²⁵⁵⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Andy Lynn⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 5 Feb 1976, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁵⁵.
- ii. Scott Douglas **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Jan 1978, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁵⁵.
- iii. Kristy Jo **Brubaker**. Born, 5 May 1981²⁵⁵⁶.
- iv. Tony **Brubaker**. Born, 1985¹⁸⁷².

1080. Carol Ann⁷ **Brubaker** (Marcus Jacob, 611)⁶¹. Born, 10 May 1951²⁵⁵⁷. Died, 25 Apr 1994²⁵⁵⁸. Married her fourth cousin.

She married Kent Edward **Garber**²⁵⁵⁹, son of Paul Edward **Garber** and Lois Mae **Fisher**, 28 Jul 1973²⁵⁶⁰. Born, 29 Jun 1953, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁶¹. Occupation: Accountant. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Dan Frantz Jr.	Henry Flory & Marylis Pagan
Leah Frantz & David Flory	Elizabeth Flory & Jacob Brubaker
Ada Mae Flory & George Garber	Marcus Brubaker & Agnes Ozias
Oscar J. Garber & Della Denlinger	Alfred Brubaker & Mary Ozias
Paul E. Garber & Lois Fisher	Marcus Brubaker & Olive Landes
Kent Garber & Carol Brubaker <===== >	Carol Brubaker & Kent Garber

Children:

- i. Betsi Ann⁸ **Garber**. Born, 23 Aug 1975, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁶⁰.
- ii. Kara Beth **Garber**. Born, 7 Mar 1978, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁶⁰.
- iii. Jill Elaine **Garber**. Born, 16 Jun 1980, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁶⁰.
- iv. Ryan Kent **Garber**. Born, 14 May 1982, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁶⁰.

1081. Jane Fay⁷ **Brubaker** (Marcus Jacob, 611)¹⁸⁷². Born, 6 Jan 1955²⁴⁸². Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Curtis Hampton **Wagoner**²⁴³⁸, 28 Jul 1979²⁵⁶². Born, 16 Dec 1953²⁵⁶². Son of Melvin Wagoner and Elizabeth Mason. Occupation: Bookkeeper. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Children:

- i. Bethany Jane⁸ **Wagoner**. Born, 10 May 1981²⁵⁶³.
- ii. Rachel Anne **Wagoner**. Born, 17 Apr 1983²⁵⁶³.
- iii. Caleb Mark **Wagoner**. Born, 7 Aug 1985²⁵⁶³.
- iv. Hannah **Wagoner**. Born, 1989¹⁸⁷².

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1082. Marilyn⁷ **Brubaker** (Christian Alfred, 612)²⁵⁶⁴. Born, 17 Apr 1949, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁵.

She married²⁵⁶⁵ Robert **Bullock**²⁵⁶⁶. Born, 8 Dec 1948⁶¹. Son of Elvin Bullock and Valeria Haas.

Children:

- i. William⁸ **Bullock**¹⁸⁷². Born, 12 Oct 1968⁶¹. He married Rosanna **Hess**¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Anna Marie **Bullock**¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Elizabeth **Bullock**. Born, 1972¹⁸⁷².
- iv. Martha **Bullock**. Born, 1974¹⁸⁷².
- v. Sarah **Bullock**. Born, 1975¹⁸⁷².
- vi. Mary **Bullock**. Born, 1980¹⁸⁷².
- vii. Christian **Bullock**. Born, 1981¹⁸⁷².

1083. Elaine Faye⁷ **Brubaker** (Christian Alfred, 612)²⁵⁶⁷. Born, 28 Nov 1950⁶¹.

She married, first, James **Wheeler**²⁵⁶⁸.

She married⁶¹, second, Donald **Jones**. Born, 26 Apr 1950⁶¹. Son of Hagen Jones and Jewell Pratt.

Children:

- i. Jeffery Kirt⁸ **Jones**. Born, 10 Feb 1968⁶¹.

1084. Dianna Sue⁷ **Brubaker** (Christian Alfred, 612)²⁵⁶⁹. Born, 14 Nov 1954⁶¹.

She married²⁵⁷⁰ James **McCloud**²⁵¹⁶. Children:

- i. Curtis⁸ **McCloud**. Born, 1978¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Steven **McCloud**. Born, 1980¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Ryan **McCloud**. Born, 1989¹⁸⁷².

1085. Susan Irene⁷ **Brubaker** (Christian Alfred, 612)²⁵⁷¹. Born, 16 Aug 1958⁶¹.

She married²⁵⁷² Duane **Miller**²⁴³³. Children:

- i. Jason⁸ **Miller**. Born, 1978¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Rhonda **Miller**. Born, 1979¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Laura **Miller**. Born, 1983¹⁸⁷².

1086. Jenny Lou⁷ **Brubaker** (Christian Alfred, 612)²⁵⁷³. Born, 6 Sep 1965⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married²⁵¹⁸ Gene David **Brubaker** (1062). Born, 27 Feb 1965¹⁵¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 736.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

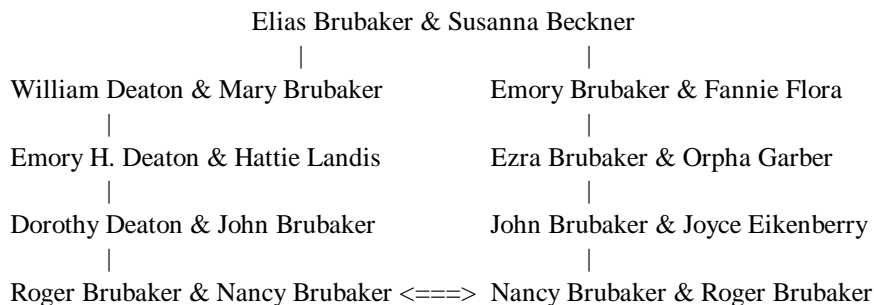
1087. Gayle Edwin⁷ **Brubaker** (John Wesley, 613). Born, 7 Jun 1948, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁵⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin.



He married Marva Lee **Shoup** (811), 2 Sep 1973²²⁵³. Born, 16 Nov 1950, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁹⁰.
See p. 673. Children:

- i. Melanie Jo⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Jan 1976²²⁵³.
- ii. Bethany Jean **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Jan 1978²²⁵³.
- iii. Tamara Gayle **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Aug 1985²²⁵³.
- iv. Kristen Kay **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Jun 1987¹¹⁹⁷.

1088. Roger Lee⁷ **Brubaker** (John Wesley, 613)²⁵⁷⁵. Born, 15 Jan 1951⁶¹. Married his third cousin.



He married²⁵⁷⁶ Nancy Lee **Brubaker** (1341), 30 Jan 1971⁶¹. Born, 27 May 1952¹⁷⁵². *See p. 799.*
 Children:

- i. Rodney⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 1973¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Loren **Brubaker**. Born, 1976¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Wayne **Brubaker**. Born, 1978¹⁸⁷².
- iv. Marlin **Brubaker**. Born, 1982¹⁸⁷².
- v. Emily **Brubaker**. Born, 1985¹⁸⁷².

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1089. Keith Alvin⁷ **Brubaker** (John Wesley, 613)¹⁸⁷². Born, 6 Oct 1953⁶¹.
He married Arlene **Schaurer**¹⁸⁷². Children:

- i. Bradley⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 1978¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Eric **Brubaker**. Born, 1981¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Clayton **Brubaker**. Born, 1985¹⁸⁷².

1090. Calvin Eugene⁷ **Brubaker** (John Wesley, 613)²⁵⁷⁶. Born, 4 Aug 1959⁶¹.
He married Deborah **Sink**²⁵⁷⁶, daughter of Roy **Sink** Jr. and Nancy **Peters**. Born, 2 Nov 1961¹¹⁹⁷.
Children:

- i. Brandon⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 1982¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Amanda **Brubaker**. Born, 1985¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Brent **Brubaker**. Born, 1987¹⁸⁷².

1091. Rebecca Jane⁷ **Brubaker** (John Wesley, 613)¹⁸⁷². Born, 24 Apr 1961⁶¹.
She married Paul **Oyler**¹⁸⁷². Children:

- i. Ryan⁸ **Oyler**. Born, 1982¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Heidi **Oyler**. Born, 1983¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Kevin **Oyler**. Born, 1987¹⁸⁷².

1092. Allen Dexter⁷ **Geeting**. Born, 29 Jun 1938, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
He married Patricia Faye **Bemrose**, 9 Aug 1959⁶¹. Born, 19 Sep 1938⁶¹. Daughter of James Bemrose and Violet Dethridge. Children:

- i. Katherine Deniel⁸ **Geeting**. Born, 3 Mar 1961⁶¹.
- ii. Heather Marie **Geeting**. Born, 17 Dec 1963⁶¹.
- iii. Mark Edwin **Geeting**. Born, 17 Jul 1967⁶¹.

1093. Jane Ann⁷ **Denlinger** (Wilson Edward, 624). Born, 12 Sep 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.
She married Richard **Boring**⁶¹, 18 Dec 1965¹⁵²⁴. Born, 24 Jan 1943¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Richard Brian⁸ **Boring**. Born, 17 Apr 1970, in California¹⁵²⁴.

1094. Linda Sue⁷ **Denlinger** (Wilson Edward, 624). Born, 23 Feb 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.
She married John **Rice**, 10 Jan 1970¹⁵²⁴. Born, 27 Aug 1949¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Rebecca Jane⁸ **Rice**. Born, 10 Mar 1975, in California¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Sarah Catherine **Rice**. Born, 29 Sep 1977, in California¹⁵²⁴.
- iii. Maryanna Lydia **Rice**. Born, 9 Feb 1983, in California¹⁵²⁴.
- iv. John Colt **Rice**. Born, 4 Aug 1984, in California¹⁵²⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1095. Dennis Irvin⁷ **Denlinger** (Irvin Daniel, 625). Born, 15 Jul 1942, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.

He married Nancy **Culp**. Born in California¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Ryan Clarence⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Mar 1989 (?), in California¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. Lindsay Rachael **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Apr 1992, in California¹⁵²⁴.

1096. Carol Irene⁷ **Denlinger** (Irvin Daniel, 625). Born, 24 Apr 1947, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁵¹⁹.

She married¹⁵¹⁹ Thomas **Kennedy**⁶¹. Born, 9 Dec 1947¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Kristin Carol⁸ **Kennedy**. Born, 27 Jan 1967¹⁵¹⁹.

1097. Deborah Sue⁷ **Moysey**. Born, 21 Nov 1949, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.

She married George **Henry**, 21 Jun 1970¹⁵²⁴. Born, 28 Jun 1949, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Michelle Lee⁸ **Henry**. Born, 19 Jan 1971, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. George Mathew **Henry**. Born, 4 Apr 1975, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵²⁴.

1098. Denise Ann⁷ **Moysey**. Born, 29 Sep 1954, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.

She married Mark **Remaklus**, 8 May 1976¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Wesley⁸ **Remaklus**¹⁵²⁴.

1099. Terry Ann⁷ **Fisher**. Born, 6 Mar 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹.

She married Eric **Schmitt**¹⁵²⁴. Children:

- i. Matthew Weyand⁸ **Schmitt**. Born, 14 Jun 1985¹⁵²⁴.

1100. Bruce Allen⁷ **Fader**. Born, 12 Apr 1942²⁵⁷⁷. Birth(2): 12 Apr 1943 (?)⁶¹.

He married Gail R. **Harding**, 9 Nov 1963²⁵⁷⁸. Born, 26 May 1946²⁵⁷⁸. Daughter of Robert Harding and Ann Louise Bullion. Children:

- i. Gary Allen⁸ **Fader**. Born, 8 Jun 1964⁶¹. Birth(2): 6 Jun 1964 (?)²⁵⁷⁹.

1101. William Orlan⁷ **Denlinger** (George William, 635). Born, 14 Aug 1943²¹⁰⁴.

He married Shirley Ann **Phillips**. Born, 3 Apr 1941⁶¹. Daughter of Wray and Mae Phillips. Children:

- i. Julia Ann⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Jun 1966⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1102. Dwight Edward⁷ **Denlinger** (George William, 635). Born, 28 Jan 1945²¹⁰⁴.
He married an unknown woman. Children:

i. Scot⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, Jul 1966⁶¹.

1103. Isabelle⁷ **Kuns**. Born, 3 Feb 1914, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Kenneth **Callane**, 9 May 1937, in Carroll Co., IN⁶¹. Children:

i. child⁸ **Callane**. Born, 1938 (?)⁶¹.

1104. Alta Lorene⁷ **Terrell**. Born, 28 Feb 1929⁶¹.
She married Stanford **Hamilton**⁶¹. Children:

1350 i. Trudy⁸ **Hamilton**.
1351 ii. Toni **Hamilton**.
1352 iii. Kim **Hamilton**.
iv. Dana **Hamilton**⁶¹.
v. Keli **Hamilton**⁶¹.

1105. Raymond Cecil⁷ **Terrell**. Born, 29 Apr 1930⁶¹.
He married Esther **Hall**⁶¹. Children:

i. Lynn⁸ **Terrell**⁶¹. She married Hubert **Baker**⁶¹.
ii. Connie **Terrell**⁶¹.
iii. Kenneth **Terrell**⁶¹.
1353 iv. Brenda **Terrell**.
1354 v. David **Terrell**.

1106. Lester⁷ **Terrell**⁶¹.
He married Janet **Weiss**⁶¹. Children:

i. Andrew J.⁸ **Terrell**⁶¹.
ii. Jeri **Terrell**.

1107. Teddy Leon⁷ **Terrell**⁶¹.
He married Toni **Young**⁶¹. Children:

i. Jo Ann⁸ **Terrell**⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1108. Thelma May⁷ **Terrell**. Born, 9 Feb 1936⁶¹.
She married Alman **Sanchez**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Melissa⁸ **Sanchez**⁶¹.
- ii. Alman Len **Sanchez**⁶¹.

1109. Larry⁷ **Terrell**⁶¹.
He married Linda **Turner**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Blanche Ann⁸ **Terrell**⁶¹.
- ii. Matalie **Terrell**⁶¹.
- iii. Rachel **Terrell**⁶¹.
- iv. Larry Lee **Terrell**⁶¹.

1110. Jerry Lee⁷ **Foreman**. Born, 4 Dec 1939, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Sandra **Shoemaker**, 1 Aug 1970, in Berrien Co., MI⁶¹. Born, 16 Mar 1941, in Maryland⁶¹. Daughter of George Lee Shoemaker and Margaret Harriet Sanders. Children:

- i. Robert Alan⁸ **Foreman**. Born, 1 May 1962, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. **Adopted.**
- ii. Teresa Leann **Foreman**. Born, 2 Jan 1972, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
- iii. Shawn Michael **Foreman**. Born, 14 Aug 1982, in Pima Co., AZ⁶¹.

1111. Sharon J.⁷ **Price** (Julian Benjamin, 649). Born, 26 Jan 1948⁶¹. **Adopted.**
She married Larry Dean **Hostetler**, 22 Jan 1967, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 26 Jul 1947⁶¹.
Children:

- i. Sarah Louise⁸ **Hostetler**. Born, 6 Jan 1971⁶¹.
- ii. David Allen **Hostetler**. Born, 9 Jun 1973⁶¹.

1112. Anthony Edwin⁷ **Price** (Jasper Lloyd, 650). Born, 27 Oct 1942, in La Porte Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Mary Ann **Stitt**, 28 Mar 1964, in Orange Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 28 Apr 1942⁶¹. Daughter
of Robert Jefferson and Anna L. Pierce. Children:

- i. Clifford L.⁸ **Price**. Born, 20 Nov 1959, in Otero Co., New Mexico⁶¹. **Adopted.**
He married Doreen Marie **Burdick**, 21 Apr 1978, in Maricopa Co., AZ⁶¹.
- ii. Roy Dean **Price**. Born, 27 May 1961, in Otero Co., New Mexico⁶¹. **Adopted.**
- iii. Stephen Anthony **Price**. Born, 10 Feb 1965, in Kern Co., CA⁶¹.
- iv. Patricia Christine **Price**. Born, 9 Sep 1966, in Kern Co., CA⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1113. Janet Ruth⁷ **Price** (Jasper Lloyd, 650). Born, 1 Apr 1945, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
She married, first, Douglas Duane **Mac Donald**, 4 Jun 1965, in Pima Co., AZ⁶¹. Born, 8 Aug 1945⁶¹. Son of Lee De Mitt Mac Donald and Iona Jean Brasse. Children:

- i. Stephanie Ann⁸ **Mac Donald**. Born, 21 Nov 1965, in Maricopa Co., AZ⁶¹.
- ii. Scott Douglas **Mac Donald**. Born, 18 May 1967, in Maricopa Co., AZ⁶¹.

She married, second, James **Ramsden**, 1981⁶¹.

1114. Kathryn Lynn⁷ **Price** (Jasper Lloyd, 650). Born, 19 Mar 1947, in La Porte Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Bernard Michael **Mc Kinley**, 31 Dec 1976, in Gila Co., AZ⁶¹. Born, 7 Dec 1942, in Logan Co., IL⁶¹. Son of George William Mc Kinley and Elizabeth Marie Blakeman. Children:

- i. Charles Walter⁸ **Mc Kinley**. Born, 19 Dec 1978, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹.
- ii. Lisa Victoria **Mc Kinley**. Born, 18 May 1981, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹.

1115. Michael Lloyd⁷ **Price** (Jasper Lloyd, 650). Born, 29 Jun 1948, in La Porte Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Katherine Lucille **Green**, 11 Sep 1970, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹. Born, 16 Mar 1953⁶¹.
Daughter of Bonner Lee Green and Lillie Lucille Wesson. Children:

- i. Kimberly Jean⁸ **Price**. Born, 5 May 1971, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹.

1116. Nancy Jane⁷ **Price** (Jasper Lloyd, 650). Born, 12 Oct 1949, in La Porte Co., IN⁶¹.
She married, first, William T. **Templeton**. Died, 15 Mar 1971, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹. Children:

- i. Sonja Kay⁸ **Templeton**. Born, 10 Jul 1970, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹.

She married, second, Leroy **Center**, 8 Jul 1972, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹. Children:

- ii. Elizabeth Jane **Center**. Born, 8 Jul 1972, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹.

She married, third, Donald Henry **Uhrich**, 29 Dec 1976, in Pinal Co., AZ⁶¹. Born, 12 Jun 1947⁶¹.

1117. Douglas⁷ **Liggett**. Born, 30 Oct 1948, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Gayle **Schrader**, 10 Mar 1973, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 18 Jan 1952⁶¹.
Daughter of Claude Schrader and Carolyn Singleton Figg. Children:

- i. Rochelle⁸ **Liggett**. Born, 14 Sep 1973, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1118. Patricia⁷ **Liggett**. Born, 28 Mar 1955, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
She married Ronald **Holderread**, 12 Aug 1972⁶¹. Born, 13 Aug 1952, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
Son of Kenneth Holderread and Bernice Walters. Children:

- i. Barry⁸ **Holderread**. Born, 6 Jul 1971, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
- ii. Brady **Holderread**. Born, 2 Apr 1973, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
- iii. Brandie Lynn **Holderread**. Born, 4 Jun 1980, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.

1119. Brian⁷ **Liggett**. Born, 22 Oct 1956, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁶¹.
He married Sharon **Bergland**, 27 Oct 1978⁶¹. Born, 9 Aug 1943⁶¹. Daughter of Ray Bergland and Georgia Hiem. Children:

- i. Regan Renee⁸ **Liggett**. Born, 29 Nov 1980⁶¹.

1120. Phyllis Arlene⁷ **Mohler**. Born, 30 Apr 1942⁶¹.
She married Neal **Basore**, 8 Dec 1961⁶¹. Born, 20 Mar 1939⁶¹. Compiler/editor question: Son of Harry Basore and Evelyn Bowman? Children:

- i. Cheryl Arlene⁸ **Basore**. Born, 23 Feb 1962⁶¹.
- ii. Connie Lynne **Basore**. Born, 30 Dec 1963⁶¹.
- iii. Carla Sue **Basore**. Born, 18 Oct 1967⁶¹.
- iv. Curtis Neal **Basore**. Born, 7 May 1970⁶¹.

1121. Dennis Dwane⁷ **Brubaker** (Price Norman, 665). Born, 17 Dec 1939, in Iowa⁶⁷.
He married Edith Maxine **Williams**, 13 Aug 1960⁶¹. Born, 11 Apr 1940⁶¹. Children:

- i. Diane Dee⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 8 Jul 1961, in Iowa⁶¹.
- ii. Bradley Duane **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Dec 1963, in Iowa⁶¹.
- iii. Kristin Lynn **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Sep 1968, in Iowa.

1122. Colleen Beth⁷ **Brubaker** (Price Norman, 665). Born, 3 Jun 1945⁶⁷.
She married Max Eldon **Vande Lune**, 21 Dec 1963⁶¹. Born, 15 Jul 1942⁶¹. Children:

- i. Troy Lynn⁸ **Vande Lune**. Born, 27 May 1966, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
- ii. Amy Michelle **Vande Lune**. Born, 5 Feb 1969, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
- iii. Chad Eldon **Vande Lune**. Born, 1 Sep 1970, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.

1123. Noralee⁷ **Brubaker** (Leo Lester, 666). Born, 7 Feb 1946, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
She married Robert Dean **Warrick**, 2 Oct 1965⁶¹. Born, 29 Jun 1946, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
Children:

- i. Christopher James⁸ **Warrick**. Born, 30 Mar 1974⁶¹.
- ii. Kari Jo **Warrick**. Born, 27 May 1979⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1124. Marlene⁷ **Brubaker** (Leo Lester, 666). Born, 14 May 1951, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹. She married Richard **Smith**, 7 Aug 1976⁶¹. Born, 12 Oct 1936⁶¹. Children:
- i. Alissa⁸ **Smith**. Born, 14 Jan 1974 (?)⁶¹.
 - ii. Dennis Richard **Smith**. Born, Jun 1977⁶¹.
1125. James Earl⁷ **Goodrich**. Born, 2 Nov 1952, in Iowa⁶¹. He married Laurie **Ramsey**, 18 Jun 1977⁶¹. Born, 17 Jun 1955⁶¹. Children:
- i. Rae Ann⁸ **Goodrich**. Born, 11 Dec 1979⁶¹.
1126. Barbara Ann⁷ **Brubaker** (Merlin Dale, 668). Born, 4 Feb 1950, in Iowa⁶¹. She married Robert O. **Beeks**, 26 Dec 1974⁶¹. Born, 2 Nov 1948⁶¹. Children:
- i. Robert Dale⁸ **Beeks**. Born, 3 Mar 1971 (?)⁶¹.
1127. John Deardorff⁷ **Abuhl**. Born, 12 Jun 1935, in Iowa⁶⁷. He married Betty Jean **Van Wooten**, 12 Jun 1955⁶¹. Born, 29 Nov 1932, in Iowa⁶¹. Children:
- 1355
- i. Duane Weston⁸ **Abuhl**.
 - ii. Sharon **Abuhl**. Born, 9 May 1957, in Greene Co., OH⁶¹.
 - iii. Lee Ellis **Abuhl**. Born, 29 Oct 1958, in Iowa⁶¹. He married Violet **Mc Garvey**, 28 Jul 1977⁶¹.
 - iv. Gwen **Abuhl**. Born, 19 Feb 1960, in Iowa⁶¹.
 - v. Beth **Abuhl**. Born, 18 Dec 1961, in Ohio⁶¹.
1128. Ralph Eugene⁷ **Abuhl**. Born, 26 Mar 1937, in Iowa⁶⁷. He married Mary Jane **Losing**, 15 Jun 1957⁶¹. Born, 29 Jun 1935, in Montana⁶¹. Children:
- i. Janet Kim⁸ **Abuhl**. Born, 5 Aug 1958, in Nebraska⁶¹.
 - ii. Jeffry Scott **Abuhl**. Born, 17 Jul 1960, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁶¹.
 - iii. Jonathon Blaine **Abuhl**. Born, 14 Apr 1963, in Kent Co., MI⁶¹.
1129. Joanne Ardell⁷ **Abuhl**. Born, 28 Jan 1939, in Iowa⁶⁷. She married, first, Carl David **Barnes**, 2 Nov 1957, in Iowa⁶¹. Born, 12 Jan 1936, in Iowa⁶¹. Children:
- i. Carl Daniel⁸ **Barnes**. Born, 12 Feb 1959, in Suffolk Co., MA⁶¹.
 - ii. Linda Joanne **Barnes**. Born, 12 Jun 1961, in Massachusetts⁶¹.
 - iii. Kathy Lynn **Barnes**. Born, 9 Aug 1962, in Iowa⁶¹.
- She married, second, William **Neher**⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1130. Wayne Ellis⁷ **Abuhl**. Born, 14 May 1942, in Iowa⁶⁷.
He married Kathryn Lois **Fuqua**, 29 Jul 1961, in Iowa⁶¹. Born, 3 Oct 1944, in Kansas⁶¹.

Children:

- i. Jennifer Lou⁸ **Abuhl**. Born, 9 Aug 1962, in Iowa⁶¹.
- ii. Judy Lynn **Abuhl**. Born, 2 Apr 1964, in Iowa⁶¹.
- iii. Jill Loraine **Abuhl**. Born, 19 Mar 1965, in Iowa⁶¹.
- iv. Alan Wayne **Abuhl**. Born, 14 Jun 1970, in Iowa⁶¹.
- v. Andrew Ellis **Abuhl**. Born, 15 Mar 1972, in Iowa⁶¹.

1131. Barbara Ruth⁷ **Abuhl**. Born, 6 Nov 1946²⁵⁸. Birth(2): 5 Nov 1946 (?), in Iowa⁶¹.
She married William Garfield **Jefferies**, 21 Jun 1968⁶¹. Born, 6 Dec 1946, in Philadelphia, PA⁶¹.

Children:

- i. Paula Ruth⁸ **Jefferies**. Born, 1 May 1971⁶¹.
- ii. Bryan Garfield **Jefferies**. Born, 15 Mar 1974⁶¹.

1132. Leonard Eugene⁷ **Bonker**. Born, 11 Jun 1940⁶⁷.
He married Betty Jane **Dykstra**, 13 Aug 1960⁶¹. Born, 24 Jun 1940⁶¹. Children:

- i. Dwayne Eugene⁸ **Bonker**. Born, 19 Aug 1961⁶¹.
- ii. Leigh Danielle **Bonker**. Born, 30 Sep 1962⁶¹.

1133. John G.⁷ **Bonker**. Born, 24 Jul 1947⁶⁷.
He married Rebecca Ruth **Carr**, 14 Sep 1968⁶¹. Born, 7 Oct 1948⁶¹. Children:

- i. Warren James⁸ **Bonker**. Born, 28 Sep 1969, in Iowa⁶¹.

1134. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Deardorff** (Harold James, 674). Born, 20 Feb 1947⁶⁷.
He married, first, Kathy **Harris**, 31 Aug 1968⁶¹. Children:

- i. Terry Allen⁸ **Deardorff**. Born, 15 Oct 1965⁶¹. **Adopted.**
- ii. Lynn Rane **Deardorff**. Born, 30 Jul 1970⁶¹.
- iii. James Eugene **Deardorff**. Born, 9 May 1972⁶¹.
- iv. Matthew **Deardorff**. Born, 26 Jun 1974⁶¹.

He married, second, Beverly **Atkins**, 9 Sep 1978⁶¹. Born, 17 Jan 1951⁶¹. Children:

- v. Adam York **Deardorff**. Born, 24 Aug 1979⁶¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1135. Thomas James⁷ **Deardorff** (Harold James, 674). Born, 4 Mar 1949⁶⁷.
He married, first, Julie **Jensen**, 20 Dec 1969⁶¹. Children:
- i. Jesse James⁸ **Deardorff**. Born, 13 May 1978⁶¹.
- He married, second, Deliliah **Weisz**, 11 Aug 1979⁶¹. Born, 14 Jun 1949⁶¹.
1136. Mary Lou⁷ **Deardorff** (Harold James, 674). Born, 11 Mar 1952, in Iowa⁶⁷.
She married David **Kamerman**, 1 Jun 1973⁶¹. Born, 10 Nov 1951⁶¹. Children:
- i. David⁸ **Kamerman**. Born, 28 Feb 1978⁶¹.
1137. Judith Ann⁷ **Buckingham** (Kenneth Oren, 676). Born, 27 Oct 1940⁶⁷.
She married Wayne Wilson **Bishop**, 15 Dec 1963⁶¹. Born, 28 Mar 1941⁶¹. Children:
- i. Jeffrey Wayne⁸ **Bishop**. Born, 29 Jun 1967⁶¹.
 - ii. Anthony Christopher **Bishop**. Born, 6 Jul 1972⁶¹.
1138. Janet Ellen⁷ **Buckingham** (Kenneth Oren, 676). Born, 20 Apr 1944, in Iowa⁶⁷. Middle name "ELizabeth" according to one source.
She married Bryce Gordon **Nixon**, 14 Mar 1964⁶¹. Born, 14 May 1939⁶¹. Children:
- i. Britt Gordon⁸ **Nixon**. Born, 13 Jan 1965⁶¹.
 - ii. Douglas Kenneth **Nixon**. Born, 27 Nov 1967⁶¹.
1139. Beverly K.⁷ **Buckingham** (Kenneth Oren, 676). Born, 9 Jun 1947, in Iowa⁶⁷.
She married Marlowe Clayton **Dickinson**, 22 Jun 1969⁶¹. Born, 13 Jun 1948⁶¹. Children:
- i. Eric Marlowe⁸ **Dickinson**. Born, 28 Jan 1974⁶¹.
 - ii. Matthew Kenneth **Dickinson**. Born, 10 Jul 1979⁶¹.
1140. Ralph Eugene⁷ **Buckingham** (Ralph B., 677). Born, 29 Nov 1945⁶¹.
He married Donna Louise **Nikodin**, 20 Jun 1969⁶¹. Children:
- i. Jennifer Ann⁸ **Buckingham**. Born, 1 Oct 1978⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1141. Lynn Dawson⁷ **Cabbage**. Born, 24 Jun 1939, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
He married H'Wiet **Boun Ya**, 4 Feb 1973⁶¹. Born, 10 Sep 1950⁶¹. Children:
- i. Dawson Boun Ya⁸ **Cabbage**. Born, 28 Sep 1971 (?)⁶¹.
 - ii. David Boun Ya **Cabbage**. Born, 23 Jul 1976⁶¹.
 - iii. Sabina Boun Ya **Cabbage**. Born, 26 Mar 1979⁶¹.
1142. Kenneth Dean⁷ **Cabbage**. Born, 3 Sep 1941, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
He married Phyllis Louise **Vande Lune**, 30 Sep 1960⁶¹. Born, 20 Jun 1941⁶¹. Children:
- i. Michael Dean⁸ **Cabbage**. Born, 16 Dec 1962, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
 - ii. Susan Lynne **Cabbage**. Born, 16 Feb 1969, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
1143. Karen Mae⁷ **Cabbage**. Born, 11 Jul 1946, in Jasper Co., IA⁶⁷.
She married William **Elrod**, 20 Nov 1964⁶¹. Born, 23 Feb 1942⁶¹. Children:
- i. Debra Mae⁸ **Elrod**. Born, 19 Nov 1965, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
 - ii. Brian Lynn **Elrod**. Born, 13 Jan 1969, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
1144. Joyce Elaine⁷ **Cabbage**. Born, 17 Jun 1949, in Jasper Co., IA⁶¹.
She married Alan **Lehman**, 16 Feb 1975⁶¹. Born, 13 Nov 1945⁶¹. Children:
- i. Krista Michelle⁸ **Lehman**. Born, 22 Sep 1977, in Iowa⁶¹.
 - ii. Grant Alan **Lehman**. Born, 26 Sep 1979⁶¹.
1145. Sheryl Jean⁷ **Van Baale**. Born, 6 Jun 1944, in Iowa⁶⁷.
She married James Martin **Owens**, 7 May 1966⁶¹. Born, 10 Dec 1944⁶¹. Children:
- i. James Michael⁸ **Owens**. Born, 15 Feb 1967⁶¹.
 - ii. Jeffrey Martin **Owens**. Born, 5 Aug 1969⁶¹.
 - iii. Sharon Kaye **Owens**. Born, 11 Jul 1970⁶¹.
1146. Carol Lynn⁷ **Van Baale**. Born, 18 Oct 1946, in Iowa⁶⁷.
She married Lloyd Edward **Meador**, 18 Aug 1967⁶¹. Born, 5 Nov 1941⁶¹. Children:
- i. Colyn Blake⁸ **Meador**. Born, 26 Jun 1978⁶¹. **Adopted**.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1147. Dennis Lee⁷ **Brubaker** (Darrel Leroy, 685)²⁵⁸. Born, 30 Jan 1948, in Iowa⁶¹.
He married Marla Sue **Brown**, 3 May 1970⁶¹. Born, 27 Dec 1947⁶¹. Children:
- i. Daniel Lee⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 25 May 1971⁶¹.
 - ii. Jonathan Michael **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Oct 1973⁶¹.
1148. Julie Ann⁷ **Brubaker** (Darrel Leroy, 685). Born, 4 May 1954, in Iowa⁶¹.
She married Kenneth D. **Morse**, 19 May 1973⁶¹. Born, 30 Oct 1954⁶¹. Children:
- i. Jason Matthew⁸ **Morse**. Born, 14 Nov 1973⁶¹.
 - ii. Katie Ann **Morse**. Born, 21 Apr 1976⁶¹.
1149. Marilyn Sue⁷ **Brubaker** (William Dawson, 686). Born, 22 Apr 1960, in Iowa⁶¹.
She married Scott **Hansen**, 3 Sep 1978⁶¹. Born, 4 Dec 1958⁶¹. Children:
- i. Dustin Blake⁸ **Hansen**. Born, 13 Mar 1979⁶¹.
1150. Malcolm Ralph⁷ **Brubaker** (Ralph Doral, 688). Born, 14 Jan 1950, in Idaho⁶¹.
He married Catherine Gwen **Larrison**, 5 Aug 1972, in Ohio⁶¹. Born, 22 Oct 1950, in Ohio⁶¹.
Daughter of William Larrison and Josephine Stefonka. Children:
- i. Miriam Joy⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 3 Jun 1973, in Illinois⁶¹.
 - ii. Nathan Joel **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Jan 1976, in Michigan⁶¹.
 - iii. Rebecca Joan **Brubaker**. Born, 14 Jul 1977, in Michigan⁶¹.
1151. Susan Kay⁷ **Brubaker** (Robert Paul, 691). Born, 6 Oct 1958, in New York⁶¹.
She married David **Rocquemore**, 15 Aug 1981⁶¹. Children:
- i. Sarah Abigail⁸ **Rocquemore**. Born, 1983⁶¹.
1152. Susan Marie⁷ **Blumenschein**. Born, 19 Jul 1955, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷.
She married Terry Arnold **Conley**, 16 Feb 1975, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. Born, 30 Oct 1952¹⁵⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Brian Edward⁸ **Conley**. Born, 5 May 1985, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷.
1153. Sandra Gene⁷ **Blumenschein**. Born, 27 Jun 1958, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷.
She married Joseph "Joe" Paul **Williams**, 20 Mar 1982, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. Born, 14 Mar 1961¹⁵⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Lisa Marie⁸ **Williams**. Born, 2 Feb 1983¹⁵⁷⁷.
 - ii. Kyle Joseph **Williams**. Born, 20 Mar 1986¹⁵⁷⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1154. Brenda Ann⁷ **Cook** (Leonard Lee, 700). Born, 19 Jun 1952, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.
She married Paul Nelson **Reese** in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Born, 13 May 1952²¹²⁸.

Children:

- i. Faith Ann⁸ **Reese**. Born, 29 Mar 1970²¹²⁸.
- ii. Jodi Lou **Reese**. Born, 11 Feb 1972²¹²⁸.
- iii. Stacy Diana **Reese**. Born, 6 Feb 1973²¹²⁸.

1155. Karen Lee⁷ **Cook** (Leonard Lee, 700). Born, 4 Oct 1953, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.
She married David Michael **Young** in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Born, 3 Sep 1952²¹²⁸.

Children:

- i. Scott Michael⁸ **Young**. Born, Mar 1976²¹²⁸.
- ii. Mindy Le Ann **Young**. Born, 13 May 1977²¹²⁸.
- iii. Bradley Lewis **Young**. Born, 19 Jan 1981²¹²⁸.

1156. Audrey Kay⁷ **Cook** (Leonard Lee, 700). Born, 20 Dec 1957, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.
She married Donald R. **Giles** in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Born, 15 Jul 1955²¹²⁸. Children:

- i. Matthew Charles⁸ **Giles**. Born, 20 Jan 1977²¹²⁸.
- ii. Joshus Dianelle **Giles**. Born, 1 May 1980²¹²⁸.
- iii. Eric Christopher James **Giles**. Born, 7 Apr 1983²¹²⁸.

1157. Cynthia Lynn⁷ **Cook** (Robert Dean, 701). Born, 7 Feb 1955, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.
She married David Lee **Allen** in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Born, 17 May 1954²¹²⁸. Son of Marvin and Jean Allen. Children:

- i. Jennifer Lynne⁸ **Allen**. Born, 4 Jun 1975, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.

1158. Robert Gene⁷ **Cook** (Robert Dean, 701). Born, 17 Jan 1957, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.
He married Terri Linn **Brown** in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Born, 4 Sep 1959, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸. Daughter of Ronald Bernard Brown and Constance Lee Bailey.

Children:

- i. Kacey Linn⁸ **Cook**. Born, 10 Jan 1983, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH²¹²⁸.
- ii. Tomas Robert **Cook**. Born, 13 Jun 1989, in Lima, Allen Co., OH²¹²⁸.

1159. Patricia Louise⁷ **Harris** (Floyd Olin, 702). Born, 29 May 1940, in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO²¹³⁰.
She married Oivind **Bjornen**, 21 Mar 1960, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹³⁰. Divorce, Jun 1974, in Stabekk, Norway²¹³⁰. Born, 17 Aug 1934, in Bergen, Norway²¹³⁰. Children:

- i. Erik Bernt⁸ **Bjornen**. Born, 12 Nov 1961, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹³⁰.
- ii. Hans "Evan" **Bjornen**. Born, 21 Sep 1963, in Brooklyn, Erie Co., NY²¹³¹.
- iii. John Henry **Bjornen**. Born, 23 Jul 1969, in East Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ²¹³¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1160. Ronald "Ron" Lynn⁷ **Harris** (Floyd Olin, 702). Born, 20 Feb 1950, in Norton, Norton Co., KS²¹³¹.

He married Sara Margaret **Heitzman**, 28 Sep 1974, in Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO²¹³². Born, 22 Sep 1956, in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL²¹³². **Adopted** daughter of Richard Fredrick Heitzman and Carolyn Ann Bolkens. Children:

- i. Justin Clyde⁸ **Harris**. Born, 27 Mar 1979, in Norton, Norton Co., KS²¹³².
- ii. Alicia Margaret **Harris**. Born, 14 May 1981, in Norton, Norton Co., KS²¹³².
- iii. Lindsay Ann **Harris**. Born, 6 Mar 1985, in Norton, Norton Co., KS²¹³².

1161. Sherilee⁷ **Turner**. Born, 14 Mar 1948, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁵⁸⁰.

She married Jerry Wayne **Hutchings**, 26 Feb 1966, in Englewood, Arapahoe Co., CO²⁵⁸¹. Born, 20 Oct 1944, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS²⁵⁸¹. Son of Gerald Lee Hutchings and Virginia Frances Price. Children:

- i. Loretta "Lori" Jean⁸ **Hutchings**. Born, 30 May 1966, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁵⁸¹.
- ii. Terri Lee **Hutchings**. Born, 29 Jul 1968, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁵⁸¹.
- iii. Robert Glen **Hutchings**. Born, 1 Mar 1971, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁵⁸¹.

1162. Janna Vee⁷ **Turner**. Born, 6 Dec 1953, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²⁵⁸⁰.

She married Mark Sebastian **Hanewinckel**, 18 Nov 1972, in Englewood, Arapahoe Co., CO²⁵⁸¹. Born, 22 Apr 1950, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD²⁵⁸¹. **Adopted** son of Adolph Nelson Hanewinckel and Muriel Theresa Underdown. Children:

- i. Rheanne⁸ **Hanewinckel**. Born, 22 Nov 1976, in Englewood, Arapahoe Co., CO²⁵⁸¹.

1163. Bradford Wayne⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 5 Oct 1952, in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., CA²⁵⁸².

He married Nina **Zolotow**, 1 Jun 1979, in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA¹⁵⁸². Born, 15 Dec 1951¹⁵⁸². Daughter of Milton Zolotow and Edith Davis. Children:

- i. Rebecca Rose⁸ **Gibson**. Born, 19 Apr 1984, in Cambridge, England¹⁵⁸².
- ii. Quinn Davis **Gibson**. Born, 10 Jul 1989, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA¹⁵⁸².

1164. Debra Kay⁷ **Gibson**. Born, 11 Sep 1954, in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA²⁵⁸².

She married, first, Eugene Cary (Welsh) **Beekman**, 4 Jun 1973, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV¹⁵⁸². Divorce, 7 Jun 1979, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁵⁸². Born, 6 Feb 1952, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA¹⁵⁸².

She married, second, Alan Rothe **Jensen**, 18 Jul 1981, in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁵⁸². Born, 16 Jun 1948, in Belmont, San Mateo Co., CA¹⁵⁸². Son of Alan Jensen and Helen Rothe. Children:

- i. Alisha Marie⁸ **Jensen**. Born, 6 Sep 1983, in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁵⁸².
- ii. Curtis Alan **Jensen**. Born, 22 Feb 1985, in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁵⁸².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1165. Carol Lee⁷ **Brockmueller**. Born, 7 Aug 1947, in Altadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
She married Michael Hartnett **Marshall**, 17 Jun 1967, in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
Born, 1 Jul 1945, in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹. Son of Andrew and Virginia Marshall.
Children:

- i. Kevin Harnett⁸ **Marshall**. Born, 27 Feb 1968, in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
- ii. Kelly Richard **Marshall**. Born, 30 Dec 1969, in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
- iii. Kimberly Ann **Marshall**. Born, 29 Sep 1973, in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.

1166. Larry Dean⁷ **Brockmueller**. Born, 10 Jun 1951, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
He married, first, Jo Ann **Reichard**, 31 Jul 1971, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹. Divorce, 1977²¹³⁹.
Born, 24 May 1951²¹³⁹.
He married, second, Clarita **Oxenfield** Wolosin, 1978²¹³⁹. Divorce, 1980²¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Deanna Dae⁸ **Brockmueller**. Born, 14 Feb 1978, in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR²¹³⁹.

1167. Susan Kay⁷ **Brockmueller**. Born, 5 Oct 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹. Died, 6 Apr 1982, in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
She married Keith Thomas Curran **Pengilley**, 19 Jul 1975, in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
Born, 4 May 1954, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA²¹³⁹. Son of Thomas Edward Pengilley and Mercia Josephine Buonfiglio. Children:

- i. Jennifer Lillian⁸ **Pengilley**. Born, 15 Feb 1979, in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.
- ii. Sarah Anne **Pengilley**. Born, 21 Nov 1980, in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹³⁹.

1168. Evelyn Nadine⁷ **Neher** (Marvin Harris, 706). Born, 20 Dec 1943, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴¹.
She married Jay "Tim" **Whetstine**, 25 Aug 1963, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴¹. Born, 15 Aug 1942, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴¹. Son of Everett McVey Whetstine and Margaret Elizabeth Unger. Children:

- i. Jennifer "Jenni" Sue⁸ **Whetstine**. Born, 20 May 1964, in Houston, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴¹.
- ii. Scott Alan **Whetstine**. Born, 24 Apr 1967, in Houston, Texas Co., MO²⁵⁸³.
- iii. Michelle Dawn **Whetstine**. Born, 28 Nov 1981, in Houston, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1169. Marvin "Edwin"⁷ **Neher** (Marvin Harris, 706). Born, 21 May 1949, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²⁵⁸³.

He married, first, Wilma "Joanne" **West**²¹⁴³, 28 Dec 1968, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴³.
Divorce, Jun 1974²¹⁴³.

He married, second, Starla Kay **Matthis**, 5 Aug 1975, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴³. Born, 21 Feb 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁴³. **Adopted** daughter of Harold Heinrich Matthis and Ruth Ella Wagner. Children:

- i. Eddie Eugene⁸ **Neher**. Born, 10 Aug 1976, in Houston, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴³.
- ii. Jeremy Lance **Neher**. Born, 30 Sep 1982, in Houston, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴³.

1170. Sondra Ann⁷ **Neher** (Elmer James, 707). Born, 20 Oct 1942, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴.

She married, first, Kenneth Martin **Sheets**, 3 Nov 1959, in Grove Springs, MO²⁵⁸⁴. Divorce, 14 Nov 1973²⁵⁸⁴. Born, 13 May 1940²⁵⁸⁴. Son of Samuel Andrew Sheets. Children:

- 1356
- i. Robin Linn⁸ **Sheets**.
 - ii. Kevin Martin **Sheets**. Born, 16 Jul 1966, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴. He married Marsha Ann **Prince**²⁵⁸⁴.

She married, second, Guy **Blackwell**, 14 Feb 1974, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴. Born, 1 May 1935²⁵⁸⁴. Son of Guy Leopold Blackwell.

She married, third, Ralph **Brown**, 1980 (?)²⁵⁸⁴. Divorce, 22 Nov 1988²⁵⁸⁴. Children:

- iii. Willis Lane **Brown**. Born, 29 Jun 1981, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴.
- iv. Aaron James **Brown**. Born, 12 Jul 1982, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴.

She married, fourth, Gene Tunney **Allee**, 3 Dec 1988²⁵⁸⁴. Born, 2 Apr 1927, in Stoutland, Camden/Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴.

1171. Gary Lynn⁷ **Neher** (Elmer James, 707). Born, 6 Jun 1944, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴.

He married Jacqueline "Jackie" Lynn **Green**, 26 May 1968, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴. Born, 10 Mar 1950, in California²⁵⁸⁴. Daughter of Junior and Virginia Green. Children:

- i. Michael David⁸ **Neher**. Born, 17 Dec 1969, in St. Louis, MO²¹⁴⁷.
- ii. Michelle Lynn **Neher**. Born, 16 Oct 1976, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²¹⁴⁷.

1172. Russell "Rusty" James⁷ **Neher** (Elmer James, 707). Born, 8 Apr 1956, in ?Missouri²⁵⁸⁵.
He married Brenda Kaye **Blankenship**, 10 Oct 1979²¹⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Dustin James⁸ **Neher**. Born, 11 Jul 1981, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO²¹⁴⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1173. Janice Ruth⁷ **Neher** (Harvey Lee, 708). Born, 24 Mar 1949, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁴⁹.

She married Charles Douglas (Brown) **Bean**, 1 Jun 1969, in Cabool, Texas Co., MO²¹⁴⁹. Born, 9 Mar 1949, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK²¹⁴⁹. Son of Charles Brown and Nellie Lowe; **adopted** by his stepfather Charles Henry Bean. Children:

- i. Janna Lynn⁸ **Bean**. Born, 25 Aug 1974, in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO²¹⁵¹.

1174. Leland Dwain⁷ **Neher** (Harvey Lee, 708). Born, 30 Mar 1953, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²⁵⁸⁶.

He married Janese "Jan" Annetta **Stock**, 1 Jul 1978, in Quincy, Adams Co., IL²¹⁵¹. Born, 17 Jun 1952, in Quincy, Adams Co., IL²¹⁵¹. Daughter of Melvin William Stock and Virginia Maxine Shipley. Children:

- i. Stock William⁸ **Neher**. Born, 16 May 1982, in Jefferson City, Cole/Callaway Co., MO²¹⁵¹.
- ii. Max Nicklaus **Neher**. Born, 11 Oct 1983, in Jefferson City, Cole/Callaway Co., MO²¹⁵¹.

1175. Stanley Van⁷ **Neher** (Galen Roy, 709). Born, 1 Mar 1953, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO²¹⁵¹.

He married Jewel Ann **Heinz**, 31 Aug 1974, in Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS²¹⁵¹. Born, 17 Apr 1955, in Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS²¹⁵¹. Daughter of Jewell Dean Heinz and Mary Elizabeth Reed. Children:

- i. Michelle Renee⁸ **Neher**. Born, 23 Oct 1979, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO⁹⁵⁰.
- ii. Erin Elizabeth **Neher**. Born, 1 Jul 1981, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO⁹⁵⁰.
- iii. Kristin Suzanne **Neher**. Born, 11 Mar 1983, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO⁹⁵⁰.

1176. Karen Renee⁷ **Neher** (Galen Roy, 709). Born, 13 Oct 1958, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO²⁵⁸⁷.

She married Daniel Wayne **Virtue**, 20 May 1978, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO⁹⁵⁰. Born, 13 Aug 1956, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO⁹⁵⁰. Son of Norman Nelson Virtue and Phyllis Gaye Knight. Children:

- i. Justin Brandon⁸ **Virtue**. Born, 24 Aug 1987, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO⁹⁵⁰.

1177. Ronald Eugene⁷ **Mayfield**. Born, 16 Mar 1942, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA²¹⁵³.

He married Freda Ann **Aldis**, 24 Mar 1962, in West Plains, Howell Co., MO²¹⁵³. Born, 14 May 1943, in Moody, Howell Co., MO²¹⁵³. Daughter of William Solon Aldis and Bertha Louise Allen. Children:

- i. Cheryl Ann⁸ **Mayfield**. Born, 23 Jul 1967, in Ft. Leonard Wood, Pulaski Co., MO²¹⁵³. Occupation: Beautician.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1178. Linda "Gail"⁷ **Mayfield**. Born, 22 Aug 1944, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA²¹⁵³.
She married Eugene **Carter**, 10 Apr 1963, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵³. Born,
13 Jan 1945, in Liberty, MO²¹⁵³. Son of Eldridge Howard Carter and Wilma "Marie" Long. Children:

- 1357
- i. Linda Jean⁸ **Carter**.
 - ii. Howard Eugene **Carter**. Born, 24 Jul 1967, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co.,
MO²⁵⁸⁸. He married Carol Sue **Yeager**, 24 Sep 1988, in Mountain Grove, Wright
Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁸.

1179. Wilma Jean⁷ **Millam**. Born, 4 May 1942, in High Hill, Montgomery Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁸.
She married William Eugene **Owens**, 28 Apr 1961, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁸. Born,
28 Feb 1940¹⁵⁸⁸. Son of Bill and Lela Owens. Children:

- i. Steven Eugene⁸ **Owens**. Born, 20 Jul 1964, in National City, San Diego Co.,
CA¹⁵⁸⁸.
- ii. Marsie Lynn **Owens**. Born in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA²⁵⁸⁹.

1180. Barbara Ann⁷ **Millam**. Born, 16 Mar 1943, in Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., MO¹⁵⁸⁸.
She married, first, Garry **Lowitz**, 30 May 1962, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁸.
Divorce, 1968¹⁵⁸⁸. Children:

- i. Gary⁸ **Lowitz** Jr. Born, 20 Jun 1963, in National City, San Diego Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁸.
- ii. Sheryl Ann **Lowitz**. Born, 12 Jun 1966, in National City, San Diego Co., CA¹⁵⁸⁸.

She married, second, Leroy **Sullivan**, Dec 1969, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL¹⁵⁸⁸.

1181. Claire Rebecca⁷ **Olson**. Born, 3 Apr 1956, in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO²¹⁵⁵.
She married, first, Edward Michael "Micky" **Chepren**²¹⁵⁵, 15 May 1976, in Rawlins, Carbon Co.,
WY²¹⁵⁵. Son of Eugene and Barbara Chepren. Children:

- i. Christie Claire⁸ **Chepren**. Born, 24 Sep 1977, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY²¹⁵⁵.

She married, second, Lyle **Sheets**²¹⁵⁵. Children:

- ii. Connie Roberta **Sheets**. Born, 26 Oct 1979, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY²¹⁵⁵.

She married, third, Robert J. **Barthell**²¹⁵⁵. Children:

- iii. Phillip Joseph **Barthell**. Born, 21 May 1982, in Billings, Yellowstone Co.,
MT²¹⁵⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1182.** Christopher "Chris" Frank⁷ **Olson**. Born, 2 May 1958, in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO²¹⁵⁶.
He married Delores "Dee" **Barela** Hall, 14 Jan 1984, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY²¹⁵⁷. Born, 10 May 1955, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY²¹⁵⁷. Daughter of Henry Barela and Armanda Vialpando.
Children:
- i. Russell Michael "Mike" (Hall)⁸ **Olson**. Born, 1 Apr 1975, in Casper, Natrona Co., WY²¹⁵⁷. **Adopted.**
 - ii. Christopher "Chris" Daniel (Hall) **Olson**. Born, 2 Mar 1978, in Casper, Natrona Co., WY²¹⁵⁷. **Adopted.**
 - iii. Yvette Rene **Olson**. Born, 25 Feb 1985, in Casper, Natrona Co., WY²¹⁵⁷.
- 1183.** Martin "Marty" Joseph⁷ **Olson**. Born, 25 Apr 1960, in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO²¹⁵⁶.
He married Cathy Jean **Wilk**, 18 Dec 1983, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY²¹⁵⁷. Born, 6 Aug 1965, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY²¹⁵⁷. Daughter of George Charles Wilk and Virginia Campbell. Children:
- i. Nicolette Jean⁸ **Olson**. Born, 18 Feb 1985, in ?Laramie, Albany Co., WY, or Laramie Co., WY?²¹⁵⁷.
 - ii. Monica Ann **Olson**. Born, 7 Dec 1987, in Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ²¹⁵⁷.
- 1184.** Lloyd Calvin⁷ **McMillen** (Galen J., 719). Born, 14 Apr 1939, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴.
He married Betty Ann **Davis**⁹⁵⁴. Children:
- i. Pearl Gaylene⁸ **McMillen**. Born, 4 Jul 1972⁹⁵⁴.
 - ii. Lloyd Calvin **McMillen** Jr. Born, 18 Oct 1973⁹⁵⁴.
- 1185.** John Allen⁷ **McMillen** (Galen J., 719). Born, 27 Jul 1940, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴.
He married, first, Wanda **Thorington**⁹⁵⁴. Children:
- i. Galen Raymond⁸ **McMillen**. Born, 18 Feb 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴. He married Stacy **Peters**, 11 Dec 1985, in Ceres, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴.
- He married, second, Carol **Timmerwilke**, 24 Jul 1971, in Winterhaven, Imperial Co., CA⁹⁵⁴.
Born, 22 Nov 1940, in Quincy, Adams Co., IL⁹⁵⁴.
- 1186.** Emmett Lane⁷ **McMillen** (Galen J., 719). Born, 29 Jul 1941, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴.
He married Lorene **Conce**⁹⁵⁴. Children:
- 1358
- i. Ricky Lane⁸ **McMillen**.
 - ii. Michel Dayton **McMillen**. Born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁵⁴.
- 1187.** Jerry Marlin⁷ **Rupert**. Born, 15 Sep 1941, in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴.
He married Jeanette **Krause**. Born, 9 Nov 1947¹⁵⁹⁴. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Sandra Kaye⁸ **Rupert**. Born, 12 Feb 1969¹⁵⁹⁴.
- ii. Suzanne Renay **Rupert**. Born, 6 May 1977¹⁵⁹⁴.

1188. James Eric⁷ **Rupert**. Born, 16 May 1943, in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴.
He married Linda **Culver**, 17 Mar 1962¹⁵⁹⁴. Born, 10 Mar 1944¹⁵⁹⁴. Children:

- 1359 i. Dina Renay⁸ **Rupert**.
- ii. Shelly Kay **Rupert**. Born, 20 Dec 1966, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴.

1189. Ronald Allen⁷ **Rupert**. Born, 9 May 1946, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴.
He married Lona **Ferguson**, 21 Oct 1967¹⁵⁹⁴. Born, 11 Oct 1950¹⁵⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Robert Allen⁸ **Rupert**. Born, 24 Jun 1968, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴.
- ii. Carol Ann **Rupert**. Born, 31 May 1971, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴.

1190. Marcia Ann⁷ **Erickson**. Born, 2 Mar 1936, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.
She married William "Louis" **Van Doren Jr.**, 26 Jan 1957, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.
Born, 15 Oct 1932, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹. Son of William Louis Van Doren and Bonnie
May Hart. Children:

- 1360 i. Scott Louis⁸ **Van Doren**.
- ii. Julie Kay **Van Doren**. Born, 11 May 1962, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.
- iii. Eric Lance **Van Doren**. Born, 26 Feb 1967, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.
- iv. Lisa Ann **Van Doren**. Born, 28 Apr 1970, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.

1191. Lee Eric⁷ **Erickson**. Born, 31 Mar 1940, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.
He married Susan D. **Hamilton**, 18 Aug 1962, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹. Born, 2 Dec
1942, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹. Daughter of Allen Hamilton and Elizabeth Humphreys.
Children:

- i. Laura Lee⁸ **Erickson**. Born, 18 Oct 1965, in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA²¹⁷¹. She
married Rob **Rotsaert**, 14 Feb 1987²¹⁷¹.
- ii. Brian Hamilton **Erickson**. Born, 15 Oct 1968, in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA²¹⁷¹.
- iii. Lynn Lucile **Erickson**. Born, 15 Jun 1974, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co.,
CO²¹⁷¹.

1192. Gary Ernest⁷ **Erickson**. Born, 14 May 1947, in Coupeville, Island Co., WA²¹⁷⁰.
He married Kathryn Marie **Williams**, 29 Aug 1970, in Snoqualmie, King Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Born,
17 Aug 1949, in Snoqualmie, King Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Daughter of Keith Williams and Wilma Dean Norman.
Children:

- i. Amy Marie⁸ **Erickson**. Born, 24 Feb 1977, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA²¹⁷¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1193.** Kay Ellen⁷ **Erickson**. Born, 13 Sep 1942, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷¹.
She married Terry Joseph **Cook**, 15 Jun 1963, in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Born, 2 Jun 1942, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Son of Paul Alvin Cook and Jessie Beatrice Edgerton. Children:
- i. Paul Erickson⁸ **Cook**. Born, 20 Dec 1967, in Frankfort, Germany²¹⁷¹.
 - ii. Joseph Douglas **Cook**. Born, 13 Mar 1970, in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA²¹⁷¹.
- 1194.** Sally Annette⁷ **Erickson**. Born, 18 May 1950, in Goldendale, Klickitat Co., WA²¹⁷¹.
She married Mark Edward **Griffin**, 10 Oct 1981, in Cheney, Spokane Co., WA²¹⁷¹. Born, 12 Jun 1954, in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX²¹⁷¹. Son of Mack Floyd Griffin and Vernelle Stahl of El Paso, TX. Children:
- i. Erica Kay⁸ **Griffin**. Born, 6 Oct 1982, in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA²¹⁷¹.
 - ii. Daniel Mark **Griffin**. Born, 19 Jun 1985, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹⁷¹.
- 1195.** Linda Lee⁷ **Herr**. Born, 26 Jul 1943, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁷.
She married Ronald Harold **Doty**, 1 Sep 1965, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁷. Born, 2 Sep 1940, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁷. Son of Fay Harold Doty and Florence Nadine Coon. Children:
- i. Heather Kay⁸ **Doty**. Born, 4 Jul 1970¹⁵⁹⁷.
 - ii. Carmen Merisa **Doty**. Born, 3 Mar 1975¹⁵⁹⁷.
- 1196.** Ella Fay⁷ **Smith**. Born, 25 Apr 1936, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷³.
She married Virgil Lee **Jackson**, 22 Aug 1954, in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA²¹⁷³. Born, 19 Aug 1934, in Kalispell, Flathead Co., MT²¹⁷³. Son of Ira A. Jackson and Naomi May Rudd. Children:
- 1361
- i. Ricky Lee⁸ **Jackson**.
 - ii. Gary Wayne **Jackson**. Born, 10 Mar 1957, in Walla Walla Co., WA²¹⁷³.
 - iii. Shelly Lynn **Jackson**. Born, 19 Jul 1963, in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA²¹⁷³. She married Joseph A. **Murgalo Jr.**²¹⁷³.
- 1197.** Viola Marie⁷ **Smith**. Born, 11 Dec 1936, in Manson, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷³.
She married Olin James **Peach**, 7 May 1961, in College Place, Walla Walla Co., WA²¹⁷³. Born, 29 Jul 1933, in La Grande, Union Co., OR²¹⁷³. Son of Lester George Peach and Rose Lessman. Children:
- i. Mark William⁸ **Peach**. Born, 5 Aug 1957, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA²¹⁷³. Son of Olin James Peach and **Billy Jean Davis**. "Mark's mother died when he was only two years old; his father then married Viola Smith when Mark was four who raised him to maturity." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 154. He married Peggy Jean **Surdal**, 23 Aug 1981²¹⁷⁵.
 - ii. Kent Lester **Peach**. Born, 8 Jul 1962, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA²¹⁷⁴.
 - iii. Karl Douglas **Peach**. Born, 28 May 1964, in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA²¹⁷⁴. He married Brenda D. **Hess**, 20 Sep 1987²¹⁷⁵.
 - iv. Joel Thomas **Peach**. Born, 26 Aug 1965, in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA²¹⁷⁵.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1198. Rosalie Ileen⁷ **Stutzman**. Born, 27 Jul 1942, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁵.
She married David Jonathon **Knutson**, 18 Jun 1966, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁵. Born, 2 Jan 1939, in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine, MT²¹⁷⁵. Son of Carl Otto Knutson and Amy Ethel Nelson. Children:

- i. James David⁸ **Knutson**. Born, 29 Mar 1971, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁷⁵.
Adoption: 16 Apr 1971²¹⁷⁵.
- ii. Amy Marie **Knutson**. Born, 8 May 1975, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁵.
Adoption: 7 Jul 1975²¹⁷⁵.

1199. Myron Wayne⁷ **Stutzman**. Born, 18 Mar 1947, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁵.
He married Mary "Janice" **Millard**, 4 Nov 1972, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada²¹⁷⁵.
Born, 1 Jul 1945, in High River, Alberta, Canada²¹⁷⁵. Daughter of John Edward Millard and Clarice Roberta Chandler. Children:

- i. Loriel Beth⁸ **Stutzman**. Born, 5 Mar 1975, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada²¹⁷⁵.
- ii. Mark Wayne **Stutzman**. Born, 7 Jun 1978, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁵.

1200. Virginia Mae⁷ **Bigelow**. Born, 24 Aug 1940, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁷⁸.
She married Thomas William **Nix**, 1960²¹⁷⁸. Born, 27 Feb 1935²¹⁷⁸. Children:

- i. Lori Ann⁸ **Nix**. Born, 26 Nov 1960, in Raynham, Bristol Co., MA²¹⁷⁸.
- ii. Thomas Allen **Nix**. Born, 10 Jul 1962, in Grafton, Worcester Co., MA²¹⁷⁸.
- 1362 iii. Brenda Lee **Nix**.
- iv. Christy Jean **Nix**. Born, 11 Jul 1964, in Baldwinville, Worcester Co., MA²¹⁷⁸.
- 1363 v. Margaret Scott **Nix**.
- vi. Amy Ruth **Nix**. Born, 23 Nov 1969, in Baldwinville, Worcester Co., MA²¹⁷⁸.

1201. Leo Ray⁷ **Flagg**. Born, 4 Sep 1950, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA²¹⁷⁸.
He married Sunday L.A. **Urdahl**, 4 Dec 1976 (?), in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA²¹⁷⁸. Born, 22 Jul 1950, in Brooklyn, Erie Co., NY²¹⁷⁸. Daughter of George N. Urdahl and Lorretta T. Wassil. Children:

- i. Tammy Marie⁸ **Flagg**. Born, 28 Apr 1968, in Hawaii²¹⁷⁸.
- ii. Tim Whitey **Flagg**. Born, 28 Apr 1971, in Washington²¹⁷⁸.

1202. Linda Kay⁷ **Peters** (Paul Frank, 728). Born, 28 Jan 1947, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶.
She married Roger **Sorensen**, 31 Jan 1965, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶. Born, 1 Feb 1944, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶. Son of Louis Peter Sorensen and Ruth Bertram. Children:

- i. Kimberly Kay⁸ **Sorensen**. Born, 15 Mar 1967, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶.
- ii. Kari Ann **Sorensen**. Born, 16 Oct 1968, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1203.** Joan Marie⁷ **Peters** (Paul Frank, 728). Born, 25 Jan 1948, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶. She married Jack Garth **Maloff**, 4 Aug 1969, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV⁹⁵⁶. Children:
- i. Justin Eric⁸ **Maloff**. Born, 5 Mar 1970, in California⁹⁵⁶.
 - ii. Jessica Lynn **Maloff**. Born, 27 Oct 1975, in Chelan, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶.
- 1204.** Donna Jean⁷ **Peters** (Paul Frank, 728). Born, 17 Apr 1951, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁹⁵⁶. She married Charles Raymond **Wills**, 17 May 1970⁹⁵⁶. Children:
- i. Nichole Robin⁸ **Wills**. Born, 15 May 1971⁹⁵⁶.
- 1205.** Alice Elaine⁷ **Hackford**. Born, 20 Oct 1948, in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁸. She married Dennis Wayne **Blackwell**, 23 Jun 1967, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV¹⁵⁹⁸. Born, 23 Jul 1945, in Fairfax, Renville Co., MN¹⁵⁹⁸. Son of Lloyd Clayton Blackwell and Elsie Elizabeth Willhite. Children:
- i. Clayton Lavel⁸ **Blackwell**. Born, 8 Feb 1968¹⁵⁹⁸.
- 1206.** Linda Marlene⁷ **Heminger**. Born, 26 Apr 1939, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²⁵⁹⁰. She married Lael Foster **Vickery**, 25 Aug 1956, in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID¹⁵⁹⁸. Born, 24 Sep 1937, in Newbern, Dyer Co., TN¹⁵⁹⁸. Son of Theodore Vickery and Zellah Foster. Children:
- i. Brandon Lee⁸ **Vickery**. Born, 7 Jul 1957, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. He married Teri Ann **Harris**, 19 Mar 1976, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
 - 1364 ii. Scott Alden **Vickery**.
 - iii. Rebecca Ann **Vickery**. Born, 4 Sep 1963, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
- 1207.** Leanne Marlys⁷ **Heminger**. Born, 26 Apr 1939, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²⁵⁹¹. She married Darrell Leland **Ford**, 25 Aug 1959, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. Born, 23 Oct 1937, in Chicago, IL¹⁵⁹⁹. Died, 4 Dec 1984, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. Son of John Ford and Sophia Backfish. Occupation: Teacher. Children:
- i. Alisa Jan⁸ **Ford**. Born, 6 May 1963, in Paradise, Butte Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁹. She married Richard Joseph **Meyers**, 25 Jun 1988, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
 - ii. Brian Wayne **Ford**. Born, 15 May 1965, in Paradise, Butte Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁹.
 - iii. Cara Leanne **Ford**. Born, 14 Apr 1974, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
- 1208.** Merry Kay⁷ **Heminger**. Born, 22 Apr 1944, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²⁵⁹². She married Gary Ray **Shaw**, 24 Jun 1962, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. Born, 18 Apr 1940, in Emmett, Gem Co., ID¹⁵⁹⁹. Son of Medford "Earl" Shaw and Marie May Blessinger. Children:
- i. Matthew Gary⁸ **Shaw**. Born, 29 Jan 1971, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
 - ii. Gregory Ross **Shaw**. Born, 5 Oct 1974, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1209. Marc Calvert⁷ **Heminger**. Born, 21 Jun 1949, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²⁵⁹².
He married Karen Lynn **Gellatly**, 28 Jun 1975, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. Born,
21 Aug 1953, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Jeffrey Michael⁸ **Heminger**. Born, 9 May 1980, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co.,
WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
- ii. Kami Lynn **Heminger**. Born, 18 Jun 1982, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
- iii. Laura **Heminger**¹⁵⁹⁹.

1210. Marie Claire⁷ **Neher** (Daniel Franklin "Frank", 731). Born, 20 May 1944, in Lihue, Kauai,
HI¹⁶⁰¹.
She married Gary L. **Van Dyke**, 25 Jan 1961, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Marriage(2):
25 Jan 1963 (?)¹⁶⁰². Born, 28 Jan 1942, in Malden, Whitman Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹. Son of Paul and Marie Van
Dyke. Children:

- 1365
- i. Kevin Fitzgerald⁸ **Van Dyke**.
 - ii. Tracy Marie **Van Dyke**. Born, 14 Feb 1967, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹.
She married Damon **Burke**¹⁶⁰¹, 14 Feb 1988, in Rosalia, Whitman Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹.

1211. James Franklin⁷ **Neher** (Daniel Franklin "Frank", 731). Born, 29 Sep 1946, in Wenatchee,
Chelan Co., WA²⁵⁹³.
He married, first, Judy Louise **Gavin**, 9 Jun 1966, in East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA²¹⁸².
Divorce, 1984²¹⁸². Born, 15 Jun 1947, in Oroville, Okanogan Co., WA²¹⁸². Daughter of Bruce and Ellen
Gavin. Children:

- i. Brian James⁸ **Neher**. Born, 25 Jun 1968, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².
- ii. Shellee Lynn **Neher**. Born, 7 Feb 1971, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².
- iii. Craig Daniel **Neher**. Born, 8 Nov 1977, in Okanogan, Okanogan Co., WA²¹⁸².

He married, second, Helen Irene **Ekenes** Benet, 11 Aug 1984²⁵⁹⁴. Born, 22 Aug 1947, in Seattle,
King Co., WA²¹⁸². Daughter of Thoralf and Ella Ekenes.

1212. Carol Frances⁷ **Neher** (Daniel Franklin "Frank", 731). Born, 4 Dec 1947, in Wenatchee, Chelan
Co., WA²⁵⁹³.

She married Arthur Albert **Terrana**, 19 Sep 1970, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸². Born,
17 Nov 1942, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁸². Son of Al and Ruth Terrana. Children:

- i. Jody Albert⁸ **Terrana**. Born, 4 Oct 1974, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁸².
- ii. Kari Marie **Terrana**. Born, 18 Oct 1976, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁸².
- iii. John Arthur **Terrana**. Born, 22 Feb 1981, in Seattle, King Co., WA²¹⁸².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1213. Jeffrey Robert⁷ **Neher** (Daniel Franklin "Frank", 731). Born, 25 Jul 1954, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²⁵⁹³.

He married Beverly Ann **Taylor**, 5 Jun 1976, in Juneau, Juneau Borough, AK²¹⁸². Born, 13 Sep 1953, in Juneau, Juneau Borough, AK²¹⁸². Daughter of Eldon Lafayette Taylor and Opal Ileene Mohr. Children:

- i. Steven Michael⁸ **Neher**. Born, 1 Feb 1980, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².
- ii. Kimberly Ileene **Neher**. Born, 13 May 1982, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².
- iii. Allison Breann **Neher**. Born, 8 Aug 1984, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².

1214. Mark Vernon⁷ **Neher** (Daniel Franklin "Frank", 731). Born, 6 Aug 1957, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²⁵⁹³.

He married, first, Teresa Allyn **Mikel**, 12 Aug 1979, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸². Born, 29 May 1962, in Soap Lake, Grant Co., WA²¹⁸². Daughter of Willard Towles Mikel and Sharon Diano Englund. Children:

- i. Jamey Franklin⁸ **Neher**. Born, 12 Feb 1981, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².
- ii. Robin David **Neher**. Born, 29 Jul 1982, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².
- iii. Emily "Theresa" **Neher**. Born, 13 Nov 1985, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².

He married, second, Victoria Lynn **Drake**, 2 Mar 1990¹⁶⁰².

1215. David Milton⁷ **Neher** (Milton Harold, 732). Born, 29 Sep 1945, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸².

He married, first, Carol Ann **Garnett**, 30 Jul 1966, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²¹⁸². Divorce, May 1976²¹⁸². Born, 12 Oct 1944²¹⁸². Daughter of Arnold Edward Garnett and Katherine Annette Denny. Children:

- i. Kelly Lynn⁸ **Neher**. Born, 26 Sep 1970, in Aberdeen, Harford Co., MD²¹⁸². Born Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland.
- ii. Jill Diane **Neher**. Born, 17 Apr 1974, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²¹⁸².

He married, second, Donna Jean **Thompson**, 31 Dec 1986, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²¹⁸². Born, 27 Dec 1943²¹⁸². Daughter of Irven Leroy Thompson and Mary Ann Macki. Children:

- iii. Tina Joy **Neher**. Born, 26 Sep 1969, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²¹⁸².
Adopted.

1216. Philip Daniel⁷ **Neher** (Milton Harold, 732). Born, 1 Jul 1947, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸³. According to correspondence from Frank D. Neher, Malaga, WA: "Phillip and Sherry (Woody) Neher served as missionaries for about two years, 1993-1994, in Moscow, Russia."

He married Sherry Lynn **Woody**, 15 Dec 1973, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴. Born, 18 Feb 1951¹⁶⁰⁴. Daughter of Charles Pharis Woody and Florence Etta Land. Children:

- i. Stephanie Marie⁸ **Neher**. Born, 20 Dec 1977, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴.
- ii. Timothy Daniel **Neher**. Born, 25 Sep 1979, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1217. Karen Marie⁷ **Brown**. Born, 27 Apr 1937, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴.
She married Veryl Allen "Bud" **Harris**, 11 Aug 1961, in Beaverton, Washington Co., OR¹⁶⁰⁴.
Born, 31 Oct 1927, in Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁴. Children:

- i. Karyl Marie Yetive⁸ **Harris**. Born, 15 Mar 1963¹⁶⁰⁴.
- ii. David Allen **Harris**. Born, 17 Dec 1964¹⁶⁰⁴.

1218. Muriel Anne "Miki"⁷ **Brown**. Born, 12 Mar 1939, in ?Mason, Spokane Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴.
She married Herman Marvin "Herm" **Etzel**, 15 Jun 1963, in Maxburg, OR¹⁶⁰⁴. Born, 17 Apr 1938¹⁶⁰⁴. Son of Herman Etzel and Marie Klaus. Children:

- i. Traci Ann⁸ **Etzel**. Born, 26 Jun 1964¹⁶⁰⁴.
- ii. Teri Lynn **Etzel**. Born, 15 Apr 1966¹⁶⁰⁴.

1219. Kerry Estle⁷ **Brown**. Born, 16 Sep 1940, in ?Mason, Spokane Co., WA¹⁶⁰⁴.
He married Sharon Grace **Cronenberg**, 15 Mar 1960, in Corpus Christi, TX¹⁶⁰⁴. Born, 19 Jan 1941, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL¹⁶⁰⁴. Daughter of Casper Daniel Cronenberg and Petty Hazel Johnston.
Children:

- i. Daniel George⁸ **Brown**. Born, 19 Feb 1961, in Corpus Christi, TX¹⁶⁰⁴.
- ii. Michelle Denice **Brown**. Born, 30 Mar 1962, in Corpus Christi, TX¹⁶⁰⁴.

1220. Beverly Jo⁷ **Cayford**. Born, 25 Sep 1952, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR¹⁶⁰⁷.
She married Gregory Leo **Berry**, 20 Jun 1976, in Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ¹⁶⁰⁷. Born, 29 Aug 1951, in Jackson, MS¹⁶⁰⁷. Son of Vertie "Leo" Berry and Ruth Lorene Hannah. Children:

- i. David Roderick⁸ **Cayford Berry**. Born, 7 Mar 1980, in Washington D.C.²¹⁸⁵.
- ii. Mark Edmund **Cayford Berry**. Born, 30 Oct 1985, in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA²¹⁸⁵.
- iii. Jeffrey Austen **Cayford Berry**. Born, 26 Sep 1987, in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA²¹⁸⁵.

1221. Jerrell "Jerry" Curtis⁷ **Cayford**. Born, 6 Mar 1957, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁸⁴.
He married

_____. Children:

- i. _____ . Born, _____.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1222. Gregory Dean⁷ **Lees**. Born, 31 May 1964, in Seattle, King Co., WA²⁵⁹⁵.

He married Cathy Lee **Stokes**, 26 Jul 1986, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁹. Born, 29 May 1963¹⁶⁰⁹. Daughter of Clyde and Marjorie Stokes. Children:

- i. Teresa Jean⁸ **Bolinger**. Born, 13 Mar 1983¹⁶⁰⁹. Daughter of Cathy by her first marriage; her father died when she was one year old.
- ii. Christie Ann **Lees**. Born, 23 Sep 1988, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA¹⁶⁰⁹.

1223. Elizabeth "Dale"⁷ **Sheridan**. Born, 31 Mar 1947, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA¹⁶¹⁰.

She married James Douglas **Cottet III**, 1 May 1965, in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Born, 27 Apr 1943, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT¹⁶¹⁰. Children:

- i. Janine Marie⁸ **Cottet**. Born, 30 Dec 1966, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.
- ii. James Douglas **Cottet IV**. Born, 12 Oct 1970, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

1224. Richard Michael⁷ **Sheridan**. Born, 21 Jul 1949, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

He married Laura Lee **Williams**, 23 Sep 1967, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Divorce, 1975¹⁶¹⁰. Born, 1 Jun 1948, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Children:

- i. Susan Anne⁸ **Sheridan**. Born, 18 Jul 1969, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

1225. Katherine "Kathy" Lee⁷ **Sheridan**. Born, 11 Dec 1953, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

She married Anthony Blaine **Gibson**, 10 Mar 1973, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Born, 14 Jun 1953, in Honolulu, HI¹⁶¹⁰. Son of Raymond and June Gibson. Children:

- i. Shawn Anthony⁸ **Gibson**. Born, 14 Jul 1974, in Fairfield, Solano Co., CA¹⁶¹⁰.
- ii. Keri Ann **Gibson**. Born, 16 Nov 1977, in Fairfield, Solano Co., CA¹⁶¹⁰.

1226. Dave Dean⁷ **Pearson**. Born, 27 Jun 1953, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.

He married Denice Marie "Sis" **De Chand**, 22 Nov 1975, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Born, 12 Aug 1957, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰. Daughter of Edwin De Chand and Janet Humphreys. Children:

- i. Nadine Gale⁸ **Pearson**. Born, 19 Mar 1978, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁶¹⁰.
- ii. Kelly Lee **Pearson**. Born, 19 Dec 1980, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.

1227. Terri Lee⁷ **Pearson**. Born, 24 Jan 1956, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁶.

She married Jack Montgomery (Albee) **Robbins**, 26 Jan 1980, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. Born, 24 Oct 1951, in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR²¹⁸⁷. Son of John Albee and Carmen Jones. Children:

- i. Nick Albee⁸ **Robbins**. Born, 13 Aug 1981, in Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, AK²¹⁸⁷.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1228.** Shannon Marie⁷ **Cowell**. Born, 30 Nov 1951, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
She married, first, Larry Lee **Youngblood**, 5 Apr 1970, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
Divorce, Oct 1972²¹⁸⁷. Born, 6 May 1951, in Arkansas²¹⁸⁷. Son of Grover Clyde and Violet Ruth Youngblood. Children:
- i. Jimmy Eugene⁸ **Youngblood**. Born, 21 Sep 1970, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.

She married, second, Jerry Dean **Rowe**, 6 Nov 1974, in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID²¹⁸⁷.
Divorce, Jun 1976²¹⁸⁷. Born, 6 Aug 1951, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.

She married, third, Rodney Allen **Jacobs**, 26 Nov 1978, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
Born, 13 Aug 1952, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. Son of James and Louella Jacobs. Children:
 - ii. Julie Anne **Jacobs**. Born, 15 Jun 1980, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
- 1229.** Blain Clark (Cowell)⁷ **Gray**. Born, 2 Aug 1954, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. **Adopted by Gray** family and took that surname. The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 167.
He married Wanda **Eaton**, 1978²¹⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Logan James⁸ **Gray**. Born, 18 Mar 1980²¹⁸⁷.
- 1230.** Tracy Lane⁷ **Cowell**. Born, 27 Mar 1957, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁸.
He married Rebecca Ann **Myrtle**, 10 May 1975, in East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. Born, 9 Apr 1954, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷. Daughter of Cecil and Anna Bell Myrtle. Children:
- i. Summer Lane⁸ **Cowell**. Born, 5 Aug 1978, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
 - ii. Dawson Earl **Cowell**. Born, 19 Sep 1980, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁸⁷.
- 1231.** John Warren⁷ **Dilley** (Oliver C., 741). Born, 12 Dec 1939, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN²⁵⁹⁶.
He married Karen Lee **Zaun**, 13 Apr 1967, in Kansas City, MO²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 29 Nov 1946, in Kansas City, MO²⁵⁹⁷. Daughter of Robert Zaun and Marion Taylor. Children:
- i. Gwendolyn "Wendy" Odette⁸ **Dilley**. Born, 29 Jan 1974, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN²⁵⁹⁷.
 - ii. Rebecca "Becki" Jane **Dilley**. Born, 17 Apr 1977, in Kansas City, MO²⁵⁹⁷.
 - iii. Jonathon Michael **Dilley**. Born, 6 Jul 1983, in Kansas City, MO²⁵⁹⁷.
- 1232.** Donald Wayne⁷ **Dilley** (Oliver C., 741). Born, 3 Mar 1941, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN²⁵⁹⁶.
He married Angelea Sharon **Gregory**, 6 Nov 1962, in Miami, Ottawa Co., OK²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 1944²⁵⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Lora Ann⁸ **Dilley**. Born, 28 May 1963, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD²⁵⁹⁷.
 - ii. Donald Wayne **Dilley** Jr. Born, 3 Apr 1966²⁵⁹⁷.
 - iii. Darrel Edward **Dilley**. Born, 13 May 1968, in Kansas City, MO²⁵⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1233. Barbara Jane⁷ **Dilley** (Oliver C., 741). Born, 8 Jun 1942, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN²⁵⁹⁶. She married Donald Paul **Gauldin**, 17 Apr 1964, in Kansas City, MO²⁵⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Scott Jeffrey⁸ **Gauldin**. Born, 23 Oct 1964²⁵⁹⁷.
 - ii. Stephen Paul **Gauldin**. Born, 22 Oct 1967²⁵⁹⁷.
 - iii. Michelle Lynn **Gauldin**. Born, 22 Jan 1969²⁵⁹⁷.
1234. David Lee⁷ **Dilley** (Oliver C., 741). Born, 9 Nov 1945, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA⁹⁶². Birth(2): 9 Mar 1945 (?)²⁵⁹⁷. He married Nancy Joan **Peak**, 11 Jun 1966, in Kansas City, MO²⁵⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Kimberly Nanette⁸ **Dilley**. Born, 23 May 1970, in Kansas City, MO¹⁶¹².
 - ii. Jason Michael **Dilley**. Born, 31 Jan 1973, in Independence, Jackson/Clay Co., MO¹⁶¹².
 - iii. Carrie Leigh **Dilley**. Born, 19 May 1978, in Independence, Jackson/Clay Co., MO¹⁶¹².
1235. Gary Dean⁷ **Dilley** (Oliver C., 741). Born, 3 May 1948, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹⁶¹¹. He married Debbie **Bonham**, 27 Sep 1975, in Kansas City, MO¹⁶¹². Born, 18 Oct 1954, in Greeley, Weld Co., CO¹⁶¹². Daughter of George Bonham and Norma Parrish. Children:
- i. Christopher Michael⁸ **Dilley**. Born, 22 Nov 1983, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO¹⁶¹².
 - ii. Lindsay Michelle **Dilley**. Born, 4 Nov 1986, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO¹⁶¹².
1236. Nancy Jane⁷ **Hoff**. Born, Feb 1953¹⁶¹². She married George **Bassett**¹⁶¹². Children:
- i. Frank⁸ **Bassett**. Born, circa 1973 (?)¹⁶¹².
 - ii. (name unk) **Bassett**. Born, circa 1975 (?)¹⁶¹².
1237. Sally Ann⁷ **Hoff**. Born, Mar 1956 (??)¹⁶¹². She married Roger **Plath**¹⁶¹². Children:
- i. Carrie⁸ **Plath**. Born, circa 1976 (?)¹⁶¹².
 - ii. Nathan **Plath**. Born, circa 1978 (?)¹⁶¹².
1238. Stephanie Grace⁷ **Smith**. Born, 27 Dec 1964, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹⁴. She married John Carter **Williams**, 28 Jun 1986¹⁶¹⁴. Born, 23 Mar 1961¹⁶¹⁴. Son of James Carter and Joan Williams. Children:
- i. Jennifer Rebecca⁸ **Williams**. Born, 3 Mar 1988, in Cape Girardeau, MO¹⁶¹⁴.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1239. Debbie Jo⁷ **Boehm** (Edward Truman, 744). Born, 24 Apr 1956, in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹⁶¹⁴. She married Ray Kenneth **Andler**. Born, 3 Jan 1953¹⁶¹⁴. Children:

- i. Denise⁸ **Andler**¹⁶¹⁴.
- ii. Ray **Andler**¹⁶¹⁴.

1240. Leonard (Stoen)⁷ **Wedan**. Born, 10 Feb 1946²⁵⁹⁸. "Raised by grandparents Elmer and Ella Wedan." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 173. He married Kathy **Sass**²¹⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Megan⁸ **Wedan**. Born, circa 1986 (?)²¹⁹⁴.
- ii. Blake **Wedan**. Born, 31 Jan 1988²¹⁹⁴.

1241. Ernest Leroy⁷ **Neher** (Merlin Augustus, 757). Born, 16 Mar 1945, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁵⁹⁹.

He married La Verne Olive **Whitney**, 25 Jun 1966, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Born, 23 Apr 1947, in Hammond, Wabasha Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Daughter of Warren Deo Whitney and Mildred Winifred Gary. Children:

- i. Jesse Jerome⁸ **Neher**. Born, 28 Feb 1969, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Wanda Whitney **Neher**. Born, 27 Feb 1971, in Farmington, Dakota Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.

1242. Arthur John⁷ **Neher** (Merlin Augustus, 757). Born, 10 May 1946, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁵⁹⁹.

He married, first, Celeste Marie **Menter**, 7 Aug 1971, in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI²⁶⁰⁰. Divorce, Dec 1986²⁶⁰⁰. Born, 2 Aug 1950²⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- i. John Arthur⁸ **Neher**. Born, 30 Nov 1972, in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI²⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Cynthia Marie **Neher**. Born, 26 May 1978, in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI²⁶⁰⁰.

He married, second, Martha Mary **Drueggemann** Graves, 18 Dec 1987²⁶⁰⁰. Born in Pigeon, Huron Co., MI²⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- iii. Heather Dee (Graves) **Neher**. Born, 7 Dec 1972, in Caro, Tuscola Co., MI²⁶⁰⁰.
Adopted.

1243. Gerald Jay⁷ **Neher** (Merlin Augustus, 757). Born, 21 Oct 1948, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁵⁹⁹.

He married Colleen "Ann" **Bock**, 8 May 1971, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Born, 16 Mar 1951, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA²⁶⁰⁰. Daughter of Walter Francis Bock and Loretta Cook. Children:

- i. Jennifer Ann⁸ **Neher**. Born, 25 Apr 1972, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Michael Scott **Neher**. Born, 18 Apr 1973, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1244. Theodore "Ted" Dale⁷ **Neher** (Merlin Augustus, 757). Born, 19 Feb 1951, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁵⁹⁹.

He married Loretta Joyce **Langworthy**, 5 Sep 1971, in Dodge Center, Dodge Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Born, 27 Jan 1951, in Owatonna, Steele Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Daughter of Roy Melvin Langworthy and Joyce Lorraine Phelps. Children:

- i. Matthew Ryan⁸ **Neher**. Born, 18 Dec 1974, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Rachel Beth **Neher**. Born, 10 Dec 1976, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.
- iii. Jared Lee **Neher**. Born, 2 Dec 1978, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.

1245. Richard Allen⁷ **Neher** (Merlin Augustus, 757). Born, 17 May 1953, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁵⁹⁹.

He married Madelyn Belle **Payne**, 12 Feb 1977, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Born, 26 Oct 1954, in Owatonna, Steele Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Daughter of Donald Joel Payne and Cecile Deane Rood. Children:

- i. Jacinta Helen⁸ **Neher**. Born, 6 Aug 1977, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Angelyn Belle **Neher**. Born, 17 Apr 1979, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.
- iii. Karlene Joann **Neher**. Born, 11 Apr 1982, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰.

1246. Susan Elizabeth⁷ **Neher** (Merlin Augustus, 757). Born, 17 Aug 1956, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁵⁹⁹.

She married James Lloyd **Stehlik**, 27 Nov 1981, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Born, 31 Dec 1940, in Chatfield, Fillmore/Olmsted Co., MN²⁶⁰⁰. Son of Franklin James Stehlik and Dorothy Helen Groby. Children:

- i. Sara Kay⁸ **Stehlik**. Born, 7 Mar 1983, in Pierre, Hughes Co., SD²¹⁹⁹.
- ii. Franklin Donovan **Stehlik**. Born, 18 Aug 1987, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN²¹⁹⁹.

1247. Terry Lee⁷ **Neher** (Raymond Moses, 758). Born, 19 May 1947, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²¹⁹⁹. Died, 6 Sep 1972, in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO²¹⁹⁹.

He married Treva Irene **Millard**, 19 Dec 1967, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²¹⁹⁹. Born, 28 Feb 1948, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²¹⁹⁹. Daughter of Ralph Millard and Nellie Elizabeth Treval. Children:

- i. Tracy Jo⁸ **Neher**. Born, 13 Nov 1970, in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹.

1248. Lynn Earl⁷ **Neher** (Raymond Moses, 758). Born, 2 Dec 1948, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰².

He married Georgiana "Georgie" Lee **Clements** Waters, 13 Feb 1969, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹. Born, 14 May 1949, in Lamar, Barton Co., MO²⁶⁰¹. Daughter of Howard Lester Clements and Virginia Lee Pettit. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Lynn Neil (Waters)⁸ **Neher**. Born, 29 Aug 1967, in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹.
Adoption: 1978²⁶⁰¹. Son of Walter Waters and Georgie Clements.
- ii. Kevin Scott **Neher**. Born, 15 Feb 1970, in Altus, Jackson Co., OK²⁶⁰¹.
- iii. Jason Earl **Neher**. Born, 2 Feb 1973, in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹.
- iv. Jeremy Lee **Neher**. Born, 4 Jan 1982, in Lamar, Barton Co., MO²⁶⁰¹.

1249. Donald Gene⁷ **Neher** (Raymond Moses, 758). Born, 22 Oct 1949, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²²⁰⁰.
He married, first, Hong Thi **Nguyen**, 10 Mar 1970, in Pleiku, South Viet Nam²⁶⁰¹. Born, 2 Jan 1950, in Viet Nam²⁶⁰¹. Died, 1986²⁶⁰¹. Children:

- i. Troy Gene⁸ **Neher**. Born, 20 Jun 1971, in Pleiku, South Viet Nam²⁶⁰¹.
- ii. Tanya Sue **Neher**. Born, 5 Jan 1974, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹.
- iii. Tina Louise **Neher**. Born, 30 Aug 1975, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹.
- iv. Terry Lee **Neher**. Born, 16 Feb 1977, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹.

He married, second, Esterlina "Lonnie" **Lim**, Jan 1988, in Mulberry, Polk Co., FL²⁶⁰¹. Born, 3 Jul 1953, in Philippines²⁶⁰¹.

1250. Danny Pate⁷ **Neher** (Raymond Moses, 758). Born, 19 Dec 1951, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰².
He married Nancy Fae **Zyler**, 6 Mar 1970, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹. Born, 1 Jul 1951, in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰¹. Daughter of Willie Forest Zyler and Vesta Eileen Snyder. Children:

- i. Teresa Irene⁸ **Neher**. Born, 8 Dec 1974, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹.
- ii. Jenifer Rose **Neher**. Born, 7 Dec 1979, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹.
- iii. Mary Lou **Neher**. Born, 16 Oct 1984, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹.
- iv. Willis Ray **Neher**. Born, 8 Oct 1986, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹.

1251. Tony Ray⁷ **Neher** (Raymond Moses, 758). Born, 23 Feb 1953, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO²⁶⁰³.
He married Janet Lue **Schorzman**, 23 Jun 1972, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹. Born, 4 Sep 1953, in Lamar, Barton Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹. Daughter of Ruben Edwin Schorzman and Betty Fern Maring. Children:

- i. Travis Ray⁸ **Neher**. Born, 2 Nov 1974, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹.
- ii. Brian Edwin **Neher**. Born, 25 Aug 1977, in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO¹⁶¹⁹.

1252. Sandra Kay⁷ **Garvey** (James Dale, 759). Born, 1 May 1958, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰³.
She married George Gregory **Primm**, 21 Jun 1980, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰³. Born, 16 Mar 1958²²⁰³. Son of George G. Primm and Penny Dunn. Children:

- i. Joshua James⁸ **Primm**. Born, 27 Dec 1986²²⁰³.
- ii. Joel Gregory **Primm**. Born, 24 Apr 1989²²⁰³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1253. Tracy Lynne⁷ **Garvey** (James Dale, 759). Born, 12 Jul 1961, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰⁴.
She married John W. **McRae**, 22 Nov 1980, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL²²⁰¹. Born, 4 Nov 1961²²⁰¹.
Son of Carl Ross McRae and Carol Ann Wells. Children:

- i. Justin Donald⁸ **McRae**. Born, 31 May 1981²²⁰¹.

1254. Gary Ray⁷ **Nicholson**. Born, 12 Dec 1952, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²²⁰¹. Occupation:
Teacher.

He married Donna Jean **Sheldon**, 24 Jul 1983, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO²²⁰¹. Born,
22 Oct 1947, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²²⁰¹. Daughter of Howard Bernard Sheldon and Dorothy
Schmerman. Children:

- i. Aaron Shea⁸ **Nicholson**. Born, 10 Jul 1987, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co.,
CO²²⁰⁷.

1255. Don Alan⁷ **Nicholson**. Born, 15 Sep 1954, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS²²⁰⁵.

He married Patricia Anne **Early**, 27 Nov 1982, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA²²⁰⁷. Born,
15 May 1958, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA²²⁰⁷. Daughter of Francis P. Early and Margaret Louise
Sullivan. Children:

- i. Eric James⁸ **Nicholson**. Born, 27 Nov 1983, in Plano, Collin/Denton, TX²²⁰⁷.
- ii. Nathan Alan **Nicholson**. Born, 9 Sep 1985, in Plano, Collin/Denton, TX²²⁰⁷.
- iii. Bridgett Ruth **Nicholson**. Born, 2 Mar 1988 (?), in Plano, Collin/Denton, TX²²⁰⁷.

1256. Vernon "Kent"⁷ **Nicholson**. Born, 5 Dec 1960, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²²⁰⁵.

He married Theresa Ann **Schulz**, 18 May 1985, in Grand Prairie, TX²²⁰⁷. Born, 6 Nov 1959, in
Kingsville, Kleberg Co., TX²²⁰⁷. Daughter of William Hubert Schulz and Mary Jacqueline Wilson.
Children:

- i. Benjamin Kent⁸ **Nicholson**. Born, 18 Dec 1987, in Dallas, TX²²⁰⁷.

1257. Thomas Faw⁷ **Neher** (Leon Crist, 761). Born, 10 Jul 1960, in Havre, Hill Co., MT²²⁰⁸.

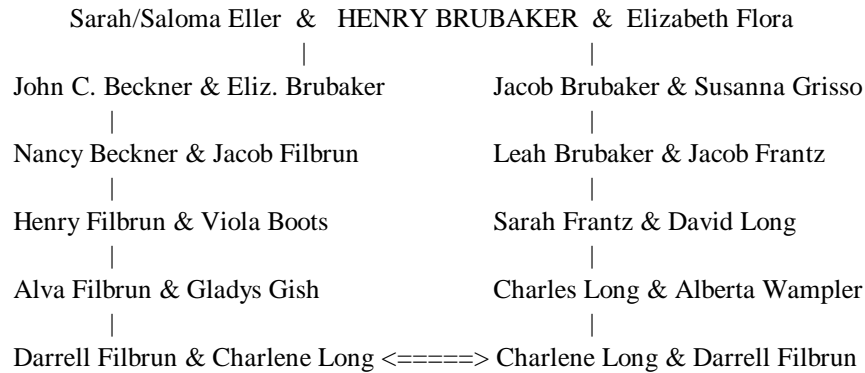
Occupation: Farmer.

He married Marie Lylene **Neher**, 28 May 1983, in Grundy Center, Grundy Co., IA²²⁰⁹. Born,
1959²²⁰⁹. Daughter of Lyle Edward Neher and Marlene Marie Moats. According to The Neher Family
History, Vol. 1, p. 191, Marie married her sixth cousin. Children:

- i. Elijah Thomas⁸ **Neher**. Born, Jan 1988, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²²⁰⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1264. Darrell Dean⁷ **Filbrun**²⁶²². Born, 8 Mar 1938, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS²⁶²³. Died, 27 Jul 1971, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS²⁶²³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his half fourth cousin.



"FILBRUN, Darrell Dean, son of Alva and Gladys (Gish) Filbrun, was born March 8, 1938, near Harris, Kansas. He departed this life early in the evening of July 27, 1971, at the age of 33 years, 4 months, and 19 days. He was received into the Old German Baptist Church by baptism in the spring of 1957, in the Cedar Creek district, to which he remained faithful. He was united in marriage to Charlene Long on Sept. 3, 1960. This union was blessed with 3 sons: Kurt Dean, Kevin Lee, and Brad Alan. He leaves to mourn his passing his companion; 3 sons; father; mother; 2 brothers: Dwayne and Clayton; 1 sister, Charlene Davison; his paternal grandparents, Henry and Viola Filbrun; maternal grandmother Effie Bowman and step-grandfather Wilmer Bowman; 3 nephews; and hosts of relatives and friends.

"On September 2, 1964 his normal life was disrupted from a fall while at work on construction which left him unconscious due to brain damage. Although given the best of care by loving hearts and hands, his condition continued to gradually weaken. After almost 7 years in this condition he suffered respiratory failure and the Lord saw fit to release him from this life to be at home with Him.

"After brief services at the Farris funeral chapel, funeral services were conducted by the brethren in the Cedar Creek meeting house. Text used was 2 Cor. 4:17. Hymns: 421, 455 and 396. Hymn 499 was used at the nearby cemetery where the body was laid to await the Master's call, to come forth a perfect and glorified body.

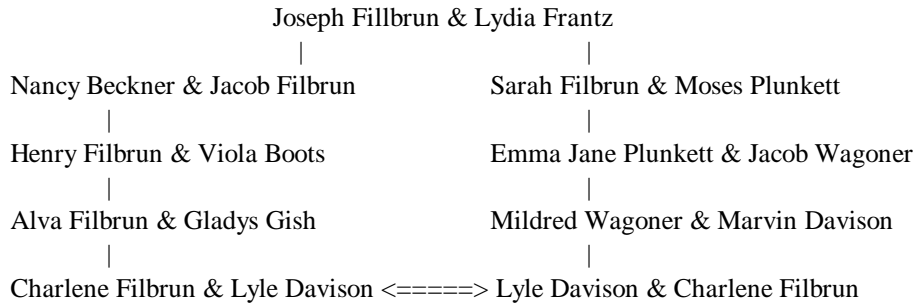
"Darrell's mild temperament and friendly disposition will always be remembered by his family and friends." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 9, p. 287.

He married²⁶²² Charlene Mae **Long**²⁶²⁴, 3 Sep 1960²⁶²⁵. Born, 12 Feb 1940²⁶²². *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #25, p. 989.* Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1376 | i. | Kurt Dean ⁸ Filbrun . |
| 1377 | ii. | Kevin Lee Filbrun . |
| 1378 | iii. | Bradley Allen Filbrun . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1265. Charlene Elaine⁷ **Filbrun**²²²⁴. Born, 29 Sep 1942²⁶²⁶. Married her third cousin.
 She married²⁴²⁷ Lyle Leslie **Davison**²⁶²⁷, son of Marvin Leonard **Davison** and Mildred Emma **Wagoner**, 14 Sep 1963, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS²⁶²⁸. Born, 17 Mar 1942, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁶²⁹.



Children:

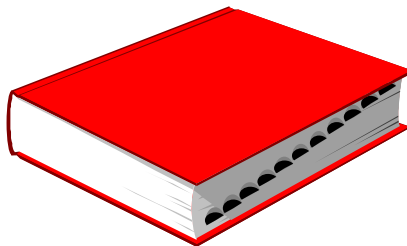
- i. Scott Luray⁸ **Davison**. Born, 13 Jul 1966²⁶²⁶.
- ii. Brent Eugene **Davison**. Born, 28 Apr 1971²⁶²⁶.

1266. Deanna⁷ **Beeghly**²⁶³⁰.
 She married Mr. **Davison**²⁶³¹. Children:

- i. Danny⁸ **Davison**²⁶³¹.
- ii. Dawna **Davison**²⁶³¹.

1267. Norman⁷ **Beeghly**²⁶³².
 He married Judy **Rapp**²⁶³². Children:

- i. Lori⁸ **Beeghly**²⁶³².
- ii. Jennie Ann **Beeghly**. Born, 18 Apr 1980, in Miami Co., OH²⁶³³. Died, 18 Apr 1982, in Ohio²⁶³³.



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1268.** James Dwight⁸ **Grubb**. Born, 28 Mar 1945, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
He married Kathlene **Evey**, 24 Sep 1966, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁴⁷⁷. Born, 29 Aug 1947, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁴⁷⁷. Daughter of Curtis Alden Evey and Wilma Mae Mack.
Children:
- i. Hannah Jean⁹ **Grubb**. Born, 6 Nov 1978, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA⁴⁷⁷.
 - ii. Catherine Lynn **Grubb**. Born, 10 Jun 1983, in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR⁴⁷⁷.
- 1269.** Sally Jean⁸ **Grubb**. Born, 21 Mar 1947, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
She married Ryan David **Williams**, 20 Jun 1970, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 14 Oct 1945, in Washington Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Son of Clendel Williams and Edna Satkamp. Children:
- i. Allison Leigh⁹ **Williams**. Born, 29 Jul 1973, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
 - ii. John Michael **Williams**. Born, 10 Feb 1976, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
- 1270.** Marsha Marie⁸ **Grubb**. Born, 20 Jul 1951, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed.
She married Gary Lynn **Groninger**, son of Harold **Groninger** and Geneve Louise **Wendel**, 29 Aug 1970, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 11 Feb 1950, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.

(chart next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1274. Paula⁸ **Frantz** (Richard Gene, 780). Born, 17 Dec 1953, in Denver, Denver Co., CO⁴⁷⁷.
She married Gregory Lee **Garner**, 3 Aug 1974, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 12 Sep 1952, in Gary, Lake Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Son of Warren K. Garner and Helen J. Yeager. Children:
- i. Erica Lyndsay⁹ **Garner**. Born, 12 Nov 1982, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
 - ii. Nicholas Paul **Garner**. Born, 28 Sep 1985, in Marion Twp., Allen Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
1275. Leslie Kay⁸ **Frantz** (Richard Gene, 780). Born, 27 Nov 1958⁴⁷⁷.
She married Mark **di Buono**, 16 May 1982⁴⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Alexandra Renee⁹ **di Buono**. Born, 19 Feb 1989⁴⁷⁷.
 - ii. Carolyn Ashley **di Buono**. Born, 20 Feb 1993⁴⁷⁷.
1276. Jeffrey Scott⁸ **Nicholson**. Born, 3 Aug 1965, in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX⁴⁷⁷.
He married Michele **McGraph**, 17 Jan 1988, in Corpus Christi, TX⁴⁷⁷. Born, 12 Apr 1962⁴⁷⁷.
Children:
- i. Zachary Alan⁹ **Nicholson**. Born, 9 Dec 1988, in Philadelphia, PA⁴⁷⁷.
1277. Rhoda Ann⁸ **Hapner**. Born, 6 May 1963, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁷⁷.
She married Christian M. **McFarland**, 10 Aug 1985, in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴⁷⁷. Born, 12 Apr 1961, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA⁴⁷⁷. Son of John McFarland and Naomi Brown. Children:
- i. Nichole Susanne⁹ **McFarland**. Born, 26 May 1990⁴⁷⁷.
 - ii. Kaitlin Marie **McFarland**. Born, 6 Apr 1992⁴⁷⁷.
1278. Derek Robert⁸ **Deeter** (Robert Keith, 785). Born, 2 Sep 1953⁴⁶⁵.
He married Sherri **Erwin**, 10 Apr 1981⁴⁶⁵. Born, 2 Nov 1955⁴⁶⁵. Children:
- i. Amber Danae⁹ **Deeter**. Born, 31 Dec 1981⁴⁶⁵.
1279. Linda Lee⁸ **Deeter** (David Laurence, 786). Born, 3 Mar 1953.
She married Dennis James **Rexius**, 19 Mar 1970. Born, 22 Jun 1950. Children:
- i. Lisa Marie⁹ **Rexius**. Born, 21 Aug 1970.
 - ii. Dennis James **Rexius**, Jr. Born, 5 Feb 1972.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1280. Patricia Marie⁸ **Deeter** (David Laurence, 786). Born, 22 Mar 1954.
She married Raul **Curiel**, 26 Sep 1975. Children:

- i. Raulito⁹ **Curiel**. Born, 1 Jul 1976.
- ii. Aaron **Curiel**. Born, 21 Oct 1977.
- iii. Daniel **Curiel**. Born, 20 Jan 1980.
- iv. Adam **Curiel**. Born, 23 Oct 1981.

1281. John David⁸ **Deeter** (David Laurence, 786). Born, 22 Oct 1955⁴⁶⁵.
He married Beverly⁴⁶⁵. Children:

- i. Joshua Allen⁹ **Deeter**. Born, 30 Sep 1977⁴⁶⁵.

1282. David Arnold⁸ **Smith**. Born, 18 Feb 1953, in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
He married Elizabeth Lynn **English**, 26 Sep 1976. Born, 14 Apr 1952, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. Children:

- i. Wade Allen⁹ **Smith**. Born, 27 Dec 1983, in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

1283. Martin James⁸ **Ball**. Born, 14 Feb 1951, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO.
He married Laura Lynn **Noddings**, 20 Nov 1971. Born, 11 Jul 1952, in Woodbury, Gloucester Co., NJ. Children:

- i. James Eric⁹ **Ball**. Born, 20 May 1972, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
- ii. Naomi Ruth **Ball**. Born, 2 Jan 1975, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO.

1284. Loren Lee⁸ **Ball**. Born, 23 Nov 1952, in Seattle, King Co., WA.
He married Patricia Shelley **Garrison**, 15 Jun 1972. Born, 12 Aug 1953, in Florida. Children:

- i. Deloris Michelle⁹ **Ball**. Born, 14 Jan 1975, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO.

1285. Donna Jo Ann⁸ **Royer** (Kenneth Harvey, 800). Born, 2 Dec 1963, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶.

She married Brian **Di Piazza**, 2 Oct 1982, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶. Born, 12 Oct 1961, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶. Son of Angelo Vincent Di Piazza and Constance Jean Gryczanoski.
Children:

- i. Kevin Vincent⁹ **Di Piazza**. Born, 28 Jan 1983, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶.
- ii. Nicole Elizabeth **Di Piazza**. Born, 6 Jun 1984, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶.
- iii. Blake David **Di Piazza**. Born, 15 Jun 1987, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI⁵⁶⁶.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1286.** Julie Ann⁸ **Landes** (Duane Alva, 808). Born, 3 Nov 1973²²⁴⁹.
She married Trafford **Slothour**, 20 Jun 1992¹⁴⁴⁶. Son of Donald Slothour and Margaret Hess.
Children:
- i. Quentin Duane⁹ **Slothour**. Born, 15 Sep 1993¹⁴⁴⁶.
 - ii. Conner Wayne **Slothour**. Born, 21 Nov 1994²²⁵¹.
- 1287.** Mark Allan⁸ **Frantz** (James Albert, 815). Born, 22 Feb 1965¹¹⁹⁷.
He married Josetta Finch **Goodman**, 2 Jul 1987¹¹⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Michael⁹ **Frantz**. Born, 17 Mar 1988¹¹⁹⁷.
- 1288.** Connie Lyn⁸ **Brubaker** (Dale Emerson, 827). Born, 29 Jul 1952²²⁶⁰.
She married Raymond **Jones**⁶¹, 9 Dec 1972²²⁶⁰. Born, 11 Aug 1949²²⁶². Children:
- i. Israel Dale⁹ **Jones**. Born, 3 Feb 1976²²⁶⁰.
- 1289.** Carol Sue⁸ **Keller** (Eldon Ellsworth Jr., 830)¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 4 Sep 1947, in Montgomery Co., OH²²⁷².
Birth(2): 25 Apr 1947 (?)⁶¹.
She married Dennis **Herman**¹⁴⁴⁶. Children:
- i. Debbie⁹ **Herman**¹⁴⁴⁶.
 - ii. Julie **Herman**¹⁴⁴⁶.
 - iii. Laura **Herman**¹⁴⁴⁶.
- 1290.** Ivan Lynn⁸ **Lavy** (Gary Lee, 844). Born, 21 Jul 1961¹⁷⁶³.
He married Lisa **Mohler**²²⁸⁵. Born, 12 May 1964²²⁸⁵. Children:
- i. Malinda Beth⁹ **Lavy**. Born, 10 May 1984²²⁸⁵.
- 1291.** Scott William⁸ **Siler**. Born, 8 Sep 1959⁷³⁵.
He married Pauline **Rodriguez**, 1 Jul 1984³³⁶. Children:
- i. Angela Louise⁹ **Siler**. Born, 7 Apr 1987³³⁶.
 - ii. Justin Thomas **Siler**. Born, 18 Jan 1989³³⁶.
- 1292.** Laurie Lynn⁸ **Siler**. Born, 3 Apr 1963⁷³⁵.
She married³³² David **Mastic**²⁶³⁴, 30 Nov 1985³³⁶. Marriage(2): 13 Nov 1985 (?)⁴⁶. Children:
- i. Timothy Robert⁹ **Mastic**³³². Born, 16 Jul 1990³³⁶.
 - ii. Cara Rose **Mastic**³³². Born, 6 May 1994³³⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1293. Julie Ann⁸ **Siler**. Born, 24 Feb 1967⁷³⁵.
She married Rob **Birr**³³², 6 Jul 1991⁴⁶. Children:
- i. Emily Kathleen⁹ **Birr**. Born, 7 May 1993⁴⁶.
1294. Troy Brian⁸ **Thompson** (Larry Lee, 866). Born, 3 Jan 1962⁷³⁵.
He married Rebecca "Becky" **Ricks**³³², 13 Aug 1983³³⁶. Children:
- i. Clarissa Jeanne⁹ **Thompson**. Born, 31 Aug 1986³³⁶.
 - ii. Katherine Brianne **Thompson**. Born, 24 Jul 1988³³⁶.
 - iii. Leah Rhene **Thompson**. Born, 2 Jul 1991³³⁶.
1295. Kristina Rhene⁸ **Thompson** (Larry Lee, 866). Born, 4 Jun 1967⁷³⁵.
She married Warren Scott **Robbins**³³², 10 Sep 1988³³⁶. Children:
- i. Elizabeth Rhene⁹ **Robbins**. Born, 20 Jan 1991³³⁶.
 - ii. Elaine Michelle **Robbins**. Born, 18 Nov 1992³³⁶.
 - iii. Austin Scott **Robbins**. Born 10 Feb 1995³³⁶.
1296. Randy⁸ **Ihrke** (Robert Allen Sr., 875). Born, 6 Oct 1955⁷³².
He married Annette **Landry**, 15 Oct 1977⁷³². Born, 23 Jan 1956⁷³². Children:
- i. David Keith⁹ **Ihrke**. Born, 7 Dec 1983, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI³³².
 - ii. Sarah Marie **Ihrke**. Born, 31 Jan 1988, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI³³².
1297. Ricky⁸ **Ihrke** (Robert Allen Sr., 875). Born, 25 Jan 1957⁷³².
He married Pamela **Kinney**, 3 May 1975⁷³². Born, 9 May 1957⁷³². Children:
- i. Kevin James⁹ **Ihrke**. Born, 28 Feb 1978⁷³².
1298. Robert Allen⁸ **Ihrke** Jr. (Robert Allen Sr., 875). Born, 11 Nov 1961⁷³².
He married Pam, 1982³³². Children:
- i. Melissa Sue⁹ **Ihrke**. Born, 1983³³².
 - ii. Robert Allen **Ihrke**. Born, 1985³³².
1299. Trisha⁸ **Ihrke** (Charles, 876). Born, 7 Jul 1965⁷³².
She married Bryan **Turner**³³². Children:
- i. Danielle⁹ **Turner**. Born, 1992³³².

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1300.** Susan⁸ **Ihrke** (John, 877). Born, 10 Dec 1966, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³².
She married Jimmy **Roberts**, 14 Feb 1987 (?)³³². Children:
- i. John Wesley⁹ **Roberts**. Born, 24 Feb 1984, in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN²⁶³⁵.
 - ii. Ashley Dawn **Roberts**. Born, 10 Feb 1991, in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN³³².
- 1301.** Sherrie Ellen⁸ **Ihrke** (John, 877). Born, 23 Oct 1969, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI⁷³².
She married Bobby Jo **Kincaid**, 21 Nov 1988³³². Children:
- i. Shirley Ann⁹ **Kincaid**. Born, 21 Aug 1989, in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN³³².
 - ii. Bobby Jo **Kincaid** Jr. Born, 16 Sep 1990, in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., MI³³².
- 1302.** Sarah "Sally" Ruth⁸ **Archer**. Born, 19 Apr 1973, in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY²²⁹⁴.
She married³¹⁷ Terry Lee **Null**³¹⁸, 9 Aug 1991, in New Paris, Elkhart Co., IN³³². Divorce,
1994³¹⁸. Children:
- i. Jessica Rose⁹ **Null**. Born, 18 Feb 1992³¹⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1303. Alvin Lee⁸ **Brovont**²⁶³⁶. Born, 9 Sep 1950, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²⁶³⁷. Birth(2): 16 Nov 1951 (??) in Elkhart Co., IN²⁶³⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed (through one line) and double seventh cousin through another line. (Other cousin connections possible.)

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |
      |   Michael Frantz II & Magdalena Zug   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Mary Garst & Christian Frantz      Peter Frantz & Catherine "Peggy" Garst
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Anna Frantz & John Lesh              Nicholas Frantz & Catherine Crist
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Elizabeth Lesh & Abraham Miller      Elizabeth Frantz & Jacob Cripe
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Sarah Miller & Jacob B. Flora        Catherine Cripe & Andrew Metzger
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Isaac Flora & Barbara Fisher          Daniel Metzger & Frances Root
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Wm. Jacob Flora & Phoebe Miller      Mary Eliz. Metzger & Ralph Yoder
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Marlene Flora & Paul Brovont          Opal Yoder & Leon Frantz
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Alvin Lee Brovont & Beverly Frantz <==> Beverly Ann Frantz & Alvin Brovont

```

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |
      |   Michael Frantz II & Magdalena Zug   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Mary Garst & Christian Frantz      Peter Frantz & Catherine "Peggy" Garst
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Mary Frantz & John Brubaker          Nicholas Frantz & Catherine Crist
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Lydia Brubaker & Abraham Flora      Rebecca Frantz & John J. Frantz
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Jacob B. Flora & Sarah Miller        Esli Frantz & Ida Ulrey
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Isaac Flora & Barbara Fisher          Jacob Frantz & Ethel Renicker
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Wm. Jacob Flora & Phoebe Miller      Leon Frantz & Opal Yoder
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Marlene Flora & Paul Brovont          Beverly Frantz & Alvin Brovont
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
Alvin Brovont & Beverly Frantz <=====

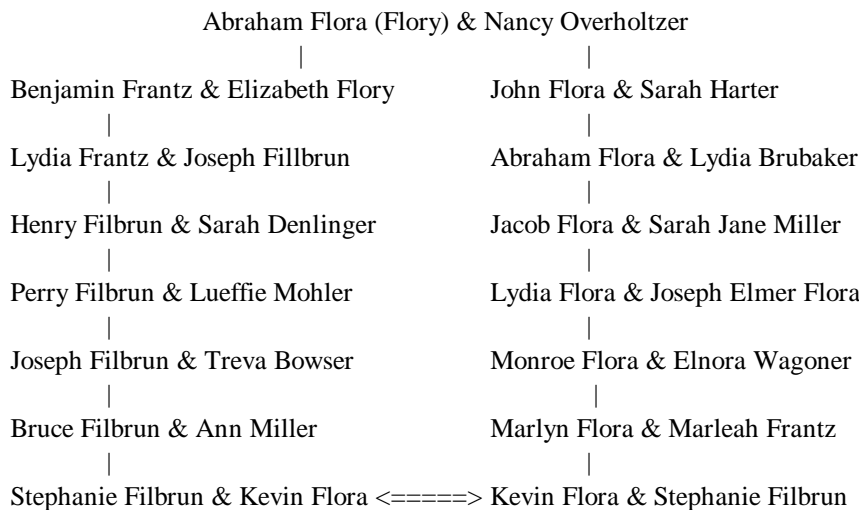
```

He married Beverly Ann **Frantz**, daughter of Leon J. **Frantz** and Opal Lucille **Yoder**, 19 Sep 1970, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁶³⁹. Born, 16 Nov 1951, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴⁰. Children:

- 1379
- i. Shawn Anthony⁹ **Brovont**.
 - ii. Jocelyn Janae **Brovont**. Born, 15 Jun 1974, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴¹. She married²³¹¹ Michael E. **Root**, 5 Dec 1992²⁶⁴².
 - iii. Ryan Gregory **Brovont**. Born, 28 Feb 1980, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1306. Kevin Lynn⁸ **Flora** (Marlyn Jesse, 890)¹⁴⁴⁶. Born, 16 Apr 1966, in Hamilton Co., OH²⁶⁴⁴.
 Birth(2): 16 Apr 1964 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³¹⁹. **Adopted.** Not a blood relationship but
 married his double sixth cousin one time removed through one line, and sixth cousin tracing another line.



He married¹⁴⁴⁶ Stephanie Ann **Filbrun** (1326), 15 Sep 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²³¹⁹.
 Marriage(2): 15 Aug 1987 (?)²³¹¹. Born, 21 Jun 1969, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴²⁹. Birth(2):
 21 Jun 1967 (?)²³¹¹. **See p. 795.** Children:

- i. Shane Michael⁹ **Flora**. Born, 12 Dec 1988²³¹¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

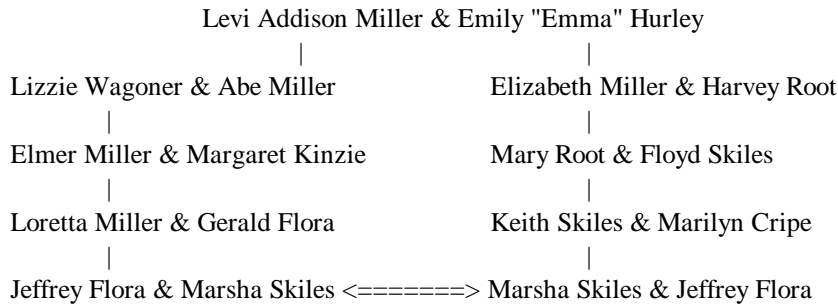
- 1307.** Koren Sue⁸ **Flora** (Marlyn Jesse, 890). **Adopted.** Born, 3 Jun 1968, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁴⁵.
She married Robert James **Henry**, 24 Jul 1993²³¹¹. Born, 18 Jul 1969²³¹¹. Children:
- i. Marleah Alena⁹ **Henry**. Born, 25 May 1994, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA²³¹¹.
- 1308.** Ned Allen⁸ **Flora** (Duane Lee, 891). Born, 28 Jul 1967, in Hamilton Co., OH²⁶⁴⁶.
He married Amy Kathrine **Jackson**, 20 Mar 1993²³¹¹. Born, 28 Nov 1967²³¹¹. Children:
- i. Amanda Kathrine Rose⁹ **Jackson**. Born, 17 Jun 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³¹¹. **Adopted??**
 - ii. Zachary Allen **Flora**. Born, 10 Aug 1993, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³¹¹.
- 1309.** Andrea Lynette⁸ **Flora** (Glenn Ivan, 892). Born, 17 Oct 1971, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁴⁷. Married her fifth cousin.
She married Robert Eugene **Miller** (1334). Born, 26 Jun 1967²⁶⁶⁷. *See p. 797.*
- 1310.** Verlin Ray⁸ **Skiles** (Meredith Joe, 900). Born, 3 Jul 1958¹⁸⁶⁶.
He married Beth Ann **Diehl**, 12 Dec 1980¹²⁹¹. Born, 8 Dec 1960¹²⁹¹. Children:
- i. Christine Kay⁹ **Skiles**. Born, 25 Nov 1981¹²⁹¹.
- 1311.** Carol Lynne⁸ **Skiles** (Meredith Joe, 900). Born, 15 Aug 1960²⁶⁴⁸.
She married Brent Alan **Miller**, son of Donald Lamar **Miller** and Nina Marie **Brubaker**, 14 Aug 1983²⁵⁸. Born, 20 Dec 1963²⁵⁸. Children:
- i. Jamin Matthew⁹ **Miller**. Born, 26 Jan 1985²⁵⁸.
 - ii. Marcus Alan **Miller**. Born, 9 Jan 1987²⁵⁸.
 - iii. Betsy Lynn **Miller**. Born, 29 Aug 1989²⁵⁸.
 - iv. Kari Janette **Miller**. Born, 5 Aug 1991²⁵⁸.
- 1312.** Marsha Diane⁸ **Skiles** (Keith Lamar, 901). Born, 26 Mar 1963²⁶⁴⁹. Married her third cousin.
She married Jeffrey Lee **Flora** (1315). Born, 26 Jan 1963²⁶⁵⁰. *See. p. 792.*
- 1313.** Marlene Kay⁸ **Skiles** (Keith Lamar, 901)¹²⁹¹. Born, 4 Jan 1965¹⁸⁷².
She married Richard **Brovont**¹⁸⁷². Son of Millard Brovont and Rachel Wolf. Children:
- i. David Ray⁹ **Brovont**. Born, 10 May 1985¹⁸⁷².
 - ii. Loran Daniel **Brovont**. Born, 13 Oct 1986¹⁸⁷².
 - iii. Ivan Dale **Brovont**. Born, 30 Jul 1988¹⁸⁷².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1314. Sharon Sue⁸ **Skiles** (Keith Lamar, 901)¹²⁹¹. Born, 1 Apr 1967¹⁸⁷².
She married Randy **Lewis**¹⁸⁷², 27 Jul 1986. Son of Bud Lewis and Ethel Cook. Children:

- i. Emma Diane⁹ **Lewis**. Born, 26 Aug 1988¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Seth Leon **Lewis**. Born 30 Oct 1990.

1315. Jeffrey Lee⁸ **Flora**. Born, 26 Jan 1963²⁶⁵⁰. Married his third cousin.



He married Marsha Diane **Skiles** (1312), 28 Mar 1981²⁶⁵⁰. Born, 26 Mar 1963²⁶⁴⁹. *See p. 791.*
Children:

- i. Jaryl David⁹ **Flora**. Born, 12 Jan 1984¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Eric Michael **Flora**. Born, 3 Dec 1985¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Kent Daniel **Flora**. Born, 2 Oct 1987¹⁸⁷².

1316. Kurtis Eugene⁸ **Welk** (Max Eugene, 1000). Born, 18 Apr 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁴⁹.

He married Beth Ann **Mohler**, 20 Aug 1988, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹. Born, 30 Aug 1968, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹. Daughter of Melvin H. Mohler and Eva L. Metzger. Children:

- i. Jesse David⁹ **Welk**. Born, 25 Jun 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹.
- ii. Melanie Ann **Welk**. Born, 8 Sep 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹.

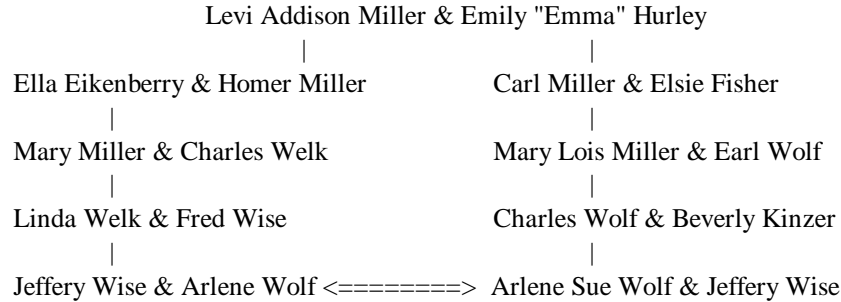
1317. Arlene Sue⁸ **Wolf** (Charles Evan, 926). Born, 6 Jul 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁶⁵¹.
She married Jeffery Allen **Wise** (1318).

1318. Jeffery Allen⁸ **Wise**. Born, 23 Nov 1969, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁵⁷. Married his third cousin.
(Chart next page.)

He married Arlene Sue **Wolf** (1317), 13 Aug 1989²³¹¹. Children:

- i. Brittany Mae⁹ **Wise**. Born, 26 Mar 1991, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹.
- ii. Tyler Allen **Wise**. Born, 25 Sep 1992, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



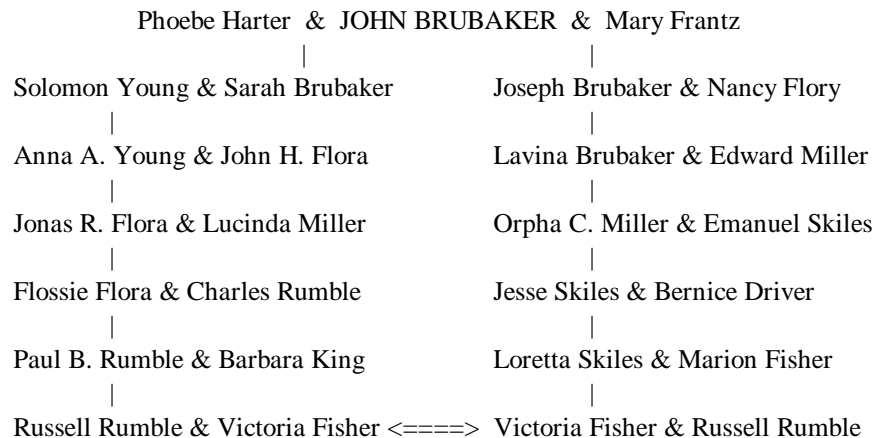
1319. Joan Kay⁸ **Wise**. Born, 8 Dec 1971, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³⁵⁷.
 She married Mark Lee **Abbott**, 18 Aug 1990²³¹¹. Born, 3 Apr 1963²³¹¹. Son of Arnold Lee Abbott and Mary Helen Mears. Children:

- i. Garrett Michael⁹ **Abbott**. Born, 1 Mar 1993, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹.

1320. Yolanda Gay⁸ **Crist**. Born, 28 Aug 1971²³⁶⁷.
 She married Samuel Durbin **Wagner**¹⁸⁷², 15 Apr 1992¹⁸⁷². Children:

- i. Rebecca⁹ **Wagner**¹⁸⁷².

1321. Victoria Sue⁸ **Fisher**. Born, 3 Oct 1959, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁹³⁷. Married her half fifth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)
 She married Russell Lee **Rumble**, son of Paul Benton **Rumble** and Barbara Wills **King**, 23 Jun 1978, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹. Born, 18 Dec 1958, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.



Children:

- i. Heather Sue⁹ **Rumble**. Born, 28 Oct 1980, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Keith Benton **Rumble**. Born, 27 Mar 1982, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1322. James Leon⁸ **Yost**. Born, 24 Jan 1957, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹.
 He married Bonnie Jeanne **Meador** (1340), 4 Jun 1977, in Clinton Co., IN⁶¹. Born, 2 Mar 1958⁶¹. *See p. 799*. Children:

- i. Linda Janelle⁹ **Yost**. Born, 24 Feb 1982, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹.

1323. Jerald Wayne⁸ **Yost**. Born, 26 Aug 1960, in Cass Co., IN²⁶⁵². Occupation: Electronics. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double seventh cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Margaret Elizabeth **Bowman**, daughter of Harold Robert **Bowman** and Shirley Marie **Hufford**, 20 Jun 1981²⁶⁵². Born, 5 Jan 1963, in Elkhart Co., IN²⁶⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 Children:

- i. Nicole Marie⁹ **Yost**. Born, 14 Sep 1987²⁴¹⁸.
- ii. Adam Robert **Yost**. Born, 27 Dec 1989²⁴¹⁸.
- iii. Colin Wayne **Yost**. Born, 2 Jan 1992²⁴¹⁸.
- iv. Brooke Elizabeth **Yost**. Born, 15 Apr 1994²⁴¹⁸.

1324. Stephen Paul⁸ **Shirk**. Born, 5 May 1967, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁴¹³.
 He married Cassandra **Munion** in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 20 May 1967, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴²⁴. Children:

- i. Devon Savino⁹ **Shirk**. Born, 15 Aug 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁹.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1325.** Phillip Andrew⁸ **Shirk**. Born, 4 Aug 1971, in French Camp, San Joaquin Co., CA²⁴²⁴.
He married Tamara Lynn **Drummond**, 28 Aug 1993, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁴²⁴. Born, 7 Jan 1972, in Massachusetts²⁴²⁴. Children:
- i. Marissa Lynn⁹ **Shirk**. Born, 7 Apr 1995, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²⁴²⁴.
- 1326.** Stephanie Ann⁸ **Filbrun**²⁶⁵⁴. Born, 21 Jun 1969, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴²⁹. Birth(2): 21 Jun 1967 (?)²³¹¹.
She married¹⁴⁴⁶ Kevin Lynn **Flora** (1306). Born, 16 Apr 1966, in Hamilton Co., OH²⁶⁴⁴.
Birth(2): 16 Apr 1964 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³¹⁹. *See p. 790.*
- 1327.** Douglas L.⁸ **Welk** (Gordon Daniel, 1001). Born, 15 Sep 1965, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴⁴².
He married Cheryl Yvette **Dalrymple**, 3 Mar 1990²³¹¹. Born, 6 Nov 1969, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN²³¹¹. Daughter of Harold G. Dalrymple and Jan Yvette Tapp. Children:
- i. Jonathan Andrew⁹ **Welk**. Born, 25 Aug 1992, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²³¹¹.
- 1328.** Sandra Kathleen⁸ **Dafler**. Born, 3 Dec 1945⁶¹.
She married William M. **Hildebolt**⁶¹, son of Hazen **Hildebolt** and Anna Jane **Flory**. Born, 7 Dec 1943⁶¹. Children:
- i. William Hazen⁹ **Hildebolt**. Born, 1 May 1969⁶¹.
- 1329.** Randall Allen⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Jun 1964, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁵⁵. Birth(2): 6 May 1964 (?)²⁴⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married Paula Ruth **Beery**, daughter of Paul Lawrence **Beery** and Ruth Naomi **Boyd**, 6 Nov 1982, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁶⁵⁵. Born, 22 Dec 1964, in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., CA²⁶⁵⁶.
Adopted. Children:
- i. Brady Paul⁹ **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Aug 1985, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁶⁵⁵.
 - ii. Holly Rae **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Mar 1987, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁶⁵⁵.
 - iii. Logan Michael **Denlinger**. Born, 6 May 1994²⁶⁵⁷.
- 1330.** Linda Kay⁸ **Denlinger**²⁴⁶⁴. Born, 7 Aug 1952⁶¹.
She married Dennis Daniel **Benedict**²⁶⁵⁸, son of Paul Daniel **Benedict** and Mary Catherine **Beckner**, 19 Jun 1971⁶¹. Born, 8 Nov 1950, in Franklin Co., PA⁶¹. Children:
- i. Christel Lou⁹ **Benedict**²⁶⁵⁹. Born, 19 Aug 1973, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹.
 - ii. Renee Cheryl **Benedict**. Born, 26 Oct 1974, in Darke Co., OH²⁶⁶⁰. Died, 15 Nov 1974²⁶⁶⁰.
 - iii. Charlene Mae **Benedict**. Born, 14 Jun 1976, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹.
 - iv. Jennifer Lynn **Benedict**. Born, 21 Aug 1977, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹.
 - v. Jason Daniel **Benedict**. Born, 25 Jul 1980, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹.

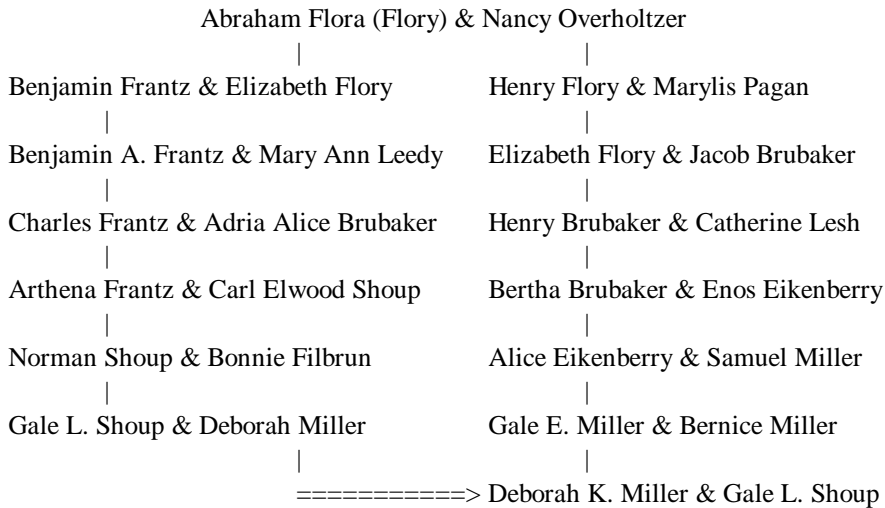
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1331. Sheryl Lynn⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Aug 1956²⁴⁶¹.
 She married²⁶⁶¹ Terry Lee **Boone**²⁶⁶², son of Daniel **Boone** and Opal Susan **Booth**, 21 Feb 1976⁶¹. Born, 6 Aug 1954, in Franklin Co., VA⁶¹. Children:

- i. Pamela Sue⁹ **Boone**. Born, 22 Aug 1976, in Montgomery Co., OH⁶¹.
- ii. Stephen Dale **Boone**. Born, 6 Aug 1980, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- iii. David **Boone**. Born, 1982.
- iv. Michael **Boone**. Born, 1990.

1332. Sandra Kay⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Jun 1961²⁶⁶³. Married her double seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)
 She married Brian Kenneth **Stull** (943). Born, 8 Oct 1963, in Elkhart Co., IN²³⁷². *See p. 705.*

1333. Deborah "Debbie" Kay⁸ **Miller** (Glen Eugene, 1019). Born, 5 Mar 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁶⁴. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.
 She married Gale Leon **Shoup**, son of Norman Eugene **Shoup** and Bonnie June **Filbrun**, 16 Jun 1979, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵. Born, 11 Nov 1958, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁶⁶⁶.

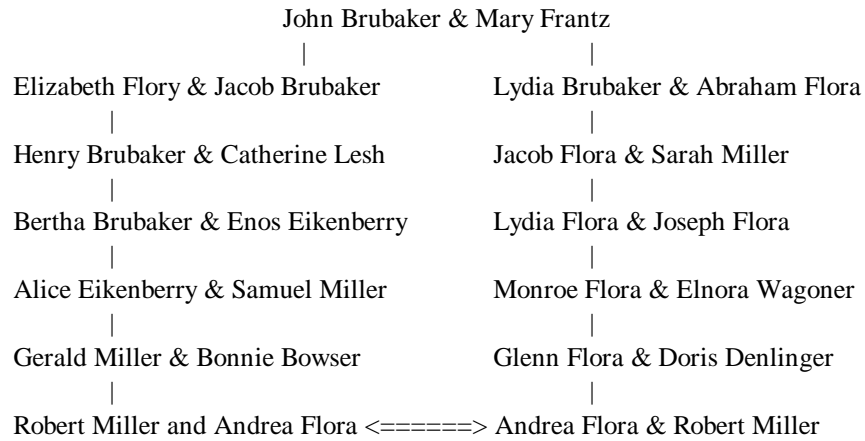


Children:

- i. Mindy Kay⁹ **Shoup**. Born, 1 Feb 1983, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵.
- ii. Brandon Gale **Shoup**. Born, 19 Aug 1985, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵.
- iii. Casey Lynn **Shoup**. Born, 1 Dec 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵.
- iv. Kelly Leigh **Shoup**. Born, 1 Dec 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1334. Robert Eugene⁸ **Miller** (Gerald, 1020). Born, 26 Jun 1967²⁶⁶⁷. Married his fifth cousin.



He married Andrea Lynette **Flora** (1309), (Glenn Ivan, 892) 30 Jul 1989²³¹¹. Born, 17 Oct 1971, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁴⁷. *See p. 791.* Children:

- i. Jenson Robert⁹ **Miller**. Born, 8 Jul 1992, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²³¹¹.

1335. Beverly June⁸ **Yost**⁶¹. Born, 13 Sep 1952²⁶⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married Wendell C. **Montgomery**, 27 Jun 1970²⁶⁶⁹. Born, 3 Apr 1947²⁶⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of J. "Caleb" Montgomery and Emma Flory. Children:

- i. Del Elvin⁹ **Montgomery**. Born, 16 Sep 1971²⁶⁶⁹.
- ii. Darla June **Montgomery**. Born, 4 Oct 1973²⁶⁶⁹.
- iii. Deblyn Jill **Montgomery**. Born, 3 Apr 1980²⁶⁶⁹.
- iv. Diere Joy **Montgomery**. Born, 3 Apr 1980²⁶⁶⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

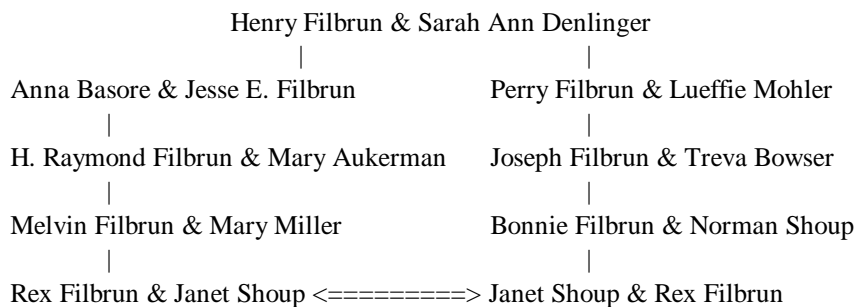
1336. Lynn Elwyn⁸ **Yost**. Born, 29 Oct 1955²⁶⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his sixth cousin.



He married Kathleen Rosemary **Meador**, daughter of Harold **Meador** and Phyllis May **Gascho**, 12 Sep 1976²⁶⁷¹. Born, 9 Feb 1959²⁶⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Layton Leon⁹ **Yost**. Born, 10 Feb 1980²⁶⁶⁹. Birth(2): 2 Oct 1980 (?), in Wayne Co., IN⁶¹.
- ii. Lynton Wayne **Yost**. Born, 6 Feb 1983²⁶⁶⁹.

1337. Rex Alan⁸ **Filbrun** (Melvin, 1026). Born, 1 Nov 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁷³. Married his third cousin.



He married Janet Kay **Shoup**, daughter of Norman Eugene **Shoup** and Bonnie June **Filbrun**, 10 Sep 1983, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵. Born, 1 Sep 1965, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵. Children:

- i. Dustin Gale⁹ **Filbrun**. Born, 26 Apr 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁶⁶⁵.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1338. Dirk Jon⁸ **Crosier**. Born, 25 Apr 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹³.
He married Denise **Schaurer**²⁴⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Denee Ann⁹ **Crosier**. Born, 1982¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Darad John **Crosier**. Born, 1984¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Denver Jason **Crosier**. Born, 1988¹⁸⁷².
- iv. Ella Kate **Crosier**. Born, 1990¹⁸⁷².

1339. Delk Jay⁸ **Crosier**. Born, 12 May 1964²⁶⁷⁴.
He married²⁴⁹⁵ Shelly Dawn (Denlinger) **Filbrun**²⁶⁷⁵, **adopted** daughter of Robert Lee **Filbrun**
and Linda Lee **Boone**, 31 Jul 1983²⁵⁸. Born, 25 Jan 1966²⁶⁰⁹. Daughter of Linda Boone and her first
husband, Karl Vernon Denlinger. Children:

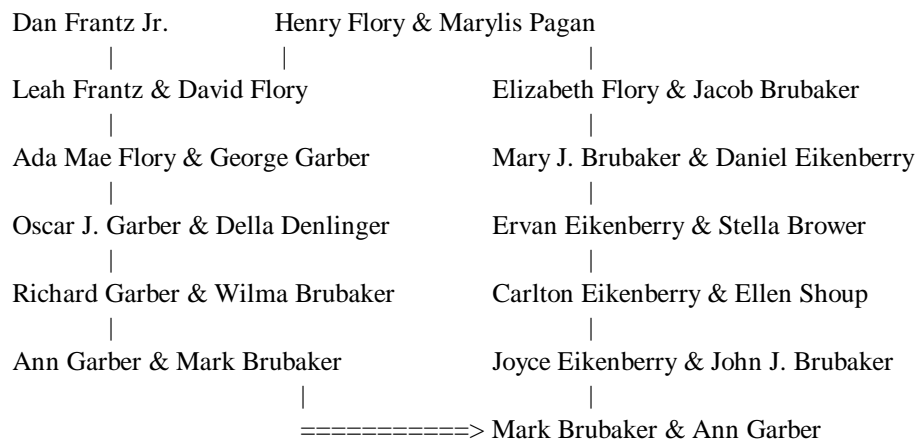
- i. Hanna Lee⁹ **Crosier**. Born, 4 Jun 1987²⁶⁷⁶.
- ii. Katelyn Dawn **Crosier**. Born, 4 Dec 1989²⁶⁷⁶.

1340. Bonnie Jeanne⁸ **Meador**. Born, 2 Mar 1958⁶¹. Married her fifth cousin (John Brubaker and Mary
Frantz are the common ancestors). Not a blood line ancestry because her mother was adopted into the
family.

She married James Leon **Yost** (1322). Born, 24 Jan 1957, in Cass Co., IN⁶¹. *See p. 794.*

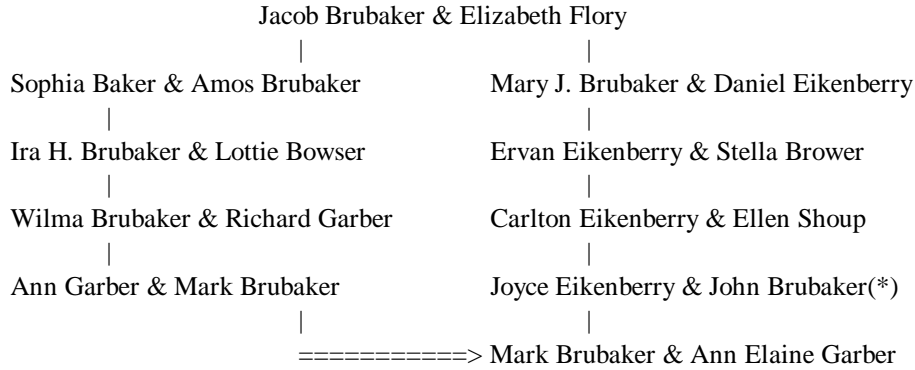
1341. Nancy Lee⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 27 May 1952¹⁷⁵². Married her third cousin.
She married²⁵⁷⁶ Roger Lee **Brubaker** (1088). Born, 15 Jan 1951⁶¹. *See p. 744.*

1342. Mark Edward⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 17 May 1957, in Wayne Co., IN²⁶⁷⁷. Married his fourth cousin
one time removed through one branch of the family. Information received subsequent to preparation of
first chart revealed the third cousin one time removed connection. (Lineage of John Brubaker(*) unknown
when the second chart was prepared so conceivably there's a third family tie.)



(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



He married¹⁴⁴⁶ Ann Elaine **Garber** (1057), 14 Aug 1976, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Born, 7 Aug 1957, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. *See p. 735*. Children:

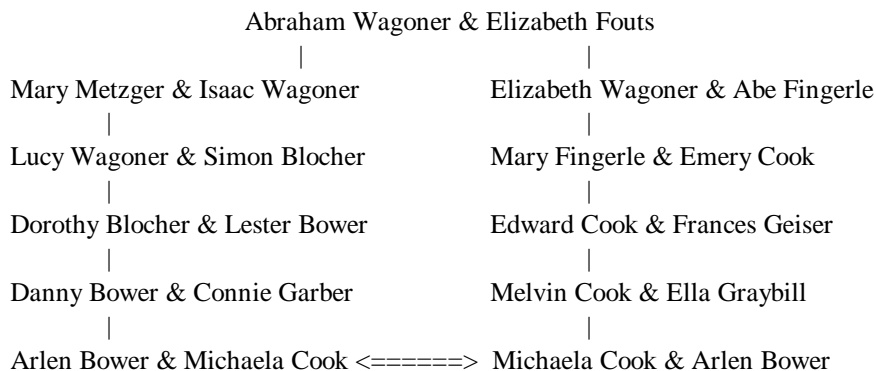
- i. Rebekah Ann ⁸**Brubaker**. Born, 17 Jul 1977, in Wayne Co., IN¹⁵¹⁹.
- ii. Jenny Lou **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Apr 1979, in Wayne Co., IN¹⁵¹⁹.
- iii. Mickey Alan **Brubaker**. Born, 22 Oct 1982¹⁵²⁴.
- iv. Jeffrey Mark **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Nov 1986¹⁵²⁴.
- v. Rick Aaron **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Jun 1989¹⁵²⁴.

1343. Keith ⁸**Dull**. Born, 16 Oct 1943⁶¹.

He married Karen **Stewart**⁶¹. Daughter of Jack and Edith Stewart. Children:

- i. Shelley Lee ⁹**Dull**. Born, 24 Nov 1965⁶¹.
- ii. Brian Keith **Dull**. Born, 17 Aug 1968⁶¹.

1344. Arlen Danny ⁸**Bower**. Born, 6 Apr 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁰⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married²⁵⁵⁸ Michaela Elaine **Cook**²⁴⁹⁵, daughter of Melvin Edward **Cook** and Ella Irene **Graybill**, 14 Jul 1990²³¹¹. Born, 5 Jun 1970, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Leon Edward⁹ **Bower**. Born, 27 Jun 1991²⁶⁷⁹.
- ii. Sheldon Lee **Bower**. Born, 25 Mar 1993²⁶⁷⁹.

1345. Michael Ray⁸ **Brubaker** (Martin Ray, 1073)¹⁸⁷². Born, 26 Aug 1962, in Montgomery Co., OH⁶¹. He married Amanda **Summers**¹⁸⁷². Children:

- i. Justin⁹ **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷².

1346. Rachel Irene⁸ **Brubaker** (Martin Ray, 1073)¹⁸⁷². Born, 23 Dec 1969, in Montgomery Co., OH⁶¹. She married Mark **Brumbaugh**, 10 Nov 1990¹⁸⁷². Born, 10 Jul 1968¹⁸⁷². Son of Delbert Lee Brumbaugh and Ruth Nancy Royer. Children:

- i. Eric Lee⁹ **Brumbaugh**. Born, 14 Aug 1991¹⁸⁷².

1347. William Ozias⁸ **King**²⁶⁸⁰. Born, 8 May 1962, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹. He married Marilyn **Garber**²⁴³⁸. Compiler/editor question: Daughter of Glen Garber and Louise Boone? Children:

- i. Kaleb⁹ **King**. Born, 1982¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Simon **King**. Born, 1983¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Elijah **King**. Born, 1986¹⁸⁷².
- iv. Levi **King**. Born, 1988¹⁸⁷².

1348. John Edward⁸ **King**²⁵⁴⁸. Born, 11 Jul 1963, in Darke Co., OH⁶¹. He married Sarah **Bowman**¹⁸⁷². Children:

- i. Charles⁹ **King**¹⁸⁷².

1349. Lisa Anne⁸ **Brubaker** (Dean Albert, 1078)¹⁸⁷². Born, 16 Sep 1967²⁵⁵¹. She married Robert Lloyd **Cottrell**¹⁸⁷², 23 Sep 1989²⁵⁸. Born, 12 Apr 1969²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Lynae Anne⁹ **Cottrell**. Born, 18 Jan 1992²⁵⁸.

1350. Trudy⁸ **Hamilton**⁶¹. She married Larry **Walker**⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jami⁹ **Walker**⁶¹.
- ii. Ryan **Walker**⁶¹.
- iii. Mari **Walker**⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1351. Toni⁸ **Hamilton**⁶¹.
She married Terry **Schaaf**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Rita⁹ **Schaaf**.
 - ii. Lisa **Schaaf**⁶¹.
1352. Kim⁸ **Hamilton**⁶¹.
She married David **Good**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Carrie⁹ **Good**⁶¹.
 - ii. Carmen **Good**⁶¹.
 - iii. Christi **Good**⁶¹.
1353. Brenda⁸ **Terrell** (Raymond Cecil, 1105)⁶¹.
She married Jeffrey **Miller**⁶¹. Children:
- i. Sarah⁹ **Miller**⁶¹.
1354. David⁸ **Terrell** (Raymond Cecil, 1105)⁶¹.
He married Katherine⁶¹. Children:
- i. Felicia⁹ **Terrell**⁶¹.
 - ii. Robert J. **Terrell**⁶¹.
1355. Duane Weston⁸ **Abuhl** (John Deardorff, 1127). Born, 24 Apr 1956, in Nebraska⁶¹.
He married Janet Ruth **Skinner**, 26 Jun 1976⁶¹. Children:
- i. Julia Naomi⁹ **Abuhl**. Born, 17 Jun 1979, in Iowa⁶¹.
1356. Robin Linn⁸ **Sheets**. Born, 22 Sep 1960, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴.
She married Marvin **Caudle** in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴. Son of Oral and Rachel Caudle.
Children:
- i. Tiffany Jo Anna⁹ **Caudle**. Born, 4 May 1981, in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO²⁵⁸⁴.
1357. Linda Jean⁸ **Carter**. Born, 31 Jan 1965, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵³.
She married Shawn Eric **Brown**, 5 Sep 1987, in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO²¹⁵³. Born,
8 Jun 1966, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN²¹⁵³. Son of Thomas Brown and Mary Elizabeth Thompson.
Children:
- i. Justin Carter⁹ **Brown**. Born, 2 Sep 1988, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO²¹⁵³.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1358.** Ricky Lane⁸ **McMillen** (Emmett Lane, 1186). Born, 7 Sep 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹³.
He married Deana¹⁵⁹⁴. Children:
- i. Ricky Lane⁹ **McMillen Jr.** Born, 1985¹⁵⁹⁴.
- 1359.** Dina Renay⁸ **Rupert** (James Eric, 1188). Born, 30 Apr 1965, in Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA¹⁵⁹⁴.
She married Danny **Harris**, 16 Jul 1983¹⁵⁹⁴. Born, 28 Jul 1963¹⁵⁹⁴. Children:
- i. Jamie Len⁹ **Harris**. Born, 28 Apr 1984¹⁵⁹⁴.
 - ii. Sean William **Harris**. Born, 6 Jun 1985¹⁵⁹⁴.
- 1360.** Scott Louis⁸ **Van Doren**. Born, 5 Nov 1958, in Laredo, Webb Co., TX²¹⁶⁹.
He married Bonnie **Hollingsworth**, 6 Nov 1982, in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID²¹⁶⁹. Born, 27 Jul 1956, in Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID²¹⁶⁹. Daughter of Bud and Irene Hollingsworth. Children:
- i. Vanessa May⁹ **Van Doren**. Born, 30 Mar 1982, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.
 - ii. Aaron Scott **Van Doren**. Born, 7 Aug 1987, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA²¹⁶⁹.
- 1361.** Ricky Lee⁸ **Jackson**. Born, 13 Jul 1955, in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA²¹⁷³.
He married Jeanine Karen **Sharp**²¹⁷³, 15 Jun 1975, in Battle Ground, Clark Co., WA²¹⁷³.
Children:
- i. Candice Erin⁹ **Jackson**. Born, 9 Mar 1978²¹⁷³.
 - ii. Richard Lee **Jackson**. Born, 29 May 1979²¹⁷³.
 - iii. Jonathon "Steven" **Jackson**. Born, 11 May 1982²¹⁷³.
- 1362.** Brenda Lee⁸ **Nix**. Born, 10 Jul 1963, in Baldwinville, Worchester Co., MA²¹⁷⁸.
She married Mr. **Scott**²¹⁷⁸. Children:
- i. Timothy⁹ **Scott**. Born, 1 Jun 1983²¹⁷⁸.
- 1363.** Margaret Scott⁸ **Nix**. Born, 7 Oct 1966, in Baldwinville, Worchester Co., MA²¹⁷⁸.
She married Mr. **McNamara**²¹⁷⁸. Children:
- i. Joshua Thomas⁹ **McNamara**. Born, 9 Jan 1984²¹⁷⁸.
 - ii. Luke B. **McNamara**. Born, 5 Sep 1985²¹⁷⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1364.** Scott Alden⁸ **Vickery**. Born, 3 Jul 1961, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
He married Lisa Gay **Smith**, 25 Jun 1983, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. Born, 25 Feb 1961, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹. Daughter of James and Mary Smith. Children:
- i. Andrew James⁹ **Vickery**. Born, 4 Sep 1986, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
 - ii. Caleb Roy **Vickery**. Born, 22 Dec 1988, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁵⁹⁹.
- 1365.** Kevin Fitzgerald⁸ **Van Dyke**. Born, 20 Mar 1964, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹.
He married Laura¹⁶⁰¹. Children:
- i. Justin Paul⁹ **Van Dyke**. Born, 17 Nov 1986, in Rosalia, Whitman Co., WA¹⁶⁰¹.
- 1366.** Wesley Allen⁸ **Flory** (Delbert Eugene, 1260)²⁶⁸¹. Born, 17 Oct 1961²⁵⁸.
He married Mary Anne **Holladay**, 5 Jun 1982²⁵⁸. Born, 5 Jan 1962²⁵⁸. Children:
- i. Amanda Sue⁹ **Flory**²⁶⁸². Born, 31 Dec 1983²⁵⁸.
 - ii. Kirby Joe **Flory**. Born, 25 Jun 1989²⁵⁸.
- 1367.** Janice Elaine⁸ **Flory** (Delbert Eugene, 1260)²⁶⁸³. Born, 12 Sep 1964²⁵⁸.
She married²⁶⁸⁴ Bruce Allen **Holsinger**²⁶⁸⁵, 2 Jun 1984²⁵⁸. Born, 3 Oct 1963²⁵⁸. Children:
- i. Corbin J.⁹ **Holsinger**²⁶⁸⁶. Born, 9 Jul 1988²⁵⁸.
 - ii. Trevor Aret **Holsinger**. Born, 18 Feb 1991²⁵⁸.
- 1368.** Terri Lynn⁸ **Flory** (Delbert Eugene, 1260). Born, 22 Oct 1966, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS²⁶⁸⁷. Died, 16 Dec 1989, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁶⁸⁸. Death(2): 16 Dec 1988 (?)²⁵⁸.
Old German Baptist Brethren. "Terri died in an auto accident."
She married Mark Edward **Landes**²⁶⁸⁹, son of Keith Edward **Landes** and Laura Ann **Sink**, 21 Jan 1984²⁶⁹⁰. Born, 28 Nov 1962²⁶⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Kyra Dawn⁹ **Landes**. Born, 24 Dec 1986²⁶⁹².
 - ii. Derek Lloyd **Landes**²⁶⁹³. Born, 15 Oct 1988²⁵⁸.
- 1369.** Kendall Lee⁸ **Eichman**²⁶⁹⁴. Born, 14 Feb 1959²⁵⁸.
He married²⁶⁹⁴ Debra Lynn **Riffey**, daughter of Homer Alva **Riffey** and Marilyn Kay **Flory**, 14 Feb 1981²⁵⁸. Born, 4 Oct 1958²⁶⁹⁴. Birth(2): 4 Oct 1957 (?)²⁵⁸. Children:
- i. Melody Lynn⁹ **Eichman**. Born, 22 Sep 1982²⁶⁹⁵.
 - ii. Brett Aaron **Eichman**. Born, 29 May 1985²⁵⁸. Birth(2): Jun 1985 (?)²⁶⁹⁴.
 - iii. Logan Lee **Eichman**. Born, 10 Jun 1988²⁵⁸.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

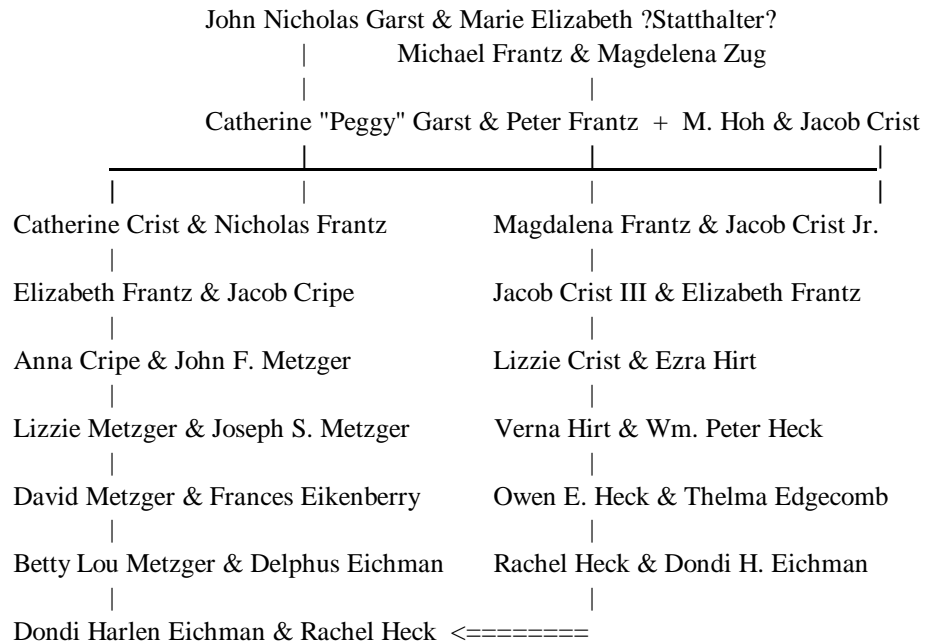
1370. Janetta Kay⁸ **Eichman**. Born, 16 Jul 1962²⁵⁸.
 She married Dale Allen **Knaus**, 29 Nov 1980²⁵⁸. Born, 25 Aug 1960²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Brandon Dale⁹ **Knaus**. Born, 31 Jan 1984²⁵⁸.
- ii. Derek Lee **Knaus**. Born, 22 Apr 1986²⁵⁸.
- iii. Lisa Marie **Knaus**. Born, 15 Jun 1990²⁵⁸.

1371. Steven Wade⁸ **Eichman**. Born, 31 Dec 1965²⁵⁸.
 He married Tina Thi **Phlam**, 16 Jul 1988 (?)²⁵⁸. Born, 4 Oct 1957²⁵⁸. Children:

- i. Jackqueline Ann⁹ **Eichman**. Born, 10 Feb 1980 (??)²⁵⁸.

1372. Rachel Irene⁸ **Heck**²⁶⁹⁶. Born, 30 Dec 1960³⁸⁰. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed. (Can be figured several ways!!)
 She married²⁴⁹⁵ Dondi Harlen **Eichman**¹⁴⁴⁶, son of Delphus Chester **Eichman** and Betty Lou **Metzger**, 1 Jan 1982³⁸⁰. Born, 21 Dec 1957²⁶⁹⁷.



Children:

- i. Jordan Trent⁹ **Eichman**¹⁸⁷². Born, 1 Oct 1986²⁶⁹⁸.
- ii. Kami Dawn **Eichman**¹⁸⁷². Born, 31 Jul 1989²⁶⁹⁸.

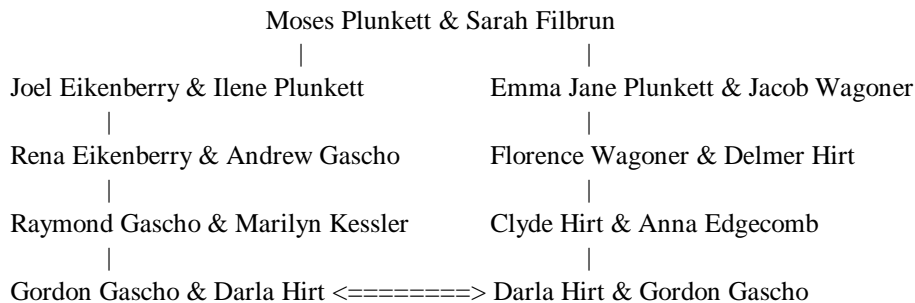
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1373. Weldon Eugene⁸ **Hirt**²⁶⁹⁹. Born, 24 Jun 1951, in Anderson Co., KS²⁷⁰⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married²⁷⁰¹ Donna Mae **Boyd**²⁷⁰², daughter of Lawrence Ray **Boyd** and Edith May **Peters**, 11 Apr 1976²⁷⁰³. Born, 7 Sep 1949²⁷⁰⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Michael Eugene⁹ **Hirt**. Born, 25 May 1977²⁷⁰⁴.
- ii. Christine Dawn **Hirt**. Born, 13 Oct 1978²⁷⁰⁴.
- iii. Carol Ann **Hirt**. Born, 6 Nov 1980²⁷⁰⁴.
- iv. Catherine Mae **Hirt**. Born, 15 Dec 1982²⁷⁰⁴.

1374. Darla Joan⁸ **Hirt**²⁷⁰¹. Born, 18 Sep 1955, in Anderson Co., KS²⁷⁰³. Married her third cousin. She married²⁷⁰¹ Gordon Allen **Gascho**²⁷⁰⁵, son of Raymond Lee **Gascho** and Marilyn **Kessler**, 18 May 1974²⁷⁰³. Born, 15 Jun 1952²⁷⁰⁶.



Children:

- i. Brenda Marie⁹ **Gascho**. Born, 13 Oct 1976, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁷⁰⁴.
- ii. Neil Andrew **Gascho**. Born, 12 Feb 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁷⁰⁴.
- iii. Sheila Mae **Gascho**. Born, 3 Aug 1979, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁷⁰⁴.
- iv. Daniel Clyde **Gascho**. Born, 17 Nov 1991¹⁴⁴⁶.
- v. Rena Michelle **Gascho**. Born, 17 Jun 1994¹⁴⁴⁶.

1375. Dianne Marie⁸ **Hirt**²⁷⁰¹. Born, 8 Nov 1957, in Anderson Co., KS²⁷⁰³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Ronald Wayne **Shilling**, 1 Jan 1977²⁷⁰³. Born, 14 Jun 1950²⁷⁰⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of Willard Shilling and Ella Mae Albrect. Children:

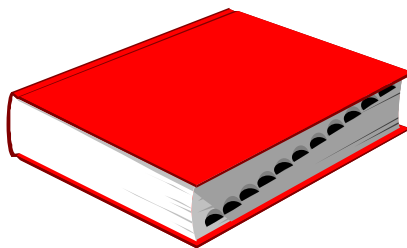
- i. Joanne Marie⁹ **Shilling**. Born, 21 Dec 1979, in Anderson Co., KS²⁷⁰⁴.
- ii. Dean Wesley **Shilling**. Born, 23 Oct 1982, in Anderson Co., KS²⁷⁰⁴.

NINTH GENERATION

1379. Shawn Anthony⁹ **Brovont** (Alvin Lee, 1303). Born, 30 Nov 1971, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁶⁴¹.

He married Anna Elizabeth **Bauman**, daughter of Jay Irvin **Bauman** and Naomi Elizabeth **Beery**, 30 Mar 1991, in Basin City, Franklin Co., WA²⁶⁴². Born, 28 Dec 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁷¹³. Children:

- i. Blake Anthony¹⁰ **Brovont**. Born, 26 Feb 1992, in Richland, Benton Co., WA²⁷¹³.
- ii. Brooke Elizabeth **Brovont**. Born, 16 May 1994, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²⁶⁴².



Descendants of Christian Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:FJSN-XL); Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 1, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1973), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 174; Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 2, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1986), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT., pp. 51, 52, 117.
- 2 Garst, William Tell, Our Garst Family, (Kansas City, MO: Brown, White, Lowell Press, 1950), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 28, 29; Clark Co. #2, p. 170.
- 3 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 **and** Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfiche #6087981, p. 21; Frantz, Dore Manford, The Dore Frantz Manuscript, original in the custody of his son, Dore M. Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239 **and** a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 4 Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 1, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT **and** numerous libraries, p. 167; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 5 Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, p. 117.
- 6 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 21, 28.
- 7 Shoup, Lela M. Landes, Brief History of Donnels Creek Old German Baptist Church, (Private printing, 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 5; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 8 Ancestral File (AFN:FJSN-ZR); Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Clark Co. #1, p. 167.
- 9 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 52, 170.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 10 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Teri Pettit personally compiled family information, (October 1989), (June 1992), in the custody of Teri Pettit, 1048 Almanor Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 11 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Teri Pettit info.
- 12 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 52; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 13 Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 52.
- 14 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGC-N0); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 15 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 16 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 17 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 18 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGC-MS); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 19 Our Garst Family, p. 227; "Marriages Performed by Rev. William Stover", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 17, Number 1, Spring 1985, p. 17; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 20 Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz).
- 21 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGB-FM); Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 22 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 28; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 23 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGF-25); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 24 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 117, 168; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 25 1850 Census, dwelling #976, family #985, p. 244 (b. in PA per Census).
- 26 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 27 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGF-3B); Clark Co. #2, p. 52.
- 28 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Lowell Beachler, **researcher/compiler/author**, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 29 Clark Co. #2, p. 45, (26 Oct 1819, p. 52), (22 Mar 1813, pp. 117, 168).
- 30 Ibid., p. 117, (ca 1780, per Clark Co. #2, p. 168); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 31 Clark Co. #2, pp. 117, 168; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 32 Dwelling #976, family #985, p. 244 (age 61, b. in VA, per 1850 Census).
- 33 Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Binnie, Lester H., Early Brethren Families in Eel River Congregation, Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana, (Private printing, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 45; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 34 1850 Census, dwelling #976, family #985, p. 244.
- 35 Cripe Cemetery (Frantz Cemetery), "Cripe Cemetery, located in Pleasant Township, on the north side of State Road 114 and west of County Road 200 w, or three miles west of North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. This cemetery is about 200 feet square. It is fenced from the surrounding pasture land, and in recent years it has received minimum maintenance from a volunteer group from Laketon. Some stones have been removed to the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Many of the people buried here

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- were early settlers and members of the German Baptist (Dunkard) Church. Parentheses have been used in this report to enclose figures or letters which were indistinct on the stones. This record was made on Oct. 7, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 14; Early Brethren Families, p. 45.
- 36 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-JB); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info.
 - 37 Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 5, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1990), p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
 - 38 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 2, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 217; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
 - 39 Vale Cemetery, For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
 - 40 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 216; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info; Teri Pettit info.
 - 41 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-H5); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
 - 42 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Marwin Brubaker info.
 - 43 Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853 Vol. 2, (Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1987), p. 411; Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz), (per Worrell, Anne Lowry, Early Marriages, Wills and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County, Virginia, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 13 m. 18 Jun 1809).
 - 44 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 216; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
 - 45 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone; Lori Anne Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Lori Anne Brubaker, 13913 Ella Blvd., Apt. 412, Houston, TX 77014, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
 - 46 Lori Anne Brubaker info.
 - 47 Clark Co. #1, p. 171.
 - 48 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
 - 49 Clark Co. #5, p. 97.
 - 50 Ibid., p. 97; Marwin Brubaker info.
 - 51 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGB-C9); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
 - 52 Ancestral File.
 - 53 Ibid. (AFN:KZF1-17); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
 - 54 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info; Teri Pettit info, & Clark Co. Marriages Vol. 1B, p. 39.
 - 55 Miller, Maurice, The Family Tree of Levi A. & Emily (Hurley) Miller, (private printing by the compiler, Modesto, CA, 1982). A gift copy, from the compiler, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 4.
 - 56 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF1-3K); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
 - 57 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF1-4Q); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
 - 58 Ancestral File (AFN:25S3-FJ); Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 59 Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), (specifically Brubaker and collateral lines), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 60 Lowell Beachler info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 61 Marwin Brubaker info acquired prior to publication of his book Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995 (by Marwin E. Brubaker and Margaret Brubaker Eller). Most, if not all, can be found in that 808 page book published in 1996 by Masthof Press, Morgantown, PA 19543-9701. To purchase, contact the authors: Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841; Margaret Eller, 732 Poppy Road, San Marcos, CA 92069 -- or Masthof Press.
- 62 Moss Cemetery per Ancestral File.
- 63 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 64 Ancestral File (AFN:25S3-C6); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 65 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Lowell Beachler info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 66 Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 67 H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 68 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGF-N8); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 69 Betty **Long** Whisler, Pedigree chart, in custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 70 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 71 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGF-M3); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 72 Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Bk 2 F-L, p. 1, according to records of Teri Pettit, shared with Lorraine Frantz Edwards in June 1992; Clark Co. Marriages Vol. 1A, p. 39.
- 73 Our Garst Family, p. 28.
- 74 Pedigree chart (Whisler), Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman personally compiled family information, (1991), in the custody of Mr. Gale Edwin Spittler Honeyman, 470 Grove #2, San Francisco, CA 94102, **and** selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards.
- 75 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 76 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 9, age 66-5-24; Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (1992) (1993), (1994), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 77 Smith Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 9.
- 78 Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 79 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-HS); Clark Co. #1, p. 186.
- 80 Neher, Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, The Neher Family History Vol. 1, A History of the Lineage of John Neher, 1771-1837 to Present Day, (Wichita, KS: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, p. 353; per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 29 Aug 1822 .
- 81 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 353; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 9, age 37-4-28.
- 82 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 17.
- 83 Smith Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 9.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 84 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 353; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 85 Lowell Beachler info.
- 86 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 9, age 24 yr 8 da.
- 87 Funderburg, Alvin K., Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburg, (Dallas, TX: Taylor Publishing Co., 1978), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 298.
- 88 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGF-KQ); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 89 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 28.
- 90 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 91 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGF-JK); Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 92 Early Ohio Marriages, Vol 2, F-L, p. 5 per Teri Pettit info.
- 93 Adam Frantz "journal" & Nancy S. Frantz compiled information, unpaginated, original in the custody of Aaron D. Frantz, Jr. and Nancy (Straight) Frantz, copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 94 Source unknown (searching for verification).
- 95 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGB-8R); Clark Co. #1, p. 174; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 96 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 86, 173; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
- 97 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 98 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 296; Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 198; Larick, E. Louise, A Traut/Trout Family, (LaVerne, CA: Private Printing, 1985), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA; Lowell Beachler info.
- 99 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFZ-VD); Dore Frantz Manuscript; Traut/Trout Family.
- 100 Clark Co. #1, p. 174; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 86, 173; Early Ohio Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 6; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 101 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; (8 May 1810 per Clark Co. #2, p. 86).
- 102 Clark Co. #1, p. 174; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 86, 173; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 103 Clark Co. #1, p. 174.
- 104 Frantz, Ebersole, Keller Cemetery (German Baptist Cemetery), for exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 105 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-P6); Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 106 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Edited by Laurel Leonard McIntire (Frantz descendant), Dore Manford Frantz personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 107 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz info.
- 108 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
- 109 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Clark Co. #5, p. 4; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 110 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-23); Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 3, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1987), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, **and** numerous libraries, p. 75; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 111 Our Garst Family, p. 228.
- 112 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 113 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 114 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32.
- 115 Clark Co. #2, p. 87.
- 116 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 87.
- 117 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 87; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 118 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 119 Clark Co. #2, pp. 45, 47, 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 120 Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 121 Clark Co. #2, pp. 117, 118.
- 122 Early Brethren Families, p. 45.
- 123 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, p. 49; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 124 Clark Co. #2, p. 45, 47; Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 125 Clark Co. #2, pp. 45, 47, 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 126 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 127 Eel River Church Cemetery (Ulrey Memorial Cemetery); See Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana by Lester H. Binnie, p. 76. For exact location see page 57, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 128 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 129 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 130 Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Clark Co. #5, p. 26.
- 131 Clark Co. #2, p. 45; (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 29 Jan 1817); Keith E. Ross personally compiled family information, in the custody of Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962 **and** selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 132 Binnie, Lester H., Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, (Fort Wayne, IN: Public Library, 1970, 1971, 1983). In the Preface, compiler Lester H. Binnie begins with these words: "This volume is a record of the inscriptions from all the known cemeteries in the three northern townships in Wabash County, Indiana. It also contains records from three cemeteries which are just across the county line, two in Miami and one in Kosciusko County."

Compiler/editor comment: As a family historian, living in Southern California, I value the very thorough presentation of information by Mr. Lester Binnie. I used his book as an example for my own cemetery book (LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions). I have been privileged to receive, directly (from Lester Binnie) and indirectly, revised information regarding the cemeteries (and the Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana) which another family historian may not find in their Library, p. 232; Clark Co. #5, pp. 26, 27; Keith Ross info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 133 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; (born 28 Jan 1819 per Clark Co. #5, p. 27).
- 134 Clark Co. #2, p. 117.
- 135 Pleasant Hill Cemetery (West Manchester Cemetery), "Pleasant Hill Cemetery, located one mile west of the intersection of State Roads 13 and 114 in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana. This is an endowed cemetery and is very well maintained. It joins the church yard of the West Manchester Church of the Brethren. The large brick church is the second church to occupy this site. The cemetery contains seven sections as indicated. This record was made during the month of October, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 226; Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232.
- 136 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Clark Co. #5, pp. 25, 26.
- 137 Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Clark Co. #3, p. 75.
- 138 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Clark Co. #5, p. 27.
- 139 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Keith Ross info.
- 140 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232; Keith Ross info.
- 141 Clark Co. #5, pp. 25, 27.
- 142 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232.
- 143 Early Brethren Families, p. 43.
- 144 Ibid., p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 145 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 146 "Anna" per Clark Co. #5, p. 27, & Susan Ann per Bernice Deeter Eller personally compiled family information.
- 147 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 148 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #5, p. 27.
- 149 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 124; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 240.
- 150 Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 124; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 151 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 152 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 19.
- 153 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 19.
- 154 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 19; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Keith Ross info.
- 155 Bernice Eller info; Keith Ross info, (born 30 Oct 1860 per Clark Co. #5, p. 27).
- 156 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 19.
- 157 Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 158 From Rolland F. Flory's notebook and Adam Frantz "journal" and Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 159 Clark Co. #2, pp. 45, 47; (born 10 Apr 1819, per Dore Frantz Manuscript, and Early Brethren Families, p. 45).
- 160 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 228.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 161 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 162 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 163 Clark Co. #2, pp. 45, 47; Adam Frantz "journal"; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 164 Clark Co. #2, pp. 45, 47; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 165 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1910 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 228).
- 166 Verle Ohmart personally compiled family information, in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, with selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards. Verle, in turn, indicated that some of the data came from "Alfred Ohmart, Sep. 1926".
- 167 Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 168 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 169 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; (died "67 y 4 mo 25 d" so born 10 Nov 1825 per computer calculated birth from cemetery death data).
- 170 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 171 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 172 Clark Co. #1, pp. 15, 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 45.
- 173 Clark Co. #1, pp. 15, 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 174 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 175 Clark Co. #1, p. 179; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 176 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 358.
- 177 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27.
- 178 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27.
- 179 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27.
- 180 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 181 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 358; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 182 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 196; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 183 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 16; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; 72 pgs of "additions & corrections" from Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502. This compiler/editor [LFE] believes Lela's information is indisputably accurate and to be accepted above some widely circulated publications.
- 184 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Clark Co. #5, p. 175; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 26.
- 185 Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Lowell Beachler info.
- 186 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1914 Vindicator".
- 187 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21.
- 188 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 175; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 196, 203.
- 189 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 190 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 259; Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., pp. 11, 16.
- 191 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Clark Co. #5, p. 175.
- 192 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1907 Vindicator".
- 193 Clark Co. #2, p. 45; (b. 1832, VA, per OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203).
- 194 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21.
- 195 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21.
- 196 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 197 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 22, 28.
- 198 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Lowell Beachler info.
- 199 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 200 Lowell Beachler info, "Died of diphtheria" and "See 1880 Vindicator"; Clark Co. #1, p. 169.
- 201 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201.
- 202 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Lela Shoup info.
- 203 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 204 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Adam Frantz "journal", (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 25 Sep 1868); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 205 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone, died "aged 22 y 4 mo 12 da".
- 206 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, pp. 130, 135; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 207 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; International Genealogical Index (IGI), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, **and** local libraries, call #466657.
- 208 Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Lowell Beachler info, "See Nov 1934 Vindicator"; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 209 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203.
- 210 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22.
- 211 Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 212 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 135; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203.
- 213 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130.
- 214 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZK-6G); Adam Frantz "journal"; Teri Pettit info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 215 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.
- 216 Clark Co. #1, p. 161; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 217 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 218 Dore Frantz Manuscript, "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol. 2, F-L, p. 37" per Teri Pettit info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 219 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZK-7M); Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 220 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info; & Clark Co. Marriages Vol. 1, p. 320.
- 221 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.
- 222 Editor believes "born 1842" to be a typographical error.
- 223 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Teri Pettit info.
- 224 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 225 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-48).
- 226 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 227 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 228 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 229 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-5F).
- 230 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 231 Adam Frantz "journal"; "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol. 2, F-L, p. 52" per Teri Pettit info.
- 232 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZK-8S); Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 233 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169, 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.
- 234 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169, 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 235 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169, 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 169; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 236 Clark Co. #2, p. 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 237 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 238 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-7R); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 239 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 173; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 240 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 173; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 241 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-LN); Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.
- 242 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 243 IGI; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 244 "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol. 2, F-L, p. 36" per Teri Pettit info.
- 245 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-4M); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 246 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 154; Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 98; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.
- 247 Clark Co. #2, p. 154; Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 98; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Teri Pettit info.
- 248 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 98; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Teri Pettit info.
- 249 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 250 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 251 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 252 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-MT).
- 253 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Dore Frantz Manuscript; IGI; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 254 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 255 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 256 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-5S); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97.
- 257 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Teri Pettit info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 258 H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 259 Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; IGI; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 260 Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 261 Teri Pettit info; IGI.
- 262 Gratis Cemetery (Old Gratis Cemetery) per Teri Pettit info; for exact location see page 60, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript.
- 263 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 222; Teri Pettit info.
- 264 Teri Pettit info.
- 265 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 222, 233; Teri Pettit info.
- 266 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 211, 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 81.
- 267 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-N1); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 268 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 269 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 90; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 270 Laketon Cemetery, "Laketon Cemetery, located about one half mile south of Laketon, in Pleasant Township. This is west of the Christian Church at the intersection of Wabash County Road 950 N and 200 W. The church was built in 1901. The cemetery is in two parts separated by a pit from which earth was taken to build the railroad grade which is north of the cemetery. The old part is north of the newer portion and is seldom used. The records will be presented in two parts, with those from the old part given first. The old section includes one addition, but no attempt has been made to distinguish between them. It appears to have had good care up to and including 1968, but had little attention in 1969.... The inscriptions were taken by L.H. Binnie, R.R. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701, during the month of October 1969." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 86; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 90.
- 271 Per Teri Pettit info, "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol 2, F-L, p. 42".
- 272 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 273 Clark Co. #5, p. 98.
- 274 Early Brethren Families, p. 57.
- 275 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-60).
- 276 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 277 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Campbell, Henry A., Compiler, The Heaston-Frantz Records, (private printing, 1983), unpaginated, in the custody of CoraLynn McKelvy, Rt. 4, Box 3340, Rogersville, TN 37857; Teri Pettit info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Lori Anne Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 278 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; IGI; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Israel Frantz, Family Records of Daniel Frantz, Jr. & Sr., (Jan. 1899 [yes, 1899]), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Lowell Beachler, **researcher/compiler/author**, Grandma's 1887 Diary, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; Lela Shoup info.
- 279 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 90; Teri Pettit info.
- 280 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 19 Jan 1824).
- 281 Died age 1 yr 11 da per Jeanne G. Frantz personally compiled family information, (1990), (Aug. 1993), in the custody of Jeanne G. Frantz, 839 Pangola Dr., No. Ft. Myers, FL 33903, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 282 German Baptist Cemetery per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 283 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 90; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 284 Laketon Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 90.
- 285 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-P6); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 286 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 103; Teri Pettit info; IGI; Ancestral File; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 287 Lois Ebey Thompson personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Lois Ebey Thompson, 2305 Hawthorne Dr., Elkhart, IN 46517, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; Ancestral File; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 288 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 103; Teri Pettit info.
- 289 Laketon Cemetery per Teri Pettit info.
- 290 1870 Census, family #209, p. 29 per Teri Pettit info.
- 291 "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol. 2, F-L, p. 43" per Teri Pettit info.
- 292 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-75); Clark Co. #1, p. 171.
- 293 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 103, 104; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 218; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 294 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 103, 104; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 295 Died age 1 yr 9 mo 23 da per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 296 Clark Co. #5, p. 103; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 297 Clark Co. #5, p. 103; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 298 Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Teri Pettit info; Lori Anne Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 299 Clark Co. #5, pp. 103, 104; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 300 Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 301 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-QC); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 302 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92; Teri Pettit info; Alice Ebey Archer personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Alice Archer, P.O.B. 140, New Paris, IN 46553, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Lori Anne Brubaker info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 303 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 98; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 91; Teri Pettit info; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 304 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, (but IGI & Ancestral File, born 1826).
- 305 1850 Census, dwelling #670, family #673, p. 99/196.
- 306 Laketon Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92.
- 307 1870 Census, household #189, p. 26 per Teri Pettit info.
- 308 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-8B); Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 309 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 98; Early Ohio Marriages, Vol 2, F-L, p. 43.
- 310 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; IGI; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 311 Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Robert Ebey personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Robert Ebey, P.O.B. 501, North Manchester, IN 46962, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 312 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Jeanne Frantz info; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 313 Laketon Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92; Robert Ebey info.
- 314 1900 Census per Teri Pettit info.
- 315 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 316 Per Jeanne Frantz info, died age 2 yrs 4 mo 4 da; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 317 Robert Ebey info.
- 318 Ibid.; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 319 Per Jeanne Frantz info, died age 3 yrs 6 mo 26 da; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 320 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 321 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92; Teri Pettit info; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 322 Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 323 1880 Census per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 324 Per Jeanne Frantz info, died age 1 yr 6 mo 14 da.
- 325 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info, Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 326 Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info, Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 327 Laketon Cemetery per Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 328 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info; Robert Ebey info.
- 329 Laketon Cemetery per Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 330 Per Jeanne Frantz info, died age 3 yrs 5 mo 15 da; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 331 Per Jeanne Frantz info, died age 1 yr 9 mo 12 da; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 332 Alice Ebey Archer info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 333 Ibid.; (but per Jeanne Frantz info; died 29 Sep 1866, age 6 mo 2 da).
- 334 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-RJ); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; (?? Burials, Frantz et al, p. 34).
- 335 IGI; Teri Pettit info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 336 Lois Thompson info.
- 337 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 100; Ancestral File.
- 338 Clark Co. #5, p. 100; (per Marwin Brubaker info, d. 8 Jan 1902).
- 339 1870 Census per Teri Pettit info.
- 340 1880 Census per Teri Pettit info.
- 341 Dore Frantz Manuscript, "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol. 2, F-L, p. 51" per Teri Pettit info.
- 342 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-9H); Clark Co. #1, p. 171.
- 343 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 100; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 218; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 344 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 100; Teri Pettit info.
- 345 Clark Co. #5, p. 100; Teri Pettit info.
- 346 Clark Co. #5, p. 100; Teri Pettit info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 347 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 138; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 4.
- 348 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 138, 240, 255; Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 1, 4.
- 349 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 240; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 4.
- 350 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 260.
- 351 Moss Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 260.
- 352 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 240, 241, 255.
- 353 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 241.
- 354 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 232; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 286.
- 355 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 286; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 356 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 286.
- 357 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 358 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 225, 230; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 359 Flora, Joel Cephas, A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Sr., of Franklin County, Virginia, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, 1951), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 285; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 360 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 361 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 362 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224.
- 363 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 364 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 365 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 220, 224.
- 366 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info; IGI.
- 367 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 368 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 369 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228.
- 370 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 301; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 371 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 301; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 153.
- 372 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 301; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 138.
- 373 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 153, 157.
- 374 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 353; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 375 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 353; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 9, age 71-7-6.
- 376 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 353; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 9, age 84-7-13.
- 377 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 353, 382.
- 378 Ibid., p. 382.
- 379 Smith Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 383.
- 380 Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 381 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 247; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 382 Ancestral File (AFN:HX4W-33); Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 383 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 146, 294; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 384 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 146, 294; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 385 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 147.
- 386 Ibid., pp. 147, 168.
- 387 Ibid., pp. 147, 194.
- 388 Ibid., p. 194.
- 389 Pedigree chart (Whisler), Lowell Beachler info.
- 390 Swank Cemetery, Pedigree chart (Whisler).
- 391 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG9-J1); Clark Co. #2, p. 87.
- 392 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 393 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 394 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGN-SW); Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 395 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz info.
- 396 Dore Frantz info.
- 397 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 32; Dore Frantz info.
- 398 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFT-2P).
- 399 Ibid. (AFN:KZFT-3V).
- 400 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data because died age 34-4-19.
- 401 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 14; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 402 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 403 Cripe Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 14; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 404 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Dore Frantz info.
- 405 Cripe Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 406 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 201; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 407 George R. Frantz personally compiled family information, in the custody of George R. Frantz, 215 Lohnes Ave., Springfield, OH 45504, with copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 408 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 2; Dore Frantz Manuscript; George R. Frantz info.
- 409 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 2; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Dore Frantz Manuscript; George R. Frantz info.
- 410 Palestine Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript; George R. Frantz info and Burials, Frantz et al, p. 2.
- 411 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Dore Frantz Manuscript; George R. Frantz info.
- 412 Lowell Beachler info, "See Feb 1942 Vindicator"; George R. Frantz info.
- 413 Vale Cemetery per George R. Frantz info.
- 414 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 415 (Birth and death, day and month, on a pedigree sheet attributed to Leslie Flory, 153 Philip Dr., Princeton, NJ 08540.)
- 416 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Lowell Beachler info.
- 417 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1910 Vindicator".
- 418 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 11; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 419 Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 420 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 421 Lowell Beachler info, "See Jun 1911 Vindicator".
- 422 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 12.
- 423 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 424 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 425 Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 325.
- 426 German Baptist Cemetery (Old Order), See Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana, by Lester H. Binnie, p. 85. -- "German Baptist or Old Order Cemetery, located south of the church, one half mile north of the intersection of State Roads 114 and 13 in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana. The cemetery is well maintained, and all stones are legible. Some of the older stones were apparently moved here from other cemeteries, such as the Cripe Cemetery. This record was made on October 20, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 218; Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224.
- 427 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 67; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 428 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 67; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript m. 18 Mar 1866).
- 429 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 325, 326.
- 430 Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 326; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 431 Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 326.
- 432 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 87.
- 433 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 434 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 325.
- 435 Ibid., p. 325; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 87; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 436 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info.
- 437 Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1937 Vindicator"; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 438 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; (per Keith Ross info d. 31 Jan 1936).
- 439 German Baptist Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 440 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 87.
- 441 Ibid., pp. 45, 87; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 201; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 442 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 443 Early Brethren Families, p. 87; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1930 Vindicator"; Keith Ross info.
- 444 German Baptist Cemetery; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 445 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 124; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 446 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 447 Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962, "Query", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 22, Number 2, Summer 1990, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 41; (per Adam Frantz "journal", born 20 Mar 1848).
- 448 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 124.
- 449 Ibid., pp. 45, 124; "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 450 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 451 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Keith Ross info.
- 452 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41.
- 453 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 454 Clark Co. #2, p. 45; Clark Co. #5, pp. 27; Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 102; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242.
- 455 Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 102; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242.
- 456 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 102; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242.
- 457 Clark Co. #5, p. 27.
- 458 Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 102; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 459 Early Brethren Families, p. 102; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 460 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 102; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242.
- 461 Early Brethren Families, p. 102; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 462 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241; Lowell Beachler info.
- 463 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 464 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 465 Bernice Eller info.
- 466 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247.
- 467 Early Brethren Families, p. 102; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 468 Early Brethren Families, pp. 33, 102.
- 469 Ibid., pp. 43, 141; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248.
- 470 Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 141; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248.
- 471 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 141; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248.
- 472 Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 141; Keith Ross info.
- 473 Early Brethren Families, pp. 43, 141; John W. "Ulrich" per Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 474 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1845 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 475 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1917 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 476 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 141; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248.
- 477 Keith Ross info.
- 478 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 479 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 480 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, pp. 36, 43; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 234.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 481 Early Brethren Families, pp. 36, 43; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 482 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 483 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Early Brethren Families, p. 36; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 484 Early Brethren Families, p. 36.
- 485 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 36; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 234.
- 486 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 234.
- 487 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 234.
- 488 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 489 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #5, p. 27.
- 490 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250.
- 491 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 492 Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; (1856 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 493 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1946 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 494 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250.
- 495 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1889 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 496 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1966 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 497 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 226; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 498 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 226; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 499 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 226.
- 500 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 501 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1854 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 226).
- 502 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1891 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 226).
- 503 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 226.
- 504 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 505 Early Brethren Families, p. 43; Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232; Clark Co. #5, p. 27; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 506 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; (born 1 Aug 1862 per Clark Co. #5, p. 27).
- 507 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1859 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232).
- 508 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232.
- 509 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232.
- 510 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 511 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 512 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; (per Adam Frantz "journal", born 12 May 1885).
- 513 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 232.
- 514 Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 515 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Lowell Beachler info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 516 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 517 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Verle Ohmart info.
- 518 Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Verle Ohmart info.
- 519 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 520 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Lowell Beachler info.
- 521 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 256.
- 522 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 523 Bernice Eller info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 524 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 296.
- 525 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 86; Lowell Beachler info.
- 526 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 296; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 527 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 86.
- 528 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 529 Clark Co. #1, p. 170.
- 530 Ibid., p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 145; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 531 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.
- 532 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 145; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 533 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 145.
- 534 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 535 Clark Co. #2, p. 145; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 536 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, pp. 296, 297.
- 537 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 86; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 538 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 297 (obviously a typing error).
- 539 Ibid., p. 297; Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 86; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 540 Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 86; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 541 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 300.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 542 Clark Co. #2, p. 172.
- 543 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 544 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 545 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 546 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 196; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 547 Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 548 Adam Frantz "journal"; Lela Shoup info.
- 549 Lowell Beachler info, "See Nov 1895 Vindicator".
- 550 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 22 Jan 1882).
- 551 Lorraine Frantz Edwards personally compiled family info, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; per tombstone inscription; 26 Sep 1895 per OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 552 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 553 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; (& per Adam Frantz "journal", died 26 Sep 1895).
- 554 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone, died "aged 13 y 7 mo 25 da".
- 555 Adam Frantz "journal", (1868 on tombstone); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 556 Adam Frantz "journal", (1950 on tombstone).
- 557 Myers Cemetery, Lorraine Edwards info, Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 558 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 559 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 73, 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Carlock, Walter, Alvin Faust, Ph.D, and E. Irene Miller, The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1976, (Tipp City, OH: Studebaker Family National Association, 1976), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 560 Clark Co. #2, pp. 164, 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Lowell Beachler info, "See 1942 Vindicator".
- 561 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 199, 229; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 562 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 563 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 73, 169; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.
- 564 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 73; Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 565 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 73; Clark Co. #2, pp. 164, 172; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223.
- 566 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.
- 567 Clark Co. #1, p. 73; Clark Co. #2, p. 164; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 228, 229.
- 568 Lowell Beachler info, "See Oct 1909 Vindicator"; Clark Co. #2, p. 164.
- 569 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223.
- 570 Clark Co. #2, pp. 164, 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 199, 229.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 571 Clark Co. #2, pp. 164, 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 235.
- 572 Clark Co. #2, pp. 164, 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 235; Lowell Beachler info, "See Sep 1934 Vindicator".
- 573 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF7-JM); Our Garst Family, p. 236.
- 574 Our Garst Family, pp. 236, 237; Clark Co. #1, p. 169; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 575 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Lowell Beachler info, "See Aug 1940 Vindicator"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 576 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 26; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 577 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 578 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF7-KS).
- 579 Clark Co. #2, pp. 169, 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 205, 250.
- 580 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 236; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 250; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 581 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 250; Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1951 Vindicator".
- 582 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 26; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 583 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF7-M5); OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203.
- 584 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 585 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 586 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 30; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 587 Myers Cemetery, Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 588 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 589 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Adam Frantz "journal"; Lorraine Edwards info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 590 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Lowell Beachler info, "See 1953 Vindicator".
- 591 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 592 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203, 204.
- 593 Ibid., p. 204; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 594 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 200, 203.
- 595 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22.
- 596 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone, died age "29 y 1 mo 27 da".
- 597 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-1Q).
- 598 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 599 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-0X); Marwin Brubaker info.
- 600 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-2W); Marwin Brubaker info.
- 601 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Teri Pettit info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 602 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-14); Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Teri Pettit info.
- 603 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Teri Pettit info.
- 604 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 605 Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 606 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-33).
- 607 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 608 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 609 Tombstone inscription, Lorraine Edwards info.
- 610 Liberty Church - Ulery Cemetery, For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 611 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-29); Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Teri Pettit info.
- 612 Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 99; Dore Frantz info; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 613 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Dore Frantz info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 614 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 615 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-KB).
- 616 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Dore Frantz info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 617 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-LH); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 618 Dore Frantz info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 619 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-MN); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 620 Liberty Church Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20.
- 621 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-X7); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 622 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 623 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20.
- 624 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-FW).
- 625 Ibid. (AFN:KZJT-G3); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 626 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-JF).
- 627 Ibid. (AFN:KZJT-H8); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 628 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-MX); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 629 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-LR).
- 630 Ibid. (AFN:KZJT-N4).
- 631 Ibid. (AFN:2HZJ-X4).
- 632 Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 633 Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100; Teri Pettit info.
- 634 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZJ-Z9); Teri Pettit info.
- 635 Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100.
- 636 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZK-LJ).
- 637 Clark Co. #5, p. 100.
- 638 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9P-PF); Clark Co. #5, p. 100.
- 639 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZK-MP).
- 640 Ibid. (AFN:BS9P-QL); Clark Co. #5, p. 100.
- 641 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-6L); Clark Co. #2, p. 113.
- 642 Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 113.
- 643 Our Garst Family, p. 127; Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 113.
- 644 Clark Co. #2, p. 113.
- 645 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-8X); Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 646 Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 647 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 648 Beachler, Lowell H., New River District, (Modesto, CA: privately published, 1985?), in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, p. 81; Teri Pettit info.
- 649 Whittier Heights Cemetery, New River District, p. 81.
- 650 Clark Co. #3, p. 33.
- 651 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 93, 216.
- 652 Ibid., pp. 93, 216; New River District, p. 81.
- 653 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 216, 225, 231.
- 654 IGI; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 655 Teri Pettit info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 656 "Gospel Messenger, Apr 10, 1894, p. 239" per H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 657 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 217; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 658 Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 659 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 234; Teri Pettit info.
- 660 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 234.
- 661 Ibid., p. 233; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 662 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 277, 233; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 663 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 664 Ibid., pp. 227, 231, 233.
- 665 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 666 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 667 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Teri Pettit info.
- 668 Liberty Church Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 669 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Teri Pettit info.
- 670 Liberty Church Cemetery, per Lela Shoup info, and Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 671 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40.
- 672 Teri Pettit query in FOBG, Winter 1991-92, p. 76; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 673 Teri Pettit query in FOBG, Winter 1991-92, p. 76.
- 674 Gospel Messenger, Nov. 19, 1904, p. 750.
- 675 1870 Census, family #196, p. 27, per Teri Pettit info.
- 676 1880 Census, family #329, p. 33, per Teri Pettit info.
- 677 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Lowell Beachler info; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 678 Age 6/12 per Census, per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 679 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 98; Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Teri Pettit info.
- 680 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 98; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 51; Teri Pettit info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 681 Hazel Frantz Turner info; (per computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 7 Aug 1846, if died age 48-5-25).
- 682 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHL-ZL); Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 683 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 98; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 684 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 685 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 98; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 51; Teri Pettit info.
- 686 Clark Co. #5, p. 94; Teri Pettit info.
- 687 Clark Co. #5, p. 94; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 688 Clark Co. #5, p. 94; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 689 Clark Co. #5, p. 94.
- 690 Ibid., p. 95; Teri Pettit info.
- 691 Clark Co. #5, p. 95; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 692 Clark Co. #5, p. 95; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 693 Clark Co. #5, p. 95.
- 694 Ibid., pp. 93, 95; Teri Pettit info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 695 Clark Co. #5, pp. 93, 95; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 696 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 91; Teri Pettit info.
- 697 Laketon Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 91.
- 698 1880 Census, family #328, p. 33, per Teri Pettit info.
- 699 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 700 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 91; Teri Pettit info.
- 701 Laketon Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 91; Teri Pettit info.
- 702 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 91.
- 703 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; Teri Pettit info.
- 704 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100; Adam Frantz "journal"; Teri Pettit info.
- 705 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 706 Clark Co. #5, p. 100; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 707 Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100; Adam Frantz "journal"; Teri Pettit info.
- 708 Adam Frantz "journal"; Teri Pettit info.
- 709 Clark Co. #5, p. 100; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 710 Clark Co. #5, p. 100; Adam Frantz "journal"; Teri Pettit info.
- 711 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 712 IOOF Cemetery per Teri Pettit info.
- 713 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Lowell Beachler info.
- 714 Ken Crill/Keith Ross personally compiled family information, in the custody of Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962.
- 715 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 716 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242.
- 717 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Lowell Beachler info.
- 718 Early Brethren Families, pp. 57, 115; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 719 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 720 Teri Pettit info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 721 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239; Teri Pettit info.
- 722 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Teri Pettit info.
- 723 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239.
- 724 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239.
- 725 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 726 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 727 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239.
- 728 Clark Co. #5, p. 103.
- 729 Ibid., p. 103; Lori Anne Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 730 Teri Pettit info; Lori Anne Brubaker info; (per Marwin Brubaker info, m. 8 Jan 1868).
- 731 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 732 Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 733 Pleasant Hill Cemetery per Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 734 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Robert Ebey info.
- 735 Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 736 Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info; Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 737 Pleasant Hill Cemetery per Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 738 Cripe Cemetery per Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 739 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 740 Teri Pettit info; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 741 Laketon Cemetery per Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 742 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Robert Ebey info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 743 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 744 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 267.
- 745 Ibid., pp. 240, 267.
- 746 Ibid., p. 240.
- 747 Ibid., pp. 240, 246, 267.
- 748 Ibid., p. 246.
- 749 Ibid., p. 257.
- 750 Ibid., pp. 240, 259, 267.
- 751 Ibid., p. 259.
- 752 Ibid., pp. 240, 267, 295.
- 753 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 161.
- 754 The Vindicator, a 32 page religious magazine, edited and published monthly by The Vindicator Committee, 1876 Beansville-Union City Rd., Union City, OH 45390, Vol. LXXIII, No. 3, March 1942, p. 91; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 161.
- 755 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 285.
- 756 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 36; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 268, 285.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 757 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 36; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 268.
- 758 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 273.
- 759 Ibid., pp. 268, 285, 286; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 760 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 158.
- 761 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 286; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 762 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 158.
- 763 Ibid., pp. 158, 325.
- 764 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 250.
- 765 The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 5, May 1970, p. 155.
- 766 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 268, 284, 285.
- 767 Ibid., p. 241.
- 768 Ibid., pp. 268, 285.
- 769 Ibid., pp. 268, 270, 285.
- 770 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 139; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 244.
- 771 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 139, 151; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 244.
- 772 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, 147; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 773 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 139, 151, 152.
- 774 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 274; Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 1, 4, 8.
- 775 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 405; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 258, 274; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8.
- 776 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 405; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 258; Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 5, 8.
- 777 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 778 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 276.
- 779 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 780 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32.
- 781 Ibid., p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 276; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 782 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 280; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 783 Twin; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 253; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 784 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 253; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 785 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 295.
- 786 Frantz Cemetery (West Frantz), OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 295.
- 787 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 248, 295.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 788 Ibid., p. 248.
- 789 West Frantz Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 248.
- 790 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 241, 248, 295.
- 791 Ibid., pp. 248, 257, 295.
- 792 Ibid., pp. 248, 279, 295.
- 793 Ibid., p. 279.
- 794 Ibid., pp. 245, 248, 295.
- 795 Ibid., pp. 248, 270, 295.
- 796 Ibid., pp. 248, 261, 295.
- 797 Ibid., pp. 248, 250, 295.
- 798 Ibid., p. 261.
- 799 Ibid., p. 284.
- 800 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 198; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 284.
- 801 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 198.
- 802 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 270; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 803 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 248, 270.
- 804 Ibid., pp. 240, 270.
- 805 Ibid., p. 261; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 806 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 266; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 807 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 232.
- 808 Ibid., p. 220; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 809 Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 810 Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (private printing by the compiler, 1981), in the custody of Lowell Beacher, 1612 West Grayson Rd., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 3; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Gale E. Honeyman info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 811 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Gale E. Honeyman info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 812 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 224; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 813 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Gale E. Honeyman info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 814 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 175; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 815 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 221, 232.
- 816 Ibid., p. 220; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 817 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 229; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 818 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 229.
- 819 Ibid., p. 229; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 820 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 225, 228.
- 821 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 277; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 822 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 268, 277; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 823 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 268.
- 824 Ibid., pp. 252, 268, 277.
- 825 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 231.
- 826 Ibid., p. 231; New River District, p. 82.
- 827 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 231; New River District, p. 82.
- 828 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 231; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 88; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 829 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 86.
- 830 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 86; New River District, p. 82.
- 831 Rose Hills Memorial Park, New River District, p. 82.
- 832 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 89; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 833 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 226; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 273.
- 834 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 226; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 254, 273; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 835 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 254.
- 836 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 52, 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 837 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29; Doris Denlinger Garber personally compiled family info, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Doris Jean Denlinger Garber, 776 Browning Ave., Englewood, OH 45322, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Doris indicates that one of her sources was John Denlinger Family Tree 1809-1958.
- 838 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 52.
- 839 Fairview Cemetery, Doris Garber info.
- 840 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 48, 52, 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 841 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 48.
- 842 Ibid., p. 48; New River District, p. 81.
- 843 Olive Grove Cemetery, New River District, p. 81.
- 844 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 53.
- 845 Ibid., pp. 52, 224.
- 846 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 221; Zug, Michael, Genealogical Records of the Royer Family in America, or more especially those of Sebastian Rover's Family, Based on Original Records of Michael Zug, (Lebanon, PA: J.G. Francis,

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

Publisher, 1928), in the custody of Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank, CA **and** selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 200; IGI.

- 847 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp, 189, 221.
- 848 Ted Flora personally compiled family information, "A History of the Eby or Aebi Family", (Oct 1992), photocopied information pages furnished to those attending the Ninth Annual Southern Ohio Brethren Genealogy Workshop, Sat., Oct. 3, 1992; original information in the custody of Ted Flora, 2952 N. Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344. Mr. Flora indicates that his sources were numerous, including Descendants of Christian Eby and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby, by Ms. Effie Eugenia Minnich (1951). "However, she relied heavily on works by Ezra E. Eby, 1899, and Bishop Benjamin Eby's records, as well as Simon P. Eby's notes.... Much of her material came from the Englar and Roop histories, both of Maryland, and the 1915 Royer book".
- 849 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 52, 224; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 29; Doris Garber info.
- 850 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 851 Lower Stillwater Church Cemetery per Doris Garber info.
- 852 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221.
- 853 Ibid., p. 221; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 329.
- 854 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 329.
- 855 Ibid., p. 332.
- 856 Ibid., pp. 329, 330.
- 857 Ibid., p. 330, Marwin Brubaker info.
- 858 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 330; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 859 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 226.
- 860 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 220, 226; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 42; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 861 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 862 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 863 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230.
- 864 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 865 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223.
- 866 Fairview Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223.
- 867 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 223; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 138; H. Turner/Brubaker info,.
- 868 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Lowell Beachler info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 869 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 217.
- 870 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 229; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 81.
- 871 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 78, 81; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 872 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 78; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 873 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 78; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 874 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293.
- 875 Gratis Cemetery, Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293.
- 876 Ibid., p. 293; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 877 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 65; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 878 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 65.
- 879 Ibid., p. 67; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 880 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 65, 67, 68.
- 881 Ibid., p. 230; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 882 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 883 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 56, 215, 233.
- 884 Ibid., pp. 56, 233; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 885 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 211, 229.
- 886 Royer Family, p. 202; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; Minnich, Effie Eugenia Eby, Descendants of Christian Eby (1777-1859), and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby (1781-1866), (published by the author?, 1951), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #0896580, item 3, **and** copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 148; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 887 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 888 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148.
- 889 Fairview Cemetery, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148.
- 890 Royer Family, p. 202; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 228; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 891 Twin; Royer Family, p. 201; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146.
- 892 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215.
- 893 Ibid., p. 231; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 148, 230; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 894 Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 148, 230; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 895 Sugar Grove Cemetery, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148.
- 896 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 231, 234; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 71; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 148, 230.
- 897 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 898 Royer Family, p. 201; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 899 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230; The Vindicator, Oct. 1926, p. 319.
- 900 Royer Family, p. 201; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146 (or 1-16-1895); per Marwin Brubaker info, 16 Jan 1896.
- 901 Twin Valley Cemetery, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146.
- 902 Royer Family, p. 201; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 903 Royer Family, p. 201; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146.
- 904 The Vindicator, Oct. 1926, p. 319; New River District, p. 81.
- 905 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146.
- 906 Rose Hills Memorial Park, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 146.
- 907 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 908 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 909 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 910 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 911 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 912 Bauman, Nancy Landes, The Family of Israel Denlinger & Mary Denlinger Hyre. of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. A Genealogy, 1777-1965, (Modesto, CA: private printing, 1965), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 11; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 913 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 914 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 37, 38.
- 915 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 11.
- 916 Ibid., p. 11; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 37.
- 917 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 37.
- 918 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 12; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 919 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 301; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 920 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 301.
- 921 The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 3, March 1942, p. 91.
- 922 Ibid., Vol. LXXIII, No. 3, March 1942, p. 91; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 149, 161.
- 923 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 140, 149, 161.
- 924 Ibid., p. 152.
- 925 Funderburg Descendants, p. 111; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 152.
- 926 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152.
- 927 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 138.
- 928 Ibid., p. 148.
- 929 Musselman Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 148.
- 930 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 95; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 931 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 154.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 932 Ibid., p. 154; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 933 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 154; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 95.
- 934 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 140, 153.
- 935 Ibid., p. 150; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 936 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 148, 150, 154.
- 937 Twin; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 938 "Gospel Messenger" 17 Feb 1938, pp. 24-25" per H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 939 "Eikenberry book" per H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 940 Buckingham, Minnie S. Ph.D, Ridgely, Blickenstaff & Buck'ham, Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Press, 1950), p. 183 per H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 941 "Gospel Messenger, Jan 8, 1895, p. 30" per H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 942 "Gospel Messenger" 1912 pp. 104, 126, per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 943 Per Marwin Brubaker info, b. 16 Dec 1871, suggesting they had the same birthdate.
- 944 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 353.
- 945 Greenwood Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 353.
- 946 Ibid., pp. 353, 356.
- 947 Ibid., p. 356.
- 948 Hillcrest Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 356.
- 949 Ibid., pp. 357, 371.
- 950 Ibid., p. 371.
- 951 Ibid., pp. 28, 147.
- 952 Turtle Mtn. Brethren Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 147.
- 953 Sunnyslope Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 29, 147.
- 954 Ibid., p. 148.
- 955 Ibid., pp. 148, 156.
- 956 Ibid., p. 156.
- 957 Ibid., pp. 147, 156.
- 958 Sunnyslope Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 158.
- 959 Ibid., pp. 29, 156.
- 960 Ibid., pp. 29, 147, 156, 158.
- 961 Sunnyslope Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 29, 158.
- 962 Ibid., p. 168.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 963 Ibid., pp. 168, 174.
- 964 Ibid., p. 174.
- 965 Ibid., pp. 147, 175.
- 966 Ibid., p. 175.
- 967 Mineral Creek Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 175.
- 968 Ibid., pp. 176, 194.
- 969 Mineral Creek Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 194.
- 970 Highland Cemetery per Pedigree chart (Whisler), Lowell Beachler info.
- 971 Dore Frantz Manuscript; George R. Frantz info.
- 972 Wolf Creek Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript and George R. Frantz info.
- 973 Dore Frantz Manuscript and tombstone inscription; Lorraine Edwards info and George R. Frantz info.
- 974 Tombstone inscription, Lorraine Edwards info and George R. Frantz info.
- 975 Lawrenceville Cemetery, Lorraine Edwards info and George R. Frantz info.
- 976 Dore Frantz Manuscript; George R. Frantz info and Tombstone inscription; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 977 George R. Frantz info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 978 Boitnott, John W., Naff and Related Families, (Harrisonburg, VA: Park Vie Press, 1979), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 109.
- 979 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 70.
- 980 Ibid., p. 70; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1930 Vindicator".
- 981 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 70, 71.
- 982 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 71.
- 983 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 71.
- 984 Ibid., p. 69.
- 985 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 235, 236.
- 986 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 165; Lowell Beachler info.
- 987 Ellenwood Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 165.
- 988 Ibid., pp. 165, 185.
- 989 Ibid., p. 185.
- 990 Ellenwood Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185.
- 991 Ibid., pp. 165, 176, 185.
- 992 Ibid., p. 326.
- 993 Ibid., pp. 325, 326.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 994 Early Brethren Families, p. 88; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 995 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info.
- 996 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 199.
- 997 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204; Adam Frantz "journal"; Keith Ross info.
- 998 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 199; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Keith Ross info.
- 999 Lowell Beachler info, "See Aug 1943 Vindicator"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1000 Early Brethren Families, p. 88.
- 1001 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206.
- 1002 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1003 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info, "See July 1934 Vindicator".
- 1004 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1005 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; New River District, p. 82.
- 1006 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; New River District, p. 82.
- 1007 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1008 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 1009 Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1010 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; (1874 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1011 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250.
- 1012 Adam Frantz "journal", Keith Ross info.
- 1013 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info; (1881 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 1014 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Keith Ross info.
- 1015 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1016 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1017 Stuebaker, Ruth Epler & Emmert Stuebaker, Editors, The Stuebaker Family in America 1736-1986, (Scottsdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1986), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 235; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1018 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 1019 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 1020 Early Brethren Families, p. 102.
- 1021 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1022 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1908 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).
- 1023 Source unknown (searching for verification), (1871 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1024 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235.
- 1025 Ibid., pp. 235, 253.
- 1026 Ibid., p. 253.
- 1027 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1878 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).
- 1028 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 1029 Bernice Eller info; Adam Frantz "journal"; (1873 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251).
- 1030 Bernice Eller info; (1954 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251).
- 1031 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251.
- 1032 Bernice Eller info; Adam Frantz "journal"; (1868 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251).
- 1033 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1897 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251).
- 1034 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 251.
- 1035 Adam Frantz "journal", (1873 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1036 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1945 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249); Keith Ross info.
- 1037 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249.
- 1038 Adam Frantz "journal", (1868 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1039 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1920 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1040 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249.
- 1041 IGI, call #1395619; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1042 IGI, call #1395663.
- 1043 Boyer, Carol Constance Younker, Grossnickle Descendants in Maryland and Indiana, and Other States, (Denver, CO: the author, revised 1990), in the custody of Sutro Library, 480 Winston Dr., San Francisco, CA 94132, p. 56.
- 1044 Social Security Death Index - 1988 Edition - Version 1.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT (& local FHCs); Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1045 Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1046 Oak Lawn Cemetery, "Oak Lawn Cemetery, located on the west side of North Beckley Street in North Manchester, Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana. This cemetery was established in about 1880. However, it contains some stones for persons who died as early as 1847. The old stones are said to have been removed from the Harter and the Holderman Cemeteries which have since been abandoned. The oldest sections are at the south end of the cemetery.... The older sections contain many very large oak and other hardwood trees. This record was made during the months of August and September, 1970, by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 140; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 173.
- 1047 Grossnickle Descendants, p. 56; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1048 Grossnickle Descendants, p. 56; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1049 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 173; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1050 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 173.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1051 Keith Ross info; Adam Frantz "journal"; (1876 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).
- 1052 Keith Ross info; (1949 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).
- 1053 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1054 Keith Ross info; (1882 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).
- 1055 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241; Keith Ross info.
- 1056 Soc. Sec. Death Index; (1880 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1057 Soc. Sec. Death Index; (1969 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1058 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1878 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1059 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1945 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1060 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1918 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1061 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1882 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1062 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1964 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247).
- 1063 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1884 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247).
- 1064 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247.
- 1065 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1885 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1066 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1969 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247).
- 1067 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 226; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1068 Clark Co. #2, p. 22.
- 1069 Ibid., p. 22; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1070 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1894 on tombstone); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1071 Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1072 Soc. Sec. Death Index; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1073 Lorraine Edwards info (from tombstone of Mabel Ruth Frantz Weaver).
- 1074 Ibid. (from tombstone of Mabel Ruth Frantz Weaver); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1075 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1076 Clark Co. #1, p. 73; Clark Co. #2, p. 164; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.
- 1077 Clark Co. #2, p. 164; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.
- 1078 Royer Family, p. 609.
- 1079 Clark Co. #2, p. 164.
- 1080 Royer Family, p. 609; Clark Co. #2, p. 164; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1081 Royer Family, p. 609; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1082 Royer Family, p. 609; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1083 Royer Family, p. 609; (per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228, d. 23 Jan 1905).
- 1084 Winchester Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.
- 1085 Royer Family, p. 609; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228; Lela Shoup info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1086 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 228, 229; Lela Shoup info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1087 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.
- 1088 Clark Co. #2, p. 164; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.
- 1089 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 96, 99.
- 1090 Landes, Alva D., The William and Lucinda Landes Family, (Covington, OH: private printing, 1987), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, **and** a gift copy from the author in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 47; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1091 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 96, 99; Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1092 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 96; Wm. Landes Family, p. 5; Lela Landes Shoup personally compiled family information, (1988) (1994), (1995), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1093 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 96; Lela Shoup info.
- 1094 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF9-VM); Our Garst Family, pp. 236, 237; The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284.
- 1095 Our Garst Family, p. 237; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1096 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF9-WS); Our Garst Family, p. 237.
- 1097 Our Garst Family, p. 237.
- 1098 (AFN:KZF9-Z5); Our Garst Family, p. 236; The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 1099 Our Garst Family, p. 237; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 65; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1100 Ancestral File (AFN:KZF9-X0); Our Garst Family, p. 237; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1101 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-09); Our Garst Family, p. 236.
- 1102 The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 1103 Myers Cemetery, The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 1104 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 98, 200, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1105 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFB-1G); The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1106 "1896" Tombstone inscription; Lorraine Edwards info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1107 The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 201, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1108 Teresa Frantz personally compiled family information, in custody of Theresa Frantz, 6135 Fairbourne Ct., Hanover, MD 21076.
- 1109 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 31; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1110 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 31; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201.
- 1111 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Lorraine Edwards info; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 1112 Teresa Frantz info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1113 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 31; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 204.
- 1114 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 1115 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Lorraine Edwards info; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 1116 Lorraine Edwards info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1117 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 206; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1118 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1119 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.
- 1120 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 42.
- 1121 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 42; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1122 Clark Co. #2, p. 114.
- 1123 Our Garst Family, p. 127.
- 1124 Clark Co. #2, p. 114; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1125 Clark Co. #1, pp. 162, 163.
- 1126 Clark Co. #2, p. 24.
- 1127 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFL-P1); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 1128 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-CK); Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241.
- 1129 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 288, 289; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1130 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-DQ); Clark Co. #2, p. 46; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 241; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1131 Clark Co. #2, pp. 46, 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 20.
- 1132 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 289; (& per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data b. 10 Dec 1876).
- 1133 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 32, 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 289.
- 1134 Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 32, 33.
- 1135 Vale Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 32, 33; Dore Frantz info.
- 1136 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 288; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 1137 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-DQ); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 1138 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 288.
- 1139 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJT-BN); Clark Co. #5, p. 99.
- 1140 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJS-93); Clark Co. #5, p. 94; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1141 Clark Co. #5, pp. 99, 100; Dore Frantz info.
- 1142 Clark Co. #5, pp. 99, 100.
- 1143 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJS-B8); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 1144 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 99, 100; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 1145 Clark Co. #5, pp. 94, 99, 100.
- 1146 Ibid., pp. 94, 99, 100; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1147 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJS-CF).
- 1148 Ibid. (AFN:KZFL-W2).
- 1149 Dore Frantz info, Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1150 Clark Co. #5, p. 99; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1151 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZJ-R8).
- 1152 Ibid. (AFN:2HZJ-Q3).
- 1153 Ibid. (AFN:5K4F-J9).
- 1154 Ibid. (AFN:5K4F-KG).
- 1155 Ibid. (AFN:D656-NL).
- 1156 Ibid. (AFN:5K4F-LM).
- 1157 Ibid. (AFN:5K4F-MS).
- 1158 Ibid. (AFN:5K4F-N0).
- 1159 Ibid. (AFN:5K4F-P5).
- 1160 Ibid. (AFN:5K4F-QB).
- 1161 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1162 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1163 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1164 Mound Hill Cemetery, Obituary newspaper clipping, Lowell Beachler info.
- 1165 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 172, 177; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1166 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172.
- 1167 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1168 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary, Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1169 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 1170 Mound Hill Union Cemetery per Lowell Beachler info.
- 1171 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1172 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1173 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1174 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1175 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1176 Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1177 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1178 Gale E. Honeyman info; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript b. 28 Mar 1879).
- 1179 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 164.
- 1180 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 185; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1181 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1182 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; New River District, p. 82; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 1183 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 176; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1184 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 176, 185; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1185 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1186 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; Eby/Aebi Family History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1187 Twin Valley Cemetery, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1188 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1189 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 99; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1190 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Eby/Aebi Family History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1191 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 220, 234; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27.
- 1192 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 259; Lowell Beachler personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 1193 Bear Creek Cemetery per Lowell Beachler info.
- 1194 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27.
- 1195 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 1196 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1197 Lela Shoup info.
- 1198 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 217; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1199 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 221; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1200 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1201 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 227, 233.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1202 Ibid., p. 216; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1203 IGI.
- 1204 Teri Pettit info; (b. ca1875 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40).
- 1205 Teri Pettit info; (b. ca1870 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40).
- 1206 Clark Co. #5, p. 100; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 70; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 289; Adam Frantz "journal"; Teri Pettit info.
- 1207 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 70; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 289.
- 1208 New Carlisle Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 70; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 289.
- 1209 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 67, 70; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 289.
- 1210 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 67.
- 1211 Ibid., p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 66.
- 1212 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 51.
- 1213 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 51.
- 1214 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 68, 70; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 129.
- 1215 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 68; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 129.
- 1216 Floyd & Kathryn Mason personally compiled information, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, and in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 1217 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 1218 San Jacinto Valley Cemetery per Alice Ebey Archer info.
- 1219 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 1220 Robert Ebey info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 1221 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 282.
- 1222 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 282.
- 1223 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103.
- 1224 West Frantz Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 282.
- 1225 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 102, 103; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 282.
- 1226 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 102.
- 1227 West Frantz Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 102.
- 1228 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 102, 103.
- 1229 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 138.
- 1230 Ibid., pp. 138, 142; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 213.
- 1231 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 142; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 213.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1232 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 142, 154, 398.
- 1233 Ibid., pp. 154, 396, 398.
- 1234 Ibid., pp. 154, 396.
- 1235 Ibid., p. 145.
- 1236 Ibid., pp. 138, 142, 155.
- 1237 Ibid., p. 155.
- 1238 Ibid., pp. 138, 141, 142.
- 1239 Ibid., p. 141; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 29.
- 1240 Death date attrib. to Robert Leroy, son of JOHN Flora & Clara Metzger.
- 1241 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 159; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1242 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 162.
- 1243 Ibid., p. 162.
- 1244 Ibid., p. 149.
- 1245 Riverside Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 149.
- 1246 Ibid., pp. 145, 149.
- 1247 Ibid., p. 140.
- 1248 Ibid., pp. 140, 145.
- 1249 Ibid., pp. 140, 145, 149, 152; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1250 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 151.
- 1251 Ibid., p. 146.
- 1252 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 38; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 146, 157.
- 1253 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 38; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 157.
- 1254 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 146, 157.
- 1255 d. 14y 5m 6d per OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 140.
- 1256 Ibid., p. 140; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1257 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 147.
- 1258 Ibid., pp. 144, 146, 157.
- 1259 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 38; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 146, 156; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281.
- 1260 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 38; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 156; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281.
- 1261 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 157.
- 1262 Ibid., pp. 144, 155, 157.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1263 Ibid., pp. 151, 155, 157.
- 1264 Ibid., pp. 155, 157, 159.
- 1265 Ibid., p. 153.
- 1266 Ibid., p. 153; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1267 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 151, 153; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1268 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 151, 153, 159, 162.
- 1269 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 285; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 162.
- 1270 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 149; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1271 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 273; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 37.
- 1272 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 37.
- 1273 Ibid., pp. 37, 38; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 273.
- 1274 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 38.
- 1275 Ibid., pp. 37, 38, 39.
- 1276 Ibid., pp. 36, 39.
- 1277 Ibid., pp. 37, 38.
- 1278 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 266.
- 1279 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 83, 88; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 285.
- 1280 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 266, 285.
- 1281 Ibid., pp. 266, 295.
- 1282 Ibid., pp. 259, 266.
- 1283 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 139, 150, 151.
- 1284 Ibid., pp. 150, 156.
- 1285 Ibid., pp. 150, 156; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1286 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 156; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1287 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 139, 147, 151.
- 1288 Ibid., pp. 147, 317.
- 1289 Ibid., pp. 147, 317; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1290 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 256; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8.
- 1291 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8.
- 1292 Ibid., p. 9.
- 1293 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 39; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1294 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 289; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9.
- 1295 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 289.
- 1296 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 34, 39; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 289; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9.
- 1297 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9.
- 1298 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10.
- 1299 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 240; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.
- 1300 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 240, 274; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.
- 1301 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 274; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.
- 1302 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 287; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.
- 1303 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 287.
- 1304 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.
- 1305 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 240, 293; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 1306 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 240, 293.
- 1307 Ibid., p. 288; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 1308 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 261; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 1309 Twin; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 247; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 1310 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 247; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 1311 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 126; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 247, 257; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 1312 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 126; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 257; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 1313 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 126; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 257.
- 1314 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 253; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 1315 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 1316 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 257, 265; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 1317 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 218.
- 1318 Ibid., pp. 219, 262.
- 1319 Ibid., p. 219.
- 1320 Ibid., pp. 217, 218, 219.
- 1321 Ibid., pp. 218, 219, 234, 275.
- 1322 Ibid., pp. 224, 282.
- 1323 Ibid., pp. 218, 219, 234.
- 1324 Ibid., p. 234.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1325 Ibid., pp. 218, 219, 229.
- 1326 Ibid., p. 229.
- 1327 Ibid., pp. 268, 282.
- 1328 Ibid., pp. 268, 273, 282.
- 1329 Ibid., p. 293.
- 1330 Ibid., pp. 219, 233, 293.
- 1331 Ibid., pp. 248, 250, 270.
- 1332 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 220, 221, 232.
- 1333 Ibid., p. 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 63.
- 1334 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 63; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1335 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 63.
- 1336 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 129.
- 1337 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 16; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1338 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 15, 16; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1339 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 15; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1340 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 268, 277, 283.
- 1341 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 273.
- 1342 Ibid., pp. 273, 274.
- 1343 Ibid., p. 273; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 283; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1344 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 283.
- 1345 Ibid., p. 272.
- 1346 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 272.
- 1347 Ibid., pp. 272, 279; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1348 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 279.
- 1349 Ibid., pp. 147, 260, 272, 279.
- 1350 Ibid., pp. 147, 260.
- 1351 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 85, 86, 88, 341.
- 1352 Ibid., pp. 85, 341.
- 1353 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 303; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 86, 88.
- 1354 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 303; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 87.
- 1355 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 303; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 87; H. Turner/Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1356 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 84; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1357 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 27; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 85, 86, 88.
- 1358 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 27; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 85.
- 1359 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 27, 29; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 85.
- 1360 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 86.
- 1361 Ibid., p. 86; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1362 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 86, 88, 270.
- 1363 Ibid., pp. 88, 270.
- 1364 Ibid., pp. 88, 267, 270.
- 1365 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 275.
- 1366 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 57; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1367 The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 1, Jan. 1970, p. 26.
- 1368 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 285; The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 1, Jan. 1970, p. 26.
- 1369 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 265.
- 1370 Ibid., p. 265; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1371 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 269.
- 1372 Ibid., pp. 269, 288.
- 1373 Ibid., p. 288.
- 1374 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 339; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 241, 269, 288.
- 1375 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 339; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 241.
- 1376 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 266; Walter A. Hopkins personally compiled family information, in the custody of John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1377 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 266, 269; Walter Hopkins info.
- 1378 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 269; Walter Hopkins info.
- 1379 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 154, 275.
- 1380 Fisher, James S. [Shelby], The Legacy of Adam Fisher (-1757), (Jackson, MS: Piscator Publications, c1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, **and** University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 173.
- 1381 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 154, 275.
- 1382 Ibid., p. 150.
- 1383 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 229; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281.
- 1384 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 139; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1385 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 139.
- 1386 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 48, 50.
- 1387 Ibid., pp. 50, 343.
- 1388 Ibid., p. 343.
- 1389 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 330.
- 1390 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 158; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 332.
- 1391 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 158; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 332.
- 1392 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 151, 158.
- 1393 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 151.
- 1394 Ibid., pp. 144, 151, 158.
- 1395 Ibid., p. 144.
- 1396 Ibid., pp. 151, 154, 158.
- 1397 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 329.
- 1398 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 329, 332.
- 1399 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 329, 330, 332.
- 1400 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 404; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 330.
- 1401 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 329, 332.
- 1402 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 72, 305; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 142, 329, 330.
- 1403 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 305; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 328.
- 1404 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 305.
- 1405 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 143, 328.
- 1406 Ibid., p. 143.
- 1407 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 72.
- 1408 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 199; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 330; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1409 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 199; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 330.
- 1410 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 231; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1411 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291.
- 1412 Ibid., p. 291; Curtis, Grace Fall, A History of Fahl-Fall Families, 1709-1961, Fahl-Fall and Allied Families, (Ottumwa, IA: The Mercer Co., 1961), in the custody of John & Daisy Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1413 Soc. Sec. Death Index; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1414 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1415 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1416 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1417 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1418 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1419 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 300.
- 1420 Ibid., p. 215; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1421 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 1422 Marwin Brubaker info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1423 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 1424 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1425 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 1426 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1427 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; b. 30 Jun 1887 per Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1428 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1429 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 1430 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1431 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 78; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1432 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 78; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1433 Fairview Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216.
- 1434 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 78, 79; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1435 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1436 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1437 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 32, 223; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1438 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 33, 223; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1439 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 32, 33, 223; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1440 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1441 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1442 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1443 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1444 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 219; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 199.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1445 Royer Family, p. 200; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1446 Lela Shoup info.
- 1447 Wood Colony Cemetery per Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1448 Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 199; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266.
- 1449 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1450 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1451 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1452 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1453 New Carlisle Cemetery.
- 1454 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1455 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1456 Sugar Grove Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218.
- 1457 Ibid., pp. 218, 229; Lowell Beachler info; Eby/Aebi Family History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1458 Lowell Beachler info; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1459 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 71; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230.
- 1460 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 71.
- 1461 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1462 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1463 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1464 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1465 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 228, 235; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1466 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228.
- 1467 Ibid., pp. 228, 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 325.
- 1468 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 325; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1469 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 325.
- 1470 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 325.
- 1471 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1472 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79.
- 1473 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 211; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1474 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 92; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 211; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1475 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 211; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1476 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 70; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1477 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 65, 70.
- 1478 Ibid., pp. 65, 70; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1479 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 65, 67.
- 1480 Ibid., p. 233; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1481 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 227, 233; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1482 Royer Family, p. 203; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1483 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 222, 233.
- 1484 Ibid., p. 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 176.
- 1485 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 175, 176, 177.
- 1486 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 231, 232; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 16.
- 1487 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 231, 232; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 16; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1488 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 233.
- 1489 Ibid., pp. 186, 187, 188.
- 1490 Ibid., p. 215; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 233.
- 1491 Twin; Wm. Landes Family, p. 6; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1492 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 96, 98; Wm. Landes Family, p. 6; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1493 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 98; Wm. Landes Family, p. 6.
- 1494 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 98.
- 1495 Wm. Landes Family, p. 6; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1496 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 91, 148; Marwin Brubaker info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1497 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Marwin Brubaker info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1498 Connelly, Gordon M., The Leedy Family History, prepared under the auspices of Leedy Reunion Association, Inc., Ankenytown, Ohio, (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985), in the custody of Talbert "Ted" Flora, 2952 Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344, **and** California State (Sutro) Library, 480 Winston Dr., San Francisco, CA 94132, pp. 245, 366.
- 1499 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 229; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 91, 148; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1500 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 516; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 229; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1501 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 353; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1502 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 353; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1503 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 353; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1504 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1505 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1506 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149.
- 1507 Ibid., p. 150; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1508 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 150; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1509 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235.
- 1510 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 150.
- 1511 Ibid., p. 151.
- 1512 Ibid., p. 146; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1513 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 147; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1514 Loma Vista Memorial Park, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 147.
- 1515 Ibid., p. 147.
- 1516 The Vindicator, 1949, p. 377-378.
- 1517 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1518 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; Doris Garber info.
- 1519 Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1520 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 26; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 137; Doris Garber info.
- 1521 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 137.
- 1522 Fairview Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 137.
- 1523 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 28, 31.
- 1524 Doris Garber info.
- 1525 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 28, 31, 34.
- 1526 Ibid., pp. 28, 31, 38.
- 1527 Ibid., pp. 33, 35.
- 1528 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 11, 16; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 23; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1529 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 23.
- 1530 Ibid., pp. 23, 33.
- 1531 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 16; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 33; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1532 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 16; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1533 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 29, 37.
- 1534 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 12, 17; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1535 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 17; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1536 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 35, 37.
- 1537 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 12, 17.
- 1538 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 49, 54, 56.
- 1539 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 34, 37.
- 1540 Ibid., pp. 210, 211.
- 1541 Ibid., p. 159.
- 1542 Ibid., pp. 138, 159; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1543 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 159.
- 1544 Ibid.
- 1545 Ibid., pp. 141, 145, 159.
- 1546 Ibid., p. 141.
- 1547 Ibid., pp. 159, 162.
- 1548 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 272; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 159.
- 1549 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 142, 150, 154.
- 1550 Ibid., pp. 146, 148; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1551 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 146, 148, 153.
- 1552 Ibid., pp. 144, 146, 148.
- 1553 Ibid., pp. 146, 148.
- 1554 Ibid., pp. 146, 148, 155.
- 1555 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 20; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 148, 155.
- 1556 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 20; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 155.
- 1557 Greenlawn Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 20.
- 1558 Maple Lawn Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 158.
- 1559 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 142, 158.
- 1560 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 142, 158; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1561 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 139, 142, 158.
- 1562 Ibid., pp. 142, 144, 158.
- 1563 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 165; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 131; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1564 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 165; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 141; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1565 Green Lawn Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 141.
- 1566 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 165.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1567 Ibid., p. 165; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1568 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 161, 244; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1569 Metzger Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 161, 244.
- 1570 Ibid., pp. 235, 244; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1571 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 235.
- 1572 Ibid., pp. 228, 235, 244.
- 1573 Ibid., pp. 150, 154, 158.
- 1574 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 210, 211; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 158.
- 1575 Per H. Turner/Brubaker info, b. 30 Jun 1910 which is same birthday (??).
- 1576 Per Marwin Brubaker info, m. 31 Dec but year not listed.
- 1577 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 354.
- 1578 Ibid., pp. 353, 354.
- 1579 Ibid., p. 357.
- 1580 Chapel Hills Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 357.
- 1581 Ibid., pp. 357, 363.
- 1582 Ibid., p. 363.
- 1583 Hillcrest Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 363.
- 1584 Ibid., pp. 364, 371.
- 1585 Ibid., pp. 357, 372.
- 1586 Ibid., p. 372.
- 1587 Ibid., pp. 357, 374.
- 1588 Ibid., p. 374.
- 1589 Ibid., pp. 375, 377.
- 1590 Ibid., p. 377.
- 1591 Ibid., pp. 357, 377.
- 1592 Ibid., pp. 147, 148.
- 1593 Ibid., pp. 148, 149.
- 1594 Ibid., p. 149.
- 1595 Ibid., pp. 147, 149.
- 1596 Ibid., pp. 147, 152.
- 1597 Ibid., p. 152.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1598 Ibid., p. 158.
- 1599 Ibid., p. 159.
- 1600 Ibid., pp. 158, 160.
- 1601 Ibid., p. 160.
- 1602 Frank D. Neher personally compiled family information, in the custody of Frank D. Neher, 3142 Monterey, Malaga, WA 98828, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1603 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 158, 162.
- 1604 Ibid., p. 162.
- 1605 Sunnyslope Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 162.
- 1606 Ibid., pp. 158, 163.
- 1607 Ibid., p. 163.
- 1608 Ibid., pp. 158, 165.
- 1609 Ibid., p. 165.
- 1610 Ibid., p. 166.
- 1611 Ibid., pp. 168, 170.
- 1612 Ibid., p. 170.
- 1613 Ibid., pp. 168, 171.
- 1614 Ibid., p. 171.
- 1615 Ibid., p. 176.
- 1616 Ibid., pp. 176, 178.
- 1617 Mineral Creek Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 176.
- 1618 Ibid., pp. 176, 186.
- 1619 Ibid., p. 186.
- 1620 Mineral Creek Church Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 186.
- 1621 Ibid., pp. 186, 187.
- 1622 Ibid., pp. 176, 192.
- 1623 Ibid., p. 192.
- 1624 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Edwards, Lorraine Frantz and E. Louise Larick, LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions, (Lancaster, CA: Private printing, 1989), p. 157.
- 1625 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 192, 194.
- 1626 Dore Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239.
- 1627 George Frantz, 215 Lohnes, Springfield, OH.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1628 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 65.
- 1629 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 65, 278.
- 1630 Ibid., pp. 65, 278, 279.
- 1631 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 266.
- 1632 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 266.
- 1633 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 66; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 270.
- 1634 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 270.
- 1635 Ibid., pp. 266, 270.
- 1636 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 66.
- 1637 Ibid., pp. 66, 283.
- 1638 Ibid., p. 283.
- 1639 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 339.
- 1640 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 339.
- 1641 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 69, 280.
- 1642 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 69, 280.
- 1643 Ibid., p. 280.
- 1644 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 166.
- 1645 Ellenwood Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 166.
- 1646 Ibid., pp. 166, 171.
- 1647 Ibid., pp. 166, 171, 185.
- 1648 Ibid., pp. 166, 171, 173.
- 1649 Ibid., p. 178.
- 1650 Ellenwood Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 178.
- 1651 Ibid., pp. 166, 178.
- 1652 Ibid., pp. 165, 166, 178.
- 1653 Ibid., pp. 166, 178, 185.
- 1654 Ibid., p. 183.
- 1655 Ibid., pp. 180, 183.
- 1656 Ibid., pp. 180, 183, 186.
- 1657 Ibid., pp. 176, 180, 183.
- 1658 Ibid., pp. 165, 180, 183.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1659 Ibid., pp. 165, 180, 185; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1660 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 180; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 46.
- 1661 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 45, 46; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1662 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 45.
- 1663 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204.
- 1664 Adam Frantz "journal"; Keith Ross info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1665 Soc. Sec. Death Index; Keith Ross info.
- 1666 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1667 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info; (1904 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 1668 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Verle Ohmart info.
- 1669 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Verle Ohmart info; Keith Ross info.
- 1670 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info.
- 1671 Adam Frantz "journal"; (1893 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1672 Source unknown (searching for verification); (1965 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249).
- 1673 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Bernice Eller info.
- 1674 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249.
- 1675 Per Sarah Bernice **Deeter**, Boulder, Boulder Co., CO; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1676 Bernice Eller, 512 Dewey, Boulder, CO 80302.
- 1677 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 97, 99; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1678 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47.
- 1679 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204, 205; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1680 M/M Dennis Landes, 6500 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 1681 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Mohler Genealogy and Historical Record, compiled by Horace H. Mohler, (publisher unknown; 1955?), photocopy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 27.
- 1682 Alva D. Landes, 5656 Farrington Rd., Covington, OH 45318.
- 1683 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 131; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 96, 99.
- 1684 Wm. Landes Family, p. 49.
- 1685 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 27.
- 1686 Wm. Landes Family, p. 49; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 27.
- 1687 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 98; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1688 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1689 M/M Marvin (Lela) Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502.
- 1690 Wm. Landes Family, p. 50; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 1691 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 96.
- 1692 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 146, 151, 154; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 96.
- 1693 Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Lela Shoup info.
- 1694 Wm. Landes Family, p. 52+; Lela Shoup info.
- 1695 Wm. Landes Family, p. 52; Lela Shoup info.
- 1696 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 97.
- 1697 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 37; Wm. Landes Family, p. 47.
- 1698 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 37; Wm. Landes Family, p. 52.
- 1699 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 320, 369; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 21, 37; Wm. Landes Family, p. 52; Lela Shoup info.
- 1700 M/M Richard Swearingen, 7525 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344-9671.
- 1701 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Wm. Landes Family, p. 52.
- 1702 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Delma Landes Swearingen personally compiled family info, (Dec 1994).
- 1703 M/M David Swearingen, 1769 Addison Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 1704 Delma Swearingen info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1705 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 200, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1706 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 202, 203; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1707 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1708 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203, 204, 352; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1709 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 204, 352; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1710 The Vindicator, Sept 1988, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 196, 200, 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1711 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 196; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 136.
- 1712 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 196; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1713 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 22; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1714 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 21, 22; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1715 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 21; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1716 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 31; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 201, 204.
- 1717 Newsclipping re: their 50th wedding anniversary (dated 7 Jul 1991).
- 1718 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 31; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 201, 204.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1719 Teresa Frantz info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1720 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 31; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 202, 204.
- 1721 Teresa Frantz info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1722 Myers Cemetery per Teresa Frantz info.
- 1723 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1724 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1725 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24.
- 1726 From Rolland F. Flory's notebook and Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1727 Clark Co. #2, pp. 114, 115.
- 1728 Ibid., p. 115.
- 1729 Floyd & Kathy Mason info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1730 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 1731 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297.
- 1732 Ibid., p. 298; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1733 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298.
- 1734 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1735 Twin Valley Cemetery, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111.
- 1736 Ibid., p. 111.
- 1737 Twin; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1738 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 264; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Eby/Aebi Family History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1739 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 264; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 112; Eby/Aebi Family History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1740 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 264; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 112; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1741 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311.
- 1742 Ibid., p. 311.
- 1743 Ibid., pp. 259, 311; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1744 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1745 M/M Levi Landis, 14733 E. Milgeo Ave., Ripon, CA 95366.
- 1746 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 361.
- 1747 Ibid., p. 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 337.
- 1748 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 221.
- 1749 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1750 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1751 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 221, 229.
- 1752 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1753 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 216, 217, 221..
- 1754 Ibid., p. 216; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 377, 378; Lela Shoup info.
- 1755 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1756 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 347.
- 1757 Highland Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 347.
- 1758 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 348.
- 1759 Ibid., pp. 347, 348.
- 1760 Ibid., pp. 346, 347, 348.
- 1761 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 247; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 347.
- 1762 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 66, 70; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 114, 115.
- 1763 Flory-Flora Families, p. 17.
- 1764 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 114; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1765 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 69.
- 1766 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 69, 185.
- 1767 Our Garst Family, p. 238.
- 1768 Ibid., p. 240; Doris Garber info.
- 1769 Lois Thompson, 2305 Hawthorne Dr., Elkhart, IN 46517.
- 1770 Benshoff Hill Cemetery per Robert Ebey info.
- 1771 Robert Ebey, P.O.B. 501, No. Manchester, IN 46962.
- 1772 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60.
- 1773 Beery, William and Judith Beery Garber, Beery Family History, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Publishing House, 1957), in the custody of the Wilson Library, University of LaVerne, LaVerne, CA, p. 560; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 1774 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 203.
- 1775 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Beery Family History, p. 560; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 1776 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60.
- 1777 West Frantz Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103.
- 1778 Beery Family History, p. 560; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.
- 1779 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 142, 144.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1780 Ibid., p. 144; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1781 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 142, 157.
- 1782 Ibid., p. 157; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1783 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 142.
- 1784 Ibid., p. 163.
- 1785 Ibid., pp. 159, 163; The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, pp. 281-282.
- 1786 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 286; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 159.
- 1787 The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, p. 282; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 143.
- 1788 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 157, 162; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1789 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 157, 162.
- 1790 Ibid., pp. 148, 157, 162, 283.
- 1791 Ibid., pp. 148, 283.
- 1792 Ibid., pp. 151, 157, 162.
- 1793 Ibid., pp. 157, 162.
- 1794 Ibid., pp. 140, 145, 149, 150.
- 1795 Ibid., pp. 144, 150.
- 1796 Ibid., pp. 141, 144, 150, 165.
- 1797 Ibid., pp. 141, 165, 178.
- 1798 Ibid., pp. 141, 178.
- 1799 Ibid., p. 142.
- 1800 Ibid., pp. 142, 145; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 257.
- 1801 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 142, 145, 155.
- 1802 Ibid., pp. 142, 145, 163.
- 1803 Ibid., pp. 142, 145, 162.
- 1804 Ibid., p. 139.
- 1805 Ibid., pp. 139, 157.
- 1806 Ibid., pp. 139, 149, 157.
- 1807 Ibid., pp. 139, 157, 159.
- 1808 Ibid., pp. 139, 157, 163.
- 1809 Ibid., pp. 139, 156, 157.
- 1810 Ibid., pp. 139, 140, 157.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1811 Ibid., pp. 139, 155, 157.
- 1812 Ibid., pp. 139, 152, 157.
- 1813 Ash Grove Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 148.
- 1814 Ibid., pp. 144, 148.
- 1815 Ibid., pp. 144, 148, 162.
- 1816 Ibid., pp. 144, 148, 149.
- 1817 Ibid., pp. 144, 148, 151.
- 1818 Ibid., pp. 141, 155, 157.
- 1819 Ibid., pp. 141, 161.
- 1820 Ibid., pp. 119, 159; Lela Shoup info.
- 1821 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 119, 159, 163; Lela Shoup info, Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1822 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 119, 163; Lela Shoup info.
- 1823 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 144, 154.
- 1824 Ibid., pp. 144, 154, 155.
- 1825 Ibid., pp. 144, 154, 160.
- 1826 Ibid., pp. 147, 155, 157.
- 1827 Ibid., pp. 140, 147.
- 1828 Ibid., pp. 140, 147, 156.
- 1829 Ibid., pp. 140, 141, 147.
- 1830 Ibid., pp. 151, 153, 157.
- 1831 Ibid., pp. 157, 160.
- 1832 Ibid., pp. 147, 157, 160.
- 1833 Ibid., pp. 157, 159, 160.
- 1834 Ibid., pp. 144, 157, 160; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1835 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 148, 157, 233.
- 1836 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 31.
- 1837 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 151, 153, 155.
- 1838 Ibid., pp. 117, 155; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1839 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 116, 155.
- 1840 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 139, 151, 153.
- 1841 Ibid., p. 187; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 151, 153, 154.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1842 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 187; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 154; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1843 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 184, 187; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 154.
- 1844 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 156; Myrl & Joyce Frantz personally compiled family information, (Mar 1990), in custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1845 Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, (Goshen, IN: private printing by the author, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 28; Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Abraham and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1735 to 1979, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1979), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1846 Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1847 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 156.
- 1848 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 30, 32.
- 1849 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32.
- 1850 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 157; The Family Tree of John A. and Lydia (Neher) Skiles, author and publisher unknown. Another very valuable family history prepared by an Old German Baptist Brethren member. I made a photocopy of the unpaginated book (in Nov. 1993) from a copy in the custody of Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave.#28, Modesto, CA 95350.
- 1851 Stillwater Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 157.
- 1852 Ibid., pp. 156, 157, 180.
- 1853 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1854 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 156, 180; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1855 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 156, 180.
- 1856 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10.
- 1857 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 370, 371; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 151, 153, 159, 163.
- 1858 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 163, 370.
- 1859 John Skiles Family Tree; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1860 Maple Lawn Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 147.
- 1861 Ibid., p. 147; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1862 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 147; John Skiles Family Tree; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1863 John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1864 Ibid. (handwritten on the page, source unk).
- 1865 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1866 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1867 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 39, 103, 104.
- 1868 Ibid., pp. 103, 104.
- 1869 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 70-B; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1870 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.
- 1871 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 44; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 1872 Gladys Cool Royer personally compiled family information, (1991 ff) (1994), in the custody of Gladys Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526, with selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1873 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36.
- 1874 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 182; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 45; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36.
- 1875 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 260; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 1876 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 13.
- 1877 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 158; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 13.
- 1878 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14.
- 1879 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14.
- 1880 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 121; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14.
- 1881 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 53, 57; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14.
- 1882 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1883 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1884 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 1885 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281.
- 1886 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 281, 282; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 1887 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1888 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17.
- 1889 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 212, 234.
- 1890 Ibid., p. 213.
- 1891 Ibid., pp. 212, 214, 234.
- 1892 Ibid., pp. 211, 212, 234.
- 1893 Ibid., pp. 212, 221, 234.
- 1894 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 222; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 218, 219, 231.
- 1895 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 222, 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 231.
- 1896 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 223.
- 1897 Ibid., pp. 222, 223.
- 1898 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 211, 246, 268, 282.
- 1899 Ibid., pp. 210, 211, 246.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1900 Ibid., pp. 210, 246.
- 1901 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45.
- 1902 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 45.
- 1903 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 71; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1904 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 71.
- 1905 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 307; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 71.
- 1906 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 16.
- 1907 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 18; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1908 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 18; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1909 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 15, 16.
- 1910 Ibid., p. 14.
- 1911 Ibid., p. 273; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1912 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 272, 273, 279.
- 1913 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 81; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 248, 273.
- 1914 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 81; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 248.
- 1915 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 81; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 248.
- 1916 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 247, 273.
- 1917 Ibid., pp. 150, 247.
- 1918 Ibid., pp. 273, 287.
- 1919 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 366, 367.
- 1920 Ibid., pp. 266, 267.
- 1921 Ibid., p. 366.
- 1922 Ibid., p. 367.
- 1923 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 221, 222.
- 1924 Ibid., pp. 221, 223, 230.
- 1925 Ibid., p. 232; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1926 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 10.
- 1927 Ibid., p. 10; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1928 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 117.
- 1929 Earl Crist personally compiled family information, (1955), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a copy (from Lela, Dec. 1994) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1930 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115, 117.
- 1931 Ibid., p. 78.
- 1932 Muriel Boyd Onkst personally compiled family information, (Nov 1993), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356, and photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. A great deal of information came from an old journal which contains numerous pages of details about Emma Belle (Cover) Boyd's grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, children, grandchildren, etc. **A wealth of information.**; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1933 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 46.
- 1934 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 20, 22.
- 1935 Ibid., pp. 20, 22; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1936 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 22.
- 1937 Ibid., pp. 16, 20, 22.
- 1938 Ibid., pp. 20, 21, 22.
- 1939 Ibid., pp. 18, 20, 22.
- 1940 Ibid., pp. 19, 20, 22.
- 1941 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 83, 84, 85, 87.
- 1942 Ibid., pp. 84, 86.
- 1943 Ibid., p. 95; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 262, 269, 288.
- 1944 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 95; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 262.
- 1945 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 95.
- 1946 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 269, 274, 288.
- 1947 Ibid., pp. 266, 269, 285.
- 1948 H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info; Walter Hopkins info.
- 1949 Walter Hopkins info.
- 1950 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 144, 146; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 253, 266, 269.
- 1951 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 146; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 253.
- 1952 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 143; Walter Hopkins info.
- 1953 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 143.
- 1954 Ibid., pp. 144, 146.
- 1955 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 263, 266, 269.
- 1956 Ibid., pp. 70B, 263, 277.
- 1957 Ibid., pp. 70B, 277; Rosa Yoder Brovont personally compiled family information, (Sep 1994), (Nov 1994), in the custody of Rosa Yoder Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16-A, Camden, IN 46917, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1958 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 253, 266, 269; Ikenberry, Charles S. and W. Lewis Eikenberry, A History and Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Family, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, for publishers Charles S. & Margaret Ikenberry, 1955), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1959 Earl Crist info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info; Walter Hopkins info.
- 1960 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 294.
- 1961 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; Walter Hopkins info; John Shirk personally compiled family information, (May 1995), in the custody of John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1962 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info; Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info.
- 1963 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 266, 269, 286.
- 1964 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 20; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 266, 269, 277.
- 1965 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 20; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 277.
- 1966 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 404; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 266, 269, 279.
- 1967 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 404; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 279.
- 1968 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 151.
- 1969 Ibid., pp. 151, 157.
- 1970 Ibid., pp. 151, 155, 157.
- 1971 Ibid., pp. 151, 156, 157.
- 1972 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 218, 229.
- 1973 Ibid., pp. 146, 215.
- 1974 Ibid., pp. 215, 227, 229.
- 1975 Ibid., pp. 227, 229; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281.
- 1976 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 218, 229.
- 1977 Ibid., pp. 50, 343; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 80.
- 1978 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 50, 343; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 80.
- 1979 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 343; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 80.
- 1980 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 78, 80.
- 1981 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 213, 329, 332.
- 1982 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 329.
- 1983 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 330, 331.
- 1984 Ibid., p. 331.
- 1985 Ibid., pp. 331, 332.
- 1986 Twin; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 331.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 1987 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14.
- 1988 Ibid., p. 15.
- 1989 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 144.
- 1990 Ibid., pp. 144, 152.
- 1991 Ibid., pp. 144, 152, 162.
- 1992 Ibid., pp. 144, 147, 152.
- 1993 Gladys Royer info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1994 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 324, 325; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 329; Gladys Royer info.
- 1995 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 324; Gladys Royer info.
- 1996 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 324, 325.
- 1997 Ibid., pp. 324, 325, 329.
- 1998 Ibid., pp. 324, 325, 330.
- 1999 Ibid., p. 330; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 143, 161.
- 2000 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 330; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 143.
- 2001 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 329, 332, 332.
- 2002 Ibid., pp. 330, 332.
- 2003 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 220, 233.
- 2004 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 176, 186.
- 2005 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2006 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2007 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2008 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2009 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272.
- 2010 Ibid., p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2011 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 2012 Ibid., p. 232; Married "Ashland" per Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2013 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2014 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 81; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2015 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 81.
- 2016 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 79, 81.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2017 Royer Family, p. 202; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2018 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2019 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 101, 104.
- 2020 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 104.
- 2021 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 104.
- 2022 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 26; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 241, 290.
- 2023 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2024 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 26.
- 2025 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 241; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2026 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2027 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34.
- 2028 Ibid., p. 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 2029 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Jerry & Leah Filbrun personally compiled family information, (1987), in custody of Jerry Filbrun, 7420 N. Alcony-Conover Rd., Conover, OH 45317, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2030 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2031 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 2032 Ibid., p. 115.
- 2033 Jerry Filbrun info.
- 2034 Ibid.; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2035 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Eby/Aebi Family History; Lela Shoup info.
- 2036 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2037 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 321; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 2038 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 320; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2039 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2040 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 230, 232.
- 2041 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 228, 234, 235.
- 2042 Ibid., p. 234; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 51.
- 2043 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 224, 228, 235.
- 2044 Ibid., p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 127; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2045 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 127.
- 2046 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2047 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 79, 80; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2048 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 80, 239.
- 2049 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 80, 239.
- 2050 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93.
- 2051 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2052 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2053 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 222, 227, 233; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 264.
- 2054 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 222; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 264.
- 2055 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 227, 229, 233.
- 2056 Ibid., pp. 197, 229.
- 2057 Ibid., pp. 219, 227, 233.
- 2058 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 176, 177.
- 2059 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 59; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 177.
- 2060 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 222, 228, 231, 232; Lela Shoup info.
- 2061 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 222.
- 2062 Our Garst Family, p. 238; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2063 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; per Lela Shoup info, per Brubaker Gen. by Joan B. Brubaker.
- 2064 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 181, 232.
- 2065 Ibid., pp. 172, 173, 180.
- 2066 Ibid., pp. 215, 231, 232.
- 2067 Ibid., pp. 226, 231, 232.
- 2068 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 214, 223.
- 2069 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 2070 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 243, 246.
- 2071 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242, 243; Lela Shoup info.
- 2072 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 238; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2073 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 2074 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218, 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246.
- 2075 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 2076 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 99.
- 2077 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 181, 182.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2078 Wm. Landes Family, p. 7; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2079 Wm. Landes Family, p. 6.
- 2080 Ibid., p. 8; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2081 Twin; Wm. Landes Family, p. 8; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2082 Wm. Landes Family, p. 8.
- 2083 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2084 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 228, 231.
- 2085 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2086 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; Wm. Landes Family, p. 29; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2087 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 230.
- 2088 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230.
- 2089 Flory-Flora Families, p. 23; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2090 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 150 (b. 10th or 19th July, 1918), but 10th per Rachel.
- 2091 M/M Orville Flora, 154 North Main St., Camden, OH 45311.
- 2092 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2093 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22.
- 2094 Ibid., p. 22; Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (Sept 1991), (Aug 1993), "additions and corrections" (unpaginated), original information in the custody of Mrs. Orville (Rachel) Flora, 154 N. Main St., Camden, OH 45311, plus selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 2095 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 26.
- 2096 Ibid., pp. 22, 26, 29.
- 2097 David's Cemetery, Doris Garber info.
- 2098 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 35, 37.
- 2099 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 16, 28; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2100 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 28; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2101 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 17, 28; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2102 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 28.
- 2103 Ibid., p. 29.
- 2104 Ibid., p. 29; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2105 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 17, 29; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2106 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 30; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2107 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 47, 155.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2108 Ibid., pp. 138, 142, 159.
- 2109 Ibid., pp. 138, 141.
- 2110 Per Clara Patrick Brubaker & Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2111 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 138, 147, 159.
- 2112 Ibid., pp. 148, 157.
- 2113 Ibid., pp. 142, 148, 158.
- 2114 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 307.
- 2115 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 147, 165.
- 2116 Ibid., p. 166; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 390.
- 2117 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, 166; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 390.
- 2118 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 390.
- 2119 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 166.
- 2120 Ibid., p. 135.
- 2121 Ibid., pp. 132, 134, 135; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2122 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 235, 237, 244.
- 2123 Ibid., pp. 235, 241, 244.
- 2124 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 192, 193; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 241.
- 2125 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 235, 244, 245.
- 2126 "McPherson College Alumni Directory" per H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2127 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 354, 355.
- 2128 Ibid., p. 355.
- 2129 Ibid., pp. 357, 358.
- 2130 Ibid., p. 358.
- 2131 Ibid., pp. 358, 359.
- 2132 Ibid., p. 359.
- 2133 Ibid., pp. 357, 360.
- 2134 Ibid., p. 360.
- 2135 Hutchens, Alberta Gibson, Descendants of Charles Calvin & Susan Neher Gibson, Compiled from the records of Calvin O. Gibson and Arthur Shull. Publication info unk; 4 pages (only) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Add'l info is handwritten on the printed pages which were supplied (April 1993) by Arthur G. Shull, 24 Oak Dr., No. Manchester, IN 46962, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 132, 357, 361.
- 2136 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 132, 361.
- 2137 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 362.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2138 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 362.
- 2139 Ibid., p. 364.
- 2140 Ibid., pp. 364, 365.
- 2141 Ibid., p. 365.
- 2142 Ibid., pp. 364, 265.
- 2143 Ibid., p. 366.
- 2144 Ibid., p. 385.
- 2145 Ibid., pp. 364, 366.
- 2146 Ibid., pp. 367, 368.
- 2147 Ibid., p. 368.
- 2148 Ibid., pp. 364, 369.
- 2149 Ibid., p. 369.
- 2150 Ibid., pp. 364, 370.
- 2151 Ibid., p. 370.
- 2152 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 372, 373.
- 2153 Ibid., p. 373.
- 2154 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 372, 374.
- 2155 Ibid., p. 375.
- 2156 Ibid., pp. 375, 376.
- 2157 Ibid., p. 376.
- 2158 Ibid., pp. 376, 377.
- 2159 Ibid., pp. 377, 378.
- 2160 Ibid., p. 378.
- 2161 Ibid., p. 379.
- 2162 Ibid., p. 380.
- 2163 Ibid., pp. 379, 380.
- 2164 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 378, 379.
- 2165 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 378, 380.
- 2166 M/M Jim Neher, 511 Chippewa Ct., Kechi, KS 67067.
- 2167 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 381.
- 2168 Ibid., pp. 378, 381.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2169 Ibid., p. 150.
- 2170 Ibid., pp. 150, 151.
- 2171 Ibid., p. 151.
- 2172 Ibid., pp. 152, 153.
- 2173 Ibid., p. 153.
- 2174 Ibid., pp. 153, 154.
- 2175 Ibid., p. 154.
- 2176 Ibid., pp. 152, 154.
- 2177 Ibid., pp. 152, 155.
- 2178 Ibid., p. 155.
- 2179 Ibid., pp. 153, 156.
- 2180 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 160.
- 2181 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 160, 161.
- 2182 Ibid., p. 161.
- 2183 Ibid., pp. 161, 162.
- 2184 Ibid., pp. 163, 164.
- 2185 Ibid., p. 164.
- 2186 Ibid., pp. 166, 167.
- 2187 Ibid., p. 167.
- 2188 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 167.
- 2189 Ibid., pp. 170, 171.
- 2190 Ibid., pp. 171, 172.
- 2191 Ibid., p. 172.
- 2192 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 171, 172.
- 2193 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 171, 173.
- 2194 Ibid., p. 173.
- 2195 Ibid., pp. 171, 173.
- 2196 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 171, 174.
- 2197 Ibid., p. 182.
- 2198 Ibid., pp. 182, 184.
- 2199 Ibid., p. 184.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2200 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 184, 185.
- 2201 Ibid., p. 189.
- 2202 Ibid., p. 187.
- 2203 Ibid., p. 188.
- 2204 Ibid., pp. 188, 189.
- 2205 Ibid., pp. 189, 190.
- 2206 Ibid., pp. 187, 190.
- 2207 Ibid., p. 190.
- 2208 Ibid., pp. 190, 191.
- 2209 Ibid., p. 191.
- 2210 Ibid., pp. 187, 191.
- 2211 Ibid., pp. 187, 192.
- 2212 Ibid., p. 192; per Hazel Frantz Turner info, married "3 Jun" but no year listed.
- 2213 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 193.
- 2214 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 184, 266, 270.
- 2215 Ibid., pp. 184, 185.
- 2216 Ibid., p. 271.
- 2217 Ibid., pp. 74, 266, 269, 270.
- 2218 Ibid., pp. 73, 269.
- 2219 Ibid., p. 73.
- 2220 Ibid., pp. 266, 267, 270.
- 2221 Ibid., pp. 112, 114, 267.
- 2222 Ibid., pp. 112, 267.
- 2223 Ibid., pp. 112, 113, 114.
- 2224 Ibid., pp. 112, 114.
- 2225 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 101, 102, 341.
- 2226 Ibid., pp. 100, 101, 341.
- 2227 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 171, 344.
- 2228 Ibid., pp. 166, 171, 344.
- 2229 Ibid., pp. 344, 345.
- 2230 Keith Ross info.,

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2231 Ibid.; Bernice Eller info.
- 2232 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes, et al, personally compiled family information, (1990), in custody of Ruth Landes, 650 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 2233 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 25; Ruth Landes info.
- 2234 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info.
- 2235 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 2236 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 2237 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 2238 Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info.
- 2239 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Ruth Landes info; (per Ruth Lavy Shoup personally compiled family information, (Aug 1994), b. Dayton).
- 2240 Ruth Landes info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2241 Gladys Royer info; Ruth Lavy Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2242 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info; Bonnie Filbrun Shoup personally compiled family information, in the custody of Bonnie Shoup, 3579 New Carlisle-Saint Paris Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 2243 Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2244 Ruth Landes info.
- 2245 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 99; Wm. Landes Family, p. 49.
- 2246 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 99; Alva D. Landes personally compiled family information.
- 2247 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 99.
- 2248 Wm. Landes Family, p. 49; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 32.
- 2249 Wm. Landes Family, p. 50.
- 2250 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 32.
- 2251 Alva Landes info.
- 2252 Wm. Landes Family, p. 50; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 2253 Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Lela Shoup info.
- 2254 Phil & Teresa Frantz, 6135 Fairbourne Ct., Hanover, MD 21076.
- 2255 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Marwin Brubaker info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2256 Beery Family History, pp. 592-593, per H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2257 Marwin Brubaker info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2258 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 112.
- 2259 Twin; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 111; Funderburg Descendants, p. 280; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2260 Funderburg Descendants, p. 280; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2261 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 280; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2262 Funderburg Descendants, p. 280.
- 2263 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 264; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 112; Eby/Aebi Family History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2264 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 112; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 2265 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 264; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2266 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 264, 323; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2267 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 323.
- 2268 Ibid., p. 323; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2269 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 360; Lela Shoup info.
- 2270 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 117, 118.
- 2271 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360; Lela Shoup info.
- 2272 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360.
- 2273 Ibid., pp. 311; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2274 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 360; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2275 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2276 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 361; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2277 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 361; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2278 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 361.
- 2279 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36; Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2280 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36; Lela Shoup info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 2281 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 31, 36; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 2282 Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 2283 Lela Shoup info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 2284 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36.
- 2285 Flory/Flora "additions".
- 2286 Flory-Flora Families, p. 18.
- 2287 Ms. Teri Pettit, 169 Waverley St., Apt. B, Palo Alto, CA 94301.
- 2288 Shull, Arthur G., Ancestors & Descendants of William Harrison Shull, and Clara Elizabeth Gibson, A Pictorial Genealogy, (No. Manchester, IN: published by the family, 1985), plus updated information written on the separate pages, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 2289 Our Garst Family, p. 234; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 127, 128.
- 2290 Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull, p. 29; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 128; Alice Ebey Archer info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2291 Lori Anne Brubaker, 13913 Ella Blvd., Apt. 412, Houston, TX 77014.
- 2292 Twin; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 2293 Married 16 Dec 1948 per Alice Ebey Archer info, (a typing error?).
- 2294 Twin; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer info; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 2295 The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, p. 282; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 154; Janet Frantz Johnson personally compiled family information, (Jan/Feb 1995), in the custody of Janet Johnson, 5313 Tyrone Rd., Fort Wayne, IN 46809, and selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 2296 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 208, 209; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 154.
- 2297 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 208, 209; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 154; Janet Johnson info.
- 2298 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 143, 157, 162.
- 2299 Ibid., pp. 141, 143.
- 2300 Ibid., pp. 141, 143; Gladys Royer info.
- 2301 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 141, 143, 161.
- 2302 Ibid., pp. 142, 153.
- 2303 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 138.
- 2304 Ibid., pp. 141, 142, 153.
- 2305 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2306 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2307 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2308 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30.
- 2309 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2310 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35.
- 2311 Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2312 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 141, 157, 160; Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2313 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 141; Gladys Royer info.
- 2314 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 103; Gladys Royer info.
- 2315 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 114; Lela Shoup info.
- 2316 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 119; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2317 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 113, 116, 119.
- 2318 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 119.
- 2319 Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2320 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 201, 203.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2321 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2322 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2323 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33.
- 2324 "Garon?" per Doris Clark personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Doris Clark, 24082 C.R. 28, Goshen, IN 46526, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 2325 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32.
- 2326 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33.
- 2327 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28.
- 2328 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 156, 157; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 121.
- 2329 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 140; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 121, 125.
- 2330 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 140; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 125.
- 2331 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 156, 157.
- 2332 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 254; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 141.
- 2333 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 253, 254.
- 2334 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 161; John Skiles Family Tree; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2335 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 161.
- 2336 Stillwater Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 161.
- 2337 Ibid., pp. 141, 156, 157.
- 2338 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 263, 276.
- 2339 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 370; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 263, 276.
- 2340 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 247.
- 2341 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 328.
- 2342 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 2343 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 61; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2344 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 61.
- 2345 "Carmen?" per Doris Clark info.
- 2346 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 205; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9.
- 2347 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 23; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10.
- 2348 Twin; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10.
- 2349 Ibid., p. 11; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2350 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 12; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 2351 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 234; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2352 Twin; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14.
- 2353 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 218; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14.
- 2354 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 140.
- 2355 Ibid., p. 140; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 2356 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 15; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 2357 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2358 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34.
- 2359 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2360 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2361 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 222, 223; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2362 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 57; Janet Johnson info.
- 2363 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 57; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2364 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 57; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2365 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379.
- 2366 Ibid., pp. 317f, 379; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 2367 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Gladys Royer info.
- 2368 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 2369 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 2370 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 2371 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 2372 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45.
- 2373 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42.
- 2374 Doris Clark info.
- 2375 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46.
- 2376 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 45, 46.
- 2377 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.
- 2378 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.
- 2379 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2380 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Doris Clark info.
- 2381 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Flory/Flora "additions"; Doris Clark info.
- 2382 Flory/Flora "additions"; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2383 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 15.
- 2384 Ibid., pp. 14, 16.
- 2385 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 18.
- 2386 Twin; Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2387 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2388 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2389 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29.
- 2390 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29.
- 2391 Ibid., p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2392 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 14, 15.
- 2393 Ibid., pp. 16, 156.
- 2394 Ibid., pp. 16, 147.
- 2395 Ibid., p. 366; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152.
- 2396 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 152.
- 2397 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 221, 222, 229.
- 2398 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 6, 8.
- 2399 Wm. Landes Family, p. 42; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2400 Wm. Landes Family, p. 43.
- 2401 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 31; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2402 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 31; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2403 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 31; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2404 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 123, 129, 131.
- 2405 Ibid., pp. 84, 85, 86.
- 2406 Ibid., p. 85; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2407 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 83, 84, 86.
- 2408 Ibid., pp. 83, 84.
- 2409 Ibid., pp. 144, 146, 151, 295; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2410 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 295; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2411 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 171, 295; Muriel Onkst info.
- 2412 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 144, 146, 151; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2413 Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2414 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296.
- 2415 Marwin Brubaker info; Walter Hopkins info.
- 2416 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Walter Hopkins info.
- 2417 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2418 Doris Clark info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2419 Wm. Landes Family, p. 11; Walter Hopkins info.
- 2420 Wm. Landes Family, p. 11.
- 2421 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 37; Wm. Landes Family, p. 10.
- 2422 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 11.
- 2423 John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580.
- 2424 John Skirk info.
- 2425 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 2426 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info.
- 2427 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 2428 Bonnie Shoup info.
- 2429 Ibid., Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info.
- 2430 Wm. Landes Family, p. 37; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2431 Wm. Landes Family, p. 37.
- 2432 Ibid., p. 35.
- 2433 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 233.
- 2434 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2435 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 224, 233.
- 2436 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 234.
- 2437 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23.
- 2438 Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2439 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2440 Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2441 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2442 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2443 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 151.
- 2444 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 324, 325, 327.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2445 Donald L. Hufford personal knowledge family information, (Jan 1995), in the custody of Donald L. Hufford, 8101 No. County Road 600 West, Rossville, IN 46065-9524, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 2446 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2447 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Donald Hufford info.
- 2448 Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2449 Ibid., H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2450 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2451 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271 (date was corrected, in ink; source unk); Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2452 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271 (name and date, in ink; source unk); Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2453 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271.
- 2454 Ibid., p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2455 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 79, 81.
- 2456 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522.
- 2457 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 101, 102, 104.
- 2458 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 102.
- 2459 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 35; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 102.
- 2460 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 16, 26; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2461 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 26; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2462 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 101, 104.
- 2463 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292.
- 2464 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31.
- 2465 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 104.
- 2466 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 241, 264, 290.
- 2467 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 26; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2468 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 26, 28; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 264.
- 2469 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 241, 262, 290.
- 2470 Ibid., pp. 246, 262; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2471 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 246, 265, 278.
- 2472 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 184; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 247, 262; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2473 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317h; Jerry Filbrun info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2474 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712.
- 2475 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317h.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2476 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 125; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2477 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 125.
- 2478 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 29; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2479 Wm. Landes Family, p. 13.
- 2480 Ibid., p. 32; Jerry Filbrun info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2481 Wm. Landes Family, p. 32.
- 2482 Ibid., p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2483 Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Gladys Royer info.
- 2484 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 118; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 279; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2485 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 243, 261, 279.
- 2486 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Jerry Filbrun info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2487 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 116.
- 2488 Flory-Flora Families, p. 111; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2489 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2490 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.
- 2491 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 321, 369; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2492 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 321, 369; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2493 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2494 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2495 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2496 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 202.
- 2497 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 93; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 204.
- 2498 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 89, 90; Lela Shoup info.
- 2499 Lowell Beachler info.
- 2500 Twin; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2501 Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2502 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 59.
- 2503 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2504 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 62, 63; Lela Shoup info.
- 2505 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 226, 232.
- 2506 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 270; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 226, 232.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2507 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28.
- 2508 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; Doris Garber info.
- 2509 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Doris Garber info.
- 2510 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Doris Garber info.
- 2511 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 218, 222, 235.
- 2512 Ibid., pp. 218, 222, 235; Lela Shoup info.
- 2513 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 218, 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24; Doris Garber info.
- 2514 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 218, 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24; Lela Shoup info.
- 2515 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 216, 218, 222.
- 2516 Ibid., p. 218.
- 2517 Doris Garber info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2518 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 222, 224; Doris Garber info.
- 2519 Wm. Landes Family, p. 7.
- 2520 Ibid., pp. 7, 31; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2521 Wm. Landes Family, p. 31.
- 2522 Ibid., pp. 7, 31; Gladys Royer info.
- 2523 Wm. Landes Family, pp. 7, 31.
- 2524 Ibid., p. 7; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2525 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 89.
- 2526 Wm. Landes Family, p. 8; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2527 Wm. Landes Family, p. 9.
- 2528 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44.
- 2529 Wm. Landes Family, p. 8; Doris Clark info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2530 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 42, 44; Wm. Landes Family, p. 9.
- 2531 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Wm. Landes Family, p. 9.
- 2532 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 34.
- 2533 Wm. Landes Family, p. 9; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 34.
- 2534 Wm. Landes Family.
- 2535 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2536 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2537 Sugar Grove Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2538 Ibid., pp. 218, 234; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2539 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 218, 234.
- 2540 Ibid., pp. 218, 228, 234.
- 2541 Ibid., pp. 218, 225, 234.
- 2542 Ibid., pp. 218, 232, 234.
- 2543 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, 16; Gladys Royer info.
- 2544 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 16; Gladys Royer info.
- 2545 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 57, 58.
- 2546 Ibid., p. 58; Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2547 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 53, 57, 58; Gladys Royer info.
- 2548 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 56, 57, 58; Gladys Royer info.
- 2549 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2550 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2551 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2552 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2553 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Gladys Royer info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2554 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2555 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2556 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Gladys Royer info.
- 2557 Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 2558 Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 2559 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2560 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 2561 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 28; Doris Garber info.
- 2562 Wm. Landes Family, p. 34.
- 2563 Ibid., p. 34; Gladys Royer info.
- 2564 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 228, 230, 249.
- 2565 Ibid., pp. 228, 249; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2566 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 228, 249.
- 2567 Ibid., pp. 217, 219, 230.
- 2568 Ibid., p. 219.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2569 Ibid., pp. 217, 218, 230.
- 2570 Ibid., p. 218; Gladys Royer info.
- 2571 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 230, 233.
- 2572 Ibid., p. 233; Gladys Royer info.
- 2573 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 224, 230; Lela Shoup info.
- 2574 Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2575 Lela Shoup info; Gladys Royer info.
- 2576 Lela Shoup info; Gladys Royer info.
- 2577 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 29, 39.
- 2578 Ibid., p. 39; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2579 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 39.
- 2580 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 360, 361.
- 2581 Ibid., p. 361.
- 2582 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 9; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 362, 363.
- 2583 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 365, 366.
- 2584 Ibid., p. 367.
- 2585 Ibid., pp. 367, 369.
- 2586 Ibid., pp. 369, 370.
- 2587 Ibid., pp. 370, 371.
- 2588 Ibid., pp. 373, 374.
- 2589 Born 8/20/196? per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 374.
- 2590 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 158.
- 2591 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 158, 159.
- 2592 Ibid., pp. 158, 159.
- 2593 Ibid., pp. 160, 161.
- 2594 Ibid., p. 161; Frank Neher info.
- 2595 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 164, 165.
- 2596 Ibid., pp. 168, 169.
- 2597 Ibid., p. 169.
- 2598 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 173.
- 2599 Ibid., pp. 182, 183.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2600 Ibid., p. 183.
- 2601 Ibid., p. 185.
- 2602 Ibid., pp. 184, 185.
- 2603 Ibid., pp. 184, 186.
- 2604 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 184, 185; Lela Shoup info.
- 2605 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 147, 168.
- 2606 Ibid., pp. 147, 172.
- 2607 Ibid., pp. 113, 168, 169.
- 2608 Ibid., pp. 113, 169.
- 2609 Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2610 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 77.
- 2611 Ibid., pp. 75, 331.
- 2612 Ibid., p. 331.
- 2613 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 2614 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; Earl Crist info.
- 2615 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; Lela Shoup info.
- 2616 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 330, 331.
- 2617 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 73, 354.
- 2618 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317c.
- 2619 Ibid., p. 267.
- 2620 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 73, 354.
- 2621 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 2622 Bruce & Mabel Lynch personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Bruce and Mabel Lynch, 5319 Shoemake Ave., Modesto, CA 95351, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 2623 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 113.
- 2624 Ibid., p. 112; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150.
- 2625 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113.
- 2626 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d.
- 2627 "Triplet", OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10.
- 2628 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317d.
- 2629 Ibid., pp. 267, 317d; Earl Crist info.
- 2630 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 100, 101; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2631 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 100; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9.
- 2632 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 101, 102.
- 2633 Ibid., p. 101.
- 2634 Alice Ebey Archer info; Lois Thompson info.
- 2635 Alice Ebey Archer info, (a confirmed, accurate date).
- 2636 Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2637 Royer, Gladys Cool, The Jacob Cripe Family 1817-1900, (private printing by the author, April 1970), unpaginated, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358 **and/or** Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; (per Janet Johnson info, this is the accurate birthdate).
- 2638 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15 (Wrong! This is his wife's birthdate).
- 2639 Ibid., p. 15; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Jacob Cripe Family; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2640 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Jacob Cripe Family; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2641 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Janet Johnson info.
- 2642 Doris Clark info; Janet Johnson info.
- 2643 Janet Johnson info.
- 2644 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2645 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2646 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2647 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2648 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2649 Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 8, 11; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 2650 Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 8, 11.
- 2651 Ibid., p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2652 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Doris Clark info.
- 2653 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; Doris Clark info.
- 2654 Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 2655 Paula Beery Denlinger personally compiled family information, (Dec 1990), in the custody of Paula Denlinger, 22030 N. Tuolumne Rd., Twain Harte, CA 95383, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. Subsequent to this information, Randy and Paula moved to Washington state, address unknown.
- 2656 Muriel Onkst info; Paula Denlinger info.
- 2657 Muriel Onkst info.
- 2658 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 108, 110; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

- 2659 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 107, 108, 110.
- 2660 Ibid., p. 111; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2661 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 154.
- 2662 Ibid., pp. 148, 154.
- 2663 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 26; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2664 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2665 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2666 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2667 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2668 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317h, 380+.
- 2669 Ibid., p. 380.
- 2670 Ibid., pp. 317h, 380; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2671 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 380; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2672 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 380; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2673 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2674 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2675 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 30, 31, 36, 117, 119; Gladys Royer info.
- 2676 Gladys Royer info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2677 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; Doris Garber info.
- 2678 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 62; Doris Garber info.
- 2679 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Garber info.
- 2680 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 57, 58, 59; Gladys Royer info.
- 2681 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 172, 185; Lela Shoup info.
- 2682 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 185.
- 2683 Ibid., pp. 168, 169, 175; Lela Shoup info.
- 2684 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 175, 369; Lela Shoup info.
- 2685 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 175, 368, 369; Lela Shoup info.
- 2686 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 368, 369.
- 2687 Wm. Landes Family, p. 13; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 184; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 99; Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2688 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 184; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 99; Lela Shoup info.
- 2689 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 98; Lela Shoup info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2690 Wm. Landes Family, p. 13; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 184; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 98, 99; Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2691 Wm. Landes Family, p. 12; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2692 Wm. Landes Family, p. 13; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2693 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 97, 98, 99.
- 2694 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317e.
- 2695 Ibid., p. 317e; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2696 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2697 Gladys Royer info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2698 Hazel Frantz Turner info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2699 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 356.
- 2700 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317c, 376+.
- 2701 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 2702 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 190, 192; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 2703 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317c, 376.
- 2704 Ibid., p. 376.
- 2705 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 252, 354.
- 2706 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 376; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2707 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 2708 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Doris Clark info.
- 2709 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 2710 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 2711 Wm. Landes Family, p. 28; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 2712 Wm. Landes Family, p. 28.
- 2713 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info; Janet Johnson info.

Descendants of Christian Frantz – Notes and References

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 9 xii. Ida Myrtle **Brubaker**.
- xiii. Iva Blanche **Brubaker**. Born, 9 Dec 1892, in Pratt Co., KS¹¹. Died, 30 Oct 1894, in Pratt Co., KS².
- xiv. Lilian/Lillie May **Brubaker**¹². Born, 2 Jan 1894, in Pratt Co., KS⁹. Died, 6 Jul 1946, in Marion Co., OR⁹. She married, first, Mr. **Johnson**¹⁰. She married, second, Samuel **Thompson**¹⁰. She married, third, Orville **Thompson**¹⁰.
- 10 xv. David Elias **Brubaker**.
- 11 xvi. John Henry **Brubaker**.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Mary Elizabeth² **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Sep 1872, in Wabash Co., IN². Died, 4 Feb 1957, in Maricopa Co., AZ².
 She married Eliakim **Stoops**, 13 Jan 1895, in Pratt Co., KS². Born, 29 May 1869, in Switzerland Co., IN². Died, 7 Jan 1961, in Maricopa Co., AZ². Children:

- 12 i. Frank³ **Stoops**.
- 13 ii. Grace **Stoops**.
- 14 iii. Emery **Stoops**.

3. Emma² **Brubaker**¹³. Born, 3 Oct 1876, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁴.
 She married David **Root**, 1895¹⁵. Born, 1873¹⁵. Children:

- i. Anna³ **Root**. Born, 1896, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵. She married Mr. **Wyatt**¹⁵.
- ii. Hazel **Root**. Born, 1901, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵. She married Mr. **White**¹⁵.
- iii. Edward **Root**. Born in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵.
- iv. Dorsey **Root**. Born in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵.
- v. child **Root**. Born in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵.
- vi. child **Root**. Born in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵.
- vii. Edna **Root**. Born, 1910, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵. She married Mr. **Guthrie**¹⁵.
- viii. child **Root**. Born in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵.

Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker -- Addendum

4. Rose Ellen² **Brubaker**¹⁶. Born, 23 Nov 1877, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁴. Died, 10 Feb 1964, in Adams Co., CO¹⁴.

She married Edwin Henry **Wynkoop**¹⁵. Born, 15 Aug 1867, in Kansas¹⁵. Died, 1934, in Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵. Children:

- i. Hallie Myrtle³ **Wynkoop**. Born, 29 Nov 1894, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵. She married Charles **Bowman**¹⁵.
- 15 ii. Dorsey Edwin **Wynkoop**.
- iii. John Harley **Wynkoop**. Born, 27 Mar 1898, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵. He married, first, Tillie¹⁵. He married, second, Wilda W. **Hass**, 22 Oct 1949, in Monterey Co., CA¹⁵.
- 16 iv. Sophia Marie **Wynkoop**.
- 17 v. Minnie Violet **Wynkoop**.
- 18 vi. Edith May **Wynkoop**.
- 19 vii. Glen Leon **Wynkoop**.
- viii. infant **Wynkoop**. Born in Pratt Co., KS¹⁵.
- 20 ix. Zona Eleanora **Wynkoop**.
- x. Noah Neil **Wynkoop**. Born, 10 May 1917, in Mesa Co., CO¹⁵. Died, 1975¹⁵.

5. Jacob Otis² **Brubaker**¹⁷. Born, 12 May 1879, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸. Died, 21 Aug 1960, in Orinda, Contra Costa Co., CA¹⁸.

He married¹⁹ Grace Margaret **Foote**²⁰, 25 Nov 1908, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN¹⁸. Born, 13 Oct 1885, in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN¹⁸. Died, 17 Aug 1964, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA¹⁸. Children:

- 21 i. Marwin Eugene³ **Brubaker**.
- 22 ii. Margaret Sue **Brubaker**.

6. Albert Charles² **Brubaker**²¹. Born, 13 Nov 1880, in Wabash Co., IN²². Died, 19 Aug 1960, in El Paso Co., CO². Death(2): 16 Jun 1969 (?)²³.

He married Mary Ann **Firestone**, 5 Mar 1903, in Major Co., OK²³. Born, 14 Aug 1882, in Holt Co., MO²³. Died, 2 Jul 1967, in El Paso Co., CO²³. Children:

- 23 i. Harold³ **Brubaker**.
- 24 ii. Kermit C. **Brubaker**.

7. Dorsey D.² **Brubaker**²⁴. Born, 15 May 1883, in Brown Co., KS²². Died, 20 Nov 1966, in Woodward Co., OK²³. Death(2) in Woods Co., OK².

He married Leona E. **Holiday**, 7 Dec 1907, in Woodward Co., OK²³. Born, 23 Jun 1883, in Ida Co., IA²³. Died, 14 Feb 1971, in Woodward Co., OK²³. Children:

- 25 i. Veva Christinne³ **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

8. Clara Edith² **Brubaker**²⁵. Born, 12 Aug 1885, in Marshall Co., KS²⁶.
She married, first, Henry Albert **Smith**, 4 Jan 1903, in Major Co., OK²³. Born, 18 Oct 1882, in Ogle Co., IL²³. Died, 1951, in Oklahoma Co., OK²³. Son of Albert Smith. Children:

- 26
- i. Willard Franklin³ **Smith**.
 - ii. Vivian **Smith**. Born, 13 Aug 1913, in Harvey Co., KS¹⁰. Died, 17 May 1914¹⁰.
 - iii. Ruth Maxine **Smith**. Born, 16 Jul 1921, in Garfield Co., OK¹⁰. She married Thomas M. **Kelly**²⁷.

She married, second, Oscar **Jensen**¹⁰.

9. Ida Myrtle² **Brubaker**²⁸. Born, 9 Dec 1892, in Pratt Co., KS⁹.
She married Jess **Butler**¹⁰. Children:

- i. Vivian³ **Butler**¹⁰.
- ii. infant **Butler**¹⁰.
- iii. Florence **Butler**¹⁰.
- iv. Vern **Butler**. Born, 1917¹⁰.
- v. infant **Butler**¹⁰.
- vi. Dale **Butler**¹⁰.

10. David Elias² **Brubaker**²⁹. Born, 23 Jul 1895, in Pratt Co., KS³⁰. Died, 22 Jul 1984, in Los Angeles Co., CA³⁰. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Blickenstaff**³², daughter of Eldo R. **Blickenstaff** and Fannie Ruth **Eikenberry**, 1 Jun 1929, in Los Angeles Co., CA³³. Born, 3 Aug 1904, in Illinois³⁴. Died, 3 Oct 1985, in Los Angeles Co., CA³⁵. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹. Children:

- i. Marian Ruth³ **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Dec 1932, in Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰. She married Wilbur Steven **Miller**, 26 Jun 1966¹⁰.

11. John Henry² **Brubaker**³⁶. Born, 23 Apr 1897, in Woods Co., OK⁹. Died, 26 Jul 1946⁹.
He married Beatrice **Cliff**¹⁰. Children:

- i. Bruce³ **Brubaker**¹⁰. Adopted.

Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker -- Addendum

THIRD GENERATION

12. Frank³ **Stoops**. Born, 2 Apr 1896, in Woodward Co., OK³⁷.
He married, first, Gertrude M. **Shaffer**, 6 Jun 1921³⁸. Born, 18 Jan 1901, in Barry Co., MO³⁸.
Died, 12 Mar 1954³⁸. Children:
- 27 i. Winona Elloise⁴ **Stoops**.
- He married, second, Chrystal **Baker**³⁸. Born, 5 Jan 1900, in Crawford Co., KS³⁸. Died, 30 Nov 1975, in Ford Co., KS³⁸.
13. Grace³ **Stoops**. Born, 18 May 1898, in Woodward Co., OK³⁷.
She married Leroy Alvin **Jackson**, 6 Jun 1920, in Sumner Co., KS³⁸. Born, 6 Jun 1897, in Illinois³⁸. Children:
- 28 i. Herbert Lewis⁴ **Jackson**.
29 ii. Arthur Leon **Jackson**.
30 iii. Larry Arvin **Jackson**.
14. Emery³ **Stoops**. Born, 13 Dec 1902, in Pratt Co., KS³⁹.
He married, first, Evelyn R. **Fitzsimmons**, 6 Sep 1929, in Kingman Co., KS⁴⁰. Born, 18 Jul 1906, in Kingman Co., KS⁴⁰. Died, 28 Dec 1936, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. Children:
- 31 i. Emelyn Ruth⁴ **Stoops**.
32 ii. Emerson Fitzsimmons **Stoops**.
iii. Eileen Carol **Stoops**. Born, 24 Dec 1936, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. She married Ronald George **Hillibush**, 4 Feb 1964, in Germany⁴⁰.
- He married, second, Maude Beatrice **Fitzsimmons**, 4 Sep 1937, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. Born, 24 Jul 1900, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. Died, 7 May 1967⁴⁰.
He married, third, Joyce Barlow **King**, 3 Jul 1968, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. Born, 25 Jan 1923, in England⁴⁰.
15. Dorsey Edwin³ **Wynkoop**. Born, 8 May 1896, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁵.
He married Clara **Worm**¹⁵. Children:
- i. Clara June⁴ **Wynkoop**. Born, 5 Sep 1922, in Colorado¹⁵.
ii. Dorsey Edwin **Wynkoop**. Born, 3 May 1924, in King Co., WA¹⁵.
iii. Stanley Allen **Wynkoop**. Born, 9 Apr 1929, in King Co., WA¹⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

16. Sophia Marie³ **Wynkoop**. Born, 23 Mar 1901, in Pratt Co., KS¹⁵. Died, Oct 1956¹⁵. She married, first, Chester **Keller**¹⁵. Children:

- i. Rosemarie Lee⁴ **Keller**. Born, 5 Jul 1920⁴¹. She married Mr. **Eisan**⁴².
- ii. Howard Iris **Keller**. Born, 28 Nov 1921¹⁵.
- iii. Clark Quinn **Keller**. Born, 29 Jun 1924¹⁵.

She married, second, Fred **Falcone**¹⁵.

17. Minnie Violet³ **Wynkoop**. Born, 27 Sep 1902, in Pratt Co., KS⁴¹. She married Verne T. **Newton**, 15 Aug 1920, in Woodward Co., OK⁴². Children:

- 33 i. Verna Mae⁴ **Newton**.
- 34 ii. Roselyn Claire **Newton**.

18. Edith May³ **Wynkoop**. Born, 10 May 1906, in Pratt Co., KS⁴¹. She married, first, Ed **Ballard**⁴². Children:

- i. Ted⁴ **Ballard**⁴².

She married, second, Marvin **Woodward**⁴².

19. Glen Leon³ **Wynkoop**. Born, 25 Aug 1907, in Pratt Co., KS⁴¹. Died, Jan 1973⁴¹. He married Nell⁴². Children:

- i. Glenda Lee⁴ **Wynkoop**. Born, 18 Aug 1944⁴².
- ii. Leslie Lynn **Wynkoop**. Born, 28 Jan 1949⁴².
- iii. Martha Marie **Wynkoop**. Born, 8 Feb 1953⁴².
- iv. Patricia Ellen **Wynkoop**. Born, 23 Aug 1955⁴².

20. Zona Eleanora³ **Wynkoop**. Born, 5 Nov 1912, in Pratt Co., KS⁴¹. She married Theodore **Smith**⁴². Children:

- i. Sidnee Lee⁴ **Smith**. Born, 11 May 1934⁴².

Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker -- Addendum

21. Marwin Eugene³ **Brubaker** (Jacob Otis, 5). Born, 30 Aug 1917, in Dakota Co., MN⁴³. Resided, Mar 1996, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁴⁴.

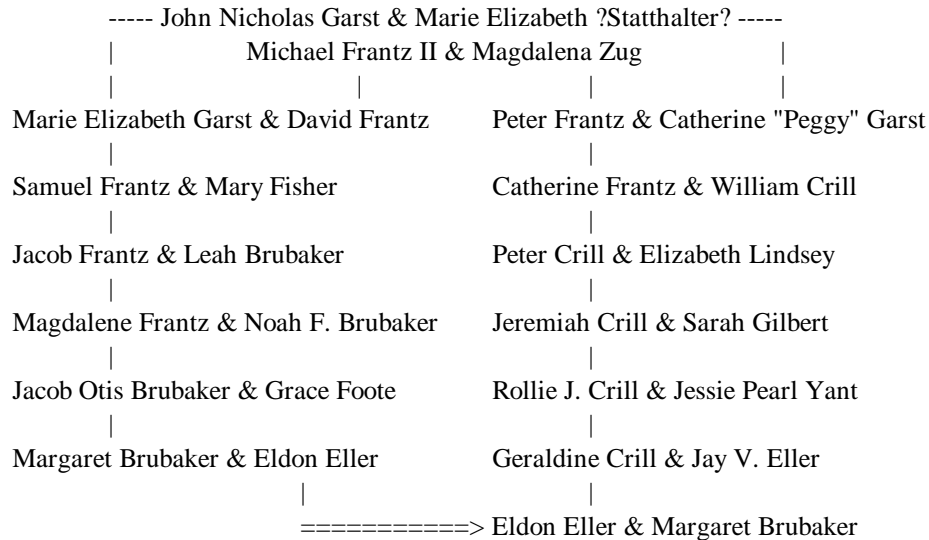
~~~~~  
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin is a "huge" success because cousins, like Marwin, shared their vast collection with me. His book Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995 is now in print but he shared hundreds of pages and thousands of names *long before* completion of his book. **Sincere thanks Marwin!**  
 ~~~~~

He married, first, Mary Anastacia **Hafner**, 3 Sep 1955, in Sacramento Co., CA⁴³. Born, 1923⁴³. Daughter of John Hafner. Children:

- i. Kathryn L.⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, May 1946⁴⁵. **Adopted**. She married Garcelon **Webb**⁴⁶.
- ii. Michael **Brubaker**. Born, 1947⁴³. **Adopted**.

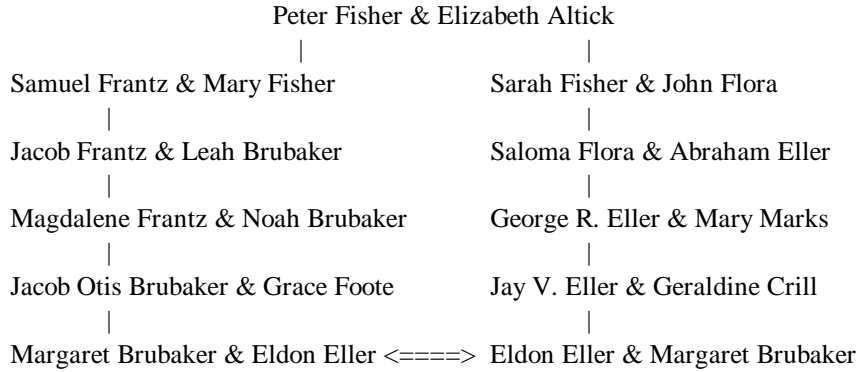
He married, second, Barbara Ann **Brayton**, 20 Feb 1965, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁴³. Born, 3 Oct 1923, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR⁴³. Daughter of Everett Hiram Brayton and Helen Dolores Reddy.

22. Margaret Sue³ **Brubaker** (Jacob Otis, 5)⁴⁷. Born, 17 Nov 1931⁴⁸. Resided, Mar 1996, in San Marcos, San Diego Co., CA⁴⁹. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed. She married⁵⁰ Eldon Eugene **Eller**⁴⁷, son of Jay Vernard **Eller** and Geraldine Etta **Crill**, 5 Mar 1951, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸. Born, 11 Oct 1929, in Chelan Co., WA⁵¹.



On closer examination, fourth cousin (chart next page).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Children:

- 35 i. Sylvia Diane ⁴ **Eller**.
- 36 ii. Marlin Jay **Eller**.
- 37 iii. Ethan Eric **Eller**.
- iv. Cynthia Lorraine **Eller**. Born, 3 Nov 1958, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸.

23. Harold³ **Brubaker** (Albert Charles, 6). Born, 10 Jul 1906, in Mesa Co., CO²³.
 He married Anita Margaret **Constant**, 11 May 1932, in El Paso Co., CO²³. Born, 19 Aug 1907, in Sedgwick Co., KS²³. Children:

- 38 i. Connie⁴ **Brubaker**.
- 39 ii. Richard **Brubaker**.

24. Kermit C.³ **Brubaker** (Albert Charles, 6). Born, 31 Aug 1913, in Garfield Co., OK²³.
 He married Lorene W. **Terrell**, 1 Apr 1936, in Pueblo Co., CO²³. Born, 19 Jan 1919, in Pawnee Co., OK²³. Children:

- i. Linda⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 31 Jul 1945, in Denver Co., CO²³.

25. Veva Christinne³ **Brubaker** (Dorsey D., 7). Born, 16 Sep 1909, in Woodward Co., OK²³.
 She married Wilson M. **Riley**, 4 Jun 1933, in Woodward Co., OK²³. Born, 29 Mar 1907, in Garfield Co., OK²³. Children:

- 40 i. John H.⁴ **Riley**.
- 41 ii. Martha Jane **Riley**.

26. Willard Franklin³ **Smith**. Born, 6 Oct 1905, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁰. Birth(2) in Woods Co., OK¹⁰.
 He married Wilma Lucille **Ferguson**, 31 Mar 1929, in Garfield Co., OK¹⁰. Born, 27 Jun 1909, in Noble Co., OK¹⁰. Daughter of William Martin Ferguson and Martha Anna Porter. Children:

- 42 i. Ronald Eugene⁴ **Smith**.

Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker -- Addendum

FOURTH GENERATION

27. Winona Elloise⁴ **Stoops** (Frank, 12). Born, 1 May 1924, in Pratt Co., KS³⁸.
She married Howard Ernest **Kraft**, 30 Jul 1949, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸. Born, 5 May 1920, in Dickey Co., ND³⁸. Children:

- 43 i. Charlotte Ann⁵ **Kraft**.
- 44 ii. Lynne Marie **Kraft**.
- iii. Donald Howard **Kraft**. Born, 19 Aug 1952, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸.

28. Herbert Lewis⁴ **Jackson**. Born, 9 May 1921, in Pratt Co., KS³⁸.
He married Mary Alice **Tritt**, 28 Aug 1946, in Kiowa Co., KS³⁸. Born, 20 Aug 1922, in Cloud Co., KS³⁸. Children:

- 45 i. Anetta Marie⁵ **Jackson**.
- 46 ii. Ruth Elaine **Jackson**.

29. Arthur Leon⁴ **Jackson**. Born, 24 Feb 1923, in Pratt Co., KS³⁸.
He married, first, Vena Irene **Branstetter**, 5 Sep 1943, in Morton Co., KS³⁸. Born, 21 Mar 1925, in Missouri³⁸. Children:

- 47 i. Steven Ray⁵ **Jackson**.
- 48 ii. James Russell **Jackson**.
- iii. Linda Dianne **Jackson**. Born, 21 Sep 1949, in Morton Co., KS³⁸.

He married, second, Norma Jean **Wood** in Maricopa Co., AZ⁵². Born, 26 Aug 1925, in Marion Co., IN³⁸. Children:

- iv. Tamara A. **Jackson**. Born, 8 Nov 1954, in Maricopa Co., AZ⁵³. **Adopted**. She married Peter Michael **Orth**⁴⁰, 5 Feb 1972, in Morton Co., KS⁴⁰.
- v. Taryn Ann **Jackson**. Born, 31 Jan 1958, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸. **Adopted**. She married Kavin **Marcum**, 28 Aug 1976, in Morton Co., KS⁴⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

30. Larry Arvin⁴ **Jackson**. Born, 7 Apr 1924, in Pratt Co., KS⁵³.

He married Mary Ellen **Looffler**, 30 Jun 1947, in Jackson Co., OR⁴⁰. Born, 22 Feb 1927, in Michigan⁴⁰. Children:

- 49 i. Michael Allan⁵ **Jackson**.
- 50 ii. Daniel Leigh **Jackson**.
- iii. Larri Sue **Jackson**. Born, 27 Jan 1951, in Stevens Co., KS⁴⁰. She married Richard Marris **Mahimann** in Kings Co., CA⁵⁴.
- iv. Marilyn Marie **Jackson**. Born, 3 Sep 1953, in Riley Co., KS⁴⁰. She married Craig Metz **Woodward**, 4 Apr 1973, in Kings Co., CA⁴⁰.

31. Emelyn Ruth⁴ **Stoops** (Emery, 14). Born, 27 Mar 1933, in Seward Co., KS⁴⁰.

She married James Hill **Jackson**, 5 Sep 1953, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. Born, 15 Nov 1929, in New York, NY⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Carol Eileen⁵ **Jackson**. Born, 22 May 1957, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰.
- ii. Jonathan Hill **Jackson**. Born, 21 Jan 1960, in San Mateo Co., CA⁴⁰.

32. Emerson Fitzsimmons⁴ **Stoops** (Emery, 14). Born, 4 Feb 1936, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰.

He married, first, Ludmilla **Pereselenka**, 6 Jun 1958, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. Born, 1938, in Russia⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Ellen⁵ **Stoops**. Born, 23 Jul 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰.

He married, second, Ingeborg Else **Poertner**, 29 Jul 1964, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰. Born, 27 Sep 1941, in Germany⁴⁰. Children:

- ii. Eric James **Stoops**. Born, 30 Oct 1965, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰.
- iii. Scott Benjamin **Stoops**. Born, 8 Feb 1971, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰.

33. Verna Mae⁴ **Newton**. Born, 17 Jun 1922, in Harvey Co., KS⁴².

She married Mr. **Hills**, 7 Jun 1943⁴². Children:

- i. Kimberly S.⁵ **Hills**. Born, 14 Dec 1949, in Chester Co., PA⁴².
- ii. Gregory Newton **Hills**. Born, 6 Apr 1953, in Chester Co., PA⁴².

34. Roselyn Claire⁴ **Newton**. Born, 21 Jul 1925, in Sumner Co., KS⁴².

She married Mr. **Guggenheim**, 8 Sep 1951⁴². Children:

- i. Steven⁵ **Guggenheim**. Born, 1 Jun 1957⁴². **Adopted**.
- ii. Susan **Guggenheim**. Born, 12 May 1959, in New York, NY⁴². **Adopted**.

Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker -- Addendum

35. Sylvia Diane⁴ **Eller**⁵⁵. Born, 28 Oct 1951, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸.
She married Robert James **Wolfe**⁵⁵, 16 Jun 1989, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁵⁶. Born, 28 Aug 1950⁴⁸. Son of John Irvin Wolfe and Ruthann Hazzard. Children:
- i. Rachel Margaret (Eller)⁵ **Wolfe**. Born, 19 Feb 1987, in West Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA⁵⁵. **Adopted** by her step-father.
 - ii. Ellery Dale **Wolfe**. Born, 13 Oct 1990, in Alaska⁴⁸.
36. Marlin Jay⁴ **Eller**. Born, 14 Jun 1953, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸.
He married Mary Elizabeth **Mc Conney**, 22 Dec 1983, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸. Born, 12 Dec 1954, in Polk Co., IA⁴⁸. Daughter of Gerald and Pauline Mc Conney. Children:
- i. Nikki Melanie⁵ **Eller**. Born, 11 Aug 1987, in Japan⁴⁸.
 - ii. Amanda Rose **Eller**. Born, 2 Jan 1990, in King Co., WA⁴⁸.
37. Ethan Eric⁴ **Eller**. Born, 8 Sep 1956, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸.
He married Mary Sue **Gartner**, 17 Apr 1977, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸. Born, 20 Jun 1956, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸. Daughter of George Gartner and Rosemary Cross. Children:
- i. Wendy Anne⁵ **Eller**. Born, 9 Apr 1980, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸.
 - ii. Evan Elden **Eller**. Born, 7 Jan 1983, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸.
 - iii. Elaine Elizabeth **Eller**. Born, 30 Aug 1986, in Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁸.
38. Connie⁴ **Brubaker** (Harold, 23). Born, 3 Feb 1936, in Mesa Co., CO²³.
She married Robert **Collier**, 5 Jun 1957, in El Paso Co., CO²³. Born, 11 Nov 1933, in Mesa Co., CO²³. Children:
- i. Diane⁵ **Collier**. Born, 11 Sep 1960, in El Paso Co., CO²³. She married Kevin **Mc Carmack**, 9 Oct 1992, in Mesa Co., CO²³.
 - ii. Richard **Collier**. Born, 31 Aug 1963, in Mesa Co., CO²³. He married Lari **Malstез**, 28 May 1988, in Ouray Co., CO²³.
39. Richard⁴ **Brubaker** (Harold, 23). Born, 31 Dec 1937, in El Paso Co., CO²³.
He married Margaret **Davis**, 9 Aug 1964, in Pueblo Co., CO²³. Born, 20 Oct 1944, in Oklahoma Co., OK²³. Children:
- i. Douglas⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Jan 1969, in El Paso Co., CO²³. Died, 31 Jan 1969²³.
 - ii. Vicki **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Apr 1970, in El Paso Co., CO²³.
 - iii. Scott **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Feb 1972, in Pueblo Co., CO²³.
 - iv. Christy **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Oct 1978, in El Paso Co., CO²³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

40. John H.⁴ **Riley**. Born, 1 Dec 1935, in Woodward Co., OK²³.
He married Helen **Harrison**, 19 Oct 1958, in Woodward Co., OK²³. Born, 27 Nov 1935, in Woodward Co., OK²³. Children:
- i. Douglas⁵ **Riley**. Born, 3 Jun 1960, in Woodward Co., OK²³.
 - ii. Dana **Riley**. Born, 29 Jun 1963, in Woodward Co., OK²³.
41. Martha Jane⁴ **Riley**. Born, 8 Jul 1939, in Woodward Co., OK²³.
She married, first, Kenneth **De Berry**, 30 Mar 1959, in Cleveland Co., OK²³. Born, 2 Nov 1939, in Cleveland Co., OK²³. Children:
- i. Kenneth Mark⁵ **De Berry**. Born, 24 Dec 1959, in Yuba Co., CA²³.
 - ii. Michael **De Berry**. Born, 1 Sep 1961, in Cleveland Co., OK²³.
 - iii. Mitchell **De Berry**. Born, 12 Mar 1964, in Washington Co., OK²³.
- She married, second, William **Morrison**, 2 Aug 1967, in Washington D.C.²³. Born, 5 Jul 1935, in Cleveland Co., OK²³.
42. Ronald Eugene⁴ **Smith** (Willard Franklin, 26). Born, 25 Apr 1936, in Woodward Co., OK¹⁰.
He married Sharlene Francis **Broadrow**, 29 Mar 1958¹⁰. Born, 8 Sep 1939, in Elmore Co., ID¹⁰.
Children:
- i. Kathy Diane⁵ **Smith**. Born, 19 Jan 1960, in Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁰.
 - ii. Marla Lynn **Smith**. Born, 8 Jun 1963, in Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁰.

FIFTH GENERATION

43. Charlotte Ann⁵ **Kraft**. Born, 20 May 1950, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸.
She married Victor Crockett **Johansen**, 12 May 1974, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸. Born, 23 Apr 1946, in Cache Co., UT³⁸. Children:
- i. Amber Catherine⁶ **Johansen**. Born, 2 Feb 1978, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸.
44. Lynne Marie⁵ **Kraft**. Born, 26 Jul 1951, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸.
She married Michael John **Carter**, 5 Jan 1969, in Clark Co., NV³⁸. Born, 8 Apr 1948, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸. Children:
- i. Matthew Christopher⁶ **Carter**. Born, 19 Nov 1969, in Maricopa Co., AZ³⁸.

Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker -- Addendum

45. Anetta Marie⁵ **Jackson** (Herbert Lewis, 28). Born, 28 Jul 1947, in Ford Co., KS³⁸. Died, 21 May 1978, in Dodge Co., WI³⁸.

She married Peter Michael **Cover**, 2 May 1970³⁸. Born, 27 Apr 1950, in Milwaukee Co., WI³⁸.

Children:

- i. Michelle Marie⁶ **Cover**. Born, 15 Feb 1971, in Dodge Co., WI³⁸.

46. Ruth Elaine⁵ **Jackson** (Herbert Lewis, 28). Born, 22 Jun 1950, in Dane Co., WI³⁸.

She married John Francis **Zousel**, 9 Jun 1973, in Cedar Co., IA³⁸. Born, 22 Jun 1944, in Johnson Co., IA³⁸. Children:

- i. Richard Edmond⁶ **Zousel**. Born, 9 Jun 1974, in Morton Co., KS³⁸.
- ii. Roxanne Frances **Zousel**. Born, 21 Jul 1976, in Texas Co., OK³⁸.

47. Steven Ray⁵ **Jackson** (Arthur Leon, 29). Born, 23 Apr 1946, in Harvey Co., KS³⁸.

He married, first, Rita Kay **Wicke**, 15 Oct 1966, in Rawlins Co., KS³⁸. Born, 2 Feb 1947, in Thomas Co., KS³⁸. Children:

- i. Curtis Blair⁶ **Jackson**. Born, 16 Jul 1967, in Rawlins Co., KS³⁸.
- ii. Brian Craig **Jackson**. Born, 25 Oct 1970, in Sherman Co., KS³⁸.

He married, second, Gayle Diane **Cowan**³⁸. Born, 11 Apr 1952, in Kit Carson Co., CO³⁸.

Children:

- iii. Joanne **Jackson**. Born, 28 May 1976, in Texas Co., OK³⁸.

48. James Russell⁵ **Jackson** (Arthur Leon, 29). Born, 4 Nov 1947, in Harvey Co., KS⁵³.

He married Jill Margaret **Paden**, 28 Feb 1976, in Bernalillo Co., NM⁴⁰. Born, 18 Aug 1949, in Lancaster Co., PA⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Joshua Randall⁶ **Jackson**. Born, 10 Aug 1976, in Bernalillo Co., NM⁴⁰.

49. Michael Allan⁵ **Jackson** (Larry Arvin, 30). Born, 9 May 1947, in Jackson Co., OR⁴⁰.

He married Sharon Leona **Grizzle**, 13 Mar 1968, in Clark Co., NV⁴⁰. Born, 11 Aug 1947, in California⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Clay Allan⁶ **Jackson**. Born, 21 Sep 1969, in Tulare Co., CA⁴⁰.

50. Daniel Leigh⁵ **Jackson** (Larry Arvin, 30). Born, 9 Jul 1949, in Morton Co., KS⁴⁰.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Benjamin Samuel⁶ **Jackson**. Born, 25 Mar 1976, in Kern Co., CA⁴⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZFR-2F); Fisher, James S. [Shelby], The Legacy of Adam Fisher (-1757), (Jackson, MS: Piscator Publications, 1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 172.
- 2 Brubaker, Marwin E. & Margaret Brubaker Eller, (Morgantown, PA: Masthof Press, 1996) Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 589.
- 3 Ibid., p. 589; Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 4 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 116.
- 5 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172.
- 6 Ancestral File (AFN:HSRG-1M); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 172; Edited by Laurel Leonard McIntire (Frantz descendant), Dore Manford Frantz personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 7 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 582, 589; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 8 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-D5); Dore Frantz info.
- 9 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 589, 597.
- 10 Ibid., p. 597.
- 11 Twin; Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 589.
- 12 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-8G); Dore Frantz info.
- 13 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-FB); Dore Frantz info.
- 14 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 589, 592.
- 15 Ibid., p. 592.
- 16 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-64).
- 17 Ibid. (AFN:KZH2-RC); Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 172, 208.
- 18 Michael Frantz Desc.
- 19 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 208.
- 20 Ancestral File (AFN:KZH2-SJ); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 208.
- 21 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-4R); Dore Frantz info.
- 22 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 589, 596.
- 23 Ibid., p. 596.
- 24 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-79); Dore Frantz info.
- 25 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-GH); Dore Frantz info.

Descendants of Noah Franklin Brubaker -- Addendum

- 26 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 589, 596, 597.
- 27 Ibid., p. 597.
- 28 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-9M); Dore Frantz info.
- 29 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-C0); Dore Frantz info.
- 30 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 589, 597; Edwards, Lorraine Frantz and E. Louise Larick, LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions, (Lancaster, CA: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 172.
- 31 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 172.
- 32 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 229.
- 33 Ikenberry, Charles S. and W. Lewis Eikenberry, A History and Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Family, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, for publishers Charles S. & Margaret Ikenberry, 1955), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 222; Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 597.
- 34 Eichenberg Family, p. 222; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 172; Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 597.
- 35 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 172; Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 597.
- 36 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-BS); Dore Frantz info.
- 37 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 589, 590.
- 38 Ibid., p. 590.
- 39 Ibid., pp. 589, 591.
- 40 Ibid., p. 591.
- 41 Ibid., pp. 592, 593.
- 42 Ibid., p. 593.
- 43 Ibid., p. 594.
- 44 M/M Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841.
- 45 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 594, 595.
- 46 Ibid., p. 595.
- 47 Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 48 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 671.
- 49 Margaret Brubaker Eller, 732 Poppy Road, San Marcos, CA 92069.
- 50 Michael Frantz Desc.
- 51 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 670, 671; Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 52 Per Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 590, 23 Aug but year not listed.
- 53 Ibid., pp. 590, 591.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 54 Per Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 591, married 5/8 Feb 1942 (a typographical error).
- 55 Neher, Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, The Neher Family History Vol. 1, A History of the Lineage of John Neher, 1771-1837 to Present Day, (Wichita, KS: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, p. 164.
- 56 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 671; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 164.

Descendants of Stanley Raymond Diltz -- Addendum

Ascendants & Descendants of Stanley Raymond Diltz

Michael Frantz II & Magdalena Zug
|
David Frantz & Marie Elizabeth Garst
|
David Frantz & Katherine Maginty
|
Marietta Catharine Frantz & Smith Marcus Diltz
|
Anthon L. Diltz & Jennie Voorhees
|
Stanley Raymond Diltz

FIRST GENERATION

1. Stanley Raymond¹ **Diltz**¹, son of Anthon Lavarius **Diltz** and Jennie Rosalie **Voorhees**. Born, 21 Apr 1896, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH². Died, 21 Dec 1968, in Terre Haute, Champaign Co., OH². *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #257, pp. 141-142.*

He married Opal Laura **Stoll**³, 11 Aug 1921². Born, 2 Dec 1898, in South Vienna, Clark Co., OH². Died, 17 Mar 1977, in Terre Haute, Champaign Co., OH². Daughter of Hall Stoll and Ada May Gordon. Children:

- 2 i. Laurel Elaine² **Diltz**.
- 3 ii. Jacqueline Rosalie **Diltz**.
- 4 iii. Lorna Opal **Diltz**.
- 5 iv. Cecily Claire **Diltz**.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

SECOND GENERATION

2. Laurel Elaine² **Diltz** (Stanley Raymond, 1). Born, 28 Sep 1922, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH². Resided, Jan 1996, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.

She married, first, Ralph Henry **Campbell**, 1 Jun 1943². Born, 9 Mar 1920, near Greenefield, Highland Co., OH². Son of George Campbell and Gertrude Locke. Children:

- 6 i. Brian Scott³ **Campbell**.
- ii. Jan Leslie **Campbell**. Born, 21 Oct 1950, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH².

She married, second, Herbert H.W. **Dankert**, 1983². Died, 14 Nov 1987².

She married, third, Warren **Herminghausen**, 1988².

3. Jacqueline Rosalie² **Diltz** (Stanley Raymond, 1). Born, 18 Nov 1925, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH².

She married, first, Jack **Lansdowne**, 1947².

She married, second, H. Robert **Dunn**, 1957². Born, 11 Apr 1925². Died, 6 Aug 1980². Children:

- 7 i. Chris Althon³ **Dunn**.
- 8 ii. J. Ann **Dunn**.

She married, third, George **Adams**, 1987².

4. Lorna Opal² **Diltz** (Stanley Raymond, 1). Born, 3 Aug 1930, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH². She married Daniel A. **Byrum**, 3 Aug 1948². Died, 1972². Children:

- 9 i. Dawn Alison³ **Byrum**.

5. Cecily Claire² **Diltz** (Stanley Raymond, 1). Born, 26 Sep 1939, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH². She married, first, Lamar **Baker**². Children:

- i. Gretchen Kay³ **Baker**. Born, 4 Sep 1961². She married James **Crowder**, 1994².
- 10 ii. Eric Lamar **Baker**.

She married, second, Joseph **Morrow**².

Descendants of Stanley Raymond Diltz -- Addendum

THIRD GENERATION

6. Brian Scott³ **Campbell**. Born, 1 Jun 1947, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH². Died, 9 Jul 1987².
He married Stefany **Thomas**, 17 Jun 1972². Children:
- i. Erin Elizabeth⁴ **Campbell**. Born, 4 Nov 1974².
 - ii. Katherine Thomas **Campbell**. Born, 29 Oct 1978².
7. Chris Althon³ **Dunn**. Born, 1 Sep 1958².
He married Barbara **Baker**². Children:
- i. Brittany Susan⁴ **Dunn**. Born, 8 Jan 1987².
8. J. Ann³ **Dunn**. Born, 7 Feb 1960².
She married, first, Mark **Gipson**². Children:
- i. Aja Dunn⁴ **Gipson**².
- She married, second, Rodney **Hodge**².
9. Dawn Alison³ **Byrum**. Born, 11 Aug 1949².
She married Allen Gregory **Jones**². Children:
- i. Andrew Edward⁴ **Byrum-Jones**. Born, 29 May 1986².
10. Eric Lamar³ **Baker**. Born, 22 Dec 1962².
He married, first, Shawn **Bright**².
He married, second, Lisa **Lowe**². Children:
- i. Chelsea Sue⁴ **Baker**. Born, 26 Oct 1994².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZG6-G8).
- 2 Laurel Diltz Herminghausen personally compiled family info, (Jan 1996), in the custody of Laurel Herminghausen, 5613 Kirkstone Dr., Dayton, OH 45459, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 3 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFD-KH).
- 4 Laurel Diltz Herminghausen, 5613 Kirkstone Dr., Dayton, OH 45459.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Jacob¹ **Ebersole** III¹, son of Jacob **Ebersole** Sr. and Mary/Anna **Garber/Garver**. Born, 11 Jan 1782, in Lancaster Co., PA². Died, 27 Sep 1850, in Clark Co., OH². Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. Emmigrated: 1807, in Clark Co., OH¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Moved from Botetourt County, Va. in 1807 on horseback carrying their belongings with them and leading a black cow. Others came with them across the country. They settled on a farm near Springfield, Ohio. Two years later they moved to a farm John Keller, his father-in-law, bought from the government at \$1.25 an acre. Jacob was a farmer, carpenter, teacher and preacher. Records nine children [listed]." The Ebersole Families in America, "supplement" (1960), by Nellie Garst Layton, p. 1.

He married Salome "Sally" **Keller**, daughter of John **Keller** and Phebe **Steckley**, 14 Jun 1803, in Virginia⁴. Marriage(2): 8 Nov 1803 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA⁵. Born, 30 Oct 1782, in Pennsylvania². Died, 11 Sep 1863². Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. Children:

- 2 i. Mary Jane² **Ebersole**.
- 3 ii. Elizabeth **Ebersole**.
- iii. Sarah **Ebersole**⁶. Born, 2 Dec 1811⁷. Died, 7 Sep 1851⁸. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁹. She married John **Kiger**, 6 Aug 1829¹⁰.
- 4 iv. Christina **Ebersole**.
- 5 v. Phoebe **Ebersole**.
- vi. Jacob **Ebersole** Jr.¹¹. Born, 7 Nov 1818⁷. Died, 14 Feb 1846⁸. Birth(2): 17 Nov 1818 (?)¹⁰. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹².
- 6 vii. Joel **Ebersole**.
- 7 viii. Peter **Ebersole**.
- 8 ix. John **Ebersole**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

SECOND GENERATION

2. Mary Jane² **Ebersole** (Jacob III, 1)¹³. Born, 14 Jun 1807, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁴. Birth(2): 29 Jun 1807 (?)¹⁰. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #8, p. 12.*

She married¹⁵ Jacob **Frantz**¹⁶, son of David **Frantz** and Marie "Elizabeth" **Garst**, 14 Sep 1825¹⁷. Born, circa 1803 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA. Died, Jan 1836, in Logan Co., OH¹⁸. Children:

- i. Jacob³ **Frantz**¹⁹.
- ii. Sarah **Frantz**²⁰. Born, circa 1820 (?)²¹. She married Abraham **James**²², 13 Sep 1850, in Clark Co., OH²¹.
- iii. Joseph **Frantz**²³. Born, circa 1822 (?)²¹.
- iv. Lydia **Frantz**²⁴. Born, circa 1824 (?)²¹. She married Christopher **Click**²⁵, 3 Oct 1850, in Clark Co., OH²¹.
- 9 v. Peter **Frantz**.
- vi. Samuel **Frantz**²⁶.

3. Elizabeth² **Ebersole** (Jacob III, 1). Born, 6 Aug 1809²⁷. Died, 18 Sep 1837²⁸. Birth(2): 29 Oct 1814 (?)²⁹. Death(2): 22 Jan 1886 (?)⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁹.

She married³⁰ Henry **Huffman**³¹, son of Jacob **Huffman** and Catherine **Frierwood**, 14 Feb 1830⁷. Marriage(2): 15 Feb 1830 (?)³². Born, 1807³². Died, 1892³². Children:

- i. Henry³ **Huffman**³³.
- ii. Peter **Huffman**³⁰.
- iii. Sarah **Huffman**³³.
- iv. Lydia **Huffman**³³.

4. Christina² **Ebersole** (Jacob III, 1). Born, 11 Jan 1815³⁴. Died, 5 Feb 1855, in Wells Co., IN³⁵.

She married³⁰ Jacob **Minnich**³⁶, son of Michael Peter **Minnich/Minnick** and Magdelean/Magdalena (*) **Garber/Garver**, 29 Feb 1835³⁷. Marriage(2): 29 Jan 1835³⁸. Born, 26 Jul 1814, in Clark Co., OH³⁹. Died, 15 Feb 1907, in Wells Co., IN³⁹. (*Note:* Magdelean (*) married, second, Daniel Frantz, son of Michael Frantz II. *See Volume Two, p. 2.*) Children:

- i. John³ **Minnich**¹⁰.
- ii. Phebe **Minnich**¹⁰.
- iii. Peter **Minnich**¹⁰.
- iv. Sarah **Minnich**¹⁰.
- v. Michael **Minnich**¹⁰.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

5. Phoebe² **Ebersole** (Jacob III, 1)⁴⁰. Born, 14 May 1816⁴¹. Died, 5 Oct 1878⁴². Birth(2): 17 Sep 1810 (?)⁴³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. *See section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 430.*

She married³⁰, first, John **Myers**¹⁰, son of George **Myers** and Mary Magdaline **Cosler**, 25 Apr 1836⁴⁴. Born, 2 Dec 1813⁴⁵. Died, 18 Dec 1851⁴⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. Children:

- i. Jonathan³ **Myers**⁴⁶. Born, circa 1837, in Ohio⁴⁷. Census: 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁷. He married Catharine **Michael**¹⁰.
- ii. George **Myers**⁴⁸. Born, circa 1839⁴⁷. Died, 22 Apr 1913⁴⁹. Census: 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁷. He married⁵⁰ Adaline **Over**¹⁰, daughter of Elias **Over** and Sarah **Welchhans**.

In Early Clark County, Ohio Families, Vol. 5, pp. 97-98 we find the family of Christian Grisso by his two wives, 1) Elizabeth Detrick, and 2) Phoebe (Ebersole) Myers. Information presented here reflects the research of Hazel Frantz Turner.

Census 1850 Clark County, Ohio

John Myers	37	OH
Phebe	35	OH
Jonathan	13	OH
George	11	OH
Sarah	10	OH
Lewis	6	OH
Mary	4	OH
Emily	1	OH

"A George Myers, died 22 Apr 1913, married Adaline Over b. 24 Mar 1840, d. 20 Feb 1908, d/o Elias Over and Sarah Welchhans. If George were the son of Phoebe and Christian Grisso, he would have been born after they were married in 1856, whereas Adaline was born in 1840."

Hazel Frantz Turner believes that children number 10, 11, & 13 (in Early Clark County, Ohio Families, Vol. 5, p. 98) are children of Phoebe (Ebersole) by her previous marriage to John Myers.

Compiler/editor [LFE] has deleted an individual named "George Grisso II" (from this database). Perhaps a member of the Grisso or Myers family can supply information and/or documentation regarding the three Georges: George Myers, b. ca 1839; George Grisso, b. 1839; George Grisso II, b. after 1856.

- iii. Sarah **Myers**⁴⁸. Born, circa 1840⁴⁷. Census: 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁷.
- iv. Lewis **Myers**⁴⁸. Born, circa 1844⁴⁷. Census: 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁷.
- v. Mary **Myers**⁴⁶. Born, circa 1846⁴⁷. Census: 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁷. She married Mr. **Overholser**¹⁰.
- vi. Emily **Myers**⁵¹. Born, circa 1849⁴⁷. Census: 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁷.
- vii. Elizabeth **Myers**⁵². Died, 1959⁵³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Phoebe **Ebersole** married⁵⁴, second, Christian **Grisso**⁵⁵, son of George **Grisso** and Catherine **Frantz**, 13 Jul 1856, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵⁶. Born, 28 Apr 1810, in Botetourt Co., VA⁵⁷. Died, 9 May 1896, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵⁸. Burial in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁹. Children:

- 10 viii. Peter **Grisso**.
- ix. Phoebe Ann **Grisso**⁶⁰. She married⁶¹ John **Overpeck**⁶².

6. Joel² **Ebersole** (Jacob III, 1). Born, 24 Jun 1821, in Clark Co., OH⁶³. Died, 11 Mar 1911⁶⁴. Death(2): 6 Mar 1911¹⁰. Burial in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., PA³. Occupation: Farmer. Infant daughter and infant son buried near their parents in German Baptist Cemetery in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married Catherine **Click**, 14 Feb 1850⁶³. Born, 26 Feb 1833⁶³. Died, 23 Aug 1911⁶⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. Daughter of Samuel and Mary Click. Children:

- 11 i. Mary Elizabeth³ **Ebersole**.
- ii. Phebe Hannah **Ebersole**. Born, 21 May 1852⁶⁶. Died, 5 Oct 1860 (?)⁶⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁹.
- 12 iii. John Henry **Ebersole**.
- iv. Clara Belle **Ebersole**⁶⁸. Born, 29 Oct 1863⁶⁹. She married, first, John **Hughes**¹⁰. She married⁶⁹, second, Neil **Glass**⁷⁰.
- 13 v. Samuel Warren **Ebersole**.
- 14 vi. Jacob Grant **Ebersole**.

7. Peter² **Ebersole** (Jacob III, 1)⁷¹. Born, 5 Feb 1824, in Clark Co., OH⁷². Died, 21 Oct 1900, in Clark Co., OH⁷³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Hannah **Frantz**⁷⁵, daughter of Daniel **Frantz** Jr. and Sophia **Ohmart**, 4 Mar 1849, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁶. Marriage(2): 24 Mar 1849 (??)⁶⁹. Born, 23 Sep 1828, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁷. Died, 5 Mar 1924, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸. Death(2): 24 Mar 1924 (?)⁷⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #38, p. 35.* Children:

- 15 i. Phoebe³ **Ebersole**.
- 16 ii. Daniel **Ebersole**.
- 17 iii. Saloma **Ebersole**.
- 18 iv. Sophia **Ebersole**.
- 19 v. John P. **Ebersole**.
- 20 vi. Eliza **Ebersole**.
- vii. Henry **Ebersole**⁶. Born, 29 Jun 1867⁸⁰. Died, 30 Nov 1869⁸¹. Birth(2): 29 Jun 1866 (?)⁸². Death(2): Dec 1870 (??)⁸⁰. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁸³.
- viii. Jacob "Scott" **Ebersole**¹⁰. Born, 9 Jan 1869⁸⁰. Died, 1955⁸⁴. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁸⁵. He married Maude Blanche **Detrick**¹⁰, 17 Jun 1897⁸⁶.
- 21 ix. Willis Irvin **Ebersole**.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

8. John² **Ebersole** (Jacob III, 1). Born, 13 Dec 1829, in Clark Co., OH⁸⁷. Died, 12 Mar 1911, in Ohio⁸⁸. Death(2): 25 Oct 1911 (?)⁵. Census: 1860, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH. Occupation: Farmer.

He married⁸⁹ Mary **Heck**⁹⁰, daughter of Joseph **Heck** and Katharine "Katy" **Heckman**, 6 Jun 1852, in Clark Co., OH⁹¹. Born, 14 Jun 1832⁸⁸. Died, 7 Jul 1917⁸⁸. Children:

- i. Martha³ **Ebersole**⁹². Born, 22 Apr 1853⁹³. Died, 22 Nov 1853⁹⁴. Death(2): 26 Nov 1926 (??)⁸⁹. Compiler/editor question: Did Martha really die in 1853? She is listed in the 1860 Census, Bethel Twp., Clark County, Ohio -- age 7.
- 22 ii. Sabina Katharine **Ebersole**.
- 23 iii. Joseph Clark **Ebersole**.
- 24 iv. Sarah Effie **Ebersole**.

THIRD GENERATION

9. Peter³ **Frantz**⁹⁵. Born, 27 Feb 1836, in Logan Co., OH⁹⁶. Died, 4 Apr 1918, in Wells Co., IN⁹⁶.
He married Mary Jane **First (Furst)**⁹⁷, daughter of Jacob **Furst**, 17 Jun 1860, in Wells Co., IN⁹⁶.
Born, 8 Nov 1840, in Wayne Co., OH⁹⁶. Died, 14 Jul 1915, in Wells Co., IN⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Mary Hannah⁴ **Frantz**⁹⁸. She married Floyd **Reding**¹⁰.
- ii. Winfield Scott **Frantz**⁹⁹. He married Miss **Soles**¹⁰.
- iii. George Thomas **Frantz**¹⁰⁰. He married Mary **Luger**¹⁰.
- iv. Jacob Grant **Frantz**¹⁰¹.
- v. John Allen **Frantz**¹⁰².
- vi. Sarah Effie **Frantz**¹⁰³. She married R.W. **Stinson**¹⁰.
- 25 vii. Daniel Clark **Frantz**.
- viii. James Marion **Frantz**¹⁰⁴.
- ix. Charles Steele **Frantz**¹⁰⁵.

10. Peter³ **Grisso**¹⁰⁶. Born, circa 1857¹⁰⁷. Died, 1930¹⁰⁷. *See section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #59, p. 455.*

He married¹⁰⁸ Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Lehman**¹⁰, 10 Mar 1881¹⁰⁹. Born, 1861¹⁰⁹. Died, 1951¹⁰⁹.
Children:

- i. James Lehman⁴ **Grisso**. Born, 24 Jul 1883¹¹⁰. Died, 1968¹¹⁰. He married Naomi Diana **Michael**, 8 Mar 1905¹¹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

11. Mary Elizabeth³ **Ebersole** (Joel, 6)¹⁰. Born, 18 Dec 1850¹¹¹. Died, 4 May 1904¹¹¹.
She married Thomas E. **Baker**¹⁰, 10 Feb 1876¹¹¹. Born, 17 Aug 1850¹¹¹. Died, 5 Apr 1910¹¹¹.
Occupation: Farmer. Children:
- 26 i. Glenna⁴ **Baker**. Born, 11 Mar 1878¹¹². Died, 1896¹¹².
 - ii. Florence **Baker**.
 - 27 iii. Emma **Baker**.
12. John Henry³ **Ebersole** (Joel, 6)¹⁰. Born, 22 Nov 1859, in Clark Co., OH¹¹¹. Died, 10 Oct 1930¹¹¹.
He married⁶⁸, first, Eve Ida **Grisso**¹⁰, daughter of John **Grisso** and Elizabeth **Weaver**, 31 Aug 1886¹¹³. Born, 18 Apr 1862¹¹¹. Died, 20 Mar 1920¹¹¹. *See section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #172, p. 497.* Children:
- 28 i. Ralph W.⁴ **Ebersole**.
 - 29 ii. Clarence Joel **Ebersole**.
 - 30 iii. Oron R. **Ebersole**.
 - 31 iv. Alice Ina **Ebersole**.
 - v. Ruth **Ebersole**. Born, 10 Apr 1906¹¹⁴. She married Elmer **Shiltz**¹¹⁵.
- He married¹¹¹, second, Mary **Schideler**¹¹³. Born, 1851¹¹². Died, 1943¹¹².
13. Samuel Warren³ **Ebersole** (Joel, 6)¹⁰. Born, 11 May 1869, in Clark Co., OH¹¹³. Died, 9 Dec 1950¹¹⁵. Birth(2): 11 May 1863 (?)¹¹⁵.
He married¹¹⁶ Sarah Jane "Jennie" **Domer**¹⁰. Born, 1 Feb 1871¹¹⁷. Children:
- 32 i. Howard Samuel⁴ **Ebersole**. Born, 6 Apr 1900¹¹⁵. He married Esta **Ream**, 1922¹¹⁵.
 - ii. Noah Domer **Ebersole**.
14. Jacob Grant³ **Ebersole** (Joel, 6)¹⁰. Born, 14 Dec 1873⁶⁹. Occupation: Mail Carrier.
He married Ruby **Oliver**⁶⁹. Born, 25 Feb 1889⁶⁹. Died, Apr 1931⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Herman⁴ **Ebersole**. Born, 7 Jan 1911¹¹⁵. Occupation: Musician.
 - ii. Horace **Ebersole**. Born, 7 Jan 1911¹¹⁸.
 - iii. Blanch **Ebersole**. Born, 26 Nov 1912¹¹⁵.
 - iv. Clara Bernadine **Ebersole**. Born, 21 Aug 1914¹¹⁵.
 - v. Wendell F. **Ebersole**. Born, 17 Feb 1918¹¹⁵.
15. Phoebe³ **Ebersole** (Peter, 7)⁹². Born, 27 Jan 1850⁶⁹. Died, 24 Aug 1904¹¹⁹.
She married¹¹⁵ Jacob **Snell**¹²⁰, 24 Aug 1876, in Clark Co., OH¹²¹. Born, 10 Nov 1843⁶⁹. Died, 5 Oct 1911⁶⁹. Death(2): 20 Sep 1938 (?)¹²². Burial in Red Key, IN¹¹⁵. Occupation: Farmer.
Children: (next page)

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

- i. Olive Myrtle⁴ **Snell**¹⁰. Born, 21 Jun 1877, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹²³. She married Emmett Lee **Adams**¹²³, 27 Aug 1907¹²⁴.
- ii. Cora Edna **Snell**¹⁰. Born, 24 Feb 1880¹²³. Died, 12 Dec 1885¹²³.
- iii. Iva Goldie **Snell**¹⁰. Born, 6 Feb 1884, in Haysville, KS¹²⁵.

16. Daniel³ **Ebersole** (Peter, 7). Born, 25 Sep 1851, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁶. Died, 20 Sep 1938¹²⁷.

"Professor Daniel Ebersole has since 1894 been connected with educational work in Springfield, and since September, 1900, has been the principal of the Southern school. He was born in Bethel township, Clark county, September 25, 1851, and is a son of Peter Ebersole, whose birth occurred in the same township in 1824. The Ebersoles came to this country from Holland and settled in Pennsylvania. When the colonies could no longer endure the joke [sic] of British oppression and resolved to sever all allegiance to the British crown Jacob Ebersole, a great-grandfather, joined the colonial army and was a member of a Pennsylvania battery, while his brother, Christian Ebersole, served as a member of Washington's staff. Another great-grandfather of our subject, John Keller, likewise became a pioneer settler of Pennsylvania and was a member of the Pennsylvania Infantry in the war of the Revolution. He was buried in Bethel township, while Jacob Ebersole was laid to rest in Pike township, Clark county. Abram Ebersole, a son of the great-grandfather settled on Mill creek, near Cincinnati. John, another son, settled in Pike township, this county, and Polly, their sister, was one of the pioneer teachers of this county. Jacob Ebersole, the grandfather of our subject, was born near Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and when a young man went to Virginia, but on account of the slavery system of that state he removed to Ohio about 1809 and built a cabin in Springfield township, where Peter Sintz formerly resided. He was a well educated man for his day, and was one of the first school teachers of this county. He likewise engaged in preaching the gospel as a minister of the Dunkard faith. Purchasing land from the government he began its development and for many years carried on farming. He died at the age of seventy years, while his wife, who bore the maiden name of Salome Keller, lived to be eighty-one years of age. She came to this country from Virginia, having been married there. They had four sons and five daughters, of whom two are yet living: Joel, of German township, who is now eighty-one years of age; and John, who resides upon a part of the original homestead in Bethel township, at the age of seventy-seven.

"Peter Ebersole, the father of our subject, was born upon his father's farm, acquired his education in the district schools near his home and was early trained to habits of industry and economy upon the old homestead. He married Hannah Frantz, who was born in Bethel township in 1828. She came of German ancestry, the line being traced to Michael Frantz, who, on leaving the fatherland, in 1727, became a resident of Pennsylvania. Daniel Frantz, the great-grandfather of our subject, was a pioneer settler of Bethel township and a representative agriculturist there. The ancestors of the Keller, the Frantz, and the Ebersole families were all early settlers of Pennsylvania and were of pure German and Holland extraction. Peter Ebersole and Hannah Frantz were married in Bethel township in March, 1849 and there began their domestic life on the farm which was the birthplace of the father of our subject, and on which he died in the year 1900. His widow still survives him and is yet living in Bethel township. Unto them were born nine children, four sons and four daughters who are yet living, and one son that died at the age of three years. Whose who still survive are: Phoebe, the wife of Jacob Snell, of Indiana; Daniel, of this review; Salome, the wife of J.A. Keplinger, of German township; Sophia, the wife of Marion Garst, of German township; John P., a resident farmer of North Dakota; Eliza, the wife of Ira Garst, of Iowa; Jacob S., a Baptist preacher at Coshocton, Ohio; and Willis, a resident farmer of North Dakota. The parents afforded their children the opportunity of attending the common schools of Bethel township. The father and mother were identified with the German Baptist or Dunkard church, and the father was a stalwart Republican in his political views. He held several minor local offices in the township and was a respected and worthy citizen.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Professor Ebersole came of honored pioneer families, whose connection with Clark county has proven of benefit to the substantial development of this part of the state. He was reared upon the old family homestead until he had attained his majority, when, desirous of acquiring more advanced education than he could secure in the district schools which he had attended, he pursued a scientific course in Lebanon N.N.U. At the age of twenty he began teaching in the district schools, and with the money earned in this way he met the expenses of a college course covering two and one-half years. He afterward engaged in teaching for twenty years in Bethel and adjoining townships, and then came to Springfield in 1894. He first had charge of the North Street school, and has been gradually advanced until he has reached the important position of principal of the Southern school.

"On August 20, 1878, in Lebanon, Ohio, Professor Ebersole was united in marriage to Agnes Hathaway, who was born in Warren county, this state, in 1851, and comes of old English stock, her ancestors having been pioneer settlers of Warren county. Unto the Professor and his wife has been born one daughter, Mildred, whose birth occurred in 1884. She is a graduate of the high school of this city and is now a sophomore in Wittenberg College. Professor Ebersole has been a member of the executive committee, having in charge the Clark county institute work. He is also an active member of the School Masters' Club and has a deep and abiding interest in his work, his own zeal and enthusiasm inspiring the teachers who serve under him. He has, too, the faculty of commanding the respect and eliciting the co-operation of the students, and as a factor in educational circles he has left his impress upon the mental development of this city and county. Fraternally he is connected with the Tribe of Ben Hur and both he and his wife are members of the St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal church, in which he is serving as a member of the official board, while for several years he was superintendent of the Sunday School. He cast his first presidential vote for U.S. Grant, and in his political affiliations has since been a Republican. Professor Ebersole is widely known in Clark county, and his career has added luster to an untarnished family name. He is not so abnormally developed in any one direction as to become a genius, but his is a well rounded character, resulting from due attention given to the social side of life, to moral obligations and to the duties of citizenship as well as those of a professional career." The caption at the top of the page reads "Clark County, Ohio, The Biographical Record, Springfield, Ohio." Photocopy of the pages provided, Nov. 1995, by Carol A. Schmalenberger.

Daniel **Ebersole** married Mary Agnes **Hathaway**, 20 Aug 1878, in Lebanon, Warren Co., OH¹²⁸. Born, 3 Jun 1851, in Lebanon, Warren Co., OH¹²⁹. Died, 16 May 1919¹²⁹. Children:

- i. Mildred⁴ **Ebersole**. Born, 27 Jul 1884¹²³. She married James Arthur **Ebersole**¹⁰, 6 Feb 1943¹³⁰. Married her first cousin; see #21ii.

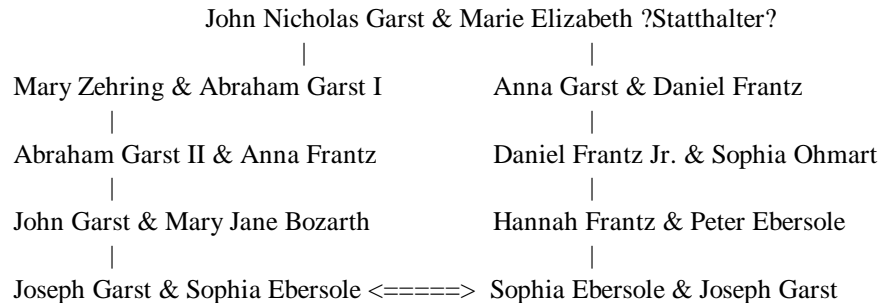
17. Saloma³ **Ebersole** (Peter, 7)¹³¹. Born, 11 Jan 1855, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁹. Died, 14 Dec 1936¹²⁹. Death(2): 15 Dec 1937 (?)¹³².

She married¹³³ James Allan **Keplinger**¹⁰, Jan 1881¹²⁹. Marriage(2): 11 Jan 1883 (?)¹⁰. Born, 21 Jun 1855¹²⁹. Died, 12 May 1931¹²⁹. Death(2): 15 May 1931 (?)¹³⁴. Children:

- i. Nora Blanche⁴ **Keplinger**¹⁰. Born, 6 Sep 1884¹²³.
- ii. Minnie Florence **Keplinger**¹⁰. Born, 8 Dec 1885¹²³.
- 33 iii. Inez Grace **Keplinger**.
- 34 iv. Rebecca May **Keplinger**.
- v. Hannah Fern **Keplinger**¹⁰. Born, 14 Jun 1893¹³⁵. She married Edwin **Overholser**¹³⁵.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

18. Sophia³ **Ebersole** (Peter, 7)¹³⁶. Born, 20 Dec 1857, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁷. Died, 11 Oct 1951, in Kewanna, Fulton Co., IN¹³⁸. Birth(2): 20 Dec 1858 (?)¹³⁹. Burial in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁰. Married her third cousin.



MRS. MARION GARST

"Yellow Springs--Mrs. Marion Garst, 93, died at 6:30 a.m. Thursday in the residence of a daughter, Mrs. Icy Meiser of Kewanna, Ind.

"A native Clark Countian, Mrs. Garst was born Sophia Ebersole on Dec. 20, 1858. She was a daughter of Peter and Hannah Frantz Ebersole, and was a charter member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, west of Springfield.

"Survivors include one son, J.A. Garst of Boicourt, Kan., and two daughters, Mrs. Meiser and Mrs. Nellie Layton.

"The body is being taken to the Yoder funeral home, Yellow Springs, where friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home. Burial will be in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton. Friends are asked to omit flowers." Photocopy of newspaper clipping without date, and without name of newspaper, supplied by Carol A. Schmalenberger.

She married¹⁴¹ Joseph "Marion" **Garst**¹⁴², son of John **Garst** and Mary Jane **Bozarth**, 6 Sep 1881, in Clark Co., OH⁵³. Marriage(2): 6 Sep 1880 (?)¹³⁵. Born, 26 Jan 1854, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴³. Died, 12 Jul 1927, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁴. Death(2): 21 Jul 1927 (??)¹⁴⁵. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #79, p. 67.*

J. MARION GARST

"J. Marion Garst, aged 73 years, 5 months, 16 days, passed to his eternal reward at 12:30 A.M., July 12th, at his home five miles north-west of Springfield Ohio, after a long siege of illness.

"Mr. Garst was born in Pike Township, being a son of John and Mary Jane Garst. However, practically his entire life was spent in Clark County. In his youth, Mr. Garst met with an accident which made him a cripple the remainder of his life. On September 6, 1881, he was married to Sophia Ebersole who has cared for him in health and sickness, without murmuring or complaint.

"He was an active farmer, retaining his interests in agriculture to the very last. In young manhood, he devoted twelve years of his life to the teaching profession, and later, several years in further public capacities. He also served for twenty years as a rural mail carrier on Route #1, west of Springfield Ohio, retiring at the close of the late war.

"Mr. Garst was also an active member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, in which church he gave his soul in love to his Master. Becoming a member of the afore-mentioned Church on January 4, 1920, he never swerved in his loyalty. Here he served as a member of the Church Council, and as Chairman of the Building Fund of the Church. He was ever a man to see into the future of the Church and to help provide for her every need.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"He was also a member of the I.O.O.F. and the Jr. O.U.A.M. lodges, from whose ranks he will be sorely missed.

"Despite his physical handicap, the deceased never faltered in his many duties. He was always a good Father and Husband, being very faithful in providing for his family. A good neighbor and friend was he always. Ever plucky and courageous, he never admitted defeat. That same spirit marked his journey into the Land Beyond. To very near the last, his powers of mind were quite unimpaired, and his progressive weakness did not seem to depress his exaltation and hopefulness. Often during his last days, in suffering, daily growing weaker, he bore both weakness and suffering, not only with uncomplaining patience, but also with unflinching cheerfulness that astonished his friends. Through the long decay of his physical powers, he not only displayed the strong affection of the devoted husband and father he was, but also was always interested in the welfare of the church he loved.

"Surviving him are, his wife Sophia; his children, John A. Garst of Borger Texas, Mrs. Isa [sic] Pearl Lamb of Kewanna Indiana, Mrs. Cora Irene Walde of Springfield Ohio, Mrs. Nellie Layton of Springfield O.R.F.D. #9---one other child, Lola May, met with a fatal accident in her childhood---; his brothers, Abraham Garst of Hustead, Ohio, Ira D. Garst of Harlan Iowa, and Jaspar [sic] M. Garst of Indianola Iowa; his sisters, Mrs. Ella Frantz of New Carlisle O., Mrs. Etta Brubaker of Springfield Ohio, Mrs. Allie Denlinger of Scotswood Ohio, and Mrs. Emma Evans of Springfield O., R.D. #2.

"Besides these relatives, Mr. Garst leaves behind him a host of friends." The photocopied, typewritten, page bears a printed letterhead which says "St. Paul Lutheran Church, Springfield, Ohio, pastor H.G. Schwegler." This information supplied, Nov. 1995, by Carol A. Schmalenberger. Children:

- 35 i. John Alpha⁴ **Garst**.
- ii. Lola May **Garst**¹⁴⁷. Born, 22 May 1884, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸. Died, 14 Dec 1885, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁹. "Died of burns."
- 36 iii. Icy Pearl **Garst**.
- 37 iv. Cora Irene **Garst**.
- 38 v. Nellie Edna **Garst**.

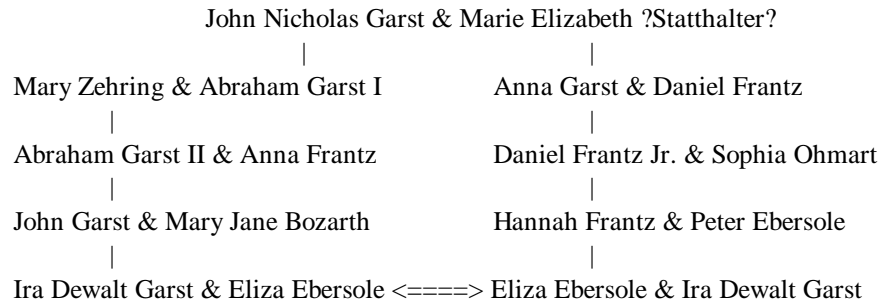
19. John P.³ **Ebersole** (Peter, 7). Born, 15 Sep 1861, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁰. Died, 11 Jun 1954⁵³. Birth(2): 15 Sep 1862 (?)¹⁵¹. Occupation: Carpenter/Farmer.

 He married⁸⁰ Lucy Rose **Pursell McClure**¹⁰, 18 Jan 1893, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵². Born, 14 Jul 1867⁷⁰. Birth(2): 11 Jul 1867 (?)¹⁵³. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

- i. Stella⁴ **Ebersole**¹⁰. Born, 19 Jan 1895¹⁵³. Methodist Missionary to Burma.
- ii. Ethel **Ebersole**¹⁰. Born, 12 Sep 1896¹⁵³. She married Roy **Homes**¹⁵³.
- 39 iii. Horace **Ebersole**.
- iv. Maxine **Ebersole**. Born, 2 Dec 1910¹⁵³. She married Harold Raymond **Coppess**, 24 Jun 1939¹⁵³.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

20. Eliza³ **Ebersole** (Peter, 7)¹⁵⁴. Born, 6 Aug 1863, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁵. Birth(2): 6 Aug 1865 (?)¹⁵⁶. Married her third cousin.



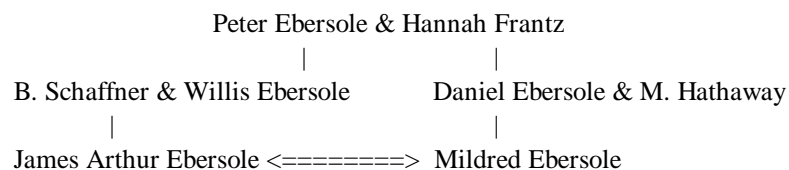
She married⁷⁰ Ira Dewalt **Garst**¹⁵⁷, son of John **Garst** and Mary Jane **Bozarth**, 13 Jan 1884, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁸. Born, 30 Sep 1858¹⁵⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Middle name "Delano" according to a family member. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #81, p. 68.*
Children:

- 40 i. Mabel Delyte⁴ **Garst**.
 ii. Evelyn **Garst**. Born, 12 Apr 1910¹⁵³. She married Ralph **Rettig**, 1 Jun 1947¹⁵³.

21. Willis Irvin³ **Ebersole** (Peter, 7). Born, 20 Jan 1872, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁰. Died, 17 Oct 1960⁵³. Occupation: Farmer.

He married¹⁶¹ Bertha Ann **Schaffner**, 15 Oct 1891¹⁰. Born, 29 Oct 1873⁷⁰. Died, 19 Mar 1926¹⁶². Birth(2): 29 Sep 1873 (?)¹⁶³. Children:

- 41 i. Clifford Lewis⁴ **Ebersole**.
 ii. James Arthur **Ebersole**¹⁰. Born, 29 Aug 1895¹⁶³. He married Mildred **Ebersole**, 6 Feb 1943¹³⁰. Married his first cousin; see #16i.



- 42 iii. Fred **Ebersole**.
43 iv. Helen Joy **Ebersole**.
44 v. Howard Schaffner **Ebersole**.
45 vi. Roger Martin **Ebersole**.
 vii. Donald Omega **Ebersole**. Born, 31 Jul 1916⁸⁹. He married Marlay **Smith**, 29 Jun 1946⁸⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

22. Sabina Katharine³ **Ebersole** (John, 8)⁶. Born, 29 Oct 1855⁹⁴. Died, 25 Mar 1931⁹⁴. Birth(2): 27 Oct 1855 (?)¹⁰.

She married¹⁶⁴ Rev. Jacob D. **Sandy**⁹², 21 Nov 1878¹⁶⁵. Born, 28 Mar 1854, in Rockingham Co., VA⁹³. Died, 29 Nov 1926⁹³. "A dunkard minister and a farmer in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., Ohio."

Children:

- 46 i. Elmer⁴ **Sandy**¹⁰. Born, 1882⁸⁹. Died, 1890⁸⁹.
- ii. Mary Elmora **Sandy**.

23. Joseph Clark³ **Ebersole** (John, 8). Born, 1 Aug 1862¹⁶⁶. Died, 25 Apr 1936¹⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer.

He married¹⁶⁸ Mary E. **Hinkle**¹⁰, 21 Nov 1889¹⁶⁷. Born, 10 Oct 1868⁹⁴. Birth(2): 25 Oct 1868 (?)¹⁶⁷. Children:

- 47 i. Ada Mae⁴ **Ebersole**.
- ii. Eleanor/Nora/Elmora **Ebersole**¹⁶⁹. Born, 19 May 1892¹⁶⁷.
- 48 iii. Nellie Blanche **Ebersole**.

24. Sarah Effie³ **Ebersole** (John, 8)⁹². Born, 19 Jan 1868¹⁷⁰. Died, 15 Nov 1925¹⁷⁰. She married¹⁷¹ John D. **Hinkle**¹⁰. Born, 23 Jun 1863¹⁷⁰. Children:

- i. Charles⁴ **Hinkle**¹⁰. Born, 17 Mar 1891¹⁶⁷. Died, 13 Apr 1918, in Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH¹⁶⁷.
- 49 ii. Noah **Hinkle**.
- 50 iii. Arthur **Hinkle**.
- 51 iv. Esther **Hinkle**.

FOURTH GENERATION

25. Daniel Clark⁴ **Frantz** (Peter, 9)¹⁷². Born, 15 Aug 1875, in Wells Co., IN¹⁷³. Died, 7 Mar 1949, in Wells Co., IN¹⁷³.

He married Abigail Alice **Ledbetter**¹⁷⁴, 11 Aug 1903, in Wells Co., IN¹⁷³. Born, 16 Sep 1880, in Wells Co., IN¹⁷⁵. Died, 28 Dec 1954, in Wells Co., IN¹⁷⁵. Daughter of John Earl Ledbetter and Elizabeth Ann Martin. Children:

- 52 i. Mount Estel⁵ **Frantz**.
- ii. Marion Dale **Frantz**¹⁷⁶. Born in Wells Co., IN.
- iii. Laurance Miles **Frantz**¹⁷⁶. Born in Wells Co., IN.
- iv. Herman Edwin **Frantz**¹⁷⁶. Born in Wells Co., IN.
- v. Martha Alice **Frantz**¹⁷⁶. Born in Wells Co., IN.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

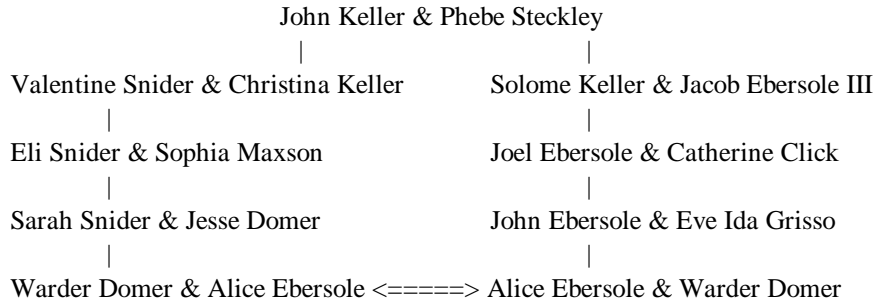
26. Florence⁴ **Baker**. Born, 11 Mar 1881¹¹². Died, Oct 1947¹¹².
She married Roy **Ream**¹¹². Born, 17 Jul 1877¹¹². Children:
- 53 i. Luther⁵ **Ream**. Born, 13 Apr 1904¹¹². He married Bernice **Shoemaker**¹¹².
 - 54 ii. Katherine **Ream**.
 - 54 iii. Elwood **Ream**.
27. Emma⁴ **Baker**. Born, 7 Aug 1883¹¹².
She married Vernon **Swartzbaugh**¹¹². Born, 7 Nov 1881¹¹². Children:
- 55 i. Daisy⁵ **Swartzbaugh**. Born, 13 Feb 1904¹¹². She married Clarence E. **Grube**¹¹².
 - 55 ii. Russell **Swartzbaugh**.
 - 55 iii. Horace **Swartzbaugh**. Born, 6 Jun 1912¹¹². Died, Dec 1912¹⁷⁷.
28. Ralph W.⁴ **Ebersole** (John Henry, 12). Born, 3 Sep 1888¹⁷⁸.
He married Janet **Kyle**¹⁷⁸. Born, 5 Sep 1894¹⁷⁸. Children:
- 56 i. Frances Lucile⁵ **Ebersole**.
 - 57 ii. Joel Kyle **Ebersole**.
29. Clarence Joel⁴ **Ebersole** (John Henry, 12). Born, 12 Jan 1890¹⁷⁸. Died, 19 Oct 1942¹⁷⁹.
He married Carol **Falkner**¹⁷⁸. Born, 26 Nov 1894¹⁷⁸. Children:
- 58 i. John Ralph⁵ **Ebersole**. Born, 17 Aug 1914¹⁷⁸.
 - 58 ii. Dorothy Mae **Ebersole**.
30. Oron R.⁴ **Ebersole** (John Henry, 12). Born, 21 Mar 1892¹⁷⁸.
He married Hazel **Callison**¹⁷⁸. Born, 19 May 1897¹⁷⁸. Children:
- 59 i. Alma Lucile⁵ **Ebersole**.
 - 60 ii. Phylis Imogene **Ebersole**.
 - 60 iii. Edward Eugene **Ebersole**. Born, 10 Jul 1932¹¹⁵.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

31. Alice Ina⁴ **Ebersole** (John Henry, 12)¹⁸⁰. Born, 27 Dec 1894¹¹⁴. Married her third cousin. *See section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #172i, p. 497.*

She married¹¹⁵ Warder R. **Domer**, son of Jesse **Domer** and Sarah B. **Snider/Snyder**, 7 Jun 1913¹⁸⁰. Born, 10 Feb 1892¹⁸⁰. Birth(2): 19 Feb 1890 (?)¹¹⁵. Occupation: Printer.



Children:

61 i. Harold Glendon⁵ **Domer**.

32. Noah Domer⁴ **Ebersole** (Samuel Warren, 13). Born, 3 May 1906¹¹⁵. He married Edna **Moyer**, 1933¹¹⁵. Born, 20 Oct 1909¹¹⁵. Children:

i. Kenneth⁵ **Ebersole**. Born, 16 Jan 1934¹¹⁵. **Adopted**.

33. Inez Grace⁴ **Keplinger**¹⁰. Born, 23 Apr 1887¹²³. Died, 1923¹²³. She married Ernest **Wert**¹²³. Born, 11 Mar 1886¹²³. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

62 i. James Fredrick⁵ **Wert**.

34. Rebecca May⁴ **Keplinger**¹⁰. Born, 21 May 1891¹³⁵. Died, 28 Jul 1963⁵³. She married James **Kerns**¹³⁵. Born, 19 Sep 1882¹³⁵. Died, 3 Mar 1958 (?)¹⁸¹. Children:

i. Janice Carolyn⁵ **Kerns**. Born, 14 May 1920¹³⁵.

35. John Alpha⁴ **Garst**¹⁸². Born, 10 May 1882, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸. Died, circa 1976 (?), in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. Birth(2): 5 Oct 1882 (?)¹⁸³. Burial near Pleasanton, Lynn Co., KS¹⁸⁴. Occupation: Teacher & Farmer. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #202, p. 124.*

He married Frances **Lyle**¹⁸⁵, 22 Jun 1918¹⁸⁶. Born, 21 Apr 1878¹⁴⁸. Died, 25 Jul 1952¹⁴⁸.

Children:

63 i. Marion Lyle⁵ **Garst**.

64 ii. John Milton **Garst**.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

36. Icy Pearl⁴ **Garst**¹⁸⁷. Born, 21 Apr 1887, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁸. Died, 10 Nov 1960, in Kewanna, Fulton Co., IN⁵³. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #203, p. 124.*

She married, first, Samuel Jacob **Lamb**¹⁸⁹, 15 Feb 1914¹⁸³. Marriage(2): 25 Feb 1914 (?)¹⁴⁸. Born, 19 Jan 1878¹³⁵. Died, Jun 1947¹⁸³. Death(2): 24 Jun 1946 (?)¹³⁵. Children:

- 65 i. Thomas Marion⁵ **Lamb**.
- 66 ii. Dorothy Margaret **Lamb**.
- 67 iii. Isabel Mae **Lamb**.
- 68 iv. Mildred Jean **Lamb**.
- 69 v. Mary Lois **Lamb**.
- 70 vi. Frank Eldon **Lamb**.

She married, second, Eri **Meiser**¹⁹⁰, 12 Feb 1950, in Kewanna, Fulton Co., IN¹⁹¹.

37. Cora Irene⁴ **Garst**¹⁹². Born, 15 May 1889, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹¹. Died, 14 Jan 1936, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁹³. Death(2): 14 Jan 1937 (?)¹⁹⁴. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁸⁵.

"Mrs. Cora Irene Walde, 46, of 224 Deardorff Av. died Tuesday at 9:30 p.m. at her home, following an illness of one week. She was a member of the First Nazarene Church.

"Her husband, Albert M. Walde; one son, Merrill Walde, of Springfield; two sisters, Mrs. Icy Lamb, of Logansport, Ind. and Mrs. Nellie Layton, of Hustead, O., and one brother, John Darst [sic], of Arkansas, survive.

"The body was removed to the Coffman funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced later." Photocopy of newspaper clipping without date, and without reference to the newspaper, supplied by Carol A. Schmalenberger.

"Cora Irene Garst daughter of Marion and Sophia Garst was born May 15, 1889 German Township Clark County Ohio. At the age of 14 years she accepted Christ as her Savior. She was united in marriage to Albert M. Walde October 6th 1915. To this union was born one son Marion Merrill. In 1934 she united with the Church of the Nazarene at this place and when health permitted she was at her place of worship. She was of a quiet disposition and was a good devoted wife and mother. She leaves to mourn their loss her husband and son, her mother, two sisters, Mrs. Icy Lamb of Kewanna, Ind., Mrs. Nellie Layton of Springfield, Ohio, one brother John A. Garst of Anderson, Mo. besides a host of relatives and friends.

"On January 14th, 1936 she passed to her eternal reward at the age of 46 years, 8 months, 29 days.

Rest for the toiling hands
Rest for the anxious brow,
Rest for the weary wayworn feet
Rest from all labors now.

Floyd Gale Pastor"

The caption on the typed page reads "Obituary" and may have been read at the funeral. It doesn't appear to be a newspaper obituary.

She married Albert M. **Walde**¹⁹⁵, 6 Oct 1915¹⁹¹. Born, Jan 1889¹⁹⁶. Died, 27 Jun 1956¹⁹⁶. Children:

- 71 i. Merrill Marion⁵ **Walde Sr.**

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

38. Nellie Edna⁴ **Garst**¹⁹⁷. Born, 22 Jun 1890, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁸. Died, 25 Feb 1970, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹. Burial in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH²⁰⁰.

Nellie Garst Layton was the compiler of a fourteen page, typewritten, booklet that she says "is a supplement to the book The Ebersole Families in America." It is autographed and dated "1960."

She says: "I hope you will accept kindly any errors you may find in these family records. May God bless the memory and record of our ancestors, through us now living. May God help us carry their good name and achievements to still nobler activities as a goodly heritage for those who follow us.

"Some of our leading characteristics in common are: Protestants, devout, honest, good church and Sunday school workers, modest, industrious, farmers, ministers, lawyers, physicians, no drinkers, few use tobacco, none on relief or in the poor house, few rich, none ever on a jail list, few divorces, long lived, healthy folk, Republicans.

"This is our valuable and honorable heritage; a record of which we may all be proud. Our ancestors, Swiss German people, Protestant and Catholic, made their living by raising cattle and making embroideries. To escape death by religious persecution and the fear of being drafted into the army, made to take an oath, and because they wanted to worship God in their own way, they made their way to Wurtemberg and Baden and down the Rhine River to Rotterdam, Holland; there they each paid their ship's passage to Philadelphia, Pa. U.S.A. At least five of these first six [Ebersole] men settled in Lancaster, Pa.; then a vast wilderness."

She married Franklin Earl **Layton**²⁰¹, 6 Oct 1909, near Victory, German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁸. Born, 5 Feb 1888, in German Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁰². Died, 8 May 1967, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹. Burial in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH²⁰⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Son of William Arthur Layton and Angeline Ann Wolf. Children:

- 72 i. Grace Pauline⁵ **Layton**.
- 73 ii. Ruth Evelyn **Layton**.
- iii. Franklin Earl **Layton**. Born, 17 Feb 1919⁵³. Born and died, 19 Feb 1919⁵³. Burial in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH²⁰⁰.
- 74 iv. Esther Marguerite **Layton**.
- 75 v. Elinor Eileen **Layton**.

39. Horace⁴ **Ebersole** (John P., 19)¹⁰. Born, 11 Mar 1908¹⁵³.
He married Eloise **McDonald**, 27 Jul 1931¹⁵³. Born, 16 Nov 1912¹⁵³. Children:

- i. John Horace⁵ **Ebersole**. Born, 1 Aug 1932¹⁵³.
- ii. Roy Willis **Ebersole**. Born, 22 Feb 1937¹⁵³.
- iii. Deloris Susan Hope **Ebersole**. Born, 9 Aug 1942¹⁵³.

40. Mabel Delyte⁴ **Garst**²⁰⁵. Born, 9 Sep 1890¹⁵³.
She married, first, Roy **O'Kane**, 1912¹⁵³. Children:

- i. Beverly⁵ **O'Kane**. Born, 26 May 1913¹⁵³. She married Milton **Whitney**, 1931¹⁵³.
Three children.
- ii. Jeanette **O'Kane**. Born, 3 May 1915¹⁵³. She married Ray **Dudley**, 1938¹⁵³.
- 76 iii. Dollie **O'Kane**.
- 77 iv. Ira Leroy **O'Kane**.

She married, second, J.R. **Perry**¹⁵³.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

41. Clifford Lewis⁴ **Ebersole** (Willis Irvin, 21)¹⁰. Born, 23 Sep 1893¹⁶³.
He married Viola **Boland**¹⁶³. Children:
- i. Vernon⁵ **Ebersole**. Born, 1919¹⁶³.
 - ii. Beatrice **Ebersole**. Born, 1926¹⁶³.
42. Fred⁴ **Ebersole** (Willis Irvin, 21)¹⁰. Born, 7 Dec 1903¹⁶³.
He married Mildred Pugsley **Jordon**¹⁶³. Born, 2 Sep 1904¹⁶³. Children:
- 78
- i. Carolyn Mildred⁵ **Ebersole**.
 - ii. Marian Winifred **Ebersole**. Born, 4 Aug 1938¹⁶². She married Mr. **Grossman**, Jun 1960⁵³.
43. Helen Joy⁴ **Ebersole** (Willis Irvin, 21)¹⁰. Born, 9 Apr 1906¹⁶³.
She married Irwin **Lusby**¹⁶³. Born, 3 Nov 1898¹⁶³. Died, 1957¹⁶³. Children:
- i. Charles⁵ **Lusby**. Born, 1939¹⁶³.
44. Howard Schaffner⁴ **Ebersole** (Willis Irvin, 21)¹⁰. Born, 24 Jun 1908¹⁶³.
He married Mary E. **DeBond**¹⁶³. Born, 3 Jan 1907¹⁶³. Children:
- i. Raymond⁵ **Ebersole**¹⁶³.
 - ii. Sandra **Ebersole**¹⁶³. She married La Verne **Lauxman**¹⁶³.
45. Roger Martin⁴ **Ebersole** (Willis Irvin, 21). Born, 22 Jun 1911⁸⁹.
He married Hazel **Hall**⁸⁹. Children:
- i. Ruth Gail⁵ **Ebersole**²⁰⁶. She married Gerald **DeWolfe**⁵³.
 - ii. Grant Willis **Ebersole**⁸⁹.
46. Mary Elmora⁴ **Sandy**²⁰⁷. Born, 24 Oct 1883²⁰⁸. Died, 6 Nov 1942²⁰⁸. Church of the Brethren.
She married¹⁰ Jacob Denlinger **Funderburg**²⁰⁷, son of George **Funderburgh** and Mary **Denlinger**, 27 May 1903²⁰⁹. Born, 22 Jan 1879²⁰⁸. Died, 7 Dec 1950²⁰⁸. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- 79
- i. Cleo Helen⁵ **Funderburg**.
- 80
- ii. Leta Lucille **Funderburg**.
- 81
- iii. George Sandy **Funderburg**.
 - iv. J. Robert **Funderburg**⁸⁹. Born, 28 Apr 1913²¹⁰. Died, 2 Jan 1940²¹⁰. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²¹¹.
- 82
- v. Mark L. **Funderburg**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

47. Ada Mae⁴ **Ebersole** (Joseph Clark, 23)¹⁶⁹. Born, 3 Feb 1891²¹². Died, 21 May 1944¹⁶⁷.
She married Harrison E. **Bowers**⁴⁹, 11 Dec 1912¹⁶⁷. Born, 16 Nov 1889¹⁶⁷. Children:
- 83 i. Roy H.⁵ **Bowers**. Born, 15 Oct 1914¹⁶⁷. Occupation: Barber.
 - 84 ii. Mary Lorena **Bowers**.
 - iii. Mildred Lucille **Bowers**.
48. Nellie Blanche⁴ **Ebersole** (Joseph Clark, 23)¹⁶⁹. Born, 3 Jul 1894¹⁶⁷.
She married Charles **Sigler**⁴⁹, 7 Nov 1916¹⁶⁷. Born, 12 Feb 1893¹⁶⁷. Children:
- 85 i. Lloyd K.⁵ **Sigler**.
49. Noah⁴ **Hinkle**¹⁰. Born, 25 Sep 1896¹⁶⁷.
He married Lelah **Hoberty**¹⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Iva Marie⁵ **Hinkle**. Born, 23 Sep 1928 (?)¹⁶⁷.
50. Arthur⁴ **Hinkle**¹⁰. Born, 15 Feb 1900²¹³.
He married, first, Lola **Nawman**²¹³. Children:
- i. Betty Lois⁵ **Hinkle**²¹³. Occupation: Nurse. She married Paul **Salyers**²¹³.
- He married, second, Kathryn **Nawman**²¹³.
51. Esther⁴ **Hinkle**¹⁰. Born, 1 Jan 1905²¹³.
She married Harry **Leffel**, 7 Oct 1926²¹³. Born, 27 Jun 1899²¹³. Died, 18 Nov 1935²¹³. Children:
- 86 i. Ruth Louise⁵ **Leffel**.
 - ii. John William **Leffel**. Born, 19 Nov 1931²¹³.

FIFTH GENERATION

52. Mount Estel⁵ **Frantz** (Daniel Clark, 25)²¹⁴. Born, 20 Jan 1905, in Wells Co., IN⁹⁶. Died, 11 May 1983, in Texas⁹⁶.
He married Frances Louise **Ehrler**²¹⁵, 10 May 1925, in Indiana⁹⁶. Born, 15 Jul 1908, in St. Clair Co., IL⁹⁶. Died, 6 Jul 1971, in St. Louis Co., MO⁹⁶. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

- 87 i. Gloria Mountina⁶ **Frantz**.
 ii. Naomi Mae **Frantz**. Born, 15 Apr 1928²¹⁶. She married Robert Gene **Ridgway**²¹⁶.
53. Katherine⁵ **Ream**. Born, 15 Dec 1906¹¹².
 She married Floyd **Grimm**¹¹². Born, 22 Aug 1904¹¹². Children:
- i. Robert⁶ **Grimm**. Born, 3 Mar 1931¹¹².
 ii. Janet **Grimm**. Born, 19 May 1938²¹⁷.
 iii. Janice **Grimm**. Born, 19 May 1938²¹⁷.
54. Elwood⁵ **Ream**. Born, 1 Aug 1908¹¹².
 He married Nora **Thomas**¹¹². Born, 27 Aug 1915¹¹². Children:
- i. Kirt⁶ **Ream**. Born, 1953¹¹².
 ii. Sandra **Ream**. Born, 1955¹¹².
55. Russell⁵ **Swartzbaugh**. Born, 12 Jul 1906¹¹².
 He married Katherine **Garon**¹¹². Born, 19 Sep 1906¹¹². Children:
- i. Marcia⁶ **Swartzbaugh**. Born, 1937¹¹². She married William **Legge**, 31 Dec 1958¹¹².
56. Frances Lucile⁵ **Ebersole** (Ralph W., 28). Born, 30 Jan 1916¹⁷⁸. Occupation: Musician.
 She married William E. **Rabey**¹⁷⁸. Born, 12 Apr 1910¹⁷⁸. Occupation: Cost Engineer. Children:
- i. Susan Elaine⁶ **Rabey**. Born, 2 Mar 1942⁵³.
 ii. Philip Dennis **Rabey**. Born, 31 Oct 1946¹⁷⁸.
 iii. Michael Allen **Rabey**. Born, 20 Sep 1949⁵³.
 iv. Stephen Allen **Rabey**. Born, 23 Jul 1955¹⁷⁸.
57. Joel Kyle⁵ **Ebersole** (Ralph W., 28). Born, 9 Apr 1928¹⁷⁸. Occupation: Musician.
 He married Janet **Brater**¹⁷⁸. Born, 9 Feb 1929¹⁷⁸. Occupation: Musician/Teacher. Children:
- i. Jeri Lynn⁶ **Ebersole**. Born, 24 Feb 1952¹⁷⁸.
 ii. Jeffrey Warren **Ebersole**. Born, 21 Sep 1954¹⁷⁸.
58. Dorothy Mae⁵ **Ebersole** (Clarence Joel, 29). Born, 24 Mar 1916¹⁷⁸.
 She married Homer **Kennedy**¹⁷⁸. Children:
- i. Linda⁶ **Kennedy**¹⁷⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

59. Alma Lucile⁵ **Ebersole** (Oron R., 30). Born, 8 Jan 1917¹⁷⁸.
She married Arthur **Fairchild**¹⁷⁸. Children:
- i. Terry⁶ **Fairchild**. Born, 12 May 1948¹⁷⁸.
 - ii. Patricia Marie **Fairchild**. Born, 27 Feb 1954¹⁷⁸.
60. Phylis Imogene⁵ **Ebersole** (Oron R., 30). Born, 1921¹⁷⁸.
She married Warren **Monteith**¹⁷⁸. Children:
- i. Marcia Fay⁶ **Monteith**. Born, 12 Sep 1941¹⁷⁸.
 - ii. Cheryl Ann **Monteith**. Born, 24 Aug 1948¹⁷⁸.
 - iii. Deborah Kaye **Monteith**. Born, 24 Oct 1951¹⁷⁸.
 - iv. Beverly Jo **Monteith**. Born, 18 Jul 1953¹⁷⁸.
61. Harold Glendon⁵ **Domer**. Born, 14 Dec 1913¹¹⁵. Occupation: Welder.
He married Florence **Brothers**, 1949 (?)¹¹⁵. Children:
- i. Barbara Joy⁶ **Domer**. Born, 8 Apr 1942¹¹⁵. **Adopted?**
62. James Fredrick⁵ **Wert**. Born, 12 Dec 1915, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁴⁸. Occupation:
Farmer.
He married Barbara **Moore**, 1932¹³⁵. Children:
- i. William⁶ **Wert**. Born, 3 May 1934¹³⁵.
 - ii. Allen **Wert**. Born, 21 Mar 1937¹³⁵.
63. Marion Lyle⁵ **Garst** (John Alpha, 35). **Adopted**. Born, 3 Apr 1919¹⁸³. Birth(2): 3 Apr 1918
(?)¹³⁵. Occupation: Farmer.
He married Mary Alice **White**, 5 Jan 1941¹⁸³. Marriage(2): 1940 (?)¹³⁵. Born, 3 Apr 1919¹⁸³.
Birth(2): 20 Jun 1925 (?)¹³⁵. Children:
- 88 i. John Richard⁶ **Garst**.
 - 89 ii. Frances Orlene **Garst**.
 - 90 iii. Patricia Ann **Garst**.
 - iv. Walter Dale **Garst**. Born, 11 Nov 1951¹³⁵.
64. John Milton⁵ **Garst** (John Alpha, 35). Born, 28 Feb 1929¹⁸³. **Adopted**.
He married, first, Eva J. **Bruce**, 1950¹⁸³. Born, 20 Feb 1931.
He married, second, Jean **Thorpe**, 1954¹³⁵. Born, 19 Apr 1936¹³⁵. Children:
- i. Linda Gail⁶ **Garst**. Born, 5 Oct 1955¹³⁵.
 - ii. John Kevin **Garst**. Born, 10 Nov 1957¹³⁵.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

65. Thomas Marion⁵ **Lamb**. Born, 11 Feb 1915²¹⁸. Occupation: Farmer.
He married Mathilda Lucile **Besse**²¹⁸. Born, 22 Feb 1922¹³⁵. Children:
- i. Wayne Marion⁶ **Lamb**. Born, 10 Mar 1946²¹⁹.
 - ii. William Joseph **Lamb**. Born, 6 Mar 1947²¹⁹.
 - iii. Joan Cecilia **Lamb**. Born, 13 Nov 1950²¹⁹.
66. Dorothy Margaret⁵ **Lamb**. Born, 14 Sep 1916²²⁰.
She married Howard Marion **Chizum**¹⁸³, 6 Jun 1937²¹⁹. Born, 17 Aug 1915²¹⁹. Children:
- 91 i. Margaret Jean⁶ **Chizum**.
 - 92 ii. Mary Ann **Chizum**.
67. Isabel Mae⁵ **Lamb**. Born, 11 Apr 1922¹⁸³.
She married Lloyd Lucius **Brockey**¹⁸³, 1 Feb 1942²¹⁹. Born, 17 Jul 1911²¹⁹. Occupation: Farmer.
Children:
- 93 i. Carol Joyce⁶ **Brockey**.
 - ii. Ray Norman **Brockey**. Born, 23 Mar 1946²¹⁹. He married Paulette **Johnson**⁵³.
68. Mildred Jean⁵ **Lamb**. Born, 6 Jun 1919¹⁸³.
She married Ernest William **Brockey**¹⁸³, 25 Dec 1940²¹⁹. Born, 23 Mar 1919²¹⁹. Children:
- 94 i. Nancy Ellen⁶ **Brockey**.
 - ii. Larry Eugene **Brockey**. Born, 17 Jul 1944²¹⁹.
69. Mary Lois⁵ **Lamb**. Born, 6 Jan 1924²²¹.
She married Gerald E. **Doud**¹⁸³, 17 Oct 1943²¹⁹. Born, 23 Apr 1919²¹⁹. Occupation: Farmer.
Children:
- i. Richard Eugene⁶ **Doud**. Born, 27 Jul 1947²¹⁹.
 - ii. James Roger **Doud**. Born, 17 Jan 1951²¹⁹.
70. Frank Eldon⁵ **Lamb**. Born, 11 Apr 1926²²¹. Died, 25 Sep 1953²¹⁹.
He married Violet Delores **Clark**, 28 Mar 1947²¹⁹. Born, 28 Nov 1928²¹⁹. Died, 30 Mar 1962⁵³.
Children:
- i. Ruth Ellen⁶ **Lamb**. Born, 30 May 1949²¹⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

71. Merrill Marion⁵ **Walde** Sr. Born, 23 Mar 1917²²¹. Died, 25 Feb 1946¹⁹³.
He married¹⁹⁶ Dorothy **McCabe**²¹⁹. Children:

- i. Merrill Marion⁶ **Walde** Jr.⁵³. Born, 16 Sep 1942²¹⁹. Died, 1 Jul 1955²¹⁹.

"WALDE--Merrill M. Walde, Jr., 12, of 1225 Gonder St., drowned about 3:30 p.m. Friday, July 1, 1955, while swimming in Buck Creek. Body to Richards Memorial Home for service 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in charge of the Rev. George Galloway, pastor of the First Church of the Nazarene. Burial Ferncliff Cemetery." Photocopy of newspaper clipping without date, and without reference to the newspaper, provided by Carol Schmalenberger.

72. Grace Pauline⁵ **Layton**. Born, 7 Sep 1910, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Died, 17 Feb 1995, near Bluffton, OH⁵³. Burial: 20 Feb 1995, in Bluffton, OH²²². Occupation: Teacher.

GRACE PACKER

"COLUMBUS GROVE -- Grace Layton Packer, 84, of East Lincoln Highway, Columbus Grove, died at 4:16 a.m. Friday at her daughter's residence near Bluffton.

"She was born Sept. 7, 1910 in Clark County to Frank and Nellie (Garst) Layton. She married Myrton A. Packer on June 19, 1936, and he died June 11, 1988.

"Surviving are a son, Douglas Myrton, of Cincinnati; two daughters, Mrs. Donald E. (Nancy Ellen) Fultz, Bluffton; Mrs. John H. (Susan Dale) Eckenwiler, Beaverdam; 11 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Lee (Elinor) Gebhart, Fairborn.

"Also preceding her in death were a brother, Franklin Layton, and two sisters, Ruth Walthall and Esther Miller.

"Mrs. Packer retired in 1976 as an elementary teacher in Seneca, S.C. She had also taught in Cairo, Ga., and in Ohio, in Clark County, Wittenberg Private School and Lafayette-Jackson School. She was a 1964 graduate of Wittenberg University; a member of English Lutheran Church, Bluffton, and past worthy matron of Antioch Chapter 445 of Order of the Eastern Star, Yellow Springs.

"Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the church, the Rev. Dennis Maurer officiating. Burial will be in Woodland Cemetery, Beaverdam.

"Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. today and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at Chiles & Sons-Laman Funeral Homes, Bluffton Chapel, and for one hour before services Monday at the church. Bluffton OES Chapter 380 will hold a service at 8:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

"Memorials may be made to the church endowment fund, at 111 Grove St., Bluffton 45817." Newspaper obituary without date and without reference to the newspaper, provided by Carol A. Schmalenberger.

She married Myrton Alfred **Packer**¹⁹³, 19 Jun 1936, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Born, 15 Apr 1913²²³. Died 22 Jun 1988, near Columbus Grove, OH per Carol A. Schmalenberger, but died 11 June 1988 per obituary above. Occupation: Lutheran Pastor. Children:

- i. Nancy Ellen⁶ **Packer**. Born, 24 Feb 1940²²³, Lima, Allen Co., OH. She married, first, Roger William Born, 8 Oct 1960. She married, second, Donald Eugene **Fultz**⁵³, 16 Dec 1966.
- ii. Susan Dale **Packer**. Born, 20 Jun 1941²²³. She married John H. **Eckenwiler**⁵³.
- iii. Douglas Myrton **Packer**. Born, 18 Jan 1950²²³. He married, first, Nancy **Bolt**. He married, second, Norma "Lynn" **Hudson**.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

73. Ruth Evelyn⁵ **Layton**. Born, 25 Dec 1913, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Died, 1 Mar 1983, Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵³. Occupation: Teacher.

She married Chester "Chet" Raymond **Walthall**¹⁸³, 25 May 1935, in De Graff, Logan Co., OH²⁰³. Born, 4 May 1913²²³, Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵³. Son of Harry Alonzo Walthall and Florence Viola Shafer. Children:

- 95 i. Carol Ann⁶ **Walthall**.
- 96 ii. Chester Layton **Walthall**.

74. Esther Marguerite⁵ **Layton**. Born, 14 Sep 1921, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Died, 2 Jul 1947, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Burial in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH²⁰⁰.

She married¹⁸³ Roscoe "Frank" **Miller**¹⁹³, 5 Jan 1946, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH²²³. Marriage(2): 5 Dec 1946 (?)⁵³. Born, 20 Sep 1915²²³. Son of Roscoe Franklin Miller and Hettie Fern Brannum. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. infant son⁶ **Miller**. Born, 2 Jul 1947²²³. Died, 2 Jul 1947²²³.

75. Elinor Eileen⁵ **Layton**. Born, 8 Mar 1927, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁰³.

She married¹⁸³ Lee Roy **Gebhart**¹⁹³, 6 Oct 1945, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁰⁴. Born, 23 Mar 1926²²³, Montgomery Co., OH. Son of Roy Edward Gebhart and Pearl Mae Kreitzer. Children:

- i. Rebecca Sue⁶ **Gebhart**. Born, 23 Jan 1947²²³, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁵³. She married Scott Lee Dickson.
- ii. Jonathan Lee **Gebhart**. Born, 28 Mar 1948²²³, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁵³.
- iii. Janet Eileen **Gebhart**. Born, 2 Sep 1949²²³, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁵³. She married Charles Perry Hammond.
- iv. Margaret Lyn **Gebhart**. Born, 5 Jan 1952²²³, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁵³. She married Robert Jan Vorac.

76. Dollie⁵ **O'Kane**. Born, 28 Jun 1917¹⁵³.

She married F.C. **Woodward**, 1943¹⁵³. Children:

- i. Susan Ellen⁶ **Woodward**⁸⁴.
- ii. Kathryn Colleen **Woodward**⁸⁴.
- iii. Sharon Lori **Woodward**⁸⁴.

77. Ira Leroy⁵ **O'Kane**. Born, 5 Dec 1918¹⁵³. Died, 11 May 1941 (?)¹⁵³.

He married Jane **Guffey**, 1937¹⁵³. Children:

- i. Patricia Joann⁶ **O'Kane**¹⁵³.
- ii. Ronald Leroy **O'Kane**¹⁵³.
- iii. Michell Lee **O'Kane**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

78. Carolyn Mildred⁵ **Ebersole** (Fred, 42). Born, Feb 1934¹⁶³. Died, 5 Oct 1958¹⁶³.
She married Richard **Garman**, 1 Sep 1956¹⁶³. Children:
- i. Renee Linda⁶ **Garman**. Born, 5 Oct 1958¹⁶³.
79. Cleo Helen⁵ **Funderburg**. Born, 14 Jun 1904²²⁴. Occupation: School Teacher.
She married John Alvin **Gabelman**, 29 May 1943²²⁴. Born, 3 Mar 1897²²⁴. Son of Phillip Gabelman and Elizabeth Bapst from Jackson County, Ohio. Children:
- i. John Alan⁶ **Gabelman**. Born, 27 Feb 1946²²⁵. He married Patty Jean **Stewart**, 24 Aug 1969²²⁶.
80. Leta Lucille⁵ **Funderburg**. Born, 24 Jan 1906²²⁶. Birth(2): 22 Jan 1906 (?)⁸⁹. Occupation: Nurse. Church of the Brethren.
She married⁸⁹ Edwin Warwick **Roberts**, 1 Nov 1934²²⁶. Born, 7 Aug 1905²²⁵. Son of Charles Roberts and Josephine Warwick from New Moorefield, Ohio. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- 97 i. Ronald Edwin⁶ **Roberts**.
 - 98 ii. Jay Daniel **Roberts**.
81. George Sandy⁵ **Funderburg**. Born, 17 Mar 1909²²⁷.
He married⁸⁹ Marie **Bireley**, 20 Oct 1934²²⁸. Born, 5 Feb 1910²²⁷. Daughter of Fred Earl Bireley and Alma J. Goss. Children:
- i. Richard Allen⁶ **Funderburg**. Born, 22 May 1937²²⁷.
82. Mark L.⁵ **Funderburg**. Born, 2 Feb 1915²²⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.
He married⁸⁹ Mildred Eva **Mock**, 12 Aug 1938²¹⁰. Born, 22 Feb 1916²²⁹. Daughter of Clifford Mock and Carrie Lind. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- 99 i. Sandy Lind⁶ **Funderburg**.
 - ii. Larry Eugene **Funderburg**. Born, 15 Sep 1947²¹⁰. Birth(2): 15 Oct 1947 (?)⁸⁹.
 - 100 iii. Dennis Lee **Funderburg**.
83. Mary Lorena⁵ **Bowers**. Born, 7 Jul 1916¹⁶⁷.
She married Calvin **Hoberty**, 31 Mar 1937¹⁶⁷. Born, 12 Jul 1913¹⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Children:
- 101 i. Shirley Joan⁶ **Hoberty**.
 - ii. Gary Allen **Hoberty**. Born, 27 Apr 1941¹⁶⁷.
 - iii. Linda Lou **Hoberty**. Born, 21 Jun 1947¹⁶⁷.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

84. Mildred Lucille⁵ **Bowers**. Born, 20 Jul 1918¹⁶⁷.
She married Raymond **Group**, 6 Jun 1942¹⁶⁷. Born, 1 Jun 1918¹⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer.
Children:
- i. Terry Lee⁶ **Group**. Born, 29 Nov 1950¹⁶⁷.
85. Lloyd K.⁵ **Sigler**. Born, 30 Oct 1917¹⁶⁷.
He married Helen **Massie**, 25 Apr 1941 (?)¹⁶⁷. Born, 8 Nov 1922¹⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Kenneth Eugene⁶ **Sigler**. Born, 10 Oct 1942¹⁶⁷.
 - ii. Nancy Elaine **Sigler**. Born, 13 Mar 1951¹⁶⁷.
 - iii. Phillip Lee **Sigler**. Born, 7 Nov 1952¹⁶⁷.
86. Ruth Louise⁵ **Leffel**. Born, 13 Dec 1927²¹³. Occupation: Nurse.
She married William **Moore**²¹³. Born, 22 Feb 1927 (??)²¹³. Children:
- i. Carolyn Sue⁶ **Moore**. Born, 4 Aug 1951²¹³.

SIXTH GENERATION

87. Gloria Mountina⁶ **Frantz** (Mount Estel, 52). Born, 4 Jul 1926, in Wells Co., IN⁹⁶. Resided, Mar 1996, in Marissa, St. Clair Co., IL²³⁰.
She married Jerold Loyd **Cox**, 26 Aug 1944, in St. Clair Co., IL⁹⁶. Born, 15 Jan 1924, in Bond Co., IL⁹⁶. Children:
- i. Gloria Mountina⁷ **Cox**⁹⁶.
 - ii. Jerold Loyd **Cox**⁹⁶.
 - iii. Tracy Wayne **Cox**⁹⁶.
 - iv. Sue Ann **Cox**⁹⁶.
 - v. Kevin Lee **Cox**⁹⁶.
 - vi. Eric Dale **Cox**⁹⁶.
 - vii. Sheryl Clare **Cox**⁹⁶.
 - viii. Miriam Lynn **Cox**⁹⁶.
88. John Richard⁶ **Garst** (Marion Lyle, 63). Born, 11 Dec 1941²³¹.
He married Gloria **Troxel**, 6 Apr 1963⁵³. Children:
- i. Alicia Francine⁷ **Garst**. Born, 28 Nov 1964⁵³.
 - ii. Joseph Marion **Garst**. Born, 4 May 1965⁵³.
 - iii. John Richard **Garst II**. Born, 27 Jul 1967⁵³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

89. Frances Orlene⁶ **Garst** (Marion Lyle, 63). Born, 3 Dec 1942²³¹. She married Elden Lee **Richardson**, Dec 1959⁵³. Children:
- i. Mary Jeanette⁷ **Richardson**. Born, 16 Sep 1960⁵³.
 - ii. Lynda Lee **Richardson**. Born, 16 Dec 1961⁵³.
 - iii. Daniel Leslie **Richardson**. Born, 3 Jan 1964⁵³.
90. Patricia Ann⁶ **Garst** (Marion Lyle, 63). Born, 29 Apr 1947²³¹. She married Raymond R. **Rennoek**⁵³. Children:
- i. Raymond R.⁷ **Rennoek II**. Born, 23 Jul 1967⁵³.
91. Margaret Jean⁶ **Chizum**. Born, 4 Mar 1938²¹⁹. She married²³² William **Dewitt**²¹⁹. Children:
- i. Barbara Lynette⁷ **Dewitt**. Born, 3 Jul 1958²³².
 - ii. Elizabeth Ann **Dewitt**. Born, 11 Dec 1965⁵³.
92. Mary Ann⁶ **Chizum**. Born, 8 Nov 1941²¹⁹. She married John **McCarty**⁵³. Children:
- i. Shawn⁷ **McCarty**. Born, 1962⁵³.
 - ii. Cara Lee **McCarty**. Born, 7 Jul 1964⁵³.
93. Carol Joyce⁶ **Brockey**. Born, 12 Dec 1943²¹⁹. She married Jack **Kinney**, 8 Dec 1962⁵³. Children:
- i. Scott Allen⁷ **Kinney**. Born, 21 May 1963⁵³.
94. Nancy Ellen⁶ **Brockey**. Born, 1 May 1942²¹⁹. She married James **Kline**⁵³. Children:
- i. Gary⁷ **Kline**⁵³.
 - ii. Todd **Kline**⁵³.
 - iii. Julie Ann **Kline**⁵³.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

95. Carol Ann⁶ **Walthall**⁵³. Born, 27 Aug 1936²²³, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

"Carol A. (Walthall) Schmalenberger currently is archivist for (the southwest) Region 2 of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America and for Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, in Berkeley, CA, where the archives are located. She is a graduate of Mansfield General Hospital School of Nursing, Mansfield, OH, and Grand View College in Des Moines, IA; she has also done graduate work at the University of Iowa School of Social Work and attended the Western Archives Institute of California. Her hobbies are sewing, gardening, art work, computerizing abstracted records and genealogy (since 1976). She was formerly a volunteer at the Ohio Genealogical Society in Mansfield, Ohio, when she lived there. Carol is currently working on research and computerization projects about early Wittenberg College students, the early catalogues, Civil War participants, and honorary degree recipients. Another project is computerizing the early parish records of St. John's Lutheran Church in Des Moines, Iowa, where she also lived for nine years." From Carol Walthall Schmalenberger compiled family information.

She married Jerry L. **Schmalenberger**, 8 Jun 1956⁵³, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Born, 23 Jan 1934, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁰⁴. Occupation: Lutheran pastor. Son of Harry Henry Schmalenberger and Lima Marie Hormel.

"Jerry L. Schmalenberger graduated from Wittenberg College and its Hamma School of Theology (now Trinity Seminary) in Springfield, Ohio. A Lutheran pastor since 1959, he earned a Doctor of Ministry degree through Hamma in 1976, and was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree by Wittenberg University in 1984. After serving parishes in Springfield, Bellefontaine, Tiffin, and Mansfield, Ohio and Des Moines, Iowa, he assumed the presidency of Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, Berkeley, CA, in 1988, where he also teaches preaching, evangelism, stewardship, and administration, and is co-director of the Center for Lutheran Church Growth and Mission. Dr. Schmalenberger has been active through the years in camping, race relations, prison and homeless ministry, and urban rehabilitation. His hobbies are photography, world travel, history, and poetry. He has published 14 books on various subjects. He and Carol have been parents of 13 foster children and international students who are now scattered across the nation." From Carol Walthall Schmalenberger compiled family information.
Children:

- 102 i. Stephen L.⁷ **Schmalenberger**.
- 103 ii. Bethany L.S. **Schmalenberger**.
- iii. Sarah L. (Schmalenberger) **Layton**⁵³. Born 28 Aug 1963, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH.⁵³ "Legally changed her last name from Schmalenberger in 1987. She works as an environmental specialist in the Washington D.C. office of the American Public Works Association. A 1987 English and Political Science graduate of Wittenberg University in Springfield, Ohio, Sarah spent one of her semesters in London, England. Her hobbies are creative writing and photography, running, and 'computering.'"

96. Chester Layton⁶ **Walthall**. Born, 18 Jun 1941²²³, Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵³.

 He married, first, Paula Jean **Weatherford**, 7 Jun 1958²²³, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵³. Born, 1 Oct 1941²²³. Children:

- i. Karin Lynn⁷ **Walthall**. Born, 6 Nov 1958²²³, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵³. She married Keith **Thue**⁵³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Chester Layton **Walthall** married, second, Peggy Elaine **Block** Oman⁵³. Children:

- ii. Amy Dian **Walthall**. Born, 28 Mar 1968⁵³, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵³.

He married, third, Judith Ann **Feierstein** Harber, 1987? at Enon, OH⁵³.

97. Ronald Edwin⁶ **Roberts**²³³. Born, 28 Dec 1936²²⁶.

He married Mary Kathryn **Skillings**⁸⁹, daughter of Glenn Harrison **Skillings** and Verona Mae **Studebaker**, 23 Jul 1954, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²³⁴. Born, 5 May 1935, in Clark Co., OH²³⁵. Children:

- i. Rita Marie⁷ **Roberts**⁸⁹. Born, 1 Jul 1955²³⁶. She married Donald Lee **Hudgel**, 17 Sep 1977²²⁶.
- ii. Judith Kay **Roberts**⁸⁹. Born, 4 Feb 1958²³⁷.
- iii. Peggy Sue **Roberts**. Born, 12 Oct 1961²³⁸. Birth(2): 11 Oct 1961 (?)²²⁸.

98. Jay Daniel⁶ **Roberts**⁸⁹. Born, 14 Oct 1941²²⁸.

He married Carolyn Sue **Peck**, 11 May 1968²²⁸. Born, 17 Aug 1941²²⁸. Daughter of Clarence Peck and Margaret Stevens. Children:

- i. Chad Everett⁷ **Roberts**. Born, 1 Oct 1976²²⁸.

99. Sandy Lind⁶ **Funderburg** (Mark L., 82). Born, 15 Mar 1945²²⁹.

He married Martha Ann **Hickman**, 14 Oct 1966²¹⁰. Born, 15 Apr 1948²¹⁰. Daughter of Herman Hickman and Mary Margerite Yeazell. Children:

- i. Scott Matthew⁷ **Funderburg**. Born, 24 May 1967²¹⁰.
- ii. Staci Michel **Funderburg**. Born, 9 Jul 1971²¹⁰.

100. Dennis Lee⁶ **Funderburg** (Mark L., 82). Born, 16 Jan 1952²²⁹. Occupation: Teacher.

He married Beth Ellen **Skillings**, daughter of Elwood Eugene **Skillings** and Ruth Ellen **Barnhart**, 6 Oct 1973²¹⁰. Born, 30 Nov 1951²³⁹. Children:

- i. Jennifer Sue⁷ **Funderburg**. Born, 24 Jun 1976²¹⁰.

101. Shirley Joan⁶ **Hoberty**. Born, 7 Sep 1938¹⁶⁷.

She married Roger **Peterson**, 5 Apr 1957¹⁶⁷. Born, 20 Feb 1933¹⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Cheryl Lynn⁷ **Peterson**. Born, 30 Jan 1958¹⁶⁷.

SEVENTH GENERATION

102. Stephen L.⁷ **Schmalenberger**. Born, 8 Jun 1959, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵³.

"Stephen L. Schmalenberger is an environmental medical waste disposal specialist in Columbus, Ohio, at Riverside Hospital. He attended Wittenberg University and Columbus Technical School. His hobbies are science fiction and computers." From Carol Walthall Schmalenberger compiled family information.

He married, first, LuAnn Mary **Cusic**, 25 Apr 1987, in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH⁵³. Divorce, circa 1991 (?)⁵³. Born, 18 Apr 1959, in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH⁵³. Daughter of William Thomas Cusic and Rosalie Marie Giesige. Children:

- i. Jacob L.⁸ **Schmalenberger**. Born, 25 Dec 1983, in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH⁵³. **Adopted?**

He married, second, Sheila Jean **Batt**, 6 Jul 1993, in Worthington, Franklin Co., OH⁵³. Daughter of Paul Edward Batt and Wanda Lucille Mansfield. Children:

- ii. Elijah Batt **Schmalenberger**. Born, 29 Jan 1993, in Columbus, OH⁵³.
- iii. Havanna Sage **Schmalenberger**. Born, 15 Jan 1995, in Columbus, OH⁵³.

103. Bethany "Beth" L.S.⁷ **Schmalenberger**. Born, 19 Aug 1963, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁵³.

"Bethany L.S. (Schmalenberger) Allison, a second grade teacher at Jensen Elementary School in Urbandale, Iowa, is a special education graduate of Wittenberg University in Springfield, Ohio, and completed a semester of student teaching in elementary education through Grand View College in Des Moines, Iowa. Bethany enjoys selling cosmetics, gardening, and fabric painting. Kent J. Allison currently works as the computer system specialist for a large corporation in West Des Moines, but has done computer engineering drafting and owned a computer business." From Carol Walthall Schmalenberger compiled family information.

She married Kent James **Allison**, 25 Apr 1987, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA⁵³. Born, 4 May 1962, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA⁵³. Son of Harold Eugene Allison and Sandra Geneva. Children:

- i. Hannah Marie⁸ **Allison**. Born, 28 Jul 1989, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA⁵³.
- ii. Haden James **Allison**. Born, 12 Feb 1992, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA⁵³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Shoup, Lela M. Landes, Brief History of Donnels Creek Old German Baptist Church, (Private printing, 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 7.
- 2 Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 1, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT and numerous libraries, pp. 22, 161, 164; Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfiche #6087981, p. 16; The Ebersole Families in America, "Supplement," by Nellie Garst Layton (1960), p. 1, in the custody of Carol A. Schmalenberger, 2770 Marin Ave., Berkeley, CA 94708, and a photocopy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards. Compiler/editor [LFE] apologizes for any errors that may appear. The typewritten, photocopied, pages were very difficult to read.
- 3 Frantz, Ebersole, Keller Cemetery (German Baptist Cemetery), For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 4 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 164; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 1.
- 5 Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 2, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1986), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, p. 169.
- 6 Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 N. Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 7 Clark Co. #1, p. 161.
- 8 Ibid., p. 161; Jeanne G. Frantz personally compiled family information, (1990), (Aug. 1993), in the custody of Jeanne G. Frantz, 839 Pangola Dr., No. Ft. Myers, FL 33903, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 9 German Baptist Cemetery per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 10 Adam Frantz "journal" & Nancy S. Frantz compiled information, unpaginated, original in the custody of Aaron D. Frantz, Jr. and Nancy (Straight) Frantz, copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 11 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Lowell Beachler info.
- 12 German Baptist Cemetery per Jerry Filbrun and Jeanne Frantz info.
- 13 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZFN-SS); Edited by Laurel Leonard McIntire (Frantz descendant), Dore Manford Frantz personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 14 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169; Clark Co. #2, pp. 169, 174; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Gloria Frantz Cox personally compiled family information, (June 1987), in the custody of Gloria Frantz Cox, 120 Doza Creek Road, Marissa, IL 62257.
- 15 Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 16 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGC-KG); Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 168; Frantz, Dore Manford, The Dore Frantz Manuscript, original in the custody of his son, Dore M. Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239 and a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

- 17 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 168, 185; Clark Co. #2, p. 174.
- 18 Clark Co. #1, p. 185.
- 19 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-8R); Dore Frantz info.
- 20 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-N5); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 21 Clark Co. #2, p. 171.
- 22 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-M0); Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Dore Frantz info.
- 23 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-B4); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 24 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-QH); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 25 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHV-PB); Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Dore Frantz info.
- 26 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHZ-PQ); Burials, Frantz et al, p. 38.
- 27 Clark Co. #1, p. 161; Clark Co. #2, p. 154; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2.
- 28 Clark Co. #1, p. 161; Clark Co. #2, p. 154; died age 27 yrs 11 mo 12 da per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 29 Clark Co. #2, p. 169; (per Adam Frantz "journal" born 6 Oct 1809).
- 30 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 31 Clark Co. #1, p. 161; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 32 Clark Co. #2, p. 154.
- 33 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2.
- 34 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 171; Clark Co. #2, pp. 121, 173; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 35 Clark Co. #2, pp. 121, 169, 173.
- 36 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 169; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 37 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 121.
- 38 Clark Co. #2, p. 173.
- 39 Ibid., pp. 121, 173; Lowell Beachler info.
- 40 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZK-8S); Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 217; Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 41 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169, 171; Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 5, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1990), p. 97; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 42 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169, 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 169; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 43 Clark Co. #2, p. 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 44 Clark Co. #1, pp. 15, 161, 169.
- 45 Ibid., pp. 15, 161, 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 46 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 47 Census info per Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (1992), (1993), (1994), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 48 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2.
- 49 Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 50 Clark Co. #2, p. 54; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 51 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Clark Co. #1.
- 52 Clark Co. #1, p. 169.
- 53 Carol Schmalenberger personally compiled family information, (Nov 1995), (Jan 1996) in the custody of Carol A. Schmalenberger, 2770 Marin Ave., Berkeley, CA 94708, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA. Carol indicates that some of her information came from "Ebersole Genealogy" by Nellie Garst Layton and Our Garst Family, by William Tell Garst.
- 54 Adam Frantz "journal"; "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol. 2, F-L, p. 52" per Teri Pettit personally compiled family information, (October 1989), (June 1992), in the custody of Teri Pettit, 1048 Almanor Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 55 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZK-6G); Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2; Adam Frantz "journal"; Teri Pettit info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 56 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 169, 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.
- 57 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 217.
- 58 Clark Co. #1, p. 161; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 59 Vale Cemetery. For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 33.
- 60 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-7R); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 61 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 173; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 62 Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Clark Co. #2, p. 173; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 63 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 2.
- 64 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162.
- 65 Ibid., pp. 161, 162; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 66 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 3.
- 67 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 3; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 68 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 3; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 69 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 5.
- 70 Clark Co. #1, p. 162.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

- 71 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 69; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 72 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162, 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 5.
- 73 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162, 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jan 1901 Vindicator".
- 74 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 75 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 68, 200.
- 76 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 68, 69, 200; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 77 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162, 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16; Israel Frantz, Family Records of Daniel Frantz, Jr. & Sr., (Jan. 1899 [yes, 1899]), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, Grandma's 1887 Diary, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 78 Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1924 Vindicator, p. 127"; Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 79 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 5; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 80 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10.
- 81 Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 82 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data if died age 3 yr 5 mo 1 day as per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 83 German Baptist Cemetery per Jeanne Frantz info; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 84 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 85 Ferncliff per Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 86 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 87 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12; Michael Frantz Desc.; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 88 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 89 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12.
- 90 Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 3, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1987), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and numerous libraries, p. 75; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 91 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162; Michael Frantz Desc.; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 92 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 93 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 94 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 95 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-RH); Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz info.
- 96 Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 97 Ancestral File (AFN:KZK0-41).
- 98 Ibid. (AFN:KZFM-TT); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 99 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-V1); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 100 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-W6); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 101 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-XC); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 102 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFM-ZJ); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 103 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-0N); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 104 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-21); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 105 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-36); Gloria Frantz Cox info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 106 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-8X); Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 107 Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 108 Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 109 Clark Co. #5, pp. 98, 100.
- 110 Ibid., p. 100.
- 111 Clark Co. #1, pp. 162, 163; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 3.
- 112 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 3.
- 113 Clark Co. #1, pp. 162, 163.
- 114 Ebersole "Supplement", pp. 4, 5.
- 115 Ibid., p. 5.
- 116 Clark Co. #1, pp. 162, 163; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 5; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 117 Clark Co. #1, pp. 162, 163; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 5.
- 118 Twin; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 5.
- 119 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 5; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 120 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21.
- 121 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21.
- 122 Carol Schmalenberger info, (but died 1918 per Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 22).
- 123 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 6.
- 124 Ibid., p. 6; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 6.
- 125 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 6; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 126 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 6; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 127 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 6; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 128 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 6; Adam Frantz "journal"; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 129 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 6.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

- 130 Ebersole "Supplement", pp. 6, 11.
- 131 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 42; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 132 Deathdate documented by her sister, Sophia, in a family record.
- 133 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 42.
- 134 Deathdate documented by his sis-in-law, Sophia, in a family record.
- 135 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7.
- 136 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-F2).
- 137 Garst, William Tell, Our Garst Family, (Kansas City, MO: Brown, White, Lowell Press, 1950), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7; Adam Frantz "journal"; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 138 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7; Jeanne Frantz info; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 139 Newspaper clipping.
- 140 Myers Cemetery per Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 141 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 142 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-DV); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 143 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 144 Obituary and Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 145 Our Garst Family, p. 235; (Died 12 Aug 1927 per Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23).
- 146 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 147 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 148 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 149 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 150 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10; Adam Frantz "journal"; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 151 Birthdate documented by his sister, Sophia, in a family record.
- 152 Adam Frantz "journal"; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 153 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10.
- 154 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-4M); Lowell Beachler info.
- 155 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 156 Birthdate documented by her sister, Sophia, in a family record.
- 157 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-3G); OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 250; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 158 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10; Lowell Beachler info; 72 pgs of "additions & corrections" from Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502. This compiler/editor [LFE] believes Lela's information is indisputably accurate and to be accepted above some widely circulated publications; Adam Frantz "journal"; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 159 Our Garst Family, pp. 234, 236; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 10; Lela Shoup info.
- 160 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; International Genealogical Index (IGI), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and local libraries, call #466657; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 11; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 161 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 11.
- 162 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 11; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 163 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 11.
- 164 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 165 Floyd & Kathryn Mason personally compiled information, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 N. Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, and in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 166 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 13; Michael Frantz Desc.; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 167 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 13.
- 168 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 169 Adam Frantz "journal"; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 170 Clark Co. #1, p. 163; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 13; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 171 Clark Co. #1, p. 163; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 13; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 172 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-4C).
- 173 Connelly, Gordon M., The Leedy Family History, prepared under the auspices of Leedy Reunion Association, Inc., Ankenytown, Ohio, (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985), in the custody of Talbert "Ted" Flora, 2952 Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344, and California State (Sutro) Library, 480 Winston Dr., San Francisco, CA 94132, p. 449; Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 174 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFN-5J); Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 175 Leedy Family History, pp. 328, 449.
- 176 Ibid., pp. 449, 556; Gloria Frantz Cox info.
- 177 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 3; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 178 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 4.
- 179 Ibid., p. 4 (penned on the page).
- 180 Clark Co. #2, p. 24.
- 181 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7, but almost impossible to read.
- 182 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-G7).
- 183 Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 184 Trading Post Cemetery per Carol Schmalenberger info.

Descendants of Jacob Ebersole -- Addendum

- 185 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-DL); Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 186 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 187 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-HD).
- 188 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7; Lowell Beachler info; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 189 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-GS); Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 190 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-43); Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 191 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 8; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 192 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-JK); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 193 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 194 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 8, and a family group sheet provided by Carol Schmalenberger.
- 195 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDV-0D); Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 196 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 8; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 197 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-KQ).
- 198 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Clark Co. #2, p. 42; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 9; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 199 Clark Co. #2, p. 42; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 200 Glen Forest Cemetery per Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 201 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDT-NP); Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 202 Clark Co. #2, p. 42; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 9; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 203 Our Garst Family, p. 235.
- 204 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 9; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 205 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-5S); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 206 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 207 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 208 Funderburg, Alvin K., Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburg, (Dallas, TX: Taylor Publishing Co., 1978), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 246; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 209 Funderburg Descendants, p. 246; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 210 Funderburg Descendants, p. 249.
- 211 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 249.
- 212 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 13; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 213 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 14.
- 214 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFX-70); Leedy Family History, pp. 449, 556.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 215 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFX-85).
- 216 Leedy Family History, pp. 556, 610.
- 217 Twin; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 3.
- 218 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7.
- 219 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 8.
- 220 Ibid., p. 8; Lowell Beachler info.
- 221 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 8.
- 222 Woodland Cemetery per Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 223 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 9.
- 224 Funderburg Descendants, p. 246; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12.
- 225 Funderburg Descendants, p. 247; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12.
- 226 Funderburg Descendants, p. 247.
- 227 Ibid., p. 248; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12.
- 228 Funderburg Descendants, p. 248.
- 229 Ibid., p. 249; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12.
- 230 Gloria Frantz Cox, 120 Doza Creek Road, Marissa, IL 62257.
- 231 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 7; Lowell Beachler info.
- 232 Ebersole "Supplement", p. 8; Carol Schmalenberger info.
- 233 Carlock, Walter, Alvin Faust, Ph.D, and E. Irene Miller, The Stuebaker Family in America 1736-1976, (Tipp City, OH: Stuebaker Family National Association, 1976), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, pp. 261, 319; Ebersole "Supplement", p. 12.
- 234 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 247.
- 235 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 247; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 236 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 247.
- 237 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 248.
- 238 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319.
- 239 Ibid., p. 318+; Funderburg Descendants, p. 249.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

SECOND GENERATION

2. Clarence Alfred² **Hamm** (Samuel, 1). Born, 23 Oct 1905, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁰. Died, 24 Jul 1983, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹¹. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹². Occupation: Farmer/Dairyman.

He married Phyllis Ariel **Cole**, 25 Dec 1927⁷. Born, 20 Dec 1906, in Moundridge, McPherson Co., KS⁷. Children:

- 6 i. Helen Lucile³ **Hamm**.
- 7 ii. James **Hamm**.
- 8 iii. Barbara Ann **Hamm**.

3. Harold² **Hamm** (Samuel, 1). Born, 12 Mar 1907, in Cheraw, Otero Co., CO¹³. Church of the Brethren.

He married, first, Georgia Kathryn **Amend**, 20 Apr 1930¹⁴. Born, 25 Jan 1908, in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM¹⁴. Died, 3 May 1936, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴. Daughter of Eule Amend and Rose Nichols. Died of scarlet fever. Children:

- 10 i. Marilyn³ **Hamm**.
- 11 ii. Eleanor Eileen **Hamm**.
- 12 iii. Kathryn **Hamm**.
- 13 iv. Haroldeen **Hamm**.

He married, second, Lela Marie **Flora** Brinkley, 6 Nov 1938, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹⁴. Born, 31 Jan 1905, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹⁴. Daughter of John Flora and Lizzie Heaston. Children:

- 9 v. Lois (Brinkley) **Hamm**.
- 14 vi. Dwain **Hamm**.

4. Phoebe² **Hamm** (Samuel, 1). Born, 24 Dec 1909, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁵.

She married¹⁶ John **Frie**, 2 Apr 1938¹⁷. Born, 1907, in Switzerland¹⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. Alfred³ **Frie**¹⁶. Born, 3 Mar 1940¹⁷.
- ii. Betty **Frie**⁹. Born, circa 1942 (?)¹⁹.

Descendants of Samuel Hamm -- Addendum

5. Levi Samuel² **Hamm** (Samuel, 1). Born, 14 Feb 1911, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁵.
Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married Evelyn **Harwood**, 18 Apr 1936, in Raton, Colfax Co., NM¹⁷. Born, 17 May 1914, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷. Daughter of Elmer Isaac Harwood and Mira Marie Forkner. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 15 i. Dale LaVerne³ **Hamm**.
- 16 ii. Russell Gene **Hamm**.
- 17 iii. Joyce Annette **Hamm**.
- 18 iv. Doris Louise **Hamm**.
- 19 v. Mary Evelyn **Hamm**.
- 20 vi. Bruce Lee **Hamm**.
- 21 vii. Grace Lucille **Hamm**.
- viii. Byron Jay **Hamm**. Born, 12 Jan 1950, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷. Died, 17 Dec 1969, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷.
- ix. David Charles **Hamm**. Born, 17 Jun 1952, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷. Died, 25 Nov 1971, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷.

THIRD GENERATION

6. Helen Lucile³ **Hamm** (Clarence Alfred, 2). Born, 18 Dec 1929⁷. Resided, 1993, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²⁰.

She married Robert **Chambers**, 1 Jan 1951⁷. Born, 21 Mar 1924²¹. Died, 4 Feb 1994, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²¹. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹². Children:

- 22 i. John Cole⁴ **Chambers**.
- ii. Gregory Lynn **Chambers**. Born, 12 Oct 1952²¹.
- 23 iii. Thomas Lee **Chambers**.

7. James³ **Hamm** (Clarence Alfred, 2)²². Born, 1 Mar 1930²¹.

He married, first, Delores **Martin**¹⁴, 19 Jul 1953²¹. Born, 29 Jan 1932²¹. Children:

- 24 i. Douglas Allen⁴ **Hamm**.
- ii. William Jay **Hamm**¹⁴. Born, 23 Mar 1957²¹.

He married, second, Ellen **Westervelt**, 23 Aug 1975⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

8. Barbara Ann³ **Hamm** (Clarence Alfred, 2). Born, 5 Nov 1931²². Died, 10 Jul 1989²¹. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹².

She married W. H. **Alley**, 1 Jan 1951¹⁴. Born, 5 Feb 1923²¹. Died, 9 Oct 1993²¹. Children:

- i. Debra Ann⁴ **Alley**. Born, 31 Oct 1952¹⁴. She married Danny **Spangler**, 17 Feb 1981²¹.
- 25 ii. Sherry Jo **Alley**.
- 26 iii. Jo Ann **Alley**.
- 27 iv. Linda Lea **Alley**.

9. Lois (Brinkley)³ **Hamm** (Harold, 3). Born, 17 Jun 1930²³. **Adopted**. She married Robert **Stevens**, 22 Dec 1949¹⁷. Died, 1979²¹. Children:

- i. Douglas⁴ **Stevens**. Born, 18 Nov 1950¹⁷.
- ii. Beverly **Stevens**. Born, 15 Mar 1953¹⁷.

10. Marilyn³ **Hamm** (Harold, 3). Born, 22 Jul 1931, in Ordway, Crowley Co., CO¹⁴. Resided, 1993, in Littleton, CO²⁴.

She married Jerre **Cavanah**, 17 Jul 1948¹⁴. Children:

- i. Linda Dian⁴ **Cavanah**. Born, 4 Apr 1954¹⁴. She married Jim **Bohner**, 23 Nov 1975¹⁴.
- ii. Jerilyn **Cavanah**. Born, 9 Dec 1955¹⁴. She married Ronald **Hartley**, 8 May 1976¹⁴.
- iii. Jeffery **Cavanah**. Born, 10 Jul 1961¹⁴.

11. Eleanor Eileen³ **Hamm** (Harold, 3). Born, 28 Apr 1933, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴. Resided, 1993, in Westlake Village, CA²⁵.

She married Jack Ronald **Harter**, 6 Jun 1954, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴. Children:

- i. Karen⁴ **Harter**. Born, 9 Aug 1955¹⁴.
- ii. Janice **Harter**. Born, 15 Mar 1958¹⁴.

12. Kathryn³ **Hamm** (Harold, 3). Born, 1 Feb 1935, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁴. Resided, 1993, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE²⁶. "George and Kathryn (Hamm) Eisele went into the Mission Field with the Church of the Brethren in Nigeria, Africa." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 277.

She married George **Eisele**, 21 Aug 1956¹⁴. Children:

- i. Cynthia⁴ **Eisele**. Born, 19 Nov 1957¹⁷.
- ii. Kimberly **Eisele**. Born, 21 Jun 1959¹⁷.
- iii. Kathleen **Eisele**. Born, 1 Jul 1963¹⁷.
- iv. Sandra **Eisele**. Born, 19 Feb 1966¹⁷.
- v. Michelle **Eisele**. Born, 21 Aug 1971¹⁷.

Descendants of Samuel Hamm -- Addendum

13. Haroldeen³ **Hamm** (Harold, 3). Born, 24 Apr 1936, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³. Resided, 1993, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO²⁷.

She married Larry **Groves**, 2 Mar 1957¹⁷. Children:

- i. Debbie⁴ **Groves**. Born, 3 Feb 1958¹⁷.
- ii. Kathleen **Groves**. Born, 1 Dec 1960¹⁷.
- iii. Mark **Groves**. Born, 9 Dec 1965¹⁷.
- iv. Mary **Groves**. Born, 11 Aug 1969¹⁷.

14. Dwain³ **Hamm** (Harold, 3). Born, 22 Aug 1939, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³. Died, 1994²⁸.

He married Donna **Eason**, 29 Jul 1962¹⁷. Children:

- i. Greg⁴ **Hamm**. Born, 19 Dec 1964¹⁷.
- ii. Brett **Hamm**. Born, 12 May 1968¹⁷.

15. Dale LaVerne³ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 5). Born, 14 Dec 1937 (?)⁹. Birth(2): 14 Dec 1936 (?), in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁹.

He married Joyce **James**, 15 Dec 1957, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷. Born, 18 Sep 1939, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷. Daughter of Hunter James and Gladys Ernest. Children:

- i. Laurie⁴ **Hamm**. Born, 8 Apr 1960, in Germany¹⁷.
- ii. Aaron **Hamm**. Born, 7 Dec 1962, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷.
- iii. Mitchell **Hamm**. Born, 1 Mar 1980, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷.

16. Russell Gene³ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 5). Born, 10 Jan 1938, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²⁹. He married Leatrice **Homersham**, 1965, in Denver, Denver Co., CO³⁰. Children:

- i. Brian⁴ **Hamm**. Born, 28 Nov 1965, in Denver, Denver Co., CO³⁰.
- ii. Brett **Hamm**. Born, 31 Dec 1967, in Denver, Denver Co., CO³⁰.

17. Joyce Annette³ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 5). Born, 16 Jan 1939, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³¹. She married Carl **Langer**. Born, 16 Jul 1938, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN³⁰. Son of Carl and Vera Langer. Children:

- i. Lynnette⁴ **Langer**. Born, 9 Sep 1958, in Denver, Denver Co., CO³⁰.
- ii. Michelle **Langer**. Born, 13 Feb 1960, in Denver, Denver Co., CO³⁰.
- iii. Suzanne **Langer**. Born, 25 Nov 1963, in Denver, Denver Co., CO³⁰.
- iv. Jeffrey **Langer**. Born, 29 Jul 1968, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

18. Doris Louise³ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 5). Born, 9 Oct 1940, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³¹.
She married James **Jeffreys/Jeffries**, 28 Mar 1958, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO³⁰. Born, 28 Aug 1938, in Rochelle, McCulloch Co., TX³⁰. Son of James Jeffreys and Linnie Mae Mathews. Children:
- i. Vann⁴ **Jeffries**. Born, 28 Mar 1963, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO³⁰.
 - ii. Debra **Jeffries**. Born, 2 Jun 1966, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO³⁰.
19. Mary Evelyn³ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 5). Born, 29 Sep 1944, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³¹.
She married⁹ Leland **Scott**, 16 Aug 1964, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³⁰. Born, 30 Oct 1946, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³⁰. Son of Byron William Scott and Leota Jenkins. Children:
- i. Randy⁴ **Scott**. Born, 12 Mar 1964 (?), in Greeley, Weld Co., CO³⁰.
 - ii. Greg **Scott**. Born, 4 Jul 1967, in Greeley, Weld Co., CO³⁰.
20. Bruce Lee³ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 5). Born, 21 Dec 1945, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹⁷.
He married JoAnn **Clinger Stillson**⁹, 7 Dec 1974, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³⁰. Daughter of Richard and Delores Clinger. Children:
- i. Mark⁴ **Hamm**⁹. Born, 24 May 1971, in Germany³². **Adopted?**
 - ii. Ray **Hamm**. Born, 2 Nov 1976, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO³³.
 - iii. Jay **Hamm**. Born, 2 Nov 1976, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO³³.
21. Grace Lucille³ **Hamm** (Levi Samuel, 5). Born, 15 Sep 1947, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³¹.
She married Sam **Milenski**, 13 May 1967, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³⁰. Born, 9 Mar 1948, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³⁰. Son of John William Milenski and Gladys Boley. Children:
- i. Eric⁴ **Milenski**. Born, 21 Nov 1967, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO³⁰.
 - ii. Mark **Milenski**. Born, 7 Jun 1971, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO³⁰.

FOURTH GENERATION

22. John Cole⁴ **Chambers**³⁴. Born, 24 Oct 1951²¹.
He married⁷ Valarie Lynn **Graham**³⁴, 19 Jun 1970²¹. Born, 14 Sep 1951²¹. Children:
- 28
- i. Lainie Sharee⁵ **Chambers**.
 - ii. William Carey **Chambers**. Born, 12 Jan 1972¹⁴. Birth(2): 12 Jan 1973 (?)²¹.
 - iii. Lauree Nicole **Chambers**. Born, 13 Mar 1975¹⁴. Birth(2): 11 Mar 1975 (?)²¹.

Descendants of Samuel Hamm -- Addendum

23. Thomas Lee⁴ **Chambers**. Born, 27 Nov 1955²¹.
He married Maria Jose **Ferreira**, 14 Aug 1974, in Campinas, Brazil²¹. Born, 19 Mar 1955²¹.
Children:
- i. Jeremy Cole⁵ **Chambers**. Born, 7 Sep 1978²¹.
 - ii. Daniella Shea **Chambers**. Born, 17 Sep 1981²¹.
 - iii. Cassandra Marie **Chambers**. Born, 17 May 1984²¹.
24. Douglas Allen⁴ **Hamm** (James, 7)¹⁴. Born, 23 Apr 1954²¹.
He married Janet **Holder**. Born, 1 Mar 1955²¹. Children:
- i. Tori Elizabeth⁵ **Hamm**. Born, 15 Nov 1986²¹.
25. Sherry Jo⁴ **Alley**. Born, 12 Mar 1954¹⁴. Birth(2): 12 May 1954 (?)²¹.
She married Gary **Cadwallader**, 29 Dec 1973²¹. Born, 18 Apr 1955²¹. Children:
- i. Michael Allen⁵ **Cadwallader**. Born, 29 Jun 1977²¹.
 - ii. Scott Aaron **Cadwallader**. Born, 22 Mar 1979²¹.
 - iii. Jeffrey Adam **Cadwallader**. Born, 27 Oct 1980²¹.
26. Jo Ann⁴ **Alley**. Born, 13 Apr 1958¹⁴.
She married Frank **Rogers**, 20 Feb 1983 (?)³⁵. Born, 8 Sep 1956²¹. Children:
- i. Lindsay⁵ **Rogers**. Born, 16 Jul 1984²¹.
27. Linda Lea⁴ **Alley**. Born, 22 Jul 1959¹⁴. Birth(2): 21 Jul 1959 (?)²¹.
She married Mark **Martinez**, 21 Nov 1981²¹. Born, 7 Sep 1959²¹. Children:
- i. Melissa Marie⁵ **Martinez**. Born, 16 Apr 1984²¹.
 - ii. Michelle Renee **Martinez**. Born, 1 Jun 1985²¹.

FIFTH GENERATION

28. Lainie Sharee⁵ **Chambers** (John Cole, 22). Born, 12 Dec 1970¹⁴.
Associated with an unknown man. Children:
- i. Tyler Grey⁶ **Chambers**. Born, 29 Apr 1991.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZGT-GV); Frantz, Dore Manford, The Dore Frantz Manuscript, original in the custody of his son, Dore M. Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239 and a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 2 Beery, William and Judith Beery Garber, Beery Family History, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Publishing House, 1957), in the custody of the Wilson Library, University of LaVerne, LaVerne, CA, pp. 163, 287; Neher, Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, The Neher Family History Vol. 1, A History of the Lineage of John Neher, 1771-1837 to Present Day, (Wichita, KS: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, pp. 268, 275; Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 3 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 4 Valley View Cemetery, Beery Family History, p. 287.
- 5 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-H2); Chuck Frantz personally compiled family information, (Dec 1991), in the custody of Chuck Frantz, 6501 Holliday Dr., Kansas City, KS 66106.
- 6 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 268, 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 7 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 8 International Genealogical Index (IGI), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and local libraries.
- 9 Michael Frantz Desc.
- 10 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.; Social Security Death Index - 1988 Edition - Version 1.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT (& local FHCs).
- 11 Soc. Sec. Death Index; Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (1992) (1993), (1994), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 12 Hillcrest Cemetery per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 13 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 275, 276; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 14 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 276; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 15 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 275, 277; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 16 Beery Family History, p. 287.
- 17 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 277; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 18 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 277; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 19 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 277.
- 20 Mrs. Robert Chambers, 904 Washington Ave., Rocky Ford, CO.
- 21 Hazel Frantz Turner info.

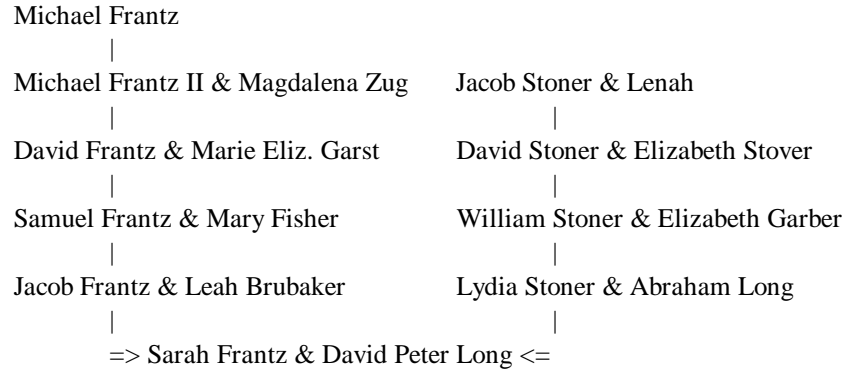
Descendants of Samuel Hamm -- Addendum

- 22 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 275, 276; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 23 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 276, 277; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 24 M/M Jerre Cavanah, 5820 S. Windermere St., Apt. 466, Littleton, 80120.
- 25 M/M Jack Harter, 1622 Bluebell Pl., Westlake Village, CA 91362.
- 26 M/M George Eisele, 3411 Calvert, Lincoln, NE 68506.
- 27 M/M Larry Groves, 35 Chaparral Circle, La Junta, CO 81050.
- 28 "Died of a brain tumor" per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 29 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1 pp. 277, 278; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 30 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 278; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 31 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 277, 278; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 32 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 278.
- 33 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 278.
- 34 ibid., p. 275.
- 35 Hazel Frantz Turner info, (typed page reads 20 Feb 1993).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

Ascendants & Descendants of David Peter Long & Sarah Frantz



FIRST GENERATION

1. Sarah¹ **Frantz**¹, daughter of Jacob **Frantz** and Leah **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Nov 1856, in Roanoke Co., VA². Died, 22 Oct 1939, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN³. Birth(2): 3 Nov 1856 (?)⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #102, p. 78.*

"LONG -- In the bounds of the North Fork dist., Carroll Co., Ind., Sister Sarah Long, daughter of Jacob and Leah Frantz, was born near Roanoke, Va., Nov. 4, 1856; departed this life Oct. 22, 1939, aged 82 yrs., 11 mos. and 18 das. Leaving Virginia, at the age of 3 months, she, with her parents, moved to Wabash Co., Ind. She was united in marriage to David Long in the year 1878. To this union 8 children were born (5 sons and 3 daughters); 1 daughter departed this life in 1884 at the age 1 yr., 6 mos., and 6 days. The living are Ira and Henry, living in Calif., Ida Disinger and Mary Reavis, Andy, Charley and Bernice in Indiana. She joined the Old German Baptist Church in early life and labored faithfully with her husband 45 years in the official capacity of deacon. She leaves to mourn her departure a loving companion, 5 sons, 2 daughters, 24 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren, 3 brothers and 2 sisters. A few days prior to her passing, feeling her time was nearing a close, she called for the Elders and was anointed. Funeral was conducted by Solomon Stoner, assisted by J.W. Skiles and the undersigned. The body was laid to its last resting place in the Brethren's cemetery. Now we think of Mother. She is gone, never to return. But we do feel she is at rest. -- Edward C. Miller." -- The Vindicator, Dec. 1939, pp. 378, 379.

She married⁵ David Peter **Long**⁶, son of Abraham **Long** and Lydia **Stoner**, 13 Sep 1878 (?), in Ohio⁷. Marriage(2): Oct 1878 (?)⁸. Born, 14 Jul 1856, in Wabash Co., IN⁹. Died, 27 Feb 1940, in Carroll Co., IN⁹. Birth(2): 16 Jul 1856 (?)⁴. Death(2) in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2 i. Ira Oren² **Long**.
- 3 ii. Ida Florence **Long**.
- iii. Lydia May **Long**. Born, 11 Jan 1883, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰. Died, 17 Jul 1884, in Greenville, Bond Co., IL¹¹.
- 4 iv. Henry Abraham **Long**.
- 5 v. Mary Ellen **Long**.
- 6 vi. Andrew "Andy" Oscar **Long**.
- 7 vii. Charles Edward **Long**.
- 8 viii. Bernice Irvin **Long**.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Ira Oren² **Long**¹². Born, 3 Aug 1879, in Wabash Co., IN¹³. Died, 26 Oct 1962, in Montebello, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁴. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #242, p. 136.*

"LONG -- Ira O., son of Bro. David and Sister Sarah (Frantz) Long, was born Aug. 3, 1879, in Wabash Co., Ind., and passed away in Montebello Hospital, Montebello, Calif., Oct. 26, 1962, at the age of 83 years, 2 months, and 23 days. He fell on Oct. 3 and broke a hip, from which he never recovered.

"In 1910 he was united in marriage to Carrie Newkirk. To this union were born 2 children.

"He is survived by his wife; a son, Donald; a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Bertram; 2 grandchildren; 4 brothers and 2 sisters: Henry, Andrew, Charley, Bernice, Ida Disinger, and Mary Reavis; and other relatives and friends.

"Memorial services were held Oct. 27, at 3 p.m. at Risher Montebello Mortuary, Montebello, Calif., by minister Cecil J. English. Interment was made in Rose Hills Memorial Park. -- His sister, Mary Reavis." The Vindicator, Dec. 1962, pp. 377-378.

He married Carrie Maude **Newkirk**¹⁵, 29 Sep 1910¹⁶. Born, 27 Apr 1877, in Worthington, MN⁴. Daughter of Ira B. and Lucy M. Newkirk. Children:

- 9 i. Donald Orin³ **Long**.
- 10 ii. Virginia Lee **Long**.

3. Ida Florence² **Long**¹². Born, 18 Jun 1881, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷. Died, 23 Jun 1965, in Mexico, Miami Co., IN¹⁷. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸. Church of the Brethren. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #243, p. 136.*

She married, first, Willard Edward **Hufford**, 11 Feb 1905, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN¹⁹. Born, 22 Nov 1884, in Carroll Co., IN⁴. Died, 1 Apr 1927, in Clinton Co., IN²⁰. Son of Noah Hufford and Mary Hedderich. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Alta Priscilla³ **Hufford**²¹. Born, 14 Jul 1905, in Clinton Co., IN⁴. Died, 20 May 1991, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

She married, second, Edward **Disinger**, 23 Oct 1931, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN²². Born, 3 Aug 1873, in Howard Co., IN. Died, 18 Jan 1965, in Mexico, Miami Co., IN²³. Death(2): 17 Jan 1965 (?)⁴. Son of George Disinger and Mary Welty. Church of the Brethren.

4. Henry Abraham² **Long**²⁴. Born, 16 Jul 1885, in Greenville, Bond Co., IL⁴. Died, 28 Jun 1966, in Westminster, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.

He married⁴, first, Eula May **Lyons** Ellstron?⁴. Children:

11 i. Elsie Loraine³ **Long**.

He married, second, Adeline Pearl **Portwood**, Sep 1920, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴. Born, 5 Aug 1889, in Moweaqua, IL⁴. Daughter of George Washington Portwood and Anna Isabelle Shelter.

5. Mary Ellen² **Long**⁵. Born, 13 Dec 1887, in Jasper Co., IN²⁵. Died, 13 Jun 1980, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN²⁵. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"REAVIS -- Mary Ellen, daughter of David P. and Sarah (Frantz) Long, was born in Jasper Co., Ind., on Dec. 13, 1887, and passed away at St. John's Hospital, Anderson, Ind., on June 13, 1980, after a life span of 92 years and 6 months.

"On Sept. 14, 1907, she was united in holy wedlock with Henry J. Reavis, and they shared the joys and sorrows of life for over 61 years. Most of their life together was spent within the bounds of the Middle Fork district. On March 20, 1969, her husband was called away, and her remaining days were the lonely life of a widow for over 11 years. She continued to live in their home west of Rossville for a time, but the care of keeping up a house seemed too great, so she sold the house and surplus furniture and moved into a trailer near her youngest son, Paul, and his wife, Thelma. There she maintained housekeeping for about 9 years until the frailties of old age caused her to fall. She then spent some time in St. Elizabeth's and Home Hospitals at Lafayette.

"When she was sufficiently recovered, her daughter, Ruby, and husband, Herman Shuman, took her into their home to care for her. She suffered a broken hip in a fall in Jan., 1980, and was taken to St. John's Hospital at Anderson and later to the Americana Healthcare Center. There she remained until pneumonia and complications of old age required her return to the hospital on Tuesday, June 10, where she quietly passed away in the early hours of morning 3 days later.

"Early in life she was received into the fellowship of the Old German Baptist Church by the rite of Christian baptism, which faith she retained until the end of life. During her stay in the hospitals she twice called for and received the anointing service according to James.

"She was preceded in death by her husband; 2 daughters, Elsie Marie and Florence Anna; 1 son, David James; 2 sisters; 3 brothers; and 1 grandson.

"Surviving are 2 sons, Roy and Paul; 1 daughter, Ruby Shuman; 12 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; 5 great-great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Charles E. and B.I. Long; 1 sister-in-law, Orpha Long; many nieces and nephews; and many friends.

"Grandma displayed the meekness of gentleness of Christ, enjoying life with all its ups and downs, possessing an inner strength and radiance of spirit that grew brighter as she aged. She faced life, and met everyone with a smile. Her unwavering faith in the Lord provided family and friends with an example not easily forgotten.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Funeral services were held in the Middle Fork meeting house on Sunday afternoon, June 15, by Elder Clement Skiles and the home brethren, with burial in the Church's cemetery at the side of her husband. -- The family." The Vindicator, July 1980, p. 223.

She married Henry J. **Reavis**²⁷, 14 Sep 1907, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN²⁵. Born, 10 Feb 1886, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁸. Died, 20 Mar 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁸. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁹. Son of James William Reavis and Susan Skiles. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Elsie Marie³ **Reavis**. Born, 16 Jul 1908, in Carroll Co., IN²⁸. Died, 21 Oct 1910, in Clinton Co., IN²⁸.
- 12 ii. Roy Chester **Reavis**.
- iii. Florence Anna **Reavis**. Born, 3 Jul 1913, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN²⁸. Died, 31 Aug 1925, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁸.
- 13 iv. Ruby Irene **Reavis**.
- v. David James **Reavis**. Born, 3 Sep 1918, in Clinton Co., IN²⁸. Died, 22 Mar 1927, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁸.
- 14 vi. Paul Henry **Reavis**.

6. Andrew "Andy" Oscar² **Long**¹². Born, 1 Oct 1890, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN³⁰. Died, 6 Apr 1974, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN³⁰. Burial: 9 Apr 1974, in Carroll Co., IN³¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"LONG -- Andrew Oscar, son of David and Sarah (Frantz) Long, was born Oct. 1, 1890, near Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind., and passed from this life to the life beyond the vale the afternoon of April 6, 1974, at the Home Hospital, Lafayette, Ind., at the age of 83 years, 6 months, and 5 days.

"When a small boy, he moved with his parents to a farm in this vicinity. He was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church early in life, to which he remained faithful unto the end.

"On Nov. 30, 1911, he was united in marriage with Orpha E. Beeghley. He and his companion shared the joys and sorrows of life for over 62 years. All their married lives were spent in this vicinity. While in the hospital during his last illness, he called for the elders, according to James, which gave him much comfort and a blessing.

"He is survived by his beloved companion, 2 sons, Chester and Bro. Daniel and their companions; 3 daughters, Sister Ruth Flory, Sister Mary Jessup and Virginia Bellah, and their companions; 2 brothers, Brethren Charles and Bernice; 1 sister, Sister Mary Reavis; 17 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

"He was preceded in death by an infant son, John Andrew; his parents; 2 brothers; 1 sister; and an infant grandson.

"Daddy was a quiet and loving husband, father, and grandfather, and will be greatly missed by all.

"Services were conducted by the home brethren at the North Fork meeting house on April 9, at 2:00 p.m. A large assembly of relatives and friends were in attendance. The text was taken from 2 Tim. 4:6-8. Hymns used: 150, 455, 484, and 494. He was laid to rest in the church cemetery nearby to await the resurrection morn. 'Asleep In Jesus.' -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CV, No. 5, May 1974, pp. 158-159.

He married Orpha Eunice **Beeghley**, daughter of John Garber **Beeghley** and Mary Elizabeth **Flory**, 30 Nov 1911, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN³². Born, 9 Oct 1892, in Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL³³. Died, 15 Apr 1987, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN³³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

"LONG -- Orpha Eunice, daughter of John and Mary E. (Flory) Beeghley, was born Oct. 9, 1892, near Auburn, Illinois. She passed from this life to the life beyond the vale, in the afternoon of April 15, 1987, at the Home Hospital, Lafayette, Indiana, at the age of 94 years, 6 months, and 6 days.

"She was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church early in life, to which she remained faithful unto the end.

"On Nov. 30, 1911, she was united in marriage with Andrew Oscar Long, who preceded her in death, April 6, 1974. She and her companion shared the joys and sorrows of life for over 62 years.

"The day before her passing she was much comforted by the anointing service.

"She is survived by 2 sons, Chester, and Daniel and wife, Mary; 3 daughters, Ruth Flory and husband, Henry, Mary Jessup and husband, Loren, and Virginia Bellah and husband, James; 1 sister, Dorothy Cripe; 17 grandchildren; 43 great-grandchildren; and 7 great-great-grandchildren.

"Preceding her in death besides her husband are 1 son, John Andrew; 1 grandson, Harvey Leroy Long; and 1 daughter-in-law, Doris Katherine Long.

"Mother was always ready to help anyone in time of need. She greatly enjoyed piecing quilts for children and grandchildren.

"A short service was conducted on April 18, at Brown Funeral Home in Rossville, from Ps. 39, with the main service held in the North Fork meetinghouse at 2:00 p.m., by the home brethren. The text was taken from 2 Tim. 4:6-8. Hymns used were 150, 484, 455, 494, and 260. She was laid to rest beside her husband in the North Fork Cemetery to await the resurrection morn. -- The Family." -- The Vindicator, June 1987, p. 189. Children:

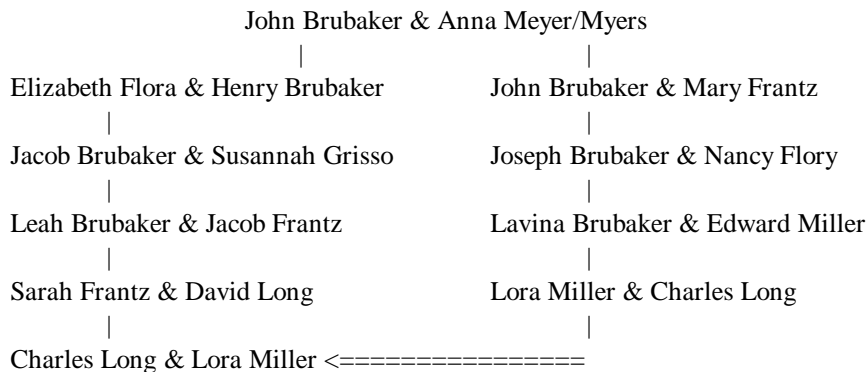
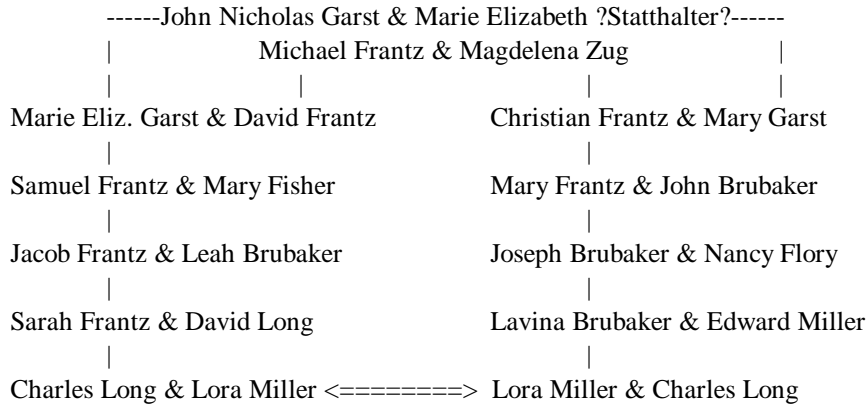
- 15 i. Ruth Ellen³ **Long**.
- 16 ii. Chester Leroy **Long**.
- iii. John Andrew **Long**. Born, 23 Dec 1918, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³. Died, 27 Aug 1919, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN¹³.

"LONG -- John Andrew, little son of Brother Andrew and Sister Orpha Long, was born near Rossville, Carroll Co., Ind. Dec. 23, 1918; departed this life Aug. 27, 1919, aged 8 mos. and 4 days, leaving to mourn his early departure, father, mother, 1 sister (Ruth Ellen) a brother (Chester Leroy) 2 grandfathers, 2 grandmothers, an aged great-grandmother and a host of other relatives and friends. Disease, Spinal Meningitis. Little John was only sick about 36 hours but his sufferings were intense. But can say he's 'Safe in the Arms of Jesus,' and has only 'budded on earth to blossom in Heaven.' Funeral conducted at the family residence by Eld. John Flora and the home brethren to a large crowd of neighbors and friends. Interment in the Brethren's cemetery near the home." The Vindicator, Nov. 1919, p. 348.

- 17 iv. Daniel Eugene **Long**.
- 18 v. Mary Elizabeth **Long**.
- 19 vi. Virginia Lois **Long**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

7. Charles Edward² Long³⁴. Born, 6 Feb 1895, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN³⁵. Died, 27 Aug 1990, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN³⁵. Birth(2): 4 Feb 1895 (?)³⁶. Burial in Carroll Co., IN³¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fourth cousin through one line, and third cousin one time removed through another line.



"LONG -- Charles Edward, son of David and Sarah (Frantz) Long, was born Feb. 6, 1895, near Rensselaer, Indiana.

"At the age of 7 years, he, with his parents moved to Carroll Co., in the bounds of the North Fork district where he grew to manhood. Early in life he was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church, to which he remained faithful until death.

"On Dec. 24, 1916, he was united in marriage with Lora Miller. This home was blessed with 2 sons, David and Everett, both preceding him in death. This union was broken by Lora's death on March 23, 1927.

"He was again married on Dec. 22, 1929, to Alberta Wampler at Knob Noster, Missouri, with whom he shared life's joys and sorrows for nearly 51 years. They lived the first few years of their married life near Knob Noster, in the Walnut Creek district, where they were called to the office of Deacon on July 8, 1933.

"In 1935, they moved to Lapel, Indiana, and lived there until the spring of 1941, when they moved to a farm 3 miles southwest of Rossville. It was here that their family of 2 sons and 3 daughters grew to adulthood. He spent most of his active life engaged in the occupation of farming, retiring in the fall of 1963. After spending some time visiting their children in Kansas and California, they took up residence in Rossville. This union was broken by Mother's passing on Dec. 11, 1980.

"On May 21, 1982, he was united in marriage with Belle (Kessler) Skiles. They enjoyed several years of companionship until April 1987, when his health began to decline, and he was admitted to

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

Milner Health Care Center in Rossville. There he was tenderly cared for until his departure from this life on Aug. 27, 1990, at the age of 95 years, 6 months, and 21 days.

"He had a deep interest in the Church and faithfully attended meetings as long as health permitted.

"Preceding him in death besides his 2 companions and 2 sons were a son-in-law, Darrell Filbrun; 1 infant granddaughter; 4 brothers; and 2 sisters.

"Surviving besides his companion are 5 children: Mary Helen Skiles and her husband, Charles, Russell Long and his wife, Bonnie, Dale Long and his wife, Lois, Marlene Boone and her husband, Gary, and Charlene Lynch and her husband, Steven; 1 daughter-in-law, Virginia Long; 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Long; 2 stepsons, Norris Skiles and his wife, Mary Catherine, and Jerry Skiles; 21 grandchildren; 10 step-grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and 4 step-great-grandchildren.

"Funeral services were conducted Thursday, Aug. 30, at 10:00 a.m., at the Middle Fork meetinghouse by the home brethren. His body was laid to rest in the North Fork Cemetery to await the resurrection. -- The Family." -- The Vindicator, Vol. CXXI, No. 10, Oct. 1990, pp. 316-317.

Charles Edward **Long** married³⁶, first, Lora B. **Miller**, daughter of Edward C. **Miller** and Lavina **Brubaker**, 24 Dec 1916, near Buck Creek, Carroll Co., IN³⁷. Born, 20 Apr 1897, in Jasper Co., IN³⁸. Died, 23 Mar 1927, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN³⁸. Birth(2): 20 Apr 1896 (?)³⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"LONG -- Sister Lora Long, daughter of Edward C. and Lavina Miller, was born in Jasper Co., Ind., April 20, 1897, but spent the latter part of her life near Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. She united with the Old German Baptist church in June, 1912, at the age of 15 years. On Dec. 24, 1916, she was joined in holy wedlock to Charles E. Long, this union being blessed with 2 sons, David E., and little Everett, who met with such a tragic death by being burned Oct. 17, 1924. Sister Lora, was first afflicted with spinal trouble, terminating in tuberculosis of the lungs. The best of care was first given in the home, by kind, loving and willing hands, but satisfactory results not being attained, she was taken to St. Elizabeth Hospital, at Lafayette, Ind., where for about 8 weeks, the very best of care, and medical skill and nursing were given by experienced physicians and nurses yet she gradually was loosing and realizing the uncertainty of life, she called for the anointing which was administered at the Hospital, Jan. 31st., after which she began to improve, and hopes were again somewhat revived, but for a short time only, but alas, she again began to fail, and hopes gave way to grim reality, that Lora could not stay with us much longer, and that we must all bow to Him, who knows best, and doth all things well. Thus on the 23rd day of March, (at 5:30 p.m.) 1927, the Lord said, 'It is enough; come up higher.' Her last hour, was free from much of the pain and weakness she had previously endured, and was employed in an impressive farewell discourse, to the complete family circle, at her bedside. Her words were weak, faltering, and broken, but they will always live in the memory of her hearers. Among other things, she said, 'It's all joy, I'm so happy now. Don't weep for me. Shortly fall asleep. It's 12 o'clock. It's getting darker. When I'm gone talk about the good I've done, and don't repeat the wrong.' Then she fell asleep. She leaves a kind, loving and dutiful husband, who bestowed every care and attention, 1 son David (aged 9), father, mother, 2 brothers, 4 sisters, with other kindred, and a host of friends. Thus has passed a kind and loving wife, mother, daughter, sister, who will be much missed in the home, church, and neighborhood, and who carried sunshine, and a smile for every one, at the age of 29 yrs., 11 mos., 3 das. May we all profit by her exemplary young life, and lay up, as we think she did, our treasures in heaven. For,

'Since this world is vain
And volatile and fleet
Why should we lay up earthly joys
Where rust corrupts, and moth destroys
and cares and sorrows eat.'

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Funeral by the Brethren in the North Fork, M.H. which was filled to the fullest capacity. -- Uriah F. Brubaker. Rossville, Ind." -- The Vindicator, May 1927, pp. 157-158. Children:

- 20 i. David Edward³ **Long**.
- ii. infant daughter **Long**³⁹.
- iii. Everett Henry **Long**⁴⁰. Born, 27 Jan 1923, near Buck Creek, Carroll Co., IN¹⁷. Died, 17 Oct 1924, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁷. Birth(2): 27 Jun 1923 (?)⁴¹.
- iv. infant daughter **Long**³⁹.
- v. infant son **Long**³⁹.

He married, second, Alberta Mae **Wampler**, 22 Dec 1929, in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO⁴². Born, 14 Apr 1898, in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO³⁰. Died, 11 Dec 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"LONG -- Alberta Mae, daughter of William and Sarah (Sprenkel) Wampler, was born April 14, 1898, near Knob Noster, Mo.

"Early in life she realized her need of a Savior and was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church, to which she remained faithful until death.

"On Dec. 22, 1929, she was united in marriage with Charles E. Long. This home was blessed with 5 children, 2 sons and 3 daughters.

"On July 8, 1933, they were called to the office of Deacon, in which they faithfully served.

"They lived the first few years of their married life near Knob Noster, moving to near Lapel, Ind., in 1935. In 1941 they, with their family, moved to a farm 3 miles southwest of Rossville, where they lived until the fall of 1963. The next several months were spent visiting their children in California and Kansas, after which they took up residence in Rossville.

"They were visiting their relatives in California when, on Dec. 9, she suffered a heart attack and was taken to the Doctor's Hospital in Modesto. The next day she called for the elders and was anointed, which gave her much comfort. She peacefully departed from this life in the early morning hours of Dec. 11, 1980, at the age of 82 years, 7 months, and 27 days.

"She was preceded in death by 1 stepson, David Long; 1 son-in-law, Darrell Filbrun; 1 infant granddaughter; 4 sisters; and 4 brothers.

"Left to mourn her departure are her loving companion; 2 sons, Bro. Russell and his companion, Sister Bonnie, and Bro. Dale and his companion, Sister Lois; 3 daughters, Sister Mary Helen Skiles and her companion, Bro. Charles, Sister Marlene Boone and her companion, Bro. Gary, Sister Charlene Lynch and her companion, Bro. Steven; 1 step-daughter-in-law, Virginia Long; 1 brother, Russell Wampler and his companion, Mildred; 18 grandchildren; 7 step-grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; 3 step-great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

"Her passing came swiftly and unexpectedly, leaving us with only memories of her kind and cheerful disposition. She dearly loved her Church, her family and her friends.

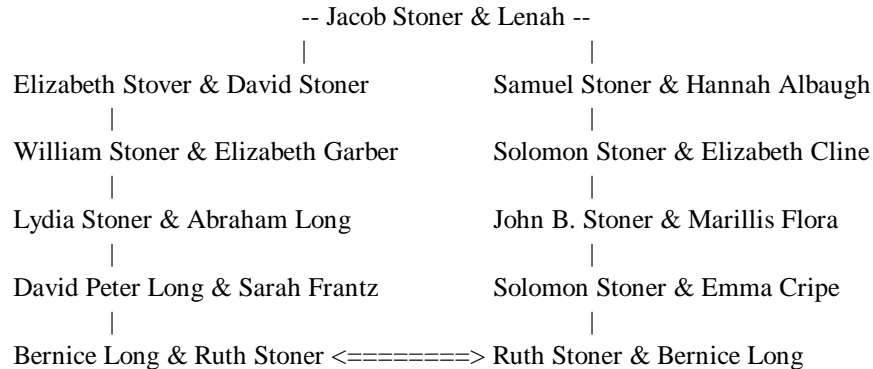
"Funeral services were conducted Sunday, Dec. 14, at 2:00 p.m., in the Middle Fork meeting house by the home brethren. The text was taken from John 11:25, 26. Hymns used were 443 at the funeral home, 494, 455, and 452 at the church, and 499 and 451 at the grave. The body was laid to rest in the North Fork church cemetery to await the resurrection. 'The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord.' -- The Family." -- The Vindicator, Jan. 1981, p. 30. Children:

- 21 vi. Mary Helen **Long**.
- 22 vii. Russell Eldon **Long**.
- 23 viii. Dale Henry **Long**.
- 24 ix. Marlene Marie **Long**.
- 25 x. Charlene Mae **Long**.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

Charles Edward **Long** married, third, Climina "Belle" **Kessler**⁴⁴, daughter of David E. **Kessler** and Martha Ann "Mattie" **Boyd**, 21 May 1982⁴². Born, 13 Oct 1897, in Indiana⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

8. Bernice Irvin² **Long**⁴⁵. Born, 27 Aug 1898, in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., IN⁴⁶. Died, 1 Nov 1984, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



"LONG -- Bernice Irvin, was born near Rensselaer, Indiana, the son of David and Sarah (Frantz) Long, on Aug. 27, 1898. As the evening shadows fell on Nov. 1, 1984, he left this world at the age of 86 years, 2 months, and 5 days.

"His parents moved to Carroll Co., Indiana, when he was 4 years old. He grew up in this county and was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church (North Fork district) in 1916. In this faith he continued until his death.

"He took for his wife Sister Ruth Stoner on March 7, 1920, with whom he shared life's road for 64 years. They first lived on a farm in Carroll Co., but later they moved to Peru, Indiana, for awhile, and from there to the Pendleton area, where they have lived since 1926. Bernice was engaged in farming most of these years. He and Ruth were active members of the Beech Grove congregation, and were called to the office of Deacon there in Sept. 1928. As long as health permitted, he continued to carry out his responsibilities for the Church. While they lived in this area, their family of 3 boys and 8 girls all matured and married, and all of them survive.

"In recent years, Bernice suffered a decline of physical and mental powers. Yet he had enjoyed reasonably good health most of his life, and he had never been a hospital patient until he fell on Oct. 29. Then he was taken to St. John's Medical Center, Anderson, Indiana, where he was found to have suffered a broken hip. He had hip surgery the following day, and seemed to be doing as well as could be expected. But 2 days later, without much warning, he breathed his last.

"He leaves behind a loving wife; 3 sons, Robert, Wilmer, and John Long; 8 daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Mildred) Oyler, Mrs. Earl (Margaret) Boyd, Mrs. Charles (Evelyn) Hollinger, Mrs. Willis (Nellie) Benedict, Mrs. Roger (Nancy) Bowser, Mrs. Donald (Mary) Cook, Mrs. Richard (Martha) Hess, and Mrs. Roger (Ruth Emma) Benedict; a brother, Charles Long; 58 grandchildren; 71 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

"Many gathered at the funeral home in Pendleton on the morning of Nov. 5, where a brief service was held. Following this, the funeral service was conducted in the Beech Grove meeting house with a large crowd of relatives and friends in attendance. The burial followed in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Participating in the services were Brethren Harry Cook, Harold Riffey, and the undersigned.

"Bernice was a faithful and devoted husband, father, and brother. He has left a worth example here, and now has gone to his reward. -- Herman Shuman." -- The Vindicator, Dec. 1984, pp. 378-379.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Bernice Irvin **Long** married Ruth **Stoner**⁴⁷, daughter of Solomon **Stoner** and Emma **Cripe**, 7 Mar 1920⁴⁸. Born, 20 Jul 1901, near Peru, Miami Co., IN⁴⁹. Children:

- 26 i. Robert Irvin³ **Long**.
- 27 ii. Mildred Marie **Long**.
- 28 iii. Margaret Lucille **Long**.
- 29 iv. Wilmer Leroy **Long**.
- 30 v. Evelyn Mae **Long**.
- 31 vi. Nellie Lou **Long**.
- 32 vii. Nancy Ann **Long**.
- 33 viii. Mary Helen **Long**.
- 34 ix. Martha Ellen **Long**.
- 35 x. John Lowell **Long**.
- 36 xi. Ruth Emma **Long**.

THIRD GENERATION

9. Donald Orin³ **Long** (Ira Oren, 2)⁵⁰. Born, 8 Nov 1914, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.
He married Betty Jean **Lee**, 11 Oct 1947⁴. Born, 19 Oct 1926, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.
Daughter of Charley Barrett Lee & Mellie Lee. Children:

- i. Dana Leanne⁴ **Long**. Born, 10 Dec 1951, in Artesia, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.

10. Virginia Lee³ **Long** (Ira Oren, 2)⁵¹. Born, 11 Dec 1918, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.
She married Donald Lee **Bertram**⁵², 26 Dec 1952⁴. Born, 31 Jan 1920, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO⁴. Son of Roy D. Bertram and Ogorita M. Smith. Children:

- i. Donald Lee⁴ **Bertram** Jr. Born, 25 May 1954, in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.

11. Elsie Loraine³ **Long** (Henry Abraham, 4). Born, 1917, in Tyrone, NM⁴.
She married John Joseph **Vogel**, Jun 1938, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴. Born, 13 Mar 1910, in Webster, PA⁴. Son of George Vogel and Elizabeth Stepling. Children:

- 37 i. Gary Lee⁴ **Vogel**. Born, 16 Aug 1935 (?)⁴.
- ii. Carol Lea **Vogel**.
- iii. John Joseph **Vogel** Jr. Born, 30 Oct 1946⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

12. Roy Chester³ **Reavis**. Born, 16 Aug 1910, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁵³. Died, 3 Jul 1988, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁵⁴. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁵⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"REAVIS -- Roy Chester, son of Henry J. and Mary (Long) Reavis, was born in Clinton Co., near Rossville, Indiana, on Aug. 16, 1910.

"On March 10, 1931, he answered the call of the Master and was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church, to which he remained faithful until death. On May 3, 1931, he was united in marriage with Leona Fisher. This union was blessed with 6 children. He spent his lifetime as a farmer, carpenter, and for a few years, operated a sawmill.

"On Dec. 3, 1947, he with his companion was installed into the Deacon's office in the Middle Fork district where he labored faithfully as long as health permitted. In 1978, his loving companion suffered a stroke and for over six years he faithfully stood by her and did all he could to care for her until on Jan. 19, 1985, she peacefully fell asleep.

"On May 11, 1986, he was united in marriage with Edith Miller Graybill, sharing together the joys of companionship for a few months. In Oct. 1986, he became ill with what he thought to be the flu, but as the days passed, he failed to improve. His body continued to weaken, until on Sunday, July 3, 1988, at 11:40 a.m., he peacefully fell asleep with his companion and children gathered around his bed, in the home where he had lived for many years. His lifespan was 77 years, 10 months, and 17 days.

"He is survived by his companion; the following children: Sister Emily, with her husband, Bro. Jerry Bauman, Bro. Richard, with his wife, Sister Bonnie, Bro. Clarence, with his wife, Sister Ardis, Sister Mary, with her husband, Bro. Harley Helmuth, and Sister Ruth Elaine; 6 stepchildren, Sister Ida Mae Graybill, Bro. Dennis Graybill, Merle Graybill, Anita Blocher, Bruce Graybill, and Brent Graybill; 15 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; 18 step-grandchildren; 15 step-great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Sister Ruby, with her husband, Elder Herman Shuman; 1 brother, Bro. Paul with his wife, Sister Thelma; and many relatives and friends.

"Preceding him in death were his parents; 1 son, Morris Earl; 1 brother; and 2 sisters.

"During his failing health he was cared for by his companion and children. Realizing his condition, he called for the anointing which gave him much comfort. As he lay helpless on his bed, he received much joy listening to the good old songs, which he enjoyed so much when he was able to sing. Though we sorrow and will miss him, yet we rejoice to know he is safe at home with the Lord.

"Funeral services were held in the Middle Fork church at 10:00 a.m., July 6, by the home brethren. The text used was 1 John 3:1,2, and Rev. 14:13. Hymns used were 167, 459, and 284 at the church. The body was lovingly laid to rest in the church cemetery, using hymns 477, 481, and 498.

"'Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.' -- Ezra H. Wagoner. -- The Vindicator, August 1988, p. 254.

He married, first, Leona Ruth **Fisher**, daughter of Jacob Calvin **Fisher** and Nora Wray **Brim**, 3 May 1931, near Cutler, Carroll Co., IN⁵⁶. Born, 16 Dec 1913, near Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁵⁷. Died, 19 Jan 1985, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁸. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"REAVIS -- Leona Ruth, daughter of Elder Calvin and Sister Nora (Brim) Fisher, was born in Carroll Co., near Camden, Indiana, on Dec. 16, 1913, where she spent her childhood days.

"On March 10, 1931, she heard the call of her Master and was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church in the North Fork district, to which she remained faithful unto death.

"She was united in marriage with Bro. Roy C. Reavis on May 3, 1931. This union was blessed with 6 children. She spent her lifetime as a housewife, caring for her children and helping her husband.

"On Dec. 3, 1947, she was installed with her husband in the office of Deacon at the Middle Fork district where she labored faithfully as long as health permitted.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"On June 14, 1978, she suffered a stroke. Putting her trust in the Great Physician, she called for the anointing, which gave her much comfort. Although she never fully recovered, she was given a few years of fair health, in which time she and her husband enjoyed some traveling over the Brotherhood. In time her health began to fail, until on Jan. 19, 1985, at 9:27 in the morning, she peacefully fell asleep at her home at the age of 71 years, 1 month, and 3 days.

"She is survived by her husband; the following children: Sister Emily with her husband, Bro. Jerry Bauman, Bro. Richard with his wife, Sister Bonnie, Bro. Clarence with his wife, Sister Ardis, Sister Mary with her husband, Bro. Harley Helmuth, and Sister Ruth Elaine; 2 sisters, Sisters Elsie Miller and Bessie Wolf; 15 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and many relatives and friends.

"Preceding her in death were her parents and 1 son, Morris Earl, who passed away on Christmas Day in 1940 at the age of 15 months.

"During her years of failing health, she was lovingly cared for by her family, especially her husband and daughter at home, who unselfishly gave of their time in caring for Mother. Though we sorrow and will miss her, yet we rejoice to know she is with the Lord.

"Funeral services were held on Jan. 23 at 10:00 a.m. in the Brown Funeral Home, where Ps. 1 and hymn 217 were used. Further services were held at 10:30 a.m. in the Middle Fork meeting house by the home brethren. The text used was Rev. 14:12, 13. Hymns used: 452, 494, and 384. The body was laid to rest in the Middle Fork Old German Baptist Cemetery, where Rev. 21:1-4 was used, and hymns 451 and 499 were sung as the grave was closed. May she rest in peace. -- The Family." -- The Vindicator, March 1985, p. 92. Children:

- 38 i. Emily Louise⁴ **Reavis**.
- 39 ii. Richard David **Reavis**.
- 40 iii. Clarence Raymond **Reavis**.
- iv. Morris Earl **Reavis**. Born, 28 Sep 1939, in Ockley, IN²⁸. Died, 25 Dec 1940, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁸.
- 41 v. Mary Elnora **Reavis**.
- vi. Ruth Elaine **Reavis**⁵⁸. Born, 21 May 1949, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Roy Chester **Reavis** married, second, Edith Martha **Miller**⁵⁹, daughter of Daniel M. **Miller** and Ida May **Clark**, 11 May 1986⁶⁰. Born, 15 Oct 1914⁶¹.

13. Ruby Irene³ **Reavis**. Born, 20 Feb 1915, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁶². Died, 5 Apr 1994, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁶². Burial in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁶³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

 She married Lester Herman **Shuman**⁶⁴, 28 Mar 1937, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁶⁵. Born, 21 Nov 1916, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Son of Luther Herman Shuman and Florence Edna Miller. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 42 i. James Herman⁴ **Shuman**.
- 43 ii. David Lee **Shuman**.
- 44 iii. Sara Sue **Shuman**.
- iv. Lois Anna **Shuman**. Born, 31 Oct 1952, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

14. Paul Henry³ **Reavis**⁵⁸. Born, 12 Dec 1925, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Thelma Ruth **Austin**, 29 Mar 1947, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 1 Jul 1928, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Daughter of Willie Austin and Clara Skiles. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 45 i. Barbara⁴ **Reavis**.
- 46 ii. Virginia Carol **Reavis**.
- 47 iii. Rebecca June **Reavis**.

15. Ruth Ellen³ **Long** (Andrew "Andy" Oscar, 6)⁶⁶. Born, 10 Apr 1913, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN⁴.

She married⁶⁷ Henry D. **Flory**⁶⁸, son of Elmer L. **Flory** and Mary Ellen **Montgomery**, 11 Feb 1933, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 7 Jul 1909, near Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁴. Children:

- 48 i. Norma Jean⁴ **Flory**.
- 49 ii. Marilyn Kay **Flory**.
- 50 iii. Donna Marie **Flory**.
- 51 iv. Howard Dean **Flory**.

16. Chester Leroy³ **Long** (Andrew "Andy" Oscar, 6)⁶⁹. Born, 8 May 1916, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Died, 24 Apr 1995, in Indiana⁴.

He married Doris Kathryn **Ostendorf**, 23 Jan 1938³⁵, near Ockley, IN. Born, 24 Sep 1913, near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁰. Died, 11 Aug 1986, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁷⁰. Daughter of Andrew Ostendorf and Daisy Booth.

"LONG -- Doris, daughter of Andrew and Daisy Ostendorf, was born Sept. 24, 1913, in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was married to Chester Long, Jan. 23, 1938. They spent all their married life in Clinton Co., near Rossville, Indiana.

"She passed away Monday, Aug. 11, 1986, at 1:10 p.m., at the Milner Health Care Center, near Rossville, where she resided for a little more than 3 months. Her age was 72 years, 10 months, and 18 days. Survivors include her husband; 1 daughter, Loretta and husband, Marvin Collins; 3 grandsons; 1 granddaughter; 2 sisters, Olive Rayburn and Helen Corvin; and 1 brother, George. One son preceded her in death. She was a kind and loving wife, mother, and grandmother, and will be sadly missed by all.

"Funeral services were conducted at the Brown Funeral Home in Rossville, by Marion Kessler and John Hess. Scripture used was Job 14:1-15, with thoughts on death. Hymns used were 47 and 432. Her body was laid to rest in the North Fork Cemetery to await the resurrection. -- The Family." -- The Vindicator, Oct. 1986, pp. 315-316. Children:

- 52 i. Loretta Kay⁴ **Long**.
- ii. Harvey Leroy **Long**⁷¹. Born, 11 Nov 1947, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Died, 12 Nov 1947⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

17. Daniel Eugene³ **Long** (Andrew "Andy" Oscar, 6)⁷². Born, 10 Apr 1921, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN⁴.

He married⁷³ Mary Ellen **Wagoner**⁷⁰, 21 Dec 1940, near Pettit, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Daughter of Harry Wagoner and Lydia Cottrell. Children:

- 53 i. Etta Marie⁴ **Long**.
- 54 ii. Mary Margaret **Long**.
- 55 iii. Kenneth Eugene **Long**.
- 56 iv. Joyce Ann **Long**.
- v. Ricky Lee **Long**. Born, 6 May 1962⁴.

18. Mary Elizabeth³ **Long** (Andrew "Andy" Oscar, 6)⁷⁴. Born, 27 Jul 1925⁴.

She married Loran **Jessup** Jr.⁷⁵, 6 Jun 1948, near Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁴. Born, 18 May 1924, in Westfield, IN⁴. Son of Loran and Mary L. Jessup. Children:

- i. Judith Ann⁴ **Jessup**. Born, 21 Feb 1953, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL⁴. She married Richard **Bower**, 13 Sep 1985⁴.
- ii. John Andrew **Jessup**. Born, 18 Feb 1954⁴.
- 57 iii. Robert Lee **Jessup**.

19. Virginia Lois³ **Long** (Andrew "Andy" Oscar, 6)⁷⁶. Born, 27 Jul 1933, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN⁴.

She married James LeRoy **Bellah**⁵², 3 Jan 1954, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 25 Feb 1934, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Children:

- 58 i. Michael Lynn⁴ **Bellah**.
- 59 ii. Karen Sue **Bellah**.
- 60 iii. Janet Lea **Bellah**.
- 61 iv. Donald Eugene **Bellah**.

20. David Edward³ **Long** (Charles Edward, 7)³⁶. Born, 10 Oct 1917, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁰. Died, 22 May 1960, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁰.

"LONG -- David Edward, son of Charles E. and Lora (Miller) Long, was born Oct. 10, 1917 in Carroll County, Indiana. He departed this life very unexpectedly at his home near Lafayette, Ind. on May 22, 1960, at the age of 42 years, 7 months, and 12 days.

"His mother passed away in 1927 and a little brother, Everett, in 1924. Also preceding him in death were his grandparents, Elder Edward C. and Lavina Miller, and David P. and Sarah Long.

"He was united in marriage to Virginia Petrich on Feb. 23, 1945. To this union were born 3 daughters: Cynthia, Melinda, and Sally Jo.

"Surviving, with the wife and daughters, are: his father; stepmother; 2 half brothers, Russell and Dale Long; and 3 half sisters, Mary Helen Skiles, Marlene Boone, and Charlene Long.

"David had a kind and affectionate disposition which made him many friends, and we cherish many pleasant memories. The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away. Blessed be His name.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

"Funeral services were held at the Soller-Baker funeral home at Lafayette, Ind. on May 24, at 2:30 p.m. Burial was made near Reynolds, Indiana. -- His father." -- The Vindicator, July 1960, pp. 221-222.

He married Virginia **Petrich**⁷⁷, 23 Feb 1945, in Reynolds, IN⁷⁸. Born, May 1929⁴. Daughter of Herbert Petrich. Children:

- 62 i. Cynthia Ann⁴ **Long**.
- 63 ii. Melinda Jane **Long**.
- iii. Sally Jo **Long**⁷⁹. Born, 16 Jun 1959, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. She married Michael Joseph **Donohue**, 28 Dec 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Son of Terence Peter Donohue and Katherine Geary.

21. Mary Helen³ **Long** (Charles Edward, 7)²⁷. Born, 5 Jan 1932, in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Charles Wise **Skiles**²⁷, 8 Dec 1950, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 7 Jul 1927⁴. Son of Harvey Skiles and Nettie Wise. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 64 i. Sharon Ann⁴ **Skiles**.
- 65 ii. Diane Kay **Skiles**.
- 66 iii. Marcia Jo **Skiles**.
- 67 iv. Larry Joe **Skiles**.

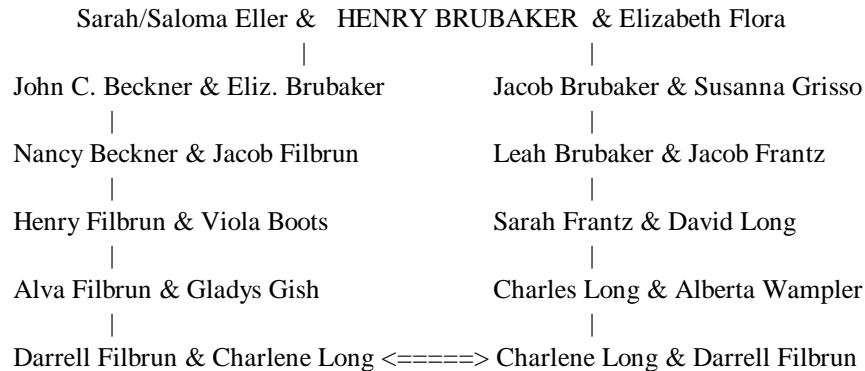
22. Russell Eldon³ **Long** (Charles Edward, 7)⁸⁰. Born, 17 Aug 1934, in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁸¹ Bonnie **Miller**⁸², daughter of Leslie J. **Miller** and Lola **Wolf**, 29 May 1960, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Born, 5 May 1942, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 68 i. Kimberly Louise⁴ **Long**.
- 69 ii. Kelly Rojean **Long**.
- iii. Kenton Russell **Long**. Born, 21 Jan 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. He married Alyssa **Booth**, 26 Jun 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

25. Charlene Mae³ **Long** (Charles Edward, 7)⁹⁰. Born, 12 Feb 1940, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her half fourth cousin. *See Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #473, p. 204.*



She married, first, Darrell Dean **Filbrun**⁹², son of Alva **Filbrun** and Gladys **Gish**, 3 Sep 1960, in Indiana⁹³. Born, 8 Mar 1938, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁴. Died, 27 Jul 1971, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁴. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1264, p. 779.*

"FILBRUN, Darrell Dean, son of Alva and Gladys (Gish) Filbrun, was born March 8, 1938, near Harris, Kansas. He departed this life early in the evening of July 27, 1971, at the age of 33 years, 4 months, and 19 days. He was received into the Old German Baptist Church by baptism in the spring of 1957, in the Cedar Creek district, to which he remained faithful. He was united in marriage to Charlene Long on Sept. 3, 1960. This union was blessed with 3 sons: Kurt Dean, Kevin Lee, and Brad Alan. He leaves to mourn his passing his companion; 3 sons; father; mother; 2 brothers: Dwayne and Clayton; 1 sister, Charlene Davison; his paternal grandparents, Henry and Viola Filbrun; maternal grandmother Effie Bowman and step-grandfather Wilmer Bowman; 3 nephews; and hosts of relatives and friends.

"On September 2, 1964 his normal life was disrupted from a fall while at work on construction which left him unconscious due to brain damage. Although given the best of care by loving hearts and hands, his condition continued to gradually weaken. After almost 7 years in this condition he suffered respiratory failure and the Lord saw fit to release him from this life to be at home with Him.

"After brief services at the Farris funeral chapel, funeral services were conducted by the brethren in the Cedar Creek meeting house. Text used was 2 Cor. 4:17. Hymns: 421, 455 and 396. Hymn 499 was used at the nearby cemetery where the body was laid to await the Master's call, to come forth a perfect and glorified body.

"Darrell's mild temperament and friendly disposition will always be remembered by his family and friends." *The Vindicator*, Vol. CII, No. 9, p. 287. Children:

- 77 i. Kurt Dean⁴ **Filbrun**.
- 78 ii. Kevin Lee **Filbrun**.
- 79 iii. Bradley Allen **Filbrun**.

She married⁹⁵, second, Steven Bryan **Lynch**⁹⁶, son of Bruce Errington **Lynch** and Mabel Inez **Rumble**, 19 Aug 1979, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁹¹. Born, 2 May 1942, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

26. Robert Irvin³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8). Born, 16 Jan 1921, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁹⁸. Died, 15 Nov 1989, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁹⁹.

"LONG -- Robert Irvin, son of Bernice and Ruth (Stoner) Long, was born in Carroll Co., Indiana, on Jan. 16, 1921. He left this world on Nov. 15, 1989, at the age of 68 years, 9 months, and 29 days.

"When a small child, Robert's family moved to the Beech Grove district near Pendleton, Indiana.

"Robert was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church in 1943.

"He served in Civilian Public Service work for 3-1/2 years during World War II.

"Robert was married to Thelma Miron in 1946. To this union were born 3 children: Temar Goodrick, Dina Ruth Hinshaw, and Kim Miron.

"Thelma preceded him in death in July, 1966.

"On June 13, 1969, Robert was married to Yvonne.

"Robert enjoyed good health for most of his life, but in later years he suffered a decline of both mental and physical power. Yvonne was very patient and loving toward him during this affliction, and spent much time caring for him.

"Robert is survived by his wife; the 3 children; his mother; 2 brothers, Wilmer Long and John Long; 8 sisters: Mrs. Lloyd (Mildred) Oyler, Mrs. Earl (Margaret) Boyd, Mrs. Charles (Evelyn) Hollinger, Mrs. Willis (Nellie) Benedict, Mrs. Roger (Nancy) Bowser, Mrs. Donald (Mary) Cook, Mrs. Richard (Martha) Hess, and Mrs. Roger (Ruth Emma) Benedict.

"Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 17, at 7:30 p.m., in the Leppert and Hurt Funeral Home in Indianapolis, with Elder Herman Schuman officiating. -- A Sister." -- The Vindicator, Jan. 1990, p. 27.

He married, first, Thelma **Miron**, 1946, in Newport News, VA¹⁰⁰. Born, 6 Mar 1913, in Zhitomir, Russia¹⁰¹. Died, 5 Jul 1966, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹⁰¹.

"LONG -- Thelma Miron, wife of Dr. Robert Long, was born in Zhitomir, Russia, March 6, 1913, and died July 5, 1966, at Topeka, Kansas.

"Besides her husband she leaves 1 son, Kim; 2 daughters: Tema and Dina at home; her father, Gershon Miron; 2 brothers; and 1 sister.

"Having an extremely kind and sympathetic nature, Thelma spent many years working with the aged and handicapped, as an occupational therapist.

"Memorial services were held July 10, 2 p.m. at the Penwell-Gable Chapel in Topeka. -- Bernice & Ruth Long." -- The Vindicator, Aug. 1966, p. 255. Children:

- 80
- i. Temar Krynea⁴ **Long**.
 - ii. Kim Miron **Long**¹⁰². Born, 22 Mar 1949, in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN⁴.
 - iii. Dina Ruth **Long**⁷⁹. Born, 19 Jun 1950, in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN⁴. She married, first, Larry **Hinshaw**⁷⁰. She married, second, Patrick **Quillin** Sr.⁴.

He married, second, Yvonne Ruth **Stigers**⁴⁷, 13 Jun 1969, in Laredo, Webb Co., TX⁹⁹. Born, 13 Jun 1969, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY⁴. Daughter of James Leonard Stigers and Charlotte Loren Berkshire.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

27. Mildred Marie³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹⁰³. Born, 31 Dec 1922, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married²⁷ Lloyd Riley **Oyler**¹⁰⁴, son of Ephraim W. **Oyler** and Della May **Boots**, 22 Mar 1942, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴⁹. Born, 12 Nov 1922, in Anderson Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

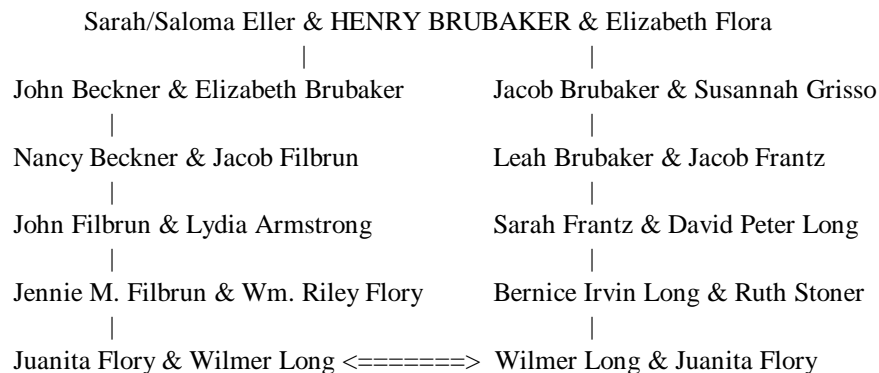
- 81 i. Loretta Ann⁴ **Oyler**.
- 82 ii. Richard Lloyd **Oyler**.
- iii. Gerald Eugene **Oyler**. Born, 6 Oct 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Died, 6 Oct 1947⁴.

28. Margaret Lucille³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹⁰⁵. Born, 5 Dec 1923, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁰⁶ Earl Elmer **Boyd**¹⁰⁷, son of Edward Ernest **Boyd** and Alice Mae **Riffey**, 12 Jun 1943, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴⁹. Born, 18 Feb 1918, in Isabel, Barber Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 83 i. Roger Earl⁴ **Boyd**.
- 84 ii. Norma Louise **Boyd**.
- 85 iii. Anna Marie **Boyd**.
- 86 iv. Melinda Ruth **Boyd**.
- 87 v. Kevin William **Boyd**.

29. Wilmer Leroy³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹⁰⁸. Born, 26 Oct 1925, in Peru, Miami Co., IN⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his half fourth cousin.



He married¹⁰⁹ Juanita May **Flory**¹¹⁰, daughter of William Riley **Flory** and Jennie Myrtle **Filbrun**, 17 Mar 1946, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 11 May 1927, in Anderson Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 88 i. Sherrill Ann⁴ **Long**.
- 89 ii. Louise Ellen **Long**.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 90 iii. Susan Kay **Long**.
- 91 iv. Donna May **Long**.
- 92 v. Stephen Leroy **Long**.
- 93 vi. Vickie Lee **Long**.
- 94 vii. Matthew Leroy **Long**.
- 95 viii. Margaret Ann **Long**.

30. Evelyn Mae³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹¹¹. Born, 13 Apr 1930, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹¹² Charles Edward **Hollinger**¹¹³, son of Albert Lester **Hollinger** and Ruth Irene **Sides**, 20 Feb 1949, near Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴⁹. Born, 19 Oct 1930, in Laura, Miami Co., OH¹⁴. Occupation: Cabinet Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 96 i. Laura Lou⁴ **Hollinger**.
- 97 ii. Kenneth Lee **Hollinger**.
- 98 iii. Philip Ray **Hollinger**.
- 99 iv. Thomas Edward **Hollinger**.
- 100 v. Elizabeth Ann **Hollinger**.
- 101 vi. Ruth Evelyn **Hollinger**.

31. Nellie Lou³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹⁰³. Born, 3 Jun 1934, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married²⁷ Willis Price **Benedict**¹¹⁵, 17 Aug 1952, near Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴⁹. Born, 28 Nov 1928, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Son of Irvin Benedict and Minnie Good. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 102 i. Gary Irvin⁴ **Benedict**.
- 103 ii. Rebecca **Benedict**.
- 104 iii. Minnie Elaine **Benedict**.
- iv. Sheldon Willis **Benedict**. Born, 29 Sep 1963, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN⁴. He married Kathy **Rich**, 21 Nov 1992, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

32. Nancy Ann³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹⁰³. Born, 26 Jan 1939, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹¹⁶. Birth(2) in Wilkinson, Hancock Co., IN⁴. Old Brethren.

She married Roger Lee **Bowser**²⁷, son of Raymond Allen **Bowser** and Wanda Cleo **Riegel/Riegel**, 19 Feb 1956, near Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 10 Oct 1937, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Old Brethren. Children:

- 105 i. Arnold Lee⁴ **Bowser**.
- 106 ii. Allen Ray **Bowser**.
- 107 iii. Sharon Ann **Bowser**.
- 108 iv. Sandra Kay **Bowser**.
- v. Eldon Eugene **Bowser**. Born, 1 Nov 1968, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

33. Mary Helen³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹¹⁷. Born, 9 Dec 1942, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹¹⁸. Birth(2) in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Donald Edward **Cook**¹¹⁹, son of Clarence Edward **Cook** and Beulah Fern **Metzger**, 2 Oct 1960, near Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 18 Apr 1949, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

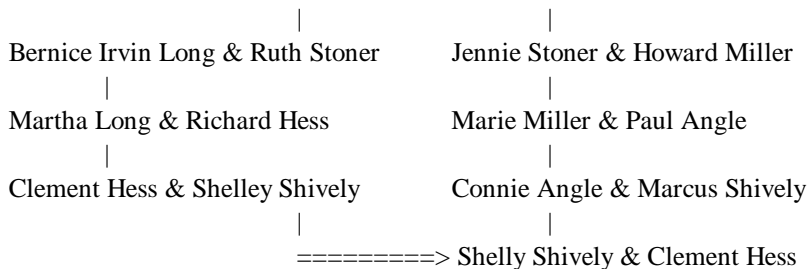
- 109 i. Leah Sue⁴ **Cook**.
- ii. Lowell Edward **Cook**. Born, 22 May 1963, in Hancock Co., IN⁴.
- 110 iii. Galen Earl **Cook**.
- iv. Emma Louise **Cook**. Born, 30 Mar 1971, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- v. Nathan Ellis **Cook**. Born, 5 Dec 1978, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

34. Martha Ellen³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹¹⁷. Born, 9 Dec 1942, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹²⁰. Birth(2) in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Richard Eugene **Hess**¹¹⁹, 3 Sep 1967, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 30 Jun 1945, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Son of David Robert Hess and Leah Irene Boone. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Leah Irene⁴ **Hess**. Born, 18 Jan 1969, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 111 ii. Luke Anthony **Hess**.
- iii. Betsey Ellen **Hess**. Born, 12 Nov 1971, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. Clement David **Hess**. Born, 12 May 1973, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. He married Shelley Renee **Shively**¹²¹, daughter of Marcus Lester **Shively** and Connie Sue **Angle**, 9 Sep 1995, in Virginia⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.

Solomon Stoner & Emma Cripe



- v. Jonathan Lee **Hess**. Born, 1 Jun 1974, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. He married Heidi Lynn **Long**, 20 May 1995⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- vi. Ruby Elizabeth **Hess**. Born, 23 Aug 1975, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- vii. Jordan Douglas **Hess**. Born, 28 Oct 1978, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

- iv. Sherman David **Long**. Born, 8 Apr 1973, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- v. Myron Daniel **Long**. Born, 15 Oct 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- vi. Megan Arlene **Long**. Born, 18 Jun 1978, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- vii. Dinah Elaine **Long**. Born, 13 Apr 1980, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

36. Ruth Emma³ **Long** (Bernice Irvin, 8)¹²². Born, 8 Sep 1945, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴⁹. Birth(2) in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her half fourth cousin; chart identical to preceding page.

She married Roger Boone **Benedict**¹²³, son of Abram Bectal **Benedict** and Lucille **Boone**, 15 Aug 1964, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 12 Jan 1941, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 114 i. Amy Ruth⁴ **Benedict**.
- ii. Lori Lea **Benedict**. Born, 3 Nov 1966, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA⁴. She married Robert Lee **Stamy**, son of Kenneth Daniel **Stamy** and Edna Rupp **Hackman**, 24 Apr 1993, in Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- iii. Ivan Henry **Benedict**. Born, 1 Oct 1968, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA⁴. He married Ruby Elizabeth **Baker**, daughter of Paul **Baker** and Mary Ida **Benedict**, 16 Jul 1994, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. Adam Lynn **Benedict**. Born, 4 Jul 1972, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- v. Amos Wayne **Benedict**. Born, 7 Sep 1973, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- vi. Grant Abram **Benedict**. Born, 27 Mar 1980, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- vii. Wade Alan **Benedict**. Born, 15 Dec 1981, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- viii. Nell Lucille **Benedict**. Born, 27 Aug 1985, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.



FOURTH GENERATION

37. Carol Lea⁴ **Vogel**. Born, 26 Jun 1945⁴.
She married Robert Franklin **Fauber**, 15 Oct 1961⁴. Children:

- i. Lynne Marie⁵ **Fauber**. Born, 11 Jul 1962, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.
- ii. Tracy Lorraine **Fauber**. Born, 15 Mar 1965, in Newport Beach, CA⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

38. Emily Louise⁴ **Reavis** (Roy Chester, 12)¹²⁴. Born, 9 Mar 1932, near Cutler, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Gerald "Jerry" Eugene **Bauman**¹²⁴, son of Arthur Augustus **Bauman** and Iva Matilda **Wagoner**, 12 Oct 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁶. Marriage(2) in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 8 Aug 1924, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁷. Birth(2) in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 115 i. Jerilyn Jean⁵ **Bauman**.
- 116 ii. Gail Nanette **Bauman**.
- iii. Larry Lee **Bauman**. Born, 8 Dec 1960, in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁸.
- iv. Merry Ruth **Bauman**. Born, 30 Jun 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹.

39. Richard David⁴ **Reavis** (Roy Chester, 12)⁵⁸. Born, 14 May 1934, near Cutler, Carroll Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Bonnie May **Riffey**, daughter of Elmer **Riffey** and Florence **Boots**, 15 Nov 1953, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 13 Aug 1935, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 117 i. David Eugene⁵ **Reavis**.
- ii. Duane Allen **Reavis**. Born, 21 Oct 1959, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- 118 iii. Donald Lee **Reavis**.
- 119 iv. Diane Sue **Reavis**.
- v. Donna May **Reavis**. Born, 21 Oct 1968, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. **Adopted**.

40. Clarence Raymond⁴ **Reavis** (Roy Chester, 12)¹³⁰. Born, 9 Dec 1935, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹³¹. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹³⁰ Ardis Sherill **Blocher**¹³², daughter of John Frederick "Fred" **Blocher** and Mildred "Mae" **Mohler**, 11 Sep 1954, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN¹³³. Born, 18 Oct 1935, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND¹³³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 120 i. Brenda Kay⁵ **Reavis**.
- 121 ii. Douglas Jay **Reavis**.
- 122 iii. Susan Beth **Reavis**.

41. Mary Elnora⁴ **Reavis** (Roy Chester, 12)¹²⁴. Born, 14 Nov 1941, near Bringhurst, Carroll Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harley T. **Helmuth**, 8 May 1960, near Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 25 Aug 1937, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN⁴. Son of Truman Helmuth and Mary Hershberger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 123 i. Rodney Dale⁵ **Helmuth**.
- ii. Regina Rene **Helmuth**. Born, 9 Mar 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iii. Rebecca Sue **Helmuth**. Born, 5 Jun 1968, in Marysville, OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

43. David Lee⁴ **Shuman**. Born, 28 Dec 1940, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Occupation: Computer Tech. Consultant. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Virginia **Terry**, 26 Aug 1962, in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN⁴. Born, 21 Oct 1944, in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN⁴. Daughter of Lowell Terry and Ruth Bowers. Occupation: Medical Secretary. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jeffrey Lee⁵ **Shuman**. Born, 30 Nov 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. **Adopted.**
- ii. Kathleen Ann **Shuman**. Born, 21 May 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁹. She married Randy Alan **Hufford**, son of Doran Ray **Hufford** and Joyce Ann **Miller**, 22 Feb 1992, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹³⁹. The computer indicates that they are seventh cousins (Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug are the common ancestors) but Kathleen is **adopted.**
- 125 iii. Bethany Ann **Shuman**.

44. Sara Sue⁴ **Shuman**. Born, 10 Feb 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Randy **Miller**, 10 Aug 1974, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 23 Sep 1948, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Son of Willard Miller and Betty Bowser. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Neal Arlen⁵ **Miller**. Born, 8 Mar 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Leanne Elaine **Miller**. Born, 17 Apr 1986, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

45. Barbara⁴ **Reavis** (Paul Henry, 14). Born, 16 Nov 1948, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Old German Baptist Brethren.

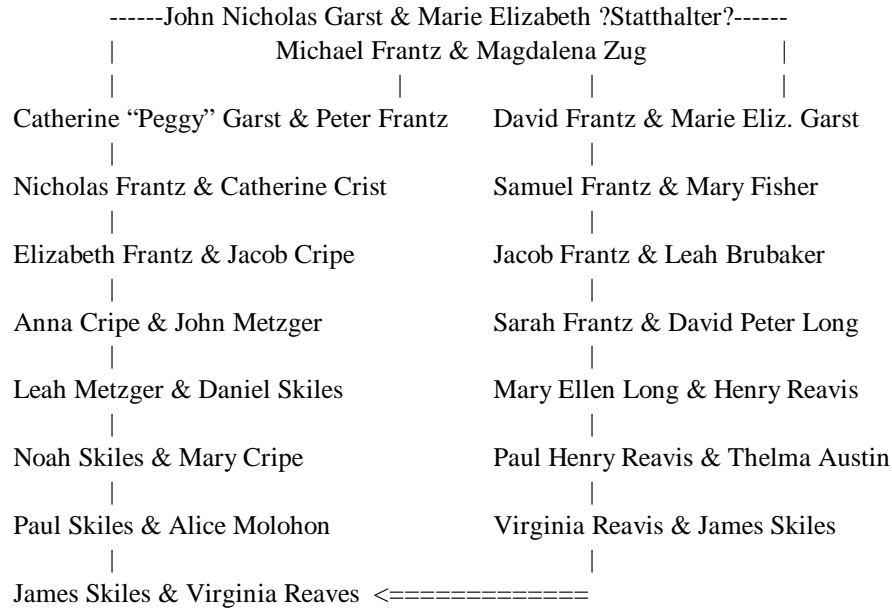
She married John Allen **Hess**, son of Daniel Maurice **Hess** and Nina Lucile **Kinzie**, 30 Aug 1969, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 6 Mar 1949, in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 126 i. David Allen⁵ **Hess**.
- ii. Rhoda Marie **Hess**. Born, 2 Dec 1975, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. She married Kevin Wayne **Riffey**, son of Wayne Elmer **Riffey** and Rosanna Marie **Boyd**, 3 Sep 1995⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iii. Ivan Lynn **Hess**. Born, 30 May 1977, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Deborah Ann **Hess**. Born, 7 Sep 1981, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

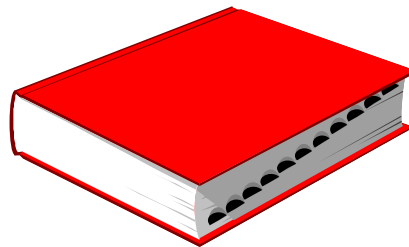
46. Virginia Carol⁴ **Reavis** (Paul Henry, 14). Born, 16 Jan 1950, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married⁴ James Edwin **Skiles**, son of Paul Richard **Skiles** and Alice Virginia **Molohon**, 11 Jul 1970¹⁴¹. Born, 30 Jan 1950, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN¹⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

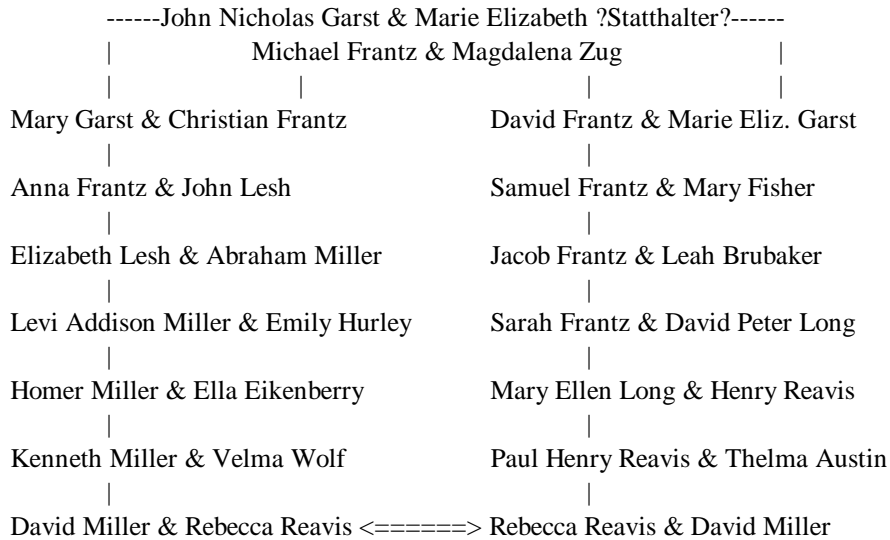
- i. Brian Paul⁵ **Skiles**. Born, 15 Nov 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹.
- ii. Eric Lee **Skiles**. Born, 31 Dec 1976, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶¹.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

47. Rebecca June⁴ **Reavis** (Paul Henry, 14). Born, 4 Nov 1952, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN¹⁴³. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married David Lee **Miller**, son of Kenneth Leroy **Miller** and Velma Eilene **Wolf**, 15 Jul 1972, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁴³. Born, 3 Feb 1952, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Sheri Lynn⁵ **Miller**. Born, 16 May 1978, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN¹⁴³.
- ii. Nathan Andrew **Miller**. Born, 18 Jan 1984, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN¹⁴⁴.

48. Norma Jean⁴ **Flory**. Born, 20 Mar 1937, near Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS¹⁴⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #779, p. 284.*

She married Loren Wray **Brubaker**, son of Elmer James **Brubaker** and Virginia "Imogene" **Wray**, 17 Jan 1960, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS¹⁴⁵. Born, 23 Aug 1937, near Pratt, Pratt Co., KS¹⁴⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Allen Wray⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Oct 1961, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁵.
- ii. Elaine Joy **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Jun 1965, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹⁴⁵. She married Dale Eugene **Flory**⁴, 9 Apr 1988¹⁴⁶.
- iii. Clinton Joe **Brubaker**.

127

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

49. Marilyn Kay⁴ **Flory**. Born, 2 Feb 1940, near Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS¹⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Homer Alva **Riffey**, son of Alva Charles **Riffey** and Vernia Ellen **Barnhart**, 21 Sep 1957, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS¹⁴⁸. Born, 13 Jan 1935, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁸. Occupation: Farmer/Electrician/Plumber. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 128 i. Debra Lynn⁵ **Riffey**.
- 129 ii. Bonita Kay **Riffey**.
- 130 iii. Edward Wesley **Riffey**.
- 131 iv. Gayla Maxine **Riffey**.

50. Donna Marie⁴ **Flory**. Born, 4 Feb 1943, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS⁴.

She married Lowell John **Wade**, son of John Benjamin **Wade** and Edna **Denlinger**, 13 May 1962, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS⁴. Born, 27 Jun 1942, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH⁴. Died, 22 Jan 1995, in Miami, Dade Co., FL⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 132 i. Lowell John⁵ **Wade**.
- 133 ii. Edna Nadine **Wade**.

51. Howard Dean⁴ **Flory**. Born, 8 May 1945, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Vera Ann **Wade**, daughter of Howard Anderson **Wade** and Ruth **Boone**, 18 May 1963, in Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA⁴. Born, 16 Oct 1942, in Roanoke Co., VA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 134 i. Pamela Lynn⁵ **Flory**.
- 135 ii. Paula Ann **Flory**.
- iii. Travis Leroy **Flory**. Born, 25 Mar 1969, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁴.

52. Loretta Kay⁴ **Long** (Chester Leroy, 16)¹⁴⁹. Born, 4 Nov 1939, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

She married Marvin Clell **Collins**¹¹⁹, 14 Nov 1965⁴. Born, 30 May 1943, in Jonesville, VA⁴. Son of Walter Collins and Cassie Fields. Children:

- i. David Leroy⁵ **Collins**. Born, 10 Oct 1965, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Paul Richard **Collins**. Born, 20 Oct 1968, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. He married Darlene **Korchat**, 9 Jun 1990⁴.
- iii. Stephen Ray **Collins**. Born, 11 Mar 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- 136 iv. Rachel Ann **Collins**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

53. Etta Marie⁴ **Long** (Daniel Eugene, 17). Born, 26 Nov 1941, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Kenneth Eugene **Lehman**, 28 Nov 1963, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 24 Apr 1942, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN⁴. Son of Carl W. Lehman and Evelyn May Eller. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 137
- i. Rebecca Sue⁵ **Lehman**.
 - ii. Carol Lynn **Lehman**. Born, 26 Jan 1967, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. She married Richard **West Jr.**, son of Richard **West Sr.** and Gracie **Harness**, 8 Feb 1986⁴.
 - iii. Cheryl Ann **Lehman**. Born, 26 Jan 1967, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. She married Robert **West**, son of Richard **West Sr.** and Gracie **Harness**, 3 May 1985⁴.
 - iv. Ronald Wayne **Lehman**. Born, 9 Apr 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

54. Mary Margaret⁴ **Long** (Daniel Eugene, 17). Born, 12 Oct 1943⁴.

She married Keith Alvin **Brovont**, 14 Jul 1962, near Edna Mills, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 20 Sep 1943, near Logansport, Cass Co., IN⁴. Son of Paul Brovont and Ruth Crook. Children:

- i. Deanna Kay⁵ **Brovont**. Born, 4 Jun 1964, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴. She married Jeff **Sieber**, 10 Dec 1983⁴.
- ii. Gail Allen **Brovont**. Born, 14 Apr 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Tracy Louis **Brovont**. Born, 17 May 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Teresa Louise **Brovont**. Born, 23 Aug 1970, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- v. Cynthia Irene **Brovont**. Born, 26 Sep 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- vi. Wanda Jean **Brovont**. Born, 23 Jun 1975, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

55. Kenneth Eugene⁴ **Long** (Daniel Eugene, 17). Born, 16 Oct 1949, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴.

He married Dee Ann **Rollings**⁴. Born, 28 Jun 1951, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴. Daughter of Raymond T. Rollings and Helen Bernice Williams. Children:

- i. Kenneth Eugene⁵ **Long Jr.** Born, 7 Sep 1970⁴.
- ii. William Alexander **Long**. Born, 4 May 1972⁴.
- iii. Alicia Jean **Long**. Born, 22 Jan 1976⁴.

56. Joyce Ann⁴ **Long** (Daniel Eugene, 17). Born, 5 Jul 1953, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

She married, first, Michael Leroy **Driver**, 24 Feb 1973, in West Point, IN⁴. Born, 20 Oct 1950, in Terre Haute, IN⁴. Children:

- i. Brian Lynn⁵ **Driver**. Born, 5 Feb 1974, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Lisa Jo **Driver**. Born, 27 Feb 1976, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

She married, second, John A. **South**, 10 Sep 1982, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Born, 20 Feb 1942, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Son of Raymond South and Melba Clark.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

57. Robert Lee⁴ **Jessup**. Born, 29 Mar 1957, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
He married, first, Rosalie Joan **Huffman**, 16 Oct 1976, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴.
Children:
- i. Priscilla Marie⁵ **Jessup**. Born, 3 Feb 1977, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴.

He married, second, Linda Kay **Huddleston**, 17 Jan 1981⁴. Born, 4 Jul 1961⁴. Daughter of Robert Coe Huddleston and Audry Arlen Huddleston. Children:
 - ii. Robert Lee **Jessup** Jr. Born, 2 Apr 1981, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴.
 - iii. Steven Anthony **Jessup**. Born, 23 Mar 1982, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴.
58. Michael Lynn⁴ **Bellah**. Born, 13 Nov 1955, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
He married Debra Lynne **Ferguson**, 13 Feb 1978⁴. Born, 24 Jun 1955, in Salina, Saline Co., KS⁴.
Daughter of Howard Dwight Ferguson and Deloris Couse. Children:
- i. Jennifer Lynn⁵ **Bellah**. Born, 19 Mar 1980, in Lebanon, IN⁴.
 - ii. Maggie Elaine **Bellah**. Born, 10 Jun 1984, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
59. Karen Sue⁴ **Bellah**. Born, 24 Jul 1958, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
She married Byron Stephen **Borden**, 19 Jul 1975, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 24 Feb 1956, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴. Son of Seth Borden and Avenell Laura Harrison. Children:
- i. Stephanie Nicole⁵ **Borden**. Born, 15 Jan 1976, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
 - ii. Reanne Machelles **Borden**. Born, 3 Apr 1978, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
60. Janet Lea⁴ **Bellah**. Born, 23 Jan 1960, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
She married Steven Shawn **Blackburn**, 12 Mar 1977, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 2 Sep 1957, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Son of Lewis Blackburn and Ruth Cheek. Children:
- i. Melissa Kay⁵ **Blackburn**. Born, 12 Sep 1977, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
 - ii. Amanda Christine **Blackburn**. Born, 2 Nov 1979, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
 - iii. Steven Andrew James **Blackburn**. Born, 18 Jan 1984, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
 - iv. Micah Sarah **Blackburn**. Born, 12 Feb 1988, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
61. Donald Eugene⁴ **Bellah**. Born, 29 Jan 1961, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
He married Linda S. **Burdin**, 22 Sep 1985, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 27 Nov 1953⁴.
Daughter of John Henry Pennycuff and Alta Mae Gibson. Children:
- i. Christopher James⁵ **Bellah**. Born, 30 Jun 1986, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

62. Cynthia Ann⁴ **Long** (David Edward, 20)⁷⁷. Born, 11 Feb 1947, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

She married Robert George **Wolaver**, 30 Jun 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Born, 17 Feb 1948⁴. Son of John Harrison Wolaver and Kathryn Evans. Children:

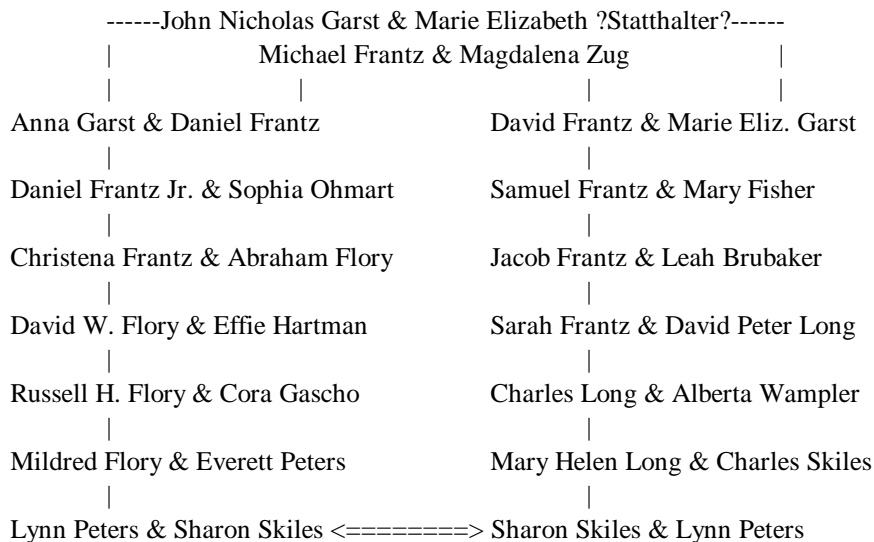
- i. Amy Margaret⁵ **Wolaver**. Born, 20 Apr 1970, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Abigail Anne **Wolaver**. Born, 17 Jun 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

63. Melinda Jane⁴ **Long** (David Edward, 20)¹⁵⁰. Born, 11 Aug 1957, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

She married David **Chapman**, 22 Aug 1979, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Son of DeWayne and Constance Chapman. Children:

- i. Sarah⁵ **Chapman**. Born, 3 Jul 1980, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Amanda **Chapman**. Born, 4 Sep 1982, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

64. Sharon Ann⁴ **Skiles**. Born, 26 Feb 1953, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Birth(2): 27 Feb 1953 (?)¹⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



She married Lynn Allen **Peters**, son of Everett **Peters** and Mildred Susanna **Flory**, 18 Aug 1973, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁵². Born, 24 Apr 1950, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Wesley David⁵ **Peters**. Born, 15 May 1976, near Bringhurst, Carroll Co., IN¹⁵².
- ii. Benton Michael **Peters**. Born, 21 Nov 1978, near Bringhurst, Carroll Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Jared Matthew **Peters**. Born, 12 May 1991, near Bringhurst, Carroll Co., IN⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

65. Diane Kay⁴ **Skiles**. Born, 20 Jan 1955, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵². Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.) *Cousin chart exactly like that of Lynn Peters and Sharon Skiles.*

She married Loren Ray **Peters**, son of Everett **Peters** and Mildred Susanna **Flory**, 7 Sep 1974, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN¹⁵². Born, 16 Apr 1952, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Heather Nyette⁵ **Peters**. Born, 14 Mar 1978, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁵².
- ii. Eric Charles **Peters**. Born, 13 Nov 1979, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁵².
- iii. Tamara Nicole **Peters**. Born, 17 May 1982, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁵⁴.

66. Marcia Jo⁴ **Skiles**¹⁴¹. Born, 13 Oct 1956, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Robin Del **Root**¹⁴¹, son of Benjamin Ernest **Root** and Mary Jane **Bowman**, 25 May 1975, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN⁴. Born, 18 Dec 1955, in California¹⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Monica Jo⁵ **Root**. Born, 3 Dec 1977, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- ii. Anthony Walton **Root**. Born, 30 Sep 1979, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.
- iii. Nicholas Bryan **Root**. Born, 2 Aug 1981, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶¹.

67. Larry Joe⁴ **Skiles**. Born, 1 Nov 1958, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Joyce Ann **Brenneman**, daughter of Homer Keith **Brenneman** and Beulah **Wolf**, 28 Jul 1979⁴. Born, 15 Apr 1961⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Brett Darin⁵ **Skiles**. Born, 6 Jul 1981, near Bringhurst, Carroll Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Natalie Beth **Skiles**. Born, 22 Sep 1983, near Bringhurst, Carroll Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Lance Gregory **Skiles**. Born, Mar 1990, near Bringhurst, Carroll Co., IN⁴.

68. Kimberly Louise⁴ **Long** (Russell Eldon, 22). Born, 13 Jun 1961, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Michael Christian **Peters**, son of Everett **Peters** and Mildred Susanna **Flory**, 7 Feb 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁴. Born, 2 Dec 1960¹⁵⁷. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1960 (?), in Ohio⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Roxanne Kay⁵ **Peters**. Born, 13 Jan 1984, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁴. Birth(2): 14 Jan 1984 (?)¹⁵⁶.
- ii. Shane Christian **Peters**. Born, 7 Jan 1986, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁴.
- iii. Allison Louise **Peters**. Born, 8 Mar 1989, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁴.
- iv. Lindsay Renae **Peters**. Born, 2 Apr 1993, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

69. Kelly Rojean⁴ **Long** (Russell Eldon, 22). Born, 5 Nov 1964, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. She married, first, Anthony Ray **Boone**, 28 Jun 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Born, 23 Nov 1964, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴. Son of Glen Ray Boone and Jean Casey. Children:

- i. Amanda Renae⁵ **Boone**. Born, 30 Mar 1987⁴.

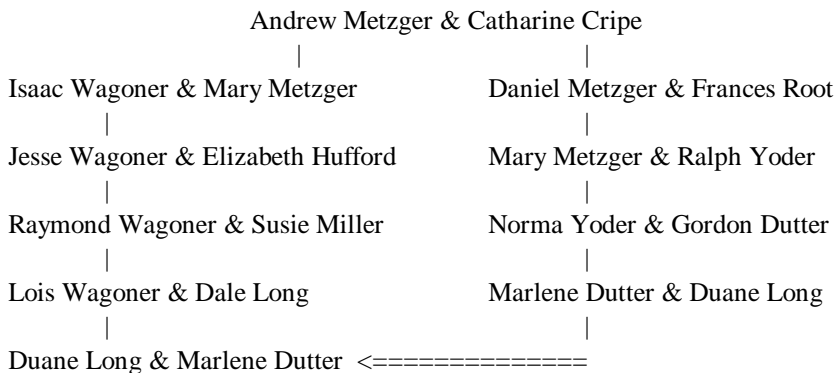
She married, second, James **Gonzales**⁴.

70. Mark Allen⁴ **Long** (Dale Henry, 23). Born, 14 Jan 1963, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Sandra Beth **Miller**¹⁴¹, 11 Aug 1984, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁵⁹. Born, 18 Mar 1965, in Indiana¹⁵⁹. Daughter of Harley Gene Miller and Gladys Irene Yoder. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Rebecca Mae⁵ **Long**. Born, 29 Jul 1988, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁶⁰.
- ii. Clinton Ray **Long**. Born, 14 Jan 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁹.
- iii. Malinda Sue **Long**. Born, 29 Jan 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁹.

71. Duane Curtis⁴ **Long** (Dale Henry, 23). Born, 24 Jan 1965, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Marlene Kay **Dutter**, daughter of Gordon C. **Dutter** and Norma Catherine **Yoder**, 17 Jun 1990¹⁵⁹. Born, 7 Nov 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Amanda Kay⁵ **Long**. Born, 28 Jul 1992¹⁵⁹.
- ii. Suzanne Elaine **Long**. Born, 11 Apr 1994¹⁵⁹.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

72. Gina Mae⁴ **Long** (Dale Henry, 23). Born, 29 Dec 1967, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁶². Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Brent Dean **Hufford**¹⁴¹, 4 Jun 1988¹⁵⁹. Born, 28 Feb 1967, in Indiana¹⁵⁹. Son of Darrell Hufford and Betty Welk. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Caleb Dean⁵ **Hufford**. Born, 27 Jul 1991, in Clinton Co., IN¹⁵⁹.
- ii. Benjamin David **Hufford**. Born, 12 Aug 1993, in Clinton Co., IN¹⁵⁹.

73. Debbie Sue⁴ **Long** (Dale Henry, 23). Born, 10 Jun 1970, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁶³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Gregory **Brenneman**¹⁴¹, son of Homer Keith **Brenneman** and Beulah **Wolf**, 15 Apr 1989¹⁶⁴. Born, 5 Jun 1966, in Indiana¹⁵⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Garrett Dale⁵ **Brenneman**. Born, 9 Mar 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁹.
- ii. Stuart Leon **Brenneman**. Born, 19 Apr 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁹.

74. Craig Daniel⁴ **Boone**. Born, 21 Jul 1960, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Tamara Renee **Miller**, 21 Apr 1985, in Ohio⁴. Born, 11 Feb 1967, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Daughter of David Lee Miller and Carolyn Fay Avery. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Courtney⁵ **Boone**. Born, 1991, near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.
- ii. Garrett **Boone**. Born, 1993, near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.

75. Todd Edward⁴ **Boone**. Born, 28 Oct 1962, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Connie **Denlinger**⁴. Daughter of Floyd Denlinger and Edna Benedict. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Holly⁵ **Boone**. Born, 1993, near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.
- ii. Katie **Boone**. Born, 1994, near Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.

76. Melanie Ann⁴ **Boone**. Born, 14 Feb 1966, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin one time removed. David Peter Long & Sarah Frantz are the common ancestors.

She married⁴ Jonathan Wayne **Rapp** (142). *See p.1034.*

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

79. Bradley Allen⁴ **Filbrun**⁹⁵. Born, 11 Feb 1964, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #786, p. 286; see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1378, p. 807.*

He married Lorie Kay **Deeter**, daughter of David Charles **Deeter** and Sharon **Grisso**, 1 Jun 1986, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁰. Born, 12 May 1965, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Emily Dawn⁵ **Filbrun**. Born, 8 Dec 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹¹.
- ii. Kyle Anthony **Filbrun**. Born, 25 Sep 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.

80. Tamar Krynea⁴ **Long** (Robert Irvin, 26)¹⁷². Born, 18 May 1947, in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN⁴.

She married, first, Bruce Alan **Boomer**, 3 Jun 1968⁴. Born, 27 Apr 1947, in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, MI⁴. Son of Richard and Roberta Boomer. Children:

- i. Jeremy Alan⁵ **Boomer**. Born, 16 Jan 1972, in Englewood, Arapahoe Co., CO⁴. In July 1996, he will marry Linda Beth **Karl**⁴.

She married, second, Leslie Gregg **Goodrich**⁵², 1 Sep 1978⁴. Born, 28 Feb 1949, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO⁴.

81. Loretta Ann⁴ **Oyler**. Born, 13 Jul 1943, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Jerry Lee **Bowman**, 1 Apr 1961, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 20 Apr 1939, in Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., VA⁴. Son of John Bowman and Susie Beckner. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 138 i. Wanda Marie⁵ **Bowman**.
- 139 ii. Russell Lee **Bowman**.
- 140 iii. Daniel Ray **Bowman**.
- iv. Marla Kay **Bowman**. Born, 16 Mar 1974, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. She married Larry Lynn **Boone**, 1995, in Indiana⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

82. Richard Lloyd⁴ **Oyler**. Born, 23 Jul 1944, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁷³. Died, 11 Oct 1973, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁷³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Beverly Ann **Wolfe**¹⁷⁴, 16 Dec 1967, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵. Born, 6 Aug 1946, in Ohio⁴. Daughter of William Wolfe and Jennie Allen. Old German Baptist Brethren. (*She married, second, Jonathan Flora.*) Children:

- 141 i. Michael Lloyd (Oyler)⁵ **Flora**.
- ii. Douglas William (Oyler) **Flora**¹⁷⁶. Born, 24 Nov 1971, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. He married Lori Lyn **Beehley**¹⁷⁷, daughter of Norman **Beehley** and Judy **Rapp**, 3 Apr 1993, in Ohio⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his/her seventh cousin. (Michael Frantz & Magdalena Zug are the common ancestors; probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

83. Roger Earl⁴ **Boyd**. Born, 28 Jun 1948, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Bonnie Joann **Rapp**, daughter of Levi Medford **Rapp** and Frances **King**, 2 Mar 1968, near Covington, Miami Co., OH⁴. Born, 7 Mar 1946, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lou Ann⁵ **Boyd**. Born, 5 May 1970, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Occupation: Registered Nurse. She married Brian Baylor **Janey**, 26 Mar 1994, in Fishers, IN⁴. Son of _____ and Betty Janey. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- ii. Jill Elaine **Boyd**. Born, 18 Dec 1973⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iii. Cindy Lee **Boyd**. Born, 4 May 1976⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

84. Norma Louise⁴ **Boyd**. Born, 2 Nov 1950, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Roger King **Rapp**, son of Levi Medford **Rapp** and Frances **King**, 8 Mar 1969, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 27 Jun 1943, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 142 i. Jonathan Wayne⁵ **Rapp**.
- 143 ii. David Arthur **Rapp**.
- iii. Andrew Lee **Rapp**. Born, 26 Jan 1974, in Ohio⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. Peter Douglas **Rapp**. Born, 16 Mar 1975, in Ohio⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- v. Stephen Earl **Rapp**. Born, 5 Sep 1978, in Ohio⁴.
- vi. Sarah Elaine **Rapp**. Born, 9 Dec 1980, in Ohio⁴.

85. Anna Marie⁴ **Boyd**. Born, 29 Mar 1952, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Raymond Leslie **Oyler**, son of Howard **Oyler** and Inez Elizabeth **Fisher**, 8 Aug 1970, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 27 May 1950, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Mark David⁵ **Oyler**. Born, 20 Sep 1971, in Indiana⁴. He married Charlotte Marie **Reed**, 25 Jun 1994, in Franklin Co., VA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 144 ii. Beth Ann **Oyler**.
- iii. Anthony Ray **Oyler**. Born, 24 Nov 1975, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. Abby Elizabeth **Oyler**. Born, 13 Dec 1978, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- v. Millie Irene **Oyler**. Born, 11 Mar 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

86. Melinda Ruth⁴ **Boyd**¹⁷⁸. Born, 3 Apr 1956, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Larry Joe **Filbrun**¹⁷⁹, son of Ray **Filbrun** and Marie **Layman**, 3 Feb 1974, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 15 Feb 1954, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Bradley Ray⁵ **Filbrun**. Born, 18 Sep 1980, in ?Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁸⁰. Died, 20 Sep 1980, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁸⁰.
- ii. Nicholas Lee **Filbrun**. Born, 23 Feb 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁸¹.
- iii. Lucy Marie **Filbrun**. Born, 23 Feb 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁸¹.
- iv. Eric Earl **Filbrun**. Born, 14 May 1993, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

87. Kevin William⁴ **Boyd**. Born, 25 Aug 1960, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸². Birth(2): 26 Aug 1960 (?)⁴. **Adopted**. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. According to the computer, married his double sixth cousin one time removed *but not a blood relationship*. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



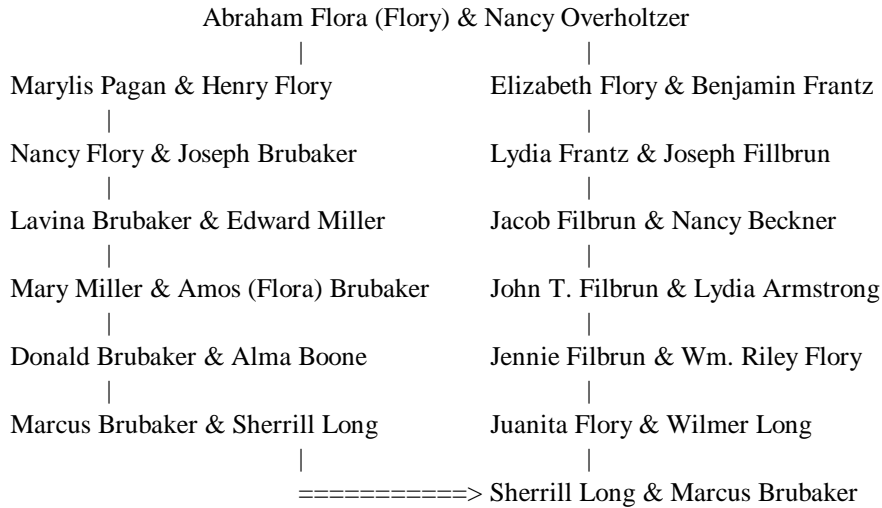
He married Victoria Jean **Clark**, daughter of LeRoy Owen **Clark** and Doris Carol **Hufford**, 1 Jun 1979, in Elkhart Co., IN¹⁸³. Born, 9 May 1961, in Elkhart Co., IN¹⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Allen Ray⁵ **Boyd**. Born, 15 Jun 1980, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁸⁵.
- ii. Marlin/Marlon Eugene **Boyd**. Born, 4 Feb 1983, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁸⁵.
- iii. Brian Jared **Boyd**. Born, 17 Mar 1987, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁸⁶. Birth(2): 18 Mar 1987 (?)¹⁶⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

88. Sherrill Ann⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29)¹⁸⁷. Born, 23 Mar 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Marcus Gene **Brubaker**, son of Donald Charles **Brubaker** and Alma Elizabeth **Boone**, 7 Apr 1970, near New Paris, Preble Co., OH⁴. Marriage(2): 11 Apr 1970 (?)¹⁸⁷. Born, 18 Dec 1945, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁸⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

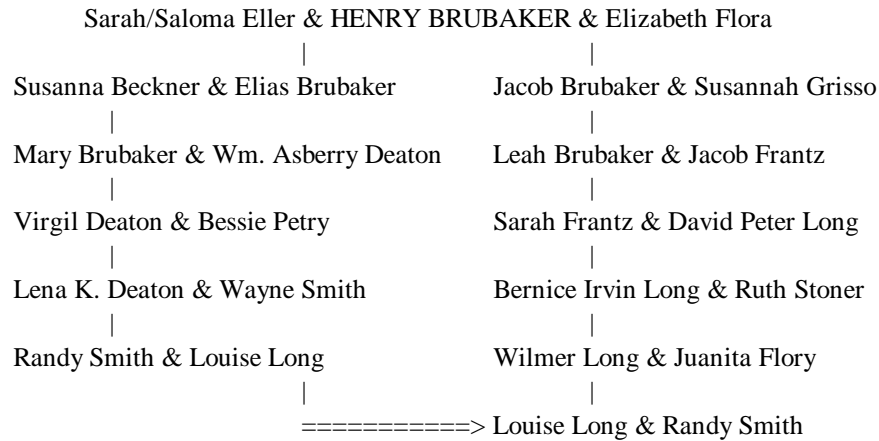


Children:

- i. Loren Gene⁵ **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷. Born, 2 Oct 1971, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.
- ii. Alex Marc **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷. Born, 28 Nov 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.
- iii. Lana Michele **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷. Born, 25 Apr 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.
- iv. Coleen Rae **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷. Born, 25 Nov 1977, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.
- v. Jason Michael **Brubaker**¹⁸⁷. Born, 14 Jun 1979, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

89. Louise Ellen⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29). Born, 13 Jan 1949, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her half fourth cousin one time removed.



She married Randy Alan **Smith**, son of Wayne B. **Smith** and Lena Kathryn **Deaton**, 5 Jan 1969, near New Paris, Preble Co., OH⁴. Born, 30 Aug 1947, in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH⁴. Children:

- 145 i. Lori Annette⁵ **Smith**.
- ii. Leanne May **Smith**. Born, 16 Dec 1971, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.
- iii. Chad Alan **Smith**. Born, 11 Jun 1977, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.

90. Susan Kay⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29). Born, 11 Jun 1950, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. She married James Dennis **Murphy**, 7 Sep 1969, near New Paris, Preble Co., OH⁴. Born, 23 Feb 1950⁴. Son of James Murphy and Norma Ulrich. Children:

- 146 i. Diana Kay⁵ **Murphy**.
- ii. John Dennis **Murphy**. Born, 22 Nov 1972⁴.
- iii. Nathan Alan **Murphy**. Born, 29 Mar 1974⁴.
- iv. Laura Sue **Murphy**. Born, 18 Aug 1976⁴.
- v. Bethany **Murphy**. Born, Aug 1978⁴.

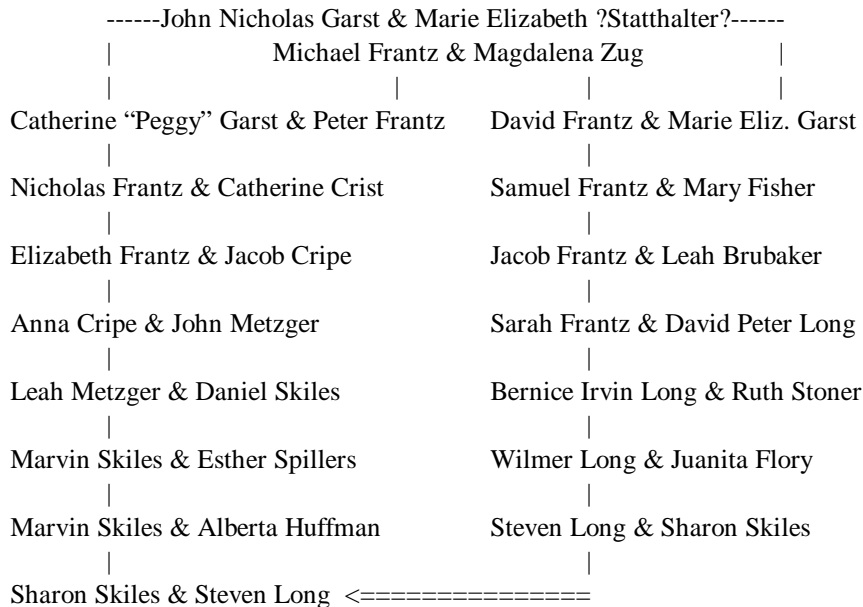
91. Donna May⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29)⁷⁷. Born, 3 Mar 1952, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁸⁹ Willis Coning **Hess**⁷³, 7 Feb 1970, in Ohio⁴. Born, 31 Jan 1951, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Son of Abram Hess and Mary Coning. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 147 i. Amanda Renee⁵ **Hess**.
- ii. Abram Ben **Hess**. Born, 20 Jul 1972, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- iii. Titus **Hess**. Born, 30 Aug 1974, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- iv. Solomon **Hess**. Born, 3 Nov 1976, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- v. Jared **Hess**⁴.
- vi. Jude Arlan **Hess**. Born, 4 Aug 1984, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- vii. Christina **Hess**. Born, 6 Feb 1987, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

92. Stephen Leroy⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29). Born, 19 Mar 1953, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁶¹. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Sharon Lavonne **Skiles**, daughter of Marvin "Keith" **Skiles** and Alberta **Huffman**, 29 Jun 1974, in Ohio⁶¹. Born, 12 Mar 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴². Children:

- i. Hanna Mae⁵ **Long**. Born, 31 Oct 1981, in Union City, OH⁴.
- ii. Ruth Ann **Long**. Born, 15 Oct 1983, in Union City, OH⁴.
- iii. Joshua Stephen **Long**. Born, 1 Dec 1988, in Union City, OH⁴.

93. Vickie Lee⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29). Born, 6 May 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Max **Witmer**⁴. Born in Indiana⁴. Son of Paul Witmer and Edna Faye Wenger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Daniel Wayne⁵ **Witmer**. Born, 20 Nov 1987, in New Madison, OH⁴.
- ii. Miriam Louise **Witmer**. Born, 4 Apr 1990, in New Madison, OH⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

94. Matthew Leroy⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29). Born, 14 May 1966, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married⁴ Carla Jean **Fultz**, daughter of Gene **Fultz** and Joan **Eikenberry**. Born, 5 Feb 1964, in Ohio¹⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kendall Leroy⁵ **Long**. Born, 9 Jun 1986, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁴.
- ii. Nolan Matthew **Long**. Born, 10 Sep 1988, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁴.
- iii. Molly Jo **Long**. Born, 26 Mar 1990, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁴.
- iv. Heather **Long**. Born, 1993, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁴.

95. Margaret Ann⁴ **Long** (Wilmer Leroy, 29). Born, 8 Oct 1968, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

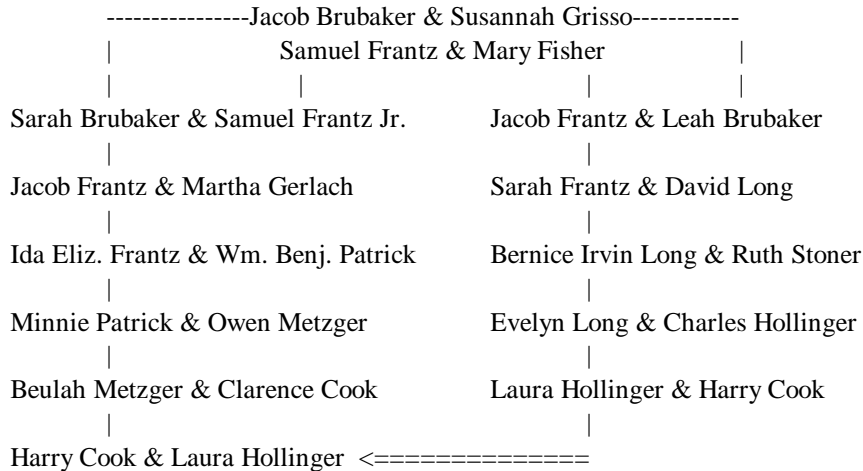
She married Keith **Seger**⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Ashley Ann⁵ **Seger**. Born, 9 Apr 1990, in Mississippi⁴.
- ii. Jonathan Luke **Seger**. Born, 16 Jan 1992, in Mississippi⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

96. Laura Lou⁴ **Hollinger**¹⁹¹. Born, 20 Apr 1950, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double fourth cousin one time removed.

She married¹⁹¹ Harry Dean **Cook**¹⁹², son of Clarence Edward **Cook** and Beulah Fern **Metzger**, 13 Jul 1968, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 8 Feb 1946, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 148
- i. Sara Lou⁵ **Cook**.
 - ii. Rachel **Cook**. Born, 17 Dec 1971, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - iii. Susan **Cook**. Born, 28 Jul 1975, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - iv. Rosalie Mae **Cook**. Born, 7 Oct 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

97. Kenneth Lee⁴ **Hollinger**. Born, 24 Dec 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Colleen Sue **Garber**, 5 Apr 1975, in Ohio⁴. Born, 14 Feb 1957, in Ohio⁴. Daughter of Paul V. Garber and Mildred Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Russ Allen⁵ **Hollinger**. Born, 29 Jun 1979, in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Rudy Lee **Hollinger**. Born, 2 Mar 1981, in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Andrew Ray **Hollinger**. Born, 5 Mar 1984, in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Adam Jon **Hollinger**. Born, 16 Dec 1985, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴.
- v. Peter Neil **Hollinger**. Born, 1 Jul 1988, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴.
- vi. Simon Paul **Hollinger**. Born, 24 Dec 1992, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN⁴.

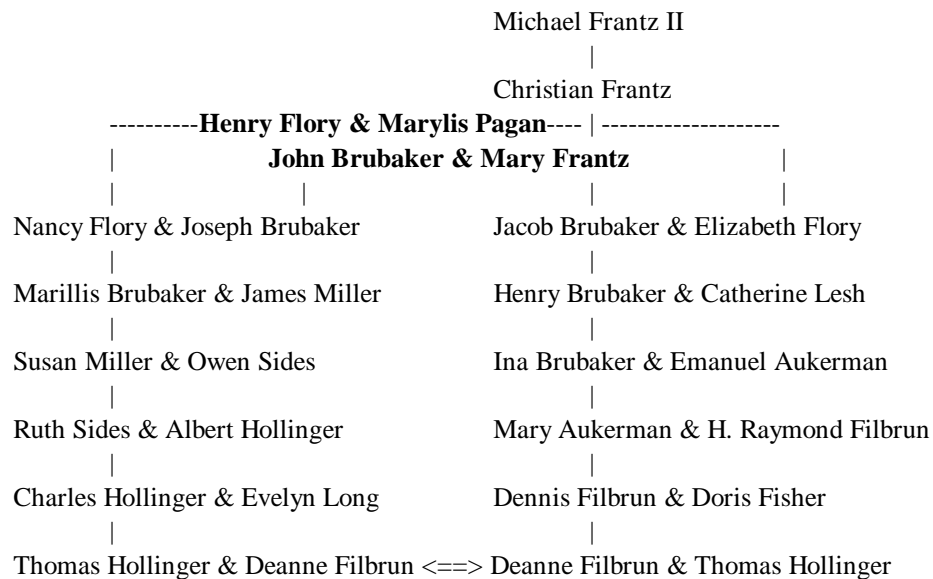
Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

98. Philip Ray⁴ **Hollinger**. Born, 30 Jul 1954, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Bethany Ann **Wagoner**, daughter of Glen Leroy **Wagoner** and Judith Jean **Deeter**, 5 Feb 1977, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Born, 14 Sep 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kendra Ruth⁵ **Hollinger**. Born, 15 Sep 1979, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- ii. Ashley Lynn **Hollinger**. Born, 2 Mar 1981, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Micah Ray **Hollinger**. Born, 7 Mar 1985, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Jared Philip **Hollinger**. Born, 22 Sep 1987, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

99. Thomas Edward⁴ **Hollinger**. Born, 8 Jul 1956, in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin.



He married Deanne Sue **Filbrun**, daughter of Dennis A. **Filbrun** and Doris Jean **Fisher**, 25 Mar 1984, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁴. Born, 13 Oct 1958, in Ohio³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Tyler Edward⁵ **Hollinger**. Born, 4 Apr 1987, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Amanda Nicole **Hollinger**. Born, 28 Nov 1990, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Lindsay Noelle **Hollinger**. Born, 18 May 1993, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

100. Elizabeth Ann⁴ **Hollinger**. Born, 11 Apr 1960, in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Terry Lynn **Filbrun**, son of Ray **Filbrun** and Marie **Layman**, 5 Aug 1979, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 22 Sep 1960, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Justin Dee⁵ **Filbrun**. Born, 1 Sep 1981, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Brittani Ann **Filbrun**. Born, 20 Aug 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Kyle Lynn **Filbrun**. Born, 22 Jul 1985, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Ellie Sue **Filbrun**. Born, 20 Apr 1990, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

101. Ruth Evelyn⁴ **Hollinger**. Born, 11 Jun 1965, in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Bill **Riffey**, son of Harold **Riffey** and Martha **Barton**, 19 Jun 1982, near Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 19 Sep 1960, in Kansas⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jillian Leigh⁵ **Riffey**. Born, 2 Sep 1988, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Jonathan William **Riffey**. Born, 24 Oct 1991, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

102. Gary Irvin⁴ **Benedict**. Born, 6 May 1953, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴.

He married Rebecca Marie **Sessions**, 18 Jul 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Born, 15 Jun 1960⁴. Daughter of Robert Sessions and Carrie Nell Foster. Children:

- i. Justin Price⁵ **Benedict**. Born, 18 Oct 1980, in California⁴.
- ii. Zachary James **Benedict**. Born, 10 Mar 1982, in California⁴.
- iii. Tyler Chad **Benedict**. Born, 14 Jul 1984, in California⁴.

103. Rebecca⁴ **Benedict**. Born, 27 Nov 1954, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Allen Timothy **Allgood**, 23 Nov 1978, in California⁴. Born, 21 Jun 1958⁴. Son of Theodore Calvin Allgood and Faye Nell Lay. Children:

- i. Andrew Timothy⁵ **Allgood**. Born, 9 Apr 1979, in California⁴.
- ii. Stephen Mark **Allgood**. Born, 3 Feb 1981, in California⁴.
- iii. Jonathan David **Allgood**. Born, 10 Oct 1982, in California⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

106. Allen Ray⁴ **Bowser**. Born, 3 Jun 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁰. Old Brethren.
He married Rhoda Elaine **Royer**, daughter of Herman Jason **Royer** and Carol June **Metzger**,
23 Aug 1980¹⁶⁰. Born, 5 Jul 1959, in Elkhart Co., IN¹⁶⁰. Old Brethren. Children:

- i. Justin Ray⁵ **Bowser**. Born, 10 Dec 1981¹⁶⁰.
- ii. Rosanna Elaine **Bowser**. Born, 7 Oct 1983¹⁶⁰.
- iii. Jeremy Daniel **Bowser**. Born, 20 Apr 1985¹⁶⁰.
- iv. Jason Lee **Bowser**. Born, 2 Oct 1987¹⁶⁰.
- v. Kayla Joy **Bowser**. Born, 27 Nov 1989¹⁶⁰.
- vi. Twyla Dawn **Bowser**. Born, 16 Oct 1991¹⁶⁰.

107. Sharon Ann⁴ **Bowser**. Born, 1 Sep 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Keith Hess **Benedict**, 3 Apr 1982⁴. Born, 5 Aug 1961, in Pennsylvania⁴. Son of Harry G. Benedict and Evelyn Hess. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Colleen Ann⁵ **Benedict**. Born, 25 Feb 1983⁴.
- ii. Sonya Renee **Benedict**. Born, 8 Sep 1984⁴.
- iii. Monica Jill **Benedict**. Born, 11 Mar 1988⁴.
- iv. Derek Keith **Benedict**. Born, 27 Jul 1992¹⁸¹.
- v. Dared Allen **Benedict**. Born, 27 Jul 1992¹⁸¹.
- vi. Denton Hess **Benedict**. Born, 23 Nov 1995⁴.

108. Sandra Kay⁴ **Bowser**. Born, 10 Apr 1965, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Timothy Leon **Flory**, 30 Mar 1985⁴, in Mississippi. Son of Eldon Flory and Deloris Gray. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Arlan Timothy⁵ **Flory**. Born, 17 Sep 1988, in Berks Co., PA⁴.
- ii. Jennifer Kay **Flory**. Born, 3 Aug 1990, in Berks Co., PA⁴.
- iii. Leanne Marie **Flory**. Born, 24 Jun 1992, in Berks Co., PA⁴.
- iv. Danielle Irene **Flory**. Born, 4 Apr 1994, in Berks Co., PA⁴.

109. Leah Sue⁴ **Cook**. Born, 31 Aug 1961, in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Robert Allen **Riffey**, son of Harold **Riffey** and Martha **Barton**, 10 May 1980, near Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 21 Apr 1962, in Kansas⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Mindy Sue⁵ **Riffey**. Born, 14 Apr 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Shanda Elaine **Riffey**. Born, 29 Jun 1984, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Crystal Dawn **Riffey**. Born, 18 Feb 1986, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Michelle Lynne **Riffey**. Born, 28 Aug 1989, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. David Earl⁵ **Cook**. Born, 21 Dec 1991, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴. Died, 19 Mar 1993, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴.

"COOK -- David Earl, son of Galen and Donna (Frantz) Cook, was born Dec. 21, 1991, and entered into the eternal kingdom, March 19, 1993.

"Survivors, in addition to his parents, include maternal grandparents, Stanley and Myrna (Garber) Frantz; paternal grandparents, David and Mary (Long) Cook; maternal great-grandparents, Wesley and Ruth Speicher; paternal great-grandmother, Ruth Long; paternal great-grandparents, Clarence and Beulah Cook; and several uncles, aunts, and cousins.

"David surprised us all when he entered this world 3 months early, weighing 2 pounds, 1 ounce, with several potential problems. However, with the help of God, the many prayers of faithful followers of the Lord, and many self-sacrificing doctors and nurses, David came home after 130 days of hospital care, to be with his parents and make their home more happy.

"At first, it took many nights with very little rest, and days with trials and tears to care for David's needs, but little by little the hurdles and obstacles seemed to grow fewer. As David grew and developed, he became a happy little boy that everyone loved.

"Then in the afternoon, on March 4, 1993, David was admitted to Riley Hospital for Children (Indianapolis), having several complications of his respiratory system. Having struck his weakest point, David steadily deteriorated.

"On the morning of March 18, 1993, after much thought and prayer, David was removed from life support. The doctors had agreed that his lungs were injured beyond repair, and his parents did not want him to suffer anymore. David slipped from this life March 19, 1993, at 10:25 a.m., after a 24 hour vigil when Daddy and Mommy, along with other close family members took turns holding him and caring for his needs the best they knew how. David was called home by the Master Physician at the age of 1 year, 2 months, and 26 days. David was the recipient of much love and was a bright spot in the family of which he was a part, but we know our loss is his eternal gain. Praise the God of Heaven.

"Funeral services were conducted by the local brethren on Sunday, March 21, at the funeral home in Pendleton, Indiana, at 9:00 a.m., at the Beech Grove meetinghouse at 10:00 a.m., and concluded with services at the grave in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, where burial was made.

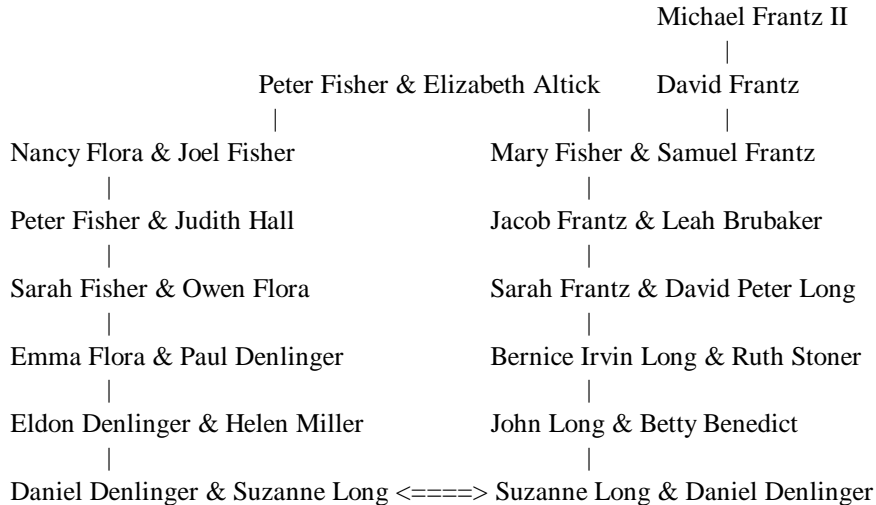
"Scriptures used were: 1 Cor. 15:36-44; Luke 18:15-17; and Gen. 44:30. The hymns sung were: 393, 375, 411, 443, 494, 423, 374, and 459. -- Herman Shuman." -- The Vindicator, June 1993, pp. 188-189.

- ii. Sheldon Wesley **Cook**. Born, 2 Dec 1994, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

113. Suzanne Marie⁴ **Long** (John Lowell, 35). Born, 8 Apr 1970, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin.

She married Daniel Lee **Denlinger**, son of Eldon R. **Denlinger** and Helen Louise **Miller**, 20 Jun 1992, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 2 Feb 1967, in Ohio³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Jessica Sue⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Mar 1994, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.

114. Amy Ruth⁴ **Benedict**. Born, 20 Jul 1965, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Kent Eugene **Beckner**, 7 Jul 1984, in Franklin Co., PA⁴. Born, 22 Oct 1963, in Pennsylvania⁴. Children:

- i. Lindsey Ruth⁵ **Beckner**. Born, 21 Aug 1985, in Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- ii. Morgan Kent **Beckner**. Born, 30 Apr 1988, in Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- iii. Marlee Jane **Beckner**. Born, 7 Feb 1992, in Franklin Co., PA⁴.
- iv. Larson Carl **Beckner**. Born, 18 Aug 1993, in Franklin Co., PA⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

FIFTH GENERATION

115. Jerilyn Jean⁵ **Bauman**. Born, 29 Sep 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Rodney Wayne **Schaurer**, 19 Aug 1972, in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰⁰.
Marriage(2): 19 Aug 1973 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Born, 23 Oct 1950, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH²⁰¹. Son of Ralph Schaurer and Lois Cottrell. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Katie Dawn⁶ **Schaurer**. Born, 7 Oct 1974, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁰¹. She married Jeffrey Lynn **Miller**, 30 Dec 1995, near Covington, Miami Co., OH⁴. Son of Michael Allen Miller and Sondra Jo Boone.
- ii. Koby Jean **Schaurer**. Born, 10 Dec 1978²⁰². Birth(2): 10 Dec 1977 (?), in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴.
- iii. Neil Arthur **Schaurer**. Born, 7 Jun 1980, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁰¹.
- iv. Natalie Jo **Schaurer**. Born, 5 Jan 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴.

116. Gail Nanette⁵ **Bauman**. Born, 12 Jan 1957, in Ceres, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Zane R. **Denlinger**²⁰⁴, son of Ralph "Ezra" **Denlinger** and Areda Fern **Coning**, 4 Aug 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰⁵. Born, 5 Mar 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Cameron Roy⁶ **Denlinger**. Born, 4 Jan 1982, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁰¹.
- ii. Autumn Rose **Denlinger**. Born, 26 Apr 1984, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁰¹.
Born (2): 26 May 1984 (?)⁴.
- iii. Heather Joy **Denlinger**. Born, 4 Oct 1985, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁰¹.
- iv. Mareena **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Jul 1988, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁴.

117. David Eugene⁵ **Reavis** (Richard David, 39). Born, 19 Jun 1956, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Shirley Arvella **Austin**, 15 Sep 1976, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Born, 7 Dec 1957, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴. Daughter of Charles William Austin and Leora Agnes Wagoner. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Emma Katherine⁶ **Reavis**. Born, 3 Nov 1977, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴. She married Frederick **Shankster**, 6 Jan 1996, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Andrew David **Reavis**. Born, 1 Jun 1979, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Mark William **Reavis**. Born, 30 Aug 1982, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Caleb Eugene **Reavis**. Born, 24 May 1984, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN⁴.
- v. Laura Suzanne **Reavis**. Born, 23 Nov 1986, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴.
- vi. Joel Henry **Reavis**. Born, 30 Mar 1989, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

118. Donald Lee⁵ **Reavis** (Richard David, 39). Born, 21 Oct 1961, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. He married Sharla Beth **Bennett**, 7 Nov 1981, in Covington, Miami Co., OH⁴. Born, 30 Jun 1965⁴. Daughter of Carl Bennett and Shirley Henderson. Children:

- i. Benjamin Lee⁶ **Reavis**. Born, 14 Sep 1984, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Aurorra Marie **Reavis**. Born, 4 Mar 1986, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁴.
- iii. Quenton Thomas **Reavis**. Born, 17 Jun 1988, in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴.

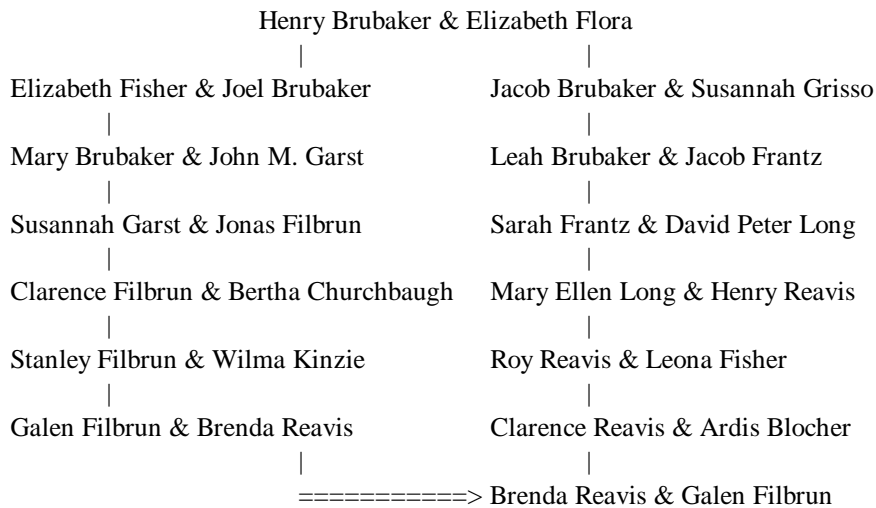
119. Diane Sue⁵ **Reavis** (Richard David, 39). Born, 30 Jun 1963, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Sheldon James **Miller**, 31 May 1985, in Peru, Miami Co., IN⁴. Born, 29 Apr 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Son of Lloyd Miller and Mary Ellen Jenkins. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Luke James⁶ **Miller**. Born, 7 Sep 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.
- ii. Hannah Rebecca **Miller**. Born, 15 Mar 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.
- iii. Thomas William **Miller**. Born, 11 Nov 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.
- iv. Bethany Ruth **Miller**. Born, 16 Feb 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.

120. Brenda Kay⁵ **Reavis** (Clarence Raymond, 40). Born, 6 Aug 1955²⁰⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Galen Eugene **Filbrun**, son of Stanley Clarence **Filbrun** and Wilma Lucille **Kinzie**, 3 Jul 1976, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN⁴. Born, 6 Sep 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Christian Ashley⁶ **Filbrun**. Born, 1 Mar 1983, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁴. **Adopted.**
- ii. Colin Wesley **Filbrun**. Born, 31 Jan 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.
- iii. Kayley Arianne **Filbrun**. Born, 6 May 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁸¹.
- iv. Karly Susanne **Filbrun**. Born, 6 May 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁸¹.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

121. Douglas Jay⁵ **Reavis** (Clarence Raymond, 40). Born, 24 Feb 1957, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁹. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Diane Kay **Royer**, daughter of Dale Levi **Royer** and Gladys Irene **Cool**, 5 Sep 1982, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²¹⁰. Born, 11 Nov 1960, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN²¹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Trenton Layne⁶ **Reavis**. Born, 30 May 1985, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN²¹⁰.
- ii. Kendra Anne **Reavis**. Born, 18 Oct 1988, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN²¹⁰.
- iii. Jaima Dawn **Reavis**. Born, 18 Aug 1992, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN²¹¹.
- iv. Julie Beth **Reavis**. Born, 18 Aug 1992, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN²¹¹.

122. Susan Beth⁵ **Reavis** (Clarence Raymond, 40). Born, 10 Feb 1959, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN¹³³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Robert Owen **Metzger**, 31 Mar 1980, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN⁴. Born, 28 Jun 1949, in New Castle, Henry Co., IN⁴. Son of Lester Metzger and Hester Sides. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Trevor Owen⁶ **Metzger**. Born, 26 May 1982, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Alissa Nicole **Metzger**. Born, 10 Mar 1984, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Logan Ariel **Metzger**. Born, 31 May 1989, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iv. Austin Tobias **Metzger**. Born, 19 Oct 1995, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

123. Rodney Dale⁵ **Helmuth**. Born, 31 Jan 1961, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

He married Anna Marie **Boone**, 19 May 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴. Born, 23 Oct 1968, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Daughter of Jesse Boone and Marleta Overholtzer. Children:

- i. Tyler Roy⁶ **Helmuth**. Born, 28 Oct 1990, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Michelle Marie **Helmuth**. Born, 17 Mar 1992, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Riley Earl **Helmuth**. Born, 28 Sep 1994, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴.

124. Jeremy Kent⁵ **Shuman** Sr. (James Herman, 42). Born, 10 Jan 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²¹². Occupation: Network Administrator & Draftsman. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Brenda Sue **Pope**, 24 Sep 1982, in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA²¹³. Divorce, 1995⁴. Born, 23 Jan 1966, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA²¹³. Daughter of Bill Erwin Pope and Ruth Elaine Matthews. Children:

- i. Jeremy Kent⁶ **Shuman** Jr.²¹⁴. Born, 26 Apr 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹.
- ii. Patrick James **Shuman**²¹⁴. Born, 15 Aug 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹.
- iii. David Carlyle **Shuman**²¹⁴. Born, 29 Jan 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹.
- iv. Jonathan Michael **Shuman**²¹⁴. Born, 10 Apr 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁹.

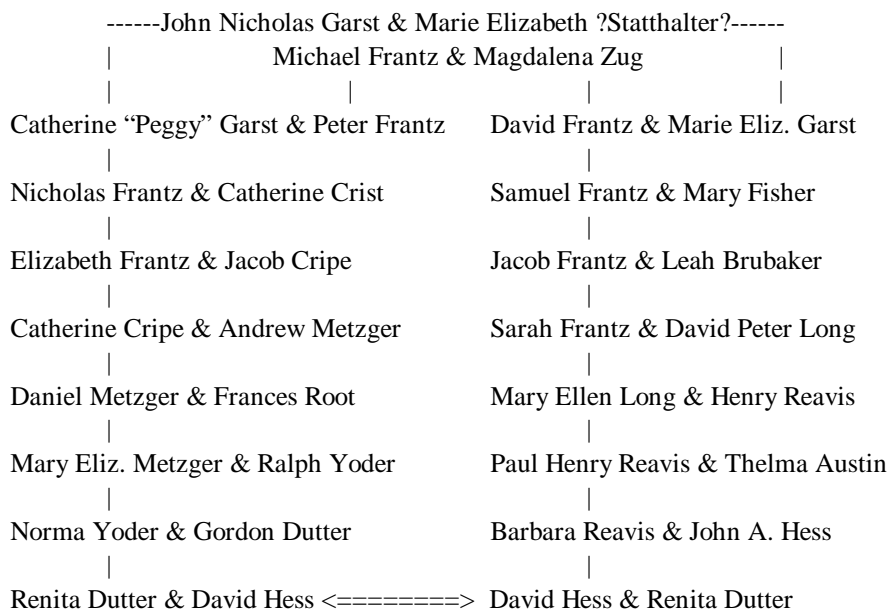
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

125. Bethany Ann⁵ **Shuman** (David Lee, 43). Born, 21 May 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁸¹. **Adopted.** Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Craig **Skiles**, Nov 1990, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 29 Jul 1968, in Clinton Co., IN⁴. Son of Jerry Skiles and Joy Blocher. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lindsay Nicole⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 30 Jan 1992, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Brandon Tyler **Skiles**. Born, 4 May 1994, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

126. David Allen⁵ **Hess**. Born, 3 Apr 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁹. Born (2): 3 Mar 1972 (?).⁴ Married his double seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Renita Jane **Dutter**, daughter of Gordon C. **Dutter** and Norma Catherine **Yoder**, 30 Aug 1992¹⁵⁹. Born, 13 Mar 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN²¹⁵. Children:

- i. Lisa Jane⁶ **Hess**. Born, 24 May 1994¹⁵⁹.

127. Clinton Joe⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Nov 1967¹⁴⁵. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #919, p. 318.*

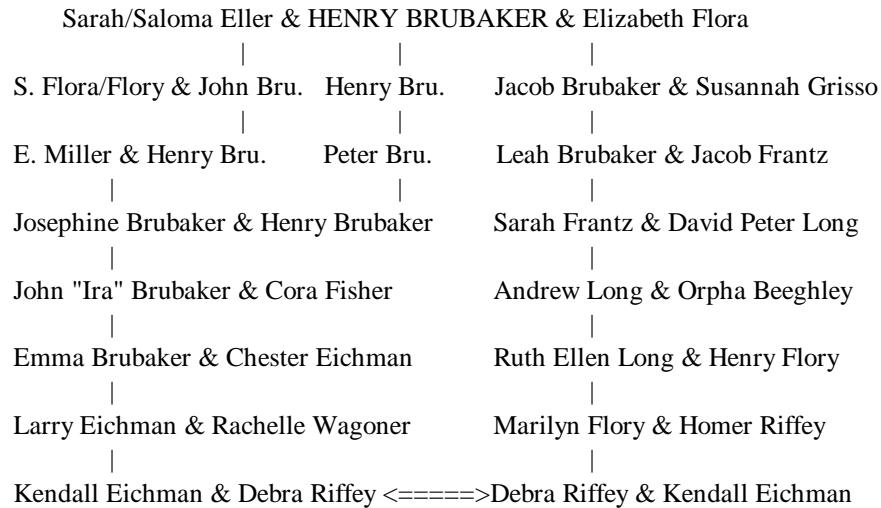
He married Ann **Barton**, 2 Aug 1991¹⁴⁶. Born, 13 Aug 1974¹⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Christopher Wade⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 5 May 1992¹⁴⁶.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

128. Debra Lynn⁵ **Riffey**. Born, 4 Oct 1958, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁷. Birth(2): 4 Oct 1957 (?)⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her sixth cousin.

She married Kendall Lee **Eichman**²¹⁶, son of Larry Lee **Eichman** and Rachelle Marie **Wagoner**, 14 Feb 1981, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁶. Born, 14 Feb 1959, in Halstead, KS¹⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Melody Lynn⁶ **Eichman**. Born, 22 Sep 1982, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS²¹⁷.
- ii. Brett Aaron **Eichman**. Born, 29 May 1985, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁶. Birth(2): Jun 1985 (?)²¹⁶.
- iii. Logan Lee **Eichman**. Born, 10 Jun 1988, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁶.

129. Bonita Kay⁵ **Riffey**. Born, 17 Feb 1960, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Stanley Benjamin **Baker**²¹⁶, 2 Sep 1978, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁷. Born, 21 Sep 1957, in Pennsylvania⁴. Son of Eldon Ellsworth Baker and Betty Rose Knaus. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Trent Stanley⁶ **Baker**. Born, 22 Jan 1982, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- ii. Todd Anthony **Baker**. Born, 21 Mar 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Tamera **Baker**. Born, 21 Feb 1987, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

- i. Justin James⁶ **Wade**. Born, 4 Oct 1987, in Kansas⁴.
- ii. Jamin John **Wade**. Born, 17 Dec 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.
- iii. Jared Jesse **Wade**. Born, 6 Aug 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.
- iv. Janelle Joann **Wade**. Born, 4 Oct 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.
- v. Janae Jolene **Wade**. Born, 29 Mar 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴.

133. Edna Nadine⁵ **Wade**. Born, 10 Jan 1966, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Patrick Allen **Lavy**²²¹, son of Robert Ervin **Lavy** and Sharon Elizabeth **Sink**, 28 Mar 1987⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Laura Anne⁶ **Lavy**. Born, 13 Mar 1991, in Covington, Miami Co., OH⁴.
- ii. Brian Douglas **Lavy**. Born, 13 Jan 1993, in Covington, Miami Co., OH⁴.
- iii. Bradley Allan **Lavy**. Born, 9 Oct 1995, in Covington, Miami Co., OH⁴.

134. Pamela Lynn⁵ **Flory** (Howard Dean, 51). Born, 19 Oct 1965, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Douglas Elwin **Filbrun**, son of Dennis A. **Filbrun** and Doris Jean **Fisher**, 30 Mar 1985, in Marion Springs, OH⁴. Born, 5 Sep 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Kendra⁶ **Filbrun**. Born, 1987, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁴.
- ii. Kyle **Filbrun**. Born, 1989, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁴.
- iii. Kip **Filbrun**. Born, 1991, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

135. Paula Ann⁵ **Flory** (Howard Dean, 51). Born, 2 Jun 1967, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁴. Married her sixth cousin.

She married Galen Lee **Thomas**, son of Robert **Thomas** and Edna Mae **Wolf**, 7 Sep 1985, in Marion Springs, OH⁴. Born, 6 Feb 1963, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴.



Children:

- i. Crystal⁶ **Thomas**. Born, 1989, in Clayton, OH⁴.
- ii. Kaylee **Thomas**. Born, 1991, in Clayton, OH⁴.

136. Rachel Ann⁵ **Collins**. Born, 12 Sep 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. She married Jesse Wayne **Crone**, 16 May 1992⁴. Children:

- i. Jesse Clell⁶ **Crone**. Born, 27 Oct 1993⁴.

137. Rebecca Sue⁵ **Lehman**. Born, 31 May 1965, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴. She married Brian John **Torrence**, 1 Dec 1985⁴. Born, 24 Feb 1962⁴. Son of Buddy John Torrence and Delores Grantham. Children:

- i. Brian John⁶ **Torrence** Jr. Born, 30 Dec 1985⁴.

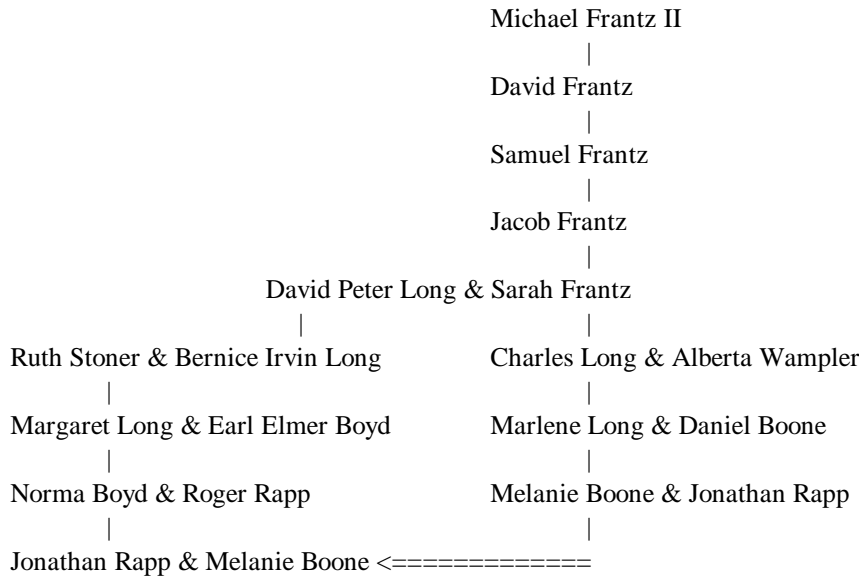
138. Wanda Marie⁵ **Bowman**. Born, 11 Jan 1962, in Franklin Co., VA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harry Allen **Bowman**, 16 Mar 1985, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 9 Nov 1963, in Franklin Co., VA⁴. Son of Vaiden Bowman and Virginia Skiles. Children:

- i. Gina Elaine⁶ **Bowman**. Born, 28 Nov 1986, in Franklin Co., VA⁴.
- ii. Lana Diane **Bowman**. Born, 18 Sep 1988, in Franklin Co., VA⁴.
- iii. Aaron David **Bowman**. Born, 5 Nov 1990, in Franklin Co., VA⁴.
- iv. Madison Wayne **Bowman**. Born, 7 Jun 1995, in Franklin Co., VA⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

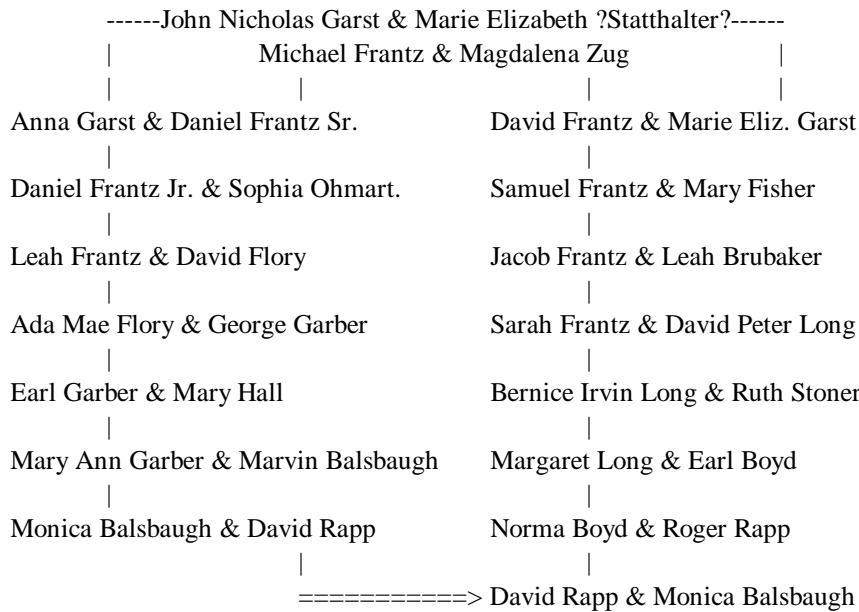
142. Jonathan Wayne⁵ **Rapp**. Born, 26 Apr 1970, in Ohio⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married⁴ Melanie Ann **Boone** (76). *See p. 1007*. Children:

- i. Weston Daniel⁶ **Rapp**. Born, 10 Dec 1994, in Bradford, OH⁴.

143. David Arthur⁵ **Rapp**. Born, 1 Jul 1971, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

He married Monica **Balsbaugh**, daughter of Marvin **Balsbaugh** and Mary Ann **Garber** in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴. Born, 1973, in Ohio⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Sheldon Lane⁶ **Rapp**. Born, 3 Aug 1993, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH⁴.
- ii. Sierra Cheyenne **Rapp**. Born, 13 Oct 1994, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH⁴.

144. Beth Ann⁵ **Oyler**. Born, 15 Feb 1973, in Indiana⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married William Lee **Metzger**, 12 Sep 1992, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 1 Jun 1969, in Indiana⁴. Son of Lester Metzger and Hester Sides. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Annette Morgan⁶ **Metzger**. Born, 5 Feb 1996, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

145. Lori Annette⁵ **Smith**. Born, 27 Jul 1970, in Ohio⁴.
She married Mr. **Johnson**⁴. Children:

- i. Erin Nichole⁶ **Johnson**⁴.
- ii. Jessica Haven **Johnson**. Born, 30 Jun 1991⁴.

146. Diana Kay⁵ **Murphy**. Born, 8 Oct 1970, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁴.
She married Tom **Cook**⁴. Son of Marvin Cook. Children:

- i. Trenton Leon⁶ **Cook**. Born, 29 Oct 1992, in New Paris, Preble Co., OH⁴.

147. Amanda Renee⁵ **Hess**. Born, 13 Jun 1971, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married David Jesse **Baker**, 27 Jun 1992, near Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA⁴. Born, 8 Dec 1970, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁴. Son of Paul Baker and Mary Ida Benedict. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Julia Elizabeth⁶ **Baker**. Born, 17 May 1993, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁴.

148. Sara Lou⁵ **Cook**²²³. Born, 4 Jul 1969, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married²²⁴ David Ellis **Miller**²²⁵, 21 Dec 1986, in Madison Co., IN⁴. Born, 12 Jan 1962, in Indiana⁴. Son of Eli Miller and Edna Lehman. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Sara Lou⁶ **Miller**. Born, 21 Aug 1988, in Indiana²²⁶. Died, 21 Aug 1988²²⁶.
- ii. Isaac David **Miller**. Born, 1 Mar 1990, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.
- iii. Hannah Mae **Miller**. Born, 4 Nov 1991, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZFR-QV); Brubaker, Marwin E. and Margaret Brubaker Eller, Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, (Morgantown, PA: Masthof Press, 1996), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 116.
- 2 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 205; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 156; Weber, Richard R., Stoner Brethren, (Columbia, MD: private printing by the author, 1993), copies available from Richard R. Weber, 10715 Moosberger Ct., Columbia, MD 21044, and a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 358; Frantz; Dore Manford, The Dore Frantz Manuscript, original in the custody of his son, Dore M. Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239 and a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 3 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156; Fisher, James S. [Shelby], The Legacy of Adam Fisher (-1757), (Jackson, MS: Piscator Publications, 1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, pp. 143, 173; James and Dorla (Blocher) Shuman personally compiled family information, (Mar 1996), in the custody of James and Dorla Shuman, 2521 Meadow Rue Drive, Modesto, CA 95355, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 4 James and Dorla Shuman info.
- 5 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Stoner Brethren, p. 358.
- 6 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFR-PP); Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Edited by Laurel Leonard McIntire (Frantz descendant), Dore Manford Frantz personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 7 Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; (per James Shuman info, married 14 Sep 1878).
- 8 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 151, 156.
- 9 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 151; Stoner Brethren, p. 358.
- 10 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 151, 156; James Shuman info.
- 11 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 151, 156 (d. age 1y 6m 6d); James Shuman info.
- 12 Stoner Brethren, p. 358.
- 13 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153; James Shuman info.
- 14 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153.
- 15 Ibid., p. 150.
- 16 Ibid., pp. 150, 153; James Shuman info.
- 17 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152; James Shuman info.
- 18 Pleasant View Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152.
- 19 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 397, 399; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152; James Shuman info.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

- 20 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 399; James Shuman info.
- 21 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 397, 399.
- 22 Ibid., pp. 48, 397; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152; James Shuman info.
- 23 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 48.
- 24 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 151, 152, 156; Stoner Brethren, p. 358.
- 25 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 155; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1994, Vol IV, N thru S, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1995), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 109; James Shuman info.
- 26 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 155.
- 27 Ibid., p. 155.
- 28 OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 109; James Shuman info.
- 29 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 109.
- 30 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149; James Shuman info.
- 31 North Fork Cemetery per James Shuman info.
- 32 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 155; James Shuman info.
- 33 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 155; James Shuman info.
- 34 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173; Stoner Brethren, p. 358.
- 35 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 150; James Shuman info.
- 36 Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), (specifically Brubaker and collateral lines), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA. Subsequently, Mr. Brubaker has published Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, (Morgantown, PA: Masthof Press, 1996), so most (if not all) of the references to "Marwin Brubaker info" can be found in his 808 page book. Write to him for details about obtaining this book.
- 37 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 154, 275; James Shuman info.
- 38 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 154, 275; James Shuman info.
- 39 Marwin Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 40 H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 41 Marwin Brubaker info.
- 42 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150; James Shuman info.
- 43 North Fork Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149; James Shuman info.
- 44 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149.
- 45 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 173.
- 46 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 150; Stoner Brethren, p. 358; James Shuman info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 47 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156.
- 48 Ibid., pp. 150, 156; Stoner Brethren, p. 459; James Shuman info.
- 49 Stoner Brethren, p. 459; James Shuman info.
- 50 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 153.
- 51 Ibid., pp. 150, 153, 157.
- 52 Ibid., p. 157.
- 53 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 263; OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 110; James Shuman info.
- 54 OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 110; James Shuman info.
- 55 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 110.
- 56 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 263; OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, pp. 109, 110; James Shuman info.
- 57 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 222, 263; OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 109; James Shuman info.
- 58 OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 110.
- 59 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 282, 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 254.
- 60 OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, pp. 109, 110; James Shuman info.
- 61 Gladys Cool Royer personally compiled family information, (1991 ff) (1994), in the custody of Gladys Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526, with selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; James Shuman info.
- 62 OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, pp. 110, 262; James Shuman info.
- 63 Grove Lawn Cemetery per James Shuman info.
- 64 OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 260.
- 65 Ibid., pp. 110, 260, 262; James Shuman info.
- 66 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 182; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 155, 156.
- 67 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 173, 182; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156.
- 68 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 173; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156.
- 69 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150, 155.
- 70 Ibid., p. 151; James Shuman info.
- 71 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 151, 152.
- 72 Ibid., pp. 149, 151, 155.
- 73 Ibid., p. 151.
- 74 Ibid., pp. 149, 154, 155.
- 75 Ibid., pp. 13, 154.
- 76 Ibid., pp. 149, 155, 157.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

- 77 Ibid., pp. 151, 157.
- 78 Ibid., pp. 151, 157; James Shuman info.
- 79 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 151, 156, 157.
- 80 Ibid., pp. 149, 150, 156.
- 81 Ibid., pp. 150, 156, 247.
- 82 Ibid., pp. 150, 247, 273.
- 83 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, (Goshen, IN: private printing by the author, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 27; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Ancestors and Descendants of Abraham and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1735 to 1979, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1979), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 84 Twin; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 85 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 86 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; but per Doris Clark personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Doris Clark, 24082 C.R. 28, Goshen, IN 46526, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, born 29 Dec 1967, see Vindi., 1968.
- 87 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 152; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol. 1, A-C, Revised, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1994), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, pp. 165, 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 88 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 149, 152; Revised OGBB Obit. #1, p. 165; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 89 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 149; Revised OGBB Obit. #1, p. 165; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 90 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150.
- 91 Bruce & Mabel Lynch personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Bruce and Mabel Lynch, 5319 Shoemake Ave., Modesto, CA 95351, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; James Shuman info.
- 92 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 93 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113; James Shuman info.
- 94 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 113.
- 95 Ibid., p. 112.
- 96 Carlock, Walter, Alvin Faust, Ph.D, and E. Irene Miller, The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1976, (Tipp City, OH: Studebaker Family National Association, 1976), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 712; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; Gale E. Honeyman personally compiled family information, (1991), in the custody of Mr. Gale Edwin Spitler Honeyman, 470 Grove #2, San Francisco, CA 94102, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards.
- 97 Curtis, Grace Fall, A History of Fahl-Fall Families, 1709-1961, Fahl-Fall and Allied Families, (Ottumwa, IA: The Mercer Co., 1961), in the custody of John & Daisy Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 270; Studebaker, Ruth Epler & Emmert Studebaker, Editors, The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1986, (Scottsdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1986), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 317j; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; James Shuman info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 98 Clark, Lawrence A., The Jacob and Hannah Kinsey Wolf Family Genealogy 1770-1978, (private printing, author, 1978), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 156; Stoner Brethren, p. 459; James Shuman info.
- 99 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156; James Shuman info.
- 100 Kinsey/Wolf Genealogy, pp. 156, 157; James Shuman info.
- 101 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 157; James Shuman info.
- 102 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 153, 156, 157.
- 103 Ibid., pp. 150, 155.
- 104 Ibid., p. 155; Stoner Brethren, p. 459; Stoner Brethren, p. 459.
- 105 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 154.
- 106 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 107 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154; Stoner Brethren, p. 459.
- 108 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, 176; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 153, 157.
- 109 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 176; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 153, 157.
- 110 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 175, 176, 186; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153.
- 111 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 152.
- 112 Ibid., p. 152.
- 113 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 366; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 152; Stoner Brethren, p. 459.
- 114 H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 115 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 155; Stoner Brethren, p. 459.
- 116 Stoner Brethren, p. 459.
- 117 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 154.
- 118 Twin; Stoner Brethren, p. 459.
- 119 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 154.
- 120 Twin; Stoner Brethren, p. 459.
- 121 Lela Landes Shoup personally compiled family information, (1988), (1994), (1995), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 122 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 156.
- 123 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 111; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 156.
- 124 OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 109.
- 125 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317a; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 264, 293; The Family Tree of John A. and Lydia (Neher) Skiles, author and publisher unknown. Another very valuable family history prepared by an Old German Baptist Brethren member. I made a photocopy of the unpaginated book (in Nov. 1993) from a copy in the custody of Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave. #28, Modesto, CA 95350; James Shuman info.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

- 126 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 266, 317a; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 293; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 127 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 266, 317a; Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 293; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 128 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317a; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 293, 307; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 129 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317a; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 293, 307; James Shuman info.
- 130 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130; OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 109.
- 131 Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 264, 293; James Shuman info.
- 132 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 132, 135; OGBB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 109.
- 133 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 294; James Shuman info.
- 134 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24; James Shuman info.
- 135 M/M James Shuman, 2521 Meadow Rue Dr., Modesto, CA 95355-3910.
- 136 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 131, 135.
- 137 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 22, 24; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; James Shuman info.
- 138 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Rosa Yoder Brovont personally compiled family information, (Sep 1994), (Nov 1994), in the custody of Rosa Yoder Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16-A, Camden, IN 46917, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; James Shuman info.
- 139 Descendants of Levi & Emily Miller, (Jan 1996), compiled by Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave., #28, Modesto, CA 95350, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 37; James Shuman info.
- 140 Smith, Catherine E., Christian Kinzie (-1774) Born Near Thun, Switzerland, A Genealogy of the Kinzie Families in America, (1981), typewritten, photocopied pages in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 69; James Shuman info.
- 141 Gladys Royer info.
- 142 John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 143 Miller, Maurice, The Family Tree of Levi A. & Emily (Hurley) Miller, (private printing by the compiler, Modesto, CA, 1982), a gift copy, from the compiler, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 17; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48; James Shuman info.
- 144 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48; James Shuman info.
- 145 Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (private printing by the compiler, 1981), in the custody of Lowell Beacher, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 11; H. Turner/Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 146 H. Turner/Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 147 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317e; James Shuman info.
- 148 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 268, 317e; James Shuman info.
- 149 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 150, 151, 154.
- 150 Ibid., pp. 151, 155, 157.
- 151 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10.
- 152 Ibid., p. 10; James Shuman info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 153 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 154 Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (Sept 1991), (Aug 1993), "additions and corrections" (unpaginated), original information in the custody of Mrs. Orville (Rachel) Flora, 154 N. Main St., Camden, OH 45311, plus selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; James Shuman info.
- 155 Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 104; James Shuman info.
- 156 Flory/Flora "additions".
- 157 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 158 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 159 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 160 Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 161 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, "Corrections and Additions" attached to inside front cover of the book; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 162 Twin; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 163 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 164 Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 165 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 166 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Doris Clark info; James Shuman info.
- 167 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36.
- 168 Ibid., p. 36; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; James Shuman info.
- 169 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; James Shuman info.
- 170 Landes, Alva D., The William and Lucinda Landes Family, (Covington, OH: private printing, 1987), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a gift copy from the author in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 28; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; James Shuman info.
- 171 Wm. Landes Family, p. 28; James Shuman info.
- 172 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 156, 157.
- 173 OGGB Obit. Summaries #4, p. 41; James Shuman info.
- 174 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 141, 150.
- 175 OGGB Obit. Summaries #4, pp. 36, 41; James Shuman info.
- 176 OGGB Obit. Summaries #4, pp. 36, 41.
- 177 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 101, 102.
- 178 Ibid., pp. 190, 192; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 118.
- 179 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 118.

Descendants of David Peter Long -- Addendum

- 180 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; James Shuman info.
- 181 Twin; James Shuman info.
- 182 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 183 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 184 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info; James Shuman info.
- 185 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info; James Shuman info.
- 186 Doris Clark info; James Shuman info.
- 187 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 440.
- 188 Ibid., p. 440; James Shuman info.
- 189 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 347; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 151.
- 190 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 191 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 366.
- 192 Ibid., pp. 304, 305, 366.
- 193 Bauman, Nancy Landes, The Family of Israel Denlinger & Mary Denlinger Hvre. of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. A Genealogy, 1777-1965, (Modesto, CA: private printing, 1965), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 25; James Shuman info.
- 194 Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (1992), (1993), (1994), (1996), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 195 Ibid.; James Shuman info.
- 196 Newspaper clipping, birth announcement.
- 197 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; James Shuman info.
- 198 News clip., birth announce., in Village Merchant 20 Apr 93; James Shuman info.
- 199 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317a, 374; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 293, 306; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 200 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317a, 374.
- 201 Ibid., p. 374; James Shuman info.
- 202 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374.
- 203 Ibid., pp. 317a, 374; Legacy of Adam Fisher, pp. 293, 307; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 204 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 38.
- 205 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317a, 374; James Shuman info.
- 206 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 32; James Shuman info.
- 207 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 294.
- 208 Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 68; James Shuman info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 209 Legacy of Adam Fisher, p. 294; Royer, Gladys Cool, The Jacob Cripe Family 1817-1900, (private printing by the author, April 1970), unpaginated, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358 and/or Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 210 Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 211 Twin; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 212 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24; James Shuman info.
- 213 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 214 Doris Clark info.
- 215 Twin; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 216 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317e.
- 217 Ibid., p. 317e; H. Turner/Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 218 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317e; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 219 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 220 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 221 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 119; James Shuman info.
- 222 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 36, 41.
- 223 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 305, 307; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 290.
- 224 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 307; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 251, 290.
- 225 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 307; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 251.
- 226 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 290; James Shuman info.

Descendants of Owen Metzger -- Addendum

Ascendants & Descendants of Minnie I. Patrick



FIRST GENERATION

1. Owen¹ Metzger¹. Born, 29 Aug 1890, in Clinton Co., IN². Died, 2 Sep 1968, in Madison Co., IN². Son of John Metzger, Jr. and Mary (Metzger) Metzger.

He married¹ Minnie I. Patrick³, daughter of William Benjamin Patrick and Ida Elizabeth Frantz, 4 Feb 1917⁴. Born, 4 Feb 1898⁵. Died, 4 Sep 1957, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁶. Birth(2): 4 Feb 1896 (?), in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁷. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #252ii, p. 140.* Children:

- i. Lester O.² Metzger⁸.
- ii. William J. Metzger⁹.
- iii. Dessie Mae Metzger. Born, 27 Oct 1917¹⁰. Died, 27 Oct 1917¹⁰.
- 2 iv. Mildred Lucille Metzger.
- 3 v. Beulah F. Metzger.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Mildred Lucille² Metzger (Owen, 1)¹¹.
She married¹² Paul Garber¹³. Son of Vernon Garber and Bertha Lydia Rutrough. Children:

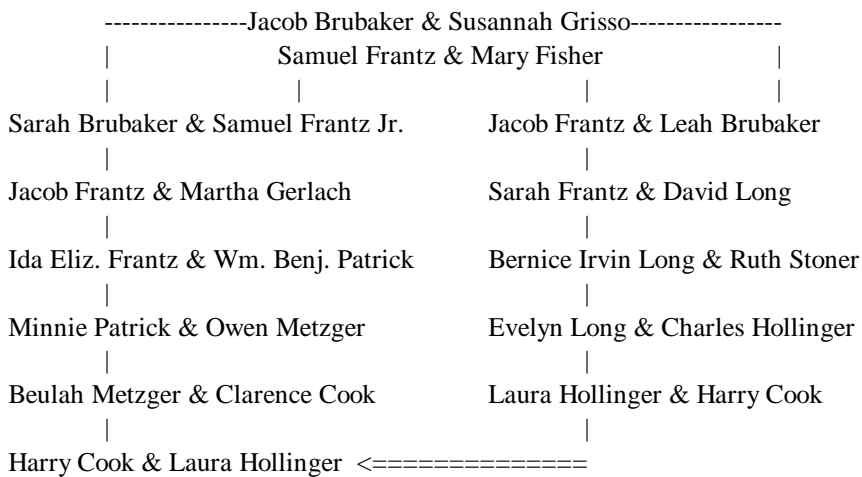
- 4 i. Carl³ Garber.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

3. Beulah F.² **Metzger** (Owen, 1)¹⁴.
 She married Clarence **Cook**¹⁵. Son of Simon and Mary Cook. Children:
- i. Stanley Ray³ **Cook**¹⁶. Born, 15 Oct 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN¹⁷. Died, 7 Aug 1972, in Fortville, Hancock Co., IN¹⁷. He married Martha Lorraine **Dutter**¹⁸, daughter of George Carson **Dutter** and Edna Marea **Blocher**, 18 Jun 1972¹⁹.
- 5
- ii. Harry Dean **Cook**.
 - iii. Donald **Cook**²⁰.
 - iv. Ralph **Cook**²¹.
 - v. Carolyn **Cook**²⁰.
 - vi. Harold **Cook**²².
 - vii. Everett **Cook**²⁰.
 - viii. Miriam **Cook**²³.

THIRD GENERATION

4. Carl³ **Garber**²⁴.
 He married Deborah **Osborne**²⁵. Daughter of Buel and Norma Osborne. Children:
- i. Robin Dale⁴ **Garber**²⁵. Born, 30 Sep 1982, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁶. Died, 20 Oct 1982, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶.
5. Harry Dean³ **Cook**²⁷. Born 8 Feb 1946, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fourth cousin one time removed.



Descendants of Owen Metzger -- Addendum

He married Laura Lou **Hollinger**²⁸, daughter of Charles Edward **Hollinger** and Evelyn Mae **Long**. Born, 20 Apr 1950, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 1016*.
Children:

- 6 i. Sara Lou⁴ **Cook**.

FOURTH GENERATION

6. Sara Lou⁴ **Cook** (Harry, 5)²⁹. *See p. 1035*.
She married³⁰ David Ellis **Miller**³¹. Children:
- i. Sara Lou⁵ **Miller**. Born, 21 Aug 1988, in Indiana³². Died, 21 Aug 1988³².

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Per Clara Patrick Brubaker.
- 2 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 230.
- 3 Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 4 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, pp. 229, 230.
- 5 Per her sister Clara A. Brubaker.
- 6 Per her sister Clara A. Brubaker; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 229.
- 7 Ibid., p. 229.
- 8 Ibid., pp. 223, 229, 230.
- 9 Ibid., pp. 229, 230, 234.
- 10 Ibid., p. 214.
- 11 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 228, 229, 230.
- 12 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 240, 242; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 228.
- 13 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 242, 246; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 228.
- 14 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 304; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 212, 229, 230.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 15 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 304; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 212.
- 16 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 64; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 203.
- 17 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 307.
- 18 Carlock, Walter, Alvin Faust, Ph.D, and E. Irene Miller, The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1976, (Tipp City, OH: Studebaker Family National Association, 1976), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 712; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 306; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 63, 64; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3.
- 19 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 306, 307; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 203.
- 20 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 304.
- 21 Ibid., pp. 304, 307.
- 22 Ibid., pp. 304, 305.
- 23 Ibid., pp. 304, 306.
- 24 Ibid., pp. 226, 240, 242.
- 25 Ibid., pp. 226, 228.
- 26 Ibid., p. 243.
- 27 Ibid., pp. 304, 305, 366.
- 28 Ibid., p. 366.
- 29 Ibid., pp. 305, 307; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 290.
- 30 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 307; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 251, 290.
- 31 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 307; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 251.
- 32 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 290.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Levi Addison **Miller** married Emily "Emma" Francis **Hurley**, 2 May 1886, in Jasper Co., IN². Born, 13 Aug 1866, in Jasper Co., IN³. Died, 26 Oct 1938, in Carroll Co., IN³. Daughter of Jacob Hurley and Honor "Jane" Stowers. [All references to Emily in The Family Tree of Levi A. and Emily (Hurley) Miller show her middle name spelled "Francis" rather than the usual female spelling, Frances.] Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 2 i. Elizabeth Jane² **Miller**.
- 3 ii. Ruth Ann **Miller**.
- 4 iii. Abraham H. **Miller**.
- iv. Frank **Miller**. Born, 1892, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁴. Died, 1892⁴.
- 5 v. Russell E. **Miller**.
- vi. Maggie May **Miller**. Born, 30 Oct 1895, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁵. Died, 12 Nov 1985, in Covington, Miami Co., OH⁶. Birth(2): 31 Oct 1895 (?)⁷. She married, first, Emanuel **Aukerman**⁸, son of Solomon **Aukerman** and Elizabeth **Baker**, 22 Jul 1944⁹. Marriage(2): 21 Jul 1949 (?)⁷. She married, second, George A. **Rogers**, 2 Jun 1973¹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- vii. Mary Alice **Miller**. Born, 12 Jul 1898, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹¹. Died, 29 Apr 1942, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"MILLER -- Sister Mary Alice Miller, daughter of Elder Levi and Sister Emma Miller, deceased, was born near Cerro Gordo, Ill, July 12, 1898. She passed from this life at the St. Elizabeth Hospital at Lafayette, Indiana on April 29, 1942, at the age of 43 years, 9 months and 17 days. Sister Alice (by which name we all knew her) was of a pious, harmless, loving and quiet disposition, making friends everywhere she went.

"She, with her sister Maggie, remained in the parental home caring for the parents with much love and concern till after their deaths, then they purchased for themselves a home in Rossville, Indiana, where they lived happily and comfortably together, till the last few weeks of her life, when her health began to fail. She was taken to the hospital where all was done that medical skill and loving hands could do, till she peacefully fell asleep, for which she had longed, saying, she wished she could close her eyes and never open them again in this life. While at the hospital she called for the anointing which was administered to her by her elders.

"She accepted her Saviour early in life and was an example and inspiration to all who knew her.

"She leaves to mourn her departure, three sisters, namely, Maggie Miller, with whom she made her home, Elizabeth Root and Ruth Austin; four brothers, Abe, Russell, Carl and Homer (all members of the church).

"Funeral in the Middle Fork Church, from Psalm 23:6, last clause (which she quoted in the last hours of her life) by the undersigned, assisted by Brethren Morris Wagoner and Harrison Rule. Interment in North Fork Cemetery beside her parents. -- Jacob W. Skiles." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 6, June 1942, p. 191.

- viii. Earl Addison **Miller**. Born, 10 Jan 1901, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL¹². Died, 14 Jan 1920, in Illinois¹³.
- 6 ix. Carl Madison **Miller**.
- 7 x. Homer Edmund **Miller**.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

SECOND GENERATION

2. Elizabeth Jane² **Miller** (Levi Addison, 1). Born, 25 Feb 1887, in Jasper Co., IN¹⁴. Died, 12 Feb 1967, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #211, p. 516.*

She married Harvey Andrew **Root**, 15 Jan 1911¹⁴. Born, 14 Sep 1887¹⁵. Died, 18 Mar 1969¹⁵. Identified as "Harrison" Root in Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol. III, I-M, p. 256, compiled by Rosa Yoder Brovant. Son of Noah W. Root and Elizabeth Ann Long; grandson of Abraham Long and Lydia Stoner. Children:

- i. Emily Elizabeth³ **Root**. Born, 7 Jul 1913¹⁵. She married, first, Wilbert **Yoder**, 6 Jul 1932¹⁵. She married, second, Carl **Wise**, son of Noah **Wise** and Elizabeth **Wagoner**, 8 Aug 1965¹⁵.
- 8 ii. Mary Ellen **Root**.
- iii. Ruby Maxine **Root**. Born, 27 Jan 1921¹⁶.
- 9 iv. John Lee **Root**.

3. Ruth Ann² **Miller** (Levi Addison, 1). Born, 22 Aug 1888, in Jasper Co., IN¹⁷. Died, 9 Apr 1981, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸. Birth(2): 9 Aug 1888 (??)¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #212, p. 516.*

She married Alpha **Austin**, 24 Dec 1910²⁰. Born, 1 Oct 1888, in Jasper Co., IN²¹. Died, 26 Jan 1979, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN²¹. Son of Sylvester Austin and Amanda Root. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 10 i. Orpha³ **Austin**.
- ii. Wayne **Austin**. Born, 3 May 1913²². He married²³ Virginia **Pattee**, 25 Feb 1961²⁴.
- 11 iii. Lois **Austin**.

4. Abraham H.² **Miller** (Levi Addison, 1). Born, 21 Aug 1890, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²⁵. Died, 27 Feb 1985, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #213, p. 517.*

He married, first, Lizzie L. **Wagoner**, 4 Sep 1912²⁷. Born, 21 Dec 1891, in Carroll Co., IN²⁸. Died, 5 Feb 1975, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁸. Daughter of Solomon Wagoner and Mary Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Robert Cleo³ **Miller**. Born, 2 Feb 1913, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²⁹. Died, 23 Oct 1969, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN³⁰. Death(2): Oct 1968 (?)³¹. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN³².
- 12 ii. Elmer Emerson **Miller**.
- 13 iii. Faye Alice **Miller**.

He married, second, Susie **Miller Meador**³³, 3 Aug 1977³⁴. Born, 3 Aug 1904³⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

5. Russell E.² **Miller** (Levi Addison, 1). Born, 12 Jan 1894, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL³⁶. Died, 29 Jan 1982, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN³⁶. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #214, p. 517.*

He married Dora "Fern" **Wilkie**, 13 Mar 1915, in Bement, Piatt Co., IL³⁷. Born, 21 Aug 1898, in Bement, Piatt Co., IL³⁷. Died, 28 Oct 1974, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN³⁷. Daughter of George Clinton Wilkie and Amanda Martindale. Children:

- i. Evelyn Lucille³ **Miller**. Born, 21 Nov 1915⁴. Died, 21 Dec 1915⁴.
- ii. Mildred Frances **Miller**. Born, 2 Sep 1917, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL⁴. She married Floyd **Clark**³⁸, 9 Oct 1982, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN³⁵.
- 14 iii. Lynn Levi **Miller**.
- 15 iv. Helen Mae **Miller**.
- 16 v. Harold Addison **Miller**.
- 17 vi. Betty Louise **Miller**.
- 18 vii. Maurice Russell **Miller**.
- viii. infant son **Miller**. Born, 6 Mar 1935⁷. Died, 6 Mar 1935⁷.

6. Carl Madison² **Miller** (Levi Addison, 1). Born, 10 Jan 1901, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL³⁹. Died, 19 Jul 1956, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #215, p. 517.*

He married Elsie May **Fisher**, daughter of Jacob Calvin **Fisher** and Nora Wray **Brim**, 21 Dec 1921⁴¹. Born, 10 Feb 1902 (?), in Carroll Co., IN⁴². Died, 21 Aug 1989, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 19 i. Mary Lois³ **Miller**.
- 20 ii. Melvin Lee **Miller**.
- iii. Donald Robert **Miller**. Born, 19 Sep 1933, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁴. Died, 9 Apr 1952, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

7. Homer Edmund² **Miller** (Levi Addison, 1). Born, 5 Mar 1903, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁴⁵. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #216, p. 518.*

He married Ella **Eikenberry**, daughter of Joel Henry **Eikenberry** and Ilena Caperna **Plunkett**, 12 Nov 1924⁴⁶. Born, 15 Jul 1905⁴⁵. Children:

- 21 i. Mary Ellen³ **Miller**.
- 22 ii. Kenneth Leroy **Miller**.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

THIRD GENERATION

8. Mary Ellen³ **Root**. Born, 5 Nov 1916⁴⁷.
She married Floyd Henry **Skiles**, son of Amos **Skiles** and Lydia **Miller**, 3 Jun 1935⁴⁸. Born, 3 Jun 1915⁴⁸. Children:
- 23 i. Meredith Joe⁴ **Skiles**.
 - 24 ii. Keith Lamar **Skiles**.
 - 25 iii. Maxine Elizabeth **Skiles**.
9. John Lee³ **Root**. Born, 10 Sep 1926¹⁶.
He married Anna Belle **Wagoner**, 9 May 1948⁴⁹. Born, 9 May 1927⁴⁹. Daughter of Harvey Wagoner and Clara Metzger. Children:
- 26 i. Richard Eugene⁴ **Root**.
 - 27 ii. Gene Michael **Root**.
10. Orpha³ **Austin**. Born, 28 Jan 1912⁴⁹.
She married, first, Nelson Ansel **Tansey**, 28 Jan 1938¹⁷. Born, 1 Sep 1912⁴⁹. Died, May 1956⁴⁹.
Children:
- 28 i. Robert Wayne⁴ **Tansey**.
 - 29 ii. Ruth Ann **Tansey**.
 - 30 iii. Larry F. **Tansey** Sr.
- She married⁵⁰, second, Lawrence Wintrode **Beery**⁵¹, 27 Jun 1965²². Born, 20 Mar 1900²³. Died, 27 Sep 1989²³.
11. Lois³ **Austin**. Born, 5 Jan 1919²².
She married Kenneth **Wolf**, 25 Jul 1936²². Born, 5 Dec 1915²². Son of Roy Wolf and Lucy Eller.
Children:
- 31 i. Kathryn⁴ **Wolf**.
 - 32 ii. Gerald **Wolf**.
 - 33 iii. Gordon **Wolf**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

12. Elmer Emerson³ **Miller** (Abraham H., 4). Born, 20 Jul 1917, in Piatt Co., IL⁵².
He married Margaret Lucy **Kinzie**, daughter of Amos Christian **Kinzie** and Susan Jane **Boyd**,
4 Sep 1938⁵³. Born, 2 Jul 1915⁵⁴. Children:

- 34 i. Loretta Faye⁴ **Miller**.
- 35 ii. Judith Sue **Miller**.
- 36 iii. Joyce Ann **Miller**.

13. Faye Alice³ **Miller** (Abraham H., 4). Born, 6 Feb 1925⁵⁵.
She married Calvin David **Kessler**, 27 Apr 1947⁵⁶. Born, 16 Jan 1921⁵⁵. Son of Verne Kessler
and Estella Beahm. Children:

- i. Barbara Jane⁴ **Kessler**. Born, 14 Aug 1950, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁵⁷.
Birth(2): 14 Aug 1949 (?)⁵⁵. She married Melvin Glenn **Royer**, son of Dale Levi
Royer and Gladys Irene **Cool**, 2 Jan 1993, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁵⁸.
- ii. Julian Wayne **Kessler**. Born, 13 Feb 1955, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁵⁹. He married
Sara Jane **Bowman**, daughter of Harold Robert **Bowman** and Shirley Marie
Hufford, 13 Feb 1982⁶⁰.

14. Lynn Levi³ **Miller** (Russell E., 5). Born, 7 Jun 1920, in Piatt Co., IL⁴.
He married, first, Faye Wilma **Yoder**, 23 Oct 1942⁶¹. Marriage(2): 23 Oct 1943 (?)⁴. Born,
25 Aug 1923, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁶². Died, 25 Aug 1986, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶³.
Daughter of Daniel Yoder and Anna Bowerman. Children:

- i. Donita Sharil⁴ **Miller**. Born, 27 Sep 1943⁶⁴. Died, 27 Sep 1943⁶⁴. Birth(2): 27 Sep
1944 (?)³⁵. Death(2): 27 Sep 1944 (?)³⁵.
- 37 ii. Mardel Elaine **Miller**.
- 38 iii. Diane Kay **Miller**.

He married, second, Beulah Lucille **Oyler**, 3 Feb 1991⁶⁵. Born, 17 Jan 1921⁶⁵.

15. Helen Mae³ **Miller** (Russell E., 5). Born, 11 Dec 1922, in Piatt Co., IL⁶⁶.
She married John S. **Longenecker**, 1 Sep 1943⁶⁷. Born, 22 Feb 1920⁶⁶. Children:

- 39 i. Richard Lee⁴ **Longenecker**.
- 40 ii. John David **Longenecker**.
- 41 iii. Nathaniel Russell **Longenecker**.
- 42 iv. Rebecca Ann **Longenecker**.
- 43 v. Katherine Elaine **Longenecker**.
- 44 vi. Dale Reid **Longenecker**.
- vii. Larry Lynn **Longenecker**. Born, 24 Dec 1962, in Ephrata, Lancaster Co., PA⁶⁸.
He married Trisha Rae **Lessig**, 6 Oct 1984⁶⁹.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

16. Harold Addison³ **Miller** (Russell E., 5). Born, 5 Mar 1925, in Piatt Co., IL⁷⁰.
He married Lois Maxine **Wagoner**, 8 Sep 1946⁷⁰. Born, 11 May 1929⁷⁰. Daughter of Earl Wagoner and Malinda Eller. Children:

- 45 i. Malinda Fern⁴ **Miller**.
- 46 ii. Muriel Elaine **Miller**.
- 47 iii. Ronald Lynn **Miller**.

17. Betty Louise³ **Miller** (Russell E., 5). Born, 14 Jul 1930, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁷¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Donald Edward **Fingerle**, son of Daniel Abraham **Fingerle** and Anna "Maud" **Miller**, 9 Jan 1949⁷². Born, 11 Aug 1930, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI⁷³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 48 i. Jack Miller⁴ **Fingerle**.
- 49 ii. Gladys Marie **Fingerle**.

18. Maurice Russell³ **Miller** (Russell E., 5). Born, 8 Jan 1933, in Clinton Co., IN⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Marjorie Louise **Wolf**, daughter of Jesse Arthur **Wolf** and Pearl Valcena **Patrick**, 17 Feb 1951, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN⁷⁴. Born, 27 Nov 1932, in Clinton Co., IN⁷⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 50 i. Cheryl Ann⁴ **Miller**.
- 51 ii. Susan Kay **Miller**.

19. Mary Lois³ **Miller** (Carl Madison, 6). Born, 24 Jul 1923, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁶.

She married Earl C. **Wolf**, 24 Sep 1940, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁷. Born, 9 Oct 1918, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁸. Son of Sanford Wolf and Eva Flora. Children:

- 52 i. Charles Evan⁴ **Wolf**.
- 53 ii. Eugene Edwin **Wolf**.

20. Melvin Lee³ **Miller** (Carl Madison, 6). Born, 30 Dec 1925, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹.

He married Mary Lois **Boyd**⁸⁰, daughter of Martin E. **Boyd** and Verna M. **Beahm**, 24 Aug 1946, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁸¹. Born, 12 Apr 1926, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹. Children:

- 54 i. Janet Kay⁴ **Miller**.
- 55 ii. Martha Ann **Miller**.
- 56 iii. Linda Sue **Miller**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

21. Mary Ellen³ **Miller** (Homer Edmund, 7). Born, 6 Feb 1927⁴⁵. Married her fourth cousin. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #488, p. 595, and #560, p. 612.*

She married Charles George **Welk**⁸², son of Melvin David **Welk** and Ethel Elizabeth **Moore**, 28 Nov 1946⁴⁵. Born, 2 Jan 1922, in Ward Co., ND⁴⁵. Children:

- 57 i. Charles Leon⁴ **Welk**.
- 58 ii. Linda Lorene **Welk**.

22. Kenneth Leroy³ **Miller** (Homer Edmund, 7). Born, 20 Apr 1932, in Indiana⁸³. Married his fifth cousin one time removed. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #489, p. 595.*

He married Velma Eilene **Wolf**, daughter of Chester Lee **Wolf** and Martha E. **Layman**, 3 Mar 1951⁸³. Born, 3 Aug 1934, in Indiana⁸³. Children:

- 59 i. David Lee⁴ **Miller**.
- 60 ii. Barbara Jean **Miller**.
- 61 iii. Beverly Ann **Miller**.
- 62 iv. Michael Eugene **Miller**.
- 63 v. Larry Dean **Miller**.

FOURTH GENERATION

23. Meredith Joe⁴ **Skiles**. Born, 8 Sep 1937⁴⁸.

He married Leona Linnie **Shively**, 19 Jan 1957⁴⁸. Born, 20 Nov 1936⁴⁸. Daughter of Elmer Shively and Mary Yoder. Children:

- 64 i. Verlin Ray⁵ **Skiles**.
- 65 ii. Carol Lynne **Skiles**.
- 66 iii. Karen Maxine **Skiles**.
- 67 iv. Leland Dale **Skiles**.
- 68 v. Brian Lee **Skiles**.

24. Keith Lamar⁴ **Skiles**. Born, 4 Mar 1943⁸⁴. Married his fifth cousin. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #901, p. 694, and #1002, pp. 613, 722.*

He married⁸⁵ Marilyn Elaine **Cripe**, daughter of Daniel Arden **Cripe** and Doris Irene **Moore**, 2 Jun 1962⁸⁶. Born, 2 Jun 1944⁸⁶. Children:

- 69 i. Marsha Diane⁵ **Skiles**.
- 70 ii. Marlene Kay **Skiles**.
- 71 iii. Sharon Sue **Skiles**.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

25. Maxine Elizabeth⁴ **Skiles**. Born, 23 May 1949, in Clinton Co., IN⁸⁷. Married her third cousin.
See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #902, p. 694-695.
She married Robert Dale **Metzger**, 26 Aug 1967⁸⁷. Born, 20 May 1948, in Clinton Co., IN⁸⁷. Son of Jesse James Metzger and Merle Flora. Children:
- 72 i. John Robert⁵ **Metzger**.
 - ii. Paul Alan **Metzger**. Born, 20 Dec 1972⁸⁸.
 - iii. Mary Elizabeth **Metzger**. Born, 16 Sep 1977⁸⁸.
26. Richard Eugene⁴ **Root** (John Lee, 9). Born, 29 Mar 1949⁸⁹. Birth(2): 29 Mar 1946 (??)⁹⁰.
He married Marjorie Mae **Beery**, daughter of John Everett **Beery** and Edna Grace **Kinzie**,
14 Jun 1970⁴⁹. Born, 6 May 1951⁹¹. Children:
- i. John Richard⁵ **Root**. Born, 1 Mar 1972⁴⁹. He married Sherry Lynn **Filbrun**⁹²,
daughter of Jerry Allen **Filbrun** and Leah Jane **Kimmel**, 3 Jul 1993⁸⁹. Married his
seventh cousin (Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug are the common ancestor;
probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of).
 - ii. Jennifer Lynn **Root**. Born, 22 Sep 1974⁴⁹.
 - iii. Loren Michael **Root**. Born, 15 Apr 1978⁴⁹.
27. Gene Michael⁴ **Root** (John Lee, 9). Born, 27 Apr 1954⁴⁹.
He married Julia Ann **Wagoner**, 17 Feb 1974⁴⁹. Born, 30 Oct 1954⁴⁹. Daughter of Gilbert
Wagoner and Betty Wetzel. Children:
- i. Warren Neil⁵ **Root**. Born, 25 Mar 1977⁴⁹.
 - ii. Nathan Michael **Root**. Born, 10 Jul 1979⁴⁹.
28. Robert Wayne⁴ **Tansey**. Born, 8 Aug 1940⁴⁹. Died, 4 Nov 1985⁸⁹.
He married Dorothy **Brooks**, 4 Apr 1973⁹³. Born, 11 Aug 1949⁴⁹. Daughter of John Brooks and
Elizabeth Hufford. Children:
- i. John W.⁵ **Tansey**. Born, 27 Jun 1974⁴⁹.
 - ii. Steven **Tansey**. Born, 18 Jul 1979⁴⁹.
29. Ruth Ann⁴ **Tansey**. Born, 27 Nov 1942⁹⁴.
She married Wendell **Jones**, 29 Sep 1962⁹⁵. Born, 7 Sep 1943⁹⁴. Children:
- 73 i. Bradley⁵ **Jones**.
 - 74 ii. Bryan Nelson **Jones**.
 - 75 iii. Kathy Francis **Jones**.
 - iv. Christopher David **Jones**. Born, 28 Sep 1974⁹⁶. Birth(2): 27 Sep 1974 (??)²⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

30. Larry⁴ **Tansey Sr.** Born, 2 Mar 1944⁹⁷. Died, 12 Jul 1981⁹⁷.
He married Mildred **Osmun**, 26 Aug 1961⁹⁷. Born, 6 Nov 1943⁹⁷. Daughter of Clarence Osmun and Alma Wagoner. Children:

- 76 i. Larry⁵ **Tansey Jr.**
- ii. Shelley Ann **Tansey**. Born, 2 Feb 1963⁹⁷.
- 77 iii. Connie Joy **Tansey**.
- 78 iv. Crystal Jo **Tansey**.

31. Kathryn⁴ **Wolf**. Born, 1 Apr 1939²².
She married Marvin **Mohler**, 28 Mar 1959²². Born, 16 May 1938²². Son of Harry Mohler and Dora Royer. Children:

- 79 i. Ann⁵ **Mohler**.
- 80 ii. Sherri **Mohler**.
- 81 iii. Jane **Mohler**.

32. Gerald⁴ **Wolf**. Born, 13 Jul 1941⁹⁸.
He married Dianna **Wils**, 6 Aug 1961⁹⁸. Born, 6 May 1943⁹⁸. Children:

- 82 i. Todd⁵ **Wolf**.
- 83 ii. Nancy **Wolf**.
- 84 iii. Brian **Wolf**.

33. Gordon⁴ **Wolf**. Born, 23 Sep 1944⁹⁹.
He married Mary **Cable**, 22 Aug 1964⁹⁹. Born, 25 Sep 1944⁹⁹. Daughter of Paul Cable and Wilmadean Wherley. Children:

- i. Lorree⁵ **Wolf**. Born, 4 Feb 1970⁹⁹. She married Titus **Filbrun**, 24 May 1992¹⁰⁰.
- ii. Jennee **Wolf**. Born, 8 Oct 1972³¹.
- iii. Nikkii **Wolf**. Born, 30 Nov 1974³¹.

34. Loretta Faye⁴ **Miller** (Elmer Emerson, 12). Born, 18 Aug 1940¹⁰¹.
She married Gerald Lee **Flora**, son of Herman D. **Flora** and Catherine **Mohler**, 20 Sep 1959¹⁰².
Born, 21 Jun 1939¹⁰². Children:

- 85 i. Julia Lynn⁵ **Flora**.
- 86 ii. Jeffrey Lee **Flora**.
- iii. Janell Luann **Flora**. Born, 30 May 1969³¹.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

35. Judith Sue⁴ **Miller** (Elmer Emerson, 12). Born, 22 Feb 1945, in Clinton Co., IN¹⁰³. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed.

She married Max Eugene **Welk**, son of Galen Benjamin **Welk** and Marie "Donnabelle" **Yoder**, 13 Jun 1964¹⁰⁴. Born, 5 Jan 1943, in Clinton Co., IN¹⁰⁵. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #912, p. 696, and #1000, p. 721.* Children:

- 87 i. Kurtis Eugene⁵ **Welk**.
- ii. Sharilyn Sue **Welk**. Born, 10 Apr 1968, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁰⁴. She married Randall "Randy" Boone **Lynch**, son of Guy T. **Lynch** and Virginia Dare **Boone**, 10 Sep 1989¹⁰⁶.

36. Joyce Ann⁴ **Miller** (Elmer Emerson, 12). Born, 23 Aug 1946¹⁰⁷.

She married Doran Ray **Hufford**, son of Elmer **Hufford** and Ella "Marie" **Flora**, 30 May 1965¹⁰⁸. Born, 19 Apr 1945¹⁰⁸. Died, 22 Sep 1995¹⁰⁹. Children:

- 88 i. Brian Ray⁵ **Hufford**.
- 89 ii. Tamara Ann **Hufford**.
- iii. Randy Alan **Hufford**. Born, 30 Jun 1970¹⁰⁸. He married Kathleen Ann **Shuman**, 22 Feb 1992¹⁰⁹. *See #43ii, p. 998.*

37. Mardel Elaine⁴ **Miller** (Lynn Levi, 14). Born, 11 Jul 1946⁴.

She married, first, Eugene Edward **Welk**, 18 Jul 1964⁴. Born, 4 Nov 1942⁴. Son of Marlin **Welk** and Edna Cottrell. Children:

- 90 i. Catherine Faye⁵ **Welk**.
- ii. Mark Alan **Welk**. Born, 14 Jul 1971⁴.

She married, second, Paul **Budreau**³⁵, 7 Dec 1987³⁵.

38. Diane Kay⁴ **Miller** (Lynn Levi, 14). Born, 14 Sep 1948⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Teddy Joe **Metzger**, 4 Dec 1966¹¹⁰. Born, 13 May 1946, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN¹¹¹. Died, 7 May 1981, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹¹². Son of Everett Metzger and Ida K. Teeter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Melissa Joan⁵ **Metzger**. Born, 26 Sep 1974¹¹³.
- ii. Anna Marie **Metzger**. Born, 17 Oct 1976¹¹³.
- iii. Everett Lynn **Metzger**. Born, 23 Dec 1980¹¹³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

39. Richard Lee⁴ **Longenecker**. Born, 29 Aug 1946⁶⁶.
He married Donna Lee **Chittick**, 27 Jul 1969⁶⁶. Born, 21 Aug 1952⁶⁶. Daughter of Max Chittick and Lovon Wagoner. Children:

- 91
 - i. Gregory Scott⁵ **Longenecker**.
 - ii. Brett Allen **Longenecker**. Born, 11 Jan 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁶.
 - iii. Brandon Lee **Longenecker**. Born, 22 Sep 1975, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁶.
 - iv. Denise Marie **Longenecker**. Born, 1 Oct 1977, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁶.
 - v. Ryan Lee **Longenecker**. Born, 27 Jul 1979, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁶.
 - vi. Darrin Lee **Longenecker**. Born, 2 May 1983, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁵.

40. John David⁴ **Longenecker**. Born, 20 Dec 1949, in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA⁶⁶.
He married Linda **Franck**, 20 Jun 1970⁶⁶. Born, 19 Jun 1951, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA⁶⁶.
Children:

- 92
 - i. Michelle Kristie⁵ **Longenecker**. Born, 29 Nov 1970, in Ephrata, Lancaster Co., PA¹¹⁴. She married Bennett Max **Altland**, 6 Nov 1993¹¹⁵.
 - ii. Melissa Ann **Longenecker**.

41. Nathaniel Russell⁴ **Longenecker**. Born, 25 Jul 1951, in Ephrata, Lancaster Co., PA¹¹⁴.
He married Vickie **Migliaccia**, 22 Sep 1972¹¹⁶. Marriage(2): 23 Sep 1972 (?)¹¹⁵. Born, 6 Apr 1951¹¹⁴. Children:

- 93
 - i. Sonya Renee⁵ **Longenecker**.
 - ii. Stacia Renell **Longenecker**. Born, 9 May 1977, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA¹¹⁴.
 - iii. Sharee Rae **Longenecker**. Born, 24 Sep 1980, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA¹¹⁴.

42. Rebecca Ann⁴ **Longenecker**. Born, 2 Aug 1952, in Ephrata, Lancaster Co., PA¹¹⁴.
She married David Arthur **Johnson**, 12 Jul 1974¹¹⁴. Born, 8 Aug 1951, in Reading, Berks Co., PA¹¹⁴. Children:

- i. Travis Lee⁵ **Johnson**. Born, 19 Apr 1976, in Reading, Berks Co., PA¹¹⁴.
- ii. Tara Lyn **Johnson**. Born, 6 Nov 1977, in Reading, Berks Co., PA¹¹⁴.

43. Katherine Elaine⁴ **Longenecker**. Born, 21 Nov 1957¹¹⁴.
She married Gordon **Speicher**, 22 Apr 1981¹¹⁴. Children:

- i. Kenneth Jordon⁵ **Speicher**. Born, 3 Mar 1984, in Philadelphia, PA¹¹⁵.
- ii. Dustin John **Speicher**. Born, 25 Feb 1986, in Reading, Berks Co., PA¹¹⁵.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

44. Dale Reid⁴ **Longenecker**. Born, 21 Feb 1959, in Ephrata, Lancaster Co., PA⁶⁸.
He married Michelle Ann **Leedy**, 18 Oct 1980⁶⁸. Born, 24 Mar 1960, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Eric Michael⁵ **Longenecker**. Born, 26 Oct 1982, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA⁶⁹.
 - ii. Erin Michelle **Longenecker**. Born, 8 May 1984, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA⁶⁹.
 - iii. Sandrine Macena **Longenecker**. Born, 1 Dec 1984, in Haiti⁶⁹. **Adopted?**
 - iv. Ethan Matthew **Longenecker**. Born, 11 Sep 1987, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA⁶⁹.
45. Malinda Fern⁴ **Miller** (Harold Addison, 16). Born, 1 May 1950⁷⁰.
She married Paul Michael **Hannah**, 13 Nov 1971⁷⁰. Born, 9 Nov 1948⁷⁰. Children:
- i. Jennifer Elaine⁵ **Hannah**. Born, 27 Feb 1974⁷⁰.
 - ii. Jeffrey Lynn **Hannah**. Born, 3 Oct 1977⁷⁰.
 - iii. Bethany Diane **Hannah**. Born, 6 May 1980⁷⁰.
46. Muriel Elaine⁴ **Miller** (Harold Addison, 16). Born, 6 Feb 1952⁷⁰.
She married David Allan **Grimes**, 5 Mar 1971¹¹⁷. Marriage(2): 6 Mar 1971 (?)⁶⁹. Born, 6 Jan 1951⁷⁰. Children:
- i. Patrick Edward⁵ **Grimes**. Born, 4 Oct 1971⁷⁰.
 - 94 ii. Russell Allan **Grimes**.
 - 95 iii. Julie DeAnne **Grimes**.
 - iv. Joseph William **Grimes**. Born, 6 Mar 1984¹¹⁸.
47. Ronald Lynn⁴ **Miller** (Harold Addison, 16). Born, 3 Oct 1958¹¹⁹.
He married Kimberly Kay **Shirk**, 16 Jun 1979¹¹⁹. Born, 7 Sep 1959¹¹⁹. Children:
- i. Jayme Lynn⁵ **Miller**. Born, 16 Jul 1982¹¹⁸.
 - ii. Trevor Allen **Miller**. Born, 24 Jun 1985¹¹⁸.
 - iii. Mason David **Miller**. Born, 28 Nov 1990¹¹⁸.
48. Jack Miller⁴ **Fingerle**. Born, 14 Dec 1949, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁷¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married, first, Eileen Faye **Blocher**, 2 Nov 1969⁷¹. Born, 5 Feb 1953, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN⁷¹. Daughter of Walter Blocher and Tressie Yoder. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Kevin Russell⁵ **Fingerle**. Born, 21 Oct 1970, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷¹.
He married Amy Norris **Sullivan**¹¹⁸ in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁰.
 - ii. Crystal Deanne **Fingerle**. Born, 22 Aug 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷¹.
She married Don **Hodgson**¹¹⁸, 6 May 1995, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹¹⁸.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- iii. Bradley Leon **Fingerle**. Born, 25 Oct 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹²¹. He married Tonya **Winger**, 9 Sep 1995, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹¹⁸.
- iv. Brenda Louise **Fingerle**. Born, 25 Oct 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹²¹. She married Shannon **Caldwell**, 9 Sep 1995, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹²².

He married, second, Melanie Claire **Boes**¹²², 22 Oct 1994, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹²².

49. Gladys Marie⁴ **Fingerle**. Born, 10 Jan 1952, in Wabash Co., IN¹²³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Gerald Lemoine **Metzger**, 11 Jul 1971¹²⁴. Born, 18 Aug 1950, in Huntington Co., IN¹²³. Son of Robert Metzger and Marjorie Geiser. Occupation: Electrician. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Gwen Marie⁵ **Metzger**. Born, 21 Feb 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹²³.
- ii. Gloria Fern **Metzger**. Born, 9 Jun 1975, in Wabash Co., IN¹²³. She married Edwin Lee **Flick**, son of Thomas **Flick** and Mary Ellen **Deaton**, 12 Jun 1993, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹²².
- iii. Gail Louise **Metzger**. Born, 31 Jul 1977, in Whitley Co., IN¹²³.

50. Cheryl Ann⁴ **Miller** (Maurice Russell, 18). Born, 20 Nov 1951, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁴.

She married Paul Frederick **Fleener**, 27 Aug 1970, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹²⁵. Marriage(2): 22 Aug 1970 (?)¹²⁶. Born, 14 May 1946, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹²⁷. Son of Leonard Irving Fleener and Louise Dessolee Schild. Children:

- 96 i. Rebecca Louise⁵ **Fleener**.
- 97 ii. Gary Lee **Fleener**.

51. Susan Kay⁴ **Miller** (Maurice Russell, 18). Born, 26 May 1953¹²⁶.

She married Steven Leon **Beachler**¹²⁸, son of Herman S. **Beachler** and Eileen **Wrightsmann**, 30 Jan 1972, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN⁷. Born, 4 Jan 1952⁷. Children:

- 98 i. Benjamin Eric⁵ **Beachler**.
- ii. Chris Alan **Beachler**. Born, 17 Aug 1974, in Clinton Co., IN⁷.
- iii. Kristofer Lee **Beachler**. Born, 14 Feb 1987¹²⁹. **Adopted**.
- iv. Jonathan Levi **Beachler**. Born, 7 Feb 1991, in San Joaquin Co., CA¹²⁹.
- v. Emily Eileen **Beachler**. Born, 21 Jul 1993, in Sandoval Co., NM¹²⁹.
- vi. Timothy Steven **Beachler**. Born, 18 Sep 1995, in Peru, Miami Co., IN¹²⁹.

52. Charles Evan⁴ **Wolf**. Born, 11 Jul 1942, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁸.

He married Beverly Reba **Kinzer**, 16 Jun 1961⁷⁸. Born, 15 Jul 1943, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁸. Daughter of Robert Kinzer and Bernadine Pearson. Children:

- 99 i. Teresa Kay⁵ **Wolf**.
- 100 ii. Alan Douglas **Wolf**.
- 101 iii. Arlene Sue **Wolf**.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

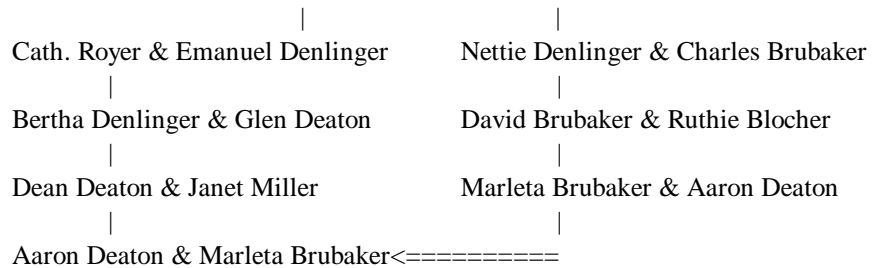
53. Eugene Edwin⁴ **Wolf**. Born, 2 Jun 1944, in Carroll Co., IN⁷⁸.
 He married Faye Lorraine **Leshner**¹³⁰, 30 Jan 1971¹³¹. Born, 15 May 1945, in Frankfurt Co., PA⁷⁸.
 Daughter of David S. Leshner and Ethel Mae Barnhart. Children:

- i. Sheila Faye⁵ **Wolf**. Born, 13 Dec 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁸. She married Jason Ryan **Brubaker**, son of William **Brubaker** and Michele **Oyler**, 25 Jul 1992, in Carroll Co., IN¹³².
- ii. Jill Renee **Wolf**. Born, 29 Nov 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹. She married Ryan Thomas **Layman**, 13 May 1995, in Carroll Co., IN¹³².
- iii. Lorna Janae **Wolf**. Born, 10 Apr 1977, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹.

54. Janet Kay⁴ **Miller** (Melvin Lee, 20). Born, 12 Apr 1949, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹.
 She married Dean Arthur **Deaton**, son of Glen Dale **Deaton** and Bertha Elizabeth **Denlinger**, 16 Sep 1972, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³³. Born, 18 May 1944, in Preble Co., OH¹³⁴. Children:

- i. Aaron Neal⁵ **Deaton**. Born, 12 Sep 1973, in Montgomery Co., OH⁷⁹. He married Marleta Marie **Brubaker**, daughter of David Ray **Brubaker** and Ruthie Eileen **Blocher**, 7 Aug 1993, in Franklin Co., WA¹³². Married his second cousin one time removed.

Joseph Denlinger & Hettie Mohler



- ii. Amy Linn **Deaton**. Born, 5 Nov 1975¹³⁴. She married Luke Andrew **Flory**, son of David Lee **Flory** and Pamela Sue **Brubaker**, 2 Oct 1994, in Carroll Co., IN¹³².
- iii. Adam Dean **Deaton**. Born, 23 Jun 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹.

55. Martha Ann⁴ **Miller** (Melvin Lee, 20). Born, 28 Nov 1952, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹.
 She married Robert Harold **Yonker**, 14 Jul 1984, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³². Born, 28 Jul 1946, in Kent Co., MI¹³². Son of Harold and Thelma Yonker. Children:

- i. Bethany Lauren⁵ **Yonker**. Born, 14 Aug 1987, in York Co., PA¹³².

56. Linda Sue⁴ **Miller** (Melvin Lee, 20). Born, 18 May 1957, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁷⁹.
 She married Gary William **Gangwer**, 18 Dec 1976⁴⁵. Born, 4 Apr 1957⁴⁵. Son of Gene Gangwer and Beverly Gaylor. Children:

- i. Amanda Lynn⁵ **Gangwer**. Born, 21 Sep 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴⁵.
- ii. Grant William **Gangwer**. Born, 19 Oct 1983, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

57. Charles Leon⁴ **Welk**. Born, 4 Sep 1947¹³⁶.

He married Linda Sue **Shively**, 20 Jun 1970¹³⁶. Born, 12 Mar 1953¹³⁶. Daughter of Robert Shively and Helen Wise. Children:

- i. Troy Alan⁵ **Welk**. Born, 24 Jun 1971¹³⁶. He married Lori Jill **Stewart**, 11 Jul 1992¹³⁵.
- ii. Randy Lee **Welk**. Born, 5 Nov 1974¹³⁶.

58. Linda Lorene⁴ **Welk**. Born, 11 Feb 1949, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁷. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #931, p. 700.*

She married Fred Leon **Wise**, son of Robert Wayne **Wise** and Mary Elizabeth **Wagoner**, 18 May 1968¹³⁷. Born, 20 Mar 1948, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 102 i. Jeffery Allen⁵ **Wise**.
- 103 ii. Joan Kay **Wise**.

59. David Lee⁴ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 22). Born, 3 Feb 1952¹³⁸.

He married Rebecca June **Reavis**, 15 Jul 1972¹³⁸. Born, 4 Nov 1952¹³⁸. Daughter of Paul Reavis and Thelma Austin. Children:

- i. Sheri Lynn⁵ **Miller**. Born, 16 May 1978¹³⁸.
- ii. Nathan Andrew **Miller**. Born, 18 Jan 1984¹³⁹.

60. Barbara Jean⁴ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 22). Born, 12 Jun 1953, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁴⁰. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #933, p. 701.*

She married Dennis Steven **Wagoner**, son of Ezra Harold **Wagoner** and Nellie Irene **Skiles**, 18 Jul 1971¹⁴⁰. Born, 2 Oct 1951, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN¹⁴¹. Occupation: Construction. Children:

- i. Brooke Aleen⁵ **Wagoner**. Born, 29 May 1977, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁴⁰.
- ii. Nikki Lee **Wagoner**. Born, 19 Jul 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁴⁰.

61. Beverly Ann⁴ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 22). Born, 23 Feb 1955¹³⁸.

She married Robert Edmund **Knapp**, 15 Jun 1974¹³⁸. Born, 10 Feb 1953¹³⁸. Children:

- i. Danielle Marie⁵ **Knapp**. Born, 17 May 1976¹³⁸.
- ii. Neil Ryan **Knapp**. Born, 10 Jul 1979¹³⁸.
- iii. Chad Robert **Knapp**. Born, 18 Mar 1981¹³⁸.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

62. Michael Eugene⁴ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 22). Born, 3 Jan 1960¹³⁸.
He married Donetta Kay **Stanley**, 27 Jun 1981¹³⁸. Born, 14 Feb 1962¹³⁸. Children:
- i. Brendon Michael⁵ **Miller**. Born, 31 Oct 1988¹³⁹.
 - ii. Michelle Elizabeth **Miller**. Born, 15 Jun 1990¹³⁹.
 - iii. Michaelo Nicole **Miller**. Born, 21 Aug 1994¹⁴².
63. Larry Dean⁴ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 22). Born, 8 Jan 1962¹⁴³.
He married Kristan Kay **Mohler**, 24 Apr 1982¹⁴³. Born, 21 Oct 1961¹⁴³. Daughter of Melvin H. Mohler and Eva L. Metzger. Children:
- i. Jason Christopher⁵ **Miller**. Born, 21 Sep 1984¹⁴².
 - ii. Katie Elizabeth **Miller**. Born, 22 Apr 1987¹⁴².
 - iii. Jennifer Kay **Miller**. Born, 28 Apr 1991¹⁴².

FIFTH GENERATION

64. Verlin Ray⁵ **Skiles** (Meredith Joe, 23)¹⁴⁴. Born, 3 Jul 1958⁴⁸.
He married Beth Ann **Diehl**¹⁴⁴, daughter of James Lee **Diehl** and Phyllis Jean **Flora**, 12 Dec 1980¹⁵. Born, 8 Dec 1960¹⁵. Children:
- i. Kristine/Christine Kay⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 25 Nov 1981¹⁵.
 - ii. Brad Anthony **Skiles**. Born, 24 Oct 1983¹⁴⁵.
 - iii. Monica Beth **Skiles**. Born, 13 Sep 1986¹⁴⁵.
 - iv. Emily Alice **Skiles**. Born, 19 May 1991¹⁴⁵.
 - v. Sarah Ann **Skiles**. Born, 23 Dec 1992¹⁴⁵.
 - vi. Laura Beth **Skiles**. Born, 21 Apr 1995¹⁴⁶.
65. Carol Lynne⁵ **Skiles** (Meredith Joe, 23). Born, 15 Aug 1960¹⁴⁷.
She married Brent Alan **Miller**, son of Donald Lamar **Miller** and Nina Marie **Brubaker**, 14 Aug 1983¹⁴⁸. Born, 20 Dec 1962¹⁴⁶. Birth(2): 20 Dec 1963 (?)¹⁴⁹. Children:
- i. Jamin Matthew⁶ **Miller**. Born, 26 Jan 1985¹⁴⁸.
 - ii. Marcus Alan **Miller**. Born, 9 Jan 1987¹⁴⁸.
 - iii. Betsy Lynn **Miller**. Born, 29 Aug 1989¹⁵⁰.
 - iv. Kari Janette **Miller**. Born, 5 Aug 1991¹⁴⁸.
 - v. Amanda Beth **Miller**. Born, 12 Oct 1995¹⁴⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

66. Karen Maxine⁵ **Skiles** (Meredith Joe, 23). Born, 30 Sep 1964¹⁵¹.
She married Douglas **Diehl**¹⁴⁴, son of James Lee **Diehl** and Phyllis Jean **Flora**, 20 Mar 1983¹⁴⁶.

Children:

- i. Michelle Amber⁶ **Diehl**. Born, 28 Mar 1985¹⁴⁶.
- ii. Kendra Sue **Diehl**. Born, 5 Dec 1986¹⁴⁶.
- iii. Kendall Wayne **Diehl**. Born, 20 Jan 1989¹⁴⁶.
- iv. Melinda Beth **Diehl**. Born, 17 Dec 1990¹⁴⁶.
- v. Stephanie Kay **Diehl**. Born, 21 Jan 1994¹⁴⁶.

67. Leland Dale⁵ **Skiles** (Meredith Joe, 23). Born, 27 Oct 1966¹⁵¹.
He married Elaine **Wolf**, 10 Jun 1989¹⁴⁶. Born, 15 Nov 1966¹⁴⁶. Daughter of Calvin Wolf and Rachel Oyler. Children:

- i. Loren Andrew⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 9 Aug 1990¹⁴⁶.
- ii. Darin Philip **Skiles**. Born, 11 Jun 1994¹⁴⁶.

68. Brian Lee⁵ **Skiles** (Meredith Joe, 23). Born, 3 May 1969¹⁵¹.
He married Rebecca **Brubaker**, daughter of William **Brubaker** and Michele **Oyler**, 15 Jul 1989¹⁴⁶. Born, 18 Mar 1969¹⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Andrea Nicole⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 22 Mar 1991¹⁴⁶.
- ii. Anthony Lee **Skiles**. Born, 30 Apr 1993¹⁴⁶.

69. Marsha Diane⁵ **Skiles** (Keith Lamar, 24). Born, 26 Mar 1963¹⁵².
She married Jeffrey Lee **Flora** (86). *See p.1070*.

70. Marlene Kay⁵ **Skiles** (Keith Lamar, 24)¹⁵³. Born, 4 Jan 1965¹⁵⁴.
She married Richard **Brovont**⁵⁷, 28 Aug 1983¹⁵⁵. Born, 2 Jul 1964¹⁵⁵. Son of Millard Brovont and Rachel Wolf. Children:

- i. David Ray⁶ **Brovont**. Born, 10 May 1985¹⁵⁴.
- ii. Loren Daniel **Brovont**. Born, 13 Oct 1986¹⁵⁴.
- iii. Ivan Dale **Brovont**. Born, 30 Jul 1988¹⁵⁴.
- iv. Marla Rachel **Brovont**. Born, 4 Oct 1990¹⁵⁵.
- v. Wendall Lemar **Brovont**. Born, 29 Nov 1993¹⁵⁵.

71. Sharon Sue⁵ **Skiles** (Keith Lamar, 24)¹⁵³. Born, 1 Apr 1967¹⁵⁴.
She married Randy **Lewis**⁵⁷, 27 Jul 1986¹⁵⁵. Born, 17 Jul 1967¹⁵⁵. Son of Bud Lewis and Ethel Cook. Children:

- i. Emma Diane⁶ **Lewis**. Born, 26 Aug 1988¹⁵⁴.
- ii. Seth Leon **Lewis**. Born, 30 Oct 1990¹⁵⁵.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

72. John Robert⁵ **Metzger**. Born, 10 Sep 1970⁸⁸. Married his double seventh cousin one time removed; Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug, and John Nicholas Garst, are the common ancestors. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

He married Carmen Elaine **Blocher**, daughter of Morris Eldon **Blocher** and Louise Kay **Rinehart**, 12 Sep 1993¹⁵⁶. Born, 3 Aug 1970, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁵⁷. Children:

i. Nathan Robert⁶ **Metzger**. Born, 11 Apr 1995¹⁵⁵.

73. Bradley⁵ **Jones**. Born, 3 Jun 1963⁹⁴.

He married first, Kim **Star**⁸⁹. Born, 26 May 1960⁸⁹. Children:

i. Corteny Renee⁶ **Jones**. Born, 16 Oct 1984⁹⁶.

ii. Seth David **Jones**. Born, 18 Dec 1986⁹⁶. Died, 3 Aug 1988⁹⁶.

He married, second, Pam **Thibodeau**, 10 Nov 1990⁹⁶.

74. Bryan Nelson⁵ **Jones**. Born, 8 Jun 1964⁹⁷.

He married Mary Faith **Sears**, 2 Feb 1983⁹⁶. Born, 3 Aug 1963⁹⁶. Children:

i. Zachary Nelson⁶ **Jones**. Born, 8 Nov 1983⁹⁶.

ii. Heather Lynn **Jones**. Born, 30 May 1986⁹⁶.

iii. Daniel Robert **Jones**. Born, 24 May 1993⁹⁶.

75. Kathy Francis⁵ **Jones**. Born, 20 Jun 1966¹⁵⁸.

She married Roy Lee **Blackwell**⁹⁶. Born, 4 Jun 1959⁹⁶. Children:

i. Samantha Lee⁶ **Blackwell**. Born, 7 Nov 1990⁹⁶.

76. Larry⁵ **Tansey** Jr. (Larry F. Sr., 30). Born, 16 Mar 1962⁹⁷.

He married Michelle **Hendrickson**, daughter of Howard **Hendrickson** and Helen Jean **Boyd**, 1 Aug 1981⁹⁷. Born, 1 Mar 1961⁹⁷. Children:

i. Chasta⁶ **Tansey**. Born, 24 Jul 1982⁹⁶.

ii. Chelsea **Tansey**. Born, 10 Aug 1985⁹⁶.

iii. Lillie Mae **Tansey**. Born, 17 Dec 1992⁹⁶.

77. Connie Joy⁵ **Tansey** (Larry F. Sr., 30). Born, 30 Dec 1963¹⁵⁹.

She married Scott A. **Alexander**, 26 Oct 1985⁹⁶. Born, 13 Nov 1962⁹⁶. Children:

i. Bethany Sandra⁶ **Alexander**. Born, 2 Nov 1987⁹⁶.

ii. Nathan Scott **Alexander**. Born, 29 Jun 1989²³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

78. Crystal Jo⁵ **Tansey** (Larry F. Sr., 30). Born, 30 Dec 1963¹⁶⁰.
She married Dennis Wayne **Townsley**, 30 Nov 1985²³. Born, 21 Aug 1960²³. Children:
- i. James Marcus⁶ **Townsley**. Born, 14 Sep 1988²³.
 - ii. Brandon Tyler **Townsley**. Born, 20 Jan 1995²³.
79. Ann⁵ **Mohler**. Born, 7 Jul 1961²².
She married Roger Allen **Jenkins**, son of Ralph Henry **Jenkins** and Ruby Mae **Wagoner**, 29 Mar 1988²³. Marriage(2): 29 Mar 1980 (?)²⁴. Born, 2 Aug 1958¹⁶¹. Children:
- i. Abram Joel⁶ **Jenkins**. Born, 27 Jun 1988²³.
 - ii. William David **Jenkins**. Born, 27 Aug 1990²³.
 - iii. Lucinda Ruth **Jenkins**. Born, 12 Aug 1994²³.
80. Sherri⁵ **Mohler**. Born, 20 May 1963²².
She married Dwayne Allan **Bowman**, 20 Nov 1983²³. Born, 11 Oct 1961²³. Children:
- i. Clement Michael⁶ **Bowman**. Born, 3 Aug 1985²³.
 - ii. Kristi Lynn **Bowman**. Born, 9 Sep 1987²³.
 - iii. Shelly Kathryn **Bowman**. Born, 10 Dec 1990²³.
 - iv. Joshua Dwayne **Bowman**. Born, 21 Jun 1992²³.
81. Jane⁵ **Mohler**. Born, 31 Oct 1969⁹⁸.
She married Leslie Jay **Longenecker**, 31 Oct 1987¹⁰⁰. Born, 14 May 1969¹⁰⁰. Children:
- i. Nathaniel George⁶ **Longenecker**. Born, 2 Mar 1990¹⁰⁰.
 - ii. Joseph Russell **Longenecker**. Born, 26 Apr 1992¹⁰⁰.
 - iii. Darcy Jane **Longenecker**. Born, 6 Jul 1994¹⁰⁰.
82. Todd⁵ **Wolf** (Gerald, 32). Born, 31 Jul 1962⁹⁸.
He married Cheryl Catherine **Delucenay**, 30 Jul 1981¹⁰⁰. Born, 4 Jun 1961¹⁰⁰. Children:
- i. Catherine Dianne⁶ **Wolf**. Born, 19 Feb 1982¹⁰⁰.
 - ii. Christina Marie **Wolf**. Born, 26 Apr 1983¹⁰⁰.
 - iii. Courtney Nicole **Wolf**. Born, 27 Oct 1988¹⁰⁰.
 - iv. Brittany Colleen **Wolf**. Born, 8 Aug 1990¹⁰⁰.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

83. Nancy⁵ **Wolf** (Gerald, 32). Born, 31 Oct 1964⁹⁸.
 She married Gary **Hook**, 1 Jun 1985¹⁰⁰. Born, 20 Feb 1964¹⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Zachary Austin⁶ **Hook**. Born, 14 Jul 1989¹⁰⁰.
- ii. Cassandra Nicole **Hook**. Born, 15 Apr 1992¹⁰⁰.
- iii. Tanner Michael **Hook**. Born, 12 Aug 1994¹⁰⁰.

84. Brian⁵ **Wolf** (Gerald, 32). Born, 9 Feb 1970⁹⁸.
 He married Kimberly Marie **Pranger**, 26 Feb 1994¹⁰⁰. Born, 14 Nov 1970¹⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Ashley Renae⁶ **Wolf**. Born, 12 Jul 1994¹⁰⁰.

85. Julia Lynn⁵ **Flora**. Born, 14 Jan 1961¹⁰². Married her double sixth cousin one time removed.
 (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.) *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #911, p. 696, and Descendants of Daniel Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #593 v, p. 235.*

She married Bruce Lynn **Deaton**, son of Clifford Leon **Deaton** and Ruby Luella **Garber**, 18 Aug 1979³¹. Born, 12 Nov 1957¹⁶².



Children:

- i. Lanita Lynn⁶ **Deaton**. Born, 22 Dec 1980¹⁶³.
- ii. Kendall Leon **Deaton**. Born, 19 Oct 1982¹⁶³.
- iii. Kyle Lee **Deaton**. Born, 3 Jan 1986¹⁶³.
- iv. Lynnae Kristine **Deaton**. Born, 25 Jan 1990¹⁶³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

86. Jeffrey Lee⁵ **Flora**. Born, 26 Jan 1963¹⁶⁴. Married his third cousin. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1315, p. 792.*
He married Marsha Diane **Skiles** (69), 28 Mar 1981¹⁶⁴. *See p. 1066.* Children:
- i. Jaryl David⁶ **Flora**. Born, 12 Jan 1984¹⁶⁵.
 - ii. Eric Michael **Flora**. Born, 3 Dec 1985¹⁶⁵.
 - iii. Kent Daniel **Flora**. Born, 2 Oct 1987¹⁶⁵.
87. Kurtis Eugene⁵ **Welk**. Born, 18 Apr 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁰⁴.
He married Beth Ann **Mohler**, 20 Aug 1988, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁰⁶. Born, 30 Aug 1968, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁰⁶. Daughter of Melvin H. Mohler and Eva L. Metzger. Children:
- i. Jesse David⁶ **Welk**. Born, 25 Jun 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
 - ii. Melanie Ann **Welk**. Born, 8 Sep 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
88. Brian Ray⁵ **Hufford**. Born, 11 Feb 1966¹⁰⁸.
He married Carla Jo **Frey**, 7 Jun 1986¹⁰⁹. Born, 12 Mar 1966¹⁰⁹. Daughter of Roger Frey and _____ Miller. Children:
- i. Bethany Ann⁶ **Hufford**. Born, 8 Apr 1989¹⁰⁹.
 - ii. Whitney Lynn **Hufford**. Born, 15 Mar 1993¹⁰⁹.
89. Tamara Ann⁵ **Hufford**. Born, 2 May 1968¹⁰⁸.
She married Cammy Leon **Skiles**, 9 Aug 1986¹⁰⁹. Born, 14 May 1966¹⁰⁹. Son of Jerry Skiles and Joy Blocher. Children:
- i. Adrian Leon⁶ **Skiles**. Born, 3 Sep 1991¹⁰⁹.
 - ii. Zachary Curtis **Skiles**. Born, 2 Feb 1993¹⁰⁹.
90. Catherine Faye⁵ **Welk**. Born, 21 Jan 1969⁴.
She married Randy **Garrett**³⁵, 1 Apr 1990³⁵. Children:
- i. Joshua Lee⁶ **Garrett**. Born, 6 Dec 1991³⁵.
91. Gregory Scott⁵ **Longenecker** (Richard Lee, 39). Born, 31 Dec 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁶.
He married Michelle Lyn **Hodson**, 14 Aug 1993⁶⁵. Born, 21 Jan 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁶⁵. Children:
- i. Megan Nicole⁶ **Longenecker**. Born, 16 Nov 1995⁶⁵.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

92. Melissa Ann⁵ **Longenecker** (John David, 40). Born, 20 Sep 1973, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA¹¹⁴.
She married Christopher Allen **Shaak**, 19 Nov 1994¹¹⁵. Born, 26 Feb 1973, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA¹¹⁵. Children:
- i. Taylor Whitney⁶ **Shaak**. Born, 10 May 1993 (?), in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA¹¹⁵.
93. Sonya Renee⁵ **Longenecker** (Nathaniel Russell, 41). Born, 12 Nov 1973, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA¹¹⁴.
She married Scott Robert **Saboe**, 4 Jun 1994¹¹⁵. Born, 1 Apr 1970, in Norristown, PA¹¹⁵.
Children:
- i. Ian Matthew⁶ **Saboe**. Born, 13 May 1995, in Philadelphia, PA¹¹⁵.
94. Russell Allan⁵ **Grimes**. Born, 2 Jan 1973⁷⁰.
He married Joannie **Sego**, 31 Jul 1994⁶⁹. Born, 4 Feb 1974⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Jonah David Kristopher⁶ **Grimes**. Born, 20 Jan 1995⁶⁹.
95. Julie DeAnne⁵ **Grimes**. Born, 23 Apr 1974⁷⁰.
She married Donald Maurice **Boles**, 19 Jun 1995¹¹⁸. Born, 18 May 1967⁶⁹. Son of Robin Boles and Beverly Warren. Children:
- i. Hannah Elaine⁶ **Boles**. Born, 7 Dec 1995, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹¹⁸.
96. Rebecca Louise⁵ **Fleener**. Born, 25 Aug 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹²⁷.
She married Damon Dale **Frazier**, 15 Aug 1989, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹²². Born, 17 Oct 1968, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN¹²². Resided, Jan 1996, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX¹⁶⁶. Son of Jerry Jones Frazier and Darla Gene Anderson. Children:
- i. Brandon Michael⁶ **Frazier**. Born, 23 Oct 1993, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX¹²².
 - ii. Jessica Christine **Frazier**. Born, 18 Jan 1996¹⁶⁷.
97. Gary Lee⁵ **Fleener**. Born, 21 Sep 1973, in Clinton Co., IN¹²⁷.
He married Janet Mary **Swihart**, 12 Feb 1994, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁶⁸. Born, 23 Feb 1977, in Ransom, KS¹²². Daughter of Roger B. Swihart and Mary Jane Reed. Children:
- i. David Lee⁶ **Fleener**. Born, 5 Sep 1994, in Gove Co., KS¹²⁹.
 - ii. Katie Ann **Fleener**. Born, 17 Oct 1995, in Kansas¹²⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

98. Benjamin Eric⁵ **Beachler**. Born, 17 Jan 1973⁷.
He married Stephanie Marie **Heisey**, 19 Mar 1993, in Taylorsville, MS¹²⁹. Born, 30 Jan 1972¹²⁹.
Daughter of Jan Heisey and Freda Blocher. Children:
- i. Brad Leon⁶ **Beachler**. Born, 14 Feb 1994, in Laurel, MS¹²⁹.
 - ii. Megan Marie **Beachler**. Born, 10 Jan 1996¹⁶⁹.
99. Teresa Kay⁵ **Wolf** (Charles Evan, 52). Born, 23 Jan 1965, in Cass Co., IN⁷⁸.
She married¹⁷⁰ Kevin Wayne **Fisher**¹⁷¹, son of Wayne **Fisher** and Carolyn **Silvers**, 23 Oct 1982¹⁷². Born, 25 May 1962, in Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁷². Children:
- i. Valerie Nicole⁶ **Fisher**¹⁷⁰. Born, 23 Sep 1983, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷².
 - ii. Travis Lee **Fisher**¹⁷⁰. Born, 29 Dec 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷².
 - iii. Whitney Sue **Fisher**. Born, 5 Jul 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷².
100. Alan Douglas⁵ **Wolf** (Charles Evan, 52). Born, 18 Feb 1967¹³⁴.
He married Richelle Dee **Filbrun**, daughter of Melvin **Filbrun** and Mary **Miller**, 20 Nov 1988, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷². Born, 10 Feb 1972, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷². Children:
- i. Lindsay Lanae⁶ **Wolf**. Born, 29 Mar 1989, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷².
 - ii. Braden Cole **Wolf**. Born, 10 Aug 1994, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷².
101. Arlene Sue⁵ **Wolf** (Charles Evan, 52). Born, 6 Jul 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷³. Birth(2) in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN¹⁷⁴.
She married Jeffery Allen **Wise** (102).
102. Jeffery Allen⁵ **Wise**. Born, 23 Nov 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹³⁷. Married his third cousin. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1318, pp. 700, 792.*
He married Arlene Sue **Wolf** (101), 13 Aug 1989, in Carroll Co., IN¹⁷⁵. Children:
- i. Brittany Mae⁶ **Wise**. Born, 26 Mar 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷⁶.
 - ii. Tyler Allen **Wise**. Born, 25 Sep 1992, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷⁷. Birth(2): 19 Sep 1992 (?), in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷⁸.
103. Joan Kay⁵ **Wise**. Born, 8 Dec 1971, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁷⁹.
She married Mark Lee **Abbott**, 18 Aug 1990¹⁸⁰. Born, 3 Apr 1963¹⁷⁷. Birth(2): 3 Apr 1964 (?)¹³⁹.
Son of Arnold Lee Abbott and Mary Helen Mears. Children:
- i. Garrett Michael⁶ **Abbott**. Born, 1 Mar 1993, in Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁸⁰.
 - ii. Braden Lee **Abbott**. Born, 30 Mar 1995¹³⁹.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 274; Miller, Maurice, The Family Tree of Levi A. & Emily (Hurley) Miller, (private printing by the compiler, Modesto, CA, 1982). A gift copy, from the compiler, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, pp. 1, 4, 8.
- 2 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 405; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 258, 274; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Descendants of Levi & Emily Miller, (private printing, 1996) in the custody of Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave., #28, Modesto, CA 95350, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 3 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 405; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 258; Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 5, 8; Desc. of Levi Miller.
- 4 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 5 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 276.
- 6 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 276; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 7 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 8 Lowell Beachler, **researcher/compiler/author**, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 9 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32.
- 10 Ibid., p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 276; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 11 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 280; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 12 Twin; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 253; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.
- 13 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 253; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.
- 14 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 256; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 29.
- 15 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 29.
- 16 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31.
- 17 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 39; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 18 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 289; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 19 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 289.
- 20 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 34, 39; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 289; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 21 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 22 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 34.
- 23 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 34.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 24 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10.
- 25 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 240; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 26 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 240; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 27 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 240, 274; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 28 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 274; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 25.
- 29 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 287; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 26.
- 30 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 287.
- 31 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 32 North Fork Cemetery, Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 33 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 240, 293; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 34 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 240, 293; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 35 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 36 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 288; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 37 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 261; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 38 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 286; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360; Earl Crist personally compiled family information, (1955), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a copy (from Lela, Dec. 1994) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 39 Twin; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 247; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 40 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 247; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 41 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 126; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 247, 257; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 42 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 126; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 257; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 43 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 126; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 257; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 44 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 253; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.
- 45 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.
- 46 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 257, 265; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.
- 47 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 29; The Family Tree of John A. and Lydia (Neher) Skiles, author and publisher unknown. Another **very** valuable family history prepared by an Old German Baptist Brethren member. I made a photocopy of the unpaginated book (in Nov. 1993) from a copy in the custody of Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave., #28, Modesto, CA 95350.
- 48 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 29; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 49 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 50 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 39, 103, 104.
- 51 Ibid., pp. 103, 104.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

- 52 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Smith, Catherine E., Christian Kinzie (-1774) Born Near Thun, Switzerland, A Genealogy of the Kinzie Families in America, (1981), typewritten, photocopied pages in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 66; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 53 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 70-B; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 54 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Christian Kinzie (-1774), pp. 40, 66; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 55 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37.
- 56 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 44; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37.
- 57 Gladys Cool Royer personally compiled family information, (1991 ff) (1994), in the custody of Gladys Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526, with selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 58 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37; Gladys Royer info.
- 59 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, (Goshen, IN: private printing by the author, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 36; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 60 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 182; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 45; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36.
- 61 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 260.
- 62 Ibid., p. 260; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 63 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 260; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 38.
- 64 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 65 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 39.
- 66 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 13; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 39.
- 67 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 158; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 13; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 39.
- 68 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 13; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 41.
- 69 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 41.
- 70 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 41.
- 71 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Ancestors and Descendants of Abraham and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1735 to 1979, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1979), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 58; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 42.
- 72 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 121; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 42.
- 73 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 53, 57; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 42.
- 74 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 43; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 75 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 43; John Skiles Family Tree; Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), (specifically Brubaker and collateral lines), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 76 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 77 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 45.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 78 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 45.
- 79 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 46.
- 80 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 281.
- 81 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 281, 282; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 46.
- 82 H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 83 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 84 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 30; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 85 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 328.
- 86 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 30; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 87 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 61; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 88 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 61; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31.
- 89 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 90 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9.
- 91 Ibid., p. 9; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 92 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 117.
- 93 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 205; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 9; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 94 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 95 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 23; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 32.
- 96 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 33.
- 97 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 33.
- 98 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 35.
- 99 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 35.
- 100 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 35.
- 101 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Christian Kinzie (-1774), pp. 66, 103; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 102 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 103; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 103 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 104 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37; Rosa Yoder Brovont personally compiled family information, (Sep 1994), (Nov 1994), in the custody of Rosa Yoder Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16-A, Camden, IN 46917, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 105 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 106 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

- 107 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37.
- 108 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37.
- 109 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 37.
- 110 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 12; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 39.
- 111 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 234; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 39.
- 112 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 234; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 39.
- 113 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 39.
- 114 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 13; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 40.
- 115 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 40.
- 116 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 13.
- 117 ibid., p. 14.
- 118 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 42.
- 119 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 42.
- 120 Married 1 Aug, but year not listed in Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 42.
- 121 Twin; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 42.
- 122 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 43.
- 123 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 43.
- 124 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 58; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 218; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 14; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 43.
- 125 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 43.
- 126 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 15.
- 127 ibid., p. 15; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 43.
- 128 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol. 1, A-C, (Camden, IN; private printing, 1994), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, pp. 95, 96, 97.
- 129 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 44.
- 130 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 140.
- 131 ibid., p. 140; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 45.
- 132 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 46.
- 133 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 15; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 46.
- 134 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 135 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.
- 136 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 137 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47.
- 138 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48.
- 139 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48.
- 140 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48.
- 141 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48.
- 142 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 49.
- 143 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 49.
- 144 Lela Landes Shoup personally compiled family information, (1988) (1994), (1995), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 145 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 29.
- 146 Ibid., p. 30.
- 147 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 30; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 148 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 30; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 149 H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 150 Desc. of Levi Miller p. 30; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 151 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 30.
- 152 Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 8, 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, pp. 31, 36; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 153 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8.
- 154 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31; Gladys Royer info.
- 155 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31.
- 156 Ibid., p. 31; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 157 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31.
- 158 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 33.
- 159 Twin; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 33.
- 160 Twin; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 34.
- 161 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 10; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 34; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 162 Twin; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36; Garber, Clark M., The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record. Devoted to the History and Genealogy of the Garber Family in America, Vol. III, (private printing, 1964), in the custody of Phyllis Garber Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 163 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 164 Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 8, 11; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36.
- 165 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 36; Gladys Royer info.

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

- 166 M/M Damon Frazier, P.O.B. 2317, Dallas, TX 75221.
- 167 Per phone call from the father Jan 25, 1996.
- 168 Desc. of Levi Miller, pp. 43, 44.
- 169 Per phone call from Damon Frazier, Jan 25, 1996.
- 170 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 129, 132.
- 171 Ibid., pp. 124, 129, 132.
- 172 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 45.
- 173 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 174 Desc. of Levi Miller, pp. 45, 47.
- 175 Ibid., p. 45; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 47; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 176 Desc. of Levi Miller, pp. 45, 47; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 177 Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 178 Desc. of Levi Miller, pp. 45, 48.
- 179 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48.
- 180 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 48; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Descendants of Levi Addison Miller -- Addendum

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

—A—

Abbisso

Debra "Debbie" Mary (1955-), 257
Joseph Paul, 257

Abbott

Arnold Lee, 793, 1072
Braden Lee (1995-), 1072
Corrine D. (1957-), 678
Garrett Michael (1993-), 793, 1072
Jack F. (1927-), 678
John Curtis (1952-), 678
Mark Lee (1963-), 793, 1072

Abenroth

Lane (1956-), 195

Abernathy

Cathey, 309

Abuhl

Alan Wayne (1970-), 752
Andrew Ellis (1972-), 752
Barbara Ruth (1946-), 639, 752
Beth (1961-), 751
Duane Weston (1956-), 751, 802
Ellis M. (1912-), 639
Gwen (1960-), 751
Janet Kim (1958-), 751
Jeffry Scott (1960-), 751
Jennifer Lou (1962-), 752
Jill Loraine (1965-), 752
Joanne Ardell (1939-), 639, 751
John Deardorff (1935-), 639, 751
Jonathon Blaine (1963-), 751
Judy Lynn (1964-), 752
Julia Naomi (1979-), 802
Lee Ellis (1958-), 751
Ralph Eugene (1937-), 639, 751
Sharon (1957-), 751
Wayne Ellis (1942-), 639, 752

Ackerman

Jacob Curtis (1985-), 321
Nicole Adriana (1987-), 321
Richard (1959-), 321
Susan Alane (1987-), 321

Ackle

Helen L., 713

Adams

Alice Aleen (1912-), 133, 200
Archie Frantz (1921-), 133
Aurea Leigh, 200
Barbara White (1918-), 133, 200
Dave, 688
Elizabeth, 117
Emmett Lee, 931

Frantz, 200
George, 922
Josephine Flora (1931-), 133, 201
Marge, 227
Michael Padgett, 200
Paul Garfield (1928-), 133, 200
Polly Kathryn (1928-), 133, 201
Rebecca Ann (1919-), 133, 200
Sneed Taylor (1914-), 133, 200
Sneed Taylor Jr., 200
Stan (1953-), 162
Tony Garfield (1881-1940), 133
William, 200

Addler

Louella, 602

Adriani

Domenica, 605, 606

Agler

Hale, 622
June (1925-), 622

Albee

John, 770

Albin

Bertha (1891-1987), 98
Oscar Cruse, 98

Albrecht

Franz, 163
Helen Ruth (1918-), 163
Julie, 619

Albright

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1878-1960), 489

Albro

Victor Americus (1915-), 114

Albyn

Mable, 677

Alderfer

Anna (1841-1883), 96, 660

Aldis

Freda Ann (1943-), 760
William Solon, 760

Aldred

Cecil, 582

Aldridge

Helen, 574

Alexander

Bethany Sandra (1987-), 1067
Mary (1924-), 207
Nathan Scott (1989-), 1067
Scott A. (1962-), 1067

Allbaugh

Malissa Indiana (1865-1947), 479

Allee

Gene Tunney (1927-), 759

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Allen

Bertha Louise, 760
David Lee (1954-), 756
Edith, 241
Jennie, 1009
Jennifer Lynne (1975-), 756
Marvin, 756
Sherry (1949-), 166

Alley

Debra Ann (1952-), 224, 966
Jo Ann (1958-), 224, 966, 969
Linda (1959-), 224
Linda Lea (1959-), 966, 969
Sherry Jo (1954-), 224, 966, 969
W. H. (1923-1993), 224, 966

Allgood

Allen Timothy (1958-), 1018
Andrew Timothy (1979-), 1018
Jonathan David (1982-), 1018
Stephen Mark (1981-), 1018
Theodore Calvin, 1018

Allison

Haden James (1992-), 953
Hannah Marie (1989-), 953
Harold Eugene, 953
Kent James (1962-), 953

Altick

Elizabeth, 10

Altland

Bennett Max (1968-), 1060

Amend

Eule, 153, 964
Georgia Kathryn (1908-1936), 153, 964

Amstutz

Ruby W. (1926-), 289

Anderson

Andrea (1958-), 223
Charles, 260
Darla Gene, 1071
Dora Jo (1939-), 642
Edmond, 221
Joseph Duane (1945-), 640
Keith King, 69
Marion Mable (1900-1980), 228
Opal May (1899-1971), 569
Thomas, 545

Andler

Denise, 773
Ray, 773
Ray Kenneth (1953-), 773

Andrews

Margaret, 574

Angel

Karen Elizabeth (1938-), 264

Angle

Benjamin Daniel (1862-1930), 545
Beverly Ann, 607
Brady Lute (1984-), 293
Brenda Jane (1958-), 610
Carol J. (1947-), 732
Clayton Jay (1981-), 293
Clinton Edward, 211, 713
Connie Sue (1952-), 610, 993
Everett Dean, 607
Irvin E., 607
Jeffry Lynn (1951-), 610
Juanita Louise, 607
Kenneth Eldon (1962-), 211, 293, 294, 713
Lee Edward (1983-), 294, 713
Lisa June (1965-), 211, 294
Mary Catherine (1892-1968), 545
Paul Chester (1929-), 610
Rebecca Jane, 607
Reynold J. (1956-), 211, 293
Sandra Kay (1959-), 610
Tracy Dawn (1979-), 293
Wayne Lamar (1919-1955), 607
Willis Thomas (1889-1980), 610

Ankrom

James Howard (1971-), 741

Annayas

Helen Irene (1915-), 547

Anstine

Dora Ellen (1881-d), 81
Elizabeth, 39
Henry (1852-d), 81
Henry Edward (1884-d), 81
Isaac D. (1878-d), 81
Liddie Catherine (1875-d), 81
Martha Rozella (1873-d), 81
Mary Elizabeth (1877-d), 81
Minnie Bell (1888-d), 81
William, 39

Anthony

Richard E. (1927-), 290

Apple

Cleopha, 732

Archer

Harold Nathan, 688
James Daniel (1971-), 688
James Douglas "Doug" (1946-), 688
Rebecca Ann (1973-), 688
Sarah "Sally" Ruth (1973-), 688, 787

Archibald

Kimberly (1968-), 709
Mr., 709

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Armstrong

Kenneth D., 114
Maxine, 130

Arnhart

Linda Susan, 295

Arnold

Anna M. "Annie" (1861-1926), 39
Barbara Ann (1854-d), 457
Charles (?-1980), 56
Clara E. (1894-d), 545
Daniel (1792-1864), 21
Donald Elias (1929-), 523, 603
Drew Allen (1959-), 603
Effie (?-1982), 56
Elias (1864-1941), 523
Elizabeth (Frantz), 56, 57
Hannah E. (1847-1922), 459
Henry H. (1827-1910), 56
infant son (1924-1924), 523
Joseph, 56, 57
Joseph (1818-1900), 21
Lena (?-1929), 56
Lucinda "Cindy", 505
Margaret, 220
Mr., 166
Silas J. (1860-1943), 56
Suzanne E. (1968-), 603
Sylvanus "Vannie" Andrew (1893-1967), 523
Taylor, 53
Virginia Orpha (1919-), 523, 603

Arthur

Helen, 198

Astudillo

Louis, 171
Louis Jr. (1965-), 171
Mariana (1959-), 171

Atcheson

Fannie Marie (1889-1962), 533
Horatio S., 533

Atherton

Ida Mae (1906-1931), 562
William, 562

Atkins

Beverly (1951-), 752

Auchenpauch

Gwendolyn Joy (1945-), 567

Augustus

Agnes Elizabeth "Beth", 258

Aukerman

Anna (1934-), 616, 726
Dale H. (1930-), 616, 726
Daniel Chris (1966-), 726
Emanuel (1878-1971), 466, 531, 1050
Emma A. (1885-1941), 532

Jane (1941-1956), 616
Karen Songmy (1970-), 726
Mary Elizabeth (1907-), 531, 617
Miriam Jane (1969-), 726
Solomon (1845-1908), 466, 531, 1050
Willard (1905-), 531, 616

Ault

Abraham, 59

Austin

Alpha (1888-1979), 516, 1051
Bernice, 738
Charles, 709
Charles William, 1025
F.W., 513
Jane (1870-1955), 464
John, 515
Joseph, 515
Lois (1919-), 516, 593, 1051, 1053
Lois Marie (1947-), 709
Mary Rebecca (1884-1955), 513
Maynard (1891-1966), 515
Mr., 437
Naoma Ellen (1884-1920), 513
Orpha (1912-), 516, 592, 1051, 1053
Paul, 515
Shirley Arvella (1957-), 1025
Sylvester, 513, 1051
Sylvester Atwood, 464
Sylvester Atwood Sr., 515
Thelma, 1064
Thelma Ruth (1928-), 985
Wayne (1913-), 516, 1051
Willie, 985

Avery

Alma Esther, 90, 147
Carolyn Fay, 1007
Clarence Noah (1885-1973), 90
Harold, 90
James, 90
Kenneth, 90, 546

Awalt

Mary C. (?-1924), 15

—B—

Babcock

Barbara Hattie (1945-), 254
Gertrude May (1875-d), 487

Backfish

Sophia, 766

Backus

Archie Lloyd (1891-1940), 176

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Baer

Edwin "Ed" Frederick (1907-1978), 179
Fred Edwin (1942-1950), 179
Joyce Marie (1952-), 179
Martha Magdalene (1773-1853), 8, 422, 440
Rudolph, 179

Bagtas

Patria (1938-), 686

Bailey

Beverly A. (1964-), 670
Charlotte, 601
Constance Lee, 756
Earle M., 617
George, 437
Kelly Patricia (1972-), 709
Leona Belle (1917-), 617
Mary Elizabeth (1840-1873), 34
Pearl Belle (1896-), 650
Phyllis Ann (1928-), 211
Walter, 73
William, 709

Bainter

Emma (1885-1963), 637

Bair

George W. (1927-), 265

Baird

Anna, 57, 101
Betty (1926-), 151
Clara Mae (1885-1902), 57
Delbert Richard (1899-1900), 57
Harold C., 151
Irvin (1896-1926), 57
John S. (1861-1935), 22, 57
Joseph, 57
Melissa (1859-1932), 22, 56
Richard, 57

Bake

Cliff Carter, 724
Joan Wanda (1931-), 724

Baker

Barbara, 923
Benjamin, 471
Calvin C. (1865-1918), 471
Chelsee Sue (1994-), 923
Chrystal (1900-1975), 909
Clarence Leslie Jr. (1931-), 94
David, 541
David Jesse (1970-), 1035
Eldon Ellsworth, 1029
Eliza Ann (1862-1936), 539
Elizabeth (1850-1931), 466, 531, 1050
Emma (1883-d), 930, 937
Emory L. (1890-d), 471

Eric Lamar (1962-), 922, 923
Esther (1905-), 471, 526
Florence (1881-1947), 930, 937
Frank, 98
Glenna (1878-1896), 930
Grace May (1887-1911), 98
Gretchen Kay (1961-), 922
Hubert, 747
Ida, 154
infant son (1892-1892), 471
Jacob, 474
Jane, 246
Joseph Harlie (1894-1895), 471
Julia Elizabeth (1993-), 1035
Lamar, 922
Lydia (?-1844), 431
Mary (1898-), 541
Myrtle (1914-), 575
Paul, 995, 1035
Ruby Elizabeth (1972-), 995
Sarah, 448
Sophia (1863-1926), 474
Stanley Benjamin (1957-), 1029
Tamera (1987-), 1029
Thomas E. (1850-1910), 930
Todd Anthony (1985-), 1029
Trent Stanley (1982-), 1029

Baksh

Dustin (1978-), 221
Hanif (1946-), 221
Kevin (1972-), 221

Baldwin

Constance, 255

Balitho

Eva (1884-1957), 492

Ball

David Keith (1952-), 268
Deloris Michelle (1975-), 784
Francesca, 258
James Eric (1972-), 784
Jason Keith Evans (1983-), 268
Laura Elizabeth Evans (1987-), 268
Lloyd Duane (1928-), 668
Loren Lee (1952-), 668, 784
Martin James (1951-), 668, 784
Nancy Jo (1954-), 668
Naomi Ruth (1975-), 784
Sarah "Sally" Kay (1961-), 668

Ballah

James LeRoy (1934-), 137

Ballard

Ed, 910
Ted, 910

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Ballinger

Bryan Lowell (1968-), 730
Gail Elizabeth (1947-), 619
John W. (1944-), 619
Lowell (1912-), 619
Lowell (1941-), 619, 730
Wiley, 619

Balsbaugh

Daniel Ray (1966-), 725
David (1939-), 725
Elnora (1881-1952), 87, 498
Lloyd Ray, 725
Marvin, 1035
Mary, 718
Monica (1973-), 1035
Phillip Edward (1965-), 725

Balsinger

Christopher (1976-), 282
Mark (1978-), 282
Steven J., 282

Bapst

Elizabeth, 948

Baptist

Lucy Christobelle, 644

Barber

Amy Nicole (1986-), 280
Betty, 241
Michael Ray (1964-), 280
Michael Scott (1983-), 280

Barbera

Michael Roland (1970-), 710
Roland, 710

Barcus

Debra Lynn (1974-), 263
Harold, 263
Jennifer Sue (1973-), 263
Robert Gene (1937-), 263

Barela

Delores "Dee" Hall (1955-), 762
Henry, 762

Barkdoll

Evelyn Mildred (1927-), 163
Galen Erb, 163

Barkett

Mabel, 230

Barkley

Amanda Louise (1957-), 309

Barkman

Alex Ian (1988-), 308
David (1987-), 308
David Alan (1952-), 247, 308
Gary (1979-), 308
Katie Marie (1983-), 308
Kenneth (1980-), 308

Larry Thomas (1959-), 247, 308
Susan Ann (1951-1951), 247
Vincent Alan (1977-), 308
Wilbur Ralph (1929-), 247
William Joseph (1954-), 247, 308

Barlow

Amy Lynne (1964-), 672
Charles E., 672
Evelyn, 198

Barnard

Mae (1882-d), 542
Wayne, 689

Barnes

Carl Daniel (1959-), 751
Carl David (1936-), 751
Christopher Paul (1986-), 241
Elizabeth Renae (1983-), 241
Kathy Lynn (1962-), 751
Linda Joanne (1961-), 751
Richard Neill, 241
Robert P. (1934-), 241
William S., 492

Barnett

Brett Robert (1978-), 683
Josephine Loway, 76
Richard Mark, 683
Todd Richard (1980-), 683

Barnhart

Alta Marie (1910-1963), 561
Amos Arthur (1887-1977), 485, 561
Anna Ardelia/Ardeline (1892-1986), 485, 561
Anthony (1837-1923), 44, 454
Carol Irene (1945-), 741
Carrie Ellen (1885-d), 474, 533
Clarence Clifford (1900-), 486, 562
Effie Calpurnia (1883-1913), 44, 454
Effie Elizabeth (1889-1989), 485, 561
Elizabeth (1847-1916), 486
Ellen Josephine (1947-), 733
Esther Mae (1923-), 505, 580
Ethel, 699
Ethel Mae, 1063
Freda, 561, 663
Grace (1901-), 533, 620
Hannah (1830-1852), 37
Jacob (1839-1922), 485
Joel (1890-1949), 191, 504
John, 474
John (1787-1835), 37
John (1851-1929), 474
John (1902-), 533, 620
John V. (1948-), 620
Kathryn (1912-), 533, 620
Leona, 546
Leonard J. (1890-d), 474

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Barnhart (continued)

Linda L. (1940-), 620
Mankin (1864-1951), 504
Martha, 505
Mary, 505
Mary Frances (1881-1938), 663
Maxine L., 562
Minerva "Minnie" Myrtle (1896-1974), 486
Orpha Olive (1897-1973), 486, 562
Phyllis Lucille (1924-), 191, 505, 581
Rachel E. (1916-1979), 505, 580
Roy William (1918-), 733, 741
Ruth, 505
Ruth Ellen, 952
Vernia Ellen (1914-1982), 1001
Victor Elwood (1877-1914), 474, 533
William Riley "W.R." (1864-1957), 485

Barr

Avron Brian (1949-), 684
Tiffany Rae (1985-), 684

Barrett

Kathleen Ann (1950-), 632
Vivian (1922-), 638

Barringer

Charles (1884-d), 491
Elizabeth (1921-), 491
Esther (1916-), 491
Laura Louise (1911-), 491
Marion (1913-1919), 491

Barthell

Phillip Joseph (1982-), 761
Robert J., 761

Bartholomew

Florence, 619

Barton

Ann (1974-), 318, 1028
Lydia, 652
Martha, 1018, 1020
Sarah Ann Elizabeth "Sally", 561

Bartz

Rhoda (1944-), 244
William, 244

Bashor

Lucinda, 93

Basore

Anna Mary (1883-1967), 589, 617
Carla Sue (1967-), 750
Cheryl Arlene (1962-), 750
Connie Lynne (1963-), 750
Curtis Neal (1970-), 750
Harry, 750
Neal (1939-), 750

Bassett

Frank (1973-), 772
George, 772

Batt

Paul Edward, 953
Sheila Jean, 953

Baum

Samuel S., 661

Bauman

Anna Elizabeth (1970-), 808
Arthur Augustus (1904-1982), 996
Gail Nanette (1957-), 996, 1025
Gerald "Jerry" Eugene (1924-), 996
Jay Irvin, 808
Jerilyn Jean (1953-), 996, 1025
Larry Lee (1960-), 996
Marjorie Anna (1957-), 276
Merry Ruth (1965-), 996
Mr., 599
Richard "Rick", 230
Rick Lee "R.J.", 230

Bayer

Amber Lynn (1977-), 235
David, 235
Deborah Beth (1983-), 234
Lloyd Gene (1951-), 234
Matthew Lloyd (1977-), 234
Rachel Arlene (1972-), 234
Rebeka Denise (1974-), 234
Sarah Elizabeth (1981-), 234
Steven Lynn (1953-), 235
Walter, 234

Bayliss

Salina Lee, 684

Bazik

John, 138

Beachler

Benjamin Eric (1973-), 699, 1062, 1072
Brad Leon (1994-), 1072
Chris Alan (1974-), 699, 1062
Donald Gordon (1927-), 737
Emily Eileen (1993-), 1062
Herman S., 1062
Ida Mae (1908-1977), 692
Jonathan Levi (1991-), 1062
Kristofer Lee (1987-), 1062
Megan Marie (1996-), 1072
Rebecca Ann (1962-), 737
Silvia Jean (1937-), 706
Steven Leon (1952-), 699, 1062
Timothy Steven (1995-), 1062

Beahm

Estella, 593, 1054
Verna M. (1889-1971), 594, 637, 1055

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Bean

Charles Douglas (Brown) (1949-), 760
Charles Henry, 760
Janna Lynn (1974-), 760

Beard/Baird

John (1835-d), 9

Beardsley

Claude Webster (1898-1972), 142
Dorothy Dee (1922-), 143
Minerva, 49
Thomas Joseph (1921-), 143

Beasley

Lois Marie, 622

Beaty

Carl James (1960-), 195

Beckner

Barbara Ann (1841-1924), 455
Courtney Kay (1981-), 270
Edward Lee (1952-), 270
Eldon, 319
Emma F. (1878-1967), 93
Joe, 63
Kent Eugene (1963-), 1024
Larson Carl (1993-), 1024
Levi, 455
Lindsey Ruth (1985-), 1024
Marlee Jane (1992-), 1024
Mary Catherine, 795
Morgan Kent (1988-), 1024
Perry, 93
Sabrina Rachelle (1978-), 270
Susie, 1009
Victoria Leigh (1986-), 270

Beckom

Wayne (1956-), 603

Beechley

Katie, 626

Beeghley

Daniel F. (1884-1969), 664
John Garber (1850-1923), 137, 140, 976
Lori Lyn (1972-), 1009
Minerva Jane (1879-1974), 140, 585
Norman, 1009
Orpha Eunice (1892-1987), 137, 976
Ruth Harriett, 661
Ruth Naomi (1895-1956), 625

Beeghly

Deanna, 664, 780
Jennie Ann (1980-1982), 780
Lloyd, 664
Lori, 780
Norman, 664, 780

Beekman

Eugene Cary (Welsh) (1952-), 267, 757

Beeks

Robert Dale (1971-), 751
Robert O. (1948-), 751

Beemer

Harry, 632
Sylvia Jean (1922-), 632

Beery

Eldon Francis (1887-1956), 210, 512
Elizabeth Ann (1961-), 691, 789
Ephriam, 512
Ethel, 512
Francis Lynn (1912-), 210, 512, 585
Irene (1917-), 100
Ivan (1917-1917), 100
James, 691
John, 695
John Everett (1906-), 1057
John Harvey (1955-), 623
Jonathon (1971-), 691, 702
Lawrence Wintrode (1900-1989), 592, 691, 1053
Lenora, 512
Leora (1923-), 100
Lorraine Kay (1942-), 210, 585
Margaret Emma (1965-), 318
Marjorie Mae (1951-), 695, 1057
Marlene Faye (1938-), 210, 585
Mary (1820-1888), 52, 53, 59
Naomi Elizabeth, 808
Oscar J. (1884-1969), 100
Paul Lawrence (1934-), 318, 795
Paula Ruth (1964-), 795
Raymond Francis (1927-), 100
twin daughters (1912-1912), 100

Beesmyer

Phyllis Marie (1920-), 179
Theodore Frederick, 179

Begly

Michele Ann (1987-), 309
Patrick Anthony (1958-), 309

Belcher

Charissa Anne (1986-), 777
James Michael (1962-), 662
Julie Ann (1959-), 662
Laurel Beth (1983-), 777
Marvin Alford (1925-), 662
Rhema Joy (1981-), 777
Richard Alan (1958-), 662
Robert Elliot, 662
Robert Melvin (1952-), 662, 777

Bell

Della, 532
John, 502
Josephine Lavina, 603

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Bellah

Christopher James (1986-), 1003
Donald Eugene (1961-), 986, 1003
James LeRoy (1934-), 986
Janet Lea (1960-), 986, 1003
Jennifer Lynn (1980-), 1003
Karen Sue (1958-), 986, 1003
Maggie Elaine (1984-), 1003
Michael Lynn (1955-), 986, 1003

Bellomo

Joel David (1978-), 288
Karen M. (1975-), 288
Nicola "Nick" M. (1944-), 288

Belmont

Margaret, 521

Belser

Julius, 233
Nina Joanne (1957-), 233

Bemis

Leona Ella, 262

Bemrose

James, 745
Patricia Faye (1938-), 745

Bench

Ronald "Junior" (1931-), 662

Bender

Charles Paul, 666
Jerry, 199
Karen, 199
Marlin Keith, 199
Nancy Jean (1932-), 666
Regina, 199

Benedict

Abram Bectal, 994, 995
Adam Lynn (1972-), 995
Amos Wayne (1973-), 995
Amy Ruth (1965-), 995, 1024
Betty Arlene (1946-), 994
Charlene Mae (1976-), 795
Christel Lou (1973-), 795
Colleen Ann (1983-), 1020
Dared Allen (1992-), 1020
Dennis Daniel (1950-), 795
Denton Hess (1995-), 1020
Derek Keith (1992-), 1020
Edna, 1007
Gary Irvin (1953-), 992, 1018
Grant Abram (1980-), 995
Irvin, 992
Ivan Henry (1968-), 995
Jason Daniel (1980-), 795
Jennifer Lynn (1977-), 795
Justin Price (1980-), 1018
Keith Hess (1961-), 1020

Lori Lea (1966-), 995
Mary Ida, 995, 1035
Minnie Elaine (1961-), 992, 1019
Monica Jill (1988-), 1020
Nell Lucille (1985-), 995
Paul Daniel, 795
Rebecca (1954-), 992, 1018
Renee Cheryl (1974-1974), 795
Roger, 138
Roger Boone (1941-), 995
Sheldon Willis (1963-), 992
Sonya Renee (1984-), 1020
Tyler Chad (1984-), 1018
Wade Alan (1981-), 995
Willis, 138
Willis Price (1928-), 992
Zachary James (1982-), 1018

Bennett

A.Q., 34
Carl, 1026
Eliza (1829-1929), 448, 449
Sarah (1826-1882), 34
Sharla Beth (1965-), 1026

Benoit

Peter John, 686

Benson

Ellen, 237

Bentley

Teresa (1954-), 682

Bentz

Salome Margaret, 167

Benz

Mr., 50

Bergland

Ray, 750
Sharon (1943-), 750

Berkshire

Charlotte Loren, 990

Bernardi

Corinne, 256
Mark, 256
Rob, 256

Berneike

Carole Lynn (1964-), 249, 311
John Brian (1965-), 249
Julie Ann (1970-), 249
Linda Lee (1961-), 249
Rudolph Herman (1933-), 249

Berosfre

Cecelia Geda, 656

Berrier

Karla Jane (1933-), 127
Merilyn Mildred (1931-), 127
Victor Dean, 127

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Berry

Gregory Leo (1951-), 769
Vertie "Leo", 769

Bertram

Donald Lee (1920-), 982
Donald Lee Jr. (1954-), 982
Mr., 136
Roy D., 982
Ruth, 765

Beshore

Nora E., 169

Besse

Mathilda Lucile (1922-), 945
Matilda, 124

Bessett

Paris Dee (1958-), 246
Robert, 246

Best

Andrew Jacob (1979-), 239
Frank, 279
Gary Dale (1950-), 239
Katherine "Katy" Ruth (1982-), 239
Tom Marshall, 239

Betts

Archie Landon (1896-1930), 481, 551
Barbara (1929-), 552
Betty Louise (1924-), 551
Daryl (1931-), 552
David (1867-d), 440, 481
Elsie Marie (1913-), 481
Emma (1870-1888), 440
Erma Viola (1911-), 482, 552
Ernest Lincoln (1906-), 482
Floyd James (1904-), 482
Gilbert Lee (1893-d), 481, 551
Helen Frances (1910-), 482
Isaac (1837-1929), 440
Jacob (1872-1928), 440, 482
Jacob Leonard (1908-), 482, 552
John, 440
John Francis (1863-1881), 440
Lydia Ann (1865-1938), 440, 481
Lydia Edna (1904-), 481, 551
Madge Eilen (1913-), 482
Majorie Jean (1917-), 551
Mary Catherine (1861-1900), 440, 481
Naola (1902-1902), 482
Opal Lee (1922-), 551
Sarah Frances (1919-), 551
Susanne Lois (1932-1932), 551
Susie Viola (1899-), 481, 551
Vilas, 64
Vilas David (1900-), 482
Viola (1876-1880), 440

Viola Rachel (1937-), 551
Virginia Ann (1929-1929), 551
William John (1935-), 551

Bible

Margaret Ann (1947-), 243

Bidleman

Doris Jean (1927-), 180
Neal Harry, 180

Bidwell

Martha Ann (1926-), 213

Biery

Cynthia Eileen (1956-), 777
Mervill Alvin, 777

Bigelow

Frank E. (1922-), 652
Virginia Mae (1940-), 652, 765

Bigler

Aaron (1882-d), 490
Joseph (1917-1917), 490

Billings

Chester, 550
Jack, 683

Billmier

Elizabeth (1811-1854), 445

Bingaman

A.L., 97

Bireley

Fred Earl, 948
Marie (1910-), 948

Birkenholtz

Karen Lea (1955-), 641
Kathleen Ann (1951-), 641
Kay Lynn (1954-), 641
Kenneth Irwin (1950-), 641
Lyle (1929-), 641

Birkin

Joyce Alice (1928-), 164
Leonard, 164

Birnbaum

Rhonda Sharon (1956-), 654

Birr

Emily Kathleen (1993-), 786
Rob, 786

Biser

Darrell Lee (1943-), 193, 273
Dean Edward (1944-), 193, 273
Dennis Franklin (1921-), 193
Lisa Ann (1972-), 273
Mark Gilbert (1971-), 273
Steven Curtis (1969-), 273

Bishop

Anthony Christopher (1972-), 753
Jeffrey Wayne (1967-), 753
Wayne Wilson (1941-), 753

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Bissell

Greg Allen (1956-), 311
Shaina Lee (1988-), 311
Tiffany Novello (1987-), 311

Bissey

Delmar, 230

Bixby

Lillian Irene (1907-), 76
Mr., 76

Bjornen

Erik Bernt (1961-), 756
Hans "Evan" (1963-), 756
John Henry (1969-), 756
Oivind (1934-), 756

Black

Emma, 584
Lily, 101

Blackall

Mr., 164
Roger N., 164

Blackburn

Amanda Christine (1979-), 1003
Lewis, 1003
Melissa Kay (1977-), 1003
Micah Sarah (1988-), 1003
Steven Andrew James (1984-), 1003
Steven Shawn (1957-), 1003

Blacksher

Mayme Lucille, 647

Blackwell

Cassie Carolyn (1915-), 228
Clayton Lavel (1968-), 766
Dennis Wayne (1945-), 766
Guy (1935-), 759
Guy Leopold, 759
Lloyd Clayton, 766
Roy Lee (1959-), 1067
Samantha Lee (1990-), 1067

Blake

Eugene (?-1967), 58

Blakeman

Elizabeth Marie, 749

Blankenship

Betty Jane (1922-), 599
Brenda Kaye, 759

Blessing

Esther Ellen Marie (1918-), 629
John T., 629
Suzanne (1936-), 262

Blessinger

Marie May, 766

Blevens

Denise (1953-), 302
Hurbert Clark (1930-), 302

Blevins

Harry (1887-d), 492
Harry Jr. (1921-), 492

Blickenstaff

Ashley Ann (1984-), 300
Carol Beth (1962-), 221
Catharine, 84
Christina Nicole (1976-), 300
Daniel L. (1901-), 92
daughter (1895-1895), 91
David D. (1872-1969), 52, 92
David Lee, 150
Edna Margaret (1908-), 92, 150
Edwin David (1904-1972), 92
Eldo R. (1881-1951), 908
Ella (?-1948), 72
Emily Ruth (1920-), 92
Ezra, 66
Irwin Dale (1932-), 150, 220
Irwin Daniel (1906-), 92, 150
Isaac, 53
John E. (1903-), 92
John H. (1864-1896), 52, 91
Joseph I. (1877-1942), 52, 92
Judy, 150
Leo (1889-d), 91
Leonard A. (1811-1869), 51
Leonard A. (1843-1878), 51
Leonard Alvin (1914-1930), 92
Levi (1867-1955), 52, 91, 92
Mary Elizabeth (1904-1985), 908
Mary Florence (1852-1927), 66
Maxine, 84, 388
Merville J. (?-1895), 91
Michael Ray (1958-), 221
Myra Katherine (1902-1983), 92, 149
Myrtle May (1903-), 92, 150
Nellie Alice, 681
Patricia, 150
Paul Mohler (1910-1933), 92
Rhonda Rae (1955-), 220, 300
Stephen Arnold (1956-), 220, 300
Verna Mabel (1891-d), 91
Wesley Dale (1980-), 300
Wilbur (1907-), 92

Blocher

Albert E. (1876-1945), 429
Amanda (1866-1935), 512
Ardis Sherill (1935-), 996
Arthur Edward (1881-d), 82
Barbara (1848-1922), 555
Carmen, 141
Carmen Elaine (1970-), 695, 1067
Chester William (1911-1991), 997
Clara Leona (1901-1980), 726

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Blocher (continued)

Daniel, 82
David H. (1881-d), 82
Dorla Ann (1941-), 997
Dorothy Eileen (1929-), 274, 734
Edna Marea (1903-1985), 1046
Eileen Faye (1953-), 698, 1061
Eva Catherine (1879-1957), 527
Freda, 1072
Isaac (1840-1902), 429
James Daniel (1888-1982), 141
John, 141
John Frederick "Fred", 996
Joseph (1854-1934), 82
Joy, 1028, 1070
Kathleen Lucy (1944-), 287, 693, 1023
LeRoy (1890-1985), 637
Lydia Viola (1923-), 720
Martin "Joe" (1953-), 682
Mary, 637
Morris Eldon (1942-), 695, 1067
Mr., 82
Noah D. (1885-d), 82
Opal Leota, 141, 211, 713
Ora Calvin, 528
Pearl E. (1886-d), 82
Runella Ann (1940-), 723
Russ Adam (1984-), 682
Ruthie Eileen (1937-), 1063
Virgil T. (1894-d), 82
Walter, 698, 1061

Block

Peggy Elaine Oman, 952

Blocker

Eli, 38

Blocker/Blocher

David, 39

Bloomfield

Dorothea Stinson, 654

Bloxson

Charles, 461
Homer, 461
John W., 461
Rose, 461
William, 461

Blue

Lillie (1883-d), 542
Mr., 562

Bluebaugh

Ethel Elizabeth (1893-1966), 558
George Augustus, 558

Blumenschein

Charles Luther, 644
Gene Edward (1927-), 644
Sandra Gene (1958-), 644, 755
Susan Marie (1955-), 644, 755

Blythe

Amanda, 290
James D. II, 290

Boate

Benjamin Terry (1976-), 669
Brandon Glenn (1980-), 669
Brent Michael Seaman (1979-), 669
Terry Dee (1943-), 669

Bocanegia

Anthony Robert (1974-), 308
Robert Barboza (1950-), 308

Bock

Colleen "Ann" (1951-), 773
Grace Mabel (1882-1926), 468
Walter Francis, 773

Bodnar

Mary, 632

Boehm

Daniel Edward, 558
Debbie Jo (1956-), 656, 773
Edward Daniel (1884-1967), 558
Edward Truman (1928-), 558, 656
Randy John (1959-), 656
Scott Edward (1954-), 656
Verona Edwardina (1926-), 558, 656
Vivian Virginia (1925-), 558, 656

Boes

Melanie Claire, 1062

Boggus

Elicha James (1924-), 165

Bohner

Jim, 224, 966

Boitnott

Janice Eileen (1927-), 101, 164
Walter Dalles (1885-1964), 101
William Benjamin (1860-1949), 101

Boland

Viola, 941

Boles

Donald Maurice (1967-), 1071
Hannah Elaine (1995-), 1071
Robin, 1071

Boley

Gladys, 226, 968
Hazel Conley (1919-), 152

Bolin

Hilma (1902-), 227

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Bolinger

Andrew, 553
Fay Louisa (1924-), 553, 647
Frances Marie (1921-), 553, 647
Harvey Lind (1900-1982), 553
May Lorena (1924-), 553, 647
Teresa Jean (1983-), 770

Bolkens

Carolyn Ann, 757

Boller

Cora, 144

Bollier

Renee Sue (1963-), 303

Bollinger

Barbara Ann (1945-), 238
Catherine, 82
LaVerne H., 238
Phyllis, 491

Bollom

Jill Denise, 313

Bolt

Nancy, 946

Bolum

Edward (1954-), 260

Bombich

Mary Joyce (1944-), 288

Bonewitz

Alfred A. (1885-d), 462
Jacob A., 462

Bonham

Debbie (1954-), 772
George, 772

Bonker

Dwayne Eugene (1961-), 752
John Claude (1912-1971), 639
John G. (1947-), 639, 752
Leigh Danielle (1962-), 752
Leonard Eugene (1940-), 639, 752
Warren James (1969-), 752

Booher

Marilyn (1934-), 679

Boomer

Bruce Alan (1947-), 1009
Jeremy Alan (1972-), 1009
Richard, 1009

Boomershine

Olive Susan (1912-), 529

Boone

Alma Elizabeth (1923-), 611, 1012
Amanda Renae (1987-), 1006
Anna Marie (1968-), 1027
Anthony Ray (1964-), 1006
Barak Roll (1968-), 571, 674
Beverly Jane (1959-), 571

Bradley Robert (1962-), 571
Cephas R. (1879-1973), 611
Cephas Robert "Bob" (1932-), 571
Claude Daniel (1933-), 192
Connie, 1033
Courtney (1991-), 1007
Craig Daniel (1960-), 988, 1007
Daniel (1920-1987), 796
Daniel Gary (1939-), 137, 988
David (1982-), 796
Doris Ann, 610
Garrett (1993-), 1007
Glen Ray, 1006
Holly (1993-), 1007
Janelle Sue (1959-), 193, 271
Janice, 672
Jennifer Lynn (1972-), 988
Jesse, 1027
Jesse Carlton (1907-1992), 988
Jessie Alice, 270, 732
John Dempsey (1894-1945), 571
Kaitlen Victoria (1988-), 271
Katie (1994-), 1007
Krista Brooke (1985-), 271
Kyle Alexander (1992-), 674
Larry Lynn, 1009
Leah Irene, 993
Linda Lee (1942-), 799
Louise, 801
Lucille, 994, 995
Melanie Ann (1966-), 988, 1007, 1034
Michael (1990-), 796
Mr., 637
Nannie Holland (1888-1937), 600
Nicholas Daniel (1980-), 271
Pamela Sue (1976-), 796
Rachel Elizabeth (1990-), 674
Rosemary Alice (1962-), 193, 271
Ruth, 1001
Sharon, 671
Sharon Ann (1944-), 681
Sondra Jo, 1025
Stephen Dale (1980-), 796
Stephen Daniel (1958-), 193, 271
Steven Charles (1982-), 271
Terry Lee (1954-), 796
Todd Edward (1962-), 988, 1007
Virginia Dare, 721, 1059
Zaida, 740

Boose

Ronald (1947-), 189

Booth

Alyssa (1972-), 987
Daisy, 985
Opal Susan, 796

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Boothe

Hettie Frances, 728

Boots

Anna Belle (1881-1979), 561
Della May (1904-1954), 991
Florence, 996
Viola Jane (1884-1980), 664

Borden

Byron Stephen (1956-), 1003
Reanne Machele (1978-), 1003
Seth, 1003
Stephanie Nicole (1976-), 1003

Boring

Richard (1943-), 745
Richard Brian (1970-), 745

Born

Roger William, 946

Bosler

Elizabeth, 116

Boswell

Helen, 112

Botkin

Myrtle May, 455

Bott

Novella M. (1919-), 175

Boun Ya

H'Wiet (1950-), 754

Bourne

Benjamin Franklin, 555
Mildred Frances (1892-1973), 555

Bower

Amy Yvonne (1974-), 274, 735
Arlen Danny (1972-), 274, 317, 319, 735, 800
Danny Joe (1951-), 274, 734
Leah Annette (1977-), 274, 735
Leon Edward (1991-), 317, 801
Lester J. (1926-), 274, 734
Loretta Sue (1979-), 274, 735
Nancy (1968-), 270, 732
Richard, 986
Sheldon Lee (1993-), 317, 801

Bowerman

Anna, 593, 1054
Bessie Melissa (1915-), 546, 637
Cynthia Diane (1959-), 637
Dale (1955-), 637
Dale Flora (1934-), 546, 637
Doris B. (1918-), 546
Harry (1894-d), 546
Joan (1931-), 546
Paul Lee (1921-), 546, 637
Ronald Lee (1939-), 637
Sarah Fern (1916-1977), 546, 637
William Henry (?-1954), 546

Bowers

Harrison E. (1889-d), 942
Mary Lorena (1916-), 942, 948
Maxine (1924-), 638
Mildred Lucille (1918-), 942, 949
Roy H. (1914-), 942

Bowman

Aaron David (1990-), 1032
Abby Elizabeth (1989-), 271
Alexander Lee (1986-), 271
Anna "Myrtle", 714
Benjamin Walter (1979-), 267
Betty, 318
Betty Ann (1954-), 623
Bonnie Lou (1952-), 623, 716, 733
Brenda Gayle (1956-), 730
Charles, 907
Christine Joan (1954-), 188, 267
Clement Michael (1985-), 1068
Colleen Rae (1939-), 707
Daniel Amos (1959-), 623
Daniel Ray (1968-), 1009, 1033
Dean Harrison, 188
Doris Marie (1932-), 276
Dwayne Allan (1961-), 1068
Edna Marie (1919-), 605
Ellie (1992-), 271
Emily Marie (1974-), 267
Esther, 580
Evelyn, 750
Frances (1788-1858), 37
Fred Everett (1925-), 623
Gerald "Jerry" Lee (1961-), 271
Gina Elaine (1986-), 1032
Harold Robert (1933-1987), 593, 794, 1054
Harry Allen (1963-), 1032
Heather Renee (1992-), 1033
Heidi Nicole (1992-), 1033
Irene Elizabeth (1866-1938), 545
Janet Sue, 1033
Jerry Lee (1939-), 1009
Jo Ann, 242
John, 1009
Joshua Aaron (1977-), 267
Joshua Dwayne (1992-), 1068
Kristi Lynn (1987-), 1068
Lana Diane (1988-), 1032
Lloyd (1935-), 730
Madison Wayne (1995-), 1032
Margaret Elizabeth (1963-), 794
Marla Kay (1974-), 1009
Mary Jane (1936-), 1005
Mary Jane (1956-), 623
Matilda, 454
Megan Beth (1994-), 1033

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Bowman (continued)

Melissa Ann (1976-), 267
Nathaniel Edwin (1888-1969), 623
Philip Evan (1949-), 188, 267
Russell, 144
Russell Lee (1964-), 1009, 1033
Sara Jane (1964-), 593, 1054
Sarah, 801
Sarah Lee (1930-), 673
Sheldon (1964-), 681
Shelly Kathryn (1990-), 1068
Steven Lynn (1959-), 188
Thaddeus Ray (1973-), 267
Theresa Kay (1952-), 188, 267
Vaiden, 1032
Velma C., 734
Walter "Walt" Dean (1923-), 188
Wanda Marie (1962-), 1009, 1032
Wayne DeVere (1947-), 188, 267
Wesley Daniel (1995-), 1033

Bowrey

Leona (1900-1929), 96
Robert L., 96

Bowser

Abram Lee (1986-), 1019
Alberta Joan (1938-), 590
Allen Ray (1959-), 205, 287, 992, 1020
Andrew Mark (1988-), 1019
Arnold Lee (1957-), 992, 1019
Benjamin Arnold (1979-), 1019
Betty, 998
Beverly Jean (1960-), 192
Bonnie Lou (1943-), 726
Burlin (1917-), 590
Carol Louise (1936-), 127, 192
Charles H. (1899-1973), 127, 581, 623
Cynthia Ann (1984-), 270
David John (1964-), 192, 271
Earl "Stephan" (1944-), 191, 581
Earl Daniel (1924-), 127, 191, 581
Eldon Eugene (1968-), 992
George W. (1875-1945), 535
Hannah Marie (1981-), 1019
Heidi Ruth (1984-), 1019
Jason Lee (1987-), 287, 1020
Jena Renae (1979-), 270
Jeremy Daniel (1985-), 287, 1020
Jeriah John (1989-), 271
John, 193
John I., 590
Jordan Cameron (1991-), 271
Justin Ray (1981-), 287, 1020
Kayla Joy (1989-), 287, 1020
Lloyd Douglas (1955-), 192, 270
Lloyd Russell (1932-), 127, 192

Lottie (1909-), 193, 535
Marcia Kay (1954-), 192, 270
Margaret Jean (1925-), 127, 192, 623
Patricia Ann (1946-), 191, 270, 581, 682
Rachel, 530
Raymond Allen, 992
Robert E., 726
Roger Lee (1937-), 205, 992
Rosanna Elaine (1983-), 287, 1020
Sandra Kay (1965-), 992, 1020
Sharon Ann (1962-), 992, 1020
Treva Naomi (1914-), 718
Twyla Dawn (1991-), 287, 1020
Virgle "Virg" Bernice (1925-), 193, 671

Boyd

Allen Ray (1980-), 287, 1011
Anna Marie (1952-), 991, 1010
Brian Jared (1987-), 287, 1011
Cindy Lee (1976-), 1010
Dennis W. (1942-), 637
Donna Mae (1949-), 806
Earl, 205
Earl Elmer (1918-), 991
Edward Ernest (1884-1961), 991
Eliza Estella (1888-1973), 591
Helen Jean (1941-1970), 1067
Henry (1901-), 54
Jill Elaine (1973-), 1010
Joan Ilene, 1030
Kevin William (1960-), 205, 286, 287, 991, 1011
Lawrence Ray (1915-1983), 806
Lou Ann (1970-), 1010
Marlin/Marlon Eugene (1983-), 1011
Marlon Eugene (1983-), 287
Martha Ann "Mattie" (1868-1962), 137, 563, 981
Martin E. (1886-1967), 594, 637, 1055
Mary Lois (1926-), 594, 1055
Melinda, 205, 286
Melinda Ruth (1956-), 991, 1011
Michael (1949-1979), 637
Norma Louise (1950-), 991, 1010
Roger Earl (1948-), 991, 1010
Rosanna Marie (1953-), 998
Ruth Naomi (1933-), 318, 795
Susan Jane (1879-1965), 593, 1054
Wayne, 637

Boyer

Aaron, 488
Charles Auburn (1908-1985), 496, 574
Joan, 638
Lusina/Lucinda (1881-1962), 488
Mary (1885-d), 491
Samuel, 491
Samuel A. (1885-1969), 496
twin girls (1931-1931), 574

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Bozarth

Mary Jane (1833-1908), 33, 452, 933, 935

Bradford

Charles, 125, 494

George F., 677

Olive Jean (1931-), 677

Bradley

Mary, 258

Bradshaw

Junior Dave "J.D.", 232

Karla (1949-), 232

Brady

Lilly, 513

Bragg

Wanetta, 213

Brandenburg

Ada Mae (1880-1948), 533

Albert A. (1878-1945), 490

Deloris, 588

James Frantz (1918-1918), 490

Mary Elizabeth (1920-), 490, 567

Brandly

Dale Eugene (1943-), 622

Delores Ann (1954-), 622

Earl (1919-), 622

Henry, 622

Robert Kent (1945-), 622

Brandon

Evaline Lorinda, 76

Branham

James, 467

Sarah Jane (1878-1956), 467

Brannum

Hettie Fern, 947

Branstetter

Vena Irene (1925-), 913

Brashear

Reba, 152

Brasse

Iona Jean, 749

Brater

Janet (1929-), 943

Bray

Bonnie (1939-), 221

Catherine Jane, 146, 575

Vernie, 221

Brayton

Barbara (1923-), 135

Barbara Ann (1923-), 911

Everett Hiram, 911

Breese

Lloyd, 540

Brendt

Judee Ellen (1942-), 304

Brennan

Heather (1975-), 242

Jeremiah (1976-), 242

Ronald Edward (1940-), 242

Brenneman

Darius, 528

David, 487

Frances "Fanny" Sathena (1862-1943), 487

Garrett Dale (1991-), 285, 1007

Gregory (1966-), 285, 1007

Homer Dorius, 528

Homer Keith, 285, 1005, 1007

Homer Keith (1932-), 528

Joyce Ann (1961-), 1005

Marylee Joyce (1936-), 528

Stuart Leon (1993-), 285, 1007

Brenner

Vera Mae (1938-), 195

Brewer

Donald Roy (1923-), 548

Dorothy Marie (1929-), 548, 641

Emma Lea (1937-), 548, 641

Merlin A. (1899-), 548

Bricker

Mr., 618

Bridegroom

Cheryl Ann (1945-), 289, 318

Frances, 289

Robert E. (1923-1974), 289

Bridge

Nora (?-1950), 73

Bridges

Marian Cecile (1953-), 313

Bright

Forney Derias (?-1941), 135

Irene, 135

Lee, 135

Oliver, 135

Shawn, 923

Vernie, 135

Briles

Ellyn Marie (1966-), 642

John C. (1964-), 642

Marvin Richard (1935-), 642

Stephen M. (1960-), 642

Brillinger

Ann Elise (1936-), 230

Walter Bruce, 230

Brim

Dannette Denise, 646

Nora Wray (1878-1962), 517, 983, 1052

Brimager

Betty Jean Laurendeau (1930-), 195

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Brinley

Mabel, 181

Brittain

Myrnetta, 167

Broadrow

Sharlene Francis (1939-), 916

Brock

Barbara Jean (1932-), 634

Glenn (1905-), 634

Glenna Mae (1934-), 634

Brockey

Carol Joyce (1943-), 945, 950

Ernest, 124

Ernest William (1919-), 945

Larry Eugene (1944-), 945

Lloyd, 124

Lloyd Lucius (1911-), 945

Nancy Ellen (1942-), 945, 950

Ray Norman (1946-), 945

Brockmueller

Carol Lee (1947-), 646, 758

Deanna Dae (1978-), 758

Henry Richard (1920-), 646

Jerry Karl (1956-), 646

Karl, 646

Larry Dean (1951-), 646, 758

Susan Kay (1954-1982), 646, 758

Brodbeck

Hannah, 461

Broecke

Erna Margaret, 241

Bronson

Eileen Elinor (1915-1988), 175

Brooks

Conroe Alexander (1976-), 255

Conroe Jr. (1942-), 255

Dorothy (1949-), 695, 1057

John, 695, 1057

Mary, 723

Brothers

Florence, 944

Brott

Charles Frank, 646

Marjorie Lucile (1923-), 646

Brougher

Amanda, 554

Brovont

Alvin Lee (1950-), 689, 788

Blake Anthony (1992-), 808

Brenda, 689

Brooke Elizabeth (1994-), 808

Chester L. (1920-), 689

Cynthia Irene (1973-), 1002

David Ray (1985-), 791, 1066

Dean, 317

Deanna Kay (1964-), 1002

Gail Allen (1966-), 1002

Howard, 611

Ivan Dale (1988-), 791, 1066

Janel (1989-), 317

Jennifer (1990-), 317

Jocelyn Janae (1974-), 788

Keith Alvin (1943-), 1002

Loran Daniel (1986-), 791

Loren Daniel (1986-), 1066

Marla Rachel (1990-), 1066

Mary, 611

Millard, 791, 1066

Paul, 1002

Paul Samuel, 689

Richard, 791

Richard (1964-), 1066

Ryan Gregory (1980-), 788

Shawn Anthony (1971-), 788, 808

Susan Diane (1953-), 689, 789

Teresa Louise (1970-), 1002

Tracy Louis (1969-), 1002

Wanda Jean (1975-), 1002

Wendall Lemar (1993-), 1066

Brower

Anita Ann (1951-), 624

Areda Sue (1954-), 624

Catherine, 456

Catherine Isabelle (1909-), 542

Dana Lee (1925-), 546

Daniel, 474

Daniel George (1917-1927), 543

Danielle Mae (1979-), 733

Deanna Elaine (1977-), 733

Denton Howard (1952-), 624, 733

Diana (1805-1856), 430

Doria Marie (1919-), 543

Doyle Alan (1949-), 624, 733

Earl, 624

Edith May (1895-d), 542

Elizabeth Marie (1893-d), 542, 633

Frank (1842-1901), 542

Frank (1900-), 546

Frank Donald (1923-), 546

Hester, 470

Jaret Scott (1978-), 733

Jonas Wilson (1871-1953), 542

Magdalena, 427, 446

Mary C. (1863-1938), 474

Mary Catherine, 483

Minnie Alice (1884-d), 123

Ralph (1921-), 546

Ralph Emerson (1928-), 624

Raymond (1921-), 546

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Brower (continued)

Sarah (?-1876), 430
Solomon V., 546
Stella (1882-1966), 533
Sylvanus A. (1850-1901), 533
William (1873-d), 543

Brown

Aaron James (1982-), 759
Anna, 141, 580
Bertha Grace (1874-1969), 47
Beulah (1929-), 615
boy (1878-1878), 47
boy twin (1867-1867), 47
Charles, 760
Clarence Estle Ray, 653
Claron Doyle, 649
Daniel George (1961-), 769
David Scott (1963-), 706
Donald Melvin (1923-1984), 252
Donald W., 731
Ella (1875-d), 458
Emma Addie (1872-1948), 47
Emmeline "Emma" (1873-d), 458
Erma, 111
Florence L., 433
Gary Michael (1962-), 706
George Estle (1912-1980), 653
girl twin (1867-1867), 47
Hal Melvin (1953-), 252, 313
Hugh Melvin (1956-), 252, 313
Ida Irene (1877-1915), 458
Ida May (1876-1954), 47
Irvin/Elmer E. (1884-1887), 458
Isaac (1834-1908), 47
Janet Susanne (1941-), 617
Jeffrey Randall (1965-), 706
Jerome B. (1907-), 706
Jesse Gilbert (1888-1965), 458
Jessica Lee (1977-), 313
Justin Carter (1988-), 802
Karen Marie (1937-), 653, 769
Kerry Estle (1940-), 653, 769
Kyle Austin (1981-), 313
Lola Alice (1914-1964), 646
Lonedal/Lulu, 463
Luther, 580
Marla Sue (1947-), 755
Mary E., 606
Melissa Louise (1980-), 313
Michelle Denice (1962-), 769
Muriel Anne "Miki" (1939-), 653, 769
Naomi, 783
Nettie, 469
Nora (1869-1943), 50, 87, 90, 498
Pamela Cheryl (1946-), 252, 312

Paul, 172
Ralph, 759
Rebecca (1945-), 731
Renick, 36
Robert Alan (1959-), 706
Ronald Bernard, 756
Ruth, 110
Ruth Etta (1870-1967), 47
Sadie (1879-d), 458
Sarah Catherine (1868-1891), 47
Scott A. (1988-), 313
Shawn Eric (1966-), 802
Terri Linn (1959-), 756
Thelma (1914-), 633
Thomas, 802
Walter, 646
William (1839-1892), 50, 457
Willis Lane (1981-), 759
Winifred "Winnie" (1943-), 649

Browning

Shirley Fay (1953-), 211

Brubacher

Levon, 587

Brubaker

Aaron (1854-1934), 439, 473
Aaron (1859-1945), 69
Abraham (1823-1827), 421
Abraham (1830-1907), 480
Ada, 81
Ada M. (1879-1967), 455, 501
Ada Nannie (1892-1976), 725
Agnes Louise (1913-), 536
Albert, 77
Albert "Abby" Josiah (1909-1970), 614
Albert Charles (1880-1960), 905, 907
Albert E., 82
Albert Scott (1885-1965), 472, 530
Alex, 719
Alex Marc (1972-), 1012
Alfred David (1962-), 739
Alfred Jacob (1887-1964), 475, 535
Alice (Fisher) (1932-1975), 128
Alice Lucile (1904-), 481
Allen, 289
Allen Wray (1961-), 284, 1000
Alma C. (1878-1960), 456
Alma M. (1904-), 474, 535
Alma May (1890-d), 69, 127
Alvadore (1874-1900), 468
Amanda (1985-), 745
Amos (1861-1935), 439, 474
Amos (1886-1932), 472, 530
Amos Orlin (1986-), 278
Amos Oscar (1871-1960), 29, 122
Amos Truman (Flora) (1899-1984), 525

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Brubaker (continued)

Andy Lynn (1976-), 742
Angelita May (1969-), 686
Anita Kay (1941-), 677
Anna (1821-1824), 421
Anna Esther (1911-1918), 547
Anna Frances (1922-), 549
Anna Lorraine (1976-), 720
Anna Mary (1929-), 535, 624
Anna Rachel (1891-1935), 98
April Lynn (1979-), 736
Arlen David (1953-1953), 729
Arthur Ozias (1912-), 536, 626
Artilla (1871-1910), 456, 503, 504
Ashley Laura (1982-), 741
Barbara (1841-1931), 28
Barbara Ann (1950-), 638, 751
Barbara Ann (1952-), 626
Barbara Ellen (1872-1959), 39
Barbara Kay (1965-), 642
Benjamin (1819-1856), 421
Benjamin (1863-d), 98
Bernice B. (1917-), 503, 579
Bertha J. (1876-1965), 473, 530
Bethany Jean (1978-), 744
Bethel, 208
Betsy Ann (1960-), 639
Betty, 139, 208, 289
Betty Jo (1948-), 677
Beverly (1960-), 642
Bonnie Sue (1961-), 740
Bradford Joseph (1966-), 677
Bradley (1978-), 745
Bradley Duane (1963-), 750
Brandon (1982-), 745
Brent (1987-), 745
Brenton Dean (1988-), 736
Brian Lee (1948-), 627, 742
Bruce, 908
Caddie Ruth (1893-d), 481, 549
Calvin Eugene (1959-), 627, 745
Calvin O., 82
Carl Ramond (1914-), 547
Carlisle Thomas (1894-d), 502, 576
Carol Ann (1951-1994), 276, 627, 742
Carol Eileen (1930-), 549
Cassandra Marie (1971-), 724
Catherine (1853-1926), 39
Catherine Marie (1954-), 626, 741
Charlene Sue (1962-), 194, 279
Charles Edward (1972-), 709
Charles Edwin (1959-), 622
Charles Garst (1884-d), 69, 126
Charles M. (1880-1967), 456, 503
Charles Scott (1956-), 724
Cheryl Kay (1960-), 577
Christa Jane (1977-), 720
Christena (1858-1944), 439, 474
Christian (1843-1924), 430, 456
Christian Alfred (1923-), 536, 627
Christopher Wade (1992-), 318, 1028
Christy (1978-), 915
Clara Edith (1885-d), 905, 908
Clarence L. (1887-1983), 473, 532
Clarita Ruth (1934-), 549
Clayton (1985-), 745
Clinton Joe (1967-), 284, 318, 1000, 1028
Coleen, 719
Coleen Rae (1977-), 1012
Colleen Beth (1945-), 638, 750
Connie (1936-), 912, 915
Connie Jo (1959-), 194, 278
Connie Lyn (1952-), 677, 785
Constance K. (1948-), 615
Cora Elizabeth (1869-1968), 439, 476
Cynthia Kay (1962-), 641
D. L. (1905-1978), 480, 548
Dale, 611
Dale Emerson (1931-), 577, 677
Dale Lee (1947-), 638
Daniel (1849-1849), 431
Daniel Carter (1957-), 724
Daniel Lee (1971-), 755
Daniel Lee (1973-), 740
Darla Renee (1971-), 719
Darrel Leroy (1927-), 548, 641
Darrell (1935-), 535, 625
Darren Michael (1978-), 741
David, 77
David (1847-1872), 438
David Alfred (1938-1973), 626, 739
David Elias (1895-1984), 906, 908
David Lee (1959-), 577
David Ray (1939-), 1063
David Robert (1992-), 736
David Windsor (1942-), 619
Dayton Kuntz (1896-1979), 456, 502
Dean, 208
Dean Albert (1942-), 627, 741
Dean Allen (1974-), 709
Debra Jo (1959-), 639
Debra Lynn (1989-), 741
Denise Kay (1980-), 719
Dennis (1954-), 677
Dennis Dwane (1939-), 638, 750
Dennis Lee (1948-), 641, 755
Denton Lee (1982-1982), 736
Diana (1855-1943), 117, 118, 119
Diane Dee (1961-), 750
Dianna Sue (1954-), 627, 743

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Brubaker (continued)

- Donald Charles (1923-), 526, 611, 1012
 Donald Lee (1931-1931), 577
 Donald Levon (1917-), 549
 Donelda Arlene (1922-), 577, 677
 Donna, 208
 Dora Catherine (1884-1990), 473, 531
 Dorsey, 77
 Dorsey D. (1883-1966), 905, 907
 Douglas (1969-1969), 915
 Douglas Alan (1962-), 642
 Doyle Earl (1923-), 547, 638
 Earl M. (1888-1978), 480, 547
 Eddie, 208
 Edith, 77
 Edith (1900-), 528, 614
 Edwin Silvanus (1934-), 534, 622
 Edythe Marie (1910-), 481, 550
 Elaine Faye (1950-), 627, 743
 Elaine Joy (1965-), 284, 1000
 Elgrance, 81
 Eli (1856-1948), 439, 474
 Eli Howard (1869-1872), 440
 Eli Philip (1993-), 278
 Eliza (1875-1875), 905
 Elizabeth (1837-1877), 421, 440
 Elizabeth (1841-1886), 121
 Elizabeth (1861-1878), 438
 Elizabeth (1863-d), 39
 Elizabeth (1888-d), 469
 Elizabeth Ann (1920-), 533, 619
 Ellen, 719
 Ellen Ardella (1944-), 626
 Ellis Dwight (1918-), 577, 676
 Elma (1879-1926), 124
 Elmer H. (1869-1949), 455, 501
 Elmer James (1913-), 284, 1000
 Emily (1985-), 744
 Emma, 77
 Emma (1876-d), 905, 906
 Emma C. (1875-1946), 456, 503
 Emma L. (1896-), 475, 537
 Emma Susanna (1909-1963), 778
 Emmett Newton (1912-), 600
 Enoch, 77
 Enoch E. (1890-1960), 905
 Enos (1883-1886), 472
 Eric (1981-), 745
 Esther Lillian (1913-), 529. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 161*
 Ethel (1892-1975), 540
 Ethel Cleona (1885-d), 480, 549
 Eva (1876-1970), 468, 520
 Everett Lee (1938-), 128, 194
 Everett Marion (1898-1971), 122
 Everett R. (1918-1918), 547
 Ezra, 729
 Ezra H. (1865-1964), 124
 Faye (1893-d), 522
 Ferne Virginia (1917-), 532
 Flora Ellen (1872-1962), 438, 471
 Florence, 82
 Florence (1908-), 530, 615
 Florence Elaine (1959-), 708
 Flossie Myrel (1892-1973), 480, 548
 Frances (1861-1892), 39
 Frances (1892-d), 474, 534
 Frieda Mae Maxine (1927-), 549
 Galen Dean (1957-), 625, 735
 Garold "Gary" Leon (1956-), 625, 735
 Gayle Edwin (1948-), 627, 673, 744
 Gene David (1965-), 625, 736, 743
 George (1831-1922), 421, 440
 George (1837-1921), 430
 George A., 82
 Gerald Lee (1973-), 741
 Gordon (1892-d), 502, 576
 Gregory Alan (1962-), 625, 736
 Hannah C. (1842-1902), 484
 Hannah Sue (1988-), 278
 Harmony Grace (1989-), 720
 Harold (1906-), 907, 912
 Harold Amos (1923-), 192, 535, 623
 Harold Martin (1902-1905), 481
 Harold Stitzel (1902-), 481, 549
 Harvey, 540
 Heidi, 719
 Helen Alberta (1922-), 124, 188
 Helen Louise (1975-), 740
 Helen Marie (1919-), 534, 622
 Henry, 82
 Henry (1775-1848), 38
 Henry (1814-1906), 430
 Henry (1826-1904), 38
 Henry F. (1851-1939), 439, 473
 Henry Fletcher (1886-1970), 600
 Henry H. (1841-1905), 430, 456
 Henry L. (1838-1872), 29
 Henry Martin (1861-1901), 440, 480
 Herman Michael (1931-), 615, 724
 Homer Estell (1901-1901), 481
 Hosanna Dawn (1993-), 720
 Howard (1902-1934), 528, 614
 Hugh Eldon (1898-), 502, 577, 578
 Ida Augusta (1873-d), 440
 Ida Myrtle (1892-d), 906, 908
 Ina M. (1878-1941), 473, 531
 infant daughter (1896-1896), 480
 infant son (1921-1921), 536
 Ira Fudge (1894-1967), 502, 577

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Brubaker (continued)

Ira H. (1904-), 193, 474, 535
Isaac William (1861-1937), 480
Israel (1829-1872), 480
Iva Blanche (1892-1894), 906
J. Arnold (1901-1978), 480, 548
J. Craig (1945-), 615, 724
Jacob (1799-1865), 37, 38
Jacob (1827-1894), 421, 439
Jacob (1855-d), 39, 61, 81
Jacob (1863-1864), 438
Jacob J., 505
Jacob Newton (1966-), 708
Jacob Otis (1879-1960), 77, 135, 905, 907
Jacqueline/Jackoline M. (1925-), 614, 724
James, 139, 611
James Andrew (1945-), 583, 686, 687
James Lee (1946-), 626
James Marvin (1968-), 708
James Patrick (1976-), 686
James Richard (1947-), 619
Jane (1914-), 533, 619
Jane Fay (1955-), 627, 742
Janell Marie (1976-), 719
Jasen, 719
Jason Lloyd (1976-), 708
Jason Michael (1979-), 1012
Jason Ryan (1971-), 1063
Jay Eldon, 611, 719
Jean (1944-), 532, 618
Jeanette Lou (1940-), 627, 727, 741
Jeffrey Mark (1986-), 275, 800
Jeffrey Scott (1964-), 622
Jennifer Susan (1962-), 641
Jenny Lou (1965-), 627, 736, 743
Jenny Lou (1979-), 275, 800
Jerry J. (1935-), 548, 641
Jesse (1881-1974), 472, 529
Joel (1854-1855), 438
Joel Patrick (1987-), 741
Joel W. (1858-1930), 39
John, 77, 579
John (1750-1825), 420
John (1777-1846), 420
John G. (1839-1928), 430, 455
John H. (1867-1958), 39, 82
John H. (1874-1875), 905
John Henry (1856-1890), 438
John Henry (1897-1946), 906, 908
John Junior (1928-), 275, 729
John Lyndon (1955-), 729
John Morgan (Fingerle) (1895-1976), 208
John S. (1854-1912), 480
John Vernon (1915-), 533, 619
John Wesley (1924-), 536, 627
Jon Kathryn (1944-), 619
Jonathan (1797-1872), 28
Jonathan Michael (1973-), 755
Joseph (1825-1904), 421, 438
Joseph (1921-), 530, 615
Joseph A. (1899-d), 128
Joseph Arthur (1967-), 739
Joseph C. (1848-1927), 439, 472, 496
Joseph Loren (1926-), 578, 677
Joshua Adam (1979-), 687
Josiah Edward (1946-), 600, 709
Joyce Lynn (1962-), 622
Juanita (1911-), 530
Juanita Jeanette (1926-), 549
Juel Ann (1946-), 192, 270, 623, 732
Julia Ann (1875-d), 39
Julie Ann (1954-), 641, 755
Justin, 801
Kandra (1984-), 736
Karen Arleen (1961-), 604
Karen Fay (1938-), 618, 728
Karen Leigh (1959-), 638
Kathleen Joan (1958-), 730
Kathryn L. (1946-), 911
Keith Alvin (1953-), 627, 745
Keith Elwood (1920-1937), 577
Kermit C. (1913-), 907, 912
Kevin (1962-), 642
Kevin Leon (1973-), 719
Krista Beth (1992-), 736
Kristen Kay (1987-), 744
Kristin Lynn (1968-), 750
Kristy Jo (1981-), 742
Laban Lee (1985-), 278
Lana, 719
Lana Michele (1974-), 1012
Larry J. (1935-), 548, 641
Laverne (1929-1929), 547
Lavina (1865-1955), 137, 438, 470, 979
Lawrence Edwin (1911-), 126
Leah (1831-1880), 37, 905, 973
Leah Ellen (1932-), 535, 624
Leah Joy (1973-), 720
Leah Marie (1892-), 501, 576
Leland Cripe (1906-), 481, 549
Leo Lester (1916-), 547, 638
Levi Alan (1989-), 736
Lilian, 77
Lilian/Lillie May (1894-1946), 906
Lillian (1897-1986), 540
Linda (1945-), 912
Lisa Anne (1967-), 741, 801
Lisa Jo Anne (1959-), 641
Lizzie A., 82
Lois, 289

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Brubaker (continued)

- Lois Elaine (1940-1942), 600
 Lola Elizabeth (1881-1959), 473, 531
 Lora Jean (1952-), 677
 Loren, 719
 Loren (1976-), 744
 Loren Gene (1971-), 1012
 Loren Keith (1940-), 538
 Loren L. (1869-1914), 456, 502
 Loren Wray (1937-), 284, 1000
 Loretta "Retta" Catherine (1868-1912), 455, 499
 Lori Anne (1969-), 686
 Louis Miller (1924-), 526, 611
 Louise Frances (1941-), 626, 740
 Lova Hazel (1890-1979), 480, 548
 Luther L., 82
 Lydia (1829-1872), 421, 439
 Lydia Ellen (1868-1957), 439, 476
 Magdalene (1817-1892), 38
 Magdalene (1865-1868), 39
 Malcolm Ralph (1950-), 642, 755
 Marc E. (1956-), 677
 Marcus (1863-1928), 439, 475
 Marcus G. (1945-), 611, 719
 Marcus Gene (1945-), 1012
 Marcus Jacob (1915-), 276, 536, 627
 Margaret, 206
 Margaret Bell, 576
 Margaret Sue (1931-), 135, 907, 911
 Margery/Marjorie Ann (1932-), 615, 724
 Marian Ruth (1932-), 908
 Marianna (1919-1972), 536
 Marie Ann (1965-), 740
 Marie Luann (1984-), 741
 Marillas (1850-1916), 439
 Marillis (1853-1892), 438, 469
 Marilyn (1949-), 627, 743
 Marilyn Sue (1960-), 642, 755
 Mark Edward (1957-), 275, 729, 735, 799
 Marlene (1951-), 638, 751
 Marleta Marie (1975-), 1063
 Marlin (1982-), 744
 Martha (1935-), 532
 Martha Sue (1965-), 739
 Martin Ray (1940-), 626, 740
 Marvin Stanley (1938-), 600, 708
 Marvin Wayne (1934-), 547, 639
 Marwin Eugene (1917-), 135, 907, 911
 Mary (1850-1938), 39, 81
 Mary Ann (1851-1926), 438, 469
 Mary Catherine (1890-d), 475
 Mary Elizabeth (1854-1879), 440, 480
 Mary Elizabeth (1872-1957), 905, 906
 Mary Elizabeth (1960-), 708
 Mary Elizabeth (1964-), 739
 Mary Esther (1914-), 777
 Mary Hester (1896-d), 502
 Mary Jane (1853-1933), 439, 473
 Mary Lou (1937-), 548, 642
 Mary Louise (1920-), 549
 Mary Louise (1925-), 577
 Mary Margaret "Maggie" (1861-1946), 520
 Mary Ruth (1944-), 549, 643
 Matthew (1985-), 741
 Maurice Dean (1942-), 600, 709
 Maxine (1922-), 534, 622
 Melanie Jo (1976-), 744
 Melly, 719
 Melody Ruth (1983-), 720
 Merlin Dale (1921-), 547, 638
 Merrill F. (1912-), 503, 579
 Merry Rose (1988-), 720
 Michael (1947-), 911
 Michael James (1971-), 686
 Michael James (1979-), 720
 Michael Ray (1962-), 740, 801
 Michael Wayne (1954-), 729
 Mickey Alan (1982-), 275, 800
 Mildred Irene (1910-), 503, 579
 Mildred Mae (1925-), 128, 194
 Minerva (1866-1895), 439, 475
 Minnie E., 82
 Miriam Joy (1973-), 755
 Mollie, 77
 Moses, 116
 Myrtle, 77
 Naaman Eugene (1985-), 278
 Nancy, 289
 Nancy (1860-1933), 439, 474
 Nancy Irene (1948-), 192, 618, 623
 Nancy J. (?-1926), 520
 Nancy Jane "Jennie" (1867-1946), 438, 470
 Nancy Lee (1952-), 729, 744, 799
 Nathan Joel (1976-), 755
 Nellie Hale (1888-1925), 505
 Nickerson R., 579
 Nina Marie (1944-), 791, 1065
 Noah (1836-1917), 69
 Noah D. (1870-1872), 39
 Noah Franklin (1849-1934), 77, 905
 Noah Harry (1888-1899), 905
 Noah Thomas (1978-), 687
 Noralee (1946-), 638, 750
 Norma Jean (1928-), 549
 Ola Josephine (1919-), 733, 741
 Ollie (1885-1887), 468
 Omer (1895-1986), 192, 474, 535
 Opal Hester (1920-), 547, 638
 Ora George (1875-1961), 440, 481
 Ora H. (1879-d), 456

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Brubaker (continued)

Oren, 82
Oris (1874-1920), 472, 528
Orpha (1859-1947), 438, 469
Orville Joseph (1906-), 529, 615
Oscar H. (1864-d), 455
Otis (1815-1905), 77, 905
Ozias Royer (1885-1911), 475
Pamela Grace (1974-), 686
Pamela Sue (1954-), 736, 1063
Patricia Lynn (1957-), 577
Paul Arthur (1943-), 626, 740
Paul Kenneth (1941-), 583, 686
Paul Kenneth Jr. (1968-), 686
Paul Louis (1964-1964), 611
Peter Seth (1974-), 720
Phillip, 739
Phoebe (1817-1868), 421, 438
Pliny Ralph (1890-d), 480, 549
Price Norman (1913-), 547, 638
Rachel Irene (1969-), 740, 801
Raina Ellen (1965-), 642
Ralph Doral (1914-), 549, 642
Reah Jean, 139
Reba Flora (1898-1967), 480, 548
Rebecca, 694
Rebecca (1969-), 1066
Rebecca Ann, 579
Rebecca Elaine (1971-), 709
Rebecca Jane (1944-1947), 600
Rebecca Jane (1961-), 627, 745
Rebecca Jo (1961-), 677
Rebecca Joan (1977-), 755
Rebekah Ann (1977-), 275, 800
Reid Clarence (1943-), 192, 618, 623
Retamae, 126
Reuben (1849-d), 438, 468
Reuben Lynn (1979-), 735
Rex Leigh (1988-), 735
Richard (1937-), 912, 915
Richard Lee (1932-), 549, 642
Rick Aaron (1989-), 275, 800
Robert, 139, 576
Robert Dale, 736
Robert Paul (1934-), 549, 642
Rochell Lorine (1986-), 735
Rochelle (1958-), 677
Rodney (1973-), 744
Roger L. (1934-), 502, 577
Roger Lee (1951-), 627, 744, 799
Roland Leon (1976-), 735
Ronald Eugene (1958-), 194, 278
Rosa Sharon (1948-), 583, 687
Rose, 77
Rose Ellen (1877-1964), 905, 907
Rose Marie (1988-), 736
Russell (1911-), 530
Russell J. (1898-), 501
Ruth Sophia (1925-), 535, 623
Saloma A. (1850-1921), 469
Samuel (1851-1947), 39
Sandra Lynne (1947-), 538
Sarah, 719
Sarah (1826-1853), 38
Sarah (1860-d), 39, 82
Sarah Ann (1865-1868), 439
Sarah Elizabeth, 576
Sarah Jane "Sally" (1943-), 583, 686
Scott (1972-), 915
Scott Douglas (1978-), 742
Shannon (1979-), 687
Sharon Renee (1970-), 709
Sharon Renee (1971-), 741
Shirley Agnes (1936-), 614
Silas B. (1859-1931), 208
Silvanus (1888-1967), 474, 534
Solomon (1845-1939), 430, 456
Stacy Lynn (1986-), 736
Stanley, 579
Stanley Eugene (1927-), 577
Stanley Keith (1950-), 611, 720
Stella M., 82, 141
Steven Charles (1948-), 611, 719
Steven Dale (1958-), 730
Steven Jay (1959-), 641
Steven Kent (1946-), 677
Susan Elizabeth (1876-1953), 116
Susan Irene (1958-), 627, 743
Susan Kay (1958-), 642, 755
Susan Marie (1969-), 686
Susan Mary (1940-), 583, 686
Susannah, 108
Susannah F. (1927-), 578, 677
Susie Eby (1892-d), 475, 536
Suzanne, 611, 719
Tamara Gayle (1985-), 744
Thomas, 576
Thomas Albert (1946-), 583, 687
Thomas Andrew (1960-), 642
Thomas Michael (1953-), 724
Thomas Ozias (1948-), 626
Timothy (1971-1971), 720
Tony (1985-), 742
Trudie Ann (1981-), 719
Uriah S., 522
Vanis Myrtle (1894-1894), 480
Vera (1926-), 532, 618
Verne L. (1893-1954), 139
Vernon Everett (1886-d), 474, 533
Veva Christinne (1909-), 907, 912

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Brubaker (continued)

Vicki (1970-), 915
Viola Floretta (1865-1868), 440
Virgie (1879-1949), 473, 533
Virgil Wilson (1910-), 529
Vivian Elaine (1928-), 549, 642
Walter, 82
Ward Eldon (1913-), 192, 532, 618
Warren Medford (1879-1879), 480
Wayne (1978-), 744
Wayne Frederick (1939-), 538
Wayne Patrick (1921-1975), 208, 289
Wesley Allen (1947-), 626
Wesley Christian (1985-), 720
Wesley Hart (1915-), 583
Wilbur Howard (1891-1952), 124
William, 1063, 1066
William Dawson (1935-), 548, 642
William Joseph (1960-), 724
William Randall (1958-), 642
Wilma Jean (1930-), 193, 535, 624
Wilmer H. (1896-1967), 473, 532
Wilson Marcus (1906-1984), 475, 538
Winfield, 430
Winfield H. (1871-1925), 456, 502
Winifred Evelyn (1915-), 481, 550

Bruce

Eva J. (1931-), 124, 944

Brudzenski

Mary Rose, 632

Brumbaugh

Delbert Lee, 801
Eric Lee (1991-), 801
Mark (1968-), 801
Ora, 495
Treva Susan (1908-), 495

Brumeloe

Liona "Nevada", 662

Brumfield

J.C., 229

Brunk

Richard, 730

Brunson

Dale, 130

Bryan

Sidney (1909-), 522

Bryte

Dorothy Dee (1896-1907), 83
Elias Tanner (1867-1949), 83
Freeda Elinor (1900-), 83, 142
George, 83
George Byron (1894-1909), 83

Buchanan

Erwin, 115
W.F., 115
William Floyd (1887-d), 115

Buchanon

Adella, 601

Bucher

Annie, 665
Annie (1880-1974), 92

Buck

Minnie, 57

Buckingham

Benjamin F. (1887-1977), 548
Beverly K. (1947-), 640, 753
Florence Lucile (1916-), 548, 640
Ida Mae (1919-), 548, 640
Janet Ellen (1944-), 640, 753
Jennifer Ann (1978-), 753
John E., 586
Judith Ann (1940-), 640, 753
Kenneth Oren (1912-1978), 548, 640
Mary, 586
Mary S. (1889-1976), 547
Orville Wayne (1923-), 548, 641
Ralph B. (1914-1979), 548, 640
Ralph Eugene (1945-), 640, 753
Robert Monte (1953-), 641
Stephen Wayne (1951-), 641

Buckley

Lillian "Lilly", 62
Mary Lavanna (1876-1951), 62

Budreau

Paul, 697, 1059

Bugard

John, 92
Martha Ellen Davis (1870-1956), 92

Bulawa

Mary Ann, 245

Bullion

Ann Louise, 746

Bullock

Anna Marie, 743
Christian (1981-), 743
Elizabeth (1972-), 743
Elvin, 743
Martha (1974-), 743
Mary (1980-), 743
Robert (1948-), 743
Sarah (1975-), 743
William (1968-), 743

Bulman

Helen, 164

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Bulmer

Grace Alma, 653

Bunn

Sarah (1925-), 212

Buonfiglio

Mercia Josephine, 758

Burdick

Doreen Marie (1959-), 748

Burdin

Linda S. (1953-), 1003

Burger

Egbert Luther (1874-1953), 446

Burke

Beth Ann Marie (1965-), 286, 807

Bethann Marie (1965-), 1008

Damon, 767

Larry, 286, 807, 1008

Burkhart

Elsie, 622

Burkholder

Elizabeth "Betty" E. (1898-d), 566

Kathryn (1890-1931), 99

Peter, 99

Burn

Orpha Grace (1918-), 567

Burnett

Nora (1873-d), 482

Burns

Donna, 146, 576

George (1916-), 543

Harry (1886-d), 543

Jeremy Myrl (1976-), 693

John "Ray" (1939-), 693

Lora Louise (1967-), 693

Mary Elizabeth (1920-), 543

Patricia Ann (1949-), 291, 292

Robert (1926-), 543

Ruth (1913-), 543

Stephen Ray (1967-), 693

Timothy Wayne (1963-), 693

Burris

Harrold, 130

Busch

Claudia (1946-), 622

Lloyd, 622

Bush

Carolyn (1945-1945), 165

Harold Gilbert (1915-), 165

Kathleen Carol (1953-), 165

Lisa Elaine (1955-), 165

William Weston, 165

Bustin

Andrea Renee (1972-), 308

Brian Michael (1982-), 307

Carol Ann (1965-), 246

Derek Christopher (1973-), 308

Devin James (1985-), 307

Dierdre Mary (1932-), 174, 247

Ernie E. (1948-), 246, 308

Francesca Mae (1971-), 308

Gary Richard (1956-), 247

George Henry (1892-1976), 174

Glen Phillip (1929-), 174, 246

John Glenn (1962-), 247

Linda Marie (1953-), 246, 307

Mark Richard (1956-), 246

Michael Paul (1951-), 246, 307

Paul Richard (1926-), 174, 246

Steve Phillip (1953-), 246, 308

Thelma Elizabeth (1930-), 174, 247

Vicki Susanne (1951-), 246, 308

Butler

Dale, 908

Florence, 908

infant, 908

Jess, 908

Vern (1917-), 908

Vivian, 908

Butner

Mr., 706

Butterbaugh

Althea (1879-1953), 447, 490

Bernice (1915-), 491, 568

Cleo, 715

Eileen, 528

Elias/Ellis (1885-1969), 447, 491

Ellen, 491

Gorman (1908-), 491

infant daughter (1911-1911), 491

infant daughter (1914-1914), 491

Iva/Ina (1883-1949), 447, 491

Lafern, 568

Myron (1916-), 491, 568

Noah (1854-1891), 447

Roy/Ray (1882-1964), 447, 491

Ruth Ann, 491

Samuel, 447

Butts

Kathleen Marie (1948-1969), 253

Lloyd Alfred, 253

Byrd

Nannie Belle (1883-1935), 611

Byrum

Daniel A. (?-1972), 922

Dawn Alison (1949-), 922, 923

Byrum-Jones

Andrew Edward (1986-), 923

—C—

Cabbage

Bernice Allene (1913-), 638
 David Boun Ya (1976-), 754
 Dawson Boun Ya (1971-), 754
 Duane B. (1956-), 640
 Joyce Elaine (1949-), 640, 754
 Karen Mae (1946-), 640, 754
 Kenneth (1907-), 640
 Kenneth Dean (1941-), 640, 754
 Lynn Dawson (1939-), 640, 754
 Michael Dean (1962-), 754
 Pauline (1905-), 548
 Sabina Boun Ya (1979-), 754
 Susan Lynne (1969-), 754

Cabiness

Lee, 473

Cable

Amos (1906-1980), 150
 Angie (1960-), 219
 Betty Lorraine (1926-), 150, 220
 Carl Alvin (1935-), 150, 220
 Carol Ann (1944-), 149, 220
 Denita Jean (1967-), 287, 1023
 Dennis Lee (1968-1983), 220
 Gerald "Jerry" D. (1954-), 219
 Glenn Franklin (1931-), 149, 219
 Howard Eugene (1929-1940), 150
 Ida, 77
 Isaac (1875-1945), 149
 Ivan Dean (1937-), 149
 Janet (1956-), 219, 299
 Jerry (1935-1941), 149
 Jerry Lee (1941-), 287, 693, 1023
 Jesse, 150
 Kayleen Frances (1965-), 693
 Marian Nell (1941-1941), 149
 Marjorie May (1931-), 150, 220
 Mary (1944-), 696, 1058
 Melanie (1956-), 219, 299
 Oscar (1902-), 149
 Paul, 696, 1058
 Robert "Wayne" (1933-), 149, 219
 Robert (1952-), 219
 Sharon Kay (1946-), 708
 Susan (1957-), 219

Cadwallader

Gary (1955-), 969
 Jeffry Adam (1980-), 969
 Michael Allen (1977-), 969
 Scott Aaron (1979-), 969

Caldwell

Shannon (1972-), 1062

Callane

child (1938-), 747
 Kenneth, 747

Callewaert

Daniel Omer (1954-), 303
 Katie Michelle (1982-), 303
 Kelly Nicole (1979-), 303
 Melanie Ann (1988-), 303
 Omer Henry (1908-1984), 303

Callison

Argus Carl, 493
 Hazel (1897-), 937

Campbell

Brian Scott (1947-), 212
 Brian Scott (1947-1987), 922, 923
 Charity Myrtila Irene (1902-1972), 76
 Charles J. (1851-1904), 76
 Cora E., 540
 Cynthia Susan (1949-), 631
 Dennis Robert (1951-), 631
 Douglas Neal (1958-), 631
 Erin Elizabeth (1974-), 923
 George, 922
 James Edward (1947-), 301
 James Robert (1927-), 631
 Jan Leslie (1950-), 212, 922
 Jennie, 131
 Jessie Ann Lena (1896-1977), 76
 Katherine Thomas (1978-), 923
 Nancy "Nannie" Jane (1863-1942), 484
 Nora Eva (1894-1970), 76
 Patrick James (1982-), 301
 Pearl, 615
 Ralph Henry (1920-), 212, 922
 Randell Lee (1954-), 631
 Thomas Milo Jennings (1899-), 76
 Virginia, 762
 William, 631

Cardin

Neva Jean (1959-), 271

Careful

Virginia, 304

Carey

Bessie (1888-d), 519

Carnehan

Hopie, 538

Carpenter

Judith Ann, 599
 Lena, 288

Carr

Frances Ellen (1851-d), 84
 Frederick, 84
 Howard Franklin, 632
 John, 40

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Carr (continued)

Marilyn Faye (1946-), 707
Martha Janice (1927-), 632
Rebecca Ruth (1948-), 752

Carrier

Emma (1866-1936), 475, 532

Carroll

Dorothy, 550

Carter

Eldridge Howard, 761
Ernil Golda, 647
Eugene (1945-), 761
Frankie Irvin, 132
Howard Eugene (1967-), 761
Linda Jean (1965-), 761, 802
Matthew Christopher (1969-), 916
Michael John (1948-), 916
Neva Belle, 545
Pauline, 603
Reta, 545

Cartwright

Melody Anne (1950-), 249

Carver

Ada (?-1904), 57

Carvey

Emma, 463

Case

Alice Frances (1919-), 166
Cecil, 166

Casey

Charles, 110
Erin Marie (1959-), 304
Ethel, 110
Jean, 1006
Lisa Kay (1960-), 297

Cassell

Elwood, 43

Cassidy

Laureen Rush, 197
Raymond Harold (1912-), 557

Castillo

Joe (1953-), 306
Stacy Lynn (1971-), 306
Trudy Lee (1972-), 306

Caudle

Marvin, 802
Oral, 802
Tiffany Jo Anna (1981-), 802

Cauffman

Robert E., 206

Cavanah

Jeffery (1961-), 224, 966
Jerilyn (1955-), 224, 966

Jerre, 224, 966

Linda Dian (1954-), 224, 966

Cavenport

Rachel, 257

Cayford

Afton Herbert (1929-), 654
Beverly Jo (1952-), 654, 769
Frank Luther, 654
Jerrell "Jerry" Curtis (1957-), 654, 769
Martin "Marty" Jeffrey (1962-), 654
Randall Jason (1959-), 654

Cayford Berry

David Roderick (1980-), 769
Jeffrey Austen (1987-), 769
Mark Edmund (1985-), 769

Cedar

Loren, 685

Center

Elizabeth Jane (1972-), 749
Leroy, 749

Chadderdon

Betsy, 112

Chalfant

Colette (1931-), 606
John, 606

Chamberlain

Alan Ray (1960-), 251
Cheryl Lynne (1968-), 251
Earl Martin (1964-), 251
Edward Bruce (1954-), 251, 312
Francis "Bruce" (1930-), 251
Heather Brooke (1985-), 312
Joshua Mark (1983-), 312
Kenneth Leroy (1956-), 251, 312
Mitchell Bruce (1980-), 312
Monica Marie (1981-), 312
Opal Achsa, 652
Ray Willis, 251

Chambers

Carey (1972-), 300
Cassandra Marie (1984-), 969
Daniella Shea (1981-), 969
Gregory Lynn (1952-), 965
Iris Ann, 997
Jeremy Cole (1978-), 969
John Cole (1951-), 965, 968
John Cole (1952-), 223, 300
Lainie Sharee (1970-), 300, 968, 969
Lauree Nicole (1975-), 300, 968
Robert, 223
Robert (1924-1994), 965
Thomas Lee (1955-), 965, 969
Tyler Grey (1991-), 969
William Carey (1972-), 968

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Chandler

Clarice Roberta, 765

Chaney

George L. III, 307
Kristina Marie (1988-), 307
Nicole Marie (1983-), 307

Chapman

Amanda (1982-), 1004
David, 1004
DeWayne, 1004
Joyce Jean (1934-), 277
Sarah (1980-), 1004

Charles

Alberta Bernice (1929-), 120, 182
Donald "Don" Foster (1922-), 120, 182
Donna Jean (1945-), 182, 257
Janet May (1947-), 182, 258
Marian Jewell (1931-1956), 120
Nancy Jewell (1953-), 182, 258
Rev. William "Byron" (1883-1964), 120
William Henry, 120

Charlton

Karyl (1965-), 667

Chase

George Wine (1950-), 162

Chavez

Brian Robert (1969-), 312
Mark Robert (1972-), 312
Megan Maria (1977-), 312
Robert, 312

Cheek

Ruth, 1003

Chepren

Christie Claire (1977-), 761
Edward Michael "Micky", 761
Eugene, 761

Cherry

Banks Wilson (1878-1930), 561
Clarence Lewis (1907-1977), 561

Cheshire

Phillip Wayne (1959-), 196

Chewing/Chewning

John, 562

Chiaet

Minnie, 182

Childers

Mildred "Esther" (1913-), 178
Samuel, 178

Childs

Fern Cora, 656

Chism

H. Marion, 124

Chittick

Donna Lee (1952-), 697, 1060
Max, 1060

Chizum

Howard Marion (1915-), 945
Margaret Jean (1938-), 945, 950
Mary Ann (1941-), 945, 950

Choate

Mona (?-1984), 58

Chrisle

Mr., 505

Christ

Helen (1921-), 579
Homer (1890-d), 579
Louise (1916-), 579

Christian

Henrietta, 566

Christiansen

Sidney, 557

Christman

Laura (1956-), 235

Christmer

Mamie, 622

Christoulou

Michele, 709

Churchbaugh

Connie, 663
Donald, 663
Elmer Edmund, 663
Janet, 663
John (1869-1948), 561

Churchill

Jeffrey, 657

Clapp

Dorothy (1935-), 219

Clark

Deborah "Debby", 178
Delbert, 515
Donna Marie (1960-), 683
Dorothy (1915-), 587
Edna, 654
Floyd (1918-1944), 1052
Ida May (1880-1953), 586, 984
Jeanette Diane (1954-), 703
John, 542
LeRoy Owen (1924-1995), 287, 703, 1011
Marjorie, 580
Martha, 467
Mary, 542
Melba, 1002
Nora Ellen (1907-1981), 586
Victoria Jean (1961-), 287, 1011
Violet Delores (1928-1962), 945
William (1875-1947), 586, 587

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Clarno

Tod Andrew (1958-), 187

Clawson

Rachel Irene (1913-1988), 278

Clay

Henry Ford (1923-), 574

James Kye, 574

Clem

Paula (1953-), 602

Clements

Georgiana "Georgie" Lee Waters (1949-), 774

Howard Lester, 774

Click

Catherine (1833-1911), 497, 928

Christopher, 12, 926

Samuel, 928

Cliff

Beatrice, 908

Cline

Bradley, 174

Michael, 174

Raymond Hartsell (1896-), 115

Raymond James (1933-), 115, 174

Shirley Jeanne (1923-), 115

Steven, 174

Clingenpeel

Cora Ellen, 546

Clinger

JoAnn Stillson, 226, 968

Richard, 226, 968

Clough

Lester Orville (1863-1940), 154

Nena Ruth (1905-), 154

Cloyd

Nancy, 474

Nancy (?-1869), 474

Clyde

Grover, 771

Coffman

Lorinda Jo (1965-), 654

Mark Allen (1934-), 654

Teresa Lynne (1967-), 654

Walter Scott, 654

Cole

Mary (1911-), 150

Phyllis Ariel (1906-), 153, 964

Collier

Diane (1960-), 915

Richard (1963-), 915

Robert (1933-), 915

Collins

Catharine (1956-), 782

David Leroy (1965-), 1001

Estil C. (1907-), 557

Kathryn Marie, 311

Marvin, 202

Marvin Clell (1943-), 1001

Miriam Lee (1925-), 557, 654

Paul, 782

Paul Richard (1968-), 1001

Rachel Ann (1972-), 1001, 1032

Stephen Ray (1971-), 1001

Walter, 1001

Comerford

John Daniel, 621

Madelyn Patricia (1922-), 621

Commons

Ida M., 534

Conce

Lorene, 762

Coning

Areda Fern (1928-), 1025

Barbara Ann (1944-), 728

Carol Lois, 736

Elmer, 529

Mary, 1013

Melvin G., 1019

Rachel Marie (1956-), 1019

Stanley, 728

Conley

Brian Edward (1985-), 755

Chelsea Diann (1986-), 317

Russell William (1914-), 557

Steven Blake (1954-), 317

Terry Arnold (1952-), 755

Vincent Ralph, 317

Conner

Glee, 213

Connerton

Carl Elmer, 631

Norma (1941-), 631

Connolly

Brandy Jeanette (1978-), 311

Conrad

Barbara Gale (1949-), 601

Barry Conrad (1973-), 710

Caroline K. (1941-), 682

Chandler Paul (1967-), 710

Cheryl Jeanne (1946-), 602, 710

Dennis Oran (1944-), 602, 710

Elaine Louise (1958-), 602

Glen Henry (1891-1974), 522

Glen Michael (1957-), 602

Guy (1970-), 710

Guy Leroy (1918-), 522, 602

Jaimie Marie (1979-), 710

Jeffrey Glen (1952-), 602, 710

Kelly Marie (1969-), 710

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Conrad (continued)

Lance (1975-), 710
Linda Joyce (1946-), 601, 709
Loretta, 238
Mark Trevor (1977-), 710
Paul Francis (1916-1966), 522, 602
Paul Michael (1941-), 602, 710
Peggy Gay (1952-), 602, 710
Rebe Katherine (1914-), 522, 601
Richard Eller (1928-), 522, 602
Shoni (1965-), 710
Suzanne Marie (1949-), 602, 710
Wilber Dale (1912-), 522, 601

Constant

Anita Margaret (1907-), 912

Cook

Alan (1986-), 741
Audrey Kay (1957-), 644, 756
Brenda Ann (1952-), 644, 756
Brian (1987-), 741
Carolyn, 1046
Clarence, 1046
Clarence Edward, 993, 1016
Cynthia Lynn (1955-), 644, 756
David Earl (1991-1993), 1022
Donald, 1046
Donald Edward (1949-), 138, 993
Dorinda Maye (1972-), 292
Edward Eugene (1924-), 292
Eliza, 482
Elmer "Roy" (1888-1954), 482, 552
Emma Louise (1971-), 993
Ethel, 792, 1066
Everett, 1046
Florence, 111
Galen Earl (1969-), 993, 1021
Harold, 1046
Harry, 205, 708
Harry Dean (1899-1965), 482, 552
Harry Dean (1946-), 1016, 1046
Jenny Lynn (1974-), 292
John W., 111
Joseph Douglas (1970-), 764
Kacey Linn (1983-), 756
Karen Lee (1953-), 644, 756
Leah Sue (1961-), 993, 1020
Leonard Lee (1931-), 552, 644
Lewis Henry (1862-1947), 482
Lois Marie (1926-), 552, 644
Loretta, 773
Lowell Edward (1963-), 993
Marvin, 1035
Mary, 587
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1897-1982), 482, 552
Melvin Edward (1945-), 292, 800

Merlin, 461
Michaela Elaine (1970-), 292, 317, 319, 800
Miriam, 1046
Nathan Ellis (1978-), 993
Nettie, 610
Paul Alvin, 764
Paul Erickson (1967-), 764
Philip Earl (1955-), 623
Rachel (1971-), 1016
Ralph, 1046
Robert Dean (1934-), 552, 644
Robert Gene (1957-), 644, 756
Rosalie Mae (1982-), 1016
Rowena, 552
Sara, 1047
Sara Lou (1969-), 1016, 1035, 1047
Sheldon Wesley (1994-), 1022
Simon, 1046
Stanley Ray (1947-1972), 1046
Steven Lee (1960-), 644
Stuart, 741
Susan (1975-), 1016
Terry Joseph (1942-), 764
Tom, 1035
Tomas Robert (1989-), 756
Trenton Leon (1992-), 1035

Cool

Gladys Irene (1930-), 593, 1027, 1054

Cools

Virginia Dorothy (1915-), 303

Coon

Florence Nadine, 764

Cooper

Charles, 622
Jeffrey Paul (1967-), 688
Patricia Louise (1936-), 622

Coover

John, 12

Coppel

Jack, 492

Coppess

Harold Raymond (1915-), 934

Corbet

Mr., 85

Corder

Constance (1885-d), 488

Corl

Everett Arthur Jr. (1962-), 311
Justin Andrew (1989-), 311

Corpe

Dennis, 587

Corwin

Clyde E., 621
Lucille C. (1919-), 621

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Cosler

Mary Magdaline (1786-1867), 428, 927

Costella

Mary (1900-), 481

Cottet

James Douglas III (1943-), 770

James Douglas IV (1970-), 770

Janine Marie (1966-), 770

Cottingham

Emma, 623

Cottrell

Edna, 1059

Irene, 735

Lois, 1025

Lydia, 986

Lynae Anne (1992-), 801

Robert Lloyd (1969-), 801

Coufoul

Kerry (1957-), 308

Couse

Deloris, 1003

Cover

Anna Catherine (1983-), 271

David Lee (1957-), 271

Floyd Marling (1930-), 680

Gary Edwin (1953-), 680

Jessica Dawn (1982-), 271

Karen Marlene (1952-), 680

Lois Marion (1923-), 717

Marilyn Esther, 1019

Michelle Marie (1971-), 917

Peter Michael (1950-), 917

Preston (1992-), 271

Tyler Boone (1989-), 271

Cowan

Gayle Diane (1952-), 917

Cowdrey

Brooke Mel (1965-), 242

Mr., 242

Cowell

Basil Eugene (1930-), 655

Dawson Earl (1980-), 771

Kim Michelle (1957-), 655

Shannon Marie (1951-), 655, 771

Summer Lane (1978-), 771

Tracy Lane (1957-), 655, 771

Willis, 655

Cox

Edwin (1939-), 592

Edwin Howard, 592

Enga Mae (1943-), 592

Eric Dale, 215, 949

Esther Irene (1947-), 592

Gloria Mountina, 215, 949

Jerold Loyd (1924-), 215, 949

Joanna (1949-), 592

Kevin Lee, 215, 949

Loren T. (1904-), 519

Miriam Lynn, 215, 949

Penny Marie (1945-1945), 592

Phyllis Ann (1936-), 592

Sheryl Clare, 215, 949

Sue Ann, 215, 949

Tracy Wayne, 215, 949

Coy

Mary Ellen (1935-), 680

Coyle

Elmer, 163

Robert E. (1910-1978), 163

Susan Jane (Smith) (1949-), 163

Cragum

Anmelia Merl (1903-d), 492

Craig

Adale (1867-1929), 41

Bobbi Joy, 311

Glen Edward, 301

Nancy Lou (1950-), 301

Crall

Mariah, 521

Cramer

Alvis Miller (1899-1965), 179

Erma, 608

Crane

George, 541

Lizzie Adelaide, 166

Ruth Lucille (1901-), 541

Cranmer

Lila Jane, 654

Crawford

Barton Ellis, 670

Sandra Lee (1940-), 670

Cressy

Burl Warren, 629

Mary Katherine (1923-), 629

Creviston

Susan Scott (1955-), 279

Crill

Geraldine Etta (1905-), 911

Cripe

Aaron (1977-), 722

Connie (1932-), 220

Cora Mae (1877-1964), 481

Daniel Arden (1925-1984), 613, 1056

Daniel Jr. (1818-1881), 447

Dennis Eugene (1947-), 613

Donna Joan (1945-), 613, 722

Elizabeth "Betty" (1863-1952), 140

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1847-1909), 447

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Cripe (continued)

Emma, 138
Emma (1874-1948), 525, 982
Ida Ellen, 586
Ira (1858-1930), 27
James, 27
John Perry (1892-1981), 613
Kenneth, 131
Larry Lester (1954-), 613, 722
Lorinda Renee (1974-), 722
Lydia, 546
Marilyn Elaine (1944-), 613, 694, 722, 1056
Mary, 740
Molly (1979-), 722
Nancy Annette (1960-), 613
Nelda (1987-), 722
Sharlene Susanne (1966-), 613
Susie J. (1861-d), 78
Willard, 220
Wilma Susan (1923-), 702

Cripe/Gripe

Barbara (1822-1853), 447

Crist

Adam (1831-1868), 57
Angilee Rae (1974-), 691, 702
Barbara (1797-1851), 28
Barbara (1836-1875), 95, 963. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 33*
Bessie Leah (1902-), 600
Betsy Deann (1978-), 702
Catherine (1799-1886), 425
Daniel Albert (1866-1952), 559
Delbert Leroy (1918-), 702
Edith Altena (1905-), 559
Elizabeth (1792-1823), 8
Ezra Earl (1948-), 702
Ida May (1892-1986), 609
Jacob (1765-1805), 8
Jacob Wesley (1980-), 702
Jerel, 611
Larry Michael (1971-), 702
Magdalena (1825-1902), 56
Margarette (1839-1862), 69
Martha Elizabeth (1974-), 702
Mary IDella "Della" (1898-), 245
Pamela Ann (1968-), 702
Phoebe (1863-1929), 57
Yolanda Gay (1971-), 702, 793

Criswell

Carolyn Michelle (1971-), 662, 777
Earl Kenneth "Ken" (1948-), 662

Crockett

Mr., 545

Croff

Beverly Ann Johnson (1942-), 259

Croman

Abalona wid/o Dr. Hamsher (1805-1878), 12

Crone

Jesse Clell (1993-), 1032
Jesse Wayne, 1032

Cronenberg

Casper Daniel, 769
Sharon Grace (1941-), 769

Crook

Ruth, 1002

Crosier

Darad John (1984-), 799
Dawn Jean (1957-), 728
Debi, 728
Delk Jay (1964-), 728, 799
Denee Ann (1982-), 799
Denver Jason (1988-), 799
Dirk Jon (1959-), 728, 799
Ella Kate (1990-), 799
Hanna Lee (1987-), 799
Ira Edward, 728
Katelyn Dawn (1989-), 799
Robert L. (1933-), 728

Cross

Rosemary, 915

Crossett

Fannie Floy, 182

Crowder

James, 922

Crowl

Julia, 495

Crumpacker

Albert Seth (1889-1957), 561
James P., 561
Mr., 524
Vera, 561, 664

Crumrine

Barbara Ellen (1857-1903), 77
Julia A. (1859-1892), 78

Csernansky

Sandia (1947-), 638

Cuiffo

Anthony, 657

Culbertson

James Henry, 644
Norma "Ruth" (1916-), 644

Cullen

Mary, 109

Culp

Nancy, 746

Culver

Linda (1944-), 763

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Cummings

Nellie Catherine (1887-d), 125, 494

Cummins

Edward, 681

Cunha

Loureen (1955-), 310

Cunningham

Charles Winford (1922-), 559

Dale, 491

Ruth Galene (1907-), 549

Cupp

Susan, 482

Curiel

Aaron (1977-), 784

Adam (1981-), 784

Daniel (1980-), 784

Raul, 784

Raulito (1976-), 784

Curl

Albert William (1895-1933), 141

Jacqueline Renee (1956-), 211, 294

Jeffrey Dean (1953-), 211

Jennifer Lyne (1958-), 211, 295

Jon Michael (1976-), 295

Joseph Allen (1979-), 295

Kathryn Elizabeth (1987-), 295

Stanley Albert (1921-), 141, 211

William "Keith" (1926-), 141, 211

William Keith II (1949-), 211, 295

Curnutt

John Charles, 526

Curnutt/Curwitt

Clara Jane (1927-), 526, 611

Cloretta, 526

Nelson (1904-), 526

Curtis

Earl Dean, 76

Linda Ann (1948-), 629

Cusic

LuAnn Mary (1959-), 953

William Thomas, 953

Custer

Mildred, 611

—D—

Daega

Diane L. (1954-), 308

Dafler

Ann Kathryn (1947-), 723

Joseph, 723

Joseph (1915-), 723

Richard Joseph (1949-), 723

Sandra Kathleen (1945-), 723, 795

Daggett

Martha, 167

Dahn

Arthur F. (1923-), 124

Daiker/Dacker

Marie (1911-1987), 181

Dailey

Claude Russell, 166

Mr., 46

Russell (1919-), 166

Sandra Jo (1948-), 166

Sheila Kay (1946-), 166

Daily

Velma, 624

Dalaodao

Concepcion "Connie" Gaitan (1926-), 659

Dale

Jacob Earl (1976-), 296

Julie, 555

Dalrymple

Cheryl Yvette (1969-), 795

Harold G., 795

Daniel

Henry, 650

Laura Ethel (1920-), 650

Dankert

Herbert H.W. (?-1987), 922

Dapper

Daniel (1958-), 254

Earl, 254

Jayne Ellen (1956-), 254

Susan Leslie (1953-), 254

Darling

Robert, 556

Yevette Mildred (1916-), 556, 653

Daubert

Elizabeth, 726

Daud

Gerald, 125

Daugherty

Nancy Jane, 66

Daughterty

Becky (1956-), 281

Dausell

William "Willy", 230

Davidson

Barton Roy (1939-), 249

Melville, 675

Michelle De Anne (1969-), 249

Robert Arthur (1893-1949), 116

Teresa Kay (1949-), 675

Troy McDaniel (1973-), 249

Davies

Fred, 579

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Davis

Al, 257
Betty Ann, 762
Billy Jean, 764
Carroll Ann (1946-), 257
Charles Foster (1973-), 648
Deborah "Elaine" (1969-), 648
Dorothy Ann (Rahm), 157
Edith, 266, 757
Faith, 289
Glen Richard (1932-1981), 648
Glen Richard II (1966-), 648
James Edward (1941-), 630
John Lawrence (1948-), 630
Lawrence F. (1917-), 630
Margaret (1944-), 915
Mr., 166
Park (1942-), 256
Samuel Foster, 648
Sara Lynn (1968-), 648
Stephen Paul (1970-), 648
Thomas Orval (1950-), 630

Davison

Brent Eugene (1971-), 780
Danny, 780
Dawna, 780
Lila Lucille (1942-), 291
Lyle Leslie (1942-), 780
Marvin Leonard (1914-1983), 291, 780
Mr., 780
Scott Luray (1966-), 780

Davisson

Delmar, 631
Naomi Marie (1925-), 631

Davy

Mary Olive "Ollie" (1870-1953), 452
William, 452

Dawson

Thelma Irene (1907-), 548

Day

Nanalee (1891-d), 63

De Berry

Kenneth (1939-), 916
Kenneth Mark (1959-), 916
Michael (1961-), 916
Mitchell (1964-), 916

De Chand

Denice Marie "Sis" (1957-), 770
Edwin, 770

de Jong

Anton Tobias (1962-), 301
Carina "Cari" Louise (1970-), 301
Dara Sue (1967-), 301, 322
Janette Adrianna (1965-), 301, 321

Jon D. (1926-1989), 301
Laurel Anne (1961-), 301, 321

Deal

John, 555
Laura Elizabeth (1892-d), 555

Deardorf

Evelyn Frances (1910-), 177

Deardorff

Adam York (1979-), 752
Dennis LeRoy (1942-), 639
Douglas Renaud (1948-), 639
Earl Fenton (1891-d), 548
Esther Marie (1919-), 548, 639
Harold James (1921-), 548, 639
Helen Elizabeth (1923-), 548, 640
James Eugene (1972-), 752
Jerry James (1946-), 639
Jesse James (1978-), 753
Larry Paul (1953-), 639
Lynn Ranee (1970-), 752
Mary Lou (1952-), 639, 753
Matthew (1974-), 752
Michael Dean (1956-), 639
Paul LeRoy (1917-), 548, 639
Ronald Eugene (1947-), 639, 752
Ruth Irene (1915-), 548, 639
Terry Allen (1965-), 752
Thomas James (1949-), 639, 753
Todd Frederick (1961-), 639

Dearing

Michael Henry, 522

Deaton

Aaron Neal (1973-), 700, 1063
Adam Dean (1978-), 700, 1063
Alice Marie (1920-), 537, 629
Amy Linn (1975-), 700, 1063
Bruce Lynn (1957-), 696, 1069
Carol Ann (1941-), 598, 706
Chester Francis (1920-), 521, 599
Clifford Leon (1923-), 696, 1069
Dale, 671
Darrell Keith (1943-), 599
David Laverne (1942-), 599, 707
Dean Arthur (1944-), 700, 1063
Donald Norman (1928-), 537, 629
Donna Marie (1956-), 629
Dorothy May (1924-), 627
Edward Allen (1949-1979), 599, 708
Elias Ashberry (1885-1953), 520
Emory H. (1891-1982), 627
Francis Asberry (1940-1940), 537
Glen Dale, 700
Glen Dale (1917-1987), 740, 1063
Joseph Fletcher, 535, 537
Joyce Irene (1938-), 598, 705

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Deaton (continued)

Kendall Leon (1982-), 1069
Kyle Lee (1986-), 1069
Lanita Lynn (1980-), 1069
Lena Kathryn, 1013
Lenora Myrtle (1918-), 521, 599
Linda Sue (1952-), 629
Lynnae Kristine (1990-), 1069
Marvin B. (1946-), 598
Mary Ellen, 1062
Mary Ethel (1911-), 521, 598
Matthew Allen, 708
Melinda Sue (1952-), 599, 708
Melvin A. (1946-), 598, 706
Melvin A. (1968-), 706
Nancy Jane (1947-), 599, 708
Naomi Mae (1967-), 275, 735
Newton Asberry (1895-1963), 537
Rachel Ardell (1918-), 537, 628
Raymond Ephraim (1916-), 521, 599
Robert Newton (1925-), 537
Runella Ethelene (1901-), 192, 535
Ruth Irene (1941-), 740
Ryan David (1969-), 707
Sarah Ann (1960-), 629
Stephen Allen (1954-), 629
Timothy Eric (1972-), 671
Willard A. (1909-1978), 521, 598
William Asberry (1864-1953), 520

DeBond

Mary E. (1907-), 941

Deem

Lettie, 541

Deeter

Ada F., 451
Amber Danae (1981-), 783
Charles Franklin (1960-), 667
Christine Ann (1963-), 667
David Carl (1957-), 567
David Charles (1941-), 286, 807, 1009
David Laurence (1931-), 566, 667
Derek Robert (1953-), 667, 783
Edward David (1863-1948), 489
Emerson Elmer (1909-), 489, 567
Frantz Pauldeen (1913-1915), 489
Ima Mae (1952-), 567, 668
John David (1955-), 667, 784
John Emerson, 567
Joshua Allen (1977-), 784
Judith Jean (1937-), 1017
Linda Lee (1953-), 667, 783
Lois Ann (1941-), 567, 668
Lorie Kay (1965-), 286, 807, 1009
Patricia Marie (1954-), 667, 784
Paul Allen (1947-), 567

Paul Douglas (1957-), 667
Robert Keith (1930-1954), 566, 667
Sarah Bernice (1906-), 489, 567
Wayne Robin (1954-), 567
William Robert (1905-), 489, 566

Degraffenreid

Stella (1903-), 598

DeGroat

Mildred Jean (1930-), 679

DeLauro

Frances (1936-), 665

Dell

Hattie Ann (1875-1973), 107
Isaac, 107, 108
Joseph C., 109
Lela Augusta (1894-1979), 109
Martha E. (1873-1947), 108

Dellinger

Dorthea Irene, 229

DelPapa

Catherine Kristin, 200
Frank, 200
Tony Adams, 200

Delucenay

Cheryl Catherine (1961-), 1068

DeMent

Carol Irene (1968-), 675
Jerry, 675
Mary Jane (1966-), 675

DeMott

Phyllis (1947-), 158

Denham

Catherine Priscilla (1963-), 215, 675
Christopher Thomas (1958-), 215, 675
Steve Walton, 215, 675
Thomas Nenzo, 215, 675

Denlinger

Abby Marie (1979-), 280
Alfred (1906-1956), 278
Alice (1863-1932), 123
Amy (1908-1986), 727
Amy Nicole (1982-), 280
Andrew Todd (1985-), 281
Angela Kay (1983-), 280
Anna Mary (1898-1985), 70, 127, 581, 623
Autumn Rose (1984-), 1025
Barbara Ann (1955-), 725
Beatrice "Bea" M. (1912-1986), 625
Benjamin Curtis (1978-), 268
Bertha Elizabeth, 700, 740, 1063
Beth Ellen (1969-), 196
Bethany Lyn (1982-), 281
Betty Zane (1922-), 541, 632
Beverly Sue (1968-), 725

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Denlinger (continued)

- Bonnie Sue (1964-), 725
Brady Paul (1985-), 795
Brandie Nicole (1986-), 268
Byron, 147
Cameron Roy (1982-), 1025
Carl Eugene (1928-), 541, 631
Carl M. (1890-1989), 476, 541
Carl Melvin (1941-), 129, 196
Carla Jean (1957-), 631
Carol Irene (1947-), 630, 746
Cheryl Ann (1964-), 196, 281
Claudia Kay (1950-), 678
Connie, 735, 1007
Connie Joe (1959-), 195
Connie Lynn (Westfall) (1965-), 195
Corri Dionne (1980-), 268
Craig Thomas (1974-), 268
Cynthia Anne (1953-), 190, 269
Cynthia Sue (1956-), 195
Dale Lee (1934-), 129, 197
Dana Lee (Laurendeau) (1955-), 195
Dana Ranene (1967-), 1033
Daniel (1840-1921), 503
Daniel F. (1867-1944), 69
Daniel Isaac (1971-), 195
Daniel Lee (1967-), 726, 1024
Darlene Kay (1975-), 278
Darrell Lee (1958-), 195, 280
David Alan (1940-), 541, 633
David Kent (1959-), 679
Debra Layne (1952-), 681
Della Irene (1900-1993), 70, 128, 624
Dennis Irvin (1942-), 630, 746
Derek Jamison (1975-), 268
Diane Kay (1955-), 194
Donald Dale (1928-), 578, 679
Donald Edwin (1929-1986), 127, 191
Donald Eugene (1931-), 680
Donna Jean (1947-), 194, 278
Donna Marie (1959-), 196, 280
Doris Jean (1927-), 127, 191
Doris Marie (1949-), 692
Dortha Louise (1917-1975), 540, 630
Douglas Kyle (1962-), 679
Dwight Edward (1945-), 632, 747
Edna, 1001
Edna Irene (1896-), 503, 578
Edwin Jacob (1888-1949), 476, 539
Eldon R. (1929-), 725, 1024
Elizabeth Mae (1900-), 503, 578
Elnora (1914-1922), 540
Emanuel, 147
Emma Rachel (1935-1983), 673
Ethel/Ethyl (1910-), 616
Eva, 742
Ezra (1869-1943), 471
Floyd, 1007
Frank (1891-1964), 476, 540
Gary Wade (1965-1971), 195
Gary Wayne (1952-), 726
George William (1923-), 541, 632
Glen, 735
Glen Eugene Jr. (1932-), 578, 679
Glenn Eugene Sr. (1898-), 503, 578
Harold Cleo (1924-1985), 127, 190
Harry Martin (1889-1893), 476
Heather Joy (1985-), 1025
Helen Louise, 147
Helen Louise (1933-), 129, 196
Henry (1862-1929), 476
Holly Rae (1987-), 795
Ida Mae, 234
infant daughter (1915-1915), 70
infant son (1903-1903), 70
infant son (1905-1905), 70
infant son (1909-1909), 70
infant twin daughters (1904-1904), 70
Ira S. (1870-1946), 503
Irene (1894-d), 476, 541
Irvin Daniel (1915-), 539, 630
Isaac (1836-1910), 69, 471, 476
Isaac Garst (1906-1985), 70, 129
Israel (1840-1917), 476
James Dean (1937-1937), 579
James Floyd (1920-), 540
James Michael (Laurendeau) (1953-), 195
Jane Ann (1944-), 630, 745
Jesse (1868-1940), 616
Jessica Sue (1994-), 1024
John Elmer (1955-), 725
John Paul (1951-), 678
John Samuel (1926-), 194
Joseph, 692
Joseph Emory, 734
Joshua Lee (1980-), 281
Julia Ann (1966-), 746
Julie Ann (1969-), 268, 316
June Elizabeth (1964-), 196, 280
June Kay (1946-), 190, 268
Kal Michael (1991-), 282
Karen Elizabeth (1958-), 679
Karen Louise (1957-), 725
Karen Sue (1951-), 191, 269
Karen Sue (1962-), 196
Karl Vernon, 799
Kathryn Elise (1989-), 282
Keith Alan (1959-), 197, 281
Kent Eugene (1960-), 725
Kent Eugene (1961-), 197, 282

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Denlinger (continued)

Kevin Lee (1957-), 197, 281
Kevin Scott (1959-), 679
Larry Lee (1946-), 190
Leann Sue (1967-), 725
Leon Dale (1955-), 190, 268
Linda Kay (1952-), 725, 795
Linda Sue (1949-), 630, 745
Lindsay Rachael (1992-), 746
Lisa Meredith (1957-), 632
Lloyd Eldon Jr. (1945-), 579
Lloyd Eldon Sr. (1911-), 503, 579
Lloyd Russell (1930-1983), 725
Logan Michael (1994-), 795
Lowell Edward (1952-), 725
Lowell Everett (1905-1972), 680
Lucas Carter (1991-), 281
Lynn Louis (Laurendeau) (1958-), 195
Mae Fern (1937-), 129, 196
Mae Ferne (1925-), 541, 631
Marcia Ann (1939-), 579, 680
Mareena (1988-), 1025
Mark Alan (1956-), 679
Mark Dennis (1951-), 632
Martha (1914-), 540
Marvin Dale (1955-), 679
Mary (1844-1931), 941
Mary Ann (1958-), 734
Mary Elizabeth (1932-1937), 129
Mary Susan (1970-), 195, 280
Michael Thomas (1982-), 269
Michal Sharon (1961-), 681
Mildred Eilene (1923-1992), 541
Mildred Imogene (1926-), 540
Mitchell Donald (1991-), 270
Nancy Ann (1931-), 541, 632
Nancy Lynn (1953-), 679
Ned Baker (1927-), 541, 632
Ned Martin (1957-), 632
Norman Eugene (1942-), 278
Orlan (1900-1962), 476, 541
Orval/Orville (1893-1986), 476, 540
Paul Robert (1903-1976), 725
Paul Sidney (Laurendeau) (1952-), 195
Perry Daniel (1910-1983), 70, 129
Phillip Carr (1961-), 632
Ralph "Ezra" (1928-), 1025
Ralph Emerson (1921-1979), 127, 190
Ramon A. (1927-), 725
Randall Allen (1964-), 725, 795
Ray Allen (1938-), 129, 196
Ray F. (1896-1959), 476, 541
Rebecca Sue (1954-), 681
Richard Alan (1961-), 633

Richard James (1957-), 678
Richard Lee (1924-), 578, 678
Rife Thomas (1944-), 190, 268
Rita Lee (1948-), 678
Robert Loy (1933-), 129, 195
Robin Elaine (1955-), 632
Roland Eugene (1949-), 725
Ronald Allan (1955-), 631
Ronald Eugene (1960-), 195
Roy Alanzo (1889-1986), 725
Russell Eugene (1920-1920), 127
Russell Eugene (1935-), 129, 195
Ryan Clarence (1989-), 746
Sally Diane (1955-), 632
Sandra Kay (1961-), 705, 726, 796
Sarah Ann (1956-), 681
Sarah Elizabeth (1901-1973), 70, 128
Scot (1966-), 747
Sharla Jean (1973-), 195
Sheryl Lynn (1956-), 726, 796
Shirley Ann (1933-), 578, 679
Stacie Renee (1979-), 269
Susan (1863-1940), 514
Terry/Carey Eugene (1948-), 190, 268
Thomas Edwin (1955-), 191, 269
Thomas Kurt (1957-), 679
Timothy Joe (1960-), 191, 270
Timothy Wayne (Laurendeau) (1957-), 195
Tom, 1033
Tracy Lynn (1962-), 633
Vera Louise (1927-), 541, 631
Vera Vesta (1905-), 503, 578
Vera Viola (1928-), 293
Verda June (1903-), 503, 578
Vivian Lucille (1929-), 129, 194
Wade Matthew (1983-), 268
Walter (1900-), 476, 541
Wilbur J. (1897-1981), 70, 127
William H. (1866-1940), 476
William Orlan (1943-), 632, 746
Willis Woodrow (1936-1938), 129
Wilson Edward (1912-), 539, 630
Zane R. (1958-), 1025
Zelpha (1892-d), 476

Denny

Colleen Jacobs, 133
Harriett, 446
Katherine Annette, 768

Derhousoff

Laura, 654

Despain

Arwen (1972-), 683
Robert, 683

Dethridge

Violet, 745

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Detling

Eileen Rebecca (1948-), 179

Detrick

Daniel, 429

Eliza Ann (1852-1917), 50, 497

Elizabeth, 927

Elizabeth (1812-1855), 44, 429

Maude Blanche (1870-1957), 928

Susan wid/o Moses King, 40

Susannah (1825-1890), 40

Devereaux

Andrea Rae (1977-), 256

Bruce Jay, 256

Devore

Margaret Jane, 180

DeWitt

Alice Ann, 568

Barbara, 568

Barbara Lynette (1958-), 950

Clarence, 568

Clifford, 568

Elizabeth Ann (1965-), 950

Joyce, 568

Sara, 560

William, 950

DeWolfe

Gerald, 941

Di Angelis

Chiaralynne "Chiara" Jane (1955-), 216

Marco "Michael" T., 216

di Buono

Alexandra Renee (1989-), 783

Carolyn Ashley (1993-), 783

Mark, 783

Di Piazza

Angelo Vincent, 784

Blake David (1987-), 784

Brian (1961-), 784

Kevin Vincent (1983-), 784

Nicole Elizabeth (1984-), 784

Dickinson

Eric Marlowe (1974-), 753

Marlowe Clayton (1948-), 753

Matthew Kenneth (1979-), 753

Dickson

Scott Lee, 947

Dickson/Dixon

Minerva "Minnie" Evangeline (1858-1907), 448

Diehl

Beth Ann (1960-), 791, 1065

Douglas, 694, 1066

Faye Ann (1957-), 706

James Lee (1936-), 1065, 1066

Kendall Wayne (1989-), 1066

Kendra Sue (1986-), 1066

Lester Ray (1956-), 706

Melinda Beth (1990-), 1066

Michelle Amber (1985-), 1066

Paul R. (1933-), 706

Ronald Paul (1959-), 706

Stephanie Kay (1994-), 1066

Susan Kaye (1955-), 706

Wilma Jean (1954-), 706

Dietz

Al Fredrick (1955-1955), 680

Carl Fredrick (1934-), 578, 680

Dale Eugene (1929-), 578, 679

David Lee (1953-), 679

Grant Fred (1960-), 680

Kim Ellen (1963-), 680

Lewis Fredrick (1902-), 578

Nancy Jean (1957-), 679

Raymond Ned (1952-1952), 679

Dilley

Barbara Jane (1942-), 655, 772

Carrie Leigh (1978-), 772

Christopher Michael (1983-), 772

Darrel Edward (1968-), 771

David Lee (1945-), 655, 772

Donald Wayne (1941-), 655, 771

Donald Wayne Jr. (1966-), 771

Edward Henry (1876-1959), 557

Esther Elzima (1906-1978), 557

Gary Dean (1948-), 655, 772

Gwendolyn "Wendy" Odette (1974-), 771

Jason Michael (1973-), 772

John Warren (1939-), 655, 771

Jonathon Michael (1983-), 771

Kimberly Nanette (1970-), 772

Lindsay Michelle (1986-), 772

Lora Ann (1963-), 771

Oliver C. (1910-), 557, 655

Rebecca "Becki" Jane (1977-), 771

Dilling

Mae, 179

Marjorie, 263

Dillman

Mary Jane, 630

Dills

Essie Velma, 560

Diltz

Anthon Lavarius (1852-1921), 39, 82, 921

Cecily Claire (1939-), 142, 921, 922

Dr. Smith Marcus (1821-1858), 39

Edna Claire Gertrude (1884-1935), 82

Gertrude (1851-1887), 39

Ivan Lancelot, 82

Jacqueline Rosalie (1925-), 142, 921, 922

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Diltz (continued)

Laurel Elaine (1922-), 142, 212, 921, 922
Lillian Lenore (1890-1984), 82, 141
Lorna Opal (1930-), 142, 921, 922
Roger Leroy (1887-d), 82
Stanley Raymond (1896-1968), 82, 141, 921

Dinner

Ann, 200
Emily, 200
Lester, 200
Lester Jr., 200

Dintaman

Marjorie Kathleen, 146, 576

Diosi

Frances (1946-), 283

Dirksen

James Allen (1974-), 279
Ronald Allen (1954-), 279

Disch

Josephine, 181

Dishon

Donna Kay (1956-), 602, 711
Harry Willis, 602

Disinger

Edward (1873-1965), 136, 975
George, 975

Disler

James (1929-), 163

Ditmars

Hannah Aeltje (1982-), 241
John, 241
Noel Ervin (1950-), 241
Nora Francine (1979-), 241

Dixon/Dickson

Minerva "Minnie" Evangeline (1858-1907), 448

Doane

Guy, 618
James Robert (1960-), 618
William (1927-), 618
William Brubaker (1957-), 618

Doctor

Marie Wilhelmina (1913-), 177
Thomas, 177

Dodd

Candace, 313

Dodson

Elizabeth "Ann" (1933-), 644
Howard Charles, 644

Dokey

Eric Matthew (1961-), 230
Gretchen Suzanne (1960-), 230
Harry, 230
Jack D. (1935-), 230
Paul Kevin (1957-), 230

Domer

Barbara Joy (1942-), 944
Harold Glendon (1913-), 938, 944
Jesse (1866-d), 497, 938
Sarah Jane "Jennie" (1871-d), 930
Warder R. (1892-d), 497, 938

Donaldson

Bruce Edward (1962-), 668
George Jeffries (1940-), 668
Robert Jeffery (1960-), 668
William George (1963-), 668

Donohue

Michael Joseph (1952-), 987
Terence Peter, 987

Donovan

Louella Reign (1868-1950), 450, 453

Dotson

Ethel May (1889-1983), 555
William, 555

Doty

Carmen Merisa (1975-), 764
Fay Harold, 764
Heather Kay (1970-), 764
Ronald Harold (1940-), 764

Doud

Gerald E. (1919-), 945
James Roger (1951-), 945
Richard Eugene (1947-), 945

Dougherty

Alan, 199

Douth

Frederick Leslie, 602
Margaret Ruth (1919-), 602

Dow

Jane Carol (1932-), 603
Manford Luther, 603

Dowell

Grace Alma (1887-1982), 72, 130
Hazel May (1885-1968), 72, 129
John Murray, 72
Raymond "Ray" Fraser (1884-1965), 72
Warder (1859-1946), 72

Drake

Brenda (1947-), 632
Victoria Lynn, 768

Drescher/Dresher

Nicholas (1809-1878), 449

Dresher

Arthur (1887-1887), 449
Charles E., 88
Dorothy (1899-), 449
Edith (1894-d), 449
Ethel, 88
Henry (1856-1930), 449

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

- Dresher** (continued)
Ruth (1890-d), 449
- Dretzel**
Julia Margaret, 632
- Driver**
Bernice (1914-), 607
Brian Lynn (1974-), 1002
Clara "Ethel" (1898-1987), 604
Gertrude Lucille (1909-1972), 523
John Samuel (1872-1947), 523, 607
Lisa Jo (1976-), 1002
Michael Leroy (1950-), 1002
- Drueggemann**
Martha Mary Graves, 773
- Druley**
Rebecca Ann, 471
- Druliner**
Chester Jennings, 602
Phyllis Gay (1918-), 602
- Drummond**
Tamara Lynn (1972-d), 795
- Duddlestone**
Mr., 47
- Dudis**
Louis, 630
Margaret Irene (1918-), 630
- Dudley**
Ray, 940
- Duffy**
Claretta (1920-1920), 549
Elver Leland (1906-), 549
Ferne Lavetta (1907-), 549
Joseph Harrison (1876-d), 549
Linda Adele (1960-), 251
Zela Anetta (1903-), 549
- Duke**
Daniel (1939-), 623, 732
Daniel Bradley (1961-), 732
Daniel Norville, 623
Darrin Markey (1964-), 732
Dr. Escal, 111
Gary L. (1943-), 623, 732
Glen C. (1911-), 623
Mary Ellen, 111, 171
Shelly Francis (1966-), 732
Tiffany Faith (1968-), 732
- Dull**
Brian Keith (1968-), 800
John, 730
Keith (1943-), 730, 800
Lowell (1911-), 730
Rita (1950-), 730
Shelley Lee (1965-), 800
- Duncan**
Georgia A. (1870-1946), 508
Kim (1951-), 315
- Dunk**
Elnora Gladys (1902-), 207
- Dunlap**
Lela Alice, 617
- Dunn**
Brittany Susan (1987-), 923
Chris Althon (1958-), 922, 923
H. Robert (1925-1980), 922
J. Ann (1960-), 922, 923
Penny, 775
- Dunschak**
Betty, 233
- Dupler**
Charles Oscar (?-1979), 552
Helen Irene (1924-), 552
- Durham**
Calvin George (1943-), 270, 732
George Henry (1918-1978), 270, 732
John Randall (1972-), 270, 732
Michael Leon (1969-), 270, 732
Phillip Calvin (1966-), 270, 732
- Durkle**
Naomi (1896-d), 520, 598
W. Austin (1870-1926), 520
- Dutter**
Andy Lynn (1978-), 274, 735
Galen J. (1955-), 274, 735
George Carson (1895-1968), 1046
Gordon C. (1933-), 284, 716, 1006, 1028
Jeanie Marie (1975-), 274, 735
Marcia Joy (1976-), 274, 735
Marlene Kay (1968-), 284, 1006
Martha Lorraine, 1046
Renita Jane (1974-), 1028
Rochelle Marea (1957-), 716
- Dwyer**
Emma Klausmann (1884-1968), 575
- Dyck**
Dorothea Lois (1904-), 551
- Dyke**
Mr., 544
- Dykstra**
Betty Jane (1940-), 752
- Dysinger**
Chester (1912-), 126, 494
Clarence Edward (1889-d), 126, 494
Ernest (1922-), 126, 494
Mildred (1916-), 126, 494
- Dyson**
Velma (1906-), 634

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

—E—

Eades

Melissa (1967-), 693

Eakel

Effie, 541

Eakman

O. Wendall, 505

Early

Francis P., 776

Patricia Anne (1958-), 776

Eason

Donna, 225, 967

Eaton

Wanda, 771

Eberly

Peggy, 233

Ebersole

Abram, 931

Ada Mae (1891-1944), 936, 942

Alice Ina (1894-d), 497, 930, 938

Alma Lucile (1917-), 937, 944

Arthur "Artie" (1882-1972), 113

Beatrice (1926-), 941

Blanch (1912-), 930

Carolyn Jean (1945-), 172, 244

Carolyn Mildred (1934-1958), 941, 948

Catherine "Catie" Emily (1975-), 244

Christina (1815-1855), 925, 926

Clara Belle (1863-d), 928

Clara Bernadine (1914-), 930

Clarence Joel (1890-1942), 930, 937

Clifford Lewis (1893-d), 935, 941

Daniel (1851-1938), 928, 931, 932

Delbert Le Roy (1943-), 172, 243

Deloris Susan Hope (1942-), 940

Donald Omega (1916-), 935

Dorothy Mae (1916-), 937, 943

Edward Eugene (1932-), 937

Eleanor/Nora/Elmora (1892-d), 936

Eliza (1863-d), 68, 928, 935

Elizabeth (1809-1837), 925, 926

Ethel (1896-d), 934

Frances Lucile (1916-), 937, 943

Fred (1903-), 935, 941

Grant Willis, 941

Harvey Orison (1910-1984), 113, 172

Helen Joy (1906-), 935, 941

Henry (1867-1869), 928

Herman (1911-), 930

Horace (1908-), 934, 940

Horace (1911-), 930

Howard Samuel (1900-), 930

Howard Schaffner (1908-), 935, 941

Irene Dorthy (1920-), 113, 172

Jacob "Scott" (1869-1955), 928

Jacob Grant (1873-d), 928, 930

Jacob III (1782-1850), 12, 430, 925

Jacob Jr. (1818-1846), 925

Jacob Sr. (1757-1828), 418, 925

James Arthur (1895-d), 932, 935

Jay William (1978-), 244

Jeffrey Warren (1954-), 943

Jeri Lynn (1952-), 943

Joel (1821-1911), 497, 925, 928

Joel Kyle (1928-), 937, 943

John (1829-1911), 925, 929

John Henry (1859-1930), 497, 928, 930

John Horace (1932-), 940

John P. (1861-1954), 928, 934

John Ralph (1914-), 937

Joseph Clark (1862-1936), 929, 936

Kenneth (1934-), 938

Kimberly "Kim" Ann (1974-), 243

Leo Delbert (1906-), 113, 172

Leonard Arthur (1941-), 172, 243

Marian Winifred (1938-), 941

Martha (1853-1853), 929

Marvin John (1953-), 172

Marvin Lee (1964-), 243

Mary Elizabeth (1850-1904), 928, 930

Mary Jane (1807-d), 12, 925, 926

Maxine (1910-), 934

Mervin (1908-1909), 113

Mildred (1884-d), 932, 935

Nellie Blanche (1894-d), 936, 942

Noah Domer (1906-), 930, 938

Oron R. (1892-d), 930, 937

Peter (1824-1900), 67, 68, 925, 928

Phebe Hannah (1852-1860), 928

Phoebe (1816-1878), 430, 925, 927, 928

Phylis Imogene (1921-), 937, 944

Ralph W. (1888-d), 930, 937

Raymond, 941

Roger Martin (1911-), 935, 941

Ronald Otis (1943-), 172, 244

Roy Willis (1937-), 940

Ruth (1906-), 930

Ruth Gail, 941

Sabina Katharine (1855-1931), 929, 936

Saloma (1855-1936), 928, 932

Samuel Warren (1869-1950), 928, 930

Sandra, 941

Sarah (1789-1855), 418

Sarah (1811-1851), 925

Sarah Effie (1868-1925), 929, 936

Scott (Wisley) (1984-), 307

Sherri Ann (1965-), 243, 307

Sophia (1857-1951), 67, 928, 933

Stella (1895-d), 934

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Ebersole (continued)

Valoree "Val" Lynn (1980-), 243
Vernon (1919-), 941
Wendell F. (1918-), 930
William, 113
Willis Irvin (1872-1960), 928, 935

Ebey

Adah Elnora (1912-1914), 511
Adam (1867-1939), 509
Alice Roberta (1945-), 584, 688
Allen King (1909-1985), 511, 584
Anna Elizabeth (1906-1906), 511
Dorothy Helen (1916-1978), 512
Enoch Joseph (1883-1968), 511
Esther Ruth (1950-), 584, 689
Gerald Allen (1943-1948), 584
John Cornelius (1905-1905), 511
Leah Ruth (1914-), 511, 583
Lois Catherine (1910-), 263, 511, 583
Louise Rachel (1911-), 511, 584
Mary Alice King (1903-1906), 511
Mary Emma (1943-), 584
Paul (1902-1906), 511
Paulette (1949-), 584, 687
Robert "Bob" Daniel (1914-), 511, 584
Seth Herbert (1908-1908), 511

Ebey-Barnard

Robin Kay (1978-), 689

Eby

Catherine, 530
Christian N. (1862-1950), 475, 532
Maude Esther (1891-1983), 532
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1864-1937), 529, 530
Virginia E. (1887-1960), 475

Eby/Ebey

Cornelius (1833-1891), 509, 511

Eckenwiler

John H., 946

Ecker

Enid, 198
Owen Edward (1909-1990), 528

Eckerle

daughter (1907-1907), 542
Esther (1901-), 542
Lee (1911-), 542
son (1905-1905), 542
William, 542

Eddy

James W. (1848-1917), 12

Edgecomb

Anna Mae (1931-), 663, 778
Claude William (1903-1986), 663
John W. (1876-1968), 663
Thelma Irene (1928-), 663, 778

Edgerton

Jessie Beatrice, 764

Edler

Brenda, 283

Edmiston

Barbara Ann (1937-), 597
David Ashley (1902-), 597
Kimberly Ann (1974-), 713
Noah Thomas, 713
Richard Allen (1947-), 713

Edwards

Angelia "Ange" Rene (1959-), 246
Corie Ann (1988-), 304
David Lawrence (Ware) (1964-), 228, 304
Donald Dean (1927-1983), 228
Gary, 246
Jerin Ashley (1986-), 304
Joshua David (1985-), 304
Larry, 150
Lorraine Frantz, 649, 660
Lydia Evon (1977-1977), 228
William Churchill, 228

Eggleston

Mary Louise (1938-), 252

Egley

Clint, 234
Mary Catherine Youngblood (1953-), 234

Ehrler

Frances Louise (1908-1971), 146, 942

Ehrlich

John, 243
LaVeta Mae Harris (1936-), 243

Eichman

Brett Aaron (1985-), 804, 1029
Calvin Eugene (1961-), 778
Chester Emil (1913-1985), 778
Delphus Chester (1934-), 805
Dondi Harlen (1957-), 805
Jackqueline Ann (1980-), 805
Janetta Kay (1962-), 778, 805
Jordan Trent (1986-), 805
Kami Dawn (1989-), 805
Kendall Lee (1959-), 778, 804, 1029
Larry Lee (1938-), 778, 1029
Logan Lee (1988-), 804, 1029
Melody Lynn (1982-), 804, 1029
Steven Wade (1965-), 778, 805

Eikenberry

Alice Perlina (1905-1988), 530, 616
Betty (1928-), 618, 729
Blanche (1888-d), 473
Carlton (1907-), 533, 619
Catherine, 440
Charlene Kay (1937-), 616, 725

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Eikenberry (continued)

Christian, 473
Clara Ann (1858-1944), 473
Daniel R. (1853-1932), 473
Darrell (1949-), 604
Donald Eugene, 611
Doris Jean (1934-1964), 616
Dorothy (1903-), 530, 616
Elizabeth (1837-1916), 480
Ella (1905-), 518, 1052
Enos (1876-1953), 530
Ervan (1882-1963), 473, 533
Evelyn Marie (1933-), 616, 724
Everett (1909-), 532
Fannie Ruth (1884-1968), 908
Frank (1885-1947), 532
Harold (1904-), 533, 618
Isaac, 53, 440
Jacob (1797-1871), 430
Joel Henry (1872-1942), 518, 1052
John Nelson (1833-1904), 530
Josiah, 473
Joyce Louise (1932-), 275, 619, 729
Milford B. (1901-1985), 530, 615, 616
Mr., 611
Sarah (1844-1920), 430
Sarah Malissa (1858-d), 438
Susannah E. (1836-1854), 440

Eikenbery

Joan (1935-), 619, 730, 1015

Eiler

Anna Marie (1934-), 551
Austin (1894-d), 551
David Lemoine (1927-), 551, 643
Janis Elaine (1955-), 643
Paul Austin (1931-), 551
Ruth Mary (1929-1930), 551

Eisan

Mr., 910

Eisele

Cynthia (1957-), 224, 966
George, 224, 966
Kathleen (1963-), 224, 966
Kimberly (1959-), 224, 966
Michelle (1971-), 224, 966
Sandra (1966-), 224, 966

Ekenes

Helen Irene Benet (1947-), 767
Thoralf, 767

Elcral

Susanne Fisher, 167

Elledge

Brandon Harper (1991-), 259
Danielle Nicole (1988-), 259

James Warren, 182
John "Jack" Stanley (1927-), 182
Robin Lynn (1958-), 182
Scott Edward (1960-), 182, 259

Ellenberger

Jacob Rice, 173
Ruth Grace (1909-), 173

Eller

Abraham C. Jr. (1848-1924), 469
Alan Arthur (1973-), 603
Alvin Laverne, 607, 714
Amanda Rose (1990-), 915
Catherine Irene (1917-1969), 522, 602
Charles A. (1895-1944), 470, 522
Charles A. (1903-1987), 567
Charles A. (1928-), 522, 603
Choi Lynn (1965-), 603
Clarence D. (1913-), 607
Cynthia Lorraine (1958-), 912
David B. (1923-), 522, 603
Debora, 714
Doug, 714
Elaine Elizabeth (1986-), 915
Eldon Eugene (1929-), 135, 911
Esther E. (1897-), 470, 523
Ethan Eric (1956-), 912, 915
Evan Elden (1983-), 915
Evelyn May, 1002
Flora S. (1891-d), 470, 522
Gary Harold (1950-), 602
Gregory Lee (1955-), 603
Harold Devon (1920-), 522, 602
Howard Charles (1948-), 602, 711
infant daughter (1903-1903), 470
Jacob Edward, 607
Janette May (1936-), 607, 714
Jay Vernard (1899-1978), 911
John W. (1836-1899), 484
Jonathan Charles (1978-), 711
Josiah Francis (1870-1953), 469
Judith Ann (1949-), 602, 711
Kym (1954-), 603
Larry Wayne (1952-), 603
Lena Edith (1900-1986), 470, 523
Lucy, 593, 1053
Mae, 554
Malinda, 1055
Marlin Jay (1953-), 912, 915
Mary Clementine (1858-1925), 535, 537
Mary Joanne (1931-), 567, 668
Mary Valentine (1921-), 522, 603
Nancy May (1893-d), 470, 522
Nikki Melanie (1987-), 915
Orpha Pauline (1918-), 522
Richard Lee (1934-), 522

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Eller (continued)

Robert Wayne (1926-), 522, 603
Roberta June (1926-), 567, 668
Ruby C. (1901-), 470, 523
Sarah/Saloma (1786-1882), 38
Sylvia Diane (1951-), 912, 915
Tuley/Lula Jane (1896-1898), 470
Virginia "Jennie" Alice (1866-1946), 484
Wendy Anne (1980-), 915

Elliott

Alexander Renwick, 72
Martha "Mattie" (1862-1950), 72

Ellis

Charles Bodine, 133

Elrod

Brian Lynn (1969-), 754
Debra Mae (1965-), 754
William (1942-), 754

Ely

Catherine, 16, 421

Emrick

Chester D., 181
Eliza (1821-1906), 77
Eliza C. (1821-1906), 905
Gregory "Greg" Lee (1948-), 181, 257
Gregory Lee Jr. (1978-d), 257
Leland Brinley (1917-), 181
Shay (1987-), 257

Enders

Mr., 461

Endress

Adolph Jr. (1878-1949), 607
Jerold, 607
Jesse (1912-), 607

Engel

Augusta, 76

Engle

Franz Howard (1928-), 114
J. Howard (?-1964), 114

English

Beatrice (1909-), 521, 599
Elizabeth Lynn (1952-), 784
James (1911-), 521
Jay (1880-1928), 521

Englund

Sharon Diano, 768

Enos

Herman Isaac, 182
Lorrie Ann (1951-), 182, 258
Roy Crossett (1924-), 182

Eppler

Jade Emery (1991-), 322
Scott (1964-), 322
Shalyn Kay (1989-), 322

Erbaugh

David, 643
Duane, 550, 643
Lloyd, 550
Lowell (1910-), 550
Paul, 542
Suellen, 643

Erbes

Lydia, 179

Erickson

Alvin Sanford (1905-1964), 650
Amy Marie (1977-), 763
Brian Hamilton (1968-), 763
Eric Arneson, 651
Gary Ernest (1947-), 651, 763
John, 683
Kay Ellen (1942-), 651, 764
Laura Lee (1965-), 763
Lee Eric (1940-), 651, 763
Leonard Melius (1908-), 651
Lucas, 683
Lynn Lucile (1974-), 763
Marcia Ann (1936-), 651, 763
Sally Annette (1950-), 651, 764

Ernest

Gladys, 225, 967

Ernst

Daniel Lowell (1964-), 215, 675
Glen Patrick, 215, 675
James Patrick (1954-), 215, 675
Michael Glenn (1953-), 215, 675
Terry Scott (1961-), 215, 675
Timothy Carl (1957-), 215, 675

Ernswiler

Elizabeth Maude (1896-1969), 126, 495

Ervin

Kevin J. (1960-), 582

Erwin

Sherri (1955-), 783

Eschelman/Ashalman

Anna, 10, 11

Estelle

Linda (1948-), 308

Estes

Mr., 47

Estle

Bruce, 582

Etter

Nora Anna (1901-1929), 678

Etzel

Herman, 769
Herman Marvin "Herm" (1938-), 769
Teri Lynn (1966-), 769
Traci Ann (1964-), 769

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Evans

Debra Lynn (1950-), 250
Gail Marie (1947-), 189
Harriett (1836-1862), 41
Kathryn, 1004
Kay Irene (1952-), 189, 268
Milton Lorenzo (1872-1955), 33
Otto Grant, 188
Theodore "Quentin" (1922-), 188
Weldon (1916-), 575

Everharty

Lawrence John (1900-1982), 116

Evers

Kelly Ann (1964-), 304
Paul Francis (1939-), 304

Everson

Jessie Mae "Jean" (1937-), 262

Evey

Curtis Alden, 781
Kathlene (1947-), 781

Ewert

Jody "Lynne" (1955-), 302
Robert (1933-), 302

—F—

Fader

Barbara Kay (1948-), 632
Bruce Allen (1942-), 632, 746
Craig Lee (1946-), 632
Frank Rudolph (1916-), 632
Gary Allen (1964-), 746
John, 632

Fadler

Dora Emma, 615

Fagsdale

Sandra, 216, 676

Fair

James A. (1908-), 575
Ruth, 58

Fairchild

Arthur, 944
Patricia Marie (1954-), 944
Terry (1948-), 944

Fairley

Wilda, 201

Falcone

Fred, 910

Falkner

Carol (1894-d), 937

Farber

Kathy Elaine (1951-), 255
Milton, 255

Farrier

Mr., 50

Fasnacht

Glenda Lee (1935-), 173, 245
Harold Dale (1908-1994), 113, 172
Jacob "Clyde" (1884-1948), 113
Lois "Elaine" (1938-), 173, 245
Martin Bitzer, 113

Fauber

Lynne Marie (1962-), 995
Robert Franklin, 995
Tracy Lorraine (1965-), 995

Faulkner

Ethel, 191
Lucille, 172

Faw

Linda Gale (1939-), 661

Fawcett

Lorraine, 629

Fawley

Bret David (1963-), 682
James Arthur (1913-1985), 581
Joy Eileen (1938-), 581
Kenneth Eugene (1937-), 581, 682
Susan Rae (1965-), 682

Fehl

Charles Duncan, 538
Marjorie (1911-), 538

Feierstein

Judith Ann, 952

Feldkirchner

Iva Clare (1889-1982), 124

Felling

Karen Marie (1971-), 258
Ralph Martin, 258
Robert Lee (1946-), 258

Fenton

Christine, 220

Ferguson

Carolyn, 595
Debra Lynne (1955-), 1003
Harry, 67
Howard Dwight, 1003
Lona (1950-), 763
Robert, 67
William Martin, 912
Wilma Lucille (1909-), 912

Ferling

Elizabeth, 456

Ferreira

Maria Jose (1955-), 969

Ferriel

Austin, 202
Madeline A., 202

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Fields

Cassie, 1001

Fife

Barbara Ann (1948-), 269

Emmett, 289

Francis E. "Bud" (1923-1979), 289

Jerry, 655

Joe Dean, 289

Linda, 289

Pat, 289

Figert

Ople Mae (1906-1981), 505, 506, 581

Peter, 505

Walter Elsworth (1883-1978), 505

Figg

Carolyn Singleton, 749

Fike

Emma (1875-1962), 185

Gary (1951-), 253, 313

Howard, 88

Jason (1970-), 313

Mr., 253

Filbrun

Aaron David (1979-), 718

Alex Dean (1986-), 285, 807, 1008

Alva, 204, 664, 989

Benjamin F. (1860-1941), 123

Berniece Mary (1930-), 617, 726

Bonnie June (1932-), 796, 798

Bradley Allen (1964-), 204, 286, 779, 807, 989, 1009

Bradley Ray (1980-1980), 286, 1011

Brittani Ann (1982-), 1018

Britton Tyler (1984-), 672

Bruce Lynn (1950-), 718

Charlene Elaine (1942-), 664, 780

Christian Ashley (1983-), 1026

Clayton, 664

Colin Wesley (1984-), 1026

Dale Allen (1960-), 727

Darlene, 691

Darrell Dean (1938-1971), 204, 664, 779, 989

Darryl Wayne, 1033

David Lee (1922-), 777

Deanne Sue (1958-), 727, 1017

Dennis A. (1934-), 617, 727, 1017, 1031

Doreen Kay (1967-), 727

Doug Elvin (1962-), 727

Douglas Elwin (1962-), 1031

Dustin Gale (1987-), 798

Dwayne, 664

Elaine, 691

Eldin J. (1935-), 589, 691

Ellie Sue (1990-), 1018

Emily Dawn (1989-), 286, 807, 1009

Eric Earl (1993-), 1011

Evalena (1915-), 192, 618

Everett Vernon (1900-1951), 678

Floyd John (1908-), 589

Galen Eugene (1951-), 1026

Gary Drew (1971-), 728

Gayle Shane (1970-), 727

Glen (1944-), 617, 728

Gordon Douglas (1971-), 718

Graydon Kent (1983-), 672

Gwendoline Ann (1968-1968), 691

Harry "Raymond" (1907-1980), 617

Heather Marie (1995-), 1008

Henry Joseph (1882-1973), 664

Homer Alva (1899-1976), 600

I. J. (1885-1980), 618

Jamin (1992-), 278

Jantzen Lane (1995-), 1008

Jason (1988-), 285, 807

Jason Andrew (1988-), 1008

Jennie Myrtle, 991

Jerry, 695

Jerry Allen (1951-), 1057

Jesse Eugene (1881-1929), 589, 617

Jordan Alexander (1993-), 1008

Joseph Henry (1911-1964), 718

Joseph Ronald (1975-), 718

Justin Dee (1981-), 1018

Justine Rose (1990-), 286, 807, 1008

Kara Beth (1974-), 728

Karly Susanne (1993-), 1026

Karlyn Kay (1977-), 727

Kayley Arianne (1993-), 1026

Kelly Nicole (1978-), 728

Kendra (1987-), 1031

Kenton Ronald (1959-), 672

Kevin Lee (1963-), 204, 286, 779, 807, 989, 1008

Kip (1991-), 1031

Kurt Dean (1961-), 204, 285, 779, 807, 989, 1008

Kyle (1989-), 1031

Kyle Anthony (1992-), 1009

Kyle Lynn (1985-), 1018

Larry, 286, 691

Larry Joe (1954-), 1011

Laura "Ethel" (1886-1981), 503

LeAnn Kay (1970-), 1033

Leon (1959-), 278

Leona "Ellen" (1884-1957), 123

Lester Lee (1931-), 600

Lillian Irene (1922-), 678. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 148*

Lindsey Kay (1987-), 672

Lucinda Beth (1974-), 727

Lucy Marie (1982-), 1011

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Filbrun (continued)

Marlin Emmert (1941-), 589
Marvin E. (1938-), 617, 727, 741
Mary, 33
Mary "Eileen" (1943-), 777
Melvin (1939-), 617, 727, 1072
Nicholas Lee (1982-), 1011
Norman Eugene (1944-), 589
Norman Lee (1952-), 601
Pauline Belle (1917-), 604
Peter "Pete" F. (1863-1950), 503
Ray, 286, 1011, 1018
Renee Sue (1964-), 727
Rex Alan (1961-), 727, 798
Richelle Dee (1972-), 1072
Robert Lee (1945-), 799
Ronald Joseph (1936-), 672
Ryan Wesley (1986-), 278
Shelly Dawn (Denlinger) (1966-), 799
Sherry Lynn, 695
Sherry Lynn (1975-), 1057
Sonya Ronelle (1972-), 727
Stanley Clarence (1924-), 1026
Stephanie Ann (1969-), 718, 790, 795
Terry Lynn (1960-), 1018
Thelma Louise (1932-), 589, 626, 691
Titus (1968-), 696, 1058
Vanetta Sue (1956-), 601
Vanice Sue (1948-), 588, 617
Wendell Lee (1962-), 727

Fingerle

Bradley Leon (1973-), 698, 1062
Brenda Louise (1973-), 698, 1062
Cheryl Ann (1950-), 702
Chester Abraham (1927-), 702, 789
Cristy, 288
Crystal Deanne (1972-), 698, 1061
Daniel Abraham (1898-d), 594, 1055
Donald Edward (1930-), 594, 1055
Dorothy A. (1928-), 207, 289
Elbert (1925-), 207
Evelyn (1921-), 206
Gladys Marie (1952-), 594, 699, 1055, 1062
Henry Samuel (1900-1967), 206
Ida Elizabeth (1922-), 207
Jack Miller (1949-), 594, 698, 1055, 1061
Jann E. (1955-), 288
Jeffery A. (1953-), 288
Jeridan Wayne (1977-), 789
Jesse Paul (1923-), 207, 288
John, 208
Joy A. (1956-), 288
Justin Duane (1974-), 789
Kevin Russell (1970-), 698, 1061
Michelle Marie (1973-), 789

Ray Earl (1927-), 207, 288
Richard Duane (1948-), 789
Shonda Kay (1976-), 789
Susan, 288
Todd, 288

Fink

Mary, 20

Finnell

Anne, 138

Finney

Mr., 505

Fiorita

Jeffrey Michael, 675

Firestone

Mary Ann (1882-1967), 907

First (Furst)

Mary Jane (1840-1915), 42, 929

Fischer

Scott (1952-), 681

Fisher

Barbara Ella (1876-1920), 513
Calvin (1873-1958), 517
Cathy Ann (1941-), 189, 572
David Neal (1970-), 263
Debra Lynn (1968-), 263
Derek Richard (1971-), 690
Doris Jean (1936-), 727, 1017, 1031
Douglas Earl (1975-), 263
Elaine Fay (1942-), 285, 807, 1008, 1030
Elsie May (1902-1989), 517, 1052
Eva (1891-1951), 545
Glen (1922-), 259
Inez Elizabeth (1920-), 1010
Jacob Calvin (1873-1958), 983, 1052
James Henry (1912-), 727
Joseph (1854-1937), 545
Kathleen Ann (1954-), 259
Keith (1962-), 681
Keith Richard (1946-), 690
Kenneth, 189, 572
Kevin Wayne (1962-), 1072
Larry (1945-), 189, 572
Leona Ruth (1913-1985), 983
Lester Rudolph (1903-), 194, 570
Lois Mae (1934-), 194, 742
Marion William (1930-), 714
Mary (1792-1880), 10
Michael Earl (1942-), 263
Oscar Abram (1885-1963), 714
Pamela Joan (1958-), 714
Pauline Elizabeth (1928-), 570
Peter (1771-1840), 10
Richard (1926-), 631
Robert, 631

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Fisher (continued)

Ruth, 98
Sarah (1799-d), 36
Stuart Grant (1955-), 714
Suzanne (1953-), 631
Terry Ann (1957-), 631, 746
Travis Lee (1985-), 1072
Valerie Jean (1959-), 714
Valerie Nicole (1983-), 1072
Victoria Sue (1959-), 714, 793
Wayne, 1072
Wayne Allen (1950-), 259
Whitney Sue (1993-), 1072
William, 513

Fitzsimmons

Evelyn R. (1906-1936), 909
Maude Beatrice (1900-1967), 909

Flabb

Betty (1926-), 259

Flagg

Clinton Benjamin, 652
Leo Ray (1950-), 652, 765
Tammy Marie (1968-), 765
Tim Whitey (1971-), 765
Wesley H. (1917-), 652

Fleener

David Lee (1994-), 1071
Gary Lee (1973-), 699, 1062, 1071
Katie Ann (1995-), 1071
Leonard Irving, 1062
Paul Frederick (1946-), 699, 1062
Rebecca Louise (1971-), 699, 1062, 1071

Fleisch

Madalene (1905-), 530

Fleming

Frieda, 632

Fletcher

Beverly Jo (1953-), 180, 256
Eric Stephen (1958-), 180
Julia Susan (1951-), 180
Myrtle, 84
Roderick Raymond, 180

Flick

Edwin Lee (1972-), 1062
Thomas, 1062

Flint

Carolyn Lou (1944-), 199
Richard Elvin, 199
Richard Elvin Jr. (1940-), 199
Ronald Lewis (1952-), 279

Flippen

Frida (1921-1921), 106
Leonard (1898-1966), 106
Leonard Jr. (1923-), 106

Flood

Deborah Ann (1966-), 216, 676
Diane Lynn (1959-), 216, 676
Laura Christine (1962-), 216, 676
T. Patrick, 216, 676
Terrance Michael (1963-), 216, 676
Thomas Patrick (1961-), 216, 676

Floor

Ora (1898-1994), 56

Flora

Abraham (1827-1900), 439
Abraham Elonza (1883-1886), 479
Abraham Martin (1876-1961), 477, 512
Albert William (1889-1945), 464, 477
Alice (1879-1960), 465
Allen Lee (1963-1963), 689
Amanda Magdalene (1915-), 515, 590
Andrea Lynette (1971-), 692, 791, 797
Anna Belle (1934-), 634
Arnold L. (1917-), 545
Asa Albert (1917-1981), 513, 587
Asa Albert Jr. (?-1978), 587
Audrey Lucille (1909-1985), 513
Barbara, 587
Barbara Joyce (1942-), 591, 693
Basel Leland (1905-1920), 513
Benjamin (1880-1881), 477
Benjamin H. (1855-1936), 439, 478
Bernice, 545
Betty Jane, 587
Betty Lou, 589, 691
Betty Lou (1934-), 586
Beverly, 544
Blanche, 545
Blanche (1906-), 543, 634
Bonita Louise (1944-), 591, 693
Brent Allen, 689
Brian Charles (1967-1967), 689
Brian Daniel (1984-), 674
Bruce Edward (1926-), 634
Caleb Jonathan (1993-), 1033
Cara Lois (1978-), 690
Carl (1920-), 514, 588
Carl C., 545
Carla R. (1983-), 690
Carol Louise, 589
Carolyn Mae (1948-), 591, 693
Carrie Marie (1894-1979), 479, 546
Charles, 516
Charles (1905-), 208, 544, 636
Charles Albert (1938-1984), 587, 689
Charles Arthur (1931-), 586
Charles Edward (1920-), 512
Charles Jerry (1929-), 634
Charlie D. (1914-1981), 513, 587

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Flora (continued)

Charlotte Ann (1955-), 588, 674, 690
Chester Roy (1906-), 512, 586
child (1874-1874), 439
Clinton, 545
Clinton (1886-d), 479, 545
Cora Alice (1932-), 586
Craig Duane (1982-), 674
Curtis G. (1958-), 591, 692
Daisy Blanche (1886-1957), 479, 543
Dale, 613
Dallas Gene (1972-), 690
Darin Dean (1971-), 690
David, 586, 689
David Leon (1948-1956), 609
Dean Alvin (1950-), 588, 690
Dean J., 586
Delbert (1917-), 513
Delbert B. (1901-), 543, 634
Della Ann (1900-), 512, 585
Dennis, 589
Donald John (1923-1983), 514, 588
Donald Roy (1932-1989), 527, 613
Donavon L. (1944-1948), 591
Donna J., 588
Dorothy (1921-), 545
Dorothy Teresa (1924-), 527
Dorthea Lucille, 545
Douglas William (Oyler) (1971-), 1009
Duane Eugene (1929-), 527
Duane Jay (1959-), 674
Duane Lee (1942-), 591, 692
Earl (1918-), 514
Earl Evan (1953-), 609
Earl Robert (1927-), 545
Edwin Dean (1946-1947), 589
Eliza Jane (1912-1984), 512
Elizabeth, 255
Elizabeth (1822-1856), 36
Elizabeth Ann (1884-1976), 477, 513, 544
Ella "Marie" (1909-), 512, 1059
Ellen (1861-d), 439, 479
Elmer Levi (1915-), 777
Emma Evelyn (1903-d), 725
Emmett (1882-1949), 477, 513
Ephraim (1868-1868), 439
Eric Michael (1985-), 792, 1070
Ervin Elmer (1872-1966), 628
Esther Marie (1919-1986), 272
Eva, 1055
Evan Lee (1917-), 608
Evelyn, 588, 690
Evelyn (1928-1929), 545
Ezra (1885-1960), 608, 636
Fannie Ellen (1885-1885), 479
Faye M. (1908-1986), 516, 592
Francis (1927-), 514, 589
Frank (1883-1884), 465
Freda Irene (1941-1961), 777
Garan Jesse (1978-), 692
Gary, 613
George (1905-), 544, 636
Gerald Emmett (1912-1912), 513
Gerald Lee (1939-), 696, 1058
Gerald Wayne (1935-), 589
Gerald Wayne (1951-), 708
Gilbert Martin (1877-1886), 478
Glenn Ivan (1948-), 591, 692
Goldie (1894-d), 465, 516
Greg, 613
Guy R. (1935-), 634
Harold (1913-), 545, 636
Harvey Leonard (1915-1972), 514, 588
Hazel Elizabeth (1921-1987), 514
Herman (1887-d), 479
Herman D. (1913-), 545, 636, 1058
Howard G. (1889-1964), 479, 545
Ida Arzula (1893-1973), 478
Inez, 586
infant son, 586
Isaac Reuben (1878-1950), 477, 513
Jack (1930-), 636
Jacob B. (1853-1942), 439, 464, 477
Jacob Henry (1859-1924), 514
James, 587, 588
James Elmer (1924-1945), 515
Janell Luann (1969-), 696, 1058
Janelle Ranee (1988-), 674
Janet Diane (1963-), 215, 676
Janice, 588
Jaryl David (1984-), 792, 1070
Jean (1932-), 636
Jeffrey Lee (1963-), 696, 791, 792, 1058,
1066, 1070
Jennifer Ann (1972-), 690
Jerry, 215, 676
Jerry L. (1879-1966), 478, 543
Jerry Rees (1933-), 634
Joanne, 587
John, 153, 420, 544, 964
John (1794-d), 36
John (1802-1875), 439
John (1907-), 513, 587
John C., 545
John F. (1860-1942), 439, 479
John H. (1881-d), 465, 516
John Harrison (1937-), 634
John Henry (1830-1884), 465
John Henry (1896-1989), 627
John Kenneth (1966-), 714

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Flora (continued)

- Johnny (1936-), 587
 Jonas R. (1865-1951), 525, 527
 Jonathan, 1009
 Joseph Elmer (1886-1973), 514
 Josiah (1854-1920), 465
 Joyce Marie (1934-1934), 586
 Julia Lynn (1961-), 696, 1058, 1069
 Kandra Kay (1972-), 692
 Karen, 588
 Karen Sue (1942-), 609, 714
 Kathleen, 588
 Keith, 586
 Kenneth, 674
 Kenneth (1929-), 514
 Kenneth Lee (1940-), 609, 714
 Kent Daniel (1987-), 792, 1070
 Kevin Lynn (1966-), 692, 790, 795
 Koren Sue (1968-), 692, 791
 Lawrence Elmer (1890-1975), 527
 Lawrence Ephraim (1911-1912), 513
 Leah Marie (1969-), 714
 Lela Marie Brinkley (1905-), 153, 964
 Lester, 513
 Linda, 587
 Lora Ellen (1887-1923), 477
 Loren (1885-d), 465
 Lula "Luella" (1888-1977), 589, 590
 Lydia Mary, 600
 Lydia May (1891-1926), 477, 514
 Lynette Eileen (1991-), 674
 Mable (1914-), 545
 Marjorie Ellen (1926-), 527
 Mark, 690
 Mark A., 588
 Markata (1932-), 208, 636
 Marlene Patricia (1931-), 586, 689
 Marlyn Jesse (1939-), 591, 691
 Martha Florence (1910-1921), 514
 Martha Rebecca (1896-1962), 478
 Martin (1870-1870), 439
 Mary, 587
 Mary Ann, 588
 Mary Ann (1851-1894), 439, 477
 Mary Ann (1930-), 545
 Mary Cinderella (1854-1944), 545
 Mary Elizabeth (1913-), 514, 589
 Mary Elizabeth (1916-), 512
 Mary Ellen, 587
 Mary Frances (1947-1948), 589
 Mary Lavinia (1915-), 636
 Maud Maurine, 589
 Meredith L. (1914-1935), 516
 Merle (1912-), 695, 1057
 Michael, 587
 Michael Allen (1971-), 708
 Michael Lloyd (Oyler) (1970-), 1009, 1033
 Minnie, 516
 Miriam (1927-1988), 627
 Monroe Emanuel (1918-), 515, 590, 591
 Moses Franklin (1912-), 514, 589
 Myrl Jacob (1919-1989), 515, 591
 Nancy, 542
 Nancy (1833-1917), 420
 Nancy (1863-1935), 439
 Nancy (1879-1977), 515
 Nancy Ann (1936-), 636
 Nathan Jard (1973-), 692
 Ned Allen (1967-), 692, 791
 Nellie May (1903-), 512, 585
 Nick Douglas (1969-), 692
 Noah Henry (1886-1954), 477, 514
 Norman, 545
 Norman D. (1891-1979), 479, 545
 Orpha (1900-), 479, 546
 Orville Ross (1902-), 628
 Paul, 543
 Phyllis Jean (1937-), 589, 1065, 1066
 Rebecca (1865-1947), 439, 480
 Renita Dee (1980-), 692
 Reuben B. (1872-1892), 439
 Rhea Leann (1974-), 690
 Robert, 587
 Robert (1934-), 514
 Robert Leroy (1923-1925), 512
 Rolla (1884-1960), 208, 479, 513, 544
 Ronald (1938-), 636
 Ronald Eugene (1947-), 588, 617
 Roscoe (1903-), 543, 634
 Rusty Dwayne (1978-), 692
 Ruth E., 588
 Ruth Irene, 739
 Ryan Curtis (1984-), 692
 Sarah "Marillis" (1917-), 515, 590
 Sarah (1843-1936), 485
 Sarah E. (1858-1928), 439, 479
 Sarah E. (1897-1975), 479, 546
 Sarah Susanna (1946-1979), 591, 693, 707
 Scott, 689
 Shane Michael (1988-), 790
 Stanley, 587
 Stephen, 613
 Susan Jane (Flora) (1923-), 515, 544
 Thelma, 1023
 Thomas, 588
 Thora Lorene (1913-), 543, 634
 Tiry James (1905-1961), 513, 586
 Troy Richard (1994-), 1033
 Velma Marie (1940-), 319

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Flora (continued)

Viola Arzula (1922-), 515, 591
Viola Arzula (Flora) (1922-), 544
Virgil Deloris (1907-1984), 513, 587
Wayne, 587
William, 587
William (1882-1882), 479
William Jacob (1904-1973), 513, 586
Yolanda (1929-), 208, 636
Zachary Allen (1993-), 791

Florence

Ada (?-1894), 464

Flory

Abraham (1831-1913), 468
Ada Mae "Addie" (1877-1963), 128
Alison Marie (1975-), 239
Alissa Ann (1986-), 737
Amanda Sue (1983-), 804
Anna Jane, 795
Arlan Timothy (1988-), 1020
Bobby, 562
Bonnie Mae, 562
Carl Leonard (1898-), 500, 576
Carolyn Diane (1954-), 738
Carrie "Marie" (1911-), 166
Cecil "Lenore" (1897-), 501
Charles Ellsworth (1892-1951), 486, 562
Chester Ernest (1910-), 118, 178
Christena (1889-1973), 664
Cyrus Elmer (1879-1945), 166, 168
Dale Albert (1955-), 625, 737
Dale Eugene (1958-), 284, 1000
Danielle Irene (1994-), 1020
daughter, 562, 664
David (1835-1927), 499, 501
David Arthur (1938-), 178, 254
David Eron (1961-), 254
David Lee (1954-), 625, 736, 1063
Delbert Eugene (1940-), 663, 777
Donald Raymond (1950-), 178
Donna Marie (1943-), 985, 1001
Eldon, 1020
Elizabeth (1829-1904), 439
Elmer L. (1872-1961), 985
Emma, 797
Erin Elizabeth (1978-), 239
Galen Ray (1958-), 625, 737
Gary Lynn (1946-), 168, 239
George Washington (1862-1957), 499
Gladys Miriam (1919-), 118, 179
Harold, 562
Henry (1798-1889), 438, 439
Henry D. (1909-), 202, 985
Howard Dean (1945-), 985, 1001
James Arthur, 117

James Arthur (1942-), 179
Jana Louise (1957-), 168, 240
Janelle Rowena (1979-), 238
Janice Elaine (1964-), 777, 804
Jeffrey Allen (1978-), 255
Jennifer Kay (1990-), 1020
Joel Raymond (1972-), 238
John Elmer, 738
John Keever (1947-), 179, 255
Joyce Elaine, 562
Juanita May (1927-), 991
Judith "Judy" Rozanne (1940-), 178, 254
Julie Ann (1983-), 737
Kendra Lynette (1977-), 238
Kevin Waldean (1947-), 614
Kirby Joe (1989-), 804
Kristen Elizabeth (1968-), 238
Larry Kent, 562
Layna Rose (1990-), 737
Leanne Marie (1992-), 1020
Leonard Clarence (1915-), 614
Leslie, 486
Lowell Alan (1943-), 168, 238
Luke Andrew (1975-), 736, 1063
Marilyn Kay (1940-), 804, 985, 1001
Marlin, 587
Marlys Loree (1951-), 168, 239
Martha Ellen (1868-1932), 501
Martha Jane "Jennie" (1874-1959), 468
Marvin Ezra Sr. (1895-1982), 486, 562
Marvin Jr., 562
Mary Elizabeth (1854-1931), 137, 140, 976
Mary Kathryn (1920-1987), 591
Matthew Louis (1974-), 255
Mildred Susanna (1926-), 704, 1004, 1005
Minnie May, 486, 563
Myra Dawn (1984-), 737
Nancy (1827-1894), 438
Nina Cherie (1967-), 254
Norma Jean (1937-), 202, 284, 985, 1000
Norman Lee (1929-), 625
Pamela Lynn (1965-), 1001, 1031
Paula Ann (1967-), 1001, 1032
Rachel Ann (1952-), 625, 736
Raymond Chester (1885-1981), 117
Raymond Leroy (1915-), 168
Riley W., 625
Robert Eric (1971-), 254
Robert Forrest (1944-), 178, 254
Rolland Carol (1912-), 118, 179
Russell Harrison (1893-1974), 591
Ruth Loretta (1931-), 576
Samuel (1838-1900), 486
Samuel Everett (1899-1943), 486, 562
Samuel Joseph (1973-), 254

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Flory (continued)

Sara Soon Hee (1965-), 254
Sarah J. (1867-1962), 523
Seth Aaron (1977-), 736
Shelly Nicole (1981-), 737
Shirley, 1033
Simon Anthony (1979-), 736
Susan Margo (1946-), 178, 255
Suzanne Christina (1984-), 255
Terri Lynn (1966-1989), 777, 804
Timothy Leon, 1020
Todd Robert (1981-), 239
Travis Leroy (1969-), 1001
Virginia, 562
Wayne, 562
Wesley Allen (1961-), 777, 804
William, 663
William "Willis" Henry (1870-1954), 501
William (1868-1954), 486
William J., 562
William Riley (1904-1968), 991
Zachary Alan (1984-), 736

Flowers

Edwin Calvin (1927-), 167
Janice Lee (1951-), 167
John Wanamaker, 167
Patricia Louise (1953-), 167

Floyd

E. Joanne (1933-), 706

Focht

Earl Arthur (1920-), 677
Earl Richard (1948-), 677
Emma Jane (1942-), 677
Janet Louise (1947-), 677
William, 677

Foger

Clara, 561

Fogle

Anna Viola (1871-1934), 481
Sharon, 729

Foley

Thelma, 560

Folk

Henriette, 576

Folz

Colleen Marie (1962-), 246

Foote

Grace Margaret (1885-1964), 135, 907

Ford

Alisa Jan (1963-), 766
Brian Wayne (1965-), 766
Cara Leanne (1974-), 766
Darrell Leland (1937-1984), 766
Jean, 150

John, 766

Foreman

David Leslie (1935-), 634
Helen (1912-), 575
Jerry Lee (1939-), 634, 748
Leslie Allen (1905-), 634
Robert Alan (1962-), 748
Shawn Michael (1982-), 748
Teresa Leann (1972-), 748

Forkner

Mira Marie, 154, 965

Forrest

Brook, 271

Forsyth

Eliza, 72

Fortier

Elaine (1946-), 231

Foster

Carrie Nell, 1018
Charles N., 107
Douglas Edward, 282
Elsie Mae, 688
Stella M. (1882-1909), 107
Zellah, 766

Fourmier

Nancy (1956-), 166

Foust

Norma (1920-), 608
Ray, 608

Fouts

Elizabeth (1868-d), 578

Foy

James (?-1962), 58

Franck

Linda (1951-), 697, 1060

Frank

Lovina, 38

Franklin

Oma, 171

Franks

Mattie E., 107

Frantz

Aaron (1830-1914), 68, 418, 428
Aaron (1852-1860), 9
Aaron Donovan (1896-1964), 450, 493
Aaron Donovan Jr. (1931-), 493, 569
Aaron Edward (1976-), 290
Abalona "Abbie" (1847-1927), 12
Abby, 40
Abraham (1799-1874), 3, 11, 12
Abraham Michael (1859-1942), 36, 74, 75
Abraham Nyal (1926-), 134
Ada Belle (1924-), 126, 190, 495, 573
Ada Catherine (1890-1991), 75, 133

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Frantz (continued)

Adam, 423
Adam (1855-1920), 429, 450
Adam Joseph (1985-), 782
Adda (1888-d), 42, 85
Adra Ethel (1885-1956), 62, 113
Agnes, 145
Alan William (1938-), 138
Albert Earl (1920-), 495, 573
Alfred Nathan (1893-1972), 56, 99, 100
Alma May, 125, 494
Alvin Edward (1926-), 208, 289
Amanda (1860-1862), 427
Amanda Marie (1982-), 216
Amy Pearl (1915-), 107, 165
Andrew (1844-1929), 422
Andrew Philip (1973-), 236
Andy, 40, 85
Ann Elizabeth (1848-1949), 36
Anna, 473
Anna (1785-1840), 20, 31
Anna (1792-1867), 3, 9, 416, 420, 422
Anna (1821-1862), 418
Anna (1830-1860), 11, 41
Anna (1831-1912), 57
Anna (1840-1860), 8
Anna (1845-1877), 20
Anna (1847-1883), 38, 64, 80
Anna (1847-1920), 456
Anna (1847-1932), 423
Anna (1865-1899), 27
Anna (1895-1992), 79
Anna Alethea (1925-), 493, 568
Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1883-1915), 50, 90
Anna Lynn (1964-), 242
Anna Mary (1900-1976), 96, 154
Anna Sarah (1881-1932), 81, 140
Arleen Kay (1940-), 495, 574
Arlene (1906-), 58
Arlene Joyce (1931-), 165, 235
Arthena Isabell (1901-), 570
Arthur Clyde (1888-d), 450
Audrey, 135
Author Andrew (1912-1966), 132
Barbara, 40
Barbara (1939-), 106
Barbara Jean (1948-), 201
Benjamin "Ben" Arthur (1884-1978), 531
Benjamin Elmer, 135
Benjamin Eugene (1909-1909), 532
Bernice (1907-1908), 58
Bertha Arlena (1899-1974), 63, 114
Bertha May (1891-1979), 55
Beverly Ann (1951-), 788
Beverly Joan (1949-), 202
Bonnie Jean, 80
Bruce Eugene (1949-), 166
Byron Dell (1929-), 109, 169
Caitlin Marie (1987-), 234
Carl Lee (1958-), 202
Carl William (1901-1974), 452, 495
Carol Jean (1949-), 206, 288
Carrol Samuel, 145
Catherine "Katy" (1840-1924), 426, 445
Catherine (?-1884), 40
Catherine (1786-1841), 416, 418, 928
Catherine (1822-1849), 8, 22
Catherine (1834-1841), 11
Catherine (1845-1870), 16, 50
Charity Emaline Rebecca (1877-1951), 37, 77
Charles (1871-1871), 443
Charles (1896-), 78, 136
Charles A. (1859-1879), 41
Charles Arthur (1900-), 140, 208
Charles Steele, 42, 929
Cheri Lynn (1960-), 229, 304
Chester (1885-d), 61
child (1895-d), 64
Christena "Tennie" (1838-1899), 468
Christian (1762-1850), 415, 416
Christian (1801-1851), 3
Christian (1817-1904), 418, 426
Christian (1850-1870), 423
Christian James (1990-), 216
Christian Jr. (1805-1890), 31, 45, 416, 422
Christopher (1985-), 782
Clara "Eileen" (1924-), 121, 182
Clara (1880-1939), 42
Clara Geraldine (1924-), 134, 201
Clara Jane (1879-1910), 81
Clara Marie (1891-1987), 487, 565
Clarence (1874-1894), 42
Clarence (1908-1989), 692
Clarence Leonard (1877-1961), 84, 145
Claudia Jean (1949-), 169, 240
Colleen (1926-1927), 566
Connie Jo (1945-), 206
Crystal Marie (1988-), 670
Dale Davey (1905-), 452
Dallas Hilbert (1904-1980), 76
Daniel (1763-1843), 431, 433
Daniel (1848-1868), 37
Daniel (1857-1933), 20, 54
Daniel A. (1954-), 163, 234
Daniel C. (1876-1949), 447, 490
Daniel Clark (1875-1949), 42, 86, 929, 936
Daniel Jr. (1804-1889), 928
David (1766-1815), 1, 3, 926
David (1798-1836), 3, 10
David (1817-1905), 8, 19, 20

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Frantz (continued)

- David (1821-1904), 10, 36
 David (1838-1842), 16
 David (1842-1920), 422
 David Byron (1955-), 169, 242
 David Henry (1870-1949), 53, 96
 David Hugh (1945-), 206, 288
 David Marion (1889-1961), 55, 98
 David Timothy (1973-), 675
 David Wayne (1953-), 167
 David Wayne (1963-), 202
 Dawnelle Kay (1957-), 169, 241
 Dayton S. (1878-1891), 447
 Dean Leslie (1919-), 108, 166
 Deanna (1944-), 106
 Dianah (1837-1914), 69, 471, 476
 Diane (1953-), 169, 241
 Dolly Irene (1917-), 132
 Don Howard (1960-), 569
 Donald Eugene (1925-), 566, 666
 Donald Howard (1914-), 492
 Donna Kay (1969-), 1021
 Donna Mae (1937-), 165, 235
 Dore Manford (1880-1948), 443, 485
 Dore Manford Jr. (1915-), 485, 560
 Doris, 76
 Dorothy, 80
 Dorothy (1910-1984), 58
 Dorothy Alice (1920-), 140
 Dorothy Hazel, 97
 Dorothy Hope (1916-), 107, 165
 Douglas (1949-), 666, 782
 Dyllan Edward (1983-), 246
 Earl, 85
 Earl M. (1890-1969), 59, 109
 Edith, 56, 79
 Edna, 73
 Edna (1891-d), 42
 Edna Mae (1925-), 154, 227
 Edward (?David) (1917-), 106
 Edward (1868-1962), 121
 Edward G. (1877-1946), 81, 140, 585
 Edward Harrison (1922-), 495, 573
 Edward Royce (1933-), 114, 173
 Effie M. (1885-1971), 53
 Eleanor Gail (1933-), 485
 Eli (1840-1842), 16
 Elias (1854-1856), 38
 Elizabeth, 85
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1794-1842), 3, 10
 Elizabeth "Eliza" (1874-d), 38, 79
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (1859-1946), 38
 Elizabeth (1786-1870), 416
 Elizabeth (1821-1899), 8, 21
 Elizabeth (1825-1893), 418, 428
 Elizabeth (1825-1901), 433
 Elizabeth (1830-1911), 81
 Elizabeth (1830-1913), 10, 38
 Elizabeth (1831-1925), 11, 39
 Elizabeth (1836-d), 16
 Elizabeth (1837-1884), 12
 Elizabeth (1858-1942), 429, 450
 Elizabeth (1864-d), 38
 Elizabeth (1867-1892), 27
 Ellen Marie (1956-), 206
 Elmer (1883-d), 61
 Elmer E. (1873-1971), 447, 489
 Elmer Verlin (1920-), 99, 163
 Elsie, 73
 Elsie Aolier (1903-), 79, 140
 Elvin Dale (1921-), 98, 152, 158, 159
 Elwin Lowell (1910-), 97
 Emily Dianne (1981-), 288
 Emma (1876-1877), 27
 Emma (1881-1903), 38, 80
 Emma Duval (1884-1964), 529. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 159*
 Emma E. (1881-1969), 54
 Emma V. (1872-1969), 447, 489
 Emma Vada (1881-1942), 443
 Eric Alan (1952-), 148, 216
 Erlene Marie (1958-), 242
 Erwin Jesse (1880-1969), 30
 Esther, 416
 Ethel Mina (1889-d), 69, 126, 452, 494
 Ethel Minnie (1891-1941), 75, 135
 Etta (1876-1940), 42, 85
 Eugene Hylton (1922-1923), 134
 Eugene Leslie (1930-1943), 208
 Eugene Paul (1912-1912), 492
 Eva, 131, 138
 Eva Lena (1889-1908), 78, 139
 Eva May (?-1980), 57
 Evelyn Alice (1932-), 134, 202
 Evelyn Grace (1882-1895), 450
 Everett Edward (1905-1986), 140, 209
 Ezra, 446
 Ezra (1874-1965), 446, 488
 Ezra Allen (1875-1964), 28, 62
 Ezra D. (1861-1939), 29, 63
 Ezra J. "E.J." (1879-d), 54, 97
 Fannie (1878-1880), 59
 Fayma, 80
 Feba "Alice" (1873-1963), 95, 963
 Fern, 85
 Fern (1912-), 58
 Florence, 41, 84, 88
 Florence Mae/May (1879-d), 450
 Floyd, 135
 Floyd Ivan (1917-), 98, 158

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Frantz (continued)

- Floyd Ivan Jr. (1944-), 158, 231
Frank P., 41
Franklin J. (1878-1878), 53
Fred Allen (1908-), 76
Gale, 80
Galen, 131
Galen Hugh (1921-1992), 138, 206
Garst Leroy (1894-1988), 69, 126, 452, 495
Gary Alan (1952-), 164
Gary Kent (1956-), 202
Gayle Anne (1959-), 174
Gaylord Jennings (1930-), 134, 202
Genevieve Kathryn (1919-), 134
Gennery/Genevery/Jeneverly (1886-1957), 75, 135
George "Irvin" (1883-1943), 59, 107, 108
George (1848-1880), 427, 447
George E. (1962-), 242
George Emmert (1904-1962), 110, 170
George Leonard (1853-1927), 40, 84
George Richard (1918-), 485, 560
George Thomas, 42, 929
George W. (1873-d), 53
Geraldine "Geri" (1932-), 170
Glen (1894-1942), 64
Glen Ray (1898-), 569
Glenna Carrie (1880-d), 84, 145
Gloria Mountina (1926-), 146, 215, 943, 949
Goldie (1898-1898), 78
Grace, 85
Grace Lucille (1911-), 98, 158
Greggory (1977-), 231
Gregory Layne (1957-), 174, 246
Gretchen, 85
Grover (1884-1935), 84
Gustavus Adolphus (1834-1855), 11
Hagar Shobe (1876-1934), 443, 485
Hannah (1828-1924), 67, 68, 928. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 35*
Hannah (1847-1868), 20
Hannah Lauren (1992-), 306
Hannah Rebecca (1845-1931), 427, 446
Harold Eugene (1920-), 90, 147
Harold Joseph (1934-), 134, 202
Harper Wine (1896-1977), 121
Harriett "Anna" (1873-d), 42, 85
Harrison (1866-1953), 429, 452
Harrison Alner (1880-1955), 59, 107
Harry (1871-1871), 41
Harry (1883-d), 63
Harry Laverne (1929-), 132
Harry Warner (1891-1982), 57, 101
Harvey Albert (1876-1960), 60, 109, 110
Hazel Mae (1925-), 98, 160
Helen Alberta (1916-), 97, 158
Helen B. "Nellie" (1908-), 107
Helen May (1930-), 702, 789
Henry (1846-1865), 38
Henry (1865-1954), 38, 79
Henry Jacob (1881-1949), 59, 107
Henry N. (1847-1927), 17
Herman Edwin, 86, 936
Hilda Ginny Belser (1987-), 233
Hiram Rolla (1878-1878), 450
Hollis (1860-d), 423
Hollis C. (1860-1914), 45, 443
Howard, 80
Howard (1908-1974), 58
Ida, 207
Ida (1869-1894), 27
Ida Allas (1874-1958), 29
Ida Elizabeth (1873-1949), 81, 140, 636, 1045
Ida Elizabeth (1883-1977), 55
Ida Irene (1869-1907), 36, 76
infant (1906-1906), 490
infant daughter, 107
infant daughter (1913-1913), 489
infant son (1911-1911), 489
Ira David Earnest (1897-1909), 75
Ira H. (1888-1978), 78, 138
Irvin D. (1883-1962), 54, 98
Irvin Simeon (1923-1930), 493
Irvin Tandy (1884-1967), 450, 492
Irwin F. (1880-d), 77
Isaac Daniel (1861-1872), 36
Isaac Levi (1879-1880), 54
Ivan J., 660
Ivan Jesse (1904-1965), 96, 155
Jacob, 12, 926
Jacob (1784-1851), 416, 417, 418
Jacob (1803-1836), 3, 12, 926
Jacob (1827-1895), 10, 37, 905, 973
Jacob (1828-1865), 27
Jacob (1839-1859), 422
Jacob (1844-1937), 426, 445, 446
Jacob (1859-1945), 38, 78
Jacob (1866-1888), 28
Jacob B. (1871-1926), 27, 57
Jacob Benjamin (1864-1895), 36, 75
Jacob Christian (1864-1880), 429
Jacob Grant, 42, 929
Jacob H. (1850-1933), 38, 80
Jacob Lee (1979-), 288
Jacob Leonard (1825-1912), 11, 40
Jacob Royal (1913-), 138, 206
James, 85
James Albert (1940-), 573, 675
James Alva, 135
James Arthur, 125, 494
James Edward (1973-), 675

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Frantz (continued)

- James Lloyd (1912-), 97, 157
 James Marion, 42, 929
 James Oliver (1887-1926), 75, 135
 James Paul (1966-), 675
 James Thomas (1873-1947), 37, 76
 Janet Arlene (1958-), 202
 Janet Brown, 252
 Janet Gail (1943-), 157
 Janet Sue (1943-), 209
 Janis Elizabeth (1921-), 489, 567
 Jason David (1985-), 242
 Jason Di Angelis (1985-), 216
 Jason Robert (1928-), 134, 201
 Jean (?-1912), 108
 Jean Hargrave (1928-), 105, 164
 Jeffrey Scott (1953-), 148, 216
 Jeraldine "Jeri" Kay (1939-), 115, 174
 Jeremiah "Jerry" (1854-1940), 38, 78
 Jesse (1901-d), 110
 Jesse Orlin (1899-1964), 452, 495
 Jessica Dawn (1980-), 216
 Jessica Rae (1983-), 242
 Jessie D. (1899-), 64, 115
 Jill Kristin (1968-), 236
 Joann (1924-), 566, 666
 Joe Bertram (1915-1993), 62, 112
 Joel (1822-1869), 456
 Joel B. (1849-d), 37
 John "Russell" (1910-), 107, 164
 John (1802-1886), 27
 John (1825-1882), 8, 24, 27
 John (1870-1954), 38, 79
 John (1904-1962), 58
 John Aaron (1883-d), 69, 125, 452, 494
 John Allen, 42, 929
 John Andrew Jackson (1883-1962), 75, 132
 John Andrew Jackson Jr. (1921-), 132
 John Carlton "Carl" (1889-1964), 57
 John Clayton (1920-), 134, 201
 John David (1950-), 206
 John Duncan (1944-), 164
 John E. "Big John" (1815-1853), 418, 425
 John Eli (1869-1891), 429
 John Garland (1908-1989), 140, 209
 John H. (1835-1835), 16
 John Henry (1842-d), 36
 John Henry (1850-1893), 20, 52
 John L. (1851-1892), 27, 58
 John Lester (1885-1925), 75, 134
 John M. (1867-1942), 29, 64
 John Norbert (1917-1918), 125, 494
 John S. (1860-1942), 27, 57
 John Simeon (1922-), 126, 495
 John W. (1833-1925), 45, 422, 442
 Jonathan (1860-d), 28, 61
 Jonathan (1879-d), 60
 Joseph, 85, 529
 Joseph (1813-1854), 16
 Joseph (1813-1866), 3
 Joseph (1822-d), 12, 926
 Joseph (1842-1846), 16
 Joseph (1855-1859), 20
 Joseph (1860-1942), 529, 530
 Joseph Abraham (1845-1913), 12, 42
 Joseph Abraham Thomas (1894-1971), 75, 134
 Joseph Dale (1925-), 132
 Joseph Harrison (1888-1975), 50, 90
 Joseph Roby (1952-), 666, 782
 Josephine (1911-), 62, 112
 Judah Belinda (1863-1864), 36
 Judy Marie (1946-), 560, 662
 Julie, 112
 Julie Elizabeth (1948-), 164
 Kate (1857-1893), 41
 Katharina Anne (1979-), 782
 Katherine Kevil (1956-), 171
 Kathleen Lois (1948-), 160
 Kathryn "Kathy" Ann (1959-), 169
 Keith Alan Jr. (1986-), 670
 Keith Allen (1964-), 569, 670
 Kenna Surbaugh (1909-), 76
 Kenneth Carter (1914-), 132
 Kenneth Dale (1957-), 169
 Kenneth Sidney (1923-), 108, 166, 167
 Kernelia (1858-1861), 45, 443
 Kessa Sally Belser (1989-), 233
 Lane Laverne (1966-), 236, 306
 Larry Keith (1956-), 202
 Laura (1887-d), 61, 110
 Laura Myrtle (1887-1981), 59, 108
 Laurance Miles, 86, 936
 Lavaughn Michael (1927-), 132
 Lavele Lawrence (1941-), 165, 231, 236
 Lawrence, 56
 Lawrence "Larry" Jess (1938-), 156, 229
 Leah (1840-1912), 499, 501
 Lelia Ladona (1871-1871), 37
 Leo Manford (1887-1909), 55
 Leon J. (1928-1995), 788
 Leonard (1906-), 145
 Leonard Lawrence (1964-), 236
 Leonard Paul (1946-1991), 165, 236
 Leslie (1893-1958), 84
 Leslie Kay (1958-), 666, 783
 Lester, 73
 Levi (1861-1947), 20, 56
 Lewis (1854-1855), 429
 Lillian "Lucille" (1917-), 126, 189, 495, 572
 Lilly Virginia (1866-1869), 36

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Frantz (continued)

Lillys Maxine (1915-), 108
Linda Carol (1953-), 202
Linda Marie (1956-), 569, 670
Linna Flo (1883-1918), 42
Lisa, 112
Lisa (1967-), 236
Lois Louise (1943-), 158, 231, 236
Lois Marie (1928-), 98, 162
Lola Louella (1922-1988), 493, 568
Lora Lillian (1914-1914), 76
Loren Daniel (1931-), 98, 163
Lorena May "Lola" (1887-1908), 62, 113
Lorraine Evon (1935-), 156, 228
Lottie Alice/Ann (1881-1975), 75, 131
Louise Marie (1927-), 108, 167
Lovey Irene Susan (1892-1979), 75, 133
Lovie Maxine (1923-), 132
Lowell (1955-), 206
Lowell Lawrence (1908-1975), 107, 165
Lowell W. (1898-1965), 64
Lula, 84
Lula Marie (1903-), 84
Lydia (1805-1886), 3, 12, 443, 454
Lydia (1824-d), 12, 926
Lydia (1830-1857), 8, 27
Lydia (1835-1910), 422, 444
Lydia (1846-1867), 37
Lydia (1855-1858), 427
Lydia (1858-1949), 54
Lydia (1876-1880), 59
Lydia A. (1875-d), 54
Lynne Rae (1951-), 169, 240
Mabel L. (1890-d), 56
Mabel Ruth (1894-1938), 450, 493
Mae (1889-1966), 447
Magdalena, 416, 422
Magdalene (1852-1942), 38, 77, 905
Margaret Ann (1954-), 202
Marian Joyce (1931-1937), 114
Marianna (1946-), 159
Marie (1914-), 58, 106
Marie Ellen (1929-), 495, 574
Mariatte "Etta" Catherine (1863-1949), 29, 63
Mariatte Catharine (1826-1852), 11, 39
Marilyn Kay (1934-), 209, 290
Marilyn Ruth (1944-), 166
Marilyn Sue (1940-), 138
Marion, 80
Marion Andrew (1885-1967), 84
Marion Dale, 86, 936
Marion Elbert (1926-), 100, 164
Marjorie Ann (1944-), 115, 174
Marjorie Lucille (1924-), 90, 148
Mark Allan (1965-), 675, 785
Mark Andrew (1986-), 782
Marleah Mae (1938-), 692
Marrietta (1875-d), 60
Martha "Lucile" (1922-1985), 99, 163
Martha "Marty" Gaye (1929-), 114, 173
Martha (1861-1890), 28, 61, 81
Martha (1863-1892), 427, 448
Martha Alice, 86, 936
Martha Ann (1849-1926), 36, 72
Martha Catherine (1887-1974), 453, 496
Martha Elizabeth "Betty" (1885-d), 75, 132
Martha Jane, 492
Martha Kay (1950-), 560, 662
Martha Lavaun (1915-), 140
Mary (1793-1875), 416, 420
Mary (1836-1914), 31, 422
Mary Alice (1883-1921), 53, 97
Mary Alma (1887-1888), 69, 452
Mary Anna (1927-), 126, 190, 495, 573
Mary Catherine (1872-1934), 429
Mary E. (1876-1955), 54
Mary Edna (1881-1964), 84, 145
Mary Elizabeth (1874-1907), 59, 106
Mary Elizabeth (1912-1955), 140, 210, 585
Mary Elizabeth (1946-), 166, 236
Mary Etta, 41
Mary Etta "Ettie" (1876-1897), 50, 86, 90, 497
Mary Hannah, 42, 929
Mary Jane (1843-d), 36
Mary Jane (1927-), 208, 289
Mary Kathleen (1950-), 163
Mary Leah (1893-d), 79, 139
Mary Magdalena "Molly", 40
Mary Magdalena (1849-d), 426, 446
Matthew (1849-1937), 427
Max, 80
Melba, 135
Merle Ervin (1905-1981), 110
Merlin Levine (1921-), 109, 168
Michael (1791-1860), 3, 5, 8
Michael (1834-1877), 8, 28
Michael (1858-1863), 20
Michael (1988-), 785
Michael Alan (1978-), 675
Michael D. (1861-1961), 27, 57
Michael Edwin (1955-), 167
Michael II (1725-1808), 1, 415
Michael J. (1853-1938), 27, 52, 59, 60
Milton Eugene (1919-), 98
Minerva Frances (1858-1917), 427, 447
Minnie Dale (1871-1926), 42
Modena Rae (1937-), 165, 235
Mount Estel (1905-1983), 86, 146, 936, 942
Myrna Kay (1961-), 163, 234

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Frantz (continued)

- Myrtle (1888-1978), 530. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 160*
- Myrtle Lorene, 135
- Myrtle Lovey (1890-1904), 75
- Myrtle Neva (1902-1949), 76
- Nancy (1825-1902), 471
- Nancy (1940-), 566, 666
- Naomi Jean "Beanie" (1932-), 165
- Naomi Mae (1928-), 146, 943
- Nellie, 131
- Nellie (1908-), 62, 111
- Nellie Jane (1886-d), 450
- Nellie/Grace (?-1978), 57
- Nena Mary (1926-), 154, 228
- Neva Belle (1921-1987), 108, 166
- Nicholas (1797-1874), 425
- Nicholas Joseph (1985-), 782
- Nicola/Nichole (1972-), 236
- Nicole Eve (1984-), 216
- Noah (1856-1857), 27
- Noah (1869-1946), 446, 487
- Noah C. (1879-1941), 27, 58
- Noah David (1853-d), 36, 73
- Noah Earley Hylton (1899-1969), 75, 134
- Noah W. (1869-1912), 29, 64
- Noble (1882-1884), 447
- Nora (1868-d), 27
- Nora Alice (1916-), 126, 189, 495, 572
- Norma Ruth (1920-), 97, 158
- Nova Ethel (1891-1957), 57, 105
- Oakley "Paul" (1904-1948), 488, 565, 566
- Oliver Lester, 135
- Opal, 131
- Ora Arbutus (1919-), 132
- Orbie Dillie (1894-1919), 75
- Orpha (1898-), 56, 100
- Orpha Marie (1897-), 452
- Orvid Edwin (1896-1931), 64
- Oscar (?-1960), 57, 106
- Oscar Calvin (1885-1970), 59, 108
- Ovid (1889-d), 38
- Pamela Kay (1951-), 169, 241
- Patricia "Patty" Joy (1958-), 163, 233
- Paul (1959-), 171
- Paul Carver (1894-1939), 57
- Paul Michael (1952-), 166
- Paul Norton (1908-), 132
- Paula (1953-), 666, 783
- Pearl Agnes (1919-), 126, 189, 495, 573
- Pearl May (1887-1932), 56, 100
- Pearl/Perle Norman (1906-), 76
- Peggy Ruth (1954-), 160
- Peter (1825-d), 10, 37
- Peter (1836-1918), 12, 42, 926, 929
- Peter (1868-1949), 28, 62
- Peter Samuel (1854-1895), 36
- Phebe (1819-1907), 418, 427
- Philip (1849-d), 40
- Philip Allan (1944-), 166, 236
- Philip Edward (1949-), 573, 675
- Phoebe Ellen (1846-1925), 427, 447
- Phylis Duyan, 125, 494
- Rachel Irene (1944-), 573, 675
- Ralph Harrison (1902-1988), 96, 154
- Ray (1915-1974), 58, 106
- Ray William (1898-), 62, 111
- Ray William Jr. (1923-), 111, 171
- Rebecca "Becky" Ann (1948-), 560
- Rebecca (1987-), 782
- Reuben (1853-1925), 427
- Richard Gene (1931-), 566, 666
- Richard Ralph (1936-d), 154
- Robert, 80
- Robert "Bobby" Dean (1944-), 209, 290
- Robert Clayton (1951-), 201
- Robert Dean (1928-), 134
- Robert Eugene (1935-), 170, 242
- Robert Eugene Jr. (1960-), 242
- Robert Ira (1915-), 138, 206
- Robert Lee (1932-), 132
- Robert Samuel (1919-), 107, 166
- Roberta Ann (1930-), 121, 182
- Ronald, 85
- Ronald "Ron" Loren (1957-), 163, 233
- Ronald James (1947-), 201
- Rosalie, 145
- Rosalyn (1931-), 115
- Rosetta "Rosa" (1890-1957), 53
- Rowena Elberta (1918-), 109, 168
- Roy (?-1902), 57
- Roy (1900-1923), 62
- Roy Chester (1894-1973), 63, 113
- Roy Wilbur Houston (1901-1975), 75
- Ruby (1903-1967), 62
- Ruby June (1923-), 138, 206
- Russell Arnold (1946-), 158
- Russell James (1906-1992), 64, 115
- Ruth, 80
- Ruth (1901-1967), 64
- Ruth Ann (1949-), 167, 237
- Ruth Anna (1921-), 272, 569
- Ruth May (1896-), 79, 139
- Ryan Christopher (1988-), 216
- Saloma "Sally" (1794-1844), 416, 421
- Saloma (1856-1931), 38
- Saloma Parazoid (1856-1856), 36
- Samson (1826-1826), 8
- Samuel, 12, 926
- Samuel "Carey" (1868-d), 41

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Frantz (continued)

Samuel (1795-1867), 3, 10
Samuel (1827-1909), 11, 40
Samuel (1836-1921), 95, 963. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 33*
Samuel (1850-1929), 38, 77
Samuel (1852-1891), 20, 53
Samuel Detrick, 40, 84
Samuel Jr. (1828-1865), 10, 38
Samuel Martin "Mart" (1857-1930), 531
Samuel Neher (1849-1893), 17, 50, 497
Samuel O. (1837-1924), 8, 28
Samuel Ryman (1868-1892), 429, 453
Sara Sue (1940-), 209, 290
Sarah "Sally" (1838-1839), 422
Sarah (1820-d), 12, 926
Sarah (1842-1887), 426
Sarah (1843-1911), 20, 52, 963
Sarah (1856-1939), 38, 78, 525, 973
Sarah (1857-1858), 429
Sarah Catherine (1846-1932), 40, 83
Sarah Effie, 42, 929
Sarah Elizabeth (1889-1934), 453, 496
Sarah Jane, 436
Sarah Katherine (1845-d), 36, 72
Sarah Minnie (1887-1983), 75, 77, 133
Sarah/Salome "Sally" (1823-1894), 431
Shannon Marie (1969-), 229
Sharon Diann (1947-), 289
Shirley Jean (1946-), 166
Simeon (1860-1940), 68, 429, 452
Simon (1851-1944), 427, 447
son (1881-1886), 60
Stanley Lynn (1946-), 1021
Stephen (?-1939), 73
Steven Ted (1942-), 206
Susan Anna (1846-d), 36
Susan Eileen (1946-), 560, 662
Susan Marie (1955-), 666
Susanna (1808-1849), 3, 15
Susanna (1820-1889), 425
Susanna (1828-1850), 8
Susanna (1843-1905), 12
Susanna (1863-d), 27
Susannah "Susie" (1863-1931), 28, 61
Susannah (1800-1878), 16, 22, 32, 421, 441
Susannah (1842-1929), 20, 51, 61
Susannah (1851-d), 17
Susannah (1871-1931), 446, 488
Sydney J. (1855-1886), 41
Tamas "Tom" Keith (1948-), 148
Thomas Gordon (1910-), 132
Thomas Leroy (1921-), 134
Thomas Patrick (1954-), 666, 782
Tikva Carol Belser (1984-), 233

Tom, 131
Tressa Ann (1880-1969), 447, 490
Truma, 73
Velma L. (1895-1977), 78
Vera (1910-1961), 488, 566
Vesta May (1893-1893), 75
Vicki Lynn (1956-), 164, 234
Viola, 136
Viola (1902-), 58, 106
Viola D. (1887-1974), 54
Viola Mae (1908-1949), 96, 156
Virginia Fay (1953-), 201
Virginia Gay (1951-), 202
Vivian Lucille (1929-), 208, 290
W. E. (1874-d), 42
Walter J., 57
Wayne (1919-), 58
Wendy Sue (1957-), 569
Wilbert (1884-1964), 38, 80
Wilbur (?-1973), 56
William, 80
William (1875-1947), 53, 96
William Byron (1920-), 90
William H. (1860-1924), 29, 62
William Riley (1851-d), 36
Wilma Edith (1923-), 99
Winfield Scott, 42, 929
Zelma Marie (1910-), 125, 494
Zima, 135
Zona LeVon, 134

Frazier

Brandon Michael (1993-), 1071
Christopher W. (1948-), 165
Damon Dale (1968-), 1071
Jerry Jones, 1071
Jessica Christine (1996-), 1071

Freed

David Michael (1957-), 262
Deborah Ann (1959-), 262
Harold Clark (1915-), 262

Freeman

Barbara Anne (1944-), 180

Freeman/Forman

Margee/Margie (1914-), 640

Freeze

Hariette, 43
Thelma Laura (1912-1982), 574

French

Dale, 519
Henry M., 144

Frey

Carla Jo (1966-), 1070
Hazel Marie (1894-1952), 613
Roger, 1070

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Frie

Alfred (1940-), 153, 964
Betty (1942-), 153, 964
John (1907-), 153, 964

Frierhood

Catherine (1788-1866), 430, 926

Fritz

Catherine "Katie" (1843-1913), 49
John, 49

Fryer

Clea Ann (1982-), 258
Guy James (1954-), 258
John Cornelius, 258
Paul Loftus (1982-), 258

Fudge

Franklin N. (1826-1896), 502
Susannah (1871-1927), 502

Fullerton

Carl Byron, 130
Leonard Melvin, 130
Mildred LuBonna, 130
Wilder Byron (1883-d), 130

Fullmer

Karla (1964-), 1030
Lloyd Gene, 1030

Fult

Jill, 587

Fultz

Carla Jean (1964-), 730, 1015
Donald E., 946
Gene (1933-), 730, 1015
George, 730
James (1970-), 730
Janet Louise (1960-), 730
Judith Ann (1961-), 730

Funderburg

Cleo Helen (1904-), 941, 948
Dennis Lee (1952-), 948, 952
George Sandy (1909-), 941, 948
J. Robert (1913-1940), 941
Jacob Denlinger (1879-1950), 941
Jennifer Sue (1976-), 952
Larry Eugene (1947-), 948
Leta Lucille (1906-), 941, 948
Mark L. (1915-), 941, 948
Richard Allen (1937-), 948
Sandy Lind (1945-), 948, 952
Scott Matthew (1967-), 952
Staci Michel (1971-), 952

Funderburgh

George (1813-1901), 941

Fuqua

Kathryn Lois (1944-), 752

Furelli

Ardath/Ardis (1944-), 301

Furrey

Julia, 473

Furrow

Charity (1835-d), 458

Furst

Jacob (1811-1903), 42, 929
Mary Jane, 929

—G—

Gabaree

Frank, 246
Victoria Ann "Vicky Ann" (1957-), 246

Gabelman

John Alan (1946-), 948
John Alvin (1897-), 948
Phillip, 948

Gable

Arthur Eldo (1894-d), 488

Gaines

Joe, 34

Gaitan

Ondrea Danella (1975-), 315
Richard (1953-), 315
Santino Carl (1973-), 315

Gambeck

Mr., 626

Ganger

Anthony Eugene (1974-), 702
Arthur, 596
David, 596
Donald (1949-), 596, 702
Joann, 596
Lisa Marie (1971-), 702
Roy Alvin (1919-1987), 596
Sheila Dawn (1975-), 702

Gangwer

Amanda Lynn (1978-), 700, 1063
Gary William (1957-), 700, 1063
Gene, 1063
Grant William (1983-), 1063

Gano

Anna Belle (1861-1935), 480

Garber

Alan Richard (1964-), 193, 275, 624, 735
Ann Elaine (1957-), 193, 275, 624, 735, 800
Betsi Ann (1975-), 276, 742
Brett Russell (1984-), 276
Carl, 1045, 1046
Carl Dwaine (1947-), 193, 272, 671
Charles, 1023
Colleen Sue (1957-), 1016

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Garber (continued)

Connie Jo (1952-), 193, 274, 624, 734
Connor David (1991-), 1023
Dale (1928-), 546
Dale Eugene (1942-), 128, 193, 272
Daniel Robert (1922-), 128, 193, 671
David E. (1870-1950), 618
David Oliver Jr. (1911-), 625
Deanne Kay (1965-), 272, 317
Dianne Sue (1961-), 737
Dixie Lynn (1974-), 273, 671
Garold Lynn (1948-), 191, 269
Gary Alan (1956-), 194, 276
George G. (1875-1961), 128
Glen, 801, 988
Grant Pete (1989-), 276
Gregory Aaron (1976-), 269
Harold Elbert (1933-), 988
Harriet (1887-1976), 164, 627
Harriett F. (1921-), 589
Harry H. (1888-1963), 589
Homer H., 451
Ivan C., 451
James (1954-), 638
Jamie Lonelle (1979-), 269
Jason (1962-), 638
Jeffry (1955-), 638
Jenny Lyn (1976-), 269
Jill Elaine (1980-), 276, 742
John S. (1895-1954), 546
Jonathan, 451
Jonathon Perry (1856-1934), 451
Judy Louise (1955-), 193, 274, 624, 735
Kara Beth (1978-), 276, 742
Karen Gaye (1960-), 194, 276
Katie Jean (1992-), 275, 735
Kelsey Mae (1990-), 275, 735
Ken, 36
Kent Edward (1953-), 194, 276, 742
Leon Alan (1983-), 276
Lon Lee (1950-), 191, 269
Lowell Dale (1938-), 737
Lulu (1917-), 546, 637
Mabel Catharine (1924-), 128, 193
Marilyn, 801
Mary (1909-1983), 618
Mary Ann, 1035
Mary Ann (1844-1930), 476
Melvin "Mel" Eugene, 191
Merle C. (1924-), 191
Michelle Lynn (1972-), 269
Myrna Ann (1948-), 1021
Nena Mae (1980-), 276
Nina (1923-), 546, 637
Norma, 626

Opal Irene (1937-), 1030
Orpha Mae (1899-1988), 729
Oscar J. (1900-1986), 128, 624
Patrick Jared (1995-), 1023
Paul, 1045
Paul Edward (1931-), 128, 194, 742
Paul V., 1016
Perry, 546
Rachel Eti (1902-), 451, 494
Regan Douglas (1993-), 1023
Richard Oscar (1930-), 128, 193, 624. *See Descendants of Daniel Frantz, p. 220*
Robin Dale (1982-1982), 1046
Ruby Luella (1925-), 696, 1069
Ryan Kent (1982-), 276, 742
Sharon Kay (1949-), 193, 273, 624, 734
Sidney Steven (1990-), 1023
Stephen Charles, 1023
Terry (1967-), 272
Valerie Jo (1980-), 273, 671
Verne (1931-), 546, 638
Vernon, 1045
Vickie Joy (1972-), 273, 671
Wilma Eileen (1939-), 128, 194
Wilma Jean (1938-), 194
Yvonne Marlene (1936-), 625

Garber/Garver

Magdelean/Magdalena (1784-1866), 3, 431, 433, 926
Mary/Anna (1758-d), 418, 925

Garbutt

Sharon (1944-), 688

Gardner

Alfred, 584
Charles, 543
Elsie "Ruth" (1916-), 584
Samuel Russel (1942-), 256
Stewart Jeffrey (1977-), 256

Garlick

Dr. Norman Lee, 158
Marilyn Kay (1946-), 158
Marvin Lowell (1948-), 158

Garman

Dale, 580
Renee Linda (1958-), 948
Richard, 948

Garner

Erica Lyndsay (1982-), 783
Gregory Lee (1952-), 783
Nicholas Paul (1985-), 783
Warren K., 783

Garnett

Arnold Edward, 768
Carol Ann (1944-), 768

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Garon

Katherine (1906-), 943

Garrad

Cheryl Ann (1958-), 249
Connie Lee (1960-), 249, 311
David Allen (1963-), 249
Lawrence Walter (1935-), 248
Lori Lynn (1965-), 249, 311
Mark Andrew (1961-), 249, 311
Mark Andrew Jr. (1979-), 311
Theresa Marie (1957-), 249, 311

Garrett

Dean (1952-), 731
Dorothy (1919-), 620, 730
Ernest (1892-1962), 620
Glen D. (1949-), 731
Helen (1922-), 620, 730
Joshua Lee (1991-), 1070
Julie (1927-), 620, 731
Randy, 1070
Victor (1924-), 620, 731
Wayne (1954-), 731
William I., 620

Garrison

Curt, 269
Patricia Shelley (1953-), 784

Garst

Abraham (1850-1930), 33
Abraham I (1770-1838), 9
Abraham II (1791-1852), 9, 422
Abraham III (1821-1852), 9
Alicia Francine (1964-), 949
Alpha (1887-d), 34
Anna (1855-1855), 31
Anna (1856-1920), 33, 67
Bessie Alma (1897-1897), 63
Cora E. (1889-1936), 67
Cora Irene (1889-1936), 125, 934, 939
David (1820-1890), 9, 31, 422
Edith Estella (1884-d), 63, 114
Elias (1837-1930), 9, 34
Elizabeth (1823-1852), 9, 32
Elmer Emmett (1869-d), 34
Elnora "Ella" Alice (1860-1951), 33, 68, 452
Elsie Cora Marie (1893-d), 63, 115
Emma F. (1873-1965), 33
Evelyn (1910-), 935
Ezra Delano (1852-1852), 33
Florence (1872-d), 34
Frances O. (1942-), 189
Frances Orlene (1942-), 944, 950
Frank Leslie (1870-1941), 34, 70
Henrietta "Etta" (1862-1945), 33, 69
Icy Pearl (1887-1960), 67, 124, 934, 939
infant son (1882-1882), 63

Ira Dewalt (1858-d), 33, 68, 935
Isabell (1871-d), 34
Iva (1865-d), 34
Jacob (1812-1893), 63
Jacob (1828-1898), 9, 33
Jasper M. (1867-1932), 33, 69
Jessie Bernice (1900-), 70
John (1825-1878), 9, 33, 452, 933, 935
John Alpha (1882-1976), 67, 124, 934, 938
John Kevin (1957-), 944
John Milton (1929-), 124, 938, 944
John Richard (1941-), 189, 944, 949
John Richard II (1967-), 949
John W. (1857-1926), 63
Joseph "Marion" (1854-1927), 33, 67, 933
Joseph (1831-1897), 9, 33, 34
Joseph Marion (1965-), 949
Laura Belle (1888-d), 34
Lennie Pearl (1887-1892), 63
Lester H. (1889-d), 63
Linda Gail (1955-), 944
Lola May (1884-1885), 67, 934
Mabel Delyte (1890-d), 68, 935, 940
Mabel Jean (1906-), 69, 127
Marie "Elizabeth" (1768-1840), 3, 926
Marion Lyle (1919-), 124, 189, 938, 944
Marjorie Dale (1902-), 70
Mary (1762-1838), 416
Mary Alice "Allie" (1871-1941), 33, 69
Mary Margaret (1902-1904), 69
Michael (1832-1903), 9, 34
Michael Kenneth (1906-), 70
Mildred Delight (1904-), 69
Myrtle Olive (1882-d), 34
Nellie Edna (1890-1970), 67, 125, 934, 940
Oscar Forest (1863-d), 34
Patricia A. (1947-), 189
Patricia Ann (1947-), 944, 950
Sarah (1851-1898), 33
Susannah (1835-1906), 9
Vesta Albertha (1901-), 63, 115
Walter Dale (1951-), 944

Gartner

George, 915
Mary Sue (1956-), 915

Garvey

Dale Jeane (1953-), 661
Debra Sue (1963-), 661
Donna Dee (1922-), 559
Elizabeth Helen (1923-), 659
Faye Ellen (1952-1952), 661
George DeBoardman, 559
James Dale (1926-), 559, 660
Jesse Howard (1892-1972), 559
Mark Arthur (1955-d), 661

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Garvey (continued)

Oren "Kent" (1941-), 559
Samuel "Arthur", 659, 660
Sandra Kay (1958-), 661, 775
Tracy Lynne (1961-), 661, 776
Virginia Vee (1925-), 559, 662

Gary

Mildred Winifred, 773

Gascho

Brenda Marie (1976-), 806
Daniel Clyde (1991-), 806
Gordon Allen (1952-), 806
Linnie Susanna (1897-1923), 591
Neil Andrew (1978-), 806
Phyllis May (1935-), 798
Raymond Lee (1928-), 806
Rena Michelle (1994-), 806
Sheila Mae (1979-), 806

Gauch

Emma (1885-d), 534
Jacob, 534

Gauldin

Donald Paul, 772
Michelle Lynn (1969-), 772
Scott Jeffrey (1964-), 772
Stephen Paul (1967-), 772

Gavin

Bruce, 767
Judy Louise (1947-), 767

Gayer

Jacob Tyler (1984-), 241
Jeffrey Wayne (1954-), 241
Lacey Elizabeth (1982-), 241
Larry, 241

Gaylor

Beverly, 1063

Gaylourd

Barbara Ann (1955-), 582
Daniel Lucas (1984-), 684
Gary Thomas (1957-), 582, 684
Gerald T. (1930-), 582
Joshua Lee (1979-), 684
Patrick Alan (1959-), 582, 684
Suzanne Kay (1952-), 582
Timothy G. (1963-), 582

Gearhart

Meda Florence (1878-1960), 535

Geary

Katherine, 987

Gebhart

Janet Eileen (1949-), 947
Jonathan Lee (1948-), 947
Lee, 125
Lee Roy (1926-), 947

Margaret Lyn (1952-), 947
Rebecca Sue (1947-), 947
Roy Edward, 947

Geer

Ernest E. (1897-1969), 78

Geeting

Allen Dexter (1938-), 629, 745
Byron Keith (1947-), 629
Heather Marie (1963-), 745
Katherine Deniel (1961-), 745
Mark Edwin (1967-), 745
Noah Edwin, 629
Noah Edwin (1915-), 629

Gehring

Daniel Dale (1966-), 307
Klinton (1991-), 307

Geiser

Frances (1923-1976), 292
Marjorie, 699, 1062

Gellatly

Karen Lynn (1953-), 767

Genamer

Erma Ann, 566

Gendelmeyer

Clarice Ruth, 157

Geneva

Sandra, 953

Genskow

John (1955-), 262

George

Nancy, 667

Gerhard

Karl, 234
Peter, 234

Gerlach/Garlock/Gerloch

George, 81

Gerlach/Gerlock

Martha H. (1852-1932), 81
Tabitha Jane (1861-1902), 100

Gerst (Garst)

Johann (John) Nicholas (1727-1803), 3, 416

Gessner

Sallie, 41

Gibboney

Mary Lou, 673

Gibson

Aaron John (1973-), 266
Ada Mae (1895-1973), 67, 124
Anthony Blaine (1953-), 770
Beth Marie (1952-), 187, 266
Bradford Wayne (1952-), 188, 266, 645, 757
Brenda (1956-), 677
Calvin Otis (1885-1966), 66, 123
Carma Mae (1951-), 187

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Gibson (continued)

Charles Calvin (1850-1913), 66
Chester Owen (1883-1883), 66
Christina Ann (1982-), 266
Clara Elizabeth (1873-1967), 66, 121
Cullen Curlee, 66
Daniel Paul (1961-), 187
David Lynn (1953-), 187, 266
Debra Carol (1955-), 187, 266
Debra Kay (1954-), 188, 267, 645, 757
Dennis Lee (1953-), 187
Diana Dee (1959-), 187
Duane Edwin (1944-), 186, 266
Elmer Allen (1876-1931), 66, 123
Evelyn (1915-1916), 123
Frances "Fran" Cornelia (1923-1989), 124, 188
Frank Webster (1881-1945), 66, 123
Harold Elmer (1909-), 123, 185
Hugh Curlee (1901-1963), 123, 185
Irene Ellen (1908-1988), 123, 186
Ivan Donald (1916-), 123, 187
Jesse Calvert (1878-1884), 66
John Irvin (1890-1954), 67, 124, 645
John Lowell (1954-), 187
Kathryn Marie (1980-), 266
Kela Jean (1976-), 266
Keri Ann (1977-), 770
Lowell Charles (1921-), 124, 187
Lynn Everett (1921-1921), 124
Mabel Clare (1920-), 124
Marjorie Christine (1933-), 185, 264
Martha Geneva (1905-1909), 123
Mary "Alberta" (1914-), 123, 186
Merlin Edwin (1912-), 123, 186
Michelle Jean (1960-), 187
Muriel Elaine (1942-), 186, 266
Nancy Lou (1932-), 185
Ora Etta (1888-1950), 66, 123
Ota Everett (1888-1990), 67, 124
Quinn Davis (1989-), 266, 757
Randall "Randy" Harris (1949-), 188, 645
Raymond, 770
Reba Ruth (1918-), 123, 186
Rebecca Rose (1984-), 266, 757
Richard Allan (1931-), 185
Ronald Dale (1939-1941), 186
Ruby Retha (1918-1927), 123
Russell Eugene (1924-), 124, 187
Shawn Anthony (1974-), 770
Wayne Owen (1921-), 124, 188, 645
William David (1978-), 266

Gierhart

Connie Rae (1948-), 235, 306
Dean Harry (1929-1989), 235
Dean Harry Jr. (1947-1947), 235

Dennis Dean (1954-), 235
Harry Edward, 235
Katheleen Ann (1951-), 235

Giesige

Rosalie Marie, 953

Gilbert

B. Franklin, 489
Howard Paul, 602
James Edward, 560
Jessie Marie (1918-), 560
Mamie G. (1887-1976), 489
Margaret (1922-), 602
Viola, 556

Gilbertson

Esther Marie, 230

Giles

Donald R. (1955-), 756
Eric Christopher James (1983-), 756
Joshua Dianelle (1980-), 756
Matthew Charles (1977-), 756

Gilliam

Clarence (1904-), 542

Gillispie

Sarah Ann (1836-1903), 36

Ginger

Bertha, 502

Gipson

Aja Dunn, 923
Mark, 923

Gish

Abraham D., 561
Caleb Jacob (1870-1934), 523
David, 734
Devon E. (1931-), 523, 606
Diane, 722
Doris M. (1927-), 523, 606
Drew (1958-), 606
Elmer M. (1898-), 523
Flora Mae (1891-1980), 108
Gladys, 204, 561, 663, 989
Harriet I. (1929-), 523, 606
James W. (1860-1949), 108
Joyce Elaine (1951-), 718
Marjorie L. (1925-), 523, 605
Marvin (1930-), 277
Mildred, 561, 663
Nanette Jean (1959-), 277
Nelson, 561
Rex Brian (1954-), 606
Robert (1885-1918), 561
Roger, 718
Sharon (1957-), 734
Todd (1960-), 606
Vida, 561, 663

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Gish (continued)

Wilbur, 561
Wilma Mae (1910-1968), 561, 663

Glasco

Ruth, 726

Glasgow

Ruth Anne (1892-1982), 130

Glass

Neil, 928

Glick

George, 621
Harry (1915-1969), 621
James R. (1941-), 621
Joanne (1947-), 621
Joseph A. (1945-), 621
Kay Jane (1949-), 621, 732
Shawneene (1939-1939), 621

Gockley

Mary Charlotte (1899-1988), 556
Samuel Carpenter, 556

Goddard

Howard, 199
Marjorie Vera (1921-), 199
Nora Evelyn (1923-), 199

Godfrey

Sherry Arlene (1955-), 709
Todd Lewis, 686
Vernon, 709

Goering

Eric Alan (1989-), 240
Max Landon (1992-), 240
Michael Reed (1955-), 240
Robert Marvin, 240
Ryan Lynn (1985-), 240

Goetz

Sue Ann (1953-), 216

Goff

Gregory Allen, 670
Heather Anne (1986-), 670
Kristopher Allen (1985-1985), 670
Naomi Marie (1983-), 670

Gohn/Ghon

Thomas (1874-d), 521

Goldsmith

Ruth E., 622

Gomez

Debra Lynn (1967-), 223
Lisa Ann (1970-), 223
Philip, 223

Gonzales

James, 1006

Good

Carmen, 802
Carrie, 802

Christi, 802
David, 802
Frances, 487
Minnie, 992
Norman E. (1928-), 128
Shirley Ann (1935-1971), 195

Goodin

Marjorie Ann, 253

Goodman

Josetta Finch, 785

Goodrich

James Earl (1952-), 638, 751
Leslie Gregg (1949-), 1009
Paul Lester (1911-1974), 638
Rae Ann (1979-), 751
Susan Kay (1949-), 638

Goodrick

Mr., 205

Gordon

Ada May, 141, 921
Alma Jane (1874-d), 455, 499
Alva Clinton (1882-d), 455
Charles Robert (1895-d), 643
Chester E. (1892-1955), 496
David Scott (1856-1916), 496
Donald H. (1894-1970), 496
Emma J. (1934-), 643
George Grisso (1880-d), 455
Ida B. (1884-1964), 496, 575
Ina Lovenia (1877-d), 455
John Howard (1912-), 575
John Otis (1880-1960), 496, 575
Leroy Kenneth (1914-), 575
Mary Gertrude (1916-), 575
Robert Charles (1910-), 575
Robert E. (1929-), 643
William (1805-1863), 455, 496
William Ross (1850-1927), 455

Gosham

Tammy, 306

Goss

Alma J., 948

Gotshall

Cleo Ross, 711
Iris Jean (1952-), 711

Gould

Leslie (1963-), 308

Grace

Madelyn Mae (1928-), 246
Patricia Ann (1930-), 246

Graff

Lynn, 313

Grafton

Clara, 621

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Graham

Harold, 551
Lillian, 540
Valarie, 300
Valarie Lynn (1951-), 968

Graneson/Graveson

Carol Jean (1925-), 176, 252
Ralph Erwin (1902-), 176

Grantham

Delores, 1032

Grasmick

Betty, 221

Gray

Blain Clark (Cowell) (1954-), 655, 771
Catherine, 125, 494
Deloris, 1020
Donna, 255
Len, 258
Logan James (1980-), 771
Michael Dennis (1959-), 258
Minnie, 63
Sandra Lynn (1986-), 258
Shannon Erin (Harris) (1982-), 258

Graybill

Alice May Elizabeth (1932-), 210
Brad Michael (1991-), 318
Brian Lee (1964-), 291, 318
Carl David (1941-), 210, 291
Charles Henry (1930-), 210
Cheryl Nadine (1968-), 291, 319
Darla Sue (1970-), 291
David Charles (1970-), 292
Diane May (1965-), 291, 319
Ella Irene (1943-), 210, 292, 800
Henry Alfred (1907-1976), 141, 210
Irven Ellsworth (1884-1962), 140
Joseph J. (1921-), 141
Leann Renae (1965-), 291, 319
Lois Anita (1948-), 210
Martha Louise (1938-), 210
Martha May (1915-), 141, 211
Mary Elizabeth (1912-1991), 141, 211
Mr., 586
Olive Virginia (1936-), 210
Riley E. (1861-1906), 140
Sarah Frances (1841-1907), 44, 454
Shirley Ann (1935-), 210, 290
Trent David (1989-), 318

Grayson

Kenneth Grossman, 492

Green

Bonner Lee, 749
Daniel Scott (1957-), 295
Genevieve Marie (1993-), 322

Inez, 76
Jacqueline "Jackie" Lynn (1950-), 759
Joel, 322
Junior, 759
Katherine Lucille (1953-), 749
Kristen Michelle (1991-), 295
Mary Elizabeth (1873-1964), 83

Greenlee

Christena Emmalene, 251

Greer

Minnie, 468

Gregg

Elizabeth, 505

Gregory

Angelea Sharon (1944-), 771
D.L., 449
D.L. or Oliver Leigh, 449
Effie, 619

Grell

Anna, 603

Grieser

Agnes, 495

Griffey

Joe, 155

Griffin

Daniel Mark (1985-), 764
Erica Kay (1982-), 764
Mack Floyd, 764
Mark Edward (1954-), 764

Griffith

Joel Robert (1974-), 256
William James (1942-), 256
William Jesse (1977-), 256

Grim

Alton James (1893-1973), 211
Paul, 211

Grimes

Bradford "Brad" William (1961-), 648
David Allan (1951-), 698, 1061
Frank "Siegel" (1898-1989), 554
Jonah David Kristopher (1995-), 1071
Joseph William (1984-), 1061
Julie DeAnne (1974-), 698, 1061, 1071
Laura Rebecca "Becky" (1931-), 554, 648
Patrick Edward (1971-), 698, 1061
Robert Joseph (1940-1963), 554
Roger Frank (1965-), 648
Russell Allan (1973-), 698, 1061, 1071
Wanda Jean (1955-), 646
William Bradford, 554
William Bradford (1936-), 554, 648

Grimm

Floyd (1904-), 943
Janet (1938-), 943

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Grimm (continued)

Janice (1938-), 943
Robert (1931-), 943

Grisso

Aaron (1846-1904), 432, 457
Adam (1855-1930), 432, 461
Adda (1882-d), 461
Allen (1850-1921), 432, 458
Amanda (1847-1895), 432, 457
Amelia (1847-d), 432
Amos Clifford (1879-1948), 458
Anna C. (1852-1871), 432
Annabelle Lee (1935-), 506, 583
Anne (1869-d), 437
Annie A. (1878-d), 460
Appolis, 86, 497
Barbara (1849-1925), 432, 461
Barbara Jane (1932-), 146, 215, 575, 675
Benjamin (1821-1889), 420, 432
Bertha M. (1883-d), 460
Bonnie Jean (1930-), 506, 582
C. Clarence (1882-1965), 44, 87, 454, 498
C. Lowell (1906-), 87, 146, 498, 575
Calvin E. (1882-1968), 459
Carl, 463
Carrie (1881-1897), 458
Catherine (1814-1873), 420, 430
Catherine (1833-d), 429, 453
Catherine (1841-1920), 430
Charlene Violet (1931-), 506, 582
Charles (1872-d), 437
Charles M. (1919-), 87, 147, 498, 576
Charles Valentine (1884-1966), 461, 505, 506, 581
Chester, 86, 497
Christian (1810-1896), 44, 420, 429, 430, 928
Christian Jr. (1845-d), 429
Clarence E. (1870-d), 457
Cora Matilda (1870-1929), 454, 499
Daniel E. (1849-1927), 432, 458
Daniel Jude (1875-1963), 44, 454
Daniel W. (1902-), 87, 498
Daniel Webster (1836-1926), 44, 429, 453
Delbert, 504
Diana (1946-), 147, 576
Donna Marie (1929-), 506, 582
Dorothea E. (1908-), 87, 498
Effa (1880-d), 457
Eldon F. (1906-), 504
Eldora (1866-d), 458
Eli (1855-1925), 432, 459
Elias (1868-1959), 44, 86, 90, 454, 497, 498
Elija (1873-1873), 44, 454
Eliza Jane (1851-1868), 429
Elizabeth Diane (1964-), 215, 676

Ellis W. (1875-d), 459
Elmer (1868-d), 458
Emanuel (1825-1888), 420, 433
Emerson J. (1882-d), 458
Emma Jane (1868-1960), 454
Esta "Estie" E. (1879-d), 459
Ethel Elizabeth (1896-1896), 86, 497
Eve Ida (1862-1920), 453, 497, 930
Evelyn Estelle (1919-), 505, 581
Forrest, 505
Forrest Wilber/Wilbie (1872-d), 457, 504
Francis M. (1870-d), 460
Fred A., 461
Frederick, 505
George, 453
George (1783-1884), 418, 928
George (1839-), 927
George (1865-1865), 44, 454
George II, 927
George Jr. (1812-1891), 420, 430
George W. (1839-1930), 429, 454
George W. (1845-1919), 432, 460
Gordon (1907-1973), 460
Harrison (1878-1886), 437
Henry (1846-1848), 432
Henry (1853-1854), 435
Herma Sabine (1908-), 87, 146, 498, 575
Hester E., 453
Ira D. (1861-d), 44, 454
Irene (1910-), 87, 498
Irvin (1897-1897), 86, 497
Irvin C. (1881-d), 459, 505
Isaac N. (1860-1940), 436, 463
Ivella "Iva" (1872-d), 454
J. Newton (1860-d), 453, 496
Jacob, 420
Jacob (1842-1919), 431, 456
James Lehman (1883-1968), 455, 929
James Lowell (1939-), 146, 215, 575, 676
Janetta (1870-d), 458
Jay Newton (1894-d), 496
John (1818-1870), 420, 431
John (1834-1868), 429, 453, 930
John (1836-d), 430
John (1859-1860), 436
John (1863-d), 433
John L. (1858-1861), 432
John Oscar (1860-d), 44, 454
John Palmer (1892-d), 496
John Thomas (1942-), 146, 576
Joseph (1829-1902), 420, 436
Joseph Jr. (1909-), 87, 498
Joseph Oren (1871-1963), 44, 87, 90, 454, 498
Joseph Oron (?-1910), 453, 497
Judy, 505

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Grisso (continued)

Julia Coreen (1927-1927), 506
Kathleen Sue (1945-), 146, 576
Lavelle, 86, 497
Lee, 463
Leroy, 620
Leroy (1895-d), 87, 498
Levi (1851-1915), 434
Lewis, 463
Lewis (1862-1902), 437
Lillian Etna (1889-1974), 460
Lottie M. (1888-d), 461
Lydia (1846-1848), 434
Lydia (1847-1848), 432
Mabel M. (1889-d), 460
Marilyn Sue (1934-), 146, 215, 575, 675
Martin V. (1863-1937), 436, 463
Marvin, 504
Mary (1840-1912), 29
Mary (1858-1928), 453, 496
Mary (1876-d), 437
Mary Luella (1928-), 506, 582
Mary Magdalene (1847-1944), 434, 462
Mary Melissa (1860-1928), 433, 462
Mathias, 418
Merlyn (1915-1975), 504
Nellie M. (1897-), 504
Nellie M. (1899-), 87, 498
Noah Delbert (1887-1965), 458, 504
Noah Webster (1880-d), 44, 454
Olive (1877-d), 44, 454
Ople Lavonne (1926-), 506, 581
Oros, 453
Orris W. (1882-1886), 458
Otto (1894-1963), 497
Pearl Mae (1887-1990), 460, 505
Peter (1854-1939), 435
Peter (1857-1930), 430, 455, 928, 929
Phila B. (1902-), 504
Phoebe (1855-1938), 435
Phoebe Ann, 430, 928
Ralph, 463
Rebecca Jane (1961-), 215, 676
Reuben (1853-1910), 432, 461
Robert Alton (1916-1980), 505
Rose (1880-1947), 461, 505
Roxanne (1924-), 505
Ruth, 87, 498
Ruth A. (1922-), 620
Sally Leone (1932-), 506, 583
Salomi (1857-1860), 436
Samuel (1840-1855), 429
Samuel Abraham Ziegler (1866-1940), 44,
86, 454, 497

Samuel Berton (1866-1920), 433
Samuel F. (1848-1852), 434
Samuel F. (1853-1932), 432, 459
Sandra Marie (1966-), 215, 676
Sarah Alice (1874-d), 457, 504
Sarah Ann (1847-1917), 429, 455
Sarah Elizabeth (1865-1865), 436
Sarah Jane (1844-1925), 431, 457
Sarah Melinda (1858-1920), 432
Sevilla Fern (1892-1965), 191, 458, 504
Sharon (1942-), 286, 807, 1009
Simon E. (1860-1939), 432, 460
Sinnora "Nora" E. (1880-d), 457
Stella (1904-), 504
Susan Jill (1963-), 215, 676
Susanna (1880-1880), 457
Susannah (1799-1829), 37, 38
Vada (1911-), 87, 146, 498, 575
Vera R. (1916-), 87, 146, 498, 576
Vernon Daniel (1914-), 87, 146, 498, 576
Virgie (1897-), 87, 498
Warren Hale (1921-), 505
William Clark (1863-d), 44, 454
William Edward (1872-d), 460

Grizzle

Sharon Leona (1947-), 917

Groby

Dorothy Helen, 774

Groff

Alta Ann (1879-1962), 543
Barbara Jean (1930-), 302
Miranda (1864-1959), 56

Grogan

Kathleen, 656

Groh

Florence Mae, 538

Groninger

Derek Dwight (1981-), 782
Gary Lynn (1950-), 781
Harold (1913-1994), 781
Matthew Lynn (1978-), 782

Grosh

Pearl Marie (1894-1983), 183

Grossman

Mr., 941

Grossnickle

Charlotte "Lily", 489

Group

Alice Eleanor, 675
Raymond (1918-), 949
Terry Lee (1950-), 949

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Grover

Alvah "Sheldon" (1921-), 715
Doris Jane (1952-), 604
Erma Leah (1943-), 714
Jay Gilbert (1893-1976), 71
Jeffrey Lee (1956-), 712
Lester, 712
Mark Sheldon (1945-), 715
Mervin Emery (1913-), 604
Peter Mark (1968-), 715
Rachel Elaine (1979-), 712
Sarah Jane (1978-), 712
Vera Mae (1926-), 609
Walter Raleigh (1892-1984), 609

Groves

Debbie (1958-), 225, 967
Kathleen (1960-), 225, 967
Larry, 225, 967
Mark (1965-), 225, 967
Mary (1969-), 225, 967

Grubb

Catherine Lynn (1983-), 781
Dwight Wayne (1914-1976), 665
Hannah Jean (1978-), 781
Helen Brubaker (1937-), 261
James Dwight (1945-), 665, 781
Marsha Marie (1951-), 665, 781
Sally Jean (1947-), 665, 781

Grube

Clarence E. (1902-), 937

Gruber

Adam, 437

Gryczanoski

Constance Jean, 784

Guard

Margaret, 547

Guerrero

Dionisia (1954-), 312

Guffey

Jane, 947

Guggenheim

Mr., 914
Steven (1957-), 914
Susan (1959-), 914

Guild

Mary E. (1923-), 213
Sarah A. (1926-), 213
William M., 213
William M. (1920-), 213

Guinn

Janice Gail (1940-), 617

Gunter

Laura "Virginia" (1919-), 178

Guth

Dean Conrad (1988-), 267
Robert, 267

Guthrie

Brenda Sue (1956-), 281
Charles Ronald (1951-), 581, 682
Charles William (1982-), 682
John Hiram, 581
John William, 581
Julia Ann (1953-), 581
Laura Vivian (1990-), 682
Mr., 906

—H—

Haas

Valeria, 743

Hackett

Chad Dale (1977-), 296
Dennis (1946-), 296
Kristy Lynn (1979-), 296

Hackford

Alice Elaine (1948-), 652, 766
Vern Howell (1910-1988), 652

Hackman

Charles Miller, 605
Edna Rupp (1934-), 605, 995
Thomas, 652

Hackworth

Elmer, 133

Hafner

John, 911
Mary Anastacia (1923-), 911

Hagan

Michael Christopher (1976-), 310
Richard James (1949-), 310

Hager

Alvena (1908-), 482

Haif

Anna, 646

Haines

Cora, 77

Haldeman

Barry Lynn (1940-), 661
Denise Marie (1968-), 661
Heather Ann (1972-), 661
Renee Suzanne (1966-), 661
Shawn Lynn (1971-), 661

Halderman

Lola, 57
Marguerite (1896-d), 550

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Hale

Jennie R. (1888-d), 505
Morna F., 461
Nancy E., 505
Roy H. (1924-), 115
William, 461, 505

Haley

Frank (1940-), 253

Hall

Bessie Fern (1900-), 552
Chloe, 576
Clara Myrtle, 172
Esther, 747
Hazel, 941
Joel, 552

Halliburton

Guy Lester, 647
Willetta Mae (1929-), 647

Hallum

Jennifer, 180

Halsell

Charlotte Corine, 232

Hamilton

Allen, 763
Dana, 747
Heil, 440
Keli, 747
Kim, 747, 802
Mary Elizabeth (1840-1941), 440
Stanford, 747
Susan D. (1942-), 763
Toni, 747, 802
Trudy, 747, 801

Hamm

Aaron (1962-), 225, 967
Abraham (1844-1901), 52, 963
Barbara Ann (1922-), 94
Barbara Ann (1931-1989), 964, 966
Barbara Ann (1933-), 153, 224
Betty-Claire (1948-), 151, 221
Brett (1967-), 225, 967
Brett (1968-), 225, 967
Brian (1965-), 225, 967
Bruce Lee (1945-), 154, 226, 965, 968
Byron Jay (1950-1969), 154, 965
Catherine "Pauline" (1908-), 93, 151
Charles Jacob (1910-1941), 93
Clarence (1905-1983), 95, 153
Clarence Alfred (1905-1983), 963, 964
Dale LaVerne (1937-), 154, 225, 965, 967
David (1871-1940), 52, 93
David (1976-), 221
David Charles (1952-1971), 154, 965
David Wesley (1915-), 94, 152

Delilah (1852-1932), 59
Dian Lynn (1951-), 152, 223
Don Richard (1949-), 152
Doris Louise (1940-), 154, 226, 965, 968
Dorothy Mae (1925-), 94, 153
Douglas Allen (1954-), 223, 965, 969
Dwain (1939-1994), 153, 225, 964, 967
Eleanor Eileen (1933-), 153, 224, 964, 966
Elizabeth Carley (Nielson) (1930-), 151, 221
Elmer Wolfe (1913-), 94, 152
Grace Lucille (1947-), 154, 226, 965, 968
Greg (1964-), 225, 967
Harold (1907-), 95, 153, 963, 964
Haroldeen (1936-), 153, 225, 964, 967
Helen Lucile (1929-), 153, 223, 964, 965
Jack Wayne (1948-), 152
Jacob (1822-1903), 52, 53, 59
Jacob (1873-1926), 52, 93
James (1930-), 964, 965
James (1931-), 153, 223
Jay (1976-), 226, 968
Jennifer Rebecca (1971-), 223
John (1884-1885), 52
Joseph (1887-1888), 52
Joseph Jasper (1886-d), 56
Joyce Annette (1939-), 154, 225, 965, 967
Kathryn (1935-), 153, 224, 964, 966
Laurie (1960-), 225, 967
Leland Frantz (1918-), 94, 152
Levi (1878-1883), 52
Levi Samuel (1911-), 95, 154, 963, 965
Lois (Brinkley) (1930-), 153, 224, 964, 966
Marcus Franklin (1975-), 223
Margaret Florence (1916-), 93, 151
Marilyn (1931-), 153, 224, 964, 966
Mark (1971-), 226, 968
Mark Beckner (1912-), 93
Mary E. (1870-1888), 52
Mary Evelyn (1944-), 154, 226, 965, 968
Mary Florence Catherine (1904-), 95, 963
Maryann "Rachel" (1921-1996), 94, 152, 159
Mitchell (1980-), 225, 967
Nicholas William (1982-), 221
Noah (1881-1886), 52
Oscar William "Bill" (1919-), 93, 151
Paul David (1910-1963), 93, 151
Phoebe (1909-), 95, 153, 963, 964
Ray (1976-), 226, 968
Rayna Lee (Weintz) (1944-), 152
Rodney Franklin (1947-), 152, 223
Russell Gene (1938-), 154, 225, 965, 967
Samuel (1876-1922), 52, 95, 963
Sandra Kaye (1953-), 152
Sarah Rebecca (1906-), 93, 151
Shannon (1941-), 152, 222

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Hamm (continued)

Sherry Elaine (1950-), 152, 223
Susannah (1848-1898), 53
Tori Elizabeth (1986-), 969
Vicki Ann (1938-1948), 152
Wilbur Joseph (1915-1985), 93
William "Franklin" (1924-), 94, 152
William Harold (1945-), 151, 221
William J., 223
William Jay (1957-), 965

Hammond

Charles Perry, 947
Edward, 528

Hammond-Wray

Lawrence Cecil (1906-1946), 528

Hanan

Brandy (1980-), 244
Debra Anne (1959-), 172
John Eric (1971-), 244
Sherron Lea (1942-), 172, 244
Steven Eric (1946-), 172
Tammy Ann (1969-), 244
Vern Wayne (1941-1988), 172, 244
Vernon Harold (1914-), 172

Hand

Edgar Lee (1897-d), 538
Edward, 538
infant (1925-1925), 538
infant (1927-1927), 538

Handley

Chris Emalene (1959-), 723
Clay Rolland (1952-), 723
Craig Thompson (1951-), 723
Frank W., 614
Richard (1900-), 614
Rolland Brubaker (1926-), 614, 723
Virginia (1921-), 614, 723
Zane Lynn (1956-), 723

Hanewinkel

Adolph Nelson, 757
Mark Sebastian (1950-), 757
Rheanne (1976-), 757

Haneyman

Emma, 44, 454

Hanger

Daryl Ross (1984-), 669
Jonnie Ray (1957-), 669
Susan Marie (1986-), 669
Theresa Ann, 669

Hanks

Peter, 12

Hanna

Larry, 598

Hannah

Bethany Diane (1980-), 698, 1061
Jeffrey Lynn (1977-), 698, 1061
Jennifer Elaine (1974-), 698, 1061
Paul Michael (1948-), 698, 1061
Ruth Lorene, 769

Hannick

Carolyn Marion (1926-), 302

Hannon

Rebecca, 50

Hansen

Dustin Blake (1979-), 755
Scott (1958-), 755
Vivian, 312

Hanson

George Raymond (1914-1972), 557
Ruth Marjorie (1904-1987), 183

Hapner

Fred (1941-), 667
James Edward, 667
Rhoda Ann (1963-), 667, 783
Steven Kent (1966-), 667
Susan Kay (1970-), 667

Harader

Dwight T. (1906-1912), 144
Guy L. (1898-), 144, 213
LaVerne M. (1912-), 144
Martha Fay (1926-), 213
William, 144

Harbaugh/Brumbaugh

Anna Agnes, 69

Harbough

Nellie, 601

Hardacre

Sadie Rebecca (1882-d), 455

Harding

Gail R. (1946-), 746
Robert, 746

Hardy

Kent William (1921-), 540

Hargis

Sarah "Sally" Catherine, 553

Hargrave

Kathleen (1889-1973), 105

Harlacher

Mary Susan (1915-), 187

Harness

Gracie, 1002

Harnish

John S., 62
Martha Ann (1866-1959), 62

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Harris

Alicia Margaret (1981-), 757
Alma, 71
Bertha (1877-1955), 71, 129
Clara "Pearl" (1895-1982), 553
Danny (1963-), 803
David Allen (1964-), 769
Dean Alan (1960-), 644
Edgar Robert (1887-1984), 188, 553
Edward "Ed" Allen (1925-1977), 182
Floyd Olin (1913-), 553, 644
Harold, 71
Isaac Lafette "Fettie", 553
Jacob "Goering" (1852-1939), 71
Jamie Len (1984-), 803
Justin Clyde (1979-), 757
Karyl Marie Yetive (1963-), 769
Kathy, 752
Kelly Marie (Phuong Nguyen) (1966-), 645
Lawrence "Kenneth", 243
Lindsay Ann (1985-), 757
Lucile Marie (1922-), 188, 553, 645
Max, 182
Patricia Louise (1940-), 644, 756
Rev. George Elton, 182
Robert "Bob" Allen (1962-), 182
Ronald "Ron" Lynn (1950-), 644, 757
Sean William (1985-), 803
Susan Lynn (1960-), 182, 258
Sybil Esther (1921-), 182
Teri Ann, 766
Veryl Allen "Bud" (1927-), 769
Viola "Vi" May (1915-), 553, 645

Harrison

Avenell Laura, 1003
Helen (1935-), 916
Lena, 133

Harshbarger

Anna Mary, 134
Catherine (1795-1852), 21
Chester Arthur, 75

Hart

Bonnie May, 763

Harter

Anna Elizabeth (1913-), 516, 592
Charles, 516
Emma Catherine (1868-1923), 522
Frank, 633
Jack Ronald, 224, 966
Jack W., 633
Janice (1958-), 224, 966
Karen (1955-), 224, 966
Marjorie Marie (1915-), 516
Martha (1841-1922), 442

Max Dean (1935-1935), 633

Sarah, 420
Sarah (1808-1878), 439
Willis (1903-), 633

Hartley

Ronald, 224, 966

Hartman

David (1853-1856), 43
Emma C. (1868-d), 43
Etta (1855-1939), 43
Fannie (1871-d), 43
Henry (1857-1891), 43
Howard, 551
Joseph Harvey (1865-1925), 43
Michael (1827-1906), 43
Samuel Moses (1862-d), 43
Sarah Ann (1851-1923), 43

Hartsaw/Hartsaugh

Mary C. (1860-1948), 458

Hartshorn

Diane, 256

Harvey

Frank J., 199
Mary Jane (1913-), 199
Ralph Earl, 659
Rosalee "Rosie" (1927-), 659

Harwood

Elmer Isaac, 154, 965
Evelyn (1914-), 154, 965
Rachel Margaret, 648

Hasbrouck

Nicholas Matthew (1958-), 315
Scott David (1987-), 315

Hass

Wilda W. (1922-), 907

Hatfield

Mr., 46
Ruth (1911-), 552

Hathaway

Mary Agnes (1851-1919), 932

Hatzenbuehler

Gladys, 114

Haufacre

Janetta (1953-), 300

Haug

Ed, 115

Haught

Cecilia Rene, 254

Hauk

Inez (1899-), 597

Hausman

Elma, 465

Hautz

Philip Lorentz, 71

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Hawbaker

Harold Eugene (1910-), 719
Linda Marie (1949-), 719

Hawk

Sarah, 643

Hawke

Caroline B. (?-1907), 46
Catherine, 46

Hawkins

Bruce, 198
Henry, 464
James A., 198
Jay, 198
Kim, 198
Ruth Viola, 654

Hay

Anna (1879-d), 445
Catherine (1897-), 487
Edward (1894-d), 487
Jacob (1808-1880), 445
Jacob (1871-d), 445, 487
Martin (1846-1915), 445
Paul, 542

Hayes

Bertha (1873-1892), 70

Haynes

Barbara, 584

Hazard

Ruthann, 915

Heaney

Ruth Ann, 782

Heaston

Lizzie, 153, 964

Heatherington

David Dean (1978-), 295
Jeffrey Lee (1974-), 295
Leroy Dean (1954-), 295

Heaton

Helen, 728

Hebbeler

Franz, 492

Heck

Clara Ellen, 622
Dennis William (1953-1973), 778
Elizabeth (1822-1867), 31
Janice Wileen (1955-), 778
Joseph (1799-1872), 929
Mary (1832-1917), 929
Owen Eugene (1926-), 778
Peter (1778-1857), 20, 31
Rachel Irene (1960-), 778, 805
Ruby Elizabeth (1920-1981), 777
Sarah (1820-1864), 20
William Peter (1890-1979), 778

Heckman

David (1779-1858), 426
Katharine "Katy" (1805-1862), 929
Mary (1824-1915), 426
Russell, 56

Hedderich

Mary, 974

Hedine

A. Edward (?-1951), 107
infant (1907-d), 107

Hedrick

Mattie, 73
Minnie, 113

Heeter

Hannah (1834-1914), 459, 460
Martha, 619
Perry (1868-1954), 489
Ralph C. (1897-1969), 489

Heffelfinger

Imo May (1925-), 190

Heflin

Daniel "Dan" Glenn (1963-), 650

Hegemeyes

Ann (1981-), 235
Charles Michael (1988-), 235
Randy Walter, 235
Thomas Allen (1990-), 235

Heim

Catherine, 142

Heininger

Holly, 246

Heinrich

Owen Elmer, 579

Heiny

Roy "Wendell" (1911-), 645

Heinz

Jewel Ann (1955-), 760
Jewell Dean, 760

Heisey

Jan, 1072
Stephanie Marie (1972-), 1072

Heistad

Anna Marie (1938-), 254

Heitzman

Richard Fredrick, 757
Sara Margaret (1956-), 757

Heller

(name unk), 110, 170
Alta, 110
Chad Eugene (1979-), 269
Darryl, 170
Kellie Sue (1974-), 269
Mary Catherine (1982-), 269
Otto, 110

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Heller (continued)

Otto Jr., 110, 170
Sonny, 170
Tim Eugene (1944-), 269

Helmuth

Harley T. (1937-), 996
Michelle Marie (1992-), 1027
Rebecca Sue (1968-), 996
Regina Rene (1966-), 996
Riley Earl (1994-), 1027
Rodney Dale (1961-), 996, 1027
Truman, 996
Tyler Roy (1990-), 1027

Heminger

Jeffrey Michael (1980-), 767
Kami Lynn (1982-), 767
Laura, 767
Leanne Marlys (1939-), 653, 766
Linda Marlene (1939-), 653, 766
Marc Calvert (1949-), 653, 767
Merry Kay (1944-), 653, 766
Oliver E., 653
Ross Amos (1906-), 653

Hempill/Hemphill

Jeanne Marie (1963-), 316

Hendershot

Leona, 631

Henderson

Shirley, 1026

Hendley

Myra Katherine (1986-), 299
William, 299

Hendrichson

Michelle (1961-), 696

Hendricks

Hannah, 20
Mary, 491
Tella H., 633

Hendrickson

Howard, 1067
Michelle (1961-), 1067

Hendrix

Margaret, 220

Hendryx

Plase Mack, 244
Shawn Michael (1966-), 244
Steven Mack (1944-), 244

Henman

Jan Nicole (1978-), 268
Jeffrey Brian (1973-), 268
Joseph (1944-), 268

Henn

Donald, 731
Patricia Jean (1936-), 731

Henricks

Elizabeth "Betsy" (1823-1906), 20
John Jr., 20
Samuel, 53

Henry

Amanda Dawn (1977-), 709
David Earl (1946-), 601, 709
Everett E. (1889-1946), 522
George (1949-), 746
George Mathew (1975-), 746
Glen E. (1913-), 522, 601
Goldina (1892-d), 549
Guy Luther, 644
Helen Lucille (1937-), 644
Mark Eugene (1945-1945), 601
Marleah Alena (1994-), 791
Michelle Lee (1971-), 746
Robert James (1969-), 791
Russell Lowell (1919-), 522
Vada C. (1915-), 522

Hensely

Debe, 250

Henson

Eva Belle (1903-1971), 184

Hepner

Amanda Rosan, 113

Herman

Debbie, 785
Dennis, 785
Julie, 785
Laura, 785

Hermance

Russell R. (1893-d), 499

Herminghausen

Warren, 922

Herr

Frank "Michael" (1947-), 651
Frank Mahlon (1914-), 651
Frank Melvin, 651
Linda Lee (1943-), 651, 764

Hershberger

Mary, 996

Herst

Constance (1948-), 106
Frank (?-1963), 106
William (1952-), 106

Hess

Abram, 1013
Abram Ben (1972-), 1013
Amanda Renee (1971-), 1013, 1035
Betsey Ellen (1971-), 993
Brenda D., 764
Christina (1987-), 1013
Clement David (1973-), 993

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Hess (continued)

Crystal Rae (1982-), 673
Daniel Maurice (1919-), 998
David A. (1906-), 143
David Allen (1972-), 998, 1028
David Robert, 993
Deborah Ann (1981-), 998
Elmer, 664
Florence Lucinda (1917-), 719
Galen, 664
Gary, 664
Ivan Lynn (1977-), 998
Jared, 1013
John Allen (1949-), 998
Jonathan Lee (1974-), 993
Jordan Douglas (1978-), 993
Joshua Stephen (1993-), 288, 1023
Jude Arlan (1984-), 1013
Leah Irene (1969-), 993
Lisa Jane (1994-), 1028
Luke Anthony (1970-), 205, 287, 993, 1023
Lyndall Ray (1984-), 673
Marcus Anthony (1994-), 288, 1023
Margaret, 785
Monica Beth (1995-), 1023
Rhoda Marie (1975-), 998
Richard Eugene (1945-), 205, 993
Robert, 673
Rosanna, 743
Ruby Elizabeth (1975-), 993
Solomon (1976-), 1013
Timothy Joe (1957-), 673
Titus (1974-), 1013
Willis Coning (1951-), 205, 1013

Hewitt

Emma (1885-d), 44, 454

Hickey

Nailor, 541
Ressie (1898-), 541

Hickman

Cindy Suzanne (1960-), 641
Herman, 952
John Wayne (1933-), 641
Martha Ann (1948-), 952
Tammy Lynn (1963-), 641
Vicky Lea (1958-), 641

Hicks

Alice, 73

Hiem

Georgia, 750

Hiers

Cary (1948-), 711
Casey Jay (1978-), 711
Thurell, 711

Higgins

Claude C., 53

Highly

Charlotte (1913-), 144
Everett L. (1923-), 144
Janis Rae (1942-), 214
Lowell R. (1915-), 144, 214
Vera B. (1918-), 144
Walter (1911-1929), 144
Wilbur (1884-d), 144

Hildebolt

Hazen, 795
William Hazen (1969-), 795
William M. (1943-), 795

Hill

Claude, 732
Patricia Lee (1941-), 732
Ruth (1884-d), 530
William Edward, 530

Hillibush

Ronald George (1938-), 909

Hillman

Michael, 197

Hills

Gregory Newton (1953-), 914
Kimberly S. (1949-), 914
Mr., 914

Hines

Donald Ray (1941-), 189, 573
Gerald Leroy (1944-), 189, 573
John, 189, 573
Judy Sue (1942-), 189, 573
Julie Marie, 719
Ronald (1940-1943), 189, 573
Ted Allen (1949-), 189, 573

Hinkle

Arthur (1900-), 936, 942
Betty Lois, 942
Charles (1891-1918), 936
Esther (1905-), 936, 942
Fred, 208
Iva Marie (1928-), 942
John D. (1863-d), 936
Mary E. (1868-d), 936
Noah (1896-d), 936, 942
Wesley, 536

Hinshaw

Larry, 990
Mr., 205

Hinson

Greta (1954-), 658
James Lamar, 658
Jimmy Neal (1956-), 658
Michael (1950-), 658

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Hinson (continued)

Scott (1952-), 658
Stephen (1958-), 658

Hippensteel

Jean, 613

Hirt

Carol Ann (1980-), 806
Catherine Mae (1982-), 806
Christine Dawn (1978-), 806
Clyde Eugene (1928-1975), 778
Darla Joan (1955-), 778, 806
Delmer Roy/Ray (1907-1978), 778
Dianne Marie (1957-), 778, 806
Michael Eugene (1977-), 806
Olivia Lou (1994-), 1019
Patrick Sean (1987-), 1019
Quintin Lee (1958-), 1019
Tristen Lee (1991-), 1019
Verna May (1896-1989), 778
Vernon John (1935-), 1019
Weldon Eugene (1951-), 778, 806

Hiseroot

Jennie E., 538

Hissong

Margaret Elizabeth (1899-1964), 691

Hoag

Ernest Ray (1891-1972), 482
Hazel Vernetta (1904-1979), 554
Zina Arthur "Art", 554

Hoak

Ira, 44, 454

Hobbs

Allen Hamm, 222
Allen Jr., 222
Allison, 222
Vicki, 222

Hoberty

Calvin (1913-), 948
Gary Allen (1941-), 948
Lelah, 942
Linda Lou (1947-), 948
Shirley Joan (1938-), 948, 952

Hobson

Phyllis Marjorie, 711

Hoch

Henry Benton, 111
Lester Clinton (1890-d), 111
Lillian May (1916-), 111

Hockman

Elnora Viola (1882-1918), 579, 619

Hodge

Jim, 189, 572
Rodney, 923

Hodgson

Don, 1061

Hodson

Michelle Lyn (1973-), 1070

Hoeks

Lydia Helena, 309

Hoerrner

Margaret, 724

Hofacker

Lynda (1944-), 732
Richard, 732

Hoff

Anna "Ernestine" (1918-), 120, 181
Conrad Anthony (1919-1980), 656
Ernest Gockley (1890-1953), 120
Julie Vivian (1954-), 656
Nancy Jane (1953-), 656, 772
Paul (1950-), 656
Peter (1958-), 656
Sally Ann (1956-), 656, 772

Hoffman

Carl Theodore (1916-), 603
Carolyn, 299
Deric (1987-), 243
Gary Andrew (1947-), 603
Mabel M., 164
Samuel, 603

Hoffman/Huffman

Eva/Eve (1815-1866), 430

Hofman

Clause (1942-), 175

Hofmann

Gisela Jenny Marguerite, 257
Wilbur, 114

Hoge

Jolene Gaye (1956-), 582, 684
Joni Ruth (1954-), 582, 683
Robert, 582
Robin Jean (1958-), 582

Hogg

Daniel, 621
David (1918-), 621
Kelly Ann (1969-), 621
Kevin David (1956-), 621
Mary Ellen (1957-), 621
Nancy Elizabeth (1953-), 621

Hogle

Edna, 144

Hoh/Hobb

Margarette (1767-1840), 8

Hoke

Diane Marie, 188
Ida Bell, 553
Mildred Gertrude, 181

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Holbein

Ruth, 198

Holden

Gertrude, 170

Holder

Janet (1955-), 969

Holdereal

Merle, 491

Holderread

Barry (1971-), 750

Brady (1973-), 750

Brandie Lynn (1980-), 750

Kenneth, 750

Ronald (1952-), 750

Holiday

Leona E. (1883-1971), 907

Holladay

Mary Anne (1962-), 804

Hollan

Lottie Louise, 230

Holland

Kathryn Jo (1947-), 645

Hollar

John J., 483

Martha Jane (1866-1953), 483

Hollenberg

Mary, 650

Holliday

Herman Delbert, 601

Hollinger

Adam Jon (1985-), 1016

Albert Lester (1907-1987), 205, 599, 992

Amanda Nicole (1990-), 1017

Andrew Ray (1984-), 1016

Ashley Lynn (1981-), 1017

Charles (1896-1991), 88

Charles Edward (1930-), 205, 599, 708, 992, 1047

Elizabeth Ann (1960-), 992, 1018

Jared Philip (1987-), 1017

Kendra Ruth (1979-), 1017

Kenneth Lee (1951-), 992, 1016

Laura, 205

Laura Lou (1950-), 708, 992, 1016, 1047

Lindsay Noelle (1993-), 1017

Micah Ray (1985-), 1017

Peter Neil (1988-), 1016

Philip Ray (1954-), 992, 1017

Rudy Lee (1981-), 1016

Russ Allen (1979-), 1016

Ruth Evelyn (1965-), 992, 1018

Shirley Ann, 599

Simon Paul (1992-), 1016

Thomas Edward (1956-), 992, 1017

Tyler Edward (1987-), 1017

Hollingsworth

Bonnie (1956-), 803

Bud, 803

Hollis

Mr., 87, 498

Holloday

Mabel C. (1910-), 601

Holloway

Karen Lynnette (1948-), 640

Holm

Warren Keith (1952-), 262

Holmes

Belinda (1961-), 303

Bobbie June (1929-), 597

Gary, 303

Loren Elmer (1905-), 597

Shirley Ann (1935-1935), 597

Holsinger

Alma, 147

Bruce Allen (1963-), 804

Corbin J. (1988-), 804

David Jay (1887-1978), 591

Dennis Eugene (1957-), 723

Frank "LeRoy" (1933-), 723

Kristen Elizabeth (1981-), 723

Lydia J., 591, 693

Otho, 591

Trevor Aret (1991-), 804

Holsopple

Ruth, 643

Holst

James Eric (1944-), 248, 309

Jordan Kanalihinai Kalani (1981-), 310

Judith Ann (1946-), 248, 310

Kurt James (1985-), 309

Matthew Eric (1972-), 309

Michael Eric (1974-), 309

Peter Warren (1950-), 248, 310

Richard W. (1921-), 248

Terri Jo (1955-), 248, 310

Tiffany Kaulani (1976-), 310

Holt

Holly Jean (1962-), 290

Jerry Jacob (1933-), 290

Timothy Scott (1959-), 290

Holzer

Mr., 85

Homersham

Leatrice, 225, 967

Homes

Roy (1887-d), 934

Homeshik

Martha Julia Yvonne (1957-), 306

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Honeyfinger

Anna, 485

Hook

Cassandra Nicole (1992-), 1069

Gary (1964-), 1069

Tanner Michael (1994-), 1069

Zachary Austin (1989-), 1069

Hootman

Guy, 156

Heidi Kathleen (1962-), 997

Keith Elwyn, 997

Hoover

Ida, 81

Hopkins

Bertha Agnes, 528

David Harold, 579

Donald, 303

Donnalynn (1959-), 303

Everett H., 579

Jay Everett, 579

Richard Allen, 579

Horine

Marianne Elizabeth, 251

Hormel

Lima Marie, 951

Horn

Elaine Mae, 214

Elizabeth, 629

Norma, 708

Horn/Horan

Patrick, 493

Horning

Carolyn (1964-), 661

Dr. Daniel L., 167

Miriam Elizabeth (1924-), 167

Hornish

John, 16, 421

Mary, 421

Nancy (1808-1846), 16

Horoschak

Amanda Joy (1984-), 233

Amy Leigh (1989-), 233

John David (1954-), 233

Walter, 233

Horsch

Marie, 179

Hostetler

David Allen (1973-), 748

Larry Dean (1947-), 748

Sarah Louise (1971-), 748

Houchins

Margaret June, 202

Houghs/Hughes

William, 458

House

Levi Brett (1970-), 732

Robert E., 732

Sylvia Jane, 620

Houseworth

Estella, 64

Houtman

Gerben, 582

Houtz

Anna Cordella, 71

Catherine (1802-1843), 11

David F. (1820-d), 10, 35

Edward T., 35, 71

Elizabeth (1821-d), 10

Henry (1796-1824), 10

Laura Gertrude (1882-d), 71

Leonard (1768-1824), 10, 11

Leroy, 71

Lydia A. (1823-1909), 10, 35

Howell

Drucella, 652

Howells

Bernice, 710

Howser

Jolene Renee (1966-), 1030

Merle, 1030

Hraekvoska/Hrackouska

Marie, 628

Huber

Alva, 72

John, 38

Huckaby

Mary Jane (1919-), 181

William Henry, 181

Huddleston

Gene (1937-), 637

Howard, 637

Linda Kay (1961-), 1003

Robert Coe, 1003

Hudgel

Donald Lee (1953-), 952

Hudnall

Vern, 76

Hudson

Norma "Lynn", 946

Huff

Gertrude, 131

Susan (1841-1904), 509, 511

Hufferkamp

Jack, 270, 682

Huffman

Alberta (1934-), 1014

Alvie Andrew (1877-1963), 210

Audrey, 608

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Huffman (continued)

Carilyn Sue (1938-), 197
Henry, 926
Henry (1807-1892), 926
Jacob (1767-1842), 430, 926
Jesse, 461
Julia Ann (1859-1923), 461
Lydia, 926
Mary, 84
Mr., 210
Nannie May (1908-), 210
Peter, 926
Rosalie Joan, 1003
Sarah, 926

Hufford

Adam, 82
Alta Priscilla (1905-1991), 136, 974
Barbara, 555
Benjamin David (1993-), 284, 1007
Bethany Ann (1989-), 1070
Beverly Jane (1941-), 294
Brent Dean (1967-), 284, 1007
Brian Ray (1966-), 697, 1059, 1070
Caleb Dean (1991-), 284, 1007
Christina (1870-1952), 82
Cyrena Diane (1993-), 1030
Darrell, 1007
Donald Lee (1937-), 723
Doran Ray (1945-), 697
Doran Ray (1945-1995), 998, 1059
Doris Carol (1931-), 287, 703, 1011
Elizabeth, 695, 1057
Elizabeth (1891-1990), 591
Elmer (1911-), 512, 1059
Gary Dean (1962-), 1030
John (1889-1935), 596
Klayton Dean (1991-), 1030
Kristy Lyn (1973-), 292
Larry Dean (1939-), 285, 807, 1008, 1030
Malinda Marie (1961-), 285, 807, 1008
Michael Lee (1969-), 291
Noah, 974
Randy Alan (1970-), 697, 998, 1059
Rosa Lucille (1924-), 738
Sheryl Elaine (1960-), 723
Shirley Marie (1937-), 593, 794, 1054
Simon (1860-1946), 512
Tamara Ann (1968-), 697, 1059, 1070
Velma Faye (1935-), 596
Whitney Lynn (1993-), 1070
Willard Edward (1884-1927), 136, 974
William Wayne (1947-), 291, 292

Hughes

Adele Cathleen (1958-), 230
Craig Jess (1955-), 230

Dale Richard (Bissey) (1928-), 230
Eric Dale (1960-), 230
Helen (1922-), 187
John, 928
Mary, 114

Hughey

Sam (?-1989), 658

Hull

Esther, 562

Hulsey

Veda, 602

Hummel

Homer (1882-d), 144
Jean, 215, 676
Merideth (1913-), 144
Russel (1915-), 144

Humphrey

Eugene E. (1850-1916), 481
Harry (1893-d), 481
Howard (1890-d), 481
Irvin W. (1885-d), 481, 550
Lyda (1922-), 550
Mary, 688
Myrtle (1887-d), 481, 551

Humphreys

Elizabeth, 763
Janet, 770

Hunsley

Mr., 528

Hunter

Debbie (1966-), 270
Laura, 533

Huntzinger

Chauncey, 610
Chauncey Earl (1935-), 610
Danita Lynn (1967-), 610
Darwin Earl (1964-), 610
David Lee (1956-), 610
Debora Ann (1962-), 610
Dwayne Allen (1958-), 610

Hurlbert

Lelia, 57

Hurley

Charles E., 666
Charles Edgar (1919-1986), 666
Emily "Emma" Francis (1866-1938), 466, 1050
Jacob, 466
John C., 666
John Paul, 666
Michael J., 666
Patrick O., 666
Timothy E., 666

Hurst

Allie, 35

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Hurtt

Margaret Kenzadie "Zadie", 647

Hutchens

Bryan Philip (1968-), 265

James Allen (1937-), 186, 264

Jenae Alexis (1962-), 264

Jens Hugh (1949-), 186

Jens Huston (1911-), 186

Karee Angel (1968-), 264

Mark Huston (1966-), 265

MaryDell (1942-), 186, 265

Philip Huston (1940-), 186, 265

Shalli Adell (1966-), 264

Hutchings

Gerald Lee, 757

James Herbert, 653

Jerry Wayne (1944-), 757

Loretta "Lori" Jean (1966-), 757

Robert Glen (1971-), 757

Terri Lee (1968-), 757

Verna Claire (1922-), 653

Hutton

Isaac Scott (1985-d), 279

Jacob (1976-), 279

James Emerson (1929-1993), 194

Joel Emerson (1959-), 194, 279

John Edward (1953-), 194, 279

Joshua (1979-), 279

Lois Jean (1955-), 194, 279

Victoria Lynn (1949-), 194, 279

Hylton

Larry (1938-), 728

Loretta Ann (1961-), 728

William, 728

William Jackson (1962-), 728

Hyndman

Jessie Mae (1890-d), 494

Hynes

Rachel, 603

— I —

Ihrke

Charles (1939-), 584, 688

David Keith (1983-), 786

Donald (1944-), 584, 688

Donald Jr. (1967-), 688

Herman (1905-), 584

James (1965-), 688

John (1942-), 584, 688

Kevin James (1978-), 786

Melissa Sue (1983-), 786

Randy (1955-), 687, 786

Richard (1934-), 584

Ricky (1957-), 687, 786

Robert Allen (1985-), 786

Robert Allen Jr. (1961-), 687, 786

Robert Allen Sr. (1937-), 584, 687

Ronald (1970-), 687

Rusty (1958-), 687

Ryan (1973-), 687

Sarah Marie (1988-), 786

Sherrie Ellen (1969-), 688, 787

Steven Allen (1976-), 688

Susan (1966-), 688, 787

Teresa (1961-), 688

Theenda (1975-), 688

Trenna (1967-), 688

Trisha (1965-), 688, 786

Inman

Bertha Mae, 646

Insley

Gina K. (1957-), 217

Irene

Helen Ilone (1909-), 491

Irvin

Clara, 234

Irvine

Henry, 157

Lee Landon (1903-1970), 157

Mary Ann (1934-), 157, 230

Ittersagen

Dian (1955-), 315

Ittner

Ivan (1932-), 658

Joel Duane (1955-), 658

Joyce Elaine (1957-), 658

Linda Diane (1953-), 658

Steven Eugene (1960-), 658

— J —

Jackson

Amanda Kathrine Rose (1988-), 791

Amy Kathrine (1967-), 791

Anetta Marie (1947-1978), 913, 917

Arthur Leon (1923-), 909, 913

Benjamin Samuel (1976-), 917

Brian Craig (1970-), 917

Candice Erin (1978-), 803

Carol Eileen (1957-), 914

Clay Allan (1969-), 917

Curtis Blair (1967-), 917

Daniel Leigh (1949-), 914, 917

Gary Wayne (1957-), 764

George William, 251

Herbert Lewis (1921-), 909, 913

Ira A., 764

James Hill (1929-), 914

James Russell (1947-), 913, 917

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Jackson (continued)

Joanne (1976-), 917
Jonathan Hill (1960-), 914
Jonathon "Steven" (1982-), 803
Joshua Randall (1976-), 917
Larri Sue (1951-), 914
Larry Arvin (1924-), 909, 914
Leroy Alvin (1897-d), 909
Linda Dianne (1949-), 913
Loren Odell (1924-), 251
Louise (1930-), 302
Marilyn Marie (1953-), 914
Michael Allan (1947-), 914, 917
Nancy, 91
Ralph, 541
Richard Lee (1979-), 803
Ricky Lee (1955-), 764, 803
Ruth Elaine (1950-), 913, 917
Sarah B. (1874-1894), 92
Scott Odell (1955-1977), 251
Shelly Lynn (1963-), 764
Stacey Michelle (1957-), 251, 312
Steven Ray (1946-), 913, 917
Tamara A. (1954-), 913
Taryn Ann (1958-), 913
Virgil Lee (1934-), 764

Jacobs

Dorinda Sue, 231
James, 771
Julie Anne (1980-), 771
Rodney Allen (1952-), 771

Jacobson

Dennis C. (1944-), 250
Elizabeth L. (1980-), 250

Jacques

Alan, 171
Alta (1887-d), 61, 110
Brian, 170, 171
Bruce, 170
Charlotte Maurine (1913-), 111, 170
Clifford (1896-d), 61
Darryl, 170
James, 171
Kevin, 171
Lillian (1886-d), 61, 110
Louis Frederick, 111, 170
Louis Frederick "Fred" Jr., 170
Marie Alecia (1925-), 111, 171
Mike, 171
Mildred May (1894-1964), 61, 111
Orva Leigh (1888-1960), 61, 110
Shari, 171
Stephanie, 170
Steve, 171

Theophilus, 61
Tim, 171
Tom, 171
Vincent Leo "Bud", 111, 171
Wilbur Augustus (1861-1949), 61

James

Abraham, 12, 926
Hunter, 225, 967
Joyce (1939-), 225, 967
Letitia Jane (1835-1854), 34
Mary Margaret (1910-), 209
Mattie E. (1864-1931), 34
Rebecca Anna Paden (1848-1919), 422

Jamison

Benjamin F. (1893-1982), 245
Benjamin F. Jr. (1930-), 245
Bertha May (1940-), 708
Clinton (1990-), 318
Darrel Merle (1938-), 600
Dennis, 318
Doris E., 129
Frank W., 129
Freeda Louise (1929-), 737
George A., 129
Henry Jacob (1897-1956), 708
Loyd, 318
Marianne (1935-), 730
Merle, 600
Nannie F., 709
Regan (1986-), 318
Regina (1988-), 318
Walter Cappel, 600

Janes

Amanda Jo (1979-), 223
Billy Joe (1953-), 153, 223
David Lee (1981-), 223
Earl Boyd (1922-), 153
Floyd, 153
Floyd Lee (1947-1963), 153
Johnnie Boyd (1948-), 153

Janey

Brian Baylor (1969-), 1010

Jarboe

Bernice, 114
Ernest, 114
Gale, 114
Gladys, 114
Harold, 114
John, 114
Leola Mae (1933-), 711
Mary, 114

Jasper

Lois E. (1911-1990), 186

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Jefferies

Bryan Garfield (1974-), 752
Paula Ruth (1971-), 752
William Garfield (1946-), 752

Jefferson

Robert, 748

Jeffreys/Jeffries

James (1938-), 226, 968

Jeffries

Debra (1966-), 226, 968
Vann (1963-), 226, 968

Jenkins

Abram Joel (1988-), 1068
Carl (1926-), 587
child (1936-), 587
Curtis Sylvester, 167
Dorothy (1928-), 587
Jim (?-1976), 196
Leota, 226, 968
Lucinda Ruth (1994-), 1068
Mary Ellen, 1026
Melva Frances (1914-), 167
Ralph (1930-), 587
Ralph Henry (1931-), 1068
Roger (1958-), 696
Roger Allen (1958-), 1068
Seth J. (1906-1978), 587
William David (1990-), 1068

Jensen

Alan, 267, 757
Alan Rothe (1948-), 267, 757
Alisha Marie (1983-), 267, 757
Carl Otto, 151
Curtis Alan (1985-), 267, 757
Frank Otto (1908-), 151
Georgina Catherine (1936-), 151, 222
Julie, 753
Oscar, 908

Jesselyn

Elisa, 61
Elvira E. (1863-1937), 61

Jessup

John Andrew (1954-), 986
Judith Ann (1953-), 986
Loran, 986
Loran Jr. (1924-), 986
Loren, 137
Priscilla Marie (1977-), 1003
Robert Lee (1957-), 986, 1003
Robert Lee Jr. (1981-), 1003
Steven Anthony (1982-), 1003

Jewell

Victor Alfred "Al" (1919-), 646

Jimmink

Erik Gerard (1965-), 245
Gary H., 245

Johansen

Amber Catherine (1978-), 916
Victor Crockett (1946-), 916

John

Aurilla Ann, 214

Johnson

Barbara, 246
Blanche A., 87, 498, 620
Charles, 610
Cora B. (1869-1937), 64
David (1951-), 698
David Arthur (1951-), 1060
Delmar Ray, 728
Donald (1932-), 150
Erin Nichole, 1035
Eugene (1934-), 150
Evelyn M. (1928-), 610
Jack, 196
Jessica Haven (1991-), 1035
Joanne (1933-), 302
John W. (1907-1977), 150
Lenita (1938-), 150
Madge, 542
Martha (1936-), 150
Merrill, 547
Mr., 504, 906, 1035
Paulette, 945
Richard Allen, 639
Tara Lyn (1977-), 698, 1060
Travis Lee (1976-), 698, 1060
Virginia (1959-), 148
William, 150

Johnston

Doris Jean (1935-), 598, 706
Edward Russell (1959-), 706
Gary Lee (1939-), 598, 707
Jeffrey Lynn (1957-), 707
John "Russell" (1910-1985), 598
John Wesley, 598
Julie Nicole (1970-), 707
Michelle (1963-), 706
Petty Hazel, 769
Randall Allen (1960-), 706
Robert Max (1937-), 598, 706
Stephen Michael (1957-), 706

Jones

Allen Gregory, 923
Betty, 589
Bradley (1963-), 695, 1057, 1067
Bryan Nelson (1964-), 695, 1057, 1067

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Jones (continued)

Carmen, 770
Christopher David (1974-), 695, 1057
Corteny Renee (1984-), 1067
Daniel Robert (1993-), 1067
David, 589
Donald (1950-), 743
Gary Donald (1957-), 655
Hagen, 743
Heather Lynn (1986-), 1067
Israel Dale (1976-), 785
Jeffery Kirt (1968-), 743
Joseph, 190, 573
Joseph Michael (1961-), 190, 573
Kathy Francis (1966-), 695, 1057, 1067
Lydia, 474
Minnie Grace (1894-d), 551
Mr., 50
Raymond (1949-), 785
Seth David (1986-1988), 1067
Wendell (1943-), 695, 1057
Zachary Nelson (1983-), 1067

Jonkhoff

Judy Ann (1965-), 654

Jordan

Michael James (1961-), 305
Travis Michael (1993-), 305

Jordon

Mildred Pugsley (1904-), 941

Jorgenson

Minnie, 151

—K—

Kabrich

Effie, 653

Kaffenbarger

John, 573
Ruth (1919-), 573

Kahle

Joanna, 201
Mia, 201
Paula, 201
Walter David, 201
Walter David Jr., 201

Kalter

Barbara J. (1950-), 619
David (1916-), 619
Grace L. (1940-), 619
Paul, 619

Kammerman

David (1951-), 753
David (1978-), 753

Karl

Linda Beth, 1009

Karn

Ruth, 512

Kauffman

Elizabeth (?-1878), 34

Kauppila

Russell I. (1929-), 248

Kaylor

Aday Troy (1984-), 300
Bruce, 300
Bryan Coyne (1977-), 300
Shaun Warren (1975-), 300

Kearns

Cora, 598

Keck

Lydia Busch (1920-), 152

Keedy

Beulah Alberta, 173

Keener

Gladys Elizabeth (1912-), 129

Keever

Josephine May (1914-1984), 179
Rudolph Garfield, 179

Kegley

Martha, 576

Keim

Michelle, 237
Nichole, 237
Rev. Arthur, 237
Steven, 237

Keller

Ann Christine, 197
Betty Arlene (1927-), 578, 678
Carol Sue (1947-), 678, 785
Caroline (1864-1864), 35
Chester, 910
Chester Elliott "Chet" (1889-1959), 72, 130
Clark Quinn (1924-), 910
Columbia "Lum" J. (1857-1948), 35, 72
David Chester (1920-), 130, 197
David Christian "D.C.", 197
David Christian "D.C." (1860-1942), 35, 72
Eldon Ellsworth Jr. (1921-), 578, 678
Eldon Ellsworth Sr. (1895-1963), 578
Elizabeth "Lib" W. (1845-1938), 35
Gertrude (1891-d), 72
Harold Eugene (1919-1919), 578
Helen Eliza (1891-1981), 72, 130
Howard Iris (1921-), 910
Ida May (1868-1871), 35
John (1758-1837), 925
John Henry Smith "Harry" (1853-d), 35

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Keller (continued)

John Jr. (1785-d), 35
Lawrence Dole, 130, 197
Lottie Mellinger, 162
Lydia Ellen (1847-1856), 35
Martha, 99
Mary Edith, 130, 197
Mary Laura, 197
Mary Malinda (1851-1922), 35, 71
Melinda Ann, 197
Paul Dean (1958-), 678
Reuben B. (1842-1923), 35
Rosemarie Lee (1920-), 910
Ruth Ann (1949-), 678
Salome "Sally" (1782-1863), 12, 430, 925
Sebastian (1818-1892), 35
Sharon Marie (1954-), 678
Steven Lane (1946-), 628
Ted Eldon (1951-), 678

Kelley

Grover, 613
Lois, 613
Marcella, 604
Nova, 703
Patrick, 581

Kelly

Gina Louise (1958-), 567
Pearl, 631
Thomas M., 908

Kemp

Grace Ida (1902-), 578

Kemplin

Larry (1961-), 280

Kendall

Hope, 547
Robert, 131

Kennedy

Homer, 943
Kristin Carol (1967-), 746
Linda, 943
Thomas (1947-), 746

Kenny

Josephine Thomasina, 157

Kent

Elizabeth, 84

Keplinger

Anthony, 453
Emaline (1854-1877), 453, 472, 496
Hannah Fern (1893-d), 932
Inez Grace (1887-1923), 932, 938
James Allan (1855-1931), 932
Mary (1859-d), 453
Minnie Florence (1885-d), 932

Nora Blanche (1884-d), 932
Rebecca May (1891-1963), 932, 938
Uriah (1830-d), 453

Kercher

Frederick Jr. (1846-1918), 459
Sarah Elizabeth (1886-1960), 459

Kerns

James (1882-1958), 938
Janice Carolyn (1920-), 938

Kesling

Louise (1914-), 620

Kessler

Barbara Jane (1950-), 593, 1054
Belle, 137
Calvin David (1921-), 593, 1054
Climina "Belle" (1897-d), 981
David E. (1867-1953), 137, 563, 981
Earl Raymond, 563
Forest Merle (1925-1925), 563
Julian Wayne (1955-), 593, 1054
Marilyn (1932-), 806
Naomi Jean (1931-), 563, 604, 664
Verne, 593, 1054

Kevil

Marjorie, 111

Keyes

Romayne (1905-), 634

Keys

Mary Elizabeth, 72

Kibler

Mr., 458

Kieley

Brandon Jay (1974-), 255
Erin Jay (1971-), 255
Hugh Jay (1939-), 255
Sean Jay (1969-), 255

Kiger

Jane Ann, 482
John, 925

Killingsworth

Donna Lee (1937-), 1019
Hazel Belle (1900-1953), 609
Suzannah (1861-1958), 524

Kimmel

Charles Emerson (1884-1956), 55
Leah Jane (1952-), 695, 1057
Robert M., 505

Kincaid

Bobby Jo, 787
Bobby Jo Jr. (1990-), 787
Shirley Ann (1989-), 787

Kiner

Alma, 533

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

King

Aaron Lewis (1965-), 740
Alice Minerva (1871-1960), 462, 508
Alice Moeita (1898-1979), 571
Arthur Rufus (1961-), 740
Barbara Wills, 793
Charles, 801
Daniel John (1840-1919), 462
Delos, 543
Dora J. (1877-1880), 462
Elijah (1986-), 801
Frances, 692, 1010
Grace Marie (1918-1920), 556
Harold, 709
Helen (1900-1947), 508
Henry, 556
Homer D. (1896-1961), 508
John Edward (1963-), 740, 801
John Emanuel (1870-1938), 462, 506, 508
Joyce Barlow (1923-), 909
Joyce Irene (1966-), 740
Kaleb (1982-), 801
Levi (1988-), 801
Linda Kathleen (1947-), 608
Marjorie Louise (1934-), 723
Marjorie Marcene (1921-), 212
Martha Leona, 735
Milton Frantz, 665
Phebe Ann (1878-1934), 462, 511
Ralston Eugene (1941-1966), 740
Rufus (1911-), 665
Rufus William, 740
Ruth Elaine (1949-), 709
Sarah E. (1874-1925), 462
Simon (1983-), 801
William Ozias (1962-), 740, 801

Kingery

Linna (1870-1958), 546

Kingsley

Jay H., 725
Jay W. (1935-), 725
Kaleb Milfred (1967-), 725
Kiman Jay (1966-), 725

Kinnan

Barbara, 130, 198
Herbert, 130, 198
Jean, 130, 198
John Fant, 130
John Huber (1890-1962), 130
Mark Keller, 282
Mike, 198, 282
Virginia "Jima", 130, 198

Kinney

Jack, 950
Pamela (1957-), 786
Scott Allen (1963-), 950

Kinser

Brenda S. (1949-), 606, 713
Rebecca Irene (1952-), 606, 713
Robert D. (1927-), 606
Timothy D. (1961-), 606
William D., 606

Kinsey

Rebecca Frances (1871-1961), 504

Kinsey/Kinzie

Mary Susan (1865-1892), 101

Kintner

Alice, 660

Kintzel

Katherine, 505

Kinzer

Beverly Reba (1943-), 699, 1062
Robert, 1062

Kinzie

Amos Christian (1873-1938), 593, 1054
Carlota Ferne (1927-), 549
Edna Grace (1911-), 695, 1057
Everett Otho (1918-), 720
Ezra Daniel (1878-d), 549
Felicia Grace (1924-), 549
Janice Eileen (1950-), 720
Jesse "Guy" (1889-1977), 609
Margaret Irene (1924-), 609
Margaret Lucy (1915-), 593, 1054
Martha B., 607
Mary M., 636
Melthem Royce (1919-), 549
Meredith Joyce (1919-), 549
Nina Lucile (1927-), 998
Wilma Lucille (1923-), 1026

Kirk

John August (1916-), 187
John August Jr. (1944-), 187
Margaret "Peggy" Ann (1950-), 187
Susan Lynn (1946-), 187

Kirkpatrick

William Edward, 454

Kissinger

Aline Marie (1974-), 262
Cristin LaVon (1972-), 262
Deanne Marlene (1974-), 262
Ernest LeRoy (1943-), 262

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Kizer

Benjamin Franklin (1859-d), 83
Charles, 598
Charles "Irvin" (1912-1978), 598
Emma Ellen (1855-1891), 450
Janet, 598
Laura Elizabeth (1883-1952), 83
Raymond Alvin (1881-1974), 83
Rita Carol (1938-), 598

Klaus

Marie, 769

Kleckner

Maud, 130

Klein

Amy Elizabeth (1984-), 258
David Allen (1984-), 258
Eric Robert (1980-), 258
Richard, 258
Robert Charles (1950-), 258

Kline

Gary, 950
James, 950
Julie Ann, 950
Todd, 950

Klipfer

Carmen Michelle (1975-), 269
Charles P. Jr. (1951-), 269
Jason Charles (1979-), 269

Klopstein

Tamala Sue (1963-), 659

Klotz

Carol Helen (1945-), 662
Lloyd W., 662

Knapp

Chad Robert (1981-), 701, 1064
Danielle Marie (1976-), 701, 1064
Laura Lee (1951-), 221
Neil Ryan (1979-), 701, 1064
Robert E., 221
Robert Edmund (1953-), 701, 1064
Wayne H. (1929-), 221

Knaub

Sarah "Sally" (1881-1935), 84

Knaus

Betty Rose, 1029
Brandon Dale (1984-), 805
Dale Allen (1960-), 805
Derek Lee (1986-), 805
Gwen (1970-), 270, 732
Jesse, 739
Linda (1973-), 270, 732
Lisa Marie (1990-), 805
Vera (1940-), 739

Knechel

Robert W. Jr. (1944-), 189

Knetzer

Herbert (1879-d), 84

Knight

Phyllis Gaye, 760

Knoch

Judy (1950-), 733

Knox

Maude Marcella (1874-1950), 70

Knutson

Amy Marie (1975-), 765
Carl Otto, 765
David Jonathon (1939-), 765
James David (1971-), 765

Koepfer

Blake Edward (1987-), 281
Edward, 281
Sean Francis (1989-), 281

Kollar

Don (1932-), 253
Donald Mark (1966-), 253
Kristen Kim (1970-), 253
Steven Joseph (1973-), 253

Kooly

Frank, 144

Koontz

Bernice Ion, 666

Kopico

Kathy, 305

Koppe

Marguerite, 730

Korchat

Darlene, 1001

Kraft

Charlotte Ann (1950-), 913, 916
Donald Howard (1952-), 913
Howard Ernest (1920-), 913
Lynne Marie (1951-), 913, 916

Kragel

Carolyn Hayes (1952-), 248, 310
Christiane Montique (1984-), 310
Jeffrey John (1949-), 248, 310
Jeffrey John Jr. (1981-), 310
John (1922-1974), 248
Stephen Mathew (1960-), 248, 310
Zachary John (1985-), 310

Krall

Marie, 150

Kramer

Bradley Joseph (1968-), 732
David Edward (1967-), 732
Douglas Edward (1947-), 622, 732
Homer E., 622

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Kramer (continued)

Ivan (1922-), 622
Joseph, 622
Rebecca, 622

Kraus

Caitland Christine (1988-), 315
Erin Christine (1983-), 315
Mark (1951-), 315
Sean Michael (1985-), 315

Krause

Jeanette (1947-), 762

Kreatzer

Ann Vivian (1947-), 186

Kreinop

Dolores, 657

Kreitz

Amanda Lynn (1986-), 315
Robert Joseph III (1981-), 315
Robert Joseph Jr. (1960-), 315

Kreitzer

Pearl Mae, 947

Krieger

Evelyn Edith, 188

Krietzer

April Dawn (1961-), 728
Forrest (1899-d), 617
Ira Edward (1939-), 617, 728
Jacob H., 617
Rodney Allen (1963-), 728
Walter Eugene (1937-), 617

Krikava

Clara, 234

Krissinger

Emma Mae, 648

Krueger

Carl David (1954-), 310
Carl Jeffery (1983-), 310
James Richard (1986-), 310

Kuentzi/Kinsey

Hannah (1764-1856), 15

Kuhnlee

Matilda (1847-1871), 443

Kulp

Anna, 87, 498
Isaac (1879-1933), 445
Timothy, 657

Kuns

Chester, 588
Elmer L., 633
Isabelle (1914-), 633, 747
Lee Jay, 729
Naomi Mae, 705
Sarah, 588
Sue Ann (1955-), 729

Kuntz

Carol Lynn (1968-), 574
Chris Joseph (1969-), 574
Craig Raymond (1973-), 574
Hazel T., 147, 576
Kathleen Kaye (1941-), 739
Theodore J. (1941-), 574

Kuntz/Kurtz

Nancy Irene (1934-), 988

Kurtz

Herber, 598
Mildred, 206
Norbert (1922-), 598
Phyllis Virginia (1953-), 161

Kuzma

Arlene Rose (1928-), 602

Kyle

Charles Marion, 648
Janet (1894-d), 937
Marilyn Louise "Mary" (1937-), 648
Sherry J. (1955-), 219

—L—

Lacey

Dorothy, 202

Lachman

Melanie Cecilia (1979-), 266
Ricardo Salvador (1982-), 266
Richardo (1955-), 266

Lackey

Lena Blanche, 554

Lackman

Nancy Jean (1946-), 283

Lahman

George William (1924-), 293
Marilyn Louise (1957-), 293

Lamb

Dorothy (1916-), 124
Dorothy Margaret (1916-), 939, 945
Frank Eldon (1926-), 125
Frank Eldon (1926-1953), 939, 945
Isabel Mae (1919-), 939
Isabel Mae (1922-), 124, 945
Joan Cecilia (1950-), 945
Larry Howard (1958-), 174
Mary Lois (1924-), 125, 939, 945
Mildred (1919-), 124
Mildred Jean (1922-), 939, 945
Ruth Ellen (1949-), 945
Samuel J. (?-1947), 124
Samuel Jacob (1878-1947), 939
Thomas Marion (1915-), 124, 939, 945
Wayne Marion (1946-), 945
William Joseph (1947-), 945

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Lambert

Vicki Ann, 227

Land

Florence Etta, 768

Landes

Abigail Colleen (1984-), 739
Adam Lee (1982-), 739
Albert Victor (1884-1946), 164, 627
Alva Daniel (1928-), 494, 570
Amanda Marie (1977-), 673
Areda Mae (1953-), 570
Bernice Eileen (1953-), 164, 235
Bernice Elizabeth (1932-), 494, 571
Bonita Sue (1952-), 570
Brenda Sue (1958-), 570, 672
Bruce Eldon (1963-), 570, 673
Cara Lynn (1972-), 673
Cassie Lee (1975-), 673
Crista Dee (1974-), 670
Dale Dennis (1957-), 570, 671
Daniel Earl (1898-1989), 494
Danny Lee (1974-), 670
Daryl Wayne (1951-), 570, 673
Delma Lorine (1937-), 494, 572
Denise Elaine (1951-), 164, 234
Dennis Duane (1922-), 272, 494, 569
Derek Lloyd (1988-), 804
Dianne Sue (1977-), 626
Donald Edgar (1933-), 711
Donald Roy (1963-), 626
Donna Louise (1952-), 626, 738
Duane Alva (1955-), 570, 673
Eldon Daniel (1926-), 164
Eric Daniel (1995-), 672
Gary Lee (1957-), 626, 739
Hanna Jayne (1980-), 673
Heidi Elaine (1989-), 673
infant son (1950-1950), 164
Jane Ruth (1960-), 570, 672
Janet Louise (1957-), 570, 673
Jared Ray (1984-), 671
Jeffrey Dale (1992-), 671
Jenna Denise (1989-), 671
Joan Louise (1926-), 717
John Webster (1876-1955), 535
Julie Ann (1973-), 673, 785
Kalista Nicole (1993-), 672
Katie Lynn (1983-), 738
Keith Edward (1942-), 727, 804
Kenneth Eugene (1932-), 535, 626, 691
Kyra Dawn (1986-), 804
Larry Lynn (1964-), 727
Lee Roy (1900-1974), 535
Lela Mae (1929-), 494, 570
Linda Ruth (1958-), 711

Luella (1936-), 535
Mark Edward (1962-), 804
Melanie Kristan (1978-), 738
Michael Glendon (1975-), 673
Nathan Lee (1980-), 738
Olive Alberta (1919-), 276, 627
Olivia Kathleen (1984-), 739
Pauline Sophia (1928-), 535, 625
Rhonda Ann (1949-), 272, 570, 671
Ronald Ray (1963-), 626, 739
Ryan Duane (1980-), 673
Sarah Elizabeth (1983-1988), 673
Sheri Delee (1980-), 670
Stanley Duane (1947-), 570, 670
Stephen Daniel (1963-), 570, 672
Sylvia Ann (1955-), 626, 738
Thomas Andrew (1986-), 739
Troy Aaron (1977-), 673
Wayne Eugene (1953-), 626, 738
William (1850-1923), 494

Landis

Dawn Renee (1976-), 736
Esther Kathryn (1928-), 616, 725
Glenna Mae (1933-), 579, 680
Harvey O., 616
Hattie A. (1895-1971), 627
Jeremiah, 127
John (1905-1976), 616
Levi Olland (1905-), 578
Lois Elizabeth (1932-), 616, 725
Lovena Mae (1941-), 616, 725
Mary Ellen (1931-), 579
Michael Darrell, 736
Opal Catherine (1898-1984), 127

Landis/Lantis

Lucile May (1917-), 676
Russell, 676

Landry

Annette (1956-), 786

Lane

Alvadore, 541
Curtis C. (1871-d), 504
Donald (1929-), 580
Frances Marjorie (1925-), 580
Frank, 71
Glen (1898-), 504, 580
Lloyd (1905-), 504, 580
Mary Irene (1897-d), 541

Langer

Carl (1938-), 225, 967
Jeffrey (1968-), 225, 967
Lynnette (1958-), 225, 967
Michelle (1960-), 225, 967
Suzanne (1963-), 225, 967

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Langhoff

Linda Payne (1945-), 261

Langley

Nancy Louise (1949-), 579

Langlois

Pat Romona Grace, 246

Langworthy

Loretta Joyce (1951-), 774

Roy Melvin, 774

Lansdowne

Jack, 922

Larabee

Olive Bessie Weintz, 152

Larick

E. Louise, 173

Larrison

Catherine Gwen (1950-), 755

William, 755

Lathey

Ronald Ray (1946-), 192, 623

Laughlin

Elizabeth R. (1879-1913), 86, 498

James, 86, 498

Lauver

David, 643

Debra Kay (1952-), 679

Donald Eugene (1932-), 679

Edward Eugene (1957-), 679

George M., 643

Michael Alan (1955-), 679

Philip (1906-), 643

Philip Justin (1933-), 643

Lauxman

La Verne, 941

Lavy

Aaron Gary (1970-), 681

Amy Michelle (1970-), 681

Bradley Allan (1995-), 1031

Brian Douglas (1993-), 1031

Carolyn Sue (1956-), 580, 682

Dallas Rutherford (1922-), 580

Gary Lee (1942-), 580, 681

Harrison "Wesley" (1894-1982), 580

Ivan Lynn (1961-), 681, 785

John C., 211

Joseph (1914-1986), 211

Laura Anne (1991-), 1031

Malinda Beth (1984-), 785

Margaret Ann, 211

Mary, 211

Melvin, 211

Patrick Allen, 1031

Rebecca Eileen (1966-), 681

Robert Ervin, 1031

Ruth, 672

Shirley Ann (1946-), 580, 681

Solomon (1886-1967), 211

Yvonne Lynette (1963-), 681

Law

Casey Ray (1951-), 240

Dena Jo (1979-), 240

Elizabeth Ann (1980-), 240

Michael Gene (1978-), 240

Ray, 240

Lawless

Mr., 110

Lawrence

Anthony Scott (1972-), 711

John Franklin (1952-), 711

Pamela (1945-), 309

Robert Joseph, 711

Laws

Eliza Ann, 499

Lawson

Floyd, 573

Lois Virginia (1920-), 573

Lawver

Stephen (1960-), 315

Susan (1979-), 315

Wendi (1976-), 315

Lay

Faye Nell, 1018

Layman

Janet Irene (1938-), 737

Jason Robert (1969-), 693

Juanita, 712

Julie Lynn (1965-), 693

Marie, 1011, 1018

Martha E. (1910-), 595, 1056

Opal, 588

Robert Aaron (1942-), 693

Ryan Thomas (1974-), 1063

Ted William, 670

Laymond

Nellie L., 621

Layton

Elinor E. (1927-), 125

Elinor Eileen (1927-), 940, 947

Eloise Marie (1939-), 282

Esther M. (1921-1947), 125

Esther Marguerite (1921-1947), 940, 947

Frank E. (1919-), 125

Franklin Earl (1888-1967), 125, 940

Franklin Earl (1919-1919), 940

Grace Pauline (1910-1995), 125, 940, 946

Ruth Evelyn (1913-), 125, 940, 947

Sarah L. (Schmalenberger), 951

William Arthur, 125, 940

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Le Fleur

Roberta "Bobbi", 231

Leach

Lula (1904-1956), 185

Lear

Rev. J.W., 53

Leckrone

Samuel, 491

Tina/Lina (1884-1958), 491

Ledbetter

Abigail Alice (1880-1954), 86, 936

John Earl, 86, 936

Ledwell

Dennis (1943-), 618

Dennis Scott (1962-), 618

Timothy Allen (1965-), 618

Lee

Betty Jean (1926-), 982

Charley Barrett, 982

Marjorie "Margie" Erlene (1935-), 242

Leedy

Denver M. (1882-1947), 520

Glenn, 505

Janet, 725

Michelle Ann (1960-), 594, 1061

Samuel, 520

Lees

Christie Ann (1988-), 770

David Allen (1962-), 654

Gary Dean (1936-), 654

Gregory Dean (1964-), 654, 770

Samuel Spencer, 654

Leesch

Jacob, 420

Leffel

Elmer, 457

Harry (1899-1935), 942

Henry, 457

John William (1931-), 942

Ruth Louise (1927-), 942, 949

Legge

William, 943

Lehman

Alan (1945-), 754

Carl W., 1002

Carol Lynn (1967-), 1002

Cheryl Ann (1967-), 1002

Edna, 1035

Gae Elaine (1957-), 669

Grant Alan (1979-), 754

Kenneth Eugene (1942-), 1002

Krista Michelle (1977-), 754

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1861-1951), 455, 929

Nora, 213

Rebecca Sue (1965-), 1002, 1032

Ronald Wayne (1969-), 1002

Lehmer

Soto, 27

Leiber

Charles Edward, 615

Leigh

Oliver, 449

Leinbach/Lineback

Mabel L. (1907-1988), 532

Leis

Rebecca, 617

Lemcke

Judith Ann, 710

Lemon

Connie (1947-), 190, 573

Denver (1956-), 190, 573

Edwin, 190, 573

Nanette (1948-), 190, 573

Sheree (1958-), 190, 573

Stephen (1950-), 190, 573

Tina (1943-), 190, 573

Tony Garst (1953-), 190, 573

Lenger

Wilhelmina Charlotte, 556

Lenn

William C. (1954-), 677

Leonard

Mary Ann (?-1855), 41

Lesh

Anna C. (1891-1986), 539

Catherine "Katie" (1853-1928), 473

Christian, 420

Daniel E. (1855-1946), 539

Elizabeth (1830-1908), 420, 437, 1049

John, 473

John (1783-d), 420

John Jr., 420

Susie (1872-1916), 523

Leshner

David, 699

David S., 1063

Faye Lorraine (1945-), 699, 1063

Leslie

Elizabeth Jane (1908-), 208

Lessig

Trisha Rae (1964-), 1054

Lessman

Rose, 764

Lester

Charles William (1947-), 314

Jeffrey Hunter (1978-), 314

William Gordon (1974-), 314

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

LeVan

Patricia Ann Pitcock, 214

Levisay

Lamona, 134

Lewis

Bud, 792, 1066

Elbert Franklin (1905-1985), 528

Emma Diane (1988-), 792, 1066

Greenburg "Bud", 528

Ouida (1911-1973), 566

Randy, 792

Randy (1967-), 1066

Seth Leon (1990-), 792, 1066

Lichtgarn

Allen (1930-), 556

Lichty

Amanda, 183

Dale "Eugene", 241

Dan Merlin (1954-), 241

Jonas Abram (1979-), 241

Lara Rene (1984-), 241

Renatta Lindsay (1980-), 241

Lierman

Carl, 478

Liggett

Brian (1956-), 635, 750

Douglas (1948-), 635, 749

Earl (1920-), 635

Patricia (1955-), 635, 750

Regan Renee (1980-), 750

Rochelle (1973-), 749

Lim

Esterlina "Lonnie" (1953-), 775

Lind

Carrie, 948

Lindberg

Carl Joseph (1955-), 151

Nils Carlson (1919-), 151

Lindsay

Darrell Maynard (1948-), 146, 576

R. Maynard, 146, 576

Lindsey

Larry Lee (1928-), 615

Lindsey/Linsey

Lee (1908-), 615

Lindtueit

Lesia Ann (1970-), 222

Theodore "Ted" G. (1944-), 222

Line

Charles (1886-d), 85

Robert (1935-), 620

Thelma Catherine (1910-), 85, 145

William (1914-), 85

Lineback

Charles, 532

Linholm

Ellen, 545

Lint

Jacob (1812-1880), 46

Sarah (1846-1932), 46

Linton

Mr., 521

Lippencott

Rachel Thomas (1828-1913), 41

Lippincott

Anna, 197

Liseo

Joseph A., 630

Lishy

Raymond (1911-), 516

Litton

Louise L. (1934-), 90

Lloyd

Janet, 550

William, 550

Locke

Gertrude, 922

Loffer

Byron (1884-d), 42

Logan

Charles Richard, 582

Craig Frederick, 295

Kathleen R. (1986-), 683

Larry Richard (1948-1955), 582

Leneee Corine (1965-), 582

Linda Marie (1950-), 582, 683

Louanna Kay (1952-), 582, 683

Timothy Richard (1958-), 582, 683

William Leonard, 76

Lohmann

Mary Edna, 173

Lohnes

George Conrad, 485

George Jr. (1908-), 485, 560

Horace L.C. (1897-1954), 485, 560

John Peter, 485

Mabel (1902-), 485, 560

Marilyn, 560

Mary (1912-), 485, 560

Roberta Lee, 560

Sara Ann, 560

Lohr

Janette, 576

Thomas, 576

Lohrengel

Doris Marie, 243

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Lomeli

John, 305
 Kellen Andrew (1995-), 305
 Kevin John (1962-), 305
 Paige Marie (1993-), 305

Long

Abraham, 1051
 Abraham (1822-1904), 78, 973
 Alicia Jean (1976-), 1002
 Amanda Kay (1992-), 284, 1006
 Andrew "Andy" Oscar (1890-1974), 78, 136, 974, 976
 Andrew (1880-1935), 484
 Bernice Irvin (1898-1984), 78, 138, 708, 974, 981, 982
 Betty Whisler (1907-), 484
 Brenda Kay (1967-), 722
 Brittany Nicole (1985-), 217
 Charlene (1940-), 137, 204
 Charlene Mae (1940-), 779, 980, 989
 Charles Edward (1895-1990), 78, 137, 525, 563, 974, 978, 979, 981
 Chelsea Pene (1982-), 217
 Chester Leroy (1916-1995), 137, 202, 977, 985
 Clinton Ray (1991-), 284, 1006
 Courtney Marie (1989-), 217
 Craig Eugene (1951-), 148, 217
 Cynthia, 610
 Cynthia Ann (1947-), 203, 987, 1004
 Dale Henry (1936-), 137, 203, 980, 988
 Dana Leanne (1951-), 982
 Daniel Eugene (1921-), 137, 977, 986
 David Edward (1917-1960), 137, 203, 525, 610, 980, 986
 David Peter (1856-1940), 78, 525, 973
 Debbie Sue (1970-), 203, 285, 988, 1007
 Dina Ruth (1950-), 205, 990
 Dinah Elaine (1980-), 995
 Donald Orin (1914-), 136, 974, 982
 Donald Robert (1938-), 722
 Donna May (1952-), 205, 992, 1013
 Duane Curtis (1965-), 203, 284, 988, 1006
 Elizabeth, 516
 Elizabeth Ann (1853-1923). *See Stoner Brethren, p. 257*
 Elsie Loraine (1917-), 975, 982
 Etta Marie (1941-), 986, 1002
 Evelyn, 138, 205
 Evelyn Mae (1930-), 708, 982, 992, 1047
 Everett Henry (1923-1924), 137, 525, 980
 Gina Mae (1967-), 203, 284, 988, 1007
 Hanna Mae (1981-), 1014
 Harvey Leroy (1947-1947), 202, 985
 Heather (1993-), 1015
 Heidi Lynn (1975-), 993

Henry Abraham (1885-1966), 78, 974, 975
 Ida Florence (1881-1965), 78, 136, 974
 infant daughter, 137, 525, 980
 infant son, 137, 525, 980
 Ira Oren (1879-1962), 78, 136, 974
 Janice Kay (1967-1968), 203, 988
 Jason Douglas (1971-), 994
 Jennifer Ellen (1969-), 994, 1023
 John Andrew (1918-1919), 137, 977
 John Lowell (1944-), 138, 982, 994
 Joshua Stephen (1988-), 1014
 Joyce Ann (1953-), 986, 1002
 Karen Sue (1970-), 722
 Kelly Rojean (1964-), 987, 1006
 Kendall Leroy (1986-), 1015
 Kenneth Eugene (1949-), 986, 1002
 Kenneth Eugene Jr. (1970-), 1002
 Kenton Russell (1972-), 987
 Kim Miron (1949-), 205, 990
 Kimberly Louise (1961-), 987, 1005
 Loretta Kay (1939-), 202, 985, 1001
 Louise Ellen (1949-), 991, 1013
 Lydia May (1883-1884), 78, 974
 Malinda Sue (1993-), 284, 1006
 Margaret, 138, 205
 Margaret Ann (1968-), 992, 1015
 Margaret Lucille (1923-), 982, 991
 Mark Allen (1963-), 203, 284, 988, 1006
 Marlene Marie (1938-), 137, 980, 988
 Martha Ellen (1942-), 138, 205, 982, 993
 Mary Elizabeth (1925-), 137, 977, 986
 Mary Ellen (1887-1980), 78, 974, 975
 Mary Helen (1932-), 137, 980, 987
 Mary Helen (1942-), 138, 982, 993
 Mary Margaret (1943-), 986, 1002
 Matthew Leroy (1966-), 992, 1015
 Megan Arlene (1978-), 995
 Melinda Jane (1957-), 203, 610, 987, 1004
 Mildred Marie (1922-), 138, 982, 991
 Molly Jo (1990-), 1015
 Mr., 599
 Myron Daniel (1976-), 995
 Nancy Ann (1939-), 138, 205, 982, 992
 Nellie Lou (1934-), 138, 982, 992
 Nolan Matthew (1988-), 1015
 Rebecca Mae (1988-), 284, 1006
 Ricky Lee (1962-), 986
 Robert Irvin (1921-1989), 138, 205, 982, 990
 Roger E. (1921-), 148
 Russell Eldon (1934-), 137, 980, 987
 Ruth Ann (1983-), 1014
 Ruth Ellen (1913-), 137, 202, 977, 985
 Ruth Emma (1945-), 138, 982, 995
 Sally Jo (1959-), 203, 610, 987
 Sherman David (1973-), 995

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Long (continued)

Sherrill Ann (1947-), 719, 991, 1012
Stephen Leroy (1953-), 992, 1014
Susan Kay (1950-), 992, 1013
Suzanne Elaine (1994-), 284, 1006
Suzanne Marie (1970-), 994, 1024
Tema, 205
Temar Krynea (1947-), 990, 1009
Vickie Lee (1953-), 992
Vickie Lee (1959-), 1014
Virginia Lee (1918-), 136, 974, 982
Virginia Lois (1933-), 137, 977, 986
William Alexander (1972-), 1002
Wilma "Marie", 761
Wilmer Leroy (1925-), 138, 205, 982, 991

Longenecker

Barbara, 667
Brandon Lee (1975-), 697, 1060
Brett Allen (1973-), 697, 1060
Dale Reid (1959-), 594, 1054, 1061
Darcy Jane (1994-), 1068
Darrin Lee (1983-), 697, 1060
Denise Marie (1977-), 697, 1060
Eric Michael (1982-), 1061
Erin Michelle (1984-), 1061
Ethan Matthew (1987-), 1061
Gregory Scott (1969-), 697, 1060, 1070
Jesse, 719
John David (1949-), 593, 697, 1054, 1060
John S. (1920-), 593, 1054
Joseph Russell (1992-), 1068
Katherine Elaine (1957-), 594, 1054, 1060
Katie, 719
Larry Lynn (1962-), 594, 1054
Leslie Jay (1969-), 1068
Megan Nicole (1995-), 1070
Melissa Ann (1973-), 697, 1060, 1071
Michelle Kristie (1970-), 697, 1060
Nathaniel George (1990-), 1068
Nathaniel Russell (1951-), 593, 698, 1054, 1060
Rebecca Ann (1952-), 594, 698, 1054, 1060
Richard Lee (1946-), 593, 697, 1054, 1060
Ryan Lee (1979-), 697, 1060
Sandrine Macena (1984-), 1061
Sharee Rae (1980-), 698, 1060
Sonya Renee (1973-), 698, 1060, 1071
Stacia Renell (1977-), 698, 1060
Todd, 719

Longley

Dorothy Louise (1921-), 158
Henry, 158

Looffler

Mary Ellen (1927-), 914

Loos

Diann "Kim" (1957-), 282, 317
Erin Kay (1959-), 282, 318
Mr., 556
Richard Galen (1964-), 282
Richard William (1928-), 282

Losing

Mary Jane (1935-), 751

Loucks

Emma Jean (1919-), 565, 665
Gay Deneen (1964-), 665
John, 565
Kay Marie (1962-), 665
Walter (1888-1955), 565
Walter Jr. (1933-), 565, 665

Loudenback

Alta, 84

Louise

Denise (1949-), 706

Loutsenhizer

Joan, 685

Lovenburg

John Douglas (1964-), 174
Julie Lance (1967-), 174
Merven F., 174

Lowe

Lisa, 923
Nellie, 760
Rex, 546

Lowery

Jack Wayne (1959-), 307
Kasandra Clara (1989-), 307

Lowitz

Garry, 761
Gary Jr. (1963-), 761
Sheryl Ann (1966-), 761

Lowman

Elizabeth (1915-), 533, 619
Henry, 533
Joseph H. (1881-1942), 533

Lowry

Grace (1876-1975), 30

Loy

Carolyn Elaine (1958-), 268
Martha (1910-), 129

Luber/Leiber

Betty Jean (1926-), 615

Lubniewski

Christopher Thomas (1969-), 247
Karen Ann (1957-), 247, 309
Lisa Mary (1966-), 247
Thomas Paul (1960-1963), 247
Thomas Walter (1934-), 247

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Lucas

Bradley James (1961-), 568

Ludy

Jesse, 731

Martha (1926-), 731

Luger

Mary, 42, 929

Luken

Suzanne, 630

Lundeen

Mr., 166

Lundy

Robert J., 684

Robert James (1983-), 684

Tara Ashleigh (1985-), 684

Lusby

Charles (1939-), 941

Irwin (1898-1957), 941

Lutes

Ray Fawley, 581

Lybrook

Dale Kevin (1956-), 289

Donald Kenwood (1923-), 289

Gilbert Arthur (1949-), 289

Loretta Jane (1950-), 289

Teresa Lynn (1954-), 289

Lyle

Frances, 124

Frances (1878-1952), 938

Lynch

Bruce Errington (1916-), 204, 989

Guy T., 721, 1059

Randall "Randy" Boone (1967-), 721, 1059

Steven Bryan (1942-), 204, 989

Lyne

Paula Jean (1960-), 169

Lynn

Bruce Eric (1966-), 282

Heidi Marie (1963-), 282

John, 197

John "Philip" (1938-1982), 197, 282

Robert, 197

Scott Allen (1961-), 282

Lyons

Eula May Ellstron?, 975

Sarah Jane, 534

—M—

Mac Donald

Douglas Duane (1945-), 749

Lee De Mitt, 749

Scott Douglas (1967-), 749

Stephanie Ann (1965-), 749

MacFarline

Anne (1952-), 782

Frederick, 782

Machado

Thomas (1949-), 227

Mack

Wilma Mae, 781

Macki

Mary Ann, 768

MacTavish

Donald, 164

Mary Campbell, 164

Maddock

Emma (1861-d), 455

Maddox

Sally, 227

Magee

Jerome Field (1928-), 165

Maginty

David, 11

Katherine (1805-1883), 11

Mahimann

Richard Marris, 914

Mahlum

Marie Theadora, 651

Maine

Merrel (1899-1965), 493

Mains

Lloyd Stephen (1917-1964), 143

Makemson

Barbara Etta, 130

Mallinger

Catherine "Kate" Matilda (1840-1930), 454

John J. (1838-1924), 430

Melchior, 454

Malo

Lillian Agnes (1883-1934), 468

Maloff

Jack Garth, 766

Jessica Lynn (1975-), 766

Justin Eric (1970-), 766

Malone

Benjamin James, 499

Blanche Lena (1901-), 499

Charles Othalia (1867-1950), 499

child (1891-d), 499

Florence Hazel (1906-), 499

infant (1909-d), 499

Juanita Isora (1893-d), 499

Ruby Viola (1904-d), 499

Rupert George (1899-d), 499

Malstesz

Lari (1966-), 915

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Manard

Judith Carole (1953-), 250

Mansfield

Wanda Lucille, 953

Marconett

Mildred, 90

Marcum

Kavin (1957-), 913

Margoshes

Lizbeth, 307

Marine

Hazel (1890-d), 80

Maring

Betty Fern, 775

Markey

Clarence W. (1892-d), 534
Elizabeth Jane (1849-1940), 535
Emma Susan (1853-1945), 533
Isadora "Dora" H. (1860-1944), 531
Jane "Jennie" (1867-d), 183
John C. (1863-1946), 534
Mildred (1914-), 534, 623
Susannah (1830-1906), 502

Markley

Benjamin Ray (1992-), 705
Kellie Dawn (1990-), 705
Kenneth Oscar, 705
Kimberly Dawn (1985-), 705
Mary Jo (1986-), 705
Raymond Leon (1958-), 705

Marley

Larry (1949-), 187

Marsden

Joseph Henry, 601
June (1913-), 601

Marshall

Andrew, 758
David Leon (1956-), 724
Jeanette, 577
Joseph, 227
Kelly Richard (1969-), 758
Kevin Harnett (1968-), 758
Kimberly Ann (1973-), 758
Laura, 301
Mark Daniel (1967-), 724
Michael Hartnett (1945-), 758
Paul H. (1931-), 724
Paul J., 724
Sharon Marie (1963-), 724
Steven Paul (1958-), 724
Thomas Milfred (1960-), 724
Tracy (1964-), 227
Winifred Ellen, 602

Martin

Alan Lee (1925-), 132
Alice Elene (1916-), 133, 199
Alvada Hope (1918-), 133, 200
Benjamin Aaron (1976-), 283
Bernard Neil (1912-), 132
Brewster Dean (1944-), 199, 283
Carole (1939-1941), 199
Carole Lynn (1977-), 283
Cecil, 77
Clark Harvey (1935-), 199, 283
Delores (1932-), 223, 965
Donna (1929-), 288
Eldon, 77
Elizabeth Ann, 86, 936
Fred Frantz (1929-), 133
Galen Cleveland (1912-1984), 133, 199
Galen Eric (1941-), 199, 283
George Cleveland (1885-1964), 77, 133
George Warner, 77, 133
Gordon Robert (1956-), 199, 283
Gretchen Lynn (1970-), 283
Ina Elmira, 75
Jacqueline (1934-), 199, 282
James Huston (1910-), 132
Jeffrey Chadwick Dean (1966-), 283
Jennifer Rebecca (1985-), 283
Kori Rae (1981-), 283
Leslie Ann Nelson, 178
Mary A. (1915-), 132
Mary Eulala (1914-), 133
Merle, 77
Molly Elizabeth (1990-), 283
Pearl, 77
Perry Alonzo "Lon" (1874-1939), 77
Rebecca M., 37
Roberta Blendine (1920-), 133
Samuel Lemen, 132
Sarah Allison (1985-), 283
Shelly (1963-), 283
Sylvia Irene (1905-), 132, 199
Theodora Virginia (1923-), 132
Theora May (1922-), 133
Ty Eric (1971-), 283
Vera Virginia (1925-), 133

Martindale

Amanda, 517, 1052

Martinec

Emil James, 180
Emily Beatrice (1932-), 180

Martinez

Mark (1959-), 969
Melissa Marie (1984-), 969
Michelle Renee (1985-), 969

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Mason

Betty Jane (1927-), 598
Charles J. (1878-d), 519
Claude (1909-), 519
Elizabeth, 742
Elizabeth Kathleen (1922-), 597
Glenn B. (1909-), 519, 598
Helen (1914-), 519
Howard (?-1912), 519
Joan (1930-), 598
Orville C. (1899-), 519, 597
Ralph (1923-1923), 597
Virgil (1919-), 519

Massie

Helen (1922-), 949

Massingale

Teresa Lynne (1952-), 598

Masterson

Mamie (1876-1952), 123
Mr., 53
Omer Ray, 242
Rae Ann (1956-), 242

Mastic

Cara Rose (1994-), 785
David, 785
Timothy Robert (1990-), 785

Mathews

Linnie Mae, 226, 968

Mathias

Marshall (1981-), 223
Thomas Gary, 223

Mathis

Clyde W., 651

Matthews

Mae, 689
Ruth Elaine, 1027

Matthis

Harold Heinrich, 759
Starla Kay (1954-), 759

Maugans

Malinda, 35

Maurer

Daniel Edward (1974-), 300
George, 220
George "Edward", 220
Jonathan Robert (1976-), 300
Maria Elisabeth, 418
Michael Edward (1951-), 220, 300

Mause

Oscar B. (1877-1947), 456

Maxwell

Diane Marie (1951-), 669
Niles, 131

Mayfield

Andrew Jackson, 647
Cheryl Ann (1967-), 760
Linda "Gail" (1944-), 647, 761
Ronald Eugene (1942-), 647, 760
Wilbur Vernon "Monk" (1920-), 647

Mayher

Ruby, 165

Mayne

George H. (1863-1925), 43

Mayrer

Elmar, 560
James, 560
Thomas (1937-1954), 560

Mc Cain

Carl B. (1887-d), 479, 547
Charles David (1915-), 546
Dale, 547
Daniel Denton, 547
David John, 479
Edwin Dill (1888-d), 479, 547
Flora Catherine (1920-), 546
Frank Kendall (1898-d), 479
Fred Stark (1898-1898), 479
George Howard (1924-), 546
George Robert (1923-), 547
George W. (1885-d), 479, 546
James, 547
Jane Louise, 547
Jesse Reid (1891-d), 479, 547
John Kendall, 547
John Richard (1923-), 547
Julia (1919-1919), 547
Julia May (1937-1938), 547
Lois Roxene (1917-), 546
Margaret Joan, 547
Mark Mitchell, 547
Mary Alice, 547
Mary Ellen, 547
Mary Virginia (1921-), 547
Maternia F. (1883-d), 479
Nancy Lee (1921-), 547
Patricia Anne (1926-), 547
William Reid, 547

Mc Carmack

Kevin, 915

Mc Connaughey

Clementine, 731

Mc Conney

Gerald, 915
Mary Elizabeth (1954-), 915

Mc Garvey

Violet, 751

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Mc Henry

Ruth (1911-), 636

Mc Ilwain

Gene, 731

Jo Ann (1935-), 731

Mc Kibbon

Norma Jean (1934-), 639

Mc Kinley

Bernard Michael (1942-), 749

Charles Walter (1978-), 749

George William, 749

Lisa Victoria (1981-), 749

McBride

Adam Clay (1986-), 311

McCabe

Dorothy, 946

McCain

Floyd, 299

Sandra Kay (1956-), 299

McCann

Evelyn, 606

McCartney

Amy Melinda (1971-), 220

Arther Craig, 267

Douglas (1967-), 220

Jeff, 220

Martha "Marty" Jane (1952-), 267

Mr., 209

Tom, 220

McCarty

Cara Lee (1964-), 950

John, 950

Shawn (1962-), 950

McCaslin

Delores Gale, 165

Harold E., 165

McClary

Mary, 181

McClintock

James William, 197

Luanna (1952-), 197

Rev. William (1916-1980), 197

Sarah Ellen, 197, 282

McCloud

Curtis (1978-), 743

James, 743

Ryan (1989-), 743

Steven (1980-), 743

McClure

Gertrude Faye (1898-), 660

Lynnette, 997

McCoombs

Netta, 685

McCue

Elsie, 655

McCullough

Mr., 82

McCurdy

Mr., 50

McDaniel

Annette Louise (1964-), 251

McDermott

Kathy, 282

McDonald

Donald D. (?-1978), 552

Eloise (1912-), 940

Marilyn Kay (1924-), 181

Samuel James, 181

Sarah Walter, 120

McElroy

Peggy Sue (1948-), 221

McEwen

Alvera, 649

McFarland

Christian M. (1961-), 783

John, 783

Kaitlin Marie (1992-), 783

Nichole Susanne (1990-), 783

Stella, 646

McGlothlin

Charles "David" (1946-), 314

Daniel (1979-), 314

Joseph Allen (1977-), 314

McGraph

Michele (1962-), 783

McGuire

Ethel Evelyn, 182

John Christian (1979-), 713

John M. (1949-), 713

McIntire

Albert Tilden (1880-1946), 145

Donna Edna (1910-), 145

Laurel Leonard (1904-), 145

Millard Tilden (1918-), 145

Pauline Ellen (1908-), 145

Wanda Ruth (1915-), 145

McKay

Francis Pearl, 135

McKee

Erma Mattie (1901-1991), 113

Herman John, 113

McKinzie

Judy, 238

Lynn, 238

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

McLaughlin

Clyde, 644
Marilee (1925-), 644
Sara Mae (1921-), 177

McLean

Robert Bruce, 133

McLemove

Ann (1985-), 306
Robert Greg (1961-), 306

McLennan

Brian, 688

McMillan

Freida, 252

McMillen

Alice Elizabeth (1910-), 554, 650
Anna "Pearl" (1898-1918), 483
Ardys Darlene (1910-), 554, 651
Claud Eldon (1916-), 554
David (1822-1889), 483
Dayton Emmett (1882-1963), 483, 554
Dorothy Fern (1914-), 554, 651
Emmett Lane (1941-), 650, 762
Ernest Daniel (1885-1971), 483, 554
Galen J. (1908-), 554, 650
Galen Raymond (1963-), 762
Grace Myrtle (1888-1945), 483, 555
Jacob "Jake" (1850-1930), 483
John Allen (1940-), 650, 762
Lloyd Calvin (1939-), 650, 762
Lloyd Calvin Jr. (1973-), 762
Mamie Lucy (1889-d), 483, 555
Michel Dayton, 762
Ola "Oley" (1892-1892), 483
Pearl Gaylene (1972-), 762
Ricky Lane (1963-), 762, 803
Ricky Lane Jr. (1985-), 803
Velma Lucile (1907-), 554, 650

McMullen

Ernest Claude (1899-1985), 142
Herbert Paul (1920-), 142
Mary Ann (1903-), 142
Rex Lloyd (1926-1926), 142
Rhoda Mae (1902-), 142

McNamara

Joshua Thomas (1984-), 803
Luke B. (1985-), 803
Mr., 803

McNichols

Sheri, 221

McNight

Eloise, 241

McPheron

Sarah Margaret (1869-d), 98

McQueen

Mildred (1917-1985), 493

McRae

Carl Ross, 776
John W. (1961-), 776
Justin Donald (1981-), 776

McSpadden

Shirley, 667

Meador

Bonnie Jeanne (1958-), 729, 794, 799
Bruce Walton (1985-), 276
Carol June (1952-), 729
Colyn Blake (1978-), 754
Dallas, 276
Harold (1931-), 798
Jacob Lester (1992-), 276
Karen Kae (1956-), 729
Kathleen Rosemary (1959-), 798
LaVaun Irene (1920-1990), 689
Lloyd Edward (1941-), 754
Mark Wayne (1956-), 276
Paul David (1988-), 276
Rhonda Lee (1949-), 729
Robert, 729
Robert Lee (1925-), 729
Scott Edward (1961-), 729
Shirley Ann (1953-), 729
Wayne Edward (1982-), 276

Means

Joyce Marie (1953-), 650

Mears

Mary Helen, 793, 1072

Medlock

Mary Elizabeth, 283

Meek

Yvonne Viola (1952-), 268

Meeker

Frances Marie Hudson LaBrosse (1943-), 248

Meeks

Charles, 458

Mehling

Barbara (1939-), 656
George, 656
George Jr. (1940-), 656
Gordon (1944-), 656
Roberta (1942-), 656

Meiser

Eri, 939
Eric, 125

Melander

Beverly Anne (1930-), 557, 655
Dale (1928-1928), 557
Donna Mae (1935-), 557, 655

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Melander (continued)

Janet Marie (1933-), 557, 655
John "Jack" (1889-d), 557

Mellen

Chester C., 72

Melonuk

Marvin, 681

Mendell

Loretta (1938-), 687

Mensing

Violet Esther, 114

Menter

Celeste Marie (1950-), 773

Mentzer

Anna E., 558

Meranda

Georgia Gertrude, 644

Merideth

Morris Jackson, 120

Merkey

Esther Grace (1931-), 646
John E., 646

Merrill

Elizabeth Ann, 730

Merris

Mary Ruth (1921-), 212

Meserve

Christopher Michael (1967-), 250
Gary L. (1940-), 250

Messmaker

Marjorie (1923-), 548

Metcalf

Ameda (1908-d), 185
Frank, 552
Gerald Frank (1938-), 552

Meters

Sarah E. (1870-1958), 502

Methuin

Doris, 171

Metz

Carl F., 198
Karen, 198
Ona, 519
Rick, 198

Metzer

Velda, 139

Metzger

Aaron, 626
Abbie (1880-1960), 607
Alissa Nicole (1984-), 1027
Alvin W., 596
Andrea Lynn (1975-), 703
Anna Marie (1976-), 697, 1059
Anna Nettie (1875-1941), 523, 607

Anna S. (1871-1908), 488
Annette Morgan (1996-), 1035
Austin Tobias (1995-), 1027
Barbara Ann, 595
Benjamin Eric (1977-), 703
Betty Lou (1939-), 805
Beulah F., 1045, 1046
Beulah Fern, 993, 1016
Carl, 105
Carol June (1931-), 287, 789, 1020
Carrie Loree (1974-), 733
Catharine, 91
Clara, 592, 1053
Clara Mae (1881-1928), 512
Cleo May, 611
Cora Belle (1887-1935), 586, 587
Corrine Cay (1958-1959), 595
Cynthia Eileen (1947-), 186
Daniel, 518
David B. (1855-1917), 105, 490
David Levi (1981-), 733
Debra Lynn, 595
Dennis Orlin (1930-), 624
Dessie Mae (1917-1917), 1045
Elizabeth, 166
Ella, 516
Esther (1848-1930), 446
Eugene, 518
Eva L., 792, 1065, 1070
Everett, 697, 1059
Everett Lynn (1980-), 697, 1059
Gail Louise (1977-), 699, 1062
Garry Michael (1941-), 84
George, 84
Gerald Lemoine (1950-), 699, 1062
Gloria Fern (1975-), 699, 1062
Gwen Marie (1973-), 699, 1062
Hannah, 607
Harold, 105
Harry Clifford (1903-1942), 518
Harvey R. (1897-1992), 518
Harvey Roy (1896-1984), 596
Helen Frances (1914-), 626
Jacob Jr. (1810-1884), 446
James, 595
Jesse James (1911-), 695, 1057
John, 512
John Jr., 1045
John Robert (1970-), 695, 1057, 1067
Jonathan Lloyd (1977-), 733
Joseph (1821-1899), 488
Katrina Kay (1981-), 703
Kay (1945-), 84
Lester, 1027, 1035
Lester O., 1045

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Metzger (continued)

Lloyd, 624
Logan Ariel (1989-), 1027
Louise, 518
Lydia (1870-1954), 209
Lydia A. (1870-1948), 618
Lyman Henry (1881-1938), 105
Marilyn (1959-), 278
Marilyn Sue (1959-), 624
Mark Wayne (1952-), 624, 733
Martin Weslen (1986-), 703
Marvin Lee (1953-), 624, 734
Mary, 512, 517, 1045, 1051
Mary E., 561
Mary Elizabeth (1901-1988), 612
Mary Elizabeth (1977-), 695, 1057
Mary Etta (1880-1913), 149
Melissa Joan (1974-), 697, 1059
Melvin John (1968-), 624
Merlin Ray (1957-), 624, 734
Merrill, 105
Mildred, 1016
Mildred Lucille, 1045
Naomi, 105
Nathan Lee (1977-), 734
Nathan Robert (1995-), 1067
Nicholas Leon (1978-), 734
Norma, 518
Nova, 105
Owen (1890-1968), 140, 1045
Paul, 611
Paul Alan (1972-), 695, 1057
Paul L., 105
Phyllis June, 518, 596
Rebecca "Becky" (1951-), 596, 702
Robert, 699, 1062
Robert Dale (1948-), 695, 1057
Robert Owen (1949-), 1027
Russell Lee (1953-), 596, 703
Ruth, 105
Sarah Ellen (1882-1962), 490
Sarah Marie (1978-), 734
Teddy Joe (1946-1981), 697, 1059
Trevor Owen (1982-), 1027
Vivian, 518
Wayne, 518, 595
Wayne E. (1918-), 84
William J., 1045
William Lee (1969-), 1035

Metzler

Mary, 565

Meyen

Conrad Richard (1979-), 710
Janna Marie (1977-), 710
Richard, 710

Meyer

Geraldean Jannette (1921-), 176
Harriett, 238
Herman (1904-1986), 122

Meyer/Myers

Anna (1753-1835), 420

Meyerholtz

Wilma Ashenfelter (1935-), 220

Meysers

Charles, 81
Richard Joseph (1960-), 766

Michael

Catharine, 927
Charles E., 615
Clara Evelyn (1890-1985), 183
Dale, 718
Dorothy (1907-), 615
Elmer Thomas (1890-1970), 486
Marta Sue (1949-), 718
Naomi Diana (1888-1979), 455, 929

Mickels

Paul, 587

Migliaccia

Vickie (1951-), 698, 1060

Mikel

Teresa Allyn (1962-), 768
Willard Towles, 768

Milam

Hazel Marie (1894-1986), 526
Joel, 526

Milenski

Eric (1967-), 226, 968
John William, 226, 968
Mark (1971-), 226, 968
Sam (1948-), 226, 968

Miles

Craig Alan (1959-), 245
Guy, 245
Jerry, 245

Millam

Barbara Ann (1943-), 647, 761
Floyd, 647
Kenneth Floyd (1921-), 647
Wilma Jean (1942-), 647, 761

Millard

John Edward, 765
Mary "Janice" (1945-), 765
Ralph, 774
Treva Irene (1948-), 774

Miller

Abraham, 422, 470
Abraham (1796-1862), 421
Abraham (1797-1848), 437
Abraham H. (1890-1985), 466, 517, 1050, 1051

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Miller (continued)

Abraham R. (1828-1909), 437, 1049
Ada (1880-d), 84
Albert, 467
Alberta (1927-), 524
Alice, 422, 437
Alice "Irene" (1903-1976), 465
Allen Dale (1970-), 274, 735
Allen Earle (1933-), 673
Amanda Beth (1995-), 1065
Ann Elizabeth (1949-), 609, 718
Anna "Maud" (1897-), 594, 1055
Anna (1822-1859), 422
Anna Catherine (1858-1942), 437, 465
Anna Nancy (1797-1846), 422
Archie, 467
Asa (1877-d), 84, 144
Barbara (1831-1920), 422
Barbara Carol (1932-), 187
Barbara Jean (1953-), 595, 701, 1056, 1064
Barbara Sue (1952-), 622
Barbara Sue (1976-), 716
Bernard (1911-), 144, 213
Bernice (1938-), 726
Bernice Opal (1908-1920), 465
Bertha, 464
Bertha (1905-1978), 184
Bertha Inez, 107
Beth Ann (1975-), 716
Bethany Ruth (1995-), 1026
Betsy Lou (1979-), 716
Betsy Lynn (1989-), 791, 1065
Betty, 702
Betty Louise (1930-), 517, 594, 1052, 1055
Beverly Ann (1955-), 595, 701, 1056, 1064
Blanche (1889-d), 84, 144
Blendena Vern (1903-1903), 550
Bonnie, 599
Bonnie (1942-), 987
Bonnie Marie (1973-1973), 693
Brendon Michael (1988-), 1065
Brent Alan (1962-), 1065
Brent Alan (1963-), 791
Bruce Alan (1955-), 622
Byron Harold (1952-), 609, 715, 733
Carl Madison (1901-1956), 467, 517, 1050, 1052
Carolyn Joyce (1930-), 213
Catherine "Kate" (1860-1942), 520
Catherine (1828-1913), 422, 441
Charlene, 599
Charles, 81, 467
Charles Howard (1950-), 610, 718
Cheryl Ann (1951-), 594, 699, 1055, 1062
Christena Barbara, 615
Cora (1900-1988), 465
Cora Ella (1866-1878), 84
Cora Elma (1875-d), 467, 519
Cora Mae, 646
D. Lanny (1937-), 213
D. Leon (1897-), 143
Dale, 467
Dale Howard (1952-), 609
Daniel, 422
Daniel A. (1855-1928), 438
Daniel M. (1871-1921), 586, 984
David (1841-1922), 446
David (1887-1887), 446
David Ellis (1962-), 1035, 1047
David Lee, 1007
David Lee (1952-), 595, 701, 1000, 1056, 1064
Deborah "Debbie" Kay (1962-), 726, 796
Delbert L. (1898-), 143, 213
Delilah (1811-1863), 455, 496
Della Hazel, 655
Denver E. (1878-1924), 469
Diane Elaine (1961-), 673
Diane Kay (1948-), 593, 697, 1054, 1059
Doc H. (1907-), 206
Donald Ellis (1925-), 525, 609
Donald Lamar (1941-), 791, 1065
Donald Robert (1933-1952), 517, 1052
Donita Sharil (1943-1943), 593, 1054
Dora E. (1878-1966), 523
Dorothy Emma (1920-), 525, 608
Duane, 743
Earl Addison (1901-1920), 467, 1050
Edith Martha (1914-), 984
Edith Pearl (1896-), 143, 213
Edward C. (1865-1946), 137, 470, 979
Eleanor Audrey (1941-), 608
Eleanor Elizabeth (1884-1962), 464
Eli, 1035
Elizabeth "Betty", 518, 596
Elizabeth (1837-1861), 422
Elizabeth (1849-1940), 438, 468
Elizabeth Cathren, 644
Elizabeth Jane (1887-1967), 466, 516, 1050, 1051
Ellis (1868-1951), 446, 488
Elmer, 704
Elmer Emerson (1917-), 517, 593, 1051, 1054
Elsie, 467
Elsie F., 587
Ethel, 464, 515
Evelyn Lucille (1915-1915), 517, 1052
Ezra G., 616
Ezra Tira (1869-1917), 437
Faye Alice (1925-), 517, 593, 1051, 1054
Fern (1918-), 521
Flora Ann (1874-1935), 467
Florence Edna, 984

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Miller (continued)

- Floyd, 467
 Forrest, 681
 Forrest (1907-1980), 727
 Frances, 626
 Frank, 125
 Frank (1892-1892), 466, 1050
 Frankie Owen (1905-1906), 467
 Freda J., 213
 Fredrick Jesse (1942-), 608
 Garland Dale, 147
 Gary Duane (1962-), 609, 717
 George Franklin (1872-d), 550
 George W. (1857-1907), 438
 Gerald (1941-), 616, 726
 Gerald Foust (1950-), 608
 Gina Dawn (1988-), 716
 Gladys (1915-), 524, 607
 Gladys Elizabeth (1903-1967), 467, 518
 Glen Eugene (1933-), 616, 726
 Gordon Paul (1945-), 608
 Grace (1896-1977), 488
 Gregory (1956-1979), 681
 Gregory Lynn (1976-), 704
 Hannah Mae (1991-), 1035
 Hannah Rebecca (1988-), 1026
 Harlan John (1943-), 608
 Harley Gene, 284, 1006
 Harold Addison (1925-), 517, 594, 1052, 1055
 Harold David (1912-), 489
 Harold Everett (1921-), 525, 609
 Harold W., 693
 Harry, 622
 Harvey, 587
 Heidi Leigh (1970-), 718
 Heidi Lynette (1988-), 277
 Helen Louise (1930-), 616, 725, 1024
 Helen Mae (1922-), 517, 593, 1052, 1054
 Henry Alvin (1906-1989), 611
 Henry C. (1851-1932), 438
 Henry J. (1902-1980), 726
 Hester (1891-1976), 470, 524
 Homer Edmund (1903-), 467, 518, 1050, 1052
 Howard (1905-1987), 465, 515
 Howard Paul (1895-1980), 470, 525
 Ida, 633
 Ida Belle (1878-1905), 467
 Inez (1885-d), 84, 144
 infant (?-1892), 469
 infant son (1935-1935), 517, 1052
 infant son (1947-1947), 947
 Isaac David (1990-), 1035
 Isaac M. (1852-1930), 437, 464
 Isabelle M. (1910-), 714
 Jacob A. (1873-d), 84, 143
 James, 289
 James T. (1853-1926), 469
 James Tira (1904-1983), 467, 518
 Jamin Matthew (1985-), 791, 1065
 Janet Kay (1949-), 595, 700, 1055, 1063
 Janice (1916-), 144
 Jason (1978-), 743
 Jason (1988-), 717
 Jason Christopher (1984-), 1065
 Jayme Lynn (1982-), 1061
 Jeanette, 505
 Jeannie Ruth (1970-), 718
 Jeffrey Lynn (1969-), 1025
 Jeffry, 802
 Jennie Lee (1952-), 610
 Jennifer Kay (1991-), 1065
 Jenson Robert (1992-), 797
 Jesse E. (1893-1979), 470, 524
 Jesse Wayne (1929-), 681
 Joan, 718
 Jodi Marie (1982-), 704
 John, 438, 465, 467
 John B. (1844-1908), 438, 467
 Joseph (1813-1866), 421
 Joseph B. (1885-1979), 469, 521
 Joyce Ann (1946-), 593, 697, 998, 1054, 1059
 Judith A. (1930-), 213
 Judith Sue (1945-), 593, 697, 721, 1054, 1059
 Kara Lyn (1979-), 716
 Kari Janette (1991-), 791, 1065
 Kate Annette (1981-), 277
 Katie Elizabeth (1987-), 1065
 Kendra Elaine (1990-), 716
 Kenneth (1939-), 194
 Kenneth Allan (1940-), 739
 Kenneth Leroy (1932-), 518, 595, 1000,
 1052, 1056
 Kim Ilene (1957-), 290
 Larry Dean (1962-), 595, 1056, 1065
 Laura (1882-1971), 446
 Laura (1983-), 743
 Lawrence, 518
 Leafy Jane (1894-1962), 464, 515
 Leanne Elaine (1986-), 998
 Leona Ellen (1892-1970), 464
 Leslie J. (1913-), 521, 599, 987
 Levi Addison (1863-1933), 437, 465, 466,
 1049, 1050
 Lewis Franklin, 482
 Linda Sue (1957-), 595, 700, 1055, 1063
 Lisa Anne (1962-), 739
 Lisa Renee (1986-), 717
 Lloyd, 637, 1026
 Lloyd H. (1916-), 524, 608
 Lois Ann (1935-), 213

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Miller (continued)

Lois Marie (1946-), 609, 717
Lora B. (1897-1927), 137, 470, 525, 563, 979
Loretta Faye (1940-), 593, 696, 1054, 1058
Lori Marea (1977-), 716
Lorraine Janette (1944-), 609, 714
Lowell Edward (1955-), 609, 716
Lucille (1910-1983), 616
Lucinda Ellen (?-1900), 525, 527
Luke James (1986-), 1026
Lydia (1888-1930), 470, 523, 592, 1053
Lydia W. (1861-d), 438, 468
Lynn Levi (1920-), 517, 593, 1052, 1054
Mabel E. (1902-1988), 596
Magdaline, 422
Maggie May (1895-1985), 466, 1050
Malcom Moore (1927-), 290
Malinda, 14
Malinda (1846-1922), 429
Malinda Fern (1950-), 594, 698, 1055, 1061
Marcille Ann, 588
Marcus Aaron (1984-), 716
Marcus Alan (1987-), 791, 1065
Mardel Elaine (1946-), 593, 697, 1054, 1059
Marie Ellen (1932-), 525, 610
Marion Jay (1953-), 704
Mark Stephen (1962-), 261
Marletta Jean (1946-), 609, 715
Martha Ann (1952-), 595, 1055, 1063
Martin, 40
Martin (1841-1915), 83
Marvin Duane (1946-), 622
Mary, 422, 467, 725
Mary (1942-), 727, 1072
Mary Alice (1898-1942), 466, 1050
Mary E. (1867-d), 84, 143
Mary Elizabeth (1899-), 550, 643
Mary Elizabeth (1903-), 677
Mary Elizabeth (1938-), 525, 610
Mary Ellen (1879-1919), 446
Mary Ellen (1927-), 518, 595, 612, 1052, 1056
Mary Frances (1903-1988), 470, 525
Mary Lois (1923-), 517, 594, 1052, 1055
Mary Louise (1929-), 611
Mary Phoebe (1847-d), 438, 468
Mason David (1990-), 1061
Maurice H. (1947-), 622
Maurice Russell (1933-), 517, 594, 1052, 1055
Melanie Sue (1982-), 716
Melissa Jean (1984-), 277
Mella M. (1896-1896), 143
Melvin (1906-), 143, 213
Melvin Lee (1925-), 517, 594, 1052, 1055
Mervin, 518
Michael Allen, 1025

Michael Eugene (1960-), 595, 1056, 1065
Michaelo Nicole (1994-), 1065
Michelle Elizabeth (1990-), 1065
Mild (1919-), 622
Mildred Frances (1917-), 517, 1052
Minerva (1873-1952), 446, 489
Minerva (1889-1981), 210, 464, 512
Mr., 496, 527
Muriel Elaine (1952-), 594, 698, 1055, 1061
Myron M. (1942-), 213
Myrtle Barbara (1894-1967), 94
Nancy "Edith" (1882-1952), 469, 521
Nathan Andrew (1984-), 1000, 1064
Nathan Jay (1985-), 704
Neal Arlen (1982-), 998
Nolena (1906-1909), 144
Nora, 465
Olive May (1875-d), 84, 144
Omer Grandville (1871-1951), 437, 467
Ora (1882-d), 84, 144
Orlando Jesse (1856-1943), 437, 464
Orpha C. (1889-1969), 470, 524
Ownal Wesley, 147
Pamela Ann (1959-), 290
Pamela Kay (1959-), 622
Patricia Kay (1957-), 735
Paul, 465
Paul Ezra (1918-), 525, 608
Pearl Marie (1896-1982), 464, 477
Pearl Ruth, 176
Peter (1818-1897), 438
Phoebe, 422
Phoebe Elizabeth (1904-1984), 586
Phyllis Arlene (1933-1961), 729
Ralph Eugene (1927-), 525, 610
Randy (1948-), 998
Ray, 599
Rhonda (1979-), 743
Rita Sue (1962-), 194, 277
Robert, 491
Robert Abraham, 735
Robert C. (1933-), 213
Robert Cleo (1913-1969), 517, 1051
Robert Eugene (1967-), 726, 791, 797
Rodney Lee (1959-), 194, 277
Ronald Eugene (1948-), 609, 718
Ronald Lynn (1958-), 594, 1055, 1061
Roscoe "Frank" (1915-), 947
Roscoe Franklin, 947
Russell E. (1894-1982), 466, 517, 1050, 1052
Ruth (1897-), 488
Ruth Ann (1888-1981), 466, 516, 1050, 1051
Ryan Allan (1978-), 704
Salome (1827-1898), 422, 440
Salome (1853-1872), 438

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Miller (continued)

Samuel, 446
Samuel F. (1840-1912), 422, 442
Samuel Ira (1869-1882), 84
Samuel Palmer (1905-), 616
Sandra Beth (1965-), 284, 1006
Sara Lou (1988-1988), 1035, 1047
Sarah, 422, 802
Sarah Jane "Jennie" (1862-1930), 482
Sarah Jane (1853-1936), 437, 464, 477
Sarah Jane (1964-), 739
Sheldon James (1963-), 1026
Sheri Lynn (1978-), 701, 1000, 1064
Steve Lynn (1959-), 726
Susan Hester (1890-1969), 469, 521
Susan Kay (1953-), 594, 699, 1055, 1062
Susanna, 422
Susie (1874-1957), 535
Susie Fern (1918-), 203, 988
Susie M. (1906-1989), 467, 518
Susie Meador, 517
Susie Meador (1904-), 1051
Tamara, 736
Tamara Lynn (1965-), 726
Tamara Renee (1967-), 1007
Thomas William (1989-), 1026
Trevor Allen (1985-), 1061
Vernie (1915-), 521
Wayne, 515
Weltha (1882-1958), 442, 484
Wilbur Steven, 908
Willard, 998
William (1863-1937), 437, 467
William (1872-1910), 84, 143
William A., 464
William Wesley, 94
Wilma, 634

Milyard

Hettie (1884-1963), 592

Minnich

Jacob (1814-1907), 926
John, 926
Michael, 926
Peter, 926
Phebe, 926
Sarah, 926

Minnich/Minnick

Catherine (1804-1879), 3
Michael (1783-1814), 3, 926

Minnick

Emma, 43

Minnix

Russell William (1899-), 677
Verna May (1932-), 677

Miraldi

David Paul, 197
James Lawrence, 197
Ray, 197

Miron

Thelma (1913-1966), 205, 990

Misfeldt

Dayton Stanley (1940-), 174

Mitchell

Blanche, 547
Charles William (1932-), 145, 214
David Alan (1963-), 214
James Daniel (1938-), 145, 214
James Darrell (1958-), 214
Jean Ann (1957-), 214
John Dale (1960-), 214
Karen Jo (1958-), 214
Kathy Lynn (1961-), 214
Kay Ann (1963-), 214
Mary I., 86, 498
Michael Joseph (1973-), 214
Robert Line (1948-), 145, 214
Sherri Lynn (1966-), 214
Steven Gene (1966-1980), 214
Sylvan Gene (1944-), 145, 214
Sylvan Guy (1910-1962), 145
Teresa Dawn (1962-), 214
Timothy Daniel (1965-), 214
William Joseph (1955-), 214

Moats

Charlotte Louise (1915-), 560
Marlene Marie, 776

Mock

Clifford, 948
Malissa, 518
Mildred Eva (1916-), 948

Mockbee

Verton "Dale" (1939-), 556

Moffet

Imogene, 182

Mohler

Ann (1961-), 696, 1058, 1068
Beth Ann (1968-), 792, 1070
Catherine (1912-), 636, 1058
Daniel, 92
Deedra Diane (1965-), 714
Denise Ann (1964-), 714
Denise M. (1959-), 692
Dwayne R., 692
Eldon Lee (1938-), 714
Elizabeth Ann, 238
Elsie Mae (1905-), 194, 570
Emma (1878-1959), 92
Emma Grace, 559

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Mohler (continued)

Harry, 696, 1058
Henry, 260
Ira, 637
Ira D. (1874-1940), 636
Ira LeRoy (1922-), 260
Ira LeRoy Jr. (1956-), 260
Jacob (1916-), 637
Jane (1969-), 696, 1058, 1068
Judith "Judy" Ann (1950-), 260, 314
Kristan Kay (1961-), 595, 1065
Lisa (1964-), 785
Mabel Elizabeth (1901-1973), 605
Margaret Jeanne (1948-), 260, 314
Martha Marie, 726
Marvin (1938-), 696, 1058
Mary Lee (1953-), 260
Melvin H., 792, 1065, 1070
Mildred "Mae" (1908-1992), 996
Miriam Orpha (1913-1995), 997
Phyllis Arlene (1942-), 637, 750
Ruby E., 674
Russell Emanuel (1908-1967), 714
Sarah Ella (1888-1981), 589
Sherri (1963-), 696, 1058, 1068

Mohr

George W., 41
John, 41
Margaret, 41
Opal Ileene, 768

Mohr/Moore

Will, 40

Molohon

Alice (1928-), 999

Moncy

Mary Ann, 58

Monteith

Beverly Jo (1953-), 944
Cheryl Ann (1948-), 944
Deborah Kaye (1951-), 944
Marcia Fay (1941-), 944
Warren, 944

Montel

Susanna (1857-1894), 105, 490

Montgomery

Dallas (1932-), 532
Darla June (1973-), 797
Deblyn Jill (1980-), 797
Del Elvin (1971-), 797
Diere Joy (1980-), 797
J. "Caleb", 797
Lois, 692
Mary Ellen (1876-1957), 985
Mary Jan, 631

Mary Lois, 734
Wendell C. (1947-), 797

Moomaw

Alice (1869-d), 143

Moon

Mr., 545

Moore

Alfred, 471
Alice Dakota (1907-1982), 472, 528
Angilee Freda (1925-), 647
Arlyn J., 528
Barbara, 944
Bertha Rebecca (1905-1982), 472
Betty, 257
Carolyn Sue (1951-), 949
Charles Lemuel (1869-1920), 471
Corinna Ann (1961-), 280
David, 613
Delores Gloria (1931-), 526
Doris Irene (1926-), 528, 613, 1056
Elizabeth, 611
Ellery Lowell (1931-), 528
Esther Flora (1911-), 472
Ethel Elizabeth (1895-1981), 471, 527, 1056
Everett, 611
Everett Lester (1893-1947), 471, 526
Everett Marshall, 647
Flora Catherine (1927-), 528
Gailer (1874-1930), 42
Gladys Iva (1915-), 472, 528
Hopi Ruth (1966-), 726
Joel Charles (1938-), 528
Larry, 528
Leona Evelyn (1933-), 528
Lester Eric (1965-1965), 611
Lyle Eugene Jr. (1965-1965), 611
Lyle Eugene Sr., 526, 611
Mandela Cary (1964-), 726
Maralyn, 599
Mary Alice, 552
Michael (1937-), 726
Nicole (1968-), 726
Orpha Luella (1897-1983), 472, 527
Orville John (1899-1948), 472, 527
Randall Craig (1954-), 629
Ray Ernest (1903-1903), 472
Raymond (1908-), 599
Roland Joel (1924-1987), 526, 611
Ronda Lee, 675
Sharon, 599
Sheila, 611
Thomas, 726
Virgil Wray (1934-), 528, 613
William (1927-), 949

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Moors

Eric Michael (1987-), 232
Paul Gregory (1985-), 232
Robert, 232
Robert Russel (1952-), 232

More

Edith Laneva, 651

Morfee

Barbara Jean (1948-), 264

Morgan

Caroline, 461
Catheline Monique (1949-), 310
Dalton Eldage "Sonny" (1923-1931), 557
Mary Ann, 208
Mildred (1907-), 184
Ray Eldage (1889-d), 557
Sarah C. (1848-1934), 42

Moriarty

Amy, 180

Morino

Peter Anthony, 305
Peter Anthony Jr., 305

Morning

Jennie, 44, 454

Morningstar

John (1849-1933), 33

Morrison

Albert G. (1901-), 114
William (1935-), 916

Morrow

Joseph, 922

Morse

Jason Matthew (1973-), 755
Katie Ann (1976-), 755
Kenneth D. (1954-), 755

Morton

Charles Gayle, 243
Donald (1923-), 183
Gayle Ann (1948-), 243
John A., 35

Moser

Cheri Lyn (1971-), 273, 734
Roger Loren (1945-), 273, 734
Scott Edwin (1972-), 273, 734

Moses

Nancy (1798-1854), 437

Mosher

Valerie Kay (1951-), 190

Moss

Floyd L. (1949-), 222
Floyd Lee Jr. (1975-), 222
Raymond, 259
Rhonda, 227
Sheloyne Louise (1972-), 222

Virginia Marie, 259

Wallace, 222

Mote

Arthur Oliver (1888-1937), 123
Elnora Pearl (1918-), 123, 187
Helen Irene (1912-1912), 123
Margaret Rebecca (1889-1958), 211

Mounds

Ben, 312
Clarence Raymond, 619
Doris June (1917-), 619
Mary Lynn (1958-), 312

Mowrey

Zetta Ellen, 172

Moyer

Anna Marie, 420
Edna (1909-), 938
Mary (1825-1902), 52, 60

Moysey

David Gay (1947-), 631
Deborah Sue (1949-), 631, 746
Denise Ann (1954-), 631, 746
Glenn G., 631
Walter (1924-), 631

Mueller

Randall "Randy" E. (1940-), 227

Mulholland

Nellie (1868-1946), 449

Mummert

Ethel (1893-d), 124, 645

Munion

Cassandra (1967-), 794

Munro

Esther Muriel (1913-), 180

Murgalo

Joseph A. Jr., 764

Murphy

Ashton Brooke (1992-), 281
Bethany (1978-), 1013
Brittney Nicole (1987-), 281
Diana Kay (1970-), 1013, 1035
James, 1013
James Dennis (1950-), 1013
John Dennis (1972-), 1013
Laura Sue (1976-), 1013
Marc Allen (1962-), 281
Mary Catherine (1860-1944), 78
Nathan Alan (1974-), 1013
Nori, 245

Murphy/Murphey

Nancy (1785-1873), 422

Murray

Berniece Eileen (1940-), 151, 222
David, 580

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Murray (continued)

Dean LeRoy (1948-), 151, 222
Douglas, 580
Emery Gail (1938-), 151, 221
Hayden Lyle (1901-1992), 151
John H., 151
Judy, 580
Louise Belle (1945-), 151, 222
Michael Kevin (1965-), 221
Rhonda Kay (1968-), 221
Shawna (Davis) (1975-), 222
William, 580

Murrey

Betty Ann (1932-), 233

Murvihill

Kathleen Diane (1952-), 687

Myer

Hannah, 243
Lottie, 72

Myers

Aaron (1851-1927), 428, 448
Anna E. (1891-1966), 608, 636
Cindy, 300
Clara Idella (1865-1940), 428
Collia/Corlie (1883-d), 448
Dean (1887-1889), 449
Elizabeth (?-1959), 927
Emily (1849-d), 927
Eva Mae (1879-d), 448
George (1777-1853), 428, 927
George (1839-1913), 927
Gladys (1888-d), 448
Glenna (1881-d), 448
infant (1891-1891), 449
infant (1893-1893), 449
John (1813-1851), 927
John Ezra (1853-1937), 428, 449
Jonathan (1837-d), 927
Lewis (1821-1873), 428
Lewis (1844-d), 927
Marie (1885-d), 449
Mary, 449
Mary (1846-d), 927
Mary Ann (1856-1934), 428, 449
Mildred, 449
Nellie (1886-d), 448
Noah (1858-1933), 428, 449
Robert Lewis (1893-), 449
Roscoe Stanley (1886-d), 448
Sarah (1840-d), 927
Sarah Elizabeth (1861-d), 428, 449
Simeon (1847-1849), 428
William (1849-1936), 428, 448

Myles

H.K., 73

Myrtle

Cecil, 771
Rebecca Ann (1954-), 771

—N—

Naillieux

Bruce Troy (1963-), 686
Kenneth Wayne (1939-), 686

Nall

Kathleen Ruth (1941-), 265

Nawman

Kathryn, 942
Lola, 942

Naylor

Harry, 177
Viola Aline (1915-), 177

Nead

Mr., 586
Paul, 518

Neer

Brent, 667
Brian, 667
Bruce, 667
Clara Loraine (1930-), 566
Galen U. (1893-1965), 489, 566
Hugh Elton (1933-), 566, 667
Hugh Emanuel (1868-1920), 489
Karla Jane (1961-), 282
Samuel K., 41

Neese

Estella Catherine (1895-1975), 90

Neff

Catherine (1806-1887), 428
Christle Ann (1956-), 670
infant boy (1969-1969), 265
infant girl (1966-1966), 265
Jacob, 474
Randall Lee (1972-), 265
Robert (1936-), 265
Ruth Ellen (1967-), 265
Sarah, 440

Neher

Aaron Miller (1862-1952), 442, 484
Ada Belle (1878-1898), 66
Adam F. (1828-1904), 451
Alberta "Bertie" Ruth (1895-1952), 66, 121
Allison Breann (1984-), 768
Alva Earl (1891-1904), 66
Angelyn Belle (1979-), 774
Anna (1855-1900), 442, 483
Anna (1874-1874), 66
Anna (Miller), 440

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Neher (continued)

- Anna Drusilla (1882-1924), 451, 493
 Anna Elizabeth (1899-), 116, 175
 Arlene Meredith (1911-), 555, 652
 Arthur John (1946-), 659, 773
 Asa Albert (1871-1956), 65, 116
 Austin Grover (1910-), 488
 Benjamin F. (1869-1954), 488
 Bertha Marie (1904-), 116
 Betty Jane, 494
 Beulah Grace (1907-), 483, 557
 Brian Edwin (1977-), 775
 Brian James (1968-), 767
 Brian Keith (1967-), 646
 Bryan (1976-), 250
 Cameron Mitchell (1961-), 175
 Candis (1982-), 250
 Carl Leroy (1900-1967), 116
 Carla Camille (1942-), 175
 Carol Frances (1947-), 653, 767
 Carrie "Edith" (1880-1966), 65
 Catharine Miller (1819-1895), 483
 Catherine (1829-1888), 16, 421
 Catherine (1849-1872), 23
 Charles (1984-), 250
 Charles Franklin (1905-), 482, 554
 Cheryl Ann (1970-), 250
 Christian Irvin (1914-), 488
 Christopher Lloyd (1970-), 662
 Clara Ellen (1887-1970), 66, 119
 Clella Susan (1898-), 116, 174
 Clinton (1981-), 250
 Craig Daniel (1977-), 767
 Cynthia Marie (1978-), 773
 Daniel (1853-1872), 442
 Daniel D. (1826-1921), 22, 441
 Daniel Franklin "Frank" (1917-), 555, 653
 Daniel Hollar (1890-1952), 483, 555
 Danny Pate (1951-), 659, 775
 Darrell Franklin (1946-), 554, 650
 Daryl Everett (1945-), 175, 249
 Daryl Everett II (1970-), 249
 David (1818-1841), 422
 David (1877-1878), 442
 David (1917-d), 559
 David Milton (1945-), 653, 768
 Debra Ann (1962-), 661
 Donald Gene (1949-), 659, 775
 Donna Jeanette (1937-), 177, 253
 Dorene Louise (1945-), 175, 249
 Doris Marie (1923-1982), 147
 Dorothy Ruth (1918-1969), 116
 Dorsey Melvin (1905-1912), 488
 Dustin James (1981-), 759
 Dwight Lynn (1968-), 646
 Earl Edward (1899-1962), 116, 176
 Eddie Eugene (1976-), 759
 Edgar Asa (1951-), 176, 250
 Edgar Asa A. (1901-1927), 116, 175
 Edna Florence (1893-1980), 66, 120
 Effie Clella (1889-1975), 65
 Elijah Thomas (1988-), 776
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1866-1957), 442, 484
 Ella May, 773
 Ella May (1891-d), 484, 558
 Ellsworth Daniel (1905-1923), 484
 Elma Viola (1880-1885), 66
 Elmer James (1921-), 553, 646
 Eloise Clella (1926-), 175, 248
 Elsie Catherine (1893-1922), 483, 556
 Emily "Theresa" (1985-), 768
 Erin Elizabeth (1981-), 760
 Ernest Hubert (1886-1973), 483, 555
 Ernest Leroy (1945-), 659, 773
 Ethel Agnes (1902-), 116, 176
 Evelyn (1918-), 553, 646
 Evelyn Nadine (1943-), 646, 758
 Galen Lee (1945-), 559, 662
 Galen Roy (1924-), 553, 647
 Gary Lynn (1944-), 646, 759
 Gerald Jay (1948-), 659, 773
 Geraldine "Gerrie" Charlotte (1937-), 556, 654
 Glen Milton B. (1915-), 116, 176
 Glen Milton B. Jr. (1949-), 176, 250
 Glenda Marlys (1913-), 555, 653
 Goldie May/Mae (1908-), 488
 Harold Jay B. (1912-), 116, 175
 Harvey (1887-1950), 451, 494
 Harvey Lee (1923-), 553, 647
 Hazel Marie/May (1902-), 488
 Heather Dee (Graves) (1972-), 773
 Henry "Truman" (1896-), 484
 Henry (1797-1855), 16, 22, 32, 421, 441
 Henry (1851-1889), 451
 Howard F. (1889-1909), 451
 Howard Russell (1910-), 116, 177
 Ida May (1876-1961), 65, 117
 infant (?-1916), 555
 Ira J. (1901-), 483, 556
 Ira Miles (1871-1889), 66
 Iris Elaine (1942-), 554, 649
 Ivan Dale (1908-1983), 116, 177
 Jacinta Helen (1977-), 774
 Jacob Albert (1897-), 488
 James Charles (1960-), 659
 James Edward (1874-1959), 65, 116
 James Franklin (1946-), 653, 767
 James Wendell (1921-), 555
 Jamey Franklin (1981-), 768
 Janet Elizabeth "Beth" (1966-), 650

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Neher (continued)

Janice Ruth (1949-), 647, 760
Jared Lee (1978-), 774
Jason Earl (1973-), 775
Jean Eva (1934-), 556
Jeffrey Robert (1954-), 653, 768
Jenifer Rose (1979-), 775
Jennie Viola (1904-), 483, 557
Jennifer Ann (1972-), 773
Jeremy Craig (1970-), 252
Jeremy Lance (1982-), 759
Jeremy Lee (1982-), 775
Jesse Hollar (1888-1985), 483, 555
Jesse Jerome (1969-), 773
Jill Diane (1974-), 768
Jimmy "Jim" Ernest (1942-), 554, 649
John (1771-1837), 8, 422, 440
John (1792-1846), 422
John (1822-1913), 32
John Arthur (1972-), 773
John H., 20
John Miller (1885-1927), 147
Jonothon Galen (1975-), 662
Joseph Miller (1862-1943), 440, 482
Joyce Juanita (1938-1938), 175
Joylyn Yvonne (1945-), 175, 250
Judith Novella (1938-), 175, 248
Julie Gail (1954-), 176, 250
Karen Renee (1958-), 647, 760
Karlene Joann (1982-), 774
Katherine Mildred (1940-), 177, 253
Kelly Lynn (1970-), 768
Kevin Scott (1970-), 775
Kimberly Ileene (1982-), 768
Kristie Dawn (1976-), 650
Kristin Suzanne (1983-), 760
Laura Belle (1900-), 482, 554
Laura Druzella (1875-1899), 66
Laurene Kay (1951-), 653
Laurie Lynn (1971-), 250
Lavelle "Val" Saylor (1914-), 116, 177
Lawrence "Michael" Jr. (1963-), 252
Lawrence Michael (1937-), 177, 252
Leland Dwain (1953-), 647, 760
Leon Crist (1933-), 559, 661
Levi M., 107
Lillie Ellen "Ella" (1889-1970), 188, 482, 553
Lizzie Mae (1882-1978), 66, 117
Lorene (1927-), 553
Lottie Edith (1889-1945), 66, 120
Lyle Edward, 776
Lynn Earl (1948-), 659, 774
Lynn Neil (Waters) (1967-), 775
Mabel Atha (1904-), 116, 176
Marie Claire (1944-), 653, 767
Marie Lylene (1959-), 776
Marilyn Louise (1931-), 556, 654
Marjorie Joan (1934-), 176, 251
Mark Chalmer (1970-), 661
Mark Eller (1894-1988), 484, 558, 559
Mark Steven (1962-), 659
Mark Vernon (1957-), 653, 768
Marvin "Edwin" (1949-), 646, 759
Marvin Harris (1920-), 553, 646
Mary (1822-1881), 456
Mary (1861-1950), 440, 482
Mary Fern (1894-1975), 482
Mary Lou (1984-), 775
Matthew Ryan (1974-), 774
Maud Lorena (1897-), 482, 553
Max Nicklaus (1983-), 760
Merlin Augustus (1921-), 558, 659
Michael (1846-1895), 32, 64, 65, 80
Michael David (1969-), 759
Michael Leon (1963-), 661
Michael Scott (1973-), 773
Michelle Lynn (1976-), 759
Michelle Renee (1979-), 760
Mildred Fike (1914-), 185, 685
Milton Harold (1917-), 555, 653
Moses (1864-1921), 442, 484
Myrtle Prescilla (1887-1969), 484, 557
Noah (1859-1872), 442
Noah Garst (1849-1911), 32, 65, 66
Orvil/Orval Ora (1892-1962), 488
Pamela Lee (1947-), 175, 250
Philip Daniel (1947-), 653, 768
Rachel Beth (1976-), 774
Ramona "Colleen" (1942-), 559, 661
Raymond Moses (1924-), 558, 659
Richard Allen (1953-), 659, 774
Robert Kent (1947-), 646
Roberta "Doris" (1923-), 175, 248
Robin David (1982-), 768
Ronald Dean (1949-d), 659
Ronald Ivan (1939-), 177, 252
Rowena Geraldine (1929-), 559, 661
Ruby Hannah Catherine (1897-1956), 484, 559
Russell "Rusty" James (1956-), 646, 759
Russell Thomas (1934-), 177, 252
Samuel, 488
Samuel (1810-1895), 422, 440
Samuel Abram "Abe" (1864-1938), 440
Samuel Miller (1858-1914), 442, 483
Samuel S. (1878-1937), 185
Sandra Lynn (1942-), 556
Sarah (1871-1872), 442
Saylor John "S.J." (1891-d), 484, 558
Shellee Lynn (1971-), 767
Sherry Lynn (1968-), 249

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Neher (continued)

Sheryl Ann (1960-), 252
Shirley Joanne (1934-), 556, 654
Simon "Si" Samuel (1899-), 483, 556
Sondra Ann (1942-), 646, 759
Stanley Van (1953-), 647, 760
Stephanie Marie (1977-), 768
Steven Michael (1980-), 768
Steven Russell (1962-), 252
Stock William (1982-), 760
Susan "Susie" Cordelia (1884-1962), 66, 118
Susan Elizabeth (1956-), 659, 774
Susanna (1851-d), 442
Susannah (1800-1850), 8
Susannah M. (1851-1936), 32, 66
Susanne Dee (1961-), 252
Tanya Sue (1974-), 775
Teddy Lee (1946-1985), 646
Teresa Irene (1974-), 775
Terri Lynn (1959-), 252
Terry Lee (1947-1972), 659, 774
Terry Lee (1977-), 775
Theodore "Ted" Dale (1951-), 659, 774
Thomas Faw (1960-), 661, 776
Thresa Yvonne (1971-), 650
Timothy "Tim" James (1968-), 650
Timothy Daniel (1979-), 768
Tina Joy (1969-), 768
Tina Louise (1975-), 775
Tony Ray (1953-), 659, 775
Tonya (1972-), 252
Tracy Jo (1970-), 774
Travis Ray (1974-), 775
Troy Gene (1971-), 775
Verner Loyal M. (1909-1987), 116, 175
Vernita "Jane" (1937-), 554, 648
Virginia "Grace" (1888-1970), 484, 558
Virginia Marie (1932-), 176, 251
Wade Miller (1892-1972), 482, 553
Wanda Whitney (1971-), 773
William, 751
Willis Ray (1986-), 775
Wilma Jean (1940-), 175, 249
Zachariah "Zack" (1868-1947), 442

Neibarger

Thelma Winona (1917-), 569
Willard Filmore, 569

Nelson

Amy Ethel, 765
Arthur Ray "Rick" Jr. (1947-), 687
Carol Lynn (1967-), 687
Craig (1943-), 178
Eric, 601
Janet Sue (1968-), 687
Jean Ann (1934-), 667

Scott (1945-), 178

Netzley

John W., 107
Lois Irene (1917-), 185
Lottie Mary (1880-1966), 107

Newberry

James, 536

Newkirk

Carrie Maude (1877-d), 136, 974
Ira B., 974

Newton

Roselyn Claire (1925-), 910, 914
Verna Mae (1922-), 910, 914
Verne T., 910

Nguyen

Anthony (1960-), 645
Hong Thi (1950-1986), 775

Niccum

Mary Kay, 111

Nichols

Rose, 153, 964
Sebastian John (1884-d), 95, 963

Nicholson

Aaron Shea (1987-), 776
Arch V., 666
Benjamin Kent (1987-), 776
Bridgett Ruth (1988-), 776
Dawn Renee (1963-1963), 666
Don Alan (1954-), 661, 776
Eric James (1983-), 776
Gary Ray (1952-), 661, 776
James (1934-), 666
James Jr. (1962-), 666
Jay Kevin (1964-), 661
Jeffrey Scott (1965-), 666, 783
Lloyd Vernon, 661
Nathan Alan (1985-), 776
Vernon "Kent" (1960-), 661, 776
Vernon Roy (1929-), 661
Zachary Alan (1988-), 783

Nicolson

Rhonda (1967-), 571

Nielson

Farris P., 221

Nikodin

Donna Louise, 753

Nimtz

Cynthia May Eileen (1973-), 997

Niswander

Carrie Sarah, 166, 168

Nittka

Elizabeth Rose (1969-), 309

Niver

Florence (1898-), 519

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Nix

Amy Ruth (1969-), 765
Brenda Lee (1963-), 765, 803
Christy Jean (1964-), 765
Lori Ann (1960-), 765
Margaret Scott (1966-), 765, 803
Thomas Allen (1962-), 765
Thomas William (1935-), 765

Nixon

Britt Gordon (1965-), 753
Bryce Gordon (1939-), 753
Douglas Kenneth (1967-), 753

Noddings

Laura Lynn (1952-), 784

Norman

Wilma Dean, 763

Norris

Christopher Robin (1961-), 280
Cory Ryan (1985-), 280
Mathew Allen (1986-), 280

Notz

Gregory, 322
Mary Elisabeth (1990-), 322

Nugent

Aleta Jane (1948-), 657
Leonard, 657
Loren Louise (1946-), 657

Null

Jessica Rose (1992-), 787
Terry Lee, 787

Nutter

Gerald, 175



O'Boyle

Amy Elizabeth (1976-), 668
Jack (1949-), 567, 668
James (1921-), 567
John James (1979-), 668

O'Connor

Lepha, 170

O'Dell

Adam Istas (1979-), 312
Shane Thomas (1985-), 312
Thomas Calvin (1939-), 312

O'Dwyer

Joseph, 541

O'Hara

Jonathan (1954-), 266
Patrick Jonathan (1981-), 266

O'Kane

Beverly (1913-), 940
Dollie (1917-), 940, 947

Ira Leroy (1918-1941), 940, 947

Jeanette (1915-), 940

Michell Lee, 947

Patricia Joann, 947

Ronald Leroy, 947

Roy, 940

O'Neil

Blanch (1904-1983), 566

Oda

Maci Nicole (1992-), 280

Todd, 280

Odell

Helen Lucille, 711

Wilma Ann, 251

Officer

Fannie, 157

Ohmart

Amelia Carol (1927-), 492

Anna Mary (1804-1890), 27

Audrey (1888-1930), 448

Barbara (1800-1883), 432

Beverly June (1918-), 492

Catherine M. (1808-1899), 8

Christian (1770-1834), 8, 427

Eli Clinton (1859-d), 427, 448

Fannie C. (1884-d), 566

Joel (1817-1910), 427

Junius Voltaire (1879-1950), 448

Lillian B. (1909-), 492

Lydia (1860-1911), 459

Mary (1866-1949), 460

Raymond (1882-1965), 448

Samuel (1831-1897), 459, 460

Sophia (1806-1871), 928

Thomas Carlyle (1880-1955), 448, 492

Thomas Carlyle (1914-1934), 492

Oilar

Evelyn Joan (1927-), 603

Levi Harry, 603

Oldaker

Ruth Edna (1949-), 296

Oldfather

Carl, 715

John Kendall (1971-), 715

Theodore "Ted" Ray (1943-), 715

Todd Allen (1969-), 715

Olinger

Jacob, 416

Oliver

Ruby (1889-1931), 930

Olson

Christopher "Chris" Daniel (Hall) (1978-), 762

Christopher "Chris" Frank (1958-), 648, 762

Claire Rebecca (1956-), 648, 761

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Olson (continued)

Clarence Henry (1924-), 648
David (1954-), 658
Donald (1960-), 658
Dorothy (1955-), 658
George (1930-), 658
infant son (1954-d), 648
Lorie Marie (1964-), 213
Martin "Marty" Joseph (1960-), 648, 762
Monica Ann (1987-), 762
Nicolette Jean (1985-), 762
Olaf Martin, 648
Paul (1952-), 658
Peggy (1957-), 658
Russell Michael "Mike" (Hall) (1975-), 762
Sylvia Ridenour, 75
Yvette Rene (1985-), 762

Orendorf

Andrew, 202
Doris (1913-1986), 202

Orth

Peter Michael, 913

Ortiz

Maria Leticia, 683

Osborne

Buel, 1046
Charles Wayne (1958-), 201
Deborah, 1046
Don Warren (1951-), 201
Gail Frances (1947-), 201
Karen Elaine (1953-), 201
Nyla Jean (1946-), 201
Pamela (1946-), 620
Sandra Carol (1949-), 201
Sharon Ann (1955-), 201
Woodrow W. (1914-), 201

Osmun

Clarence, 696, 1058
Mildred (1943-), 696, 1058

Osorio

Ida Ruth, 653

Ossowski

Robert J. (1941-), 237
Sheri Kay (1962-), 237
Steven Bradley (1966-), 237

Osswald

Mayno Elizabeth (1911-), 579

Ostendorf

Andrew, 985
Doris Kathryn (1913-1986), 985

Oswalt

Alondo, 288
Bonieta June (1927-), 288
Illah June (1937-), 632

Roy, 632

Otewalt

Cordelia (1858-d), 43
John (1832-1916), 43

Otis

Dortha (1913-), 172
William, 172

Over

Adaline (1840-1908), 927
Elias (?-1875), 927
George, 485
Lela Gail (1891-1970), 485

Overholser

Daisy (1877-d), 479, 544
Edwin (1896-1964), 932
Elizabeth (1873-1873), 479
infant son (1883-1883), 479
John W. (1857-1938), 479
Martha Wright (1895-d), 479
Mr., 927

Overholtzer

Marleta, 1027

Overlees

Grace Olive, 235

Overpeck

John, 430, 928

Overton

Jeffry, 234
Jonathan Joseph Frantz (1993-), 234
Willard, 234

Owens

Bill, 761
James Martin (1944-), 754
James Michael (1967-), 754
Jeffrey Martin (1969-), 754
Marsie Lynn, 761
Sharon Kaye (1970-), 754
Steven Eugene (1964-), 761
William Eugene (1940-), 761

Oxenfield

Clarita Wolosin, 758

Oyler

Abby Elizabeth (1978-), 1010
Anthony Ray (1975-), 1010
Beth Ann (1973-), 1010, 1035
Beulah Lucille (1921-), 1054
Craig Alan (1972-), 789
Ephraim W., 991
Gerald Eugene (1947-1947), 991
Heidi (1983-), 745
Howard (1916-), 1010
James A., 738
James Bryan (1973-), 738
James T., 738

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Oyler (continued)

Janice Sue, 589
Jared Andrew (1984-), 738
John Orren (1885-1958), 608
Kevin (1987-), 745
Lloyd Riley (1922-), 138, 991
Loretta Ann (1943-), 991, 1009
Marcia Louise (1972-), 738
Mark David (1971-), 1010
Melissa Mae (1977-), 738
Michele, 1063, 1066
Millie Irene (1982-), 1010
Paul, 745
Rachel, 1066
Raymond Leslie (1950-), 1010
Richard Lloyd (1944-1973), 991, 1009
Ruby E. (1921-), 608
Ryan (1982-), 745
Sarah Elizabeth, 589

Ozias

Agnes Ardell (1865-1956), 475
Bruce Hadley (1931-), 538, 630
Charissa, 630
Douglas Kent (1938-), 629
Edgar/Edwin (1871-d), 534
Elizabeth Catharine (1886-d), 476, 538
Faith, 630
Gary Lee (1947-), 629
Jeanne Louise (1952-), 629
Jesse Rayworth (1914-), 538, 629
Jesse Royer (1891-1950), 476, 538
John Franklin (1862-1926), 475
John Wesley (1924-), 538, 630
Kimberly Ann, 630
Lillian Elwina (1895-1975), 534
Mary "Mammie" E. (1872-1964), 616
Mary Zylpha (1890-1964), 535
Norman Royer (1918-), 538, 629
Peter J. (1836-1917), 475
Peter Jonathan (1963-), 630
Reuben John "Wesley" (1841-1925), 535
Robert Stanley (1943-1943), 629
Stanley Lester (1921-1968), 538, 629

—P—

Pace

Sharon, 710

Packer

Douglas Myrton (1950-), 946
Myrton Alfred (1913-1988), 946
Nancy Ellen (1940-), 946
Susan Dale (1941-), 946

Paden

Jill Margaret (1949-), 917

Padgett

Marie, 200

Paez

Inez, 713

Pagan

Maryliss (1808-1904), 438, 439

Page

Sarah Jane, 452

Palmer

Janice Faith (1967-), 662
John A., 621
John B. III, 662
Justin "Jay" Bryan (1970-), 662
Kaye, 1008
Mary Elizabeth (1913-), 621

Palos

Elsa, 200

Pampiks

Frank (1952-), 259

Papp

Margaret, 630

Papworth

Brian Richard (Vallem) (1965-), 231

Parker

Beth Janine (1962-), 261
Kimberly Joann (1964-), 261
Lynette Marie (1960-), 261
Rev. M. A., 125
Robert Lynn (1935-), 261

Parkin/Perkin

Allen P., 177

Parks

Jay Coleman (1882-d), 550
Jeanne Ellin (1928-), 550
Mildred Catherine (1915-), 550
Ruth Elizabeth (1918-), 550
Velma Joy (1919-), 550

Parman

Paul Valentine (1909-1966), 648

Parmelee

Edith Nielson (1912-), 151
Edith R., 221
Frank A., 151

Parrish

Betty Elizabeth, 670
Louisa Victoria, 653
Norma, 772

Parsons

Edyce Kathleen (1920-), 599

Patrick

Alma V. (1907-), 140, 208, 636
Clara Ann (1902-1992), 140, 207, 208
Edward Floyd (1900-1991), 140, 207
Ethel Mable (1898-1982), 140, 206

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Patrick (continued)

Jesse E. (1905-), 140
Jo Ann, 214
Lawrence K., 140
Martha E. (1894-1901), 140
Minnie I. (1898-1957), 140, 1045
Pearl (1904-), 594
Pearl Valcena (1904-), 1055
Robert Evan (1933-), 207
William, 207
William Benjamin (1860-1929), 140, 636, 1045

Pattee

Virginia (1915-), 516, 1051

Patterson

Charles Thomas (1934-), 134
Dana Frantz (1918-), 134
Dorothy Viola (1922-), 620
Emmery Lee Jr. (1925-), 134
Emmery/Emory Lee (1888-1938), 133
Eva Reed, 165
Frances Willamina (1929-), 134
Mary Modina (1923-), 134
Robert Howard "Pat" (1923-1964), 227
Robert William, 227
Roberta "Berta" Irene (1954-), 227, 301
Roy A., 620
Ruth Anne (1942-), 186
Teresa "Terry" Marie (1951-), 227
Timothy Howard (1956-), 227
Wanda Alice (1921-), 134

Patton

Jincie Catherine (1938-), 219
Weaver, 219

Patty

Eleanor "Rebecca" (1949-), 223

Paul

Jean Mary (1935-1994), 230
Jeffrey Scott (1955-), 195

Paulis

Hester Ann (1845-1894), 456

Pavlu

Linda, 172

Paxton

Nancy (1855-1916), 33

Payne

Donald Joel, 774
Dorothy (1942-), 688
Madelyn Belle (1954-), 774

Peach

Joel Thomas (1965-), 764
Karl Douglas (1964-), 764
Kent Lester (1962-), 764
Lester George, 764
Mark William (1957-), 764

Olin James (1933-), 764

Peak

Nancy Joan, 772

Pearson

Bernadine, 1062
Carlos, 655
Danna Ann (1965-), 655
Dave Clark (1928-), 655
Dave Dean (1953-), 655, 770
Fred W., 454
Kelly Lee (1980-), 770
Lynn Marie (1959-), 655
Nadine Gale (1978-), 770
Terri Lee (1956-), 655, 770

Peck

Carolyn Sue (1941-), 952
Clarence, 952
James "Leo" (1914-1965), 557

Pederson

David Lykkebo (1965-), 717

Peek

Jeffrey James (1971-), 250
Jennifer Eileen (1969-), 250
Ronald James (1946-), 250

Peffly

Mary Elizabeth "Molly", 616

Pelton

Charles Ray (1918-1969), 552

Pence

Dale (1926-), 731
Dennis (1950-), 731
Ernest Ray (1956-), 731
Hugh (1892-1969), 534
Jack Jay (1947-), 622
Jacquelyn Kaye (1960-), 622
James F. (1923-), 534, 622
John, 534
John H. (1948-), 622
Joseph Wagner (1950-), 622, 732
Miriam Lucile (1919-), 651
Nadine, 167
Patricia Jane (1953-), 622
Raymond, 731
Todd Allen (1969-), 732

Pendleton

Betty Jean, 574
Frances Louella (1912-1942), 496
Herman Lewis (1906-1930), 496, 574
infant (1909-1909), 496
infant (1914-1914), 496
Jonathan Paige, 574
Marie Viola (1915-1921), 496
Mark, 574
Odessa Pearl (1910-), 496

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Pendleton (continued)

Oscar Herman (1884-d), 496
Paul Paige (1919-), 496, 574

Pengilley

Jennifer Lillian (1979-), 758
Keith Thomas Curran (1954-), 758
Sarah Anne (1980-), 758
Thomas Edward, 758

Penley

Dennis E. (1955-1994), 571

Penner

Ursula (1903-), 100
William A., 100

Pennington

Marvin Gene, 649
Stanton Eugene (1973-), 649

Pennock

May, 575

Penny

Arretta Elizabeth, 541
Carry (1878-d), 144

Pereselenka

Ludmilla (1938-), 914

Perry

Alecia (1980-), 242
J.R., 940
Mr., 242

Persi

Albert (1916-), 605
Andrew (1959-), 605
Catherine (1948-), 605
Christopher (1972-), 713
David (1954-), 605
Elizabeth (1958-), 605
James (1955-), 605
John (1909-), 606
Mary (1962-), 605
Matthew (1961-), 605
Paul (1964-), 605
Richard (1949-), 605
Serafino, 605, 606
Shawn (1977-), 713
Steven (1947-), 605, 713
Theresa (1970-), 713
William (1950-), 606

Persons

Betty Jean (1947-), 640
Claire Calvin (1904-), 640
Gerald Claire (1945-), 640

Peters

Alex David (1990-), 704
Allison Louise (1989-), 1005
Amanda Jo (1985-), 704
Amos Benjamin (1845-1924), 555

Anthony (1850-1927), 423
Benton Michael (1978-), 1004
Betsy Sue (1990-), 294
Beverly Ann (1949-), 651
David, 39
Donald Lee (1938-), 294
Donna Jean (1951-), 652, 766
Edith May, 806
Elsie Mae, 738
Emily Lynn (1991-), 316
Eric Charles (1979-), 1005
Eva Marie (1916-), 555, 652
Everett (1926-), 704, 1004, 1005
Hazel Ruth (1927-), 670
Heather Nyette (1978-), 1005
Helen Virginia (1918-), 555, 652
James G. (1879-1965), 555
Jared Matthew (1991-), 1004
Joan Marie (1948-), 652, 766
Kara Dawn (1981-), 704
Kelly Deanne (1993-), 294
Laurie Kate (1987-), 294
Linda Kay (1947-), 652, 765
Lindsay Renae (1993-), 1005
Loren Ray (1952-), 1005
Lynn Allen (1950-), 1004
Mark Flory (1955-), 704
Matthew Ryan (1979-), 704
Merrel James (1907-1952), 555, 651
Michael Christian (1960-), 1005
Mindy Jo (1985-), 294
Nancy (1940-), 745
Paul Frank (1925-), 555, 652
Roxanne Kay (1984-), 1005
Roy (1961-), 316
Shane Christian (1986-), 1005
Stacy (1967-), 762
Tamara Nicole (1982-), 1005
Vera Vinnie (1914-), 555, 651
Wayne Arlan (1964-), 294
Wesley David (1976-), 1004

Peterson

Cheryl Lynn (1958-), 952
Eugene R. "Pete", 198
Gladys "Delight" (1923-), 247
Jima, 198
John, 198
Mary Malissa "Lissa", 227
Roger (1933-), 952

Petitjean

Constance Dianne (1963-), 706
Edward Francis (1935-), 705
Lori Catherine (1962-), 706
Mark Edward (1959-), 706
Michael Lee (1966-), 706

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Petitjean (continued)

Sharon Linda (1958-), 706
Teresa Lynne (1957-), 705

Petrich

Herbert, 987
Virginia, 203, 610
Virginia (1929-), 987

Petry

Carol Elaine Westfall (1941-), 195
Rebecca, 93
Ruth Sarah (1915-), 598

Pettit

Brian Craig (1960-), 583, 685
Christopher Scott (1981-), 684
Jeffrey Scott (1955-), 583, 684
Jonathan M. (1988-), 685
Lindy Lei Ann (1979-), 684
Matthew Ryan (1985-), 684
Medford (1927-), 583
Patricia Jean (1957-), 583, 684
Shawn Michael (1983-), 684
Teresa Kim "Teri" (1954-), 583, 684
Tony Allen (1977-), 684
Virginia Lee, 774

Pfeiffer

Ray, 504
Rev. Lewis R. (1843-1930), 428

Pfrommer

Melinda (1964-), 314

Phelps

Joyce Lorraine, 774

Phillabaum

Donna, 692

Phillippi

Florence May (1889-1971), 554
Leonidas S., 554

Phillips

Bernard (1910-), 530
Charles, 530
Dennis C., 318
Ethel, 76
Ida, 621
Jane, 574
Shirley Ann (1941-), 746
Stacey Ann (1970-), 318
Wray, 746

Phinezy

De Lacy Ann, 642

Phipps

Louise, 201

Phlam

Tina Thi (1957-), 805

Piatt

Charles, 637
Martha (1938-), 637
Virginia Ann, 691

Pickering

Cindy Kay (1962-), 222
George "William" (1937-), 222
Mark William (1960-), 222

Pickett

Eva, 614

Pieffer

Harold Auburn (1897-), 499
Martha Lucile (1900-), 499
Willard Gordon (1902-), 499
William, 499

Pierce

Amanda Fern (1986-), 280
Anna L., 748
Brandon Marshall (1983-), 280
Brian Keith (1959-), 280
James, 304
Melody Marie Virginia (1985-), 304
Opal, 83
Richard (1959-), 304
Richard Scott (1927-), 654
Robert Harold (1981-), 280
Robert Scott, 654
William James (1989-), 304

Pinkerton

Jacob Allen, 603
Nancy Carol (1929-), 603

Pippenger

Margaret Mary (1949-), 708

Pitchon

Ariana (1972-), 174
Raul (?-1977), 174
Thomas Alexander (1974-), 174

Pitcock

Chad Richard (1972-), 214
Eric Douglas (1975-), 214

Pittenger

Carl, 581
Dorothy J. (?-1961), 44, 454

Pittman

Nancy Lee (1948-), 682

Place

Isaac, 460
Martha J. (?-1919), 460

Plake

Bill, 182

Plath

Carrie (1976-), 772
Nathan (1978-), 772
Roger, 772

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Platz

Nettie Vernice, 587

Plotnick

Benjamin Eugene (1987-), 267

Jeff, 267

Katherine Anne (1984-), 267

Plunkett

Ilena Caperna (1881-1983), 518, 1052

Poe

Roy, 469

Poehlman

Kane (1987-), 687

Kenneth (1948-), 687

Kevin (1975-), 687

Poertner

Ingeborg Else (1941-), 914

Pomaikai

Jerry Kalani (1946-), 310

Mary Tracy (1976-), 310

Pope

Bill Erwin, 1027

Brenda Sue (1966-), 1027

Porter

Elton Keith (1916-1976), 302

Jana Dee (1955-), 233

Lily, 630

Martha Anna, 912

Milford "Irwin" (1930-), 233

Pamela Ann (1951-), 302

Portman

Elizabeth, 11

Portwood

Adeline Pearl (1889-d), 975

George Washington, 975

Post

Evelyn Lorraine, 216

Pottenger

Cloyd, 566

Marie A. (1905-1991), 566

Powell

David, 165

Gayle Ann, 165

Lowell, 165

Michael, 165

Power

Marjorie, 199

Prakel

Andrew Fredrick (1961-), 724

Elizabeth Ayers (1966-), 724

H. Stewart (1926-), 724

Homer Frederick, 724

Michael Stewart (1962-), 724

Pranger

Kimberly Marie (1970-), 1069

Prather

Amanda Jayne (1975-), 994

Pratt

Jewell, 743

Pressler

Earl, 81

Pressley

Mr., 92

Preston

Mr., 467

Price

Amanda Elma (1875-1940), 468, 519

Anthony Edwin (1942-), 635, 748

Arthur Edmund (1884-1960), 543

Barbara (1951-), 733

Beatrice May (1923-), 544, 635

Catherine Ruth (1916-1944), 544

Charles Clovis (1880-1936), 468

Christopher Muir (1948-), 178

Clifford L. (1959-), 748

Elsie, 131

Flora Eleanor (1908-), 544, 634

Glenn Warren (1918-), 178

Hope Iona (1918-), 519

Janet Ruth (1945-), 635, 749

Jasper, 543

Jasper Lloyd (1919-), 544, 635

John Grover (1884-d), 468, 519

John W. (1918-1977), 207

Julian Benjamin (1913-1974), 544, 635

Kathryn Lynn (1947-), 635, 749

Kimberly Jean (1971-), 749

Laura Nancy (1946-), 178

Louis E., 724

Luther (1852-1919), 468

Marilyn K. (1950-), 724

Meredith A. (1910-), 519

Michael Lloyd (1948-), 635, 749

Nancy Jane (1949-), 635, 749

Patricia Christine (1966-), 748

Pearl May (1878-d), 468, 519

Phyllis E. (1921-), 519

Roy Dean (1961-), 748

Sharon J. (1948-), 635, 748

Stephen Anthony (1965-), 748

Tanya J. (1944-), 724

Virginia Frances, 757

Priddy

Deanne, 642

Leah Beth, 642

Lynn, 642

Mark, 642

Marvin, 642

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Pridemore

Larry E., 724

Primm

George G., 775

George Gregory (1958-), 775

Joel Gregory (1989-), 775

Joshua James (1986-), 775

Prince

Allen, 684

Desirae, 684

Marsha Ann, 759

Pritchard

Dian, 221

Proctor

Irl H., 561

Procuniar

Mary Elizabeth (1920-), 211

Prothro

Carolyn Marion (1947-), 302

Joe Allen (1924-1967), 302

Prugh

Ben, 130

Cora, 130

Henry, 72

James, 72, 130

Joseph, 130

Martha, 130

Nannie, 130

Tom, 130

William, 72

Pruitt

Charles Lee (1950-), 249

Joseph Emmett (1932-), 304

Julie Diel (1961-), 304

Pucket

Lovey Alice (1858-1936), 75

Puckett

James M., 75

Pugh

Mary E. (1862-1960), 456

Pullen

Elma Ervil, 606

Pulley

Adam Joseph (1984-), 683

Courtney Lee (1983-), 682

Dawn Aldred (1961-), 582

Dylan Michael (1986-), 682

Emily Ann (1979-), 682

Jared Lee (1984-), 683

John, 39

Kelly Richard (1959-), 582, 683

Lynn Marie (1989-), 683

Magdalena "Maggie" (?-1957), 79

Nathan Jay (1984-), 683

Robert (1923-), 582

Robert Michael (1948-), 582, 682

Terry Mack (1951-), 582, 682

Tony Wayne (1956-), 582, 683

Whitney Kristen (1986-), 683

Wilbur, 582

Pursell

Lucy Rose McClure (1867-d), 934

Purtle

Eva Esther, 629

—Q—

Quellhorst

Christopher (1987-), 294

Craig George (1949-), 294

Megan Elizabeth (1985-), 294

Quillin

Patrick Sr., 990

—R—

Rabey

Michael Allen (1949-), 943

Philip Dennis (1946-), 943

Stephen Allen (1955-), 943

Susan Elaine (1942-), 943

William E. (1910-), 943

Rader

Linda, 620

Nellie Margaret (1898-1956), 495

Phillip, 495

Ramer

Beth Ann (1976-), 711

Harold, 711

Tamara (1972-), 711

Thomas (1949-), 711

Rammer

Peter, 647

Ramsden

James, 749

Ramsey

Laurie (1955-), 751

Ranalli

Colette Marie (1960-), 245

Robert, 245

Randall

Elizabeth, 777

Randolph

Anna Florine, 579

Rankins

Orville, 557

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Rapp

Andrew Lee (1974-), 1010
Bonnie Joann (1946-), 1010
David Arthur (1971-), 1010, 1034
Helen Virginia (1915-1967), 727
Ida May (1878-1959), 210
Jonathan Wayne (1970-), 1007, 1010, 1034
Judy, 780, 1009
Laneta Jane (1941-), 692
Levi Medford, 692, 1010
Ollie Livergie (1889-1983), 610
Peter Douglas (1975-), 1010
Roger King (1943-), 1010
Sarah Elaine (1980-), 1010
Sheldon Lane (1993-), 1035
Sierra Cheyenne (1994-), 1035
Stephen Earl (1978-), 1010
Weston Daniel (1994-), 1034

Ratliff

Richard, 518

Rauch

Maudie Ellen (1896-1990), 627

Ravekes

Michelle Louise (1963-), 654

Ray

Olive Ruth, 621

Ream

Elwood (1908-), 937, 943
Esta (1903-), 930
Jeremiah, 448
Katherine (1906-), 937, 943
Kirt (1953-), 943
Luther (1904-), 937
Matilda "Tillie" (1858-d), 448
Roy (1877-d), 937
Sandra (1955-), 943

Reavis

Andrew David (1979-), 1025
Aurorra Marie (1986-), 1026
Barbara (1948-), 985, 998
Benjamin Lee (1984-), 1026
Brenda Kay (1955-), 996, 1026
Caleb Eugene (1984-), 1025
Clarence Raymond (1935-), 984, 996
David Eugene (1956-), 996, 1025
David James (1918-1927), 976
Diane Sue (1963-), 996, 1026
Donald Lee (1961-), 996, 1026
Donna May (1968-), 996
Douglas Jay (1957-), 996, 1027
Duane Allen (1959-), 996
Elsie Marie (1908-1910), 976
Emily Louise (1932-), 984, 996
Emma Katherine (1977-), 1025

Florence Anna (1913-1925), 976
Henry J. (1886-1969), 78, 976
Jaima Dawn (1992-), 1027
James William, 976
Joel Henry (1989-), 1025
Julie Beth (1992-), 1027
Kendra Anne (1988-), 1027
Laura Suzanne (1986-), 1025
Mark William (1982-), 1025
Mary Elnora (1941-), 984, 996
Morris Earl (1939-1940), 984
Paul Henry (1925-), 976, 985, 1064
Quenton Thomas (1988-), 1026
Rebecca June (1952-), 701, 985, 1000, 1064
Richard David (1934-), 984, 996
Roy Chester (1910-1988), 976, 983, 984
Ruby Irene (1915-1994), 976, 984
Ruth Elaine (1949-), 984
Susan Beth (1959-), 996, 1027
Trenton Layne (1985-), 1027
Virginia Carol (1950-), 985, 999

Reber

Thomas, 681

Reddy

Helen Dolores, 911

Reding

Floyd, 42, 929

Reece

David (1947-), 604

Reed

Arno Earl, 635
Betty Jane (1924-), 635
Charlotte Marie (1973-), 1010
Cindy (1949-), 731
Mary Elizabeth, 760
Mary Jane, 1071

Reedy

Brandi Nicholle (1982-), 306
Charlotte Sue (1967-), 235, 307
Frank Charles (1937-), 235
Kassandra Joanne (1984-), 306
Patricia "Patty" Joan (1960-), 235, 306
Randy Scott (1958-), 235, 306

Reene

Bertha Mae (1923-), 585
Dewey, 585
Dorothy Lucile (1926-), 585
Leroy Vern (1934-), 585

Reese

Faith Ann (1970-), 756
Jodi Lou (1972-), 756
Paul Nelson (1952-), 756
Stacy Diana (1973-), 756

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Reeves

Bernice, 114

Regan

Berdana (1932-), 633
Jennifer Ann (1984-), 296
Jeremy Patrick (1979-), 296
Jerry (1949-), 296
Marjorie (1935-), 633
Ralph (1903-), 633

Reichard

Jo Ann (1951-), 758

Reichart

David Lee (1960-), 189, 572
Jacob, 189, 572
Janet Sue (1946-), 189, 572

Reid

Elizabeth, 115
Mary, 474

Reiff

Mary Jane (1866-1905), 108

Reigler

Marion, 522

Reilly

Kathryn "Kathy" Anne (1950-), 311
Thomas Joseph, 311

Rein

Fred, Jr., 244
Laura Lea (1961-), 244, 307
Leland Wayne (1939-), 244
Stephen Wayne (1964-), 244

Remaklus

Mark, 746
Wesley, 746

Renaud

Doris (1921-), 639

Rench

Lula, 143

Renicker

Anna, 518
Elsie Estello (1908-1943), 614

Renney

Anna, 603

Rennock

Raymond R., 950
Raymond R. II (1967-), 950

Reppert

Anna Lois (1919-), 97, 157
Benjamin Franklin (1847-1925), 97
David Owen (1939-1943), 157
Gladys Mae (1907-), 97, 157
infant daughter (1921-d), 97
Jacob "Jake" Jerome (1882-1943), 97
John Benjamin (1913-), 97, 157

Rettig

Ralph, 935

Revell

Lena May (1894-1977), 176

Rex

Mary, 145

Rexius

Dennis James (1950-), 783
Dennis James Jr. (1972-), 783
Lisa Marie (1970-), 783

Reynolds

Christopher, 84
David Lynn (1960-), 306
Mandi Joan (1991-), 306
Shane Ryan (1986-), 306

Rhoades

J. Benton (1920-), 206
Janet Lee (1946-), 206, 264, 288
Jeanne Marce (1945-), 206
Rebecca Ann (1950-), 206
Robert Benton (1951-), 206
Thelma Jean (1929-), 191

Rhodes

Ethel Mildred (1908-), 531, 617
Irvin (1866-1942), 531
Lana Jean (1953-), 617
Laura Etta (1881-1964), 161
Lawrence Alan (1956-), 617
Lawrence Irwin (1915-), 531, 617
Leon Irwin (1942-), 617
Lora Elizabeth (1940-), 617, 728
Thomas, 531

Rice

John (1949-), 745
John Colt (1984-), 745
Maryanna Lydia (1983-), 745
Rebecca Jane (1975-), 745
Sarah Catherine (1977-), 745

Rich

Eric Burdette (1946-), 681
Eric Burdette II (1969-), 681
Kathy, 992
Wesley Warren (1971-), 681

Richards

Susan Kay (1955-), 269
Winslow B. (1904-), 114

Richardson

Daniel Leslie (1964-), 950
Elden Lee, 950
Elizabeth (1936-), 184
Harold (1934-), 637
Howard (1934-), 637
Jacob Ellis (1912-), 637

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Richardson (continued)

Laura Jane (1938-), 637
Lynda Lee (1961-), 950
Mary Jeanette (1960-), 950

Richcreek

Martha M., 667

Richie

Linda Jo (1949-), 283

Ricks

Emmett, 556
Lela Beatrice (1902-), 556
Rebecca "Becky", 786

Riddle

Angela, 217

Ridenour

Eliza Elnora, 598
Sylvia, 75

Ridgway

Robert Gene, 146, 943

Riegel

Frank, 453

Riegel/Reigel

Wanda Cleo, 992

Rieman

Tim (1941-), 160

Rife

Catherine, 451

Riffel

Robert, 170

Riffey

Aaron Laverne (1964-), 319
Alice Mae (1881-1974), 991
Alva Charles (1911-), 1001
Bill (1960-), 1018
Bonita Kay (1960-), 1001, 1029
Bonnie May (1935-), 996
Craig (1988-), 319
Crystal Dawn (1986-), 1020
Debra Lynn (1958-), 804, 1001, 1029
Edward Wesley (1961-), 1001, 1030
Elmer, 996
Gayla Maxine (1967-), 1001, 1030
Glen Laverne (1937-), 319
Harold, 1018, 1020
Homer Alva (1935-), 804, 1001
Jared, 319
Jillian Leigh (1988-), 1018
John Wayne (1962-), 319
Jonathan William (1991-), 1018
Kenya (1990-), 1030
Kevin Wayne (1975-), 998
Kodi (1991-), 1030
Kurt Aaron (1985-), 319
Lane (1993-), 1030

Lanta (1994-), 1030

Melvin, 1033

Michelle Lynne (1989-), 1020

Mindy Sue (1982-), 1020

Rebecca, 319

Robert Allen (1962-), 1020

Shanda Elaine (1984-), 1020

Stephanie (1972-), 1033

Wayne Elmer (1951-), 998

Riffle

Stella Ann, 87, 498

Riggins

Clarence Alvin (1912-), 651

Clarice Arliene (1944-), 651

David Elmer, 651

Riggs

Catherine Louise, 555

Clarice Ann (1949-), 296

Riley

Barry Michael (1939-), 259

Brendan Len (1974-), 259

Dana (1963-), 916

Douglas (1960-), 916

Harley T., 629

John H. (1935-), 912, 916

Judy (1944-), 273

Malaika Kathleen (1971-), 259

Martha Jane (1939-), 912, 916

Mary I. (1929-), 629

Michael Curtis (1961-), 249

Wilson M. (1907-), 912

Rinehart

Alice Ann (1960-), 604

Bertha A. (1859-1922), 474

Bret (1960-), 693

Cassie, 488

Charles Ralph (1904-), 633

Charles Ralph (1930-), 633

Daniel Leslie (1966-), 604

Daniel Otto (1889-d), 472

Doris R. (1924-), 633

Glen Douglas (1955-), 604

Henry, 474

Jane Ellen (1950-), 604

Leslie Lavern (1920-), 604

Lisa Diane (1958-), 604

Louise Kay (1944-), 695, 1067

Martin (1935-), 693

Martin Ralph (1935-), 633

Samuel (1846-1893), 439

Susan Elaine (1951-), 604

Susanne, 474

Uriah Martin, 633

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Rinker

Caroline (1838-1863), 34

Risner

Donna (1951-), 290

Rittenhouse

James (1948-), 227

Roach

Alma "Imogene" (1907-), 129, 197

Frederick (1866-1968), 129

Martha Eleanor (1915-), 129, 197

Roark

Florence Elizabeth, 167

Robbins

Austin Scott (1995-), 786

Elaine Michelle (1992-), 786

Elizabeth Rhene (1991-), 786

Jack Montgomery (Albee) (1951-), 770

Nick Albee (1981-), 770

Warren Scott, 786

Roberson

Maria (1802-1873), 39

Roberts

Ashley Dawn (1991-), 787

Betty Jean (1924-), 212

Carol Ann (1965-), 202

Chad Everett (1976-), 952

Charles, 948

Edwin Warwick (1905-), 948

Jay Daniel (1941-), 948, 952

Jeffrey (1953-), 250

Jimmy, 787

John Alan (1931-), 202

John Wesley (1984-), 787

Judith Kay (1958-), 952

Kim Alan (1957-), 202

Lynne Marie (1960-), 202

Mandy Lynn (1977-), 250

Marilou Betty, 301

Peggy Sue (1961-), 952

Rita Marie (1955-), 952

Ronald Edwin (1936-), 948, 952

Robertson

Carl, 713

Lydia (1946-), 713

Robey

Hershel (1895-d), 79

Howard (1899-d), 79

Ira, 79

Oren/Orrin/Orvin (1895-d), 79

Robinson

Frances Jane (1928-), 260

Mary, 472

Patrician Ann (1939-), 641

Sarah Anderson (1887-1969), 105

Robison

Claudia Frances (1938-), 196

Harry, 491

Larry Gene (1961-), 195

Roby

Lucile, 666

Rockwell

John, 514

John Daniel, 477

Mary Elizabeth (1889-1970), 514

Rockwood

Dorothy Randall, 180

Rocquemore

David, 755

Sarah Abigail (1983-), 755

Rodeffer

Mary C., 724

Rodenberger

Terry, 214

Rodibaugh

Mr., 50

Rodifer

Margaret, 631

Rodkey

Dale W., 603

Laura Jane (1857-1920), 438

Marilyn (1933-), 603

Rodriguez

Pauline, 785

Rodriquez

Charity D. (1975-), 684

Jolene C. (1979-), 684

Tomas (1956-), 684

Roeder

Dorothy M. (1920-), 206

Roesch

Catherine, 61

Mary Ellen (1873-1965), 559

Roeth

Brian Kirk (1968-), 148, 217

L. Harold (1918-), 148

Matthew Naim (1990-), 217

Rogers

Aubrey Milton (1918-), 132, 198

Bradford L., 198

Carolyn Lee, 199

David, 703

Dennis Keith (1944-), 599, 708

Doyle Kent (1944-), 599, 693, 707

Edwin Fleetwood (1922-), 132, 199

Frank (1956-), 969

Galen Lee (1942-), 599, 707

George A. (1895-), 466, 1050

Hester Ann, 464

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Rogers (continued)

Hilburt Frantz (1910-), 132, 198
Holly Ann (1967-), 707
Joseph Dean, 198
Judith Carol (1953-), 599
Kathleen, 731
Kathryn Lenora (1971-), 707
Kenneth Albert, 742
Kent Myrlyn (1977-), 707
Kevin Duane (1971-), 708
Lindsay (1984-), 969
Lois Irene (1949-), 742
Lori Lee (1965-), 707
Marilyn Ann (1955-), 703
Martha, 235
Nancy Ann, 199
Pamela Sue, 199
Phillip A., 198
Reva Alice (1915-1932), 132
Robert Lee (1905-), 599
Robert Wayne, 198
Ronald E., 199
Ruth Ann (1927-1927), 132
Shirley Ann, 198
Stephen C., 198
Steven Wayne (1951-), 599
William Fleetwood "Fleet", 131
William Howard (1908-), 132, 198
Winnifred Irene, 199

Rohling

Donald Joe (1955-1978), 682
Kara Dawn (1979-), 682
Marla Renee (1977-), 682

Rolfson

John, 458

Rollings

Dee Ann (1951-), 1002
Raymond T., 1002

Rolph

Delwin Harvey, 258
Laurence "Larry" Delwin (1943-), 258

Rommel

Mr., 467

Ronk

Magdalene (1838-1918), 29

Rood

Cecile Deane, 774

Root

Amanda, 513, 515, 1051
Anna (1896-d), 906
Anthony Walton (1979-), 1005
Benjamin Ernest (1935-), 1005
child, 906
David (1873-d), 906

Dorsey, 906
Edna (1910-), 906
Edward, 906
Emily Elizabeth (1913-), 516, 1051
Gene Michael (1954-), 592, 695, 1053, 1057
Harvey Andrew (1887-1969), 516, 1051
Hazel (1901-d), 906
Jennifer Lynn (1974-), 695, 1057
Joel A., 488
John Lee (1926-), 516, 592, 1051, 1053
John Richard (1972-), 695, 1057
Loren Michael (1978-), 695, 1057
Mary, 606
Mary Ellen (1916-), 516, 592, 1051, 1053
Michael E. (1969-), 788
Monica Jo (1977-), 1005
Nathan Michael (1979-), 695, 1057
Nicholas Bryan (1981-), 1005
Noah W., 516, 1051
Richard Eugene (1946-), 592, 695
Richard Eugene (1949-), 1053, 1057
Robin Del (1955-), 1005
Ruby Maxine (1921-), 516, 1051
Warren Neil (1977-), 695, 1057

Roschewski

Dean, 238
Dennis (1946-), 238
Joy Allison (1973-), 238
Mark Jason (1975-), 238

Rosenberry

Elaine Carol (1957-), 279

Roskim

Douglas (1954-), 640

Ross

Beth Ann (1961-), 568
Elmer C., 567
Hannah Jane "Tiny" (1873-1958), 628
Harold "Wayne" (1918-), 567
Linda Diane (1955-), 568, 669

Roth

Wesley (1938-), 174

Rothe

Helen, 267, 757

Rothrock

Lottie Viola, 115

Rotsaert

Rob, 763

Routson

Hazel, 677

Rowe

Beulah (1917-1975), 635
Elizabeth Ann (1957-), 316
Jerry Dean (1951-), 771

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Rowland

Cheryl, 313

Rowlands

Hugh, 619

Royer

Catherine, 147

Catherine (1839-1891), 475

Charity Dawn (1994-), 789

Clara Ellen, 526

Dale Levi (1927-), 593, 1027, 1054

Darren Bruce (1967-), 680

David, 493

David (1939-), 680

David Neher (1914-), 493, 569

Diane Kay (1960-), 1027

Donna Jo Ann (1963-), 670, 784

Dora, 696, 1058

Dora Isabell (1870-1940), 208

Ernest N. (1903-1905), 493

Etta Marie (1927-), 641

Harvey Cecil (1877-1939), 493

Herman Jason (1934-), 287, 789, 1020

Howard N. (1904-1905), 493

infant twins (1917-1917), 493

James Daniel, 740

Janet Kay (1943-), 569

Jewel Rebekah (1986-), 789

Jody "Joe" Lee (1960-), 789

Joseph Harvey (1987-), 789

Joy Christine (1982-), 789

Kenneth Harvey (1940-), 569, 670

Laura Leona (1874-d), 534

Leah Beth (1989-), 789

Levi Neher (1911-1965), 493

Melina Kay (1984-), 789

Melody Grace (1991-), 789

Melvin Glenn (1966-), 593, 1054

Omer Neher (1918-), 493

Philip David (1963-), 680

Rhoda Elaine (1959-), 287, 1020

Ruth Nancy, 801

Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth (1916-), 493

William, 526

Wilma Nora (1952-), 740

Ruby

Albert, 614

Charlotte (1906-), 614

Rudd

Naomi May, 764

Ruerode

Martha, 600

Rule

Bessie Irene (1904-1988), 729

Harrison, 1050

Lloyd Adrian (1913-), 721

Mildred Ann (1945-), 721

Mr., 46

Rumble

Charles Donald (1980-), 711

Charles John (1956-), 604, 711

Daniel Hubert (1948-), 604

Eunice Viola (1901-1980), 714

Heather Sue (1980-), 793

Hubert/Herbert Lee (1898-), 604

James Benton (1960-), 604

Jeanne Louise (1950-), 604

John William (1924-), 604

Keith Benton (1982-), 793

Mabel Inez (1919-), 204, 989

Mark, 208

Mary Ellen (1925-1971), 715

Mary Lou (1952-), 604

Megan Eileen (1982-), 711

Paul Benton (1924-), 793

Rebekah Elaine (1971-), 604

Russell Lee (1958-), 793

Runkle

Hubert T., 636

Maxine, 388

Naomi/Virginia, 636

Rupert

Carl William (1908-1985), 650

Carol Ann (1971-), 763

Dina Renay (1965-), 763, 803

Harry, 650

James Eric (1943-), 650, 763

Jerry Marlin (1941-), 650, 762

Robert Allen (1968-), 763

Ronald Allen (1946-), 650, 763

Sandra Kaye (1969-), 763

Shelly Kay (1966-), 763

Suzanne Renay (1977-), 763

Rupp

Emma Marie, 605

Gordon, 237

Patsy (1934-), 237

Russell

Harl L., 173

Jacqueline, 283

Virginia "Ginny" Louise (1936-), 173

Rust

Clarie E. (1865-d), 492

Eva, 485

Harvey, 34

Rutrough

Bertha Lydia, 1045

Ida Mary (1898-1981), 708

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Ryan

Katherine, 621

Ryder

Minerva (1874-1962), 528
Thomas F., 528

Ryman

Abraham (1835-d), 458
Mary (1828-1907), 68, 428
Mary Ellen (1857-d), 458
Samuel (1799-1886), 428

—S—

Saboe

Ian Matthew (1995-), 1071
Scott Robert (1970-), 1071

Sage

Albert Allison, 167
Elsie May (1910-), 167

Sailor

Bonnie Alice, 782

Saintz

Ethel Mae (1918-1975), 584

Salisbury

Roy, 53

Salsbury

Brett Adam (1983-), 281
Diana Sue (1957-), 196, 281
James Walter (1930-), 196
Michael Jay (1953-), 196, 281
Morgan Lee (1985-), 281
Perian (1960-), 196, 281

Saltzman/Salzman

Magdalena, 27

Salyers

Paul, 942

Samples

Henry, 132

Sanchez

Alman, 748
Alman Len, 748
Melissa, 748

Sanders

Deena Lanette (1966-), 655
Doris Jean, 560
Howard, 560
Kip William (1964-), 655
Leo, 655
Linda S. (1944-), 236
Margaret Harriet, 748

Sandersfed

Ann (1989-), 306
Brian Henry (1968-), 235, 306
Janet Rae (1964-), 235, 306

Leslie, 235

Vicki (1960-), 235

Sandlin

Pamela A., 682

Sandy

Elmer (1882-1890), 936
Mary Elmora (1883-1942), 936, 941
Rev. Jacob D. (1854-1926), 936

Sapp

Chrystal Azilea (1917-), 519, 597
Medford Willis (1915-), 519
Mereta Carlisle (1911-), 519, 597
Milford Willard (1915-), 519
Myrtle Ruth (1909-), 519, 597
Naomi Irene (1907-), 519
Orison (1869-1938), 519
Orlo Blair (1906-), 519, 597
Paul Edward (1938-), 597
Sharon Joan (1939-), 597
Vivian Ione (1904-), 519

Sass

Kathy, 773

Satkamp

Edna, 781

Satterfield

Avery (1959-), 280
Caitlin LeAnn (1991-), 280
Katrina (1992-), 280

Sauer

Mary A., 528

Saul

Hester (1907-), 597

Saunders

Augusta, 614

Schaaf

Lisa, 802
Rita, 802
Terry, 802

Schaffner

Bertha Ann (1873-1926), 935

Scharback

Clarence, 158
Joyce Marie (1950-), 158
Pamela Jean (1947-), 158

Scharn

Greg, 237

Schaurer

Arlene, 745
Carmen Rae (1965-), 605
Denise, 799
Denise Kay (1964-), 605
Jarrod Kris (1986-), 279
Jessilyn Nicole (1983-), 279
Joelle Brooke (1989-), 279

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

- Schaurer** (continued)
John, 605
John Daniel (1967-), 605
Katie Dawn (1974-), 1025
Koby Jean (1978-), 1025
Marlin (1958-), 279
Natalie Jo (1987-), 1025
Neil Arthur (1980-), 1025
Ralph, 1025
Raymond L. (1934-), 294, 605
Rodney Wayne (1950-), 1025
Sherry Lynn (1961-), 294, 605, 713
- Schideler**
Mary (1851-1943), 930
- Schild**
Louise Dessolee, 1062
- Schildt**
Maria (1912-1938), 620
- Schlosser**
Verna, 239
- Schmalenberger**
Bethany L.S. (1963-), 951, 953
Elijah Batt (1993-), 953
Harry Henry, 951
Havanna Sage (1995-), 953
Jacob L. (1983-), 953
Jerry L. (1934-), 951
Sarah L. (1963-), 951
Stephen L. (1959-), 951, 953
- Schmerman**
Dorothy, 776
- Schmick**
Elaine (1949-), 273
- Schmidt**
Betty Jo (1961-), 628
Carolyn Sue (1939-), 633
Charles Silvus, 710
Christa (1970-), 710
Earl E. (1929-), 628
Herbert, 633
John Howard (1959-), 628
Karen Sue (1963-), 628
Lois Jean (1958-), 628
Reuben, 628
Ruth Ann (1956-), 628
- Schmitt**
Eric, 746
Matthew Weyand (1985-), 746
- Schnee**
Donald William (1935-), 556
- Schneider**
Barry Paul (1954-), 647
Livingston "Livy" Solomon (1903-), 158
Livingston Solomon Jr. (1947-), 158
Penny Lee (1959-), 647
Roland Max (1949-), 158
Sherrie R., 685
Theodore "Ted" P., 647
Thomas G. (1947-), 620
- Schober**
Deborah (1950-), 606
- Schorzman**
Janet Lue (1953-), 775
Ruben Edwin, 775
- Schrader**
Claude, 749
Gayle (1952-), 749
- Schreiber**
Laura, 244
- Schrock**
Clarence E., 139
Grace Divyne (1934-), 261
Leon Ellis (1908-), 139
Mary, 704
- Schroeder**
Virginia, 703
- Schrokosch**
Brian Adam (1978-), 257
Harry Erwin, 257
Mark Allen (1977-), 257
Michelle Anne (1982-), 257
Mike Bernd (1947-), 257
- Schubitzke**
Clarence "Clare" (1913-), 657
Diane Lee (1945-1946), 657
James Clare (1939-1939), 657
Lawrence Jon (1952-1970), 657
Merijean Susan (1957-), 657
Michael Jon (1942-1942), 657
Sharon Rae (1943-), 657
- Schultz**
Nathan Drake (1974-), 316
Rick, 316
- Schulz**
Bradley Lawrence (1980-), 315
Christine Gay (1951-), 261, 315
Elmer W. (1929-), 261
Jeffrey Andrew (1986-), 315
Katarina Marie (1992-), 316
Larry Dean (1955-), 261, 315
Mark Alan (1960-), 261, 316
Scott Michael (1982-), 315
Theresa Ann (1959-), 776
Timothy Joel (1990-), 315
William Hubert, 776
- Schwab**
Ruth Mae, 169

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Schwasinger

Grace, 482

Schwinn

Luella Gladys, 648

Scott

Byron William, 226, 968

Courtney Josephine (1984-), 252

Dolphin, 472

Donald Melvin (1935-), 176, 251, 252

Donald Melvin Jr. (1987-), 252

Greg (1967-), 226, 968

Ira J., 176

Leland (1946-), 226, 968

Millard Frederick (1898-1970), 176

Minnesota "Minnie" (1858-1940), 472

Mr., 803

Randy (1964-), 226, 968

Rayline Mildred (1930-), 176, 251

Tamara Lynn (1960-), 251

Timothy (1983-), 803

Scowden

Mr., 289

Scruggs

Anastasia Katherine (1974-), 709

Christopher Keith (1971-), 709

Eldridge Cade, 601

Keith (1908-), 601

Stacy Michelle (1967-), 709

William Keith (1944-), 601, 709

William Keith (1973-), 709

Seale

Ruth Bertha, 239

Seaman

Candace Eileen (1980-), 669

Christine Marie (1953-), 568, 669

Elizabeth Anne (1981-), 669

Jesse Orlin (1952-), 568, 669

John Maxwell (1977-), 669

Joshua Daniel (1977-), 669

Nicole Elaine (1976-), 669

Rachel Diane (1979-), 669

Susannah Joy (1985-), 669

William Emerson III (1951-), 568, 669

William Emerson IV (1975-), 669

William Emerson Jr. (1914-1985), 568

Sears

Mary Faith (1963-), 1067

Secrist

Arthur A. (1879-d), 505

Dorothy, 505

Irene, 505

Seebass

Ernest August, 726

Marie Ruth (1941-), 726

Seelye

Daisy Mae McCaslin (1909-1988), 165

Lant, 165

Seger

Ashley Ann (1990-), 1015

Jonathan Luke (1992-), 1015

Keith, 1015

Sejo

Joannie (1974-), 1071

Seifert/Siefert/Seifried

Margaretha (1831-1885), 449

Seiler

Janice Joann (1936-), 146, 216, 575, 676

Jerry R. (1934-), 146, 216, 575, 676

Kenneth R., 146, 575

Shannon Kay (1966-), 216, 676

Shawn Edward (1960-), 216, 676

Shelby Roland (1962-), 216, 676

Seldon

Robert Colgate IV, 200

Robert Colgate V, 200

Sellers

Anna, 461, 505

Barbara Ellen, 89

Catherine (1824-1910), 432

Hattie Witmore (?-1930), 138

Henry Jr. (1800-1848), 432

Sells

Betty Louise, 214

Sessions

Rebecca Marie (1960-), 1018

Robert, 1018

Seward

Mary Gladys, 603

Shaak

Christopher Allen (1973-), 1071

Taylor Whitney (1993-), 1071

Shade

Gertrude Viola, 629

Shafer

Delbert, 465

Florence Viola, 947

Fred, 131

Ira, 131

Shaffer

Gertrude M. (1901-1954), 909

Shainaman

Sandy, 153

Shallis

Donna Lee (1942-), 262

Ira Hunter, 262

Shank

Carol Ardell (1947-), 628

Esther Jane (1944-1944), 628

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Shank (continued)

Jacob Oliver, 628
James Earl (1943-), 628
Joseph Earl (1909-1970), 628
Theresa, 616

Shanks

Ione (1900-), 635

Shankster

Frederick (1977-), 1025

Sharp

Dale (1901-), 544, 635
infant son (1898-1898), 544
infant son (1899-1899), 544
James Nelson (1930-), 635
Jeanine Karen, 803
Jennie "Ethel" (1884-1970), 554
Joanna, 636
John Kurtis, 554
Kenneth Dale (1927-), 635
Lois Ione (1934-), 635
Lotas O. (1905-1905), 544
Mary Lou (1928-), 635
Nelson B. (1876-d), 544
Nelson Benny, 636
Veral Nelson (1906-), 544, 635, 636

Shaw

Barbara Laurie, 257
Gary Ray (1940-), 766
Gregory Ross (1974-), 766
Kimberly Reed (1953-), 679
Matthew Gary (1971-), 766
Medford "Earl", 766
Milton (1878-1906), 521
Phillip Edsel (1924-), 679
Raymond (1902-), 521
Rebecca Jo (1949-), 679
Schuyler Scott (1952-), 679
Willard Lavon (1917-1989), 648

Shawver

Elfie Fay (1901-1979), 134
Thomas Bluford, 134

Shea

Berniece L. (1895-1953), 111
Dennis, 111

Shearer

Blanche (1892-1946), 474

Sheehee

Pat, 170

Sheese

Joe, 150

Sheets

Connie Roberta (1979-), 761
Kenneth Martin (1940-), 759
Kevin Martin (1966-), 759

Lyle, 761

Robin Linn (1960-), 759, 802

Samuel Andrew, 759

Sheldon

Donna Jean (1947-), 776

Howard Bernard, 776

Shell

Lorena Pearl (1924-), 190

Sheller

Glen L., 169

ImoJean Esther (1924-), 169

Shelter

Anna Isabelle, 975

Shenenfield

Dawn, 684

Shepherd

Alex, 133

Shepler

Etta, 81

Sherfey

Fanny (1817-1898), 63

Sheridan

Carol Ann (1956-), 654

Elizabeth "Dale" (1947-), 654, 770

Katherine "Kathy" Lee (1953-), 654, 770

Michael Dean (1926-), 654

Richard Michael (1949-), 654, 770

Susan Anne (1969-), 770

William, 654

Sherwin

Arthur, 460

Shewmaker

Bessie Alberta (1916-), 93

Sheyer

Cassandra, 732

Shilling

Dean Wesley (1982-), 806

Joanne Marie (1979-), 806

Ronald Wayne (1950-), 806

Shiltz

Elmer, 930

Shipley

Anne Louise (1951-), 620

Charles Edwin (1922-), 533, 621

David Kelton (1947-), 621

Gregory Edwin (1953-), 621

Harry Hunter, 87, 498

Harry Hunter (1917-), 533, 620

Henry F., 533

James Allan (1946-), 620

John Richard (1919-), 533, 620

John Richard (1944-), 620

Otto M. (1883-1965), 533

Steven Frederick (1951-), 621

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Shipley (continued)

Suzanne (1947-), 620
Virginia Maxine, 760

Shire

John (1964-), 316
Lauren Grace (1990-), 316

Shirer

Conrad Eugene (1932-), 597
Constance Eileen (1932-), 597
Gerald Edwin (1912-), 597
Ora F., 73
Shilla Sue (1935-), 597

Shirk

Alexander Bibens (1923-), 717
Devon Savino (1993-), 794
Glen Williamson (1944-), 717
John Mark (1968-), 717
Kimberly Kay (1959-), 594, 1061
Marissa Lynn (1995-), 795
Phillip Andrew (1971-), 717, 795
Rebecca Ann (1969-), 717
Stephen Paul (1967-), 717, 794
Timothy Michael (1972-), 717

Shively

Charles, 610
Eli, 53
Elmer, 694, 1056
Leona Linnie (1936-), 694, 1056
Linda Sue (1953-), 700, 1064
Marcus Lester (1950-), 610, 993
Rhoda (1879-d), 550
Robert, 1064
Shelley Renee (1975-), 993

Shobe

Daniel, 443
Sarah Ann (1849-1881), 443

Shock

Ruth, 731
Sophia (1842-1892), 480

Shockey

Charles Grant (1921-), 220
Charles Grant Jr. (1950-), 220, 299
Christopher John (1978-), 299
Howard Dean (1952-), 220, 300
Jesse, 220
Shannon Renee (1975-), 300
Thomas Gerald (1982-), 299

Shoemaker

Bernice (1903-), 937
George Lee, 748
Sandra (1941-), 748

Shoup

Bessie, 67
Brandon Gale (1985-), 796

Brenton Carl (1986-), 674
Carl Elwood (1905-1981), 570
Casey Lynn (1988-), 796
Cheryl Ann (1958-), 571, 674
Courtney Dawn (1982-), 672
Dana (1966-), 681
Denita (1968-), 681
Don Douglas (1931-1991), 672
Donald Elwood (1934-), 579, 681
Ellen Elizabeth (1907-), 619
Ephrim, 67
Evelyn Ethel (1938-), 579, 681
Gale Leon (1958-), 796
Irvin B. (1880-1951), 579, 619
Janet Kay (1965-), 798
Jerilyn Leann (1980-), 674
Katlyn Ruth (1994-), 672
Kelly Leigh (1988-), 796
Kelsey Sue (1994-), 672
Marilyn Elnora (1933-), 579, 680
Marva Lee (1950-), 571, 673, 744
Marvin LeRoy (1927-), 570
Mary, 67
Melinda Mae (1992-), 674
Melvin Daniel (1953-), 571, 674, 690
Mindy Kay (1983-), 796
Nathan Lee (1984-), 672
Norman Eugene (1928-), 796, 798
Randall Lee (1956-), 672
Taylor Grant (1990-), 672
Vanice (1908-1993), 572
Willard Eugene (1911-), 579

Showalter

David Jerome (1939-1983), 649
Deanna Jo (1963-), 649
Ella Florence (1887-1979), 623
John Arthur (1881-1980), 155
Michael Christopher (1961-), 649
Pearl Olma (1906-1994), 155, 660
Terri Lynn (1966-), 649

Shriner

Martha "Mattie" (1846-1935), 65

Shrock

Clarence, 138

Shrum

Becky, 670

Shull

Amanda Catherine (1981-), 263, 686
Amy Lynne (1974-), 264
Andrew Gordon (1961-), 259, 313
Anna "Ann" Mae (1923-), 183, 260
Arthur "Art" Gibson (1912-), 122, 185, 685
Bertha Elizabeth (1905-1987), 122, 184
Beverly June (1942-), 184, 262
Bonnie Joy (1929-), 183, 261

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Shull (continued)

Brett Michael (1977-), 264
Chalmer George (1892-1969), 122, 182
Chalmer Jesse "Jay" (1928-), 183, 260
Charles "Chuck" Meredith (1925-1945), 183
Christen Elizabeth (1982-), 313
Cleda Pearl (1903-), 122, 184
Daniel Lynn (1948-), 185, 264
David Keith (1958-), 259
David Lear (1922-), 183, 259
David Matthew (1979-), 313
David Michael (1944-), 259, 313
Dianne Louise (1956-), 259, 314
Ernest Melvin (1915-), 122, 185
Esther Ruth (1939-), 183, 259
Ethel Irene (1901-), 122
George (1837-1875), 121
Gordon Lichty (1925-), 183, 259
Helen Louise (1925-), 183
Iris Pollyanna (1924-), 183, 260
Jack Andrew (1992-), 314
James David (1945-), 185, 264, 288
Jeffrey Bruce (1961-), 260
Jerry Arden (1935-), 184
Jesse Charles (1895-1966), 122, 183
John Charles (1964-), 260, 314
Katheryn Bollom (1991-), 313
Katie Joy (1990-), 313
Kelly Jean (1978-), 264
Linda Kay (1941-), 185, 263
Lorita Irene (1922-), 183, 259
Mark Allen (1953-), 260, 314
Mark Allen Jr. (1977-), 314
Mary Elizabeth (1957-), 260, 315
Mary Evelyn (1938-), 185, 263
Matthew Thomas (1976-), 264
Merlin Curlee (1897-1982), 122, 183
Merlin Grosh (1927-), 183, 260
Michael Jesse (1981-), 313
Nathan Todd (1980-), 264
Philip Alan (1956-), 259, 313
Ralph Lowell (1906-), 122, 184
Randall Jay (1955-1978), 260
Roger Lowell (1934-), 184, 262
Samuel James (1985-), 314
Sarah Grace (1979-), 314
Stephen Joseph (1984-), 313
Steven Alan (1943-), 185, 263, 685
Theodore Bradley (1976-), 263, 686
Thomas Allen (1961-), 262, 316
Warren Edward (1990-), 313
William "Russell" (1899-1986), 122, 183, 184
William Harrison (1868-1949), 121
Winston Thomas (1990-), 316

Shultz

Alberta, 504
Bert, 504

Shuman

Bethany Ann (1971-), 998, 1028
David Carlyle (1986-), 1027
David Lee (1940-), 984, 998
Derek Alan (1963-), 997
James Herman (1939-), 984, 997
Jeffrey Lee (1969-), 998
Jeremy Kent Jr. (1983-), 1027
Jeremy Kent Sr. (1965-), 997, 1027
Jonathan Michael (1987-), 1027
Kathleen Ann (1971-), 998, 1059
Lester Herman (1916-), 984
Lisabeth Anne (1970-), 997
Lois Anna (1952-), 984
Luther Herman, 984
Patrick James (1984-), 1027
Philip Glen (1967-), 997
Sara Sue (1947-), 984, 998

Sibert

Owen, 598

Sides

Charles Everett (1917-1918), 521
Charles Owen (1939-), 600
Ethel Rebecca (1919-), 522, 600
Eunice Iolene/Eyolene (1930-), 522, 600
Florence Mae (1914-), 521, 600
Harley Andrew (1929-), 522
Hester, 1027, 1035
Hester Marillas (1928-), 522
Joseph Miller (1922-), 522
Lester Hubert (1916-), 521, 600
Oliver James (1925-), 522
Owen Josiah (1888-1967), 521
Philis June (1934-), 522
Ruth Irene (1912-), 205, 521, 599, 992
Walter Harvey (1927-), 522

Sieber

Jeff, 1002

Siegenthaler

Anna (1876-1933), 145

Sievers

Mary Marguerite (1965-), 644

Sigler

Charles (1893-d), 942
Kenneth Eugene (1942-), 949
Lloyd K. (1917-), 942, 949
Nancy Elaine (1951-), 949
Phillip Lee (1952-), 949

Sigman

Alfred, 270, 682
Ian Charles (1975-), 270, 682

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Sigman (continued)

Molly Anna (1975-), 270, 682

Siler

Angela Louise (1987-), 785

Julie Ann (1967-), 685, 786

Justin Thomas (1989-), 785

Laurie Lynn (1963-), 685, 785

Richard, 685

Scott William (1959-), 685, 785

Susannah, 127

Silvers

Carolyn, 1072

Simmons

Emmin (1895-d), 468, 519

Joel (1830-1843), 422

Leonadis O. (1858-1934), 468

Margaret (1925-), 519

Phillip, 422

Ruth M. (1898-d), 468, 520

Victor S. (1902-d), 468

Simpson

Mary Ella, 151

Simser

Al, 129

Singleton

Helen, 240

Sink

Alberta (1885-1952), 208, 544

Anna Pearl (1899-), 73

Berkeley D. (1883-d), 73, 131

Carolyn Lee (1924-), 541, 631

Charles F. (1872-1941), 72

Dana, 131

Daniel, 544

Daniel Joseph, 541

Daniel William (1965-), 631

David (1848-1942), 72

Deborah (1961-), 745

Edna Florence (1879-d), 72

Elmer Roscoe (1894-d), 541

Ernest D. (1894-1945), 73

Evelyn, 131

Flora Clyde (1892-d), 73

Fred, 131

infant son, 131

J. Cabbie (1877-d), 72, 130

J. William (1874-d), 72

James Edwin (1933-), 541, 632

Kenneth, 131

Kevin Jay (1960-), 632

Laura Ann (1942-), 727, 804

Leroy (1885-d), 73, 131

Lloyd, 131

Martha, 131

Mary, 131

Mattie Mae (1881-d), 73, 131

Michelle JoAnn (1976-), 572

Oscar K. (1876-d), 72

Ralph, 131

Raymond, 131

Robert Dean (1928-), 541, 631

Robert L. (1887-d), 73

Roy Jr. (1936-), 745

Sharon Elizabeth (1943-), 1031

Stephanie/Stephine Krim (1963-), 632

Wilfred, 604

William Jefferson (1952-), 604

Sintz

Peter, 931

Sitts

Darl, 173

Six

Hazel Berniece, 635

Skellener

Samuel, 478

Skelton

Virginia "Ginny" (1936-), 229

William Wallace, 229

Skigman

Mary, 493

Skiles

Adrian Leon (1991-), 1070

Alma Fern (1915-), 721

Amos, 592

Amos (1887-1980), 523, 1053

Andrea Nicole (1991-), 1066

Anthony Lee (1993-), 1066

Betty Joan (1932-), 606

Bonnie Sue (1948-), 592

Brad Anthony (1983-), 1065

Brandon Tyler (1994-), 1028

Brett Darin (1981-), 1005

Brian Lee (1969-), 694, 1056, 1066

Brian Paul (1973-), 999

Cammy Leon (1966-), 1070

Carol Lynne (1960-), 694, 791, 1056, 1065

Charles, 137

Charles Wise (1927-), 987

Christine Kay (1981-), 791

Clara, 985

Clarence (1912-), 523

Clement S. (1917-), 272

Craig (1968-), 1028

Daniel, 607

Darin Philip (1994-), 1066

David A. (1883-d), 592

Diane Kay (1955-), 987, 1005

Edward Amos (1911-), 523, 606

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Skiles (continued)

Emanuel H. (1889-1967), 524
Emily Alice (1991-), 1065
Eric Lee (1976-), 999
Ernest David (1908-1940), 523, 606
Floyd (1915-), 523, 606
Floyd Henry (1915-), 592, 1053
Harvey, 987
Henry A., 589, 590
James Edwin (1950-), 999
Jeannette I. (1940-), 592, 693
Jerry, 1028, 1070
Jesse E. (1911-), 524, 607
Jesse Lee (1938-1938), 590
John Amos Sr. (1910-), 590
John M. (1935-), 590
John S., 464
Joseph Henry (1936-), 590
Karen Maxine (1964-), 694, 1056, 1066
Keith Lamar (1943-), 592, 694, 722, 1053, 1056
Kristine/ Christine Kay (1981-), 1065
Lance Gregory (1990-), 1005
Larry Joe (1958-), 987, 1005
Laura Beth (1995-), 1065
Leann (1944-), 272
Leland Dale (1966-), 694, 1056, 1066
Lindsay Nicole (1992-), 1028
Loren Andrew (1990-), 1066
Loretta Jane (1936-), 607, 714
Marcia Jo (1956-), 987, 1005
Marion, 141
Marlene Kay (1965-), 694, 791, 1056, 1066
Marsha Diane (1963-), 694, 791, 792, 1056, 1066, 1070
Marvin "Keith" (1930-), 1014
Mary, 637
Mary A., 607
Mary Ann (1880-1949), 636
Mary Lavina (1916-), 523, 607
Maxine Elizabeth (1949-), 592, 694, 695, 1053, 1057
Meredith Joe (1937-), 592, 694, 1053, 1056
Merideth, 606
Monica Beth (1986-), 1065
Morris D. (1914-), 524
Natalie Beth (1983-), 1005
Nellie Irene (1921-), 701, 707, 1064
Opal Irene, 611
Patricia Lou (1934-), 606
Paul Richard (1926-), 999
Robert Edward (1932-), 606
Ruby Elizabeth (1913-), 589
Ruth, 610
Sarah Ann (1992-), 1065
Sharon Ann (1953-), 987, 1004

Sharon Lavonne (1956-), 1014
Sharon Sue (1967-), 694, 792, 1056, 1066
Silas David (1907-), 592
Susan, 976
Thomas Max (1934-), 606
Verlin Ray (1958-), 694, 791, 1056, 1065
Virginia, 1032
William Amos (1930-), 606
Zachary Curtis (1993-), 1070

Skillings

Beth Ellen (1951-), 952
Elwood Eugene (1922-), 952
Glenn Harrison (1898-), 952
Mary Kathryn (1935-), 952

Skinner

Janet Ruth, 802

Slaughter

Edna Mae (1928-), 679

Slocum

Lawrence "Cy", 252
Mary (1943-), 252

Slothour

Conner Wayne (1994-), 785
Donald, 785
Quentin Duane (1993-), 785
Trafford, 785

Slusser

Clarence (1895-), 85
Oren (1866-d), 85
Paul (1901-), 85
Vade (1898-), 85

Smead

Gloria Christine, 724

Smiley

Ada Caroline (1913-), 172
Porter Robert, 172

Smisko

Mary E., 677

Smith

Albert, 908
Alice A. (1871-1921), 122
Alissa (1974-), 751
Audra Michelle Speakman (1971-), 669
Barbara Ann (1954-), 668
Barbara Jean (1954-), 628
Bernadine (1925-), 197
Beverly Jean (1949-), 603, 711
Carrie Louise (1877-1965), 154
Cecile G., 562
Chad Alan (1977-), 1013
Charles, 620
Charles A., 536
Charlie "Clyde" (1912-), 651
Charlie Harrison, 651

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Smith (continued)

Charlotte (1947-), 639
Cynthia Lynn (1957-), 603
David Arnold (1953-), 668, 784
Dennis Richard (1977-), 751
Dollie Mae (1892-1969), 561
Don, 681
Donald Eugene (1942-), 628
Douglas Eaton (Mac Millan) (1922-), 227
Douglas Morris (1931-), 656
Edwin (1940-), 620, 731
Elizabeth, 35
Ella Fay (1936-), 651, 764
Fred Pim (1879-1952), 575
Gladys Mae (1920-1950), 536
Glen Robert (1956-), 654
H. Keith, 251
Harold Charles (1919-), 706
Henry Albert (1882-1951), 908
Horace Cameron, 575
Howard A. (1893-d), 536
Ina Bird (1884-1976), 155
Ivah C., 620
Jack Wesley, 667
Jacquiline (1951-), 667
James, 804
James Elmer, 98
Jennie, 514
John, 71
John J., 603
Kathy Diane (1960-), 916
Leanne May (1971-), 1013
Linda L. (1946-), 254
Lisa Gay (1961-), 804
Lloyd B. (1918-), 536, 628
Lori Annette (1970-), 1013, 1035
Lucinda (1856-1942), 494
Marla Lynn (1963-), 916
Marlay, 935
Martha May (1910-), 575
Marvin Floyd (1936-), 620, 731
Mary Helen (1924-), 536, 628
Michael D., 669
Mikell Alan (1957-), 731
Muriel, 289
Ogorita M., 982
Parker McKay, 452
Paul (1906-), 620
Phillip Ray (1961-), 731
Randy Alan (1947-), 1013
Rebecca, 71
Richard (1936-), 751
Richard Allen (1942-1942), 620
Richard Lynn (1954-), 731
Ronald Eugene (1936-), 912, 916

Russell Douglas (1943-1986), 227
Ruth, 140
Ruth Catherine "Kate" (1861-1925), 75
Ruth Maxine (1921-), 908
Samuel H., 603
Sidnee Lee (1934-), 910
Stephanie Ann (1968-), 731
Stephanie Grace (1964-), 656, 772
Steven Mitchell (1955-), 731
Susan Kay (1945-), 628
Susan Louise (1942-), 227, 301
Theodore, 910
Timothy Joseph (1962-), 731
Vera Jean (1930-1933), 620
Vincert James, 656
Viola Marie (1936-), 651, 764
Violet Irene (1923-), 98
Vivian (1913-1914), 908
Wade Allen (1983-), 784
Wayne A. (1925-), 668
Wayne B., 1013
Willard Franklin (1905-), 908, 912
Wilson, 561
Zana Lee, 655

Smyser

Marie, 61

Snauffer

Mary Ann (1781-1857), 426

Snavely

Bernice Juanita, 163
Elizabeth (1887-1978), 608

Snell

Amanda, 531
Anna May (1884-1907), 446
Catherine (1855-1928), 427
Clarence (1910-), 488
Cora Edna (1880-1885), 931
Ida May, 446
Iva Goldie (1884-d), 931
Jacob (1843-1911), 930
Jacob Henry (1888-1951), 446, 488
John (1811-1878), 427, 446
Levi (1845-1912), 446
Levi Milton (1886-1886), 446
Nancy Perlina (1843-1911), 530
Olive Myrtle (1877-d), 931

Snepp

Catherine, 447
Mary Jane (1856-1946), 447

Snider

Solomon S. (1859-1935), 492

Snider/Snyder

Grace May (1889-d), 492
Sarah B. (1864-d), 497, 938

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Snow

Mr., 464

Snyder

Candice, 200

Constance Lorraine, 267

Donald Freeman (1918-1987), 574

Drucilla, 66

Ellen Margaret (1957-), 574

Freeman, 574

Joe, 200

Julie Ann (1957-), 606

Melsenia, 628

Neil, 200

Ola, 85

Rebecca "Becky" Sue (1960-), 574

Robert Dale, 200

Vesta Eileen, 775

Sochor

Elizabeth (1919-), 628

Joseph, 628

Soledad

Morena (1964-), 683

Soles

Miss, 42, 929

Solis

Gilbert S. Sr. (1913-), 186

Sollenberger

Ann Carol (1947-), 239

Robert, 239

Sommers

Lydia, 107, 108

Sonstegard

Alton, 671

Mary Patricia (1958-), 671

Soper

Anabelle, 61

Sorensen

Kari Ann (1968-), 765

Kimberly Kay (1967-), 765

Louis Peter, 765

Roger (1944-), 765

Soules

Janet Ann (1947-), 257

Robert, 257

South

John A. (1942-), 1002

Raymond, 1002

Sowers

Lynda Marie (1970-), 686

Spade

Isabelle, 71

Spain

Authur L., 62

Spangler

Danny (1950-), 966

Spartz

Mr., 166

Speakman

Aletha Marie Frantz (1954-), 568, 669

Everett Theodore (1908-1988), 568

Jennifer Merleah (1983-), 670

Jeremy Paul (1982-), 670

Paul David (1990-), 670

Paul Everett (1960-), 568, 670

Speicher

Dustin John (1986-), 1060

Gordon, 594, 1060

Jacob, 183

Kenneth Jordon (1984-), 1060

Mary Ruth (1893-1935), 183

Spence

Elsie, 530

Sperlingas

Ann (1951-), 267

Thomas, 267

Sprenkel

Sarah, 137

Sprung

Nellie Mae, 98

Squires

Wilbur, 526

St. Pierre

Kevin, 777

Kevin Anthony (1990-), 777

St. Peter

James J. (1956-), 569

Stafford

Barbara Jean (1952-), 165

Bret William (1948-), 165

Earl Ingersoll, 165

Kathryn Lee (1952-), 165

Kim Robert (1949-), 165

William "Bill" Edgar (1914-), 165

Stahl

Richard, 505

Vernelle, 764

Stahler

Nora Mae, 214

Stalder

John, 521

Mary (1895-1980), 521

Staley

Judy, 637

Stambaugh

Maria (1865-1969), 79

Myrtle, 528

William (1812-1881), 79

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Stamy

Alysha Kay (1992-), 712
Daniel Webster (1899-), 523
Dennis Lee (1953-), 605
Elaine Fay (1956-), 605, 712
Erma Jane (1924-), 523, 604
Fannie (1895-1915), 538
Hubert Charles (1928-), 523, 604, 664
John, 538
Joyce Marie (1955-), 605
Kenneth Daniel (1932-), 523, 605, 995
Logan Douglas (1991-1991), 712
Lois Elaine (1926-), 523, 604
Mary Ann (1935-), 294, 523, 605
Merle Douglas (1957-), 605, 712
Michelle Dawn (1984-), 712
Monica Lyn (1987-), 712
Paul Wesley (1966-), 605
Robert Lee (1964-), 605, 995
Sarah Ann (1959-), 605
Shanna Jean (1981-), 712
Solomon S. (?-1956), 523

Stanley

Donetta Kay (1962-), 595, 1065
Mary Frances, 554

Stanze

Darren Marshall (1965-), 196
Debra Ann (1960-), 196
Donald Marshall (1936-), 196
Melanie Fern (1961-), 196, 280
Rebecca Lynn (1964-), 196, 280

Star

Kim (1960-), 1067

Starkle

Larry, 655

Starline

Mr., 532

Statthalter?

Marie Elizabeth (1732-1788), 3, 416

Staymeyer/Steenmeyer

DeEtta (1947-), 236

Stayrook

Viola Elizabeth, 644

Stearns

Norma Jean Brown (1940-), 248

Stebbins

Janice B. (1926-), 678

Steckley

Phebe (1760-1850), 925

Steele

Caren Sue (1949-), 170
Don Milton (1959-), 170
Elizabeth, 621
Everett Harold (1899-1987), 170

Henry Thomas (1897-), 176

Marvin Leo (1950-), 170

Stefonka

Josephine, 755

Stegmoller

Jo Ann, 630

Stehlik

Franklin Donovan (1987-), 774

Franklin James, 774

James Lloyd (1940-), 774

Sara Kay (1983-), 774

Stein

David George, 551

Edward Sanford (1929-), 551

Elliot David (1926-), 551

Robert Bruce (1942-), 163

Stephens

Ida Belle, 732

Stepling

Elizabeth, 982

Stetzel

Mr., 491

Stevens

Beverly (1953-), 224, 966

Charles, 740

Douglas (1950-), 224, 966

Margaret, 952

Myrtle Margaret, 651

Robert, 224

Robert (?-1979), 966

Stevenson

Betty Lou, 520

Billie (1922-1933), 520

Francis (1896-d), 520

Richard S. (1928-), 520

Robert C. (1933-), 520

Sallie, 43

William, 43

Stewart

Alan Edward (1929-), 177, 253

Blanche, 637

Daryl (1960-), 253

Doris Allene (1927-), 177, 253

Douglas, 177

Ida Marcia (1931-), 177, 254

Jack, 800

Jeff (1954-), 253

Karen, 800

Linda Lee (1948-), 253

Lori Jill (1973-), 1064

Mable, 129

Marilyn (1941-), 681

Mary, 724

Patty Jean (1946-), 948

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

- Stewart** (continued)
Sherri (1953-), 253
Valarie Jo (1952-), 269
- Stickle**
Carrie Elizabeth (1884-1989), 458
- Stickler**
Elizabeth, 554
- Stieben**
Clara Marie, 244
- Stigers**
James Leonard, 990
Yvonne Ruth (1969-), 990
- Stilwell**
Christine "Christy" Virginia (1959-), 251, 312
David Earl (1951-), 251, 311
Lawrence Hardesty (1929-), 251
Paul Lawrence (1953-), 251
Rebecca "Becky" Annie (1979-), 311
Ross Kelly, 251
Steven Earl (1977-), 311
- Stilwill**
Ann Elizabeth "Beth" (1931-), 157, 230
Ashley Elaine (1994-), 304
Glen Robert "Bob" (1931-), 157, 230
Hanna Elise (1991-), 304
Jeffery Bruce (1960-), 230, 304
Jesse William (1904-1968), 157
Kyle Robert (1992-), 304
Lynn Mary (1963-), 230, 305
Megan Marie (1987-), 304
Pamela Elise (1966-), 230, 305
Ralph William "Bud" (1931-1964), 157, 230
Ryan Robert (1985-), 304
Steven Robert (1957-), 230, 304
- Stine**
Rev. Arthur M., 107
- Stinson**
R.W., 42, 929
- Stitt**
Mary Ann (1942-), 748
- Stitzel**
Alice Mae (1873-1904), 481
- Stock**
Janese "Jan" Annetta (1952-), 760
Melvin William, 760
- Stockslager**
Viola, 188
- Stockton**
Doris Mildred (1901-), 175
- Stoen**
twin girl (twin to Leonard) (1946-1946), 657
- Stokes**
Cathy Lee (1963-), 770
Clyde, 770
- Stoll**
Hall, 141, 921
Opal Laura (1898-1977), 141, 921
- Stone**
Eugene Harold, 255
Rebecca "Becky" Flora (1947-), 255
- Stoneburger**
Julia, 82
- Stoneburner**
Elias A., 432
- Stoner**
Alonzo, 615
Amy Lynn (1971-), 693
Donald (1903-), 615
James Allen (1966-), 693
Jennie (1899-1991), 525
LeRoy Elhanon (1857-1943), 183
Lydia (1832-1919), 78, 973. *See Stoner Brethren, p. 257*
Robert Lewis (1945-), 693
Ruth, 138, 708. *See Stoner Brethren, p. 459*
Ruth (1895-d), 552
Ruth (1901-), 982
Solomon, 138, 525, 982
Susan Lavinia (1898-1991), 183
Thomas Benjamin (1968-), 693
- Stoops**
Eileen Carol (1936-), 909
Eliakim (1869-1961), 906
Ellen (1959-), 914
Emelyn Ruth (1933-), 909, 914
Emerson Fitzsimmons (1936-), 909, 914
Emery (1902-), 906, 909
Eric James (1965-), 914
Frank (1896-d), 906, 909
Grace (1898-d), 906, 909
Scott Benjamin (1971-), 914
Winona Elloise (1924-), 909, 913
- Stork**
Tamara Lynn (1959-), 281
- Story**
Madeline, 448
- Stotmeister**
Augusta Anna, 94
- Stout**
Alexander James (1984-), 281
Andrew (1987-), 281
Charles, 281
Clifford, 139
Dean, 139
John, 139
Kenneth, 139, 206
Lester, 139
Philip, 206

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Stout (continued)

Rachel, 643

Stowers

Honor "Jane", 466

Strader

Esther, 193

Esther Viola, 590

Straight

Nancy Jane (1935-), 569

Strausbaugh

Ann (1950-), 668

Streng

Judith (1933-), 642

Streuck/Strock

Laura (1862-1893), 449

Stricker

Lydia, 107

Strickler

Harlan, 140

Richard, 140

Strom

Gustaf O., 501

Strong

Myrtle, 135

Wilson Leroy (?-1915), 549

Stroup

Mary Margaret (1954-), 252

Miller, 252

Stucky

Ruby Elizabeth, 240

Studebaker

Alexander, 143

Elizabeth "Bessie" (1827-1900), 488

Elizabeth (1845-1916), 503

Ella V. (1888-1960), 618

Ellis M., 115

Hazel Elma (1907-), 115

John W. (1862-1926), 471

Joseph B. (1866-1933), 578

Rachel Elizabeth (1900-), 578

Rebecca (1831-1912), 451

Samuel Steele (1820-1901), 471

Verona Mae (1902-1965), 952

Studio

Sharon (1953-), 266

Stuever

Patricia "Pat", 171

Stull

Brian Kenneth (1963-), 596, 705, 796

Carrie Ann (1981-), 704

Elizabeth Renee (1976-), 703

Gerald Lynn (1955-), 596, 703

Harry, 518

Jack Matthew (1977-), 704

Jonathan Michael (1979-), 704

Jordan Andrew (1989-), 705

Joseph, 518

Joshua Aaron (1987-), 705

Kathryn Kay (1959-), 596, 705

Kenneth Myron (1932-), 518, 596

Kristine Ann (1958-), 596, 704

Luke David (1993-), 705

Megan Ann (1982-), 703

Melissa Rae (1980-), 703

Michael Lee (1953-), 596, 703

Minnie Alemeda (1909-1950), 518

Rachel Marie (1985-), 704

Teresa Gail (1956-), 596, 704

Stults

Winnifred, 199

Stutsman

Bennett T. (1895-1931), 100

Merle B. (1927-), 101

Rev. G.O., 97

Valentine, 100

Stutzman

Arloa Mae (1929-1970), 251

Arthur, 251

Earl J., 652

Harold Wayne (1914-), 652

Loriel Beth (1975-), 765

Mark Wayne (1978-), 765

Myron Wayne (1947-), 652, 765

Rosalie Ileen (1942-), 652, 765

Susannah, 116

Suers

Bernard Johan, 666

Sullivan

Amy Norris, 1061

Leroy, 761

Lisa Louise (1968-), 722

Margaret Louise, 776

Summers

Amanda, 801

Mary Frances (1959-), 310

Susan Lee (1943-), 538

Surbaugh

Dollie (?-1914), 76

Walkie Jane (1896-1990), 134

Surdal

Peggy Jean, 764

Sutton

Charlie C. (1919-), 99

Swafford

Theresa (1969-), 674

Swart

Edward, 222

Patricia Davis (1949-), 222

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Swartz

George F. (1818-1875), 52, 60
Sarah (1850-1882), 60
Susanna (1848-1915), 52

Swartzbaugh

Daisy (1904-), 937
Horace (1912-1912), 937
Marcia (1937-), 943
Russell (1906-), 937, 943
Vernon (1881-d), 937

Swearingen

Dale Brenner (1932-), 717
David Andrew (1970-), 572
Helen Lucille (1907-), 680
James "Richard" (1935-), 572
James Brenner (1908-1988), 572
James Matthew (1965-1995), 572
Patricia Sue (1963-), 717

Sweatland

Helen, 213

Swihart

Janet Mary (1977-), 1071
Roger B., 1071

Swinton

Julie Beth (1963-), 662

Swisher

Ruth, 725

Switzer

David, 673
Rhonda Lee (1951-), 673

Synowicki

Brian (1959-), 321
Erica Lynn (1990-), 321
Kristen Marie (1988-), 321
Melissa Renee (1985-), 321

—T—

Taggart

Bertie Catherine (1873-d), 504

Tamplin

Ruth, 731

Tandy

James E. (1940-1962), 544

Tanner

Laura Alvira, 83
Tamara "Tammy", 305

Tansey

Chasta (1982-), 1067
Chelsea (1985-), 1067
Connie Joy (1963-), 696, 1058, 1067
Crystal Jo (1963-), 696, 1058, 1068
John W. (1974-), 695, 1057
Larry F. Sr. (1944-1981), 696, 1053

Larry Jr. (1962-), 696, 1058, 1067

Larry Sr. (1944-1981), 592, 1058

Lillie Mae (1992-), 1067

Nelson Ansel (1912-1956), 592, 1053

Robert Wayne (1940-1985), 592, 695, 1053, 1057

Ruth Ann (1942-), 592, 695, 1053, 1057

Shelley Ann (1963-), 696, 1058

Steven (1979-), 695, 1057

Tapp

Jam Yvette, 795

Tatam

Mr., 210

Tatum

Maude, 170

Taxis

Amy Sue (1979-), 277

Joshua Andrew (1986-), 277

Patrick Andrew (1959-), 277

Shawn Andrew (1983-), 277

Taylor

Ann Ruth (1913-), 640

Anna Marie, 606

Annabel, 35

Beverly Ann (1953-), 768

Blanch, 726

Daniel Craig (1955-), 295

Eldon Lafayette, 768

Elva, 130

Karen Teresa (1980-), 295

Mabrye Ann, 92

Marion, 771

Mr., 253

Theodore, 496

Teach

Roy, 96

Teeter

Ida K., 697, 1059

Susan L. (1853-1915), 427

Templeton

Leland G. (1888-1960), 54

Sonja Kay (1970-), 749

William T. (?-1971), 749

Tepin

Robert, 163

Terrana

Al, 767

Arthur Albert (1942-), 767

Jody Albert (1974-), 767

John Arthur (1981-), 767

Kari Marie (1976-), 767

Terrell

Alta Lorene (1929-), 634, 747

Andrew J., 747

Blanche Ann, 748

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Terrell (continued)

Brenda, 747, 802
Clarence (1905-), 634
Clarence (1931-), 634
Connie, 747
David, 747, 802
Felicia, 802
Jeri, 747
Jo Ann, 747
Kenneth, 747
Larry, 634, 748
Larry Lee, 748
Lester, 634, 747
Lorene W. (1919-), 912
Lynn, 747
Matalie, 748
Rachel, 748
Raymond Cecil (1930-), 634, 747
Robert J., 802
Teddy Leon, 634, 747
Thelma May (1936-), 634, 748

Terry

Frances, 555
Virginia (1944-), 998

Tesoro

Mary, 184

Thacker

W. N., 36

Thatcher

Howard (1905-1920), 85
Lester (1879-d), 85
Mildred (1901-), 85

Thibodeau

Pam, 1067

Thoenan

Cathie Jo (1960-), 283

Thomas

Catherine (1910-1961), 110
Crystal (1989-), 1032
Esther, 624
Fanny, 543
Galen Lee (1963-), 1032
Gerald, 289
Kaylee (1991-), 1032
Lucy E., 75
Nora (1915-), 943
Rachel (1837-d), 33
Robert, 1032
Stefany, 923

Thompson

Arral Mack (1910-), 639
Clarissa Jeanne (1986-), 786
Donna Jean (1943-), 768
Hugh Woodruff (1896-1968), 184

Irven Leroy, 768
Janice Kay (1945-), 263, 583, 685
Jerrell "Jerry" B. (1920-), 220
Karen Dell, 538
Katherine Brianne (1988-), 786
Kristina Rhene (1967-), 685, 786
Larry Lee (1938-), 583, 685
Lawrence, 723
Leah Rhene (1991-), 786
Marilyn (1927-), 723
Marjorie Louise (1935-), 583, 685
Mary Elizabeth, 802
Montgomery Blair (1964-), 685
Orville, 906
Robert R. (1910-1988), 263, 583
Ross Lee (1958-), 605
Russell, 605
Samuel, 906
Stella, 645
Troy Brian (1962-), 685, 786

Thorington

Wanda, 762

Thorne

Elizabeth Ann (1939-), 230
Pamela K. (1953-), 308

Thorpe

Jean (1936-), 944

Thue

Keith, 951

Tidball

Evelyn M. (1929-), 641

Tillman

S.F., 84

Tilton

Mary Little, 659

Timmerwilke

Carol (1940-), 762

Tincher

Mary C., 77, 133

Tingley

Mr., 458

Tinkel

Ira Francis, 39

Tinker

Amanda (1874-d), 143
Toney T. (1891-1932), 143
William, 143
William J. (1893-), 143

Tipsword

Carol, 149

Tittle

Earnest, 448

Titus

Maxine Evone (1916-), 302

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Torllinger

Ralph (1918-), 541

Torrence

Brian John (1962-), 1032
Brian John Jr. (1985-), 1032
Buddy John, 1032

Townsend

Ada Adams, 201
Cyrus Edward III, 201
Cyrus Edward Jr., 201

Townsley

Brandon Tyler (1995-), 1068
Dennis Wayne (1960-), 1068
James Marcus (1988-), 1068

Tracey

Patricia Rae (1936-), 304

Tracy

James Joseph (1957-), 318
Lauren Whitney (1988-), 318

Travis

Leatha Virginia, 317

Traxler

David W. (1835-1908), 96, 660
Franklin E., 660
Lydia Hannah (1877-1974), 96, 660
Ralph Washington (1898-1979), 660
Rosemary Mae (1928-), 660

Treadwell

Miss, 253

Treece

Clara, 151

Trent

Sarah Elizabeth (1859-1942), 478

Treval

Nellie Elizabeth, 774

Trick

Esther, 622

Tridle

Julia Ann (1855-1905), 459
Lizzie, 567

Tritch

Anthony Richard (1963-), 216, 676
Clarence Dean (1937-), 146, 575
John Paul (1935-), 146, 216, 575, 676
Julia Ann (1932-), 146, 215, 575, 676
Julia Malinda (1958-), 216, 676
Timothy Dean (1960-), 216, 676
Weir E., 146, 575

Tritt

Mary Alice (1922-), 913

Trost

Ruth (1911-), 575

Trout

Alta wid/o Loudenback, 84

Amy (1892-d), 450

Andrew (1824-1892), 448, 449

Arthur (1873-1951), 145

Charles (1910-), 145

David (1780-1868), 422

Harold Arthur (1907-), 145

Isaiah "Bennett" (1860-1920), 449

Jacob, 43

Mildred (1903-), 145

Nora/Senora/Eleanor (1854-d), 448

Philip, 448

Ralph (1900-), 450

Trout/Traut

Catherine "Katy" (1810-1898), 31, 45, 422

Troutwine

Susannah, 541

Troxel

Gloria, 949

Truitt

Margaret Clark (1909-), 597

Nellie, 711

Trulson

Lisa, 717

Trussel

Mary Beth, 270

Tuck

Dorothy, 709

Tullis

Indiana, 71

Tunstall

Clay Morgan, 202

Turner

Alonzo, 645

Barbara Rachel (1950-), 161

Bruce Chaffee (1918-), 161

Bryan, 786

Clifford, 708

Daniel Lee (1952-), 161

Danielle (1992-), 786

David Bruce (1948-), 161, 231

Eugene Deloss (1872-1960), 161

Gerry Dee (1944-), 645

Glenna Vee (1942-1943), 645

Ian Charles (1975-), 232

Irene (1920-), 728

Janna Vee (1953-), 645, 757

Lana (1951-1979), 708

Linda, 748

Robert "Glen" (1915-), 645

Seona Gaele (1978-), 232

Sherilee (1948-), 645, 757

Shirley Ann (1957-), 161, 232

William "Bill" Dale (1955-), 161

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Turvene

Nancy Elaine (1942-), 707

Twiss

Penny Ann (1946-), 229

William Edward, 229

—U—

Uhrich

Donald Henry (1947-), 749

Uhrig

Daisy Mae (1888-1962), 147

Ulery

Catherine (1811-1866), 51

Esther (1813-1896), 446

Ullery

Harriet, 526

Ulrey

Barbara (1849-1925), 97

Clara (1873-1945), 447, 489

John W. (1845-1917), 447

Lorraine (1891-1972), 447

Ulrich

Norma, 1013

Ulsh

Amanda, 577

Umbenhauer

Edna Pauline, 98

Umphress

Daniel Paul, 146, 576

Underdown

Muriel Theresa, 757

Unger

Margaret Elizabeth, 758

Wanda, 723

Urdahl

George N., 765

Sunday L.A. (1950-), 765

Urquhart

Alex Anthony (1985-), 312

Amber Rose (1980-), 312

George Anderson, 312

George Anderson Jr. (1957-), 312

Urschel

Ann Elaine (1943-), 566, 667

Daniel H., 566

Jo Joyce (1927-), 666

Joe M., 666

Kent F. (1951-), 566, 667

Lester Ernest (1907-1980), 566

Lindsey Nicole (1978-), 667

Whitney Lauren (1982-), 667

—V—

Vallem

Bradley Allan (1963-), 231, 305

Brian Richard, 231

Cortney Elise (1988-), 305

Jessica Ashley (1984-), 305

Joshua, 305

Kayla Sue Kopico (1987-), 305

Kevin (1968-), 231, 305

Krystal Lynette Kopico (1986-), 305

Lindsey Elizabeth, 305

Louis John, 157

Louis Vernon (1919-), 157

Michelle Jo Ann (1969-), 231, 305

Richard Bradley (1939-), 157, 230

Timothy Louis (1940-), 157, 231

Van Asselt

David (1964-), 661

Van Ausdal

Eva, 629

Mr., 210

Van Baale

Carol Lynn (1946-), 640, 754

Howard (1919-), 640

Howard Kirk (1951-), 640

Kaye Louise (1955-), 640

Sheryl Jean (1944-), 640, 754

Van de Kamer

Evelyn, 229

Van Der Maten

Linda, 567

Van Doren

Aaron Scott (1987-), 803

Eric Lance (1967-), 763

Julie Kay (1962-), 763

Lisa Ann (1970-), 763

Scott Louis (1958-), 763, 803

Vanessa May (1982-), 803

William "Louis" Jr. (1932-), 763

William Louis, 763

Van Dyke

Gary L. (1942-), 767

Justin Paul (1986-), 804

Kevin Fitzgerald (1964-), 767, 804

Paul, 767

Tracy Marie (1967-), 767

Van Haalen

Mr., 641

Van Seick

Bob, 491

Van Vleet

Alice Faye (1946-), 186, 265

Loy Eugene (1942-), 186

Richard (1917-), 186

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Van Wooten

Betty Jean (1932-), 751

Van Zante

Mary (1926-), 630

Vande Lune

Amy Michelle (1969-), 750

Chad Eldon (1970-), 750

Max Eldon (1942-), 750

Phyllis Louise (1941-), 754

Troy Lynn (1966-), 750

Vanden Bovenkamp

Julia Alexis (1953-), 188, 645

Vanderburg

Lester Clarence, 538

Velma June (1891-d), 538

Vanderpluym

Betty, 206

Vanderpool

Eleanor Marie (1924-), 114

Ethel Irene (1921-), 114

James Stewart (1866-1946), 114

Julia May (1915-), 114

Merle J. (1912-), 114

Nora Fern (1905-), 114

Ruth Alma (1908-), 114

Vaniman

Aaron Douglas (1982-1983), 256

Barry Kent (1946-), 181, 257

Bryan Todd (1970-), 180

Carroll Ernest (1916-), 119, 179

Chalmer "Donald" (1924-1986), 119, 180

Daniel Craig (1978-), 256

David Clay (1958-), 181

David Timothy (1947-), 180, 255

Delbert "Del" Neher (1918-1993), 119, 180

Derek Munro (1973-), 256

Diana Marie (1943-), 180, 255

Donald Dean (1940-), 177, 254

Douglas "Doug" Munro (1947-), 181, 256

Edna Pearl (1914-1973), 119, 179

Elvo "Joe" (1923-), 119, 181

Ernest David (1883-1977), 118

Harper Curtis (1903-1923), 117

Harvey Jonathon (1876-1944), 117

Heather, 255

Ira Clinton (1888-d), 119

Jacob P. (1855-1934), 117, 118, 119

Jennifer Lee (1975-), 257

Jerry Leon (1937-), 178

Jonathan Bret (1975-), 256

Karen Lynn (1973-), 180

Kimberly Ann (1971-), 257

Lyle Steven (1984-), 256

Marcia Louise (1917-), 117, 178

Michael David (1934-), 180

Nancy Brimm (1945-), 180

Orlin Arya (1910-), 117, 177

Paul Reed (1950-), 181

Ralph Fred (1911-1988), 119, 180

Richard Roy (1943-), 177, 254

Roscoe Jonathan (1914-), 117, 178

Ruth Ellen (1942-), 181, 256

Scott Thomas (1980-), 256

Scott Wayne (1956-), 181

Shaun Rand (1982-), 254

Sheiney Ann (1965-), 257

Sheryl Elaine (1945-), 181, 256

Steven, 255

Susan (1851-1929), 17

Timothy Douglas (1968-), 254

Velma Verda (1905-), 117, 177

Vernon (1913-d), 119

Victor James (1944-), 181, 257

Victor Olaf "Brick" (1915-), 119, 181

William Allen (1946-), 181

Vasquez

Willey Martinez Jr. (1981-), 311

Vaughn

Ellen, 144

Rachel Ann, 111

Vialpando

Armanda, 762

Vickery

Andrew James (1986-), 804

Brandon Lee (1957-), 766

Caleb Roy (1988-), 804

Lael Foster (1937-), 766

Rebecca Ann (1963-), 766

Scott Alden (1961-), 766, 804

Theodore, 766

Viers Gano

Gertrude, 72

Virtue

Daniel Wayne (1956-), 760

Justin Brandon (1987-), 760

Norman Nelson, 760

Vitzthum

Leslie, 684

Vogel

Carol Lea (1945-), 982, 995

Gary Lee (1935-), 982

George, 982

Irene, 244

John Joseph (1910-), 982

John Joseph Jr. (1946-), 982

Voorhees

Jennie Rosalie (1856-1935), 82, 921

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Voorhies

Mr., 227

Voorhis

Wilse, 47

Vorac

Robert Jan, 947

Vordermark

Alice, 496

Vroom

Norma Ione (1918-), 638

Vrtiska

Brian Lee (1986-), 234

Charles, 234

Eric Ryan (1983-), 234

Michael Jon (1980-), 234

Ronald Joseph (1953-), 234

Scott Joseph (1978-), 234

—W—

Wachtel

Fannie (1874-1957), 58

Wade

Donna Jean (1935-), 192

Edna Nadine (1966-), 1001, 1031

Georgia Helen (1947-), 309

Glenna Mae, 515

Howard Anderson, 1001

Jamin John (1988-), 1031

Janae Jolene (1995-), 1031

Janelle Joann (1991-), 1031

Jared Jesse (1990-), 1031

John Benjamin, 1001

Justin James (1987-), 1031

Lowell John (1942-1995), 1001

Lowell John (1963-), 1001, 1030

Lulu E., 451

Mary, 613

Vera Ann (1942-), 1001

Wagers

Mr., 728

Waggle

Carol Ann (1966-), 265

James Madison (1943-1968), 265

Karen Lynn (1966-), 265

Madison Eugene (1964-1966), 265

Waggoner

Beatrice Mildred, 642

Wagner

Alva Ora (1933-), 597

Anna Marie (1926-), 534, 622

Carol Ann (1955-), 621

Charles (1882-1944), 474, 534

Charles H. (1958-), 731

Chester (1908-), 534, 621

Conrad, 474

Doris Evelyn (1931-), 597

Edna Mary, 569

Gary J. (1951-), 621

Jo Anne Alice (1937-), 641

John (1852-1932), 474

John Edward (1919-), 534, 621

Joseph (1888-1965), 474, 534

Kayne K. (1962-), 731

Krista K. (1960-), 731

Kurt M. (1957-), 731

Martha Lucille (1922-), 534, 621

Maude (1895-1961), 474, 534

Maude Elizabeth, 659, 660

Michael Grafton (1935-), 621, 731

Mr., 64

Ora (1872-d), 519

Rebecca, 793

Ruth (1913-), 534, 621

Ruth Ella, 759

Samuel Durbin, 793

Winfred (1905-), 519, 597

Wagoner

Abel (1888-d), 524

Alma, 696, 1058

Andrew M., 663

Anna Belle (1927-), 592, 1053

Anna Lee (1949-), 690

Anna Marie, 555

Arlene Louise (1959-), 712

Barbara (1870-1896), 91

Barbara Carol (1946-), 707

Bethany Ann (1958-), 1017

Bethany Jane (1981-), 742

Brian Dean (1966-), 714

Brooke Aleen (1977-), 701, 1064

Caleb Mark (1985-), 742

Calvin Leroy (1929-), 690, 712

Carl, 670

Carl Allen (1927-), 670

Chloe Alice (1877-1946), 467

Curtis Hampton (1953-), 742

Dennis Steven (1951-), 701, 1064

Earl, 1055

Elizabeth, 1051

Ellen Marie, 147

Elnora Katherine (1919-), 591

Ezra Harold (1921-), 701, 707, 1064

Florence Mae (1909-1985), 778

Frances (1892-1956), 596

Gilbert, 695, 1057

Glen Leroy (1935-), 1017

Gordon Dean (1944-), 714

Hannah (1989-), 742

Harry, 986

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Wagoner (continued)

Harvey, 592, 1053
Iva, 596
Iva Matilda (1905-), 996
J.D., 53
James, 555
Jesse A. (1889-1972), 591
Judith Ann (1949-), 670
Julia Ann (1954-), 695, 1057
Lavina Marie (1914-1952), 524, 607
Leonard, 91
Leora Agnes, 1025
Lizzie L. (1891-1975), 517, 1051
Lois Elaine (1940-), 203, 988
Lois Maxine (1929-), 594, 1055
Lovon, 1060
Lydia, 512
Manford, 479
Mary Elizabeth (1924-), 700, 1064
Mary Ellen, 986
Melvin, 742
Mildred Emma (1916-1983), 291, 780
Morris, 1050
Nikki Lee (1978-), 701, 1064
Noah, 524
Rachel Anne (1983-), 742
Rachelle Marie (1938-), 663, 778, 1029
Raymond Kenneth (1916-), 203, 988
Rosa Naomi (1894-1991), 524
Ruby Mae (1932-), 1068
Shirley Ann (1949-), 690
Shirley Mae (1945-), 714
Solomon, 512, 517, 1051
Susanna "Sue" (1886-1978), 512

Wagonner

Anna Bell, 131

Wait

Elmer Gregg, 630
Mary Jane (1913-), 630

Waite

Carol Dean (1927-), 652
Truman, 652

Wakeman

Mr., 289

Walcott

Charles (1873-1943), 42

Walde

Albert M., 125
Albert M. (1889-1956), 939
Merrill (1917-1946), 125
Merrill Marion Jr. (1942-1955), 946
Merrill Marion Sr. (1917-1946), 939, 946

Walhey/Wahaley

Eva, 126

Walker

Barbara Lee (1951-), 302
Brian Christopher (1979-), 296
Donna Lynn (1937-), 252
Jami, 801
Kevin Michael (1984-), 296
Larry, 801
Larry Glen (1928-), 302
Lisa (1985-), 296
Mari, 801
Ryan, 801
Steve, 296

Wallace

Maude Ethel (1891-1978), 458
Steven (1960-), 252

Wally

Russell Clay (1990-), 317
Rusty, 317

Walter

Matilda, 184

Walters

Bernice, 750
Christian Glen (1908-), 492
Harold C. (1918-), 492
Levi Dale (1910-1911), 492
Mr., 472
Ruth Bernice (1912-), 492
Samuel (1884-d), 492
Samuel Paul (1914-), 492
Susan, 195

Walthall

Amy Dian (1968-), 952
Carol Ann (1936-), 947, 951
Chester Layton (1941-), 947, 951, 952
Chester Raymond (1913-), 125, 947
Harry Alonzo, 947
Karin Lynn (1958-), 951

Waltz

Jack, 150

Wampler

Alberta Mae (1898-1980), 137, 980
Cora M., 451
William, 137

Ward

Nellie Blanch (1895-1974), 228
Rebecca, 34

Ware

Amanda Danielle (1987-), 303
Cambria Chantalle (1994-), 303
Jaclyn Michele (1990-), 303
Jaxon David (1981-), 303
Justin Alan (1980-), 303
Pearl Marie (1983-), 303
S. W. "Sam" Jr. (1934-), 228

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Ware (continued)

Sam Witherspoon (1910-1978), 228
Shawn Walter (1985-), 303
Stephen William (1957-), 228, 303
Thomas Alan (1955-), 228, 303
Thomas Alan Jr. (1976-), 303

Warner

Debra Sue (1955-), 782
Elizabeth, 446
Ethel (1902-), 549
James Ace, 227
Jimmie George, 782
Lawson Earl "Dusty" (1933-), 227

Warren

Beverly, 1071
David, 38

Warrick

Christopher James (1974-), 750
Kari Jo (1979-), 750
Robert Dean (1946-), 750

Warwick

Josephine, 948

Wassil

Lorretta T., 765

Watanabe

Sanae, 254

Waters

Walter, 775

Watson

Mary Lou (1921-), 259

Watts

Marion, 520
Myrtle D. (1886-1941), 520
Valarie Lyns (1950-), 181

Weatherford

Paula Jean (1941-), 951

Weaver

Alaska Irenous (1876-d), 81
Anna (1773-1839), 8, 427
Daniel Allen (1960-), 253
Dean Edward (1945-), 179, 255
Elizabeth (1840-1868), 453, 930
Elizabeth (1840-d), 430
Eugene W. (1952-), 260
Floyd Martin (1948-), 179
George Thomas (1912-), 493, 568
Louella Jane, 568
Ora Albert (1893-1968), 493
Randall Baldwin (1982-), 255
Ray William (1935-), 253
Rebecca Constance (1982-), 255
Samuel Edward (1916-), 179
Sandra Diane (1962-), 253
Scott Milton (1980-), 255

Stephen B. (1868-d), 81

Thomas Clinton, 568

Webb

Alison Marie (1985-), 245
Derrick Scott (1988-), 245
Galen Guss (1927-), 173
Garcelon, 911
Guss Bertram, 173
Miranda Blair (1982-), 246
Nathaniel Jon (1975-), 246
Rachel B. (1990-), 317
Rodney Earl (1950-), 279
Scott Frantz (1954-), 173, 245
Tamie Ann (1970-), 279, 317
Thomas Randall "Randy" (1956-), 173, 246
Todney Earl (1972-), 279
Tonya Sue (1969-), 279, 317
Tracie Lynn (1974-), 279

Weber

Florence, 232
Karen (1956-), 300
Nadine (1959-), 314

Wedan

Ardice Esther (1919-), 558, 656
Arlene Ruth (1921-), 558, 657
Blake (1988-), 773
Bruce (1949-), 658
Carole (1943-), 656
Cheryl (1948-), 657
Clay (1951-), 658
Diane, 658
Doris I. (1930-), 558, 658
Dorothy Ingrid (1930-), 558, 658
Ella May (Neher), 773
Elmer, 558, 773
Erik (1947-), 657
Eugene Earl (1932-), 558, 658
Gail (1953-), 658
Gary, 658
Harold "Lloyd" (1928-), 558, 658
Ivan Truman (1920-), 558, 656
Janet, 658
Karen (1942-), 656
Kevin (1945-), 657
Leonard (Stoen) (1946-), 657, 773
Lois Jean (1932-), 558, 658
Marjorie, 658
Mark (1950-), 657
Megan (1986-), 773
Melvin Raymond (1926-), 558, 657
Michael (1946-), 657
Nancy "Joy" (1939-), 656
Norma Lucille (1924-), 558, 657
Pamela, 658
Richard Allen (1945-), 656

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Wedan (continued)

Roger Ivan (1941-), 656
Stephen (1954-), 658
Vern Elmer (1923-), 558, 657
Vernett Ella (1923-), 558, 657

Weeks

Janet Jean (1924-), 578, 679
William Wilkerson (1896-), 578

Weherley

Jacquelyn Annette (1943-), 196

Wehrle

Barbara Ann (1946-), 686

Weidman

Charles, 46
Charlie, 46
Forest, 46
Sarah, 46

Weikel

Nona Belle, 628

Weil

Tim Robert (1952-), 668

Weimer

Dorsey, 655
Ruby Esther (1917-1978), 655

Weiss

Janet, 747
Victor, 73

Weisz

Deliliah (1949-), 753

Welchans

Andrew David (1984-), 297
Betty Lou (1951-), 212, 295
Carl Boyd (1925-), 142, 213
Casey Carl (1981-), 297
Charles Byron (1897-1983), 83, 142
Connie Sue (1954-), 212, 296
Craig Charles (1978-), 295
David Allen (1949-), 213, 296
David Linnius (1900-), 83, 142
Earl Charles (1923-), 142, 212
Estella Ruby (1896-1984), 83, 142
Jacqueline Hope (1982-), 296
James Allen (1948-), 212, 296
Jody Ray (1974-), 296
John Raymond (1947-), 212, 295
Joy Lynn (1951-), 212, 296
Judy Lynn (1953-), 212, 295
Kari Ann (1980-), 295
Katherine Elizabeth (1970-), 295
Kenneth Carl (1954-), 213, 297
Kenneth James (1973-1973), 296
Kevin John (1973-), 295
Lucas Robert (1983-), 296
Martin Elmer (1899-1975), 83, 142

Patricia Ann (1950-), 212, 296
Raymond D. (1921-), 142, 212
Robert Dale (1946-), 212, 296
Sylvester (1902-1985), 83
Thomas Oldaker (1979-), 296
Vera Marie (1927-), 142
Walter Dale (1923-1983), 142, 212
Wilber (1925-), 142, 212
William Boyd (1962-), 213

Welchhans

Byron (1823-1863), 39
David Linnius (1860-1903), 39, 83
John (1798-1860), 39
Marietta Rebecca (1861-1919), 39, 83
Sarah (1820-1874), 927

Welk

Betty, 1007
Carolyn K. (1959-), 612
Catherine Faye (1969-), 697, 1059, 1070
Charles George (1922-), 527, 595, 612, 1056
Charles Leon (1947-), 612, 700, 1056, 1064
Douglas L. (1965-), 722, 795
Eugene Edward (1942-), 697, 1059
Floyd Earl (1916-), 527
Galen Benjamin (1919-), 527, 612, 1059
George, 527
Gordon Daniel (1945-), 612, 721
Jesse David (1991-), 792, 1070
Jonathan Andrew (1992-), 795
Kurtis Eugene (1966-), 721, 792, 1059, 1070
Linda Lorene (1949-), 612, 700, 1056, 1064
Mark Alan (1971-), 697, 1059
Marlin, 1059
Marlin Leroy (1917-), 527
Max Eugene (1943-), 612, 697, 721, 1059
Melanie Ann (1993-), 792, 1070
Melvin David (1895-d), 527, 1056
Nellie Marie (1927-), 527
Randy Lee (1974-), 700, 1064
Robert Richard (1932-1932), 527
Sharilyn Sue (1968-), 721, 1059
Todd Vincent (1968-), 722
Troy Alan (1971-), 700, 1064

Weller

Daniel Neil (1970-), 262
Diana Elizabeth (1959-), 262
Erin Marie (1975-), 262
Forrest Levaun (1904-1953), 184
Forrestine "Tina" Ladonna (1930-), 184, 262
Jennifer Lee (1969-), 262
Richard Sherwood (1936-), 184, 262

Wells

Betty Arlene, 312
Carol Ann, 776

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Wells (continued)

Elizabeth "Jean", 675
Sarah, 306

Welter

Donald, 133

Welty

Mary, 975

Wendel

Geneve Louise (1916-1994), 781

Wenger

Edna Faye, 1014

Wenrick

Leola (1895-1917), 559

Wert

Allen (1937-), 944
Ernest (1886-d), 938
James Fredrick (1915-), 938, 944
William (1934-), 944

Wertz

Barbara (1810-1900), 46

Wesson

Lillie Lucille, 749

West

Anna (1876-1935), 110
Richard Jr. (1963-), 1002
Richard Sr., 1002
Robert (1958-), 1002
William, 110
Wilma "Joanne", 759

Westerbeck

Kevin Thomas (1959-), 669

Westerdoll

Richard (1931-), 227

Westervelt

Ellen, 223, 965

Weston

Mr., 484
Neil Frantz, 201
William Norris, 201

Wetja

Eli, 577
Naomi (1894-d), 577

Wetters

Dale, 491
Elden Russel (1911-), 491
Emma Mae (1915-), 491
George Washington (1923-), 491
Golda Charlotte (1919-1919), 491
Inez Lucile (1913-), 491
Irma, 491
John, 491
Mabel Edna (1917-), 491
Vera Willadean (1920-), 491

Wetzel

Betty, 695, 1057

Weybright

Nicholas Lee (1966-), 686
Patrick Noel (1970-), 686
William Lee (1938-), 686

Wheeler

James, 743

Wheldon

Rebecca Ann, 541

Wherley

Wilmadean, 696, 1058

Whetstone

Everett McVey, 758
Jay "Tim" (1942-), 758
Jennifer "Jenni" Sue (1964-), 758
Michelle Dawn (1981-), 758
Scott Alan (1967-), 758

Whisler

Anna Virginia (1869-1956), 444, 486
David, 444
Emma Frances (1867-1885), 444
Jonathan B. (1835-1911), 444
Rufus E., 444
Susan Catherine (1866-1929), 444, 485

Whistler

Henry Medford (1872-d), 468
Noah (1841-1920), 468

Whitacre

Christopher Jon (1958-), 169

White

Clarence? / Charles? Lee (1936-), 175, 248
Crystal Lillian (1986-), 309
Cynthia Dawn (1967-1974), 248
John, 450
Lois Elizabeth (1933-), 175, 247
Mary "Grace" (1920-), 260
Mary Alice (1919-), 189, 944
Mr., 906
Myrtle May, 666
Ralph Simpson (1903-1970), 175
Ralph Simpson III (1964-), 247, 309
Ralph Simpson Jr. (1925-), 175, 247
Randal Jay (1965-1974), 248
Roger, 587

Whitehorn

Louella "Ella" (1864-1950), 503

Whiteneck

Gale Gibson (1948-), 186
Reta Wray (1937-), 186, 265
Wray E. (1907-1988), 186

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Whitney

La Verne Olive (1947-), 773
Milton, 940
Warren Deo, 773

Wicke

Rita Kay (1947-), 917

Wicks

Rolf, 152

Wiebe

Marie, 163

Wiegand

Rose Mary, 207

Wiegel

Stephanie (1978-), 299
Terry, 299

Wiggins

Ethel May, 652
Mylinda, 300

Wignal

Sonja (1939-), 237

Wilburn

John "Jesse" (1855-1939), 484
Mary (1903-1904), 484
Maude (1896-1939), 484

Wile

Marie Luella (1915-), 653
Philip Daniel, 653

Wilk

Cathy Jean (1965-), 762
George Charles, 762

Wilkerson

Ardis (1925-), 551
Eloise (1918-), 551
Frances E. (1921-), 551
Irvin (1929-), 551
William (1887-d), 551
William (1923-), 551

Wilkie

Dora "Fern" (1898-1974), 517, 1052
George Clinton, 517, 1052

Willhite

Elsie Elizabeth, 766

Williams

Ada (1889-d), 481, 550
Allison Leigh (1973-), 781
Alta Irene (?-1977), 138
Angela Mae (1968-), 583
Barbara Ellen (1953-), 673
Clendel, 781
Daniel Christopher (1986-), 309
David Adam (1966-), 583
David Russell (1963-), 247, 309
Donald Deene (1931-), 247
Dorothy Diane (1933-), 643

Edith Maxine (1940-), 750

Emma May (1882-1903), 481, 550

Guy Edward (1891-d), 481

Helen Bernice, 1002

Herbert Keith (1918-), 550

Herbert M. (1878-d), 481, 550

J. Otis, 643

Jack, 673

James Carter, 772

Jeffrey Lee (1958-), 247, 309

Jennifer Rebecca (1988-), 772

John Carter (1961-), 772

John Michael (1976-), 781

Joseph "Joe" Paul (1961-), 755

Joseph Wayne (1963-), 583

Kathleen Diane (1956-), 247

Kathryn Marie (1949-), 763

Keith, 763

Kenneth Jeffrey (1984-), 309

Krystal Marie (1987-), 309

Kyle Joseph (1986-), 755

Laura Lee (1948-), 770

Lebert Joseph (1902-), 550, 643

Lena, 574

Lisa Ann (1982-), 309

Lisa Marie (1983-), 755

Lyman, 583

Martha Grace (1908-1934), 550, 643

Mary Louise (1906-), 550, 643

Mr., 512

Roscoe David (1901-), 550

Russell A. (1908-), 519

Ryan David (1945-), 781

Shirley Jeanne (1932-), 643

Steven Edward (1965-), 583

Thomas H. (1851-d), 481

Williamson

Bert Jerome, 513

Wills

Charles Raymond, 766

Nichole Robin (1971-), 766

Wils

Dianna (1943-), 696, 1058

Wilson

Alice Rose (1924-), 227

Austin Taylor (1991-), 316

Elexis Jorden (1993-1993), 316

Hannah, 533

Hazel Belle (1911-1979), 110, 170

Jeff (1965-), 316

Mary Jacqueline, 776

Mrs. Nannie, 463

Roy, 170

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Wilsted

Jeffrey Todd (1969-), 643
Thomas Peter (1943-), 643

Wilt

Everett, 599

Wilton

Annaliese (1940-), 301

Wimmer

Bernice, 80
Levi P., 80
Perry, 80

Wine

David Glick, 162
David Marlin (1953-), 162, 232
Effie Belle (1870-1956), 121
Jennifer Kay (1980-), 233
Marlene Marie (1955-), 162
Marlin Emerson (1921-), 162
Tiffany Ann (1983-), 233

Wineland

Cora Adella (1878-1962), 116
David, 116

Wing

Donna Christine (1956-), 264, 316
John Rosebrook (1932-), 264
Matthew John (1983-), 316
Stanley Gibson (1959-), 264, 316

Winger

Elizabeth (1823-1901), 79
Ruley, 143
Tonya (1974-), 1062

Wingert

Mary, 86, 498

Winkleman

Dewey, 76

Winkler

Mr., 526

Winnes

Carolyn, 216, 676

Winter

Jacob "Jake" Base, 227
Olive Claire Marshall (1922-), 227

Wirt

Carl Raymond (1908-), 652

Wirth

Casey Lynn (1970-), 301
Dana Lee (1944-), 227
Eileen Mae (1932-), 656
George Baker (1896-1995), 88, 154
John, 656
Jonathan (Marshall) (1942-), 227, 301
Margaret Melissa (1977-), 301
Mark Steven (1950-), 227, 301
Matthew Craig (1980-), 301

Parvin E., 154

Raymond Lawrence (1920-), 154, 227

Scott Allen (1963-), 301

Troy Michael (1966-), 301

Wise

Barbara B., 493

Brittany Mae (1991-), 792, 1072

Carl (1900-1988), 516, 1051

Fred Leon (1948-), 700, 1064

Helen, 1064

Jeffery Allen (1969-), 701, 792, 1064, 1072

Joan Kay (1971-), 701, 793, 1064, 1072

Nettie, 987

Noah, 1051

Robert Wayne (1924-), 700, 1064

Sarah, 87

Sarah Catharine, 92

Tyler Allen (1992-), 792, 1072

Wisley

Brandi (1983-), 307

Larry, 307

Withrow

Ruth Lorraine (1947-), 295

Witmer

Daniel Wayne (1987-), 1014

Max, 1014

Mildred, 666

Miriam Louise (1990-), 1014

Paul, 1014

Witmore

Eula Pearl (1930-), 169

Otto "Merle", 169

Witter

Addie (1885-d), 477, 543

Anna (1882-1921), 477, 543

Benjamin (1877-1879), 477

Billie Joe (1933-), 633

Clara (1887-d), 448, 491

Clarabelle, 543

Dale (1881-d), 477, 542

Dean (1919-), 542

Elbia/Elva (1886-1901), 448

Elizabeth (1875-d), 477, 542

Eva (1906-), 542, 633

Florence L. (1873-d), 477, 542

George (1845-1924), 477

George (1911-1912), 542

Iva (1890-1918), 448, 492

Jane, 543

Jerry, 634

John (1889-d), 477, 543

Joseph (1909-), 542, 633

Leroy (1892-), 448

Levi W. (1859-1940), 448

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Witter (continued)

Lois (1908-), 542, 633
Mary (1906-), 542
Mary Lou, 543
Max (1917-), 542
Myra, 543
Nina (1904-), 542, 633
Orville (1882-d), 477, 542
Thomas, 543, 634

Wolaver

Abigail Anne (1973-), 1004
Amy Margaret (1970-), 1004
John Harrison, 1004
Robert George (1948-), 1004

Wolf

Abigail (1845-1848), 15
Abraham (1837-1922), 15, 48, 49
Alan Douglas (1967-), 699, 1062, 1072
Angeline Ann, 125, 940
Anna (1832-1925), 15, 46
Arlene Sue (1968-), 699, 792, 1062, 1072
Ashley Renae (1994-), 1069
Beulah, 285, 1005, 1007
Braden Cole (1994-), 1072
Brian (1970-), 696, 1058, 1069
Brittany Colleen (1990-), 1068
Calvin, 1066
Carolyn, 608
Carrie Ellen (1888-d), 89
Catherine Dianne (1982-), 1068
Catherine Elizabeth (1847-d), 15
Charles, 46
Charles Evan (1942-), 594, 699, 1055, 1062
Chester Lee (1908-), 595, 1056
Christian C. (1841-1910), 15
Christina Marie (1983-), 1068
Christopher Edward (1864-1941), 50
Courtney Nicole (1988-), 1068
David (1830-1890), 15, 46
David Albert (1867-1913), 50
David Wesley (1865-1910), 46, 89
Earl C. (1918-), 594, 1055
Edna C., 988
Edna Mae (1936-), 1032
Elaine, 694
Elaine (1966-), 1066
Eli (1843-1849), 15
Ella, 46
Elmer David (1906-), 89
Emma Jane (1883-1961), 50
Eugene Edwin (1944-), 594, 699, 1055, 1063
Gerald (1941-), 593, 696, 1053, 1058
Gladys Dakota (1898-), 89
Gordon (1944-), 593, 696, 1053, 1058

infant, 50
Jacob (1770-1849), 15
Jacob (1829-d), 15
Jeanetta (1860-1950), 46
Jennee (1972-), 696, 1058
Jeremiah (1806-1857), 15
Jeremiah Abraham (1877-1947), 50
Jesse Arthur (1901-), 594, 1055
Jessie (1878-1950), 47
Jessie Sophia (1904-), 89
Jill Renee (1973-), 699, 1063
John, 46
John E. (1879-1971), 515
John F. (1833-1878), 15, 46
John Henry (1865-1897), 50
Josie Gertrude (1901-), 89
Kathryn (1939-), 593, 696, 1053, 1058
Kenneth (1915-), 593, 1053
Kenton, 319
Lena May (1890-d), 89
Lillie Belle (1878-1959), 50
Lindsay Lanae (1989-), 1072
Lois Catherine (1927-), 690, 712
Lola (1912-), 599, 987
Lorna Janae (1977-), 699, 1063
Lorree (1970-), 696, 1058
Marjorie Louise (1932-), 594, 1055
Mary (1849-1853), 15
Mary (1872-1944), 46
Mary Susan (1861-d), 50
Minerva Ann (1862-1939), 50
Nancy (1964-), 696, 1058, 1069
Nikkii (1974-), 696, 1058
Nilas (1867-1926), 46
Omar, 46
Orpha May (1917-), 515
Rachel, 791, 1066
Ray, 593
Rosa Catherine (1871-1941), 50
Rosetta Marie (1892-d), 89
Roy, 1053
Samuel, 46
Samuel (1840-1843), 15
Sanford, 1055
Sheila Faye (1972-), 699, 1063
Susanna (1835-1928), 15, 47
Susanna (1862-1881), 46
Teresa Kay (1965-), 1062, 1072
Terry Lynn (1962-), 319
Theresa Kay (1965-), 699
Todd (1962-), 696, 1058, 1068
Velma Eilene (1934-), 595, 1000, 1056
William (1868-1892), 47
William Emmert (1881-1958), 50
Winona Almira (1895-1952), 89

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Wolfe

Amos, 93
Beverly Ann (1946-), 1009
Carolyn Marie (1970-), 302, 322
Chad "Michael" (1974-), 302
Dwane "Dewey" Eugene (1946-), 228, 302
Ellery Dale (1990-), 915
Gerald "Jerry" Lee (1948-), 228, 302
James "Jim" Steven (1951-), 228, 302
James Daniel (1969-), 302
Jane Rachel (1881-1918), 93
John Irvin, 915
Kenneth Harlan (1922-), 228
Kirk Robert (1989-), 302
Kristen Marie (1984-), 302
Matthew James (1975-), 302
Michael Eugene (1966-), 302
Nicholas Elliott (1985-), 302
Rachel Margaret (Eller) (1987-), 915
Rhonda Wenona (1978-), 668
Richard Elton (1952-), 668
Robert James (1950-), 915
Sandra "Sandy" Elaine (1954-), 228, 303
Sophia A. (1843-1909), 46
Steven "Lee" (1971-), 302
William, 1009
William (1893-1977), 228

Womack

Oscar, 110
Oscar Jr., 110

Wood

Norma Jean (1925-), 913

Woodruff

George, 730
Marvin (1958-), 730
Ralph, 730

Woods

Catherine (1847-1921), 467
Manasseh, 456
Sandra (1949-), 190
Susannah R. (1846-1928), 456

Woodward

Craig Metz (1946-), 914
F.C., 947
Kathryn Colleen, 947
Marvin, 910
Sharon Lori, 947
Susan Ellen, 947

Woody

Charles Pharis, 768
Sherry Lynn (1951-), 768

Worm

Clara, 909

Worthington

George Barrow III (1940-), 265
John (1938-1990), 147
Kimberly Ann (1965-), 265
Kristina Ellen (1970-), 265

Wray

Andrew Charles (1985-), 723
Arden Leroy (1960-), 614
Charles W., 73
Eldon Edward (1929-), 528
Elizabeth "Bessie" Ellen (1905-), 527
Elsie Alice (1954-), 614
Ida Lee (?-1941), 72
Jeanette Marie (1965-), 614
Jennifer Ann (1988-), 723
Joel Benjamin (1881-1971), 527
Karen (1950-), 728
LaDrue (1916-), 728
Lawrence Albert (1956-), 614, 722, 723
Leroy Charles (1934-), 528, 614
Lucile May (1927-), 528
Maralee Sue (1958-), 614, 723
Virginia "Imogene" (1918-), 284, 1000
Willmer, 528
Wilma Gladys (1933-), 528
Zolla Lorene (1913-), 614

Wright

Christy Gere (1972-), 243
David Franklin (1954-), 171, 243
Denise Coleen (1951-), 171, 243
Ford L., 171
Ford L. III (1943-), 171
Ford L. Jr. (1925-), 171
Gerald Anthony (1964-), 171
Jason Richard (1977-), 243
Jeannine Marie (1949-), 171, 242
Jennifer (1980-), 243
Jonathan Adam (1983-), 243
Kent Steven (1962-), 171
Mark Anthony (1953-d), 171
Mary, 151
Michael, 235
Michelle Irene (1959-), 171
Mr., 465, 562
Rachel Ann Victoria (1985-), 243
Richard Leigh (1956-), 171, 243
Teresa Jean (1948-), 171, 242
Walter, 562

Wrightsman

Alfred John (1926-1929), 585
Billy Dean (1944-), 167, 238
Brian Dale (1968-), 238
Bruce Douglas (1968-), 238
Connie Sue (1963-), 290, 318
Donald Eugene (1938-), 167, 237

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Wrightsmen (continued)

Donald Leroy (1925-1925), 585
Eileen, 1062
Eileen Joyce (1928-), 585
Elvyn Leslie (1911-), 108, 167
Floyd Everett (1909-1979), 108, 167
Harold Roy (1931-), 585
Harvey Preston (1883-1955), 108
Jennifer Lynn (1972-), 238
Jodi Colleen (1969-), 237
John Christopher (1965-), 237
Kenton Ray (1938-), 167, 237
Lori Beth (1964-), 237
Marci Jolene (1975-), 237
Marlene Joyce (1943-), 167, 237
Nikki Aileen (1965-), 237
Noah, 108
Norma Jean (1943-d), 167
Patty Kay (1948-), 167, 238
Paul (1940-), 290
Ralph Carl, 512
Ray, 585
Robert Allen (1971-), 237
Ronald Leroy (1935-), 585
Scott Paul (1965-), 290

Wunderlich

Howard, 677
Hugh Thomas (1957-), 677
Lucy K. (1955-), 677
Richard L. (1923-), 677

Wyan

Iva, 632

Wyath/Wyatt

Mr., 53

Wyatt

Martha Jane (1861-1937), 57
Mr., 906

Wydro

Jennifer Rebecca (1979-), 662
John, 662
Sarah (1975-), 662
William (1946-), 662

Wylie

Ethel Blanche, 644
Samuel John II, 112
Samuel John III (1948-), 112

Wynkoop

Clara June (1922-), 909
Dorsey Edwin (1896-d), 907, 909
Dorsey Edwin (1924-), 909
Edith May (1906-), 907, 910
Edwin Henry (1867-1934), 907
Glen Leon (1907-1973), 907, 910
Glenda Lee (1944-), 910

Hallie Myrtle (1894-d), 907
infant, 907
John Harley (1898-), 907
Leslie Lynn (1949-), 910
Martha Marie (1953-), 910
Minnie Violet (1902-), 907, 910
Noah Neil (1917-1975), 907
Patricia Ellen (1955-), 910
Sophia Marie (1901-1956), 907, 910
Stanley Allen (1929-), 909
Zona Eleanora (1912-), 907, 910

Wysong

Alice "Allie", 534
Ed C., 534
Gertrude (1892-d), 534
Judy Kay (1953-), 703
Richard, 703

—Y—

Yamazaki

Masako (1952-), 249

Yarger

Jane, 568

Yates

Francis N. (1877-d), 457

Yeager

Carol Sue (1966-), 761
Helen J., 783
Joshua, 97
Sheryl (1957-), 640
Zella (1876-d), 97

Yeazell

Mary Margerite, 952

Yencarelli

Michael, 603

Yoder

Aaron D. (1872-1934), 209
Daniel, 593, 1054
Faye Wilma (1923-1986), 593, 1054
Gladys Irene, 284, 1006
Joseph Allen (1955-), 738
Lee Ora (1919-1990), 738
Leland Allen (1984-), 738
Louise, 673
Marie "Donnabelle" (1920-), 612, 1059
Mary, 694, 1056
Norma Catherine (1936-), 284, 716, 1006, 1028
Opal Lucille (1922-), 788
Ralph Cornelius (1898-1983), 612
Ruby Anna (1912-), 209
Simon, 40
Tressie, 698, 1061
Wilbert (1911-1956), 516, 1051

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Yonker

Bethany Lauren (1987-), 1063
Clarence, 88
Harold, 1063
Robert Harold (1946-), 1063

York

Marvel (1922-), 639

Yost

Adam Robert (1989-), 794
Ardella (1883-1883), 469
Beverly June (1952-), 726, 797
Brooke Elizabeth (1994-), 794
Colin Wayne (1992-), 794
Durban, 503
Ephraim B. (1849-1919), 469
Esther K. (1913-), 520, 598
Eugene Leon, 714
Frank (1879-1976), 469, 520
James Leon (1957-), 714, 794, 799
Jerald Wayne (1960-), 714, 794
John, 469
Layton Leon (1980-), 798
Linda Janelle (1982-), 794
Lowell Devon (1928-), 726
Lynn Elwyn (1955-), 726, 798
Lynton Wayne (1983-), 798
Marion (1909-1919), 520
Martha Magdalene (1885-1974), 469, 520
Myrtle (1890-d), 503, 579
Nicole Marie (1987-), 794
Oliver C., 726
Robert B. (1877-1903), 469

Young

Aaron Wayne (1974-), 236
Adam Joseph (1976-), 236
Amy Elizabeth (1969-), 717
Anna Alice (1834-1879), 465
Bradley Lewis (1981-), 756
Catherine (1845-1913), 542
Christopher Scott (1956-), 632
Daniel Joseph (1957-), 632
David L. (1949-), 610
David Michael (1952-), 756
Dawn, 302
E. Russell, 115
Ebuliah, 473
Elizabeth Ellen (1854-1926), 468
George Michael, 669
Henry, 456
Jessie, 158
Joel Patrick (1964-), 632
Joseph Arthur (1931-), 632
Lovevina/Lavinia (1849-1912), 456
Mae, 536

Mary Olivia (1985-), 314
Mindy Le Ann (1977-), 756
Raymond, 632
Roger Nathaniel (1983-), 314
Roger Thomas, 314
Sarah Ann, 473
Scott Michael (1976-), 756
Thomas David (1960-), 632
Toni, 747
Wayne (1947-), 236

Youngblood

Jimmy Eugene (1970-), 771
Larry Lee (1951-), 771
Violet Ruth, 771

Younker

Clarence (1907-), 89, 147
Daniel, 87
Ethel Dresher (1906-1994), 88
Oma Ruth (1902-), 88
Ora Elmer (1877-1958), 87
Orville Paul (1904-1908), 88
Thelma "Joann" (1938-), 147

Yount

Jeffrey Scott (1969-), 708
Thomas Leon (1945-), 708

—Z—

Zaun

Karen Lee (1946-), 771
Robert, 771

Zebnkr

Wilma, 76

Zehr

Eron Edward (1973-), 296
Rose Regan (1951-), 296

Zehring

Jane (1945-), 268
Mary (1772-1798), 9

Zeller

Edward, 496
Granville B., 127
Ruthanna (1912-), 127

Zeroth

Angelina (1973-), 307
Milton (1953-), 307

Zieger

Carl (1924-), 260
Dawn Kathleen (1953-), 260, 315
June Darlene (1959-), 260, 315
Paul Matthew (1964-), 260

Ziegler

Abraham "A.F." (1847-1922), 15, 45, 46
Dora Fidelia (1873-1909), 46, 87
Sabina (1838-1913), 14, 44, 454

Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Three -- Index

Zigler

Abigail/Abigale, 15
Alvah, 88
Christian (1842-1842), 15
Elias, 14
Lydia (1837-d), 14, 43
Michael (1834-1838), 14
Moses (1844-1864), 15
Noah (1840-1848), 15
Orrin H. (1883-d), 46
Orva C. (1876-d), 46
Sarah, 15
Susanna (1836-1920), 14, 43

Zigler/Ziegler

Catherine (1839-1860), 14, 44, 443
David (1790-1866), 14, 443, 454

Zimmerman

Angela Beth (1969-), 266
Gregory Allen (1972-), 266
Jerome (1942-), 266

Zlatnik

Andrew John (1974-), 254
John Anthony (1940-), 254
Peter Anthony (1971-), 254

Zolotow

Milton, 266, 757
Nina (1951-), 266, 757

Zoreb

Patricia Ann (1951-), 619
Raymond, 619
Raymond (1919-), 619

Zousel

John Francis (1944-), 917
Richard Edmond (1974-), 917
Roxanne Frances (1976-), 917

Zug

Magdalena, 1, 415

Zuniga

Hector Carrillo (1951-), 311

Zunkel

Carolyn Marie (1934-), 184, 261
Charles "Wayne" (1931-1992), 184, 261
Charles Edward (1905-1992), 184
David Wayne (1968-), 261
Debra Sue (1959-), 261, 316
Janet Kaye (1964-), 261
Jonathan Charles (1985-), 261
Lynn Ann (1957-), 261, 316

Zunkle

Walter Richard, 184

Zvolensky

Lee Ann, 621

Zybell

Marion, 92

Zyler

Nancy Fae (1951-), 775
Willie Forest, 775